



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



C. PLINII SECUNDI
NATURALIS HISTORIÆ LIBRI XXXVII.

VOL. X.

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Plinius.

α

C. PLINII SECUNDI
NATURALIS HISTORIÆ LIBRI XXXVII.

EX EDITIONE GABRIELIS BROTIER

CUM NOTIS ET INTERPRETATIONE

IN USUM DELPHINI

VARIIS LECTIONIBUS

NOTIS VARIORUM

RECENSU EDITIONUM ET CODICUM

ET

INDICIBUS LOCUPLETISSIMIS

ACCURATE RECENSITI.



VOLUMEN DECIMUM.

T



LONDINI:

CURANTE ET IMPRIMENTE A. J. VALPY, A. M.

1826.

INDICES
IN
C. PLINIUM SECUNDUM.

THE
JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 40. PART 1. 1910.

HARDUINI

INDEX GEOGRAPHICUS

PROVINCiarum, CIVITATUM,

MONTIUM, FLUMINUM, &c.

IN

PLINII HISTORIAM NATURALEM.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p> A BALI vi, 22
 Abalites sinus vi, 34
 Abalus ins. xxxvii, 11
 Abantias, Eubœa iv, 21
 Abaortæ vi, 23
 Abarimon vii, 2
 Abaritana arundo xvi, 66
 Abas mons v, 20
 Abdera iii, 3
 Abdera (in Thracia) iv, 18. xv, 53
 Abeatæ iv, 10
 Abellinates nuces xv, 24
 Abellinates Marsi iii, 16
 Abellinates Protropi iii, 16
 Abellinum opp. iii, 9
 Abesamis vi, 32
 Abila Africæ iii, 1. v, 16
 Abila mons v, 1
 Abnoba mons iv, 24
 Abobrica iv, 34
 Aboccis vi, 35
 Abolani iii, 9
 Aboriense opp. v, 4
 Aborigines (in Latio) iii, 9
 Abrettini v, 32
 Abrincatui iv, 32
 Abrotonum v, 4
 Absarum fl. vi, 4. ix, 11
 Absidris vi, 30
 Absilæ vi, 4
 Absyrtides ins. iii, 30
 Absyrtium ins. iii, 25 </p> | <p> Abutucense opp. v, 4
 Abydum v, 40
 Abydus ii, 59
 Abydus (in Ægypto) v, 11
 Abziritanum opp. v, 4
 Abzœ vi, 15
 Academia Athenis xii, 5
 Acamantis, Cyprus v, 35
 Acampsis fl. vi, 4
 Acalandrum fl. iii, 15
 Acanthius sal xxxi, 41
 Acanthon mons iv, 3
 Acanthus v, 29
 Acanthus altera iv, 17
 Acanthus ins. v, 44
 Acarnania ii, 92. ix, 56. xxxvi, 30
 Acarnaniæ opp. iv, 2
 Accisi iv, 2
 Accisi vi, 7
 Accitana col. iii, 4
 Acdei vi, 7
 Ace, Ptolemais v, 17
 Acelum opp. iii, 23
 Acerræ Vatriæ iii, 19
 Acerrani iii, 9
 Acervetis, Calatis iv, 18
 Acesines fl. vi, 23. xii, 11. xvi, 65
 Acesinus fl. iv, 26
 Acestor iii, 14
 Achæi (in Colchia) vi, 5 (in Thessa-
 lia) iv, 14
 Achæorum plura genera vi, 12 portus </p> |
|---|---|

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

A

- iv, 26. v, 33 statio iv, 18
 Achaia provincia iv, 6. viii, 68. xlii, 36. 37. xviii, 12. xxv, 64. xxviii, 67. xxxi, 19. xxxiii, 56
 Achaia devicta xxxiv, 17
 Achaia opp. xxxiv, 6 in Achaia montes novem iv, 6
 Achaica victoria xxxiii, 53
 Achaicum apium xix, 46
 Achaicus Mummius xxxv, 8
 Achæmenidæ vi, 26
 Achais, in Cadusiis vi, 18
 Achana fl. vi, 32
 Acharitanum opp. v, 4
 Acharne iv, 16
 Achates fl. iii, 14 in Sicilia xxxvii, 54
 Achelous amnis ii, 87. iv, 2. viii, 17. xi, 112
 Acheron amnis iii, 10. iv, 1
 Acherontini iii, 10
 Acherusia lacus iv, 1 palus iii, 9 specus vi, 1
 Achillea ins. iv, 26. 27. v, 37. x, 41
 Achilleon v, 33
 Achilleos Dromos iv, 26
 Achisarmi vi, 35
 Achne, Casos v, 36
 Achoali vi, 32
 Acidula aqua xxxi, 5
 Acidulus fons xxxi, 5
 Acienses iii, 9
 Acila vi, 32
 Acina vi, 35
 Acinipo iii, 3
 Acis, Siphnus iv, 22
 Acitavones iii, 24
 Acmodæ insulæ iv, 30
 Acmonenses v, 29
 Acolitanum opp. v, 22
 Acone portus vi, 1
 Acontius mons iv, 12
 Acra Japygia iii, 16
 Acrabatena Judææ toparchia v, 15
 Acræ iv, 26
 Acræphia iv, 12
 Acragas, quod Agrigentum iii, 14
 Acrenses iii, 4
 Acritas prom. iv, 7
 Acroceranium Epiri promont. iii, 15. iii, 29
 Acroceraunia, montes iii, 26
 Acroceraunii montes iv, 1
 Acrocorinthus iv, 5
 Acrotadus ins. vi, 26
 Acrothron opp. iv, 17
 Actania ins. iv, 27
 Actiacum bellum xxi, 9 prælium xiv, 28
 Actiacus Mars vii, 46. xxxii, 1
 Actium col. iv, 2. ix, 56. xi, 75. xix, 5
 Actrida vi, 32
 Acyos, Melos iv, 23
 Adala vi, 35
 Adana v, 22
 Adanu ins. vi, 34
 Addua amnis ii, 106. iii, 20
 Adduam Larius lacus accipit iii, 23
 Adesa fl. v, 28
 Ad gallinas xv, 40
 Adiabara vi, 35
 Adiabene vi, 10 Assyriorum initium vi, 16 (pars Syriæ) v, 13
 Adiabeni vi, 10. 17. 31
 Adipson Gerrhon vi, 33
 Adonis fl. v, 17
 Adramytteos v, 32
 Adramyttenus conventus v, 32
 Adramyttos xiii, 2
 Adrastia, Parium v, 40
 Adria (mare) iii, 20
 Adria col. iii, 18
 Adrianus ager iii, 18. 19
 Adrianæ amphoræ xxxv, 46 gallinæ x, 74
 Adriana vina xiv, 8
 Adriaticum mare iii, 6. 20. ix, 20
 Adriaticum mare, quod superum iii, 29
 Adriatici et Ionii maris discrimen iii, 16
 Adriatici maris sinus xiv, 8 vadum xxxvi, 9
 Adrumetum v, 3
 Aduliton opp. vi, 34
 Adunas fl. vi, 31
 Adunicates iii, 5
 Adyrmachidæ v, 6
 Æa (in Colchis) vi, 4
 Æantion ins. iv, 23
 Æantium v, 33 prom. iv, 16
 Æant sinus vi, 33
 Æanum vi, 33
 Æas fl. iii, 26
 Æas mons vi, 33
 Æcani iii, 16
 Æculani iii, 16
 Ædepos iv, 21
 Ædessa (Macedoniæ) vi, 39
 Ægæ v, 32
 Ægæ (Ciliciæ) v, 22
 Ægæ (in Macedonia) iv, 17
 Ægæum mare iv, 18. ix, 20
 Ægetini iii, 16
 Ægia vitis xiv, 4
 Ægialeus mons iv, 11
 Ægialia ins. iv, 19
 Ægialus, Achaia iv, 6
 Ægida opp. iii, 23
 Ægila ins. iv, 19

- Ægilia* ins. iv, 22
Ægilium ins. iii, 12
Ægilodes sinus iv, 8
Ægilos, *Capraria* ins. iii, 12
Ægimori aræ v, 7
Ægina ins. iv, 19. xxxiv, 6. xxxv, 39
Æginetica aris temperatura xxxiv, 19
Ægineticum æs xxxiv, 3
Æginium iv, 17
Ægion iv, 6
Ægipa vi, 35
Ægipanes v, 1. vi, 35 *semiferi* v, 8
Ægira iv, 6. xxviii, 41
Ægira, *Lesbos* v, 39
Ægium x, 26
Ægos fl. ii, 59. iv, 18
Ægostheniensis iv, 11
Ægusa ins. iii, 14
Ægypti deorum templa omnium xxxvi, 19
Ægypti extrema vi, 38 *facilitas* xviii, 47 *simeta* x, 75 *inferiora* vi, 39 *labyrinthus* xxxvi, 19 *lupi* xi, 36 *Magi* xxv, 5 *nitrariæ* xxxi, 46
Ægypti pars superior xix, 2
Ægypti peculiare malum, *elephantiasis* xxvi, 5
Ægypti populi ii, 23 *populis* tineas inesse xxvii, 120 *præfectura* xix, 2 *pyramides* xxvi, 16 *regina Cleopatra* ix, 58 *religio* v, 6 *rex Sesostria* xxxiii, 15 *sacerdotes* xix, 2
Ægyptia arena xxxvi, 9 *balanus* xii, 46 *clematis* xxiv, 90 *cyanos* xxxvii, 38 *elate* xii, 62 *fabæ* xviii, 30 *ficus* xiii, 14. 16 *glans* xv, 7 *herba cnicos* xxi, 53 *lotos* xxiv, 2 *mala Punica* xiii, 34 *navigatio* xxiv, 19 *numina* xxxiii, 12 *papyrus* xxiv, 51. xxxiii, 30 *prunus* xiii, 19 *ptisana* xviii, 15 *ratio* ii, 21 *rubrica* xxv, 15 *secta* xviii, 57 *spina* xiii, 20. xxiv, 65
Ægyptiæ coronæ xxi, 3 *herbæ* xxv, 5 *literæ* xxavi, 14
Ægyptii ii, 79. vii, 49. 57. x, 40. xi, 70. xxi, 101. 103. xxii, 57. xxviii, 27. xxxv, 5
Ægyptii calami xvi, 64 *flores* xxi, 18 *menses* vi, 26 *mures* x, 85 *smaragdi* xxxvii, 17
Ægyptio nomine *obeliscus* xxxvi, 14
Ægyptiorum bellis attrita est *Æthiopia* vi, 35
Ægyptiorum commentarii xxxvii, 19
Ægyptiorum philosophia xxxvi, 14
Ægyptiorum et *Persarum* prælium navale xxxv, 40
Ægyptiorum alumen xxviii, 26. 40. 60
amylum xviii, 17 *anisum* xx, 73 *cæruleum* xxxiii, 67 *collyrium* xxxiv, 23 *coriandrum* xx, 83 *cuminum* xix, 47. 58 *linum* xix, 2 *mare* ii, 68. v, 1. v, 10. 11 *nitrum* xxxi, 46 *origanum* xix, 50 *papaver* xix, 53 *porrum* xix, 33 *sory* xxiv, 30 *talentum* xxxiii, 15 *triticum* xviii, 12
Ægyptius cyperus xxi, 70 *juncus* xxi, 69 *labyrinthus* xxxvi, 19 *lapis* xxxvi, 43 *mensis*, *Thiacis* xxvii, 8
Ægypto similis planities in *India* vi, 21
Ægyptum ab *Asia* et ab *Africa Nilus* determinat v, 9 inter insulas quidam retulere v, 9
Ægyptus ii, 40. 47. 71. vii, 3. 4. 57. viii, 34. ix, 32. x, 74. xi, 113. xii, 51. xiii, 6. 10. 32. 37. xiv, 22. 29. xv, 7. 31. xvi, 41. 76. xvii, 2. 30. 35. xviii, 10. 11. 20. 21. 30. 31. 79. xix, 2. 20. 35. xxi, 51. 69. xxii, 82. xxiii, 52. 70. xxiv, 42. 67. xxv, 5. xxxi, 33. 39. 42. 46. xxxiii, 46. xxxv, 42. 52. xxxvi, 11. 28
Ægyptus Africa proxima v, 9
Ægyptus apud *Homerum* xiii, 21 non erat *Homero* condente xiii, 27 *Homero* Nilus v, 10
Ægyptus cribra facit ex papyro xviii, 28 *frugum fertilissima* xxi, 50 *genitrix* talium vitiorum xxvi, 3 habet allium et cæpas inter deos &c. xix, 32 *scarabæos* inter numina colit xxx, 30 in *Ægypto* corpora defunctorum cedris perfusa servantur xvi, 21
Ægyptus minime quatur ii, 82
Ægyptus Medicus ex *Ægypto* vocatur xxx, 30
Ægyptus palustris xviii, 47
Ægyptus superior vi, 35 super *Ægyptum* xii, 37
Ægyptus xx. m. urbium v, 11 in *Ægypto* bos *Apis* viii, 71
Ægyptilla (gemma) xxxvii, 54
Ælana v, 12. vi, 32
Ælaniticus sinus *Rubri maris* v, 12. vi, 32. 33
Æmilia via ii, 85. xvii, 35. xix, 2
Æminium opp. et fl. iv, 35
Æmona col. iii, 28
Æmonia, *Thessalia* iv, 14
Ænare ins. v, 38
Ænaria ins. iii, 12. xvi, 60. xxxi, 5. xxxii, 54
Æneatica abies xvi, 76
Ænienses iv, 3
Ænona iii, 25
Ænos liberum (in *Thracia*) iv, 18. xvii, 3. xviii, 12

- Æolia insula* Hiera ii, 110
Æoliæ ins. ii, 89. iii, 14. xxxii, 11.
 xxxv, 50. xxxvi, 42
Æolica gens in Asia vi, 2
Æolium iv, 18
Æolis v, 32
Æpolium iv, 26
Æquicoli xxv, 48
Æquiculi iii, 17
Æquiculani iii, 17
Æëria, Creta iv, 20
Æëria, Thassos iv, 23
Æsepus fl. v, 40
Æsinas caseus xi, 97
Æsinates iii, 19
Æsis fl. iii, 19
Æsius fl. v, 43
Æsolani iii, 9
Æstræenses iv, 17
Æyros fl. v, 43
Æstuaria Onoba iii, 3
Æthalia ins. iii, 12
Æthalia, Chios v, 38
Ætheria, *Æthiopia* vi, 35
Æthiops, *Lesbos* v, 39
Æthiopus pensitasse Persidis regibus
 xii, 8
Æthiopus torreri ii, 8
Æthiopes viii, 27. x, 2. xix, 2. xxxvi,
 9
Æthiopes Aroteres vi, 34 *Asachæi* viii,
 13 *Cynamolgi* viii, 43 *Daratitæ* v, 1
Perorsi v, 1 *Hesperii* vi, 35. 36. viii,
 32
Æthiopes Homero bipertiti v, 8
Æthiopes (quam) frugem novere xviii,
 24
Æthiopes a tergo Ægypti v, 9
Æthiopes maritimi vi, 35 *venatores*
 viii, 64
Æthiopia ii, 67. viii, 28. 30. 45. 75. 80.
 x, 37. 70. xvii, 30. xxvii, 3. xxxi, 5.
 14. xxxiii, 40. xxxvi, 11. 67
Æthiopia ab Æthiops Vulcani F. vi,
 35 *Ægypto contermina* xiii, 28 *at-*
trita est Ægyptiorum bellis vi, 35
Æthiopia Hammonis xxxvii, 11 *Trog-*
lodytis xii, 42
Æthiopiæ duæ v, 8
Æthiopiæ ebenus xii, 8
Æthiopiæ Elephantine xxiv, 102
Æthiopiæ finis xiii, 9
Æthiopiæ forma allata Neroni xii, 8
Æthiopiæ gemmæ sacratissimæ xxxvii,
 60 *imbres* v, 10 *imbres æstivi* v, 10
Magi xxv, 5 *naves plicatiles* v, 10
sepulcra xix, 19
Æthiopiæ subiecta Africa xii, 49
Æthiopica arena xxxvi, 9 *leæna* viii,
 45 *olea* xxiii, 35
Æthiopici carbunculi xxxvii, 25 *lapi-*
des xxxvi, 17
Æthiopici smaragdi xxxvii, 18 *stru-*
thiocameli x, 1
Æthiopicum cuminum xix, 47. xx, 57
heliotropium xxxvii, 60 *sili* xx, 18
Æthiopicus hæmatites xxxvi, 38 *lapis*
 xxxvi, 43 *magnes* xxxvi, 25
Æthiopum colorem imitantes xxii, 2
Æthiopum humeris lectus corvi (gesta-
 tus) x, 60
Æthiopum lingua v, 10 *metalla* xxxvii,
 15
Æthiopum modo exusti Sole *populi* vi,
 22
Æthiopum montes ii, 87 *pars locustis*
tantum vivit vi, 35 *populi* ii, 23
 xxxiii, 36 *reges* xlv. vi, 35 *terræ*
longitudo et latitudo vi, 35 *tractus*
 vii, 2
Æthraea, *Rhodos* v, 36
Æthria, *Thassos* iv, 23
Æthusa ins. iii, 14
Ætna mons iii, 14
Ætnæ radices ii, 106
Ætnenses iii, 14
Ætoli vii, 57. xxxvi, 4
Ætolia vii, 49. xxxv, 37
Ætolis opp. iv, 3
Ætolicum helleborum xxv, 21
Ætolorum populi iv, 3 *legati* xxxiii,
 50
Æx scopulus vel ins. iv, 18
Afri vii, 57. xx, 48
Afri elephantii viii, 9. 10
Africa ii, 48. 62. viii, 23. 34. 83. xi,
 118. xiii, 32. 33. xvi, 12. xviii, 12.
 xxvi, 30. xxxii, 13. 14
Africa, Libya v, 1 *Æthiopiæ confinis*
 viii, 10 *subiecta Æthiopiæ* xii, 49
interior xiii, 33
Africa proprie dicta v, 3 *vetus et nova*
 v, 3 *cedrus* xvi, 76 *cervos non*
gignit viii, 51 *fertilis frugum, æstibus*
 xvii, 3 *generat feras* v, 1 *generat*
orygem x, 94 *novi aliquid semper*
affert viii, 17 *quot populos habet,*
qui Romano parent imperio v, 4
subacta vii, 27 *ursum non gignit* viii,
 54 *ibi Zea* xviii, 29
Africa capra xix, 32
Africa alia distinctio v, 3
Africa antiscorodon xix, 34
Africa deserta ix, 12 *fornaces* xiv, 3
frugiferum solum xv, 3 *grana* xxii, 3
lacus xxi, 39 *longitudo* vi, 38 *malum*
Africae scorpionis xi, 30
Africa mensura vi, 38 *pars Ægypto*

- ascripta xxxvi, 13 pars interior xiii, 33. xiv, 3
- Africa proconsul ix, 8 reguli xviii, 5
- Africae semissem sex domini possidebant xviii, 7
- Africae sitientia xxxi, 29 solitudines vii, 2 terminus, Nilus iii, 1
- Africae tubera xix, 11
- Africae urbes obsessae a leonibus viii, 18
- Africam ab Aethiopia dispescit Nilus v, 10
- Africam praefari xxviii, 5
- Africana Iris xxi, 19 rubrica xxxv, 15
- Africanæ cochleæ ix, 82. xxviii, 59. xxx, 15. 19. 22. 43. xxxii, 35 feræ xxxvi, 4 ficus xv, 19 panthera viii, 23 spongiæ xxxi, 47
- Africanæ mures xxx, 14
- Africanum cuminum xx, 57 spartum xxiv, 40
- Africanus juncus xxi, 72
- Africanus Pompeii triumphus viii, 2
- Africi siluri xxxii, 46 struthiocameli x, 1
- Africum genus capparidis xiii, 44 cuminum xix, 47 littus ix, 8 mel xi, 14 pelagus iii, 13 sory xxxiv, 30 triticum xviii, 12 vinum xiv, 11
- Africi piscator xvi, 17
- Agacturi vi, 32
- Agamathæ vi, 7
- Agamede v, 39
- Agandei vi, 7
- Aganippe fons iv, 12
- Aganzaga vi, 17
- Agasus portus iii, 10
- Agatha Massiliensium iii, 5
- Agathussa, Telos iv, 23
- Agathyrnum iii, 14
- Agathyrsi iv, 26
- Agesinates iv, 33
- Agla minor iii, 3
- Agocæ vi, 35
- Agra vi, 32
- Agræ iv, 10
- Agræi vi, 32
- Agragantini xxxv, 36
- Agragantinus fons xxxv, 51
- Agrigenti laus caseo xi, 97
- Agrigentum vii, 57. viii, 64
- Agrigentinus Acron xxix, 4
- Agrigentinus sal xxxi, 41
- Agrani opp. vi, 30
- Aagriophagi vi, 35
- Agrippenses (in Bithynia) v, 43
- Agrippinensis col. iv, 31
- Agrospi vi, 35
- Agugo vi, 35
- Aguntum iii, 27
- Agylla opp. iii, 8
- Agyrini iii, 14
- Alabanda v, 29
- Alabandica cannabis xix, 56 rosa xxi, 10
- Alabandici carbunculi xxxvii, 25
- Alabandicus conventus v, 29 lapis xxxvi, 13
- Alabanenses iii, 4
- Alabastrum, Thebaidis opp. xxxvii, 32. 54
- Alabastron opp. v, 11
- Alabastros fl. v, 32
- Alachroës, Lotophagi v, 4
- Alæu ins. vi, 34
- Alana vi, 35
- Alani (inter Scythas) iv, 25
- Alazon fl. vi, 11
- Alba fl. iii, 4
- Alba Albensium iii, 17
- Alba Helvia xiv, 4 Helvorum iii, 5
- Alba longa iii, 9
- Alba Pompeia iii, 7
- Albanenses (Hispani) iii, 4
- Albani iii, 9. vii, 27
- Albani ab Jasone orti vi, 15
- Albania vii, 2
- Albaniae confinium vi, 11
- Albaniae opp. vi, 11
- Albaniae rex viii, 61
- Albanorum gens vi, 11
- Albanum mare vi, 15
- Albanum vinum xiv, 4. 8. xxiii, 10. 21
- Albanus ager xiv, 4 mons iii, 9. xv, 38
- tofus xxxvi, 48
- Albanus fl. vi, 15
- Albense rus xv, 21
- Albenses iii, 9
- Albenses nuces xv, 24
- Albenses Pompeiani xvii, 3
- Albi montes xvi, 60 in Creta xxxi, 26
- Albicratense metallum xxxiii, 23
- Albion, Britanniae nomen iv, 30
- Albis fl. iv, 28
- Albium Ingaunum iii, 7
- Albium Intemelium iii, 7
- Albula fl. iii, 18
- Albula fl. Tiberis iii, 9
- Albulæ aquæ juxta Romam xxxi, 6
- Album Africae prom. iii, 1
- Album prom. in Phenice v, 17
- Alces fl. v, 43
- Ale (in Cilicia) v, 22
- Alea iv, 10
- Alebece Reiorum iii, 5
- Aleii Campi v, 22
- Alele v, 5

- Aleniticus sinus vi, 32
 Aleon fl. v, 31
 Aleos fl. xxxi, 10
 Aleria col. iii, 12
 Aletini iii, 16
 Aletium iii, 16
 Aletrinales iii, 9
 Aletrini iii, 16
 Alexandria condita in Ægypto xiii, 21
 capta xxxv, 40 in ditionem redacta
 ix, 59
 Alexandria Ægypti ii, 71. v, 11. 34.
 vii, 38. viii, 74. xix, 1. xx, 76.
 xxxiv, 42. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 14. 18
 Alexandria insula in Ægypto xxxii,
 53
 Alexandria reges xxxv, 2 regio v, 9
 vada fallacia v, 34
 Alexandria (in Ariana) vi, 25
 Alexandria (alia in Ariane, ut videtur)
 vi, 25 a Leonato condita
 Alexandria Assyriæ vi, 16
 Alexandria (in Bactris) vi, 18. 25
 Alexandria (in Carmania) vi, 27
 Alexandri oppidum sub Caucaso vi,
 21
 Alexandria, Charax vi, 31
 Alexandria (in Cilicia) v, 22
 Alexandria Margianæ vi, 18
 Alexandria Paropamisadum vi, 25
 Alexandria, Troas v, 33. xxxvi, 25
 Alexandrina alica xviii, 29
 Alexandrina ficus, ex Ægypto xiv, 19.
 xv, 19
 Alexandrina, sive Idæa ficus xv, 19
 Alexandrina laurus xv, 39. xxiii, 80 pira
 xv, 16 vitis xiv, 4
 Alexandrini panes xx, 58
 Alexandrinum semen urticæ xxii, 15
 sinapi xii, 14 triticum xviii, 12
 Alexandrinus amarantus xxi, 23
 Alexandrinus cibus, corchorum xxi, 106
 Alexandropolis (in Parthia) vi, 29
 Alexia opp. xxxiv, 48
 Alfaterni iii, 9. 17
 Alfellani iii, 16
 Algidenses raphani xix, 26
 Algidus mons xviii, 34
 Aliacmon fl. iv, 17. xx, 51. xxxi, 10
 Aliphiræi iv, 10
 Allantenses iv, 17
 Alliana Italiæ regio xix, 2
 Allifani iii, 9
 Allobroges iii, 5. xviii, 20
 Allobropica vitis xiv, 4
 Allobrogicus Scipio xxxiii, 50
 Allobrogum gens vii, 61
 Allobrogum Viennæ iii, 5
 Almon, Salmon opp. iv, 15
 Almopii iv, 17
 Aloni vi, 30
 Alontigiceli iii, 3
 Alope iv, 12
 Alopece ins. iv, 26. v, 38
 Alopes, Ephesus v, 31
 Alopeconnesus ins. iv, 23. xix, 13
 Aloritæ iv, 17
 Aloros iv, 17
 Alostigi iii, 3
 Alpes viii, 79. 81. ix, 29. x, 29. 68.
 xiv, 27. xvi, 76. xviii, 12. xxv, 30.
 xxx, 26
 Alpes Carnicæ iii, 28 Centronicæ, Dal-
 maticæ xi, 97 exsuperatæ ab Hanni-
 bale, et a Cimbris xxxvi, 1 maritimæ
 viii, 59. xiv, 4. xxi, 69 Tridentinæ
 iii, 20
 Alpessa iii, 3
 Alpheus amnis ii, 106. iv, 7. xxxi, 30
 Alphon lacus xxxi, 8
 Alpibus agri subjecti xviii, 49
 Alpibus coercitæ Galliæ xii, 2
 Alpina arbor, laburnum xvi, 31
 Alpina flumina xxvii, 45
 Alpinae boves viii, 70
 Alpinae gentes omnes a mari supero ad
 inferum iii, 24
 Alpini fl. iii, 20 mures viii, 55. x, 85
 Alpino sine iii, 6 tractu xxxiv, 2
 Alpium aprica xxi, 20 celsissimum ca-
 cumen iii, 20 cautes xxxvii, 10 fores
 geminæ iii, 21
 Alpium Graiarum incolæ iii, 24
 Alpium incolæ populi iii, 24
 Alpium incolæ Capillati xi, 47
 Alpium juga xxxvii, 9 juga mitescentia
 iii, 28 juga saluberrima Romano im-
 perio iii, 5 longitudo et latitudo iii,
 23 pectus iii, 24
 Alpium præfectus x, 68
 Alpium radices iii, 21. 23. ix, 33 ver-
 tices ii, 65
 Alsa fl. iii, 22
 Alsidenæ capæ xix, 32
 Alsium iii, 6. 8
 Altinum opp. iii, 22. xxxii, 53
 Aluntium iii, 14
 Aluntium vinum xiv, 11
 Alvona iii, 25
 Alutæ iii, 25
 Alutrenses iii, 23
 Alyzea iv, 2
 Amalchius oceanus iv, 27
 Amandæ vi, 23
 Amantes iii, 26. 28
 Amantini iv, 17
 Amantinorum civitas iii, 28
 Amanum portus iv, 34

- Amanus mons v, 18 Syriae mons xii, 56
 montis portæ v, 22
 Amardi vi, 19
 Amasia vi, 3
 Amasia (altera) vi, 4
 Amassi vi, 7
 Amastris vi, 2
 Amatæ vi, 23
 Amatheï vi, 32
 Amathus iii, 35
 Amathusia, Cyprus v, 35
 Amazones Sauromatides vi, 15
 Amazonicus mons v, 27
 Amazonius mons vi, 4
 Amazonium opp. vi, 4
 Amazonium connubia vi, 7 gens vi, 14
 Ambiani iv, 31
 Ambilatri iv, 33
 Ambisuntens iii, 24
 Ambitui v, 42
 Ambracia opp. iv, 1. xxxv, 36. xxxvi,
 4 portus ii, 87 specus xviii, 73
 Ambraciotēs (vinum) xiv, 9
 Ambracius sinus ii, 92. iv, 1. 2
 Ambrysus iv, 4
 Amelas v, 28
 Ameria condita annis 964 ante Persei
 bellum iii, 19
 Amerina pira xv, 16. 17 poma xv, 15.
 18 salix xvi, 69. xxiv, 37
 Amerinæ scopæ xxiv, 41
 Amerini ii, 58. iii, 19
 Ameriola iii, 9
 Amilo fl. viii, 1
 Amisius fl. iv, 28
 Amisenus sinus vi, 2
 Amisos xxxvii, 37
 Amisum vi, 2
 Amiternina cæpa xix, 32
 Amiternini iii, 17
 Amiternini napi xviii, 35. xix, 25
 Amiterninus ager xiv, 4
 Amithoscute vi, 32
 Amitinenses iii, 8
 Amitinum iii, 9
 Ammaënsia juga xxxvii, 9
 Ammienses iv, 35
 Ammineæ vites xiv, 4
 Ammineum vinum xiv, 16
 Ammonii vi, 32
 Amnamethu ins. vi, 32
 Amnestrum vi, 32
 Amnon fl. vi, 32
 Amorgos ins. iv, 23
 Ampelocessa v, 16
 Ampelone vi, 32
 Ampelos xxxii, 9 (in Creta) iv, 20
 (in Macedonia) iv, 17
 Ampelusia prom. v, 1
 Amphictyones Græciæ vii, 37
 Amphilochii ix, 8
 Amphilochium Argos iv, 2
 Amphimalla iv, 20
 Amphipolis (in Macedonia) iv, 17 (in
 Syria) v, 21 (in Thracia) x, 10
 Amphissea iv, 4
 Ampre vi, 32
 Ampreutæ vi, 4
 Ampsaga fl. v, 1
 Amsancti ii, 95
 Amyci portus v, 43. xvi, 89
 Amyclæ iv, 8. viii, 43 deletæ a ser-
 pentibus iii, 9
 Amyclanus sinus xiv, 8
 Amymone fons iv, 9
 Amyzon v, 29
 Anactoria civitas iv, 1
 Anactoria, Miletus v, 31
 Anadoma vi, 35
 Anagnia capta xxxiv, 11
 Anagnini iii, 9
 Anaitica regio v, 20
 Anaiticus lacus xvi, 64
 Anaitis dea xxxiii, 24
 Analitæ vi, 32
 Anaphe ii, 89. iv, 23
 Anariacæ vi, 18
 Anas fl. iv, 35
 Ana amne discreta Lusitania xxxii, 3
 Anatilia iii, 5
 Anatiliorum regio iii, 5
 Anatis fl. v, 1
 Anaxum fl. iii, 22
 Anazarbeni v, 22
 Anchiale (Ciliciæ) v, 22
 Anchialum iv, 18
 Anchoa iv, 12
 Anclacæ vi, 7
 Ancona col. ii, 74. iii, 18. 19
 Ancone nascentia vina xiv, 8
 Anconerius mons Mauretaniæ xiii, 29
 Ancyra Galatiæ v, 42
 Ancyra Phrygiæ v, 41
 Andanis fl. vi, 27
 Andaræ vi, 22
 Andatis vi, 35
 Andecavi iv, 32
 Andera v, 33
 Anderæ vi, 35
 Andetrium iii, 26
 Andizetes iii, 28
 Andologenses iii, 4
 Andorise iii, 3
 Andria v, 41
 Andriaca civitas v, 28
 Andricus fl. v, 22
 Androcalis vi, 35
 Androlitia v, 31
 Andros ins. ii, 106. iv, 22
 Andros insula Britannica iv, 30

- Anemon fl. iii, 20
 Anemurium v, 22, 23
 Anhydros ins. v, 38
 Anio fl. iii, 9. 17. xxxvi, 24
 Antæopolites nomos v, 9
 Antandros v, 32. xvi, 57, 81
 Antandros, Andrus iv, 22
 Antariani vi, 19
 Antemnae iii, 9
 Anthane iv, 8
 Anthedon portus iv, 9. 12
 Anthedon (in Syria) v, 14
 Anthemus iv, 17
 Anthemus (circa Euphratem) vi, 30
 Anthemus fl. vi, 5
 Anthemusa, Samos v, 37
 Anthemusia v, 21
 Anthinae ins. v, 38
 Anthium iv, 18
 Anthropophagi iv, 26. vi, 35
 Anthropophagi Scythæ vi, 20
 Antianus sinus iii, 12
 Antias Valerius ii, 111
 Antiatibus devictis xxxiv, 11
 Antibacchias ins. vi, 34
 Antichthones vi, 24
 Anticyra iv, 4. xxv, 21
 Anticyræ nascens Anticyricon xxii, 64
 Antidalei vi, 32
 Antigonea iv, 10
 Antigonea (Macedoniæ) iv, 17
 Antigonienses iv, 1
 Antigonía, Troas v, 33
 Antilibanus mons v, 17. xii, 48
 Antiochi ins. v, 35
 Antiochia Arabia (in Mesopotamia) vi, 30
 Antiochia Callirhoë, Edessa v, 21
 Antiochia (Cariæ) v, 29
 Antiochia, Charax vi, 31
 Antiochia ad Euphratem v, 21
 Antiochia Margianæ vi, 18
 Antiochia, Nilibis vi, 16
 Antiochia (Pisidiæ) v, 24
 Actiochia (in Sittacene) vi, 31
 Antiochia Syria v, 18
 Antiochia (Syriæ pars) v, 13
 Antiochia Syriæ xxi, 11. xxiii, 5 libera v, 18
 Antiochia, Trallis v, 29
 Antiochia ins. v, 44
 Antiochienses (Macedoniæ) iv, 17
 Antiochia ii, 67
 Antiphellos v, 28
 Antiphellus xxxi, 47
 Antipodes iv, 26
 Antipolis iii, 5. xxxi, 43
 Antipolis, quod nunc Janiculum iii, 9
 Antirrhium prom. iv, 3
 Antissa ii, 94. v, 39
 Antium col. iii, 9. xxii, 1. 53. xxxv, 33
 Antixeni vi, 23
 Antobroges iv, 38
 Antonopolitæ v, 30
 Anxani Frentani iii, 17
 Anxantini iii, 17
 Anxur, Terracina iii, 9
 Aornos locus iv, 1
 Aorsi iv, 18. 25. vi, 18
 Aous fl. iii, 26
 Apamea Bithyniæ v, 40
 Apamea Phrygiæ xvi, 69
 Apamena col. in Bithynia v, 43
 Apamena regio v, 31
 Apamenum vinum xiv, 9
 Apamestini iii, 16
 Apamia (Cariæ vel Phrygiæ) v, 29
 Apamia Mesenes vi, 31
 Apamia Rhaphane vi, 17
 Apamia (Sittacenes) vi, 31. 32
 Apamia in Zeugmate vi, 30
 Apamia ex adverso Zeugmatis v, 21
 Apamia condita a Seleuco rege v, 33
 Apartheni vi, 7
 Apate vi, 32
 Apaturos vi, 6
 Apavortene vi, 18
 Apennini caseus xi, 97
 Apennini fl. iii, 20
 Apennini juga iii, 17
 Apennini sylvæ Sila iii, 10
 Apenninus, mons Italiæ amplissimus iii, 7. xvi, 30. 76. xxxi, 26. xxxvi, 54
 Aperopia ins. iv, 19
 Apesantus mons iv, 9
 Aphas fl. iv, 1
 Aphle vicus vi, 31
 Aphrodisias iv, 18
 Aphrodisias (in Carmania) vi, 28
 Aphrodisias, Gadis iv, 36
 Aphrodisias prom. v, 29
 Aphrodisias regio v, 32
 Aphrodisienses v, 29
 Aphrodisium (in Latio) iii, 9
 Aphrodisium fl. xxxi, 7
 Aphrodites v, 11
 Aphroditopolites nomos v, 9
 Apia, Peloponnesus iv, 5
 Apidanus fl. iv, 15
 Apiennates iii, 19
 Apilas fl. iv, 17
 Apina et Trica iii, 16
 Apiolæ opp. iii, 9
 Apis vicus v, 6
 Apitami vi, 32
 Apollinares Reii iii, 5
 Apollinis opp. (in Ægypto) v, 11
 Apollinis opp. (in Æthiopia) vi, 35

Apollinis Phæstii portus iv, 4
 Apollinis prom. v, 1 (in Africa) v, 3
 Apollonia col. iii, 26
 Apollonia Assos v, 32
 Apollonia (in Creta) iv, 20 (in Macedonia) iv, 17 (altera in Macedonia) iv, 17 (in Thracia) iv, 18 (in Palæstina) v, 14 (in Pentapolitana) v, 5 (in Ponto) xxxi, 28. xxxiv, 18 (in Troade) v, 33 Thinnias vi, 13
 Apolloniata ii, 110 (in Caria) v, 29 a Rhyndaco v, 32
 Apolloniatarum ager xvi, 23. xxiv, 25. iv, 27
 Apolloniaticum xxxv, 51
 Apollonium opp. iii, 16
 Apollonienses v, 33
 Apollonoshieritæ v, 30
 Apollopolites nomos v, 9
 Appia via xxix, 4
 Appiani v, 29
 Apros col. iv, 18
 Aprusa fl. iii, 20
 Aprustani iii, 15
 Apta Julia iii, 5
 Apteron iv, 20
 Apula lana viii, 73
 Apulæ oves viii, 73
 Apuli hulbi xix, 30
 Apulia xvii, 37
 Apulia Dauniorum cognomine iii, 16
 Apulorum genera tria iii, 16
 Apulum genus cappariv xiv, 41
 Apulum littus iii, 30
 Apuscidamus lacus xxxi, 18
 Apyræ v, 28
 Aqua Regia iv, 1
 Aquæ Sextiæ iii, 5
 Aquæ Statyellorum iii, 7
 Aquenses Taurini iii, 8
 Aquicaldenses iii, 4
 Aquileia col. iii, 22
 Aquiloni iii, 16
 Aquinates qui Galhiani iii, 20
 Aquinum col. iii, 9. vii, 53
 Aquitani, unde nomen provinciæ iv, 33
 Aquitani (in Hispania) xxxiii, 31
 Aquitania ix, 32. xviii, 25
 Aquitanica Gallia iv, 31. 33
 Aquitanica gens xxxi, 2
 Aquitanicæ provinciæ legatus xxvi, 3
 Aquitanicus sinus iv, 33
 Araba vi, 35
 Arabes xii, 40. xxv, 17
 Arabes Ascitæ vi, 34
 Arabes Autei vi, 33
 Arabes feri vi, 33
 Arabes Orei vi, 9. 31

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Arabes Retavi v, 21
 Arabes Scenitæ v, 12. 21. xiii, 7
 Arabia (describitur) vi, 32
 Arabia ii, 71. 72. vii, 16. viii, 78. x, 2. xii, 14. 29. x, 50. xii, 48. xv, 28. xxiv, 1. xxv, 5. xxvi, 30. xxxvii, 33. 40
 Arabia citerior vi, 39
 Arabia Eudæmon vi, 31 cur Felix et Beata dicatur xii, 30 Felix, ingrata sui cognominis xii, 41 est ultra Pelusiæ Nili ostium v, 12, quæ Judæam ab Ægypto disternat xii, 46 ad meridiem versa xxxvii, 28
 Arabia Nomadum v, 16
 Arabia saccharon fert xii, 17
 Arabiæ cameli viii, 26
 Arabiæ circuitus vi, 32 descriptio xiii, 28 divitiæ xii, 30 flumen xxxii, 4 lacerti viii, 60 Magi xxiv, 99 mare xii, 41 marmora xxiv, 99 montes xxxvi, 12
 Arabiæ peculiana xii, 38
 Arabiæ populis lumbrices inesse xxvii, 120
 Arabiæ regna vi, 31
 Arabica balanus xii, 40 gemma xxxvii, 51 onyx xxxvii, 24 resina xiv, 26 spina xxiv, 65
 Arabiæ alites xxxvii, 54 Hyacinthi xxxvii, 42 lapicidina xxxvi, 17 malvæ xix, 22 oves viii, 72 sandaresi xxxvii, 28 sardæ xxxvii, 31 sardoniches xxxvii, 23
 Arabici uniones ix, 56
 Arabicum nasturtium xix, 44
 Arabicum genus cappariv xiii, 44
 Arabicus adamas xxxvii, 15 cucumis xx, 3 hæmatites xxxvi, 38 nomos v, 9 sinus ii, 67. 68. vi, 28
 Arabicus scincus xxviii, 3
 Arabis Antiochia vi, 30
 Arabricenses iv, 35
 Arabum legati vi, 31
 Arabus lapis xxxvi, 41
 Arachosia fl. et opp. vi, 25
 Arachosiorum opp. vi, 21
 Arachotæ vi, 23
 Aracia ins. vi, 28
 Aractus fl. iv, 1
 Aracynthus mons iv, 3
 Aradus ii, 106. v, 17
 Arados ins. v, 34
 Aradus ins. (in Ægypto) iv, 20
 Aræ Herculis et Liberi Patris, Cyri, et Semiramidis vi, 18
 Aræ Sestianæ iv, 34
 Aræthyrea iv, 7

Ind. Plin.

B

- Aramæi Scythæ vi, 19
 Aranditani iv, 35
 Aranium vi, 35
 Araris fl. segnis iii, 5
 Arasænes v, 42
 Arauris fl. iii, 5
 Arausio col. iii, 5
 Araxes fl. vi, 9. 10. 16
 Araxum prom. iv, 6. 19
 Arba ins. iii, 25
 Arbalo xi, 18
 Arbela xxxvii, 55. 59
 Arbelitis vi, 16. 31
 Arbii vi, 29
 Arbiorum gens vi, 25
 Arbis fl. vi, 28. vii, 2. ix, 2 opp. vi, 26
 Arca v, 16
 Arcades vii, 49. viii, 34 (in Latio) iii, 9
 Arcadia vii, 47. 57. viii, 22. ix, 34. x, 69. xiii, 11. xiv, 22. xvi, 19. 20. 93. xxi, 31. xxv, 30. 53. 70. xxviii, 33. xxxi, 7
 Arcadia (describitur) iv, 10
 Arcadia opp. Cretæ xxxi, 30
 Arcadiæ cucumis xx, 3 montes xxxvii, 64
 raphanus sylvestris xx, 12
 Arcadiæ Lusa xxxi, 10
 Arcadiæ Nonacris xxxi, 19
 Arcadica abies xvi, 76
 Arcadici asini viii, 68
 Arcadum reges vii, 49
 Archæopolis v, 31
 Archelais in Cappadocia vi, 3
 Archelais Judææ convallis xiii, 9
 Archidemia fons iii, 14
 Archilachitæ iv, 26
 Archippe Marsorum iii, 17
 Archonnesus ins. iv, 23
 Archous fl. vi, 31
 Arcobricenses iii, 4
 Arctonnesos ins. v, 36
 Arctonnesos, Cyzicum v, 4
 Ardea (in Latio) iii, 9. xxxv, 6. 37
 Ardeas templum xxxv, 37
 Areatæ iv, 18
 Arecomici iii, 5
 Aremorica, Aquitanica iv, 31
 Arelate Sextanorum col. iii, 5
 Arelatensis ager x, 57
 Arene iv, 7
 Areni vi, 32
 Areopagus vii, 57
 Arethusa fons iii, 14 fons Syracusanus ii, 106. xxxi, 30 fons Bœotiae iv, 12 fons (in Eubœa) iv, 21
 Arethusa lacus majoris Armeniæ ii, 106
 Arethuse (in Macedonia) iv, 17 (in Arabia) vi, 32
 Arethusii (in Macedonia) iv, 17 (in Syria) v, 19
 Aretina siligo xviii, 20
 Aretini Fidentes iii, 8
 Aretini Julienses iii, 8
 Aretini veteres iii, 8
 Aretium xiv, 4. xxvi, 55
 Areva fl. iii, 4
 Arevaci iii, 4
 Arcus fl. v, 43
 Argæus mons vi, 3
 Argaris mons v, 14
 Argennos ins. v, 37
 Argenteus amnis iii, 5
 Argentini iii, 16
 Argenus vi, 26
 Argenussæ ins. v, 39
 Argi vii, 3. xvi, 89
 Argis orta Falisca iii, 8
 Argiæ insulæ v, 36
 Arginusa ins. v, 38
 Arginusa viii, 83
 Argivus Phidon vii, 57
 Argolicus sinus iv, 9. 19
 Argos vii, 57. xxxvi, 4
 Argos Amphiloichicum iv, 2
 Argos Dipsion, Græcia vii, 57
 Argos Dipsium, Inachium iv, 9
 Argos Hippium iii, 16. iv, 9
 Argyna iv, 4
 Argyre ins. (in India) vi, 23
 Argyrippa iii, 16
 Argyruntum iii, 25
 Aria, Chalceritis vi, 13
 Ariacæ vi, 19
 Ariace v, 40
 Ariedunum iii, 3
 Ariana gens Indis contermina xii, 18
 Ariana regio vi, 26
 Ariani xxiv, 102
 Arianos fl. vi, 30
 Aricia ii, 111. iii, 9. xiv, 3
 Ariciæ porra xix, 33
 Aricina brassica xix, 41
 Aricina convallis xix, 41
 Arienates iii, 19
 Ariei vi, 23. xxxi, 39
 Arimaspi vi, 19. vii, 2
 Ariminensis ager x, 35
 Ariminum col. cum fl. iii, 20. vii, 50. xxvii, 106
 Arimphæi vi, 7. 14
 Arion vi, 21
 Arisbe v, 33 (in Lesbos) v, 39
 Aristæum iv, 18
 Aristera ins. iv, 19
 Arivates iii, 28
 Arius fl. vi, 25
 Armalchar vi, 30
 Armedon iv, 20
 Armene vi, 2

- Armenia ii, 72. xxiv, 102. xxxi, 19. xxxiii, 27. xxxv, 52
 Armenia major vi, 49
 Armenia minor vi, 9
 Armenia mittit (Armenium) xxxv, 28
 Armeniaca pruna xv, 12
 Armeniacæ cotes xxxvi, 47 sardonysches xxxvii, 23
 Armeniæ laser xix, 15
 Armenia confinium atque Iberiæ vi, 15
 Armeniæ portæ v, 27
 Armeniæ pars Otene xii, 28
 Armeniæ rex Tiridates xxxiii, 16
 Armeniacum bellum vii, 40
 Armeniacus triumphus xxx, 6
 Armenii xxi, 39
 Armenochalybes vi, 4. 11
 Armistæ iii, 26
 Armosata vi, 10
 Armozei vi, 28
 Armua fl. v, 2
 Armuzia regio vi, 27
 Arnates iii, 19
 Arne iv, 14
 Arnus fl. iii, 8
 Arocelitani iii, 4
 Arocha fl. iii, 15
 Arosapes fl. vi, 25
 Aroteres vi, 15 Æthiopes vi, 34 Scythæ iv, 18
 Arpani iii, 16
 Arpanus ager ii, 98
 Arpi col. iii, 16
 Arpinas arator xxxiii, 53
 Arpinates iii, 9
 Arraceni vi, 32
 Arræi Sarmatæ iv, 18
 Arrechi vi, 7
 Arretium xxxv, 46. 49
 Arrene regio vi, 31
 Arrotrebæ iv, 34
 Arsa iii, 3
 Arsagalitæ vi, 23
 Arsaniæ fl. v, 20. vi, 31
 Arsanus fl. v, 20
 Arsennaria v, 1
 Arsi vi, 32
 Arsia fl. iii, 6. 29 finis Italiæ iii, 23
 Arsinoë (in Ægypto) v, 11 in sinu Charanda vi, 33 (in Cilicia) v, 22 (in Cipro) v, 35 (in Pentapolitana) v, 5 rubri maris opp. v, 12
 Arsinoëtica cotes xxxvi, 47
 Arsinoëtæ nomi duo v, 9
 Arsinoites nomos xxxvi, 16
 Artabaritæ vi, 35
 Artabrum prom. ii, 112. iv, 35
 Artacabane vi, 25
 Artacæon ins. v, 44
 Artace portus v, 40
 Artacoana vi, 25
 Artaxata vi, 10
 Artemis, Rhene iv, 22
 Artemisia ins. iii, 12
 Artemisium iv, 21
 Artemisius mons iv, 10
 Artemita vi, 30
 Artemita ins. iv, 2
 Artemius mons iv, 9
 Arthedon v, 38
 Arthitæ iii, 26
 Artigula ins. vi, 35
 Artnia stagaum v, 40
 Arva iii, 3
 Arverni iv, 33
 Arvernus civitate Galliæ xxxiv, 18
 Arvernorum gens vii, 51
 Arvernorum provincia xxxiv, 18
 Arvernus ager xiv, 2
 Arvisium vinum xiv, 9
 Arunci iii, 3
 Arunda iii, 3
 Arycandus fl. v, 28
 Asachæ vi, 35
 Asachæi Æthiopes viii, 13
 Asæi vi, 19
 Asampatæ vi, 7
 Asana fl. v, 1
 Asangæ vi, 23
 Asar vi, 35
 Asbystæ v, 5
 Ascalo Judææ xii, 51. xix, 32 liberum opp. v, 14
 Ascalonia cæpa xix, 32
 Ascandalis v, 28
 Ascania ins. iv, 23
 Ascaniæ Phrygiæ v, 40
 Ascaniæ insulæ v, 38
 Ascanium fl. v, 40
 Ascanius lacus v, 43. xxxi, 46 portus v, 32 sinus v, 43
 Ascitæ vi, 32
 Ascitæ Arabes vi, 34
 Ascomarci vi, 7
 Ascrivium iii, 26
 Asculacæ Macedones v, 32
 Asculanus triumphus vii, 44
 Asculum col. iii, 18
 Asel vi, 35
 Aseni vi, 23
 Asgilia ins. vi, 32
 Asia ii, 48. xiii, 35. xiv, 25. xvii, 56
 Asia tota xxxvi, 21
 Asia tota exstruente xvi, 79
 Asia quæ proprie vocatur v, 28
 Asia pæne insula vi, 2
 Asia distincta a Perside xv, 13
 Asia adhæret Libyæ v, 9



- Asia devicta xiii, 5. xxxiii, 53. xxxiv, 16 devicta a Cyro xxxiii, 15
 Asia donata xxxiii, 53 ultima provinciarum Populi Rom. vii, 27
 Asiae finis v, 43 longitudo vi, 38 mensura vi, 38 reges xii, 33 xxxiii, 19
 Asiae urbes xii. una nocte prostratae ii, 86
 Asiani xxi, 98
 Asiatica cerussa xxxv, 20 cicutæ xxv, 95
 Asiatica jurisdictio v, 25
 Asiatica mala xv, 11
 Asiatica pæderos xxxvii, 46
 Asiatica victoria Scipionis xxxv, 7
 Asiaticum genus picturæ xxxv, 36
 Asiaticum mare v, 28
 Asido Cæsariana iii, 3
 Asinaeus sinus iv, 19 oppidum Asine iv, 7
 Asines fl. iii, 14
 Asirinales iii, 19
 Asoi vi, 23
 Asopis iv, 7
 Asopis, Eubœa iv, 21
 Asopus fl. v, 29
 Aspendum v, 26. xxxi, 39
 Asphalites lacus Judææ ii, 106. v, 15. vii, 13
 Aspis ins. iv, 19
 Aspis insula in Lycio mari v, 35
 Aspledon iv, 12
 Asseriates iii, 23
 Asseriates iii, 25
 Assius lapis xxviii, 27. xxxvi, 28
 Assorini iii, 14
 Assos Troadis ii, 98. v, 32. xxxvi, 27. xxxvii, 31
 Assyria xiii, 9. xviii, 66
 Assyria bombyx xi, 25. 27. malus xii, 7. xvi, 59
 Assyriæ literæ vii, 57
 Assyriæ rex Cyrus xix, 19
 Assyriæ (quando exoriuntur sidera) xviii, 68
 Assyrii vii, 57. xiii, 7
 Assyrii mali granum xi, 115
 Assyriorum initium Adiabene vi, 16
 Assyriorum Deus xxxvii, 55 lingua vi, 23 rex Horus xxx, 51
 Assyrius Tarmoendas xxx, 2
 Asta opp. iii, 7. xxxv, 46
 Asta Regia iii, 3
 Astabores, Nilus v, 10
 Astacani vi, 23
 Astacenis Parthiæ ii, 109
 Astacenus sinus v, 43
 Astaces fluvius in Ponto ii, 106
 Astacum v, 43
 Astapus, Nilus v, 10
 Astelephas fl. vi, 4
 Asteria, Delos iv, 22 Rhodos v, 36
 Asterion mons iv, 9
 Asteris ins. iv, 19
 Astice, regio iv, 18
 Astigi vetus iii, 3
 Astigi, quod Julienses iii, 3
 Astigitana col. iii, 3
 Astigitanus conventus iii, 3
 Astomi vii, 2
 Astrabe ins. iv, 23
 Astragus fl. vii, 2
 Astron fl. v, 32
 Astura xxxii, 1
 Astura ins. iii, 12 fluv. et ins. iii, 9
 Asturia iv, 34. 35. xxxiii, 21
 Asturica urbs Asturum iii, 4
 Asturum juga iii, 2 populi iii, 4 regio iv, 34
 Astusapes, Nilus v, 10
 Astypalæa ins. iv, 23. viii, 59
 Astypalæicæ cochleæ xxx, 11. 15. 43
 Astyre v, 32
 Asua iv, 20
 Asylum Persarum vi, 31
 Atabuli Æthiopes vi, 35
 Atabyria, Rhodos v, 36
 Atalante ins. iv, 23
 Atarne Æolidis xxxvii, 56
 Atarneæ v, 32
 Atarnei Scythæ vi, 7
 Atax fl. iii, 5
 Atellani iii, 9
 Atenates iii, 15
 Ater mons v, 5
 Aternus fl. iii, 17. 18 amnis ostium iii, 6
 Ateste xvii, 26 in Venetorum agro iii, 23
 Atesui iv, 32
 Athamanes iv, 3
 Athamas iv, 15 mons xx, 94
 Athanæ vi, 32
 Athenæ vii, 30. 31. 57. x, 14. xiii, 2. 46. xv, 5. xvi, 89. xviii, 68. xix, 19. xxi, 6. xxix, 7. xxxi, 28. xxxiv, 12. 17. 19. xxxv, 25. 35. 36. 40. 49. xxxvi, 4
 Athenæ liberæ iv, 10
 Athene vi, 32
 Athenienses v, 33. ii, 79. xxxiv, 9. 19
 Athenienses condidere Scylletium iii, 15
 Atheniensibus absunt tineæ xxvii, 120
 Atheniensibus, Sciron ventus ii, 46
 Atheniensis Æschines vii, 31 Alcarnes xxxvi, 4
 Apollodorus xxxv, 36
 Aristæus vii, 57 Aristomachus xiii,

- 47 Buzyges vii, 57 Callias xxxiii,
37 Corœbus vii, 57 Diogenes xxxvi,
4 Erichthonius vii, 57 Eumarus
xxxv, 34 Eumolpus vii, 57 Nicias
xxxv, 40 Pericles vii, 57 Phidias
xxxiv, 19 Polygnotus vii, 57 So-
phocles xxxvii, 11
Atheniensium Demos xxxv, 36 duces
xxxv, 34 Imperator ii, 9 magistra-
tus iii, 9. xxxiii, 37 monumenta
viii, 69
Atheniensium infausto xvi, 06 napy
xix, 54 pœna xxv, 95 portus xxxiv,
19 prælium adversus Persas xxxv,
34 Princeps Pericles xxii, 20 pro-
pylæum xxxvi, 4
Atheniensium ritus xviii, 14 Thesmo-
phoria xxiv, 38 victoria xxxv, 36
Athenis Academia xii, 5. xxi, 3 Ar-
mamentarium vii, 38 Ceramicos
xxxv, 45 fons Æsculapii ii, 106
gymnasium vii, 37 Hymettus xix,
55 juncti portus. Pompeum xxxv,
40
Athenis (quæ fîcus) xvi, 49
Athenis profecti Iones v, 31
Athenopolis iii, 5
Athesis fl. iii, 20
Athos mons iv, 17. vii, 2
Athos quo ejaculatur umbram iv, 23
Athri v, 11
Atribites nomos v, 9
Athyra fl. iv, 18
Atina iii, 23
Atinas campus ii, 106
Atinas Petreius xxii, 6
Atinates iii, 9. xvi, 17
Atlantes v, 8
Atlantia, Æthiopia vi, 35
Atlantici (Galliæ Narb.) iii, 5
Atlantici maris insulæ xxxiv, 47
Atlanticum mare ii, 92. iii, 10. vi, 34.
36. xxxvii, 11
Atlanticus oceanus iv, 35. iii, 1. 2
Atlantis ins. vi, 36
Atlas mons xiii, 29. xxv, 38. xxvii, 1
mons fabulosissimus v, 1
Atraces iv, 3
Atramitiæ vi, 32 pagus Sabæorum xii,
30
Atramitica myrrha xii, 35
Atrani iii, 16
Atrax fl. iv, 8
Atrax (in Thessalia) iv, 15
Atrebativ, 31
Atria Thuscorum opp. iii, 10 a quo
mare Adriaticum iii, 10
Atrianorum paludes iii, 10
Atropatene vi, 16
Atropateni vi, 16
Attacone vi, 20
Attacori iv, 26
Attalenses v, 33
Attalenses (Galatiæ) v, 42
Attali latrones vi, 30
Attalia v, 32
Attasini vi, 18
Attegua iii, 3
Attelebussa ins. v, 35
Attene vi, 32
Atteva vi, 35
Attica vii, 57. x, 41. xxi, 37. xxiv, 4.
xxvii, 120
Attica cicuta xxv, 95 drachma xxi,
109 lana xxix, 9 ochra xxxvii, 66
regio x, 15 spuma argenti xxxiii, 35
Atticæ columnæ xxxvi, 56
Atticæ fl. Syverus xxxvii, 35
Atticæ fontes iv, 11 oves xxix, 16
pagus xxxvi, 4
Atticæ plebis imago xxxv, 40
Atticæ (sidera exorientia) &c. xviii, 74
quando oriuntur xviii, 68
Attici vii, 57
Attici smaragdi xxxvii, 4
Atticum hornemum xx, 43 mel xi, 13.
xiv, 25. xx, 51. xxi, 31. xxv, 50.
xxix, 38. xxx, 16 genus picturæ
xxxv, 36 sil xxxiii, 56 thymum
xxi, 31
Atticus sal xxxi, 41
Attidiates iii, 19
Attinates iii, 16
Attubi iii, 3
Attusa v, 40
Avantici iii, 5
Avaticorum opp. iii, 5
Auchetæ iv, 26
Auchetæ Scythæ vi, 7
Audaristenses iv, 17
Avellani iii, 9
Avenio Cavarum iii, 5
Aventinus mons xv, 40. xix, 19
Avernus lacus iii, 9. xxxi, 3. 18. xxxii,
21
Aves fl. v, 1
Audenates iii, 17
Aufidus fl. iii, 16
Ausinates Cismontani iii, 17
Augurina Segeda iii, 3
Augusta Bracarum iv, 34
Augusta, in Cilicia v, 22
Augusta Emerita iv, 35 Firma iii, 3
Gemella iii, 3 Julia Gaditana iv, 36
Præstoria iii, 6. 21 Taurinorum iii,
21 Tricastinorum iii, 5 Vagianno-
rum iii, 7
Augustani Astures iii, 4 Corretani iii,

- 4 Setabitani iii, 4
 Augusti forum vii, 54
 Augustobrigenses iv, 35
 Augutturi vi, 25
 Augylæ v, 4. 8
 Avinense opp. v, 4
 Aulerci Cenomani iv, 32
 Aulerci Euburovices iv, 32
 Aulis xxxv, 47 (in Eubœa) iv, 12
 Ædes ibi Dianæ xvi, 79
 Aulocrene mons v, 31
 Aulocrene regio xvi, 89
 Aulocrenis v, 29
 Aulon iv, 7
 Aulon Cilicius v, 35
 Annios ins. iv, 34
 Aurelia Carissa iii, 3
 Aureum cornu ix, 10
 Aurinini, qui Saturnini iii, 8
 Aurunci (in Latio) iii, 9
 Auruspi vi, 35
 Ausantis myrrha xii, 35
 Ausaritas vi, 32
 Ausci iv, 33
 Ausculani iii, 16
 Ausetani iii, 4
 Ausones primi tenere iii, 15
 Ausones (in Latio) iii, 9
 Ausonium mare iii, 10. 15. 20. xiv, 8
 Austrania ins. iv, 27
 Austravia ins. xxxvii, 11
 Autace vi, 33
 Autei vi, 32
 Autei Arabes vi, 33
 Authiandæ vi, 7
 Autololes v, 1 Gætuli v, 1
 Autololum gens v, 1
 Automate, inter Cycladas ii, 89
 Automate ins. iv, 23
 Automela vi, 23
 Autrigones iii, 4
 Auximates iii, 9. 18
 Axantos ins. iv, 30
 A xenus Pontus vi, 1
 Axiacæ cognomines flumini iv, 26
 Axius fl. Macedoniæ iv, 17. xxxi, 10
 Axon fl. v, 29
 Aza vi, 10
 Azali iii, 28
 Azanium mare vi, 32. 34
 Azanius sinus vi, 78
 Azarei vi, 33
 Azibintha iv, 23
 Azochis vi, 30
 Azones vi, 30
 Azotus v, 14
 Azuritanum opp. v, 4
- B.
- Babba col. v, 1
 Babia xiv, 8
 Babylon vii, 57. viii, 74. ix, 8. xii, 19.
 xiii, 9. 46. xviii, 45. xxiv, 92. xxxi,
 39. xxxv, 51. xxxvii, 55
 Babylon, Chaldæa quondam caput v,
 21 (describitur) vi, 30
 Babylone lacus xxxi, 30
 Babylonis regio xxiv, 119 rigua ix, 83
 Babylonia vi, 30
 Babylonia, pars Syriæ v, 13
 Babylonia Seleucia xviii, 47
 Babylonis campus flagrans ii, 110
 Babylonica tricliniaria viii, 74
 Babylonium nasturtium xx, 50
 Babylonii ii, 79. 81. vii, 57. xvii, 9.
 xxx, 2
 Babylonius juncus xxi, 72
 Babylonius rex xxxvii, 19
 Babylonius Zacharias xxxvii, 60
 Babytace vi, 31
 Bacascami vi, 32
 Bacchias ins. vi, 34
 Bachilitæ vi, 32
 Bachina ins. v, 38
 Bactra xxiv, 102
 Bactra Zariaspa vi, 17. 18
 Bactri xii, 13. vi, 18. xviii, 12. 50.
 xxxi, 39. xxxvii, 58
 Bactria viii, 26
 Bactriana xii, 19
 Bactriani smaragdi xxxvii, 17
 Bactrianorum regio vi, 25
 Bacuntius fl. iii, 28
 Badanatha vi, 32
 Bæbro iii,
 Bæculonenses iii, 4
 Bæsippo iii, 3
 Bæsippo portus iii, 3
 Bætarreni v, 19
 Bæterræ xiv, 8
 Bætica iii, 2. 4. x, 60. xi, 76. xii, 12.
 xvii, 3. 19. xviii, 15. xxix, 29. xxxii,
 40. xxxiv, 49
 Bætica minio scatet iii, 4
 Bætica Carteia xxxi, 43
 Bætica proconsul ix, 48
 Bætica terra xv, 3
 Bæticus sal xxxi, 41
 Bætis fl. iii, 3 Cordubæ primum navi-
 gabilis iii, 3
 Bætulo iii, 4
 Bæturia iii, 3
 Bæturia altera iii, 3
 Bagada vi, 35
 Bagoii hortus xiii, 9

- Bagrada fl. v, 3. viii, 14
 Baiæ xiv, 8
 Baiana pars ix, 81
 Baianum ix, 8. 79
 Baianus lacus xiv, 8 sinus ii, 106.
 xxxi, 2
 Balarum portus iii, 9
 Balanea v, 18
 Balari (in Sardinia) iii, 13
 Balbura v, 28
 Balcea v, 33
 Baleares insulæ viii, 59. 81. 83. x, 68.
 69. xix, 30. xxxv, 13 duæ iii, 11
 Balearica grus xi, 44
 Balearica vina xiv, 8
 Balearicæ cochleæ xxx, 15
 Balearici viii, 81
 Balearicum mare iii, 10 triticum xviii,
 12
 Balearicus vii, 45
 Balearis terra xxxv, 59
 Balesium iii, 16
 Balnienses iii, 9
 Balsa iv, 35
 Balsenses iv, 35
 Baltia ins. iv, 27
 Bamborum fl. v, 1
 Bambyce v, 19
 Banasa col. v, 1
 Banasasæ vi, 32
 Baniuræ v, 1
 Bantini iii, 15
 Barace portus vi, 26
 Baragaza vi, 34
 Baramalacum vi, 32
 Baraomatæ vi, 23
 Barbatia vi, 32
 Barbesula iii, 3
 Barbesula opp. cum fl. iii, 3
 Barce mons v, 1
 Barce, Ptolemais v, 5
 Barcino col. iii, 4
 Barderate opp. iii, 7
 Barea iii, 4
 Bargeni vi, 34
 Bargas fl. iv, 18
 Baryla v, 29
 Baryletici campi v, 31
 Barylus mons v, 17
 Baris v, 42
 Barium iii, 16
 Barpuna ins. iii, 12
 Barra iii, 21
 Basabocates iv, 33
 Basag ins. vi, 32
 Basilia ins. iv, 27. xxxvii, 11. 15
 Basilicus sinus v, 31
 Basilidæ (populi) iv, 26
 Basta opp. iii, 16
 Basterbini iii, 16
 Basternæ iv, 25. 28
 Bastetania iii, 3. 4
 Bastuli in Hispania citeriore iii, 4
 Mentesani iii, 4
 Bastulorum ora iii, 3
 Batavi iv, 31
 Batavorum insula nobilissima iv, 29
 Bateni vi, 18
 Batha vi, 35
 Bathymi vi, 32
 Bathynias fl. iv, 18
 Bathys fl. vi, 4
 Batinum fl. iii, 18
 Batrasabbes vi, 32
 Batum fl. iii, 10
 Baucidias ins. iv, 19
 Bauli, opp. iii, 9. ix, 81
 Bauma vi, 35
 Bavo ins. iii, 30
 Bebiani Ligures iii, 16
 Bebriacensia bella x, 69
 Bebryces in Asia v, 33
 Bebulo xxxiii, 31
 Bechires vi, 4
 Bedeses fl. iii, 20
 Begerri iv, 33
 Belbina ins. iv, 19
 Belendi iv, 33
 Belgæ xv, 15. xvi, 64
 Belgica Gallia iv, 31. vii, 17 provin-
 cia xxxvi, 44
 Belgica cerasa xv, 30
 Belgici calami xvi, 65
 Belgites iii, 28
 Belinna iv, 15
 Belippo iii, 3
 Belitani iii, 4
 Bellovaci iv, 31
 Belo (in Bætica) v, 1
 Belon iii, 3
 Belunum iii, 23
 Belus amnis xxxvi, 65 rivus v, 17
 Bembiniadæ iv, 10
 Benacus lacus ii, 106. iii, 23. ix, 38
 Beneventum in Italia xxxii, 9 colonia
 Hirpinorum iii, 16
 Beni iv, 18
 Bercorates iv, 33
 Bercyntius tractus v, 29. xvi, 28
 Berdriges vi, 18
 Beregrani iii, 18
 Berelides insulæ iii, 13
 Berenice (in Ægypto) vi, 26. 33.
 xxxvii, 52
 Berenice prima vi, 34
 Berenice altera, Panchrysos vi, 34
 Berenice tertia, Epidires vi, 34
 Berenice urbs Troglodytarum ii, 75

- Berenice (in Pentapolitana) v, 5
 Bergomates iii, 21
 Bergomatium ager xxxiv, 2
 Belgomum iii, 21
 Bergos ins. iv, 30
 Bermius mons iv, 15
 Bercea (Macedoniæ) iv, 17
 Berceenses (in Syria) v, 19
 Berresa vi, 35
 Berunenses iii, 23
 Berytia uva xv, 18
 Berytium vinum xiv, 9
 Berytus col. v, 17
 Besaro iii, 3
 Besbicos ins. v, 44
 Beasorum multa nomina iv, 18
 Betasi iv, 31
 Beteræ col. iii, 5
 Bethleptephene v, 15
 Bibaga ins. vi, 23
 Bibali iii, 4
 Bidini iii, 14
 Bilbilis in Hispania xxxiv, 31
 Billis fl. vi, 1
 Bimbelli iii, 7
 Bipedimui iv, 33
 Bisaltæ gens iv, 17, 18
 Bisambritæ vi, 23
 Bisanthe xiv, 18
 Bisgargitani iii, 4
 Bisone iv, 18
 Bistonum gens iv, 18
 Bithyni v, 43
 Bithyni a Thynia v, 41
 Bithynia v, 40. xvi, 76. xxxi, 18
 Bithynia ins. v, 44
 Bithyniæ rex viii, 61
 Bithynici fungi xxii, 47
 Bithynion v, 43
 Bithyniorum rex Prusias vii, 15
 Bithynus caseus xi, 97
 Bithynus Pythius xxxiii, 47
 Biturica vitis xiv, 4
 Bituriges xix, 2. xxxiv, 48
 Bituriges Cubi iv, 33
 Bituriges Ubisci iv, 33
 Bizga in Thracia x, 34 arx regum Thraciæ iv, 18
 Blanda opp. iii, 10
 Blandæ iii, 4
 Blascon ins. iii, 11
 Blemmyes v, 8
 Blendium portus iv, 34
 Blerani iii, 8
 Boagrius fl. iv, 12
 Boarium forum Romæ x, 41. xxviii, 3
 Bocchorum opp. iii, 11
 Bochiana vi, 35
 Bodincomagum opp. iii, 20
 Bodincus amnis iii, 20
 Bodiocasses iv, 32
 Bodiontici iii, 5
 Bœa iv, 9
 Bœbeis lacus iv, 15. xxxvi, 25
 Bœoti xxv, 37
 Bœotia x, 38. 41. xvii, 38. xviii, 12. xxv, 43. xxxi, 11 regio iv, 11. 12 Helladis xviii, 56
 Bœotii Thebani xxvii, 120
 Bœotici cucumeres xix, 23 napi xix, 25
 Bœoticum triticum xviii, 12
 Bœotia x, 24
 Bœotius magnæ xxxvi, 25
 Bœotius Tychius vii, 57
 Bogudiana Mauritania v, 1
 Boii (in Gallia Lugdunensi) iv, 32
 Boii trans Alpes profecti iii, 21 in octava Italiæ regione iii, 20
 Boion iv, 13
 Boiorum deserta iii, 27
 Bolani iii, 9
 Bolbitinum (Nili ostium) v, 11
 Bolbulæ insulæ v, 38
 Bolingæ vi, 23
 Bomarei vi, 18
 Bombos fl. v, 22
 Bomitæ v, 18
 Bononia col. iii, 20
 Bononiensis Fullonius vii, 49
 Bononiensis Italiæ pars xxxvi, 45
 Booscæte v, 40
 Borcani iii, 16
 Borcobe iv, 18
 Boryodi vi, 32
 Borion prom. v, 4
 Bormanni iii, 5
 Boron vi, 35
 Borru fl. vi, 25
 Borysthenes fl. et gens et opp. iv, 26
 Borysthenes fl. ix, 17. xxiv, 102. xxxi, 29 apud quos oritur iv, 26
 Bosenses (in Sardinia) iii, 13
 Bospori duo ii, 92. xlii, 4. vi, 1
 Bospori fauces vi, 1
 Bosporus ii, 31. v, 43. ix, 25. xxv, 57. xxxi, 29 Cimmerius vi, 1. 5. xvi, 59
 Thracius iv, 24. v, 43. ix, 20. 56
 Botrys v, 17
 Bottiæi iv, 18
 Bovianum vetus, et alterum Undecumanorum iii, 17
 Bovillæ iii, 9
 Bracari iii, 4
 Bracarum Augusta iv, 34
 Bracarum civitates iii, 4 conventus iv, 34
 Braccata Gallia iii, 5
 Brachmanæ vi, 21

Bragæ insulæ vi, 32 Brana iii, 3
 Branchidarum oraculum v, 31
 Brancosi vi, 23
 Brattia ins. iii, 30
 Brauron iv, 11
 Bregmeni v, 33
 Breuci iii, 28
 Breuni iii, 24
 Brigantinus lacus ix, 29
 Brigiani iii, 24
 Brilessus mons iv, 11
 Briletum xi, 73. 81
 Britanni (in Belgica) iv, 31
 Britannia ins. iii, 10. iv, 30. ix, 57. xv,
 30. xvii, 4. xxx, 4. xxxiv, 49. xxxvii,
 11 libera xxv, 6 (De ea Claudii tri-
 umphus) xxxiii, 66
 Britannia xxxiii, 6 confines Oceano
 xxv, 6
 Britannia chenalopeces x, 29
 Britannica herba xxv, 6
 Britannica ostrea xxxii, 21
 Britannica nondum serviebant littora
 ix, 79
 Britannicæ margaritæ ix, 57
 Britannicus Oceanus vii, 57
 Britannorum conjuges xxii, 2 vitilia
 navigia iv, 30
 Briullitæ v, 31
 Brixellum vii, 59
 Brixentes iii, 24
 Brixia col. iii, 23
 Brixias fl. vi, 31
 Brixillum col. iii, 20
 Brodionti iii, 24
 Brundisiana ostrea xxxii, 21
 Brundisiana specula xxxiii, 45. xxxiv,
 48
 Brundisium ix, 79. x, 72. xvii, 35 por-
 tu nobile iii, 16 in portu fons ii, 106
 Brundulus portus iii, 10
 Brutia pix xiv, 25. xvi, 22. xxiv, 23
 Brutiani caules xix, 41
 Brutiorum Mediterranei iii, 15
 Brutium littus iii, 10
 Brutius ager iii, 10
 Bryazon fl. v, 43
 Bryazum alluit Olachas fl. xxxi, 18
 Bryges v, 41
 Bryllion v, 40
 Brysæ iv, 18
 Bubassus regio v, 29
 Bubastites nomos v, 9
 Bubeum v, 5
 Bubetani iii, 9
 Bubon v, 28 Lyciæ xxxv, 57
 Bubua iii, 30
 Buca iii, 17
 Bucephala opp. vi, 23

Delph. et Var. Class.

Bucephalus iv, 9
 Bucinna ins. iii, 14
 Bucolium iv, 10
 Budini iv, 26
 Budroæ insulæ iv, 20
 Buges lacus et fl. iv, 26
 Bulenses iv, 4
 Buliones iii, 26
 Bulla Regia v, 2
 Bullidensis col. iv, 17
 Buni iii, 25
 Buprasium iv, 6
 Bura ii, 94. iv, 6. vi, 30
 Burchana ins. iv, 27
 Burgundiones iv, 28
 Burnistæ iii, 25
 Burnôm iii, 26
 Bursaconenses iii, 4
 Busiris v, 11 vicus xxxvi, 16
 Busirites nomos v, 9
 Buthrotum col. iv, 1
 Buticum linum xix, 2
 Butoa ins. iv, 70
 Butos v, 11
 Butrium Umbrorum iii, 20
 Butua iii, 26
 Butuntinenses iii, 16
 Buxentum opp. iii, 10
 Buzæ vi, 23
 Buzeri vi, 4
 Buzygæus mons iv, 15
 Byblis, Melos iv, 23
 Byblos v, 17
 Byzacium xvii, 3. xviii, 21 Africae cam-
 pus xviii, 21
 Byzacium incolentes v, 3
 Byzantium vii, 10. ix, 20 liberum iv,
 18
 Byzantius portus ix, 20
 Byzantius Timomachus xxxv, 40

C.

Cabalaca vi, 11
 Cabalia regio v, 28 Pamphylia v, 42
 Cabasites nomos v, 9
 Cabellio iii, 5
 Cabirus fl. vi, 25
 Cabyletæ iv, 18
 Cacidari vi, 19
 Cacyrini iii, 14
 Cadara, penins. ix, 2
 Cadeuma vi, 35
 Cadistus mons iv, 20
 Cadmus mons v, 31
 Cadrusi vi, 25

Ind. Plin.

C

- Caduani v, 30
 Cadurci iv, 33. xix, 2
 Cadurcorum culcitæ xix, 2
 Cadusii vi, 18
 Cæciæ insulæ iv, 19
 Cæcuba vina xiv, 8. xvi, 67. xxiii, 20
 Cæcubæ vites xvii, 3
 Cæcubi agri ii, 96. iii, 9. xiv, 5
 Cædici iii, 17
 Cælestini iii, 19
 Cælius mons Romæ xxxvi, 7
 Cæne ins. iii, 14
 Cænica regio iv, 18
 Cænici iv, 18
 Cænina iii, 9
 Cænys prom. iii, 16
 Cære opp. iii, 8. xxxv, 6
 Cæretanus amnis iii, 8
 Cæruleus fons xxvi, 24
 Cæsani vi, 32
 Cæsarangusta col. iii, 4
 Cæsareæ, in minore Armenia vi, 10
 Cæsarea Cappadociæ vi, 3
 Cæsarea (Ciliciæ) v, 22
 Cæsarea col. (Mauretaniæ) v, 1 ibi
 Iseum v, 10
 Cæsarea (Pælestina) v, 14
 Cæsarea Paneadia v, 16. 16
 Cæsarea col. Pisiadiæ v, 24
 Cæsari Venales iii, 4
 Cæsariana Narbonensis iv, 35
 Cæsarienses (in Ionia) v, 31
 Cæsarobricenses iv, 35
 Cæsena iii, 20
 Cæsennatæ vina xiv, 8
 Cagulatæ vi, 32
 Caicandrus ins. vi, 28
 Caicus fl. v, 32 ubi oritur v, 33
 Caieta portus iii, 9
 Cainas fl. vi, 21
 Calabria, Græciæ Messapia iii, 16
 Calabrum littus iii, 30
 Calæu ins. vi, 32
 Calagurritani qui Fibularenenses iii, 4 qui
 Nassici iii, 4
 Calaminæ aquæ ii, 96
 Calamissus iv, 4
 Calamos v, 17
 Calatiæ iii, 9
 Calatis iv, 18
 Calauria ins. iv, 19
 Calchedon ix, 20. xxxvii, 18. 37 libera
 v, 43
 Calchedonii smaragdi xxxvii, 18
 Gale v, 33
 Caledonia sylvæ iv, 30
 Calena vina xiv, 8
 Caleni agri iii, 9
 Calentum xxxv, 49
 Calenum iii, 9
 Calenus ager ii, 106
 Calenus Olenus xxviii, 4
 Caleti xix, 2
 Caletranus ager iii, 8
 Calingæ vi, 21. 22. 72
 Calingii vi, 32
 Calligon prom. vi, 23
 Calinipaxa vi, 21
 Calioridi iv, 26
 Calissæ vi, 22
 Callenses iii, 3
 Callet iii, 3
 Callichorum fl. vi, 1
 Callidromus mons iv, 14
 Calliope Parthorum vi, 17. 29
 Callipia fons v, 31
 Callipolis, Anxa iii, 16
 Callipolis, Narxus iv, 22
 Callirrhœ fons v, 16 fons Atticæ iv, 11
 Callirrhœ, Edessa v, 21
 Calliste, Theræ iv, 23
 Calpas portus vi, 1
 Calpe mons iii, 3
 Calpe Africa vi, 1
 Calpe Europæ iii, 1 Hispaniæ iii, 1
 Calucones iii, 24
 Calucula iii, 3
 Calycadnus fl. v, 22
 Calydna ins. iv, 23. v, 36. xi, 13
 Calydon iv, 3
 Calymna ins. iv, 23
 Calynda v, 29
 Calypsus ins. iii, 15
 Camacæ vi, 19
 Camæ vi, 19
 Camalodunum Britannici opp. ii, 77
 Camari ins. vi, 32
 Camarina opp. iii, 14
 Camatullici iii, 5
 Cambalidus mons vi, 31
 Cambari fl. vi, 20
 Cambolectri iii, 5
 Cambolectri Agesinates iv, 35
 Cambusis vi, 35
 Cambyses fl. vi, 15
 Cambyssu opp. vi, 33
 Camelides insulæ v, 37
 Camellani iii, 19
 Camenarum ædes, Romæ xxxiv, 10
 Camerium iii, 9
 Camertes iii, 19
 Camina ins. iv, 23
 Camirus v, 36
 Cammanene vi, 3
 Campana ferula xxi, 29 rosa xxi, 10
 siligo xviii, 20
 Campani xiv, 4
 Campani (in Campania) iii, 9

- Campania ii, 72. x, 53. xii, 48. xiii, 6.
 xv, 8. 27. xv, 30. xvii, 3. 11. 15.
 xviii, 16. 19. 24. 29. 52. xix, 2. 23.
 xxi, 10. xxii, 32. xxv, 8. xxx, 52.
 xxxi, 2. 4. xxxii, 8. xxxiv, 2
 Campania felix iii, 9
 Campaniæ campus Laborinus xvii, 3
 Campaniæ Nesis xix, 42
 Campaniæ ora ix, 29 piscatores xxv,
 54 rus Liternium xiv, 5
 Campaniæ tractus ñ, 51 villa Pausily-
 pum ix, 78
 Campaniæ vinum xxiii, 24
 Campanum æs xxxiv, 20
 Campanus ager iii, 9. xiv, 3. xxxv, 50
 campus xviii, 29 pons xiv, 8 sinus
 ii, 89
 Campestris Julia Babba v, 1
 Campi lapidei iii, 5. xxi, 31
 Camponi iv, 33
 Campus (Martius) vii, 45. xxxiv, 18.
 xxxvi, 4. 14
 Camoni iii, 24
 Canæ v, 32
 Canaius fl. v, 32
 Canama iii, 3
 Canaria ins. vi, 37
 Canarii v, 1
 Canas v, 28
 Canastrum prom. iv, 17
 Canautha v, 16
 Canauna regio vi, 32
 Canchlei Arabes v, 12
 Candari vi, 18
 Candaviæ montes iii, 26
 Candeï vi, 34
 Candidum prom. v, 3
 Candrogari vi, 35
 Canis fl. vi, 32
 Candyba v, 78
 Cane, thuriferæ regionis vi, 26
 Cannæ vii, 29. xxxvi, 24 busto insignes
 Romani nominis xv, 20
 Cannenses nobiles clade Romana iii,
 16
 Cannensis pugna vii, 54
 Cannenofatum ins. iv, 29
 Canopica cypros xii, 51
 Canopicum (Nili ostium) v, 4. 11. 34
 Canopitanum v, 4
 Cantabras fl. vi, 28
 Cantabri iii, 4. 7. xxv, 47
 Cantabria xxxi, 18. xxxiv, 42. 47
 Cantabrici vii, populi iii, 4
 Cantabrorum regio iv, 34
 Cantaces vi, 25
 Canteci vi, 7
 Cantharolethrus locus xi, 34
 Cantecapte vi, 7
 Canum opp. v, 11
 Canusium iii, 16. viii, 73. xxxv, 26
 Capenates iii, 8
 Caper fl. v, 29
 Caperenses iv, 35
 Capeus sinus vi, 32
 Caphareum prom. iv, 21
 Caphyæ Arcadiæ lucus xvi, 88
 Capillati populi Inalpini iii, 7 Alpium
 incolæ xi, 47
 Capillatorum plura genera iii, 24
 Capina ins. vi, 32
 Capissa vi, 25
 Capissene vi, 25
 Capitalia mons vi, 23
 Capitoli cella x, 16 subtractiones
 xxxvi, 24 templum xii, 42
 Capitolina ædes xxxiv, 5. xxxv, 4.
 xxxvi, 5 incendium ædis xxxiii, 5
 Capitolini templi incendia xxxiii, 55
 Capitolinus clivus xix, 6
 Capitolinus Jupiter xxxiii, 5
 Capitolium ii, 5. vii, 29. 44. 45. 54.
 viii, 65. xi, 103. xvii, 38. xviii, 4.
 xxvii, 28. xxviii, 14. xxi, 14. xxxiii,
 4. 18. xxxiv, 11. 18. 19. xxxv, 7.
 36. xxxvii, 5. 10
 Capitolium ab anseribus defensum x,
 26 crematum Syllanis temporibus
 xiii, 27 dedicatum xix, 6 incensum a
 Vitellianis xxxiv, 17 inchoatam ex
 præda iii, 9
 Capitulum Hernicum iii, 9
 Capori iv, 34
 Capotes mons v, 20
 Cappadocæ lactucæ xix, 38
 Cappadoces xxv, 28. xxvii, 11. 31
 Cappadocia v, 42. viii, 69. xv, 7.
 xviii, 73. xxv, 36. xxvii, 28. xxxi,
 39. xxxiv, 41. xxxv, 13. xxxvi, 12.
 45. 46. xxxvii, 37. 56
 Cappadecia (gemma) xxxvii, 11
 Cappadocia zizipha xxi, 27
 Cappadociæ xxiv, 192
 Cappadociæ longitudo et latitudo vi, 8
 (oppida) vi, 3 rex Archelaus xxxvii,
 11
 Cappadocum gens vi, 2
 Cappadox fl. vi, 3
 Cappagum iii, 3
 Capraria ins. iii, 11. 12. vi, 37
 Caprariense plumbum xxiv, 49
 Caprasie ostium iii, 20
 Capree nobiles arce Tiberii iii, 12
 Caprearum cochleæ xxx, 15
 Capsitani v, 4
 Capua vii, 53. xiii, 2. xiv, 8 a campo
 dicta iii, 9 colonia deducta ab Au-
 gusto xviii, 39

- Capuæ contributa colonia xiv, 8
 Caralitani iii, 13
 Caralitanum prom. iii, 13
 Carambis Asia prom. iv, 26. vi, 2. x, 30
 Carambucis fl. vi, 14
 Caranitis prefectura v, 20
 Carastasei vi, 7
 Carbilesi iv, 18
 Carbonaria ostium iii, 20
 Carbula iii, 3
 Carcasum iii, 5
 Carcathiocerta vi, 10
 Carchedonii carbunculi xxxvii, 29
 Carcine iv, 26
 Carcines fl. iii, 15
 Carcinetes sinus iv, 26
 Cardalena regio vi, 32
 Cardamile iv, 8
 Cardamine ins. vi, 34
 Cardia iv, 18
 Carduchi vi, 17
 Cardytenses v, 19
 Carene v, 32
 Carenses iii, 4
 Carentini supernates et infernates iii, 17
 Cares vii, 57
 Caresa ins. iv, 70
 Caresus fl. v, 33
 Carœtha ins. v, 35
 Caria v, 29. xii, 61. xix, 49. xxxi, 30. xxxvi, 4. 6. xxxvii, 29
 Caria, a Care vii, 57
 Cariae rex ix, 10
 Cariae rex Menander xxxv, 36
 Carica v, 31
 Carica creta xviii, 73
 Carici boves viii, 70
 Carietes iii, 4
 Carina v, 41
 Carina mons xxi, 46
 Carini iv, 28
 Cariosvelites iv, 32
 Caripeta vi, 32
 Carissa Regia iii, 3
 Carissanum castellum ii, 57
 Carmacæ vi, 7
 Carmani xii, 40
 Carmania xii, 31. 37. xxxiii, 40. xxxvi, 12. xxxvii, 33. 47. 48. 51
 Carmaniae angulus vi, 18. ora vi, 27. portus vi, 32
 Carmeli montis radices xxxvi, 65
 Carmelum prom. et opp. v, 17
 Carnæ vi, 7
 Carne v, 18
 Carnica Alpes iii, 28
 Carnion iv, 10
 Carnon vi, 32
 Carnorum regis iii, 22
 Carnuntum iv, 25. Pannoniæ xxxvii, 11
 Carnuti iv, 32
 Carpasium v, 35
 Carpathium mare ii, 112. v, 28. 36. ix, 29
 Carpathus ins. v, 36. Carpathos xxviii, 32. Carpathum iv, 23
 Carpentoracte iii, 5
 Carpetani iii, 4
 Carpetano juga iii, 2
 Carpetania xix, 47
 Carpetaniæ caput iii, 4
 Carpi v, 3
 Carrei vi, 32
 Carhæ clade Crassi nobiles v, 21
 Carriata vi, 32
 Carrinensis ager Hispaniæ ii, 106
 Carseolani iii, 17
 Carsulani iii, 19
 Carsulanum xvii, 35
 Cartana vi, 25
 Carteia iii, 3. ix, 48. xxxi, 43
 Carteiana ora iii, 3
 Cartenna col. v, 1
 Carteria ins. v, 38
 Carthæa iv, 70
 Carthagine Junonis templum vi, 36
 Carthaginem irripit Mancinus xxxv, 7
 Carthagini tributum imperitatum xxxiii, 15
 Carthaginienses vii, 57
 Carthaginienses devicit Messala xxxv, 7
 Carthaginiensis ager in Hispania iii, 3
 Carthaginiensis Hispaniæ citerioris portio xix, 7
 Carthaginis magnæ opulentia xxxvii, 25
 Carthaginis portas patefacere &c. xxvi, 9
 Carthaginis portus vii, 21. sinus v, 7
 Carthaginis potentia florente ii, 67
 Carthago vii, 7. xxxiii, 6. 50. xiii, 34
 Carthago magna xix, 43. v, 1. a Tyriis condita v, 17. Romani Imperii æmula v, 17. capta xiv, 5. xviii, 5. deleta x, 60. xv, 20. eversa xxxiii, 18. sublata xxiii, 53
 Carthago col. in Carthaginis magnæ vestigiis v, 3
 Carthago Hispaniæ iii, 4. xviii, 18. xix, 11. xxi, 10
 Carthago nova iii, 4. 11. xix, 8. Pœnorum opus iii, 4
 Carthago Spartaria xxxi, 43
 Cartris penins. iv, 27
 Carusa vi, 2
 Caryanda v, 29
 Caryanda ins. v, 36
 Carynia xiv, 22
 Carystium mariorum iv, 21. xxxvi, 7

- Carystius Diocles xxvi, 6
 Carystos opp. iv, 21 in Eubœa xviii, 12
 Casamari vi, 35
 Casandra ins. vi, 28
 Cascantenses iii, 4
 Casii Jovis delubrum v, 14
 Casii Jovis templum iv, 19
 Casilini reliquiæ iii, 9
 Casilinum viii, 82
 Casinas (ager) ii, 106
 Casinum iii, 9. vii, 3
 Casiri Indorum vi, 20
 Casius fl. vi, 15
 Casius mons Seleuciæ xii, 55. x, 39 (in Syria) v, 18
 Casius mons (in Arabia) v, 12. 14
 Casmonates iii, 7
 Casos ins. v, 36
 Caspasius fl. vi, 19
 Caspia gens vi, 17
 Caspia iaspis xxxvii, 37
 Caspiæ portæ v, 27. vi, 12. xxxi, 39
 Caspiæ portæ, quæ Caucasias vi, 15 (aliæ) vi, 15
 Caspii vi, 17
 Caspii maris prospectus vi, 10
 Caspium mare ii, 67. vi, 15
 Caspium mare ab Oceano vi, 10
 Caspius sinus ii, 68
 Cassandria ii, 59 col. iv, 17. xxxv, 47
 Cassera iv, 17
 Cassii Jovis templum iv, 19
 Cassiopæi iv, 1
 Cassiope iv, 19
 Cassiopica filix xxvii, 55
 Cassipolis v, 22
 Cassiterides insulæ iv, 36. vii, 57
 Castabala v, 22. vi, 3
 Castabalenses viii, 61
 Castalius fons iv, 4
 Casthanæa iv, 16
 Casthenes sinus iv, 18
 Castologi iv, 31
 Castorum ædes Romæ x, 60. xxxiv, 11
 Castra Cæcilia (in Lusitania) iv, 35
 Castra Cornelia v, 3. 4
 Castra gemina iii, 3
 Castra Hannibalis iii, 15
 Castra Julia (in Lusitania) iv, 35
 Castra Prætoriana iii, 9
 Castra vinaria iii, 3
 Castrimonienenses iii, 9
 Castrum Julium iii, 3
 Castrum novum iii, 6. 8
 Castulonenses iii, 4
 Castulonis finis iii, 4
 Casuentillani iii, 19
 Casventum fl. iii, 15
 Casus ips. iv, 23
 Casyrus mons vi, 31
 Catabanes Arabes v, 12
 Catabani vi, 32
 Catabathmos v, 5
 Catacecaumenites (vinum) xiv, 9
 Catadupi Æthiopes v, 10
 Catadupi gens vi, 35
 Catali iii, 24
 Cataonia vi, 3
 Cataræi vi, 32
 Catari iii, 28
 Catarractes fl. v, 26
 Catazeti vi, 7
 Catenates iii, 24
 Catharcludi vii, 2
 Cathei montes vi, 7
 Catina col. iii, 14 capta vii, 60
 Catoni vi, 7
 Cattuzi iv, 18
 Caturiges Insubrum exules iii, 21
 Caturigibus orti iii, 7
 Cavares iii, 5
 Cavarum Avenio iii, 5
 Caucadæ vi, 7
 Caucasæa rupes xii, 17
 Caucasii frons xii, 14 juga vi, 15. 16
 ramus vi, 31
 Caucasias portæ vi, 12
 Caucasii montes vi, 15
 Caucasus vi, 21 mons xxxvii, 33
 Caucasus, Groucasus vi, 19
 Caucenses iii, 4
 Cauchæ vi, 31
 Caudini iii, 16
 Caulina vina xiv, 8
 Caulon opp. iii, 15
 Caunites sal xxxi, 45
 Caunos v, 29. xi, 47
 Caunus Rhodiis subjecta xxxv, 36
 Caura iii, 3
 Cauranani vi, 32
 Caurenses iv, 35
 Cauros, Andrus iv, 22
 Caystrus fl. v, 31
 Cea ins. quæ et Ceos ii, 94. iv, 20. xvi, 50. xxii, 12
 Cea, Cos v, 36
 Cebanus caseus xi, 97
 Cebrenia v, 33
 Cecinna fl. iii, 8
 Cecropiæ arx Athenis vii, 57
 Cecryphalos ins iv, 19
 Cedie xiv, 8
 Ceditius campus xi, 97
 Cedrei Arabes v, 12
 Celadussa, Rhene iv, 22
 Celadussa ins. iii, 30
 Celænæ, Apania v, 29. 41. xxii, 16
 Celegeri iii, 29
 Celeia iii, 27
 Celenderitis regio v, 22

- Celsenses iii, 4
 Celtas in Hispaniam pervenisse iii, 3
 Celti iii, 3
 Celtiberi Arevaci iii, 4
 Celtiberia viii, 68. xviii, 18
 Celtiberiæ caput iii, 4
 Celtiberiæ finis iii, 4
 Celtibericæ viriæ xxxiii, 12
 Celtiberos ex Lusitania advenisse iii, 3
 Celtica Gallia iv, 31
 Celtica spolia viii, 3
 Celtica (Scythiæ) vi, 14
 Celtici iv, 35
 Celtici (Hisp.) iii, 4 qui Lusitaniam attingunt iii, 3 Mirobrigenses iv, 35
 Neræ iv, 34 Præsamarci iv, 34
 Celticum nardum xiv, 19 prom. iv, 34.
 35
 Cema mons Alpium iii, 5
 Cemenelion opp. iii, 7
 Cenæum prom. iv, 21
 Cenchreæ iv, 5
 Cenchreis ins. iv, 19
 Cendevis palus v, 17. xxxvi, 65
 Cenicensenses iii, 5
 Cennesseri vi, 32
 Cenomani iv, 32 juxta Massiliam habitare iii, 23
 Cenomanorum ager iii, 23
 Centrones iii, 24
 Centrones Alpino tractu xxxiv, 2
 Centronicæ Alpes xi, 97
 Centuripæ xxxi, 41
 Centuripini iii, 14
 Centuripinum Siciliæ crocum xxi, 17
 Ceos ins. iv, 20. xi, 26
 Cephalenia ins. iv, 19. xi, 32. xxxii, 9
 Cephalædis iii, 14
 Cephalonesos iv, 27
 Cephalotomi vi, 5
 Cephissias lacus xxxvii, 11
 Cephissus amnis ii, 106. iv, 4. 12. xvi, 66 fons iv, 11
 Cepi Milesiorum vi, 6
 Ceramicos Athenis xxxv, 45. xxxvi, 4
 Ceramicus sinus v, 29. 36
 Ceramus v, 29. 36
 Ceranæ v, 41
 Cerastis, Cyprus v, 35
 Cerasus vi, 4
 Cerauni iii, 26
 Ceraunii montes vi, 10, 11. xv, 36
 Ceraunius mons v, 27
 Ceraunus fl. vi, 3
 Cerbalus fl. iii, 16
 Cerbani vi, 32
 Cerberion vi, 6
 Cercetæ vi, 5
 Cerceti mons iv, 15
 Cercetius mons v, 37
 Cercinse insulæ v, 38
 Cercina ins. v, 7
 Cercinitis ins. v, 7
 Cerealis Ebury iii, 3
 Cereatini Mariani iii, 9
 Cerinthus iv, 21 Eubœæ xviii, 73
 Cermorum opp. iv, 17
 Cerne, Africa ins. vi, 36. x, 9
 Ceron fons xxxi, 9
 Cerretani iii, 4 qui Juhani, et qui Augustani iii, 4
 Ceruma vi, 35
 Cescum opp. xxxi, 12
 Cesi vi, 23
 Cessero iii, 5
 Cestria iv, 1
 Cestrini iv, 1
 Cetius fl. v, 33
 Cetriboni vi, 23
 Chabriæ castra v, 14
 Chabura fons xxxi, 22. xxxii, 7
 Chadæi vi, 32
 Chadisia opp. et fl. vi, 3
 Chæronea iv, 12
 Chæronia xvi, 66
 Chalcæon portus iv, 4
 Chalastra iv, 17
 Chalastricum nitrum xxxi, 46
 Chalce ins. v, 36
 Chalceritis vi, 13
 Chalcia ins. iv, 23
 Chalcia, Rhodiorum ins. xvii, 3
 Chalcidene Syria v, 19
 Chalcidense Timagora xxxv, 35
 Chalcidensium Cumæ iii, 9
 Chalcidica creta xviii, 73 ferula xxi, 29
 ficus xv, 19
 Chalcidici galli x, 24
 Chalcidis ins. in Propontide v, 44
 Chalcidis lacus xviii, 30
 Chalcis, Eubœa iv, 21
 Chalcis Eubœæ iv, 21. xi, 74. xxxi, 46
 Chalcis (in Arabia) vi, 32
 Chalcis ad Belum v, 19
 Chalcis ins. iv, 19
 Chalcis mons iv, 3
 Chalcodotis, Eubœæ iv, 21
 Chaldæa secta xviii, 57
 Chaldæi vi, 32. xviii, 66. xxxvii, 67
 habent in cæremoniis xxxvii, 28
 Chaldæia (quando sidera oriuntur &c.) xviii, 68
 Chaldæorum doctrina vi, 30 doctrina tertia vi, 30
 Chaldæorum infestatores vi, 32
 Chaldaicarum gentium caput vi, 30
 Chaldone prom. vi, 32
 Chalonitis vi, 30 cum Ctesiphonte vi, 31

- Chalybes vi, 4. 34. vii, 57. viii, 82
 Chambades mons v, 27
 Chaones, a quibus Chaonia iv, 1
 Chaonia xxxi, 39
 Characene pars Elymaldis vi, 31
 Characeni (in Taurica) iv, 26
 Characenorum rex vi, 32
 Charadrus v, 18
 Charax vi, 26. xii, 40 (describitur) vi, 31
 Charbanus mons vi, 31
 Charles fl. vi, 4
 Charmæi vi, 32
 Charmarum rex vi, 23
 Charonææ scrobes ii, 95
 Charybdis mare vorticosum iii, 14
 Chateni vi, 32
 Chatramotitæ vi, 32
 Chatti iv, 28
 Chauci majores et minores xvi, 1. 2
 Chaucorum gentes iv, 28 insulæ iv, 29
 Chelidonis insulæ ii, 106. v, 35 insulæ Asia ix, 85
 Chelidonium prom. v, 27
 Chelonates prom. iv, 6
 Chelonitis ins. vi, 32
 Chelonophagi vi, 28. ix, 12
 Cherronesus Heracleotarum opp. iv, 24
 Cherronesus ad Propontidem xi, 73
 Cherronesus Taurica xix, 30
 Chersonesus Rhodiorum xxxi, 20
 Chersonesus iv, 18. xviii, 12. xxxi, 30
 Cherusci iv, 28
 Chesius fl. v, 37
 Chia ficus xv, 19
 Chia mastiche xii, 36. xxiv, 74
 Chia terra xxxv, 56
 Chiani vi, 26
 Chii xvii, 37
 Chii cadi xxxvi, 12
 Chilmanense opp. v, 4
 Chimæra mons ii, 110. v, 28
 Chimera castellum iv, 1
 Chimæria iv, 15
 Chiorum lapicidina xxxvi, 5
 Chios libera v, 38 insula xviii, 17. xxxi, 28. xxxvi, 4. xxxvii, 25 opp. xvi, 6
 Chirogyllum ins. v, 35
 Chisiotosagi vi, 21
 Chium amyllum xviii, 17
 Chium marmor v, 38
 Chium vinum xiv, 9. 17. xxxiv, 22
 Chius Anthernus xxxvi, 4
 Chius lapis xxxvi, 28
 Chius nucleus xiv, 4
 Chlamydia, Delos iv, 22
 Chlorus fl. v, 22
 Choani vi, 32
 Choara vi, 17
 Choaspes fl. (in Media) vi, 31. xxiv, 102. xxxi, 21
 Choaspitis, gemma xxxvii, 56
 Choatræ vi, 7
 Choatras mons v, 27
 Choma v, 28
 Chomari vi, 18
 Chora (in Ægypto) xiii, 9
 Χόρα Alexandriæ vi, 39
 Chorasmii vi, 18
 Chordule portus vi, 4
 Choromandæ vii, 2
 Chorsari, Persæ vi, 19
 Chrysa v, 32
 Chrysa ins. iv, 20
 Chryse ins. (in India) vi, 23
 Chryse prom. vi, 20
 Chrysei vi, 23
 Chrysoceras prom. iv, 19
 Chrysopolis v, 43
 Chrysorrhœas fl. v, 16
 Chrysorrhœas, Gendos v, 43
 Chrysorrhœas fl. (in Ponto) vi, 4
 Chrysorrhœas, Pactolus fl. v, 30
 Chytri v, 35
 Chytrophoria v, 31
 Cibarei iv, 34
 Cibilitani iv, 35
 Cibotos, Apamia v, 29
 Cibra v, 22
 Cibyatarum juga v, 29
 Cibyatica jurisdictio v, 29
 Cicæ insulæ iv, 34
 Cicimæni vi, 7
 Cicones Indiæ vi, 20
 Ciconum fl. ii, 106
 Ciconum regio iv, 18
 Cicynethus ins. iv, 23
 Cidamum v, 5
 Cigurri iii, 4
 Cilbiana juga v, 31
 Cilbiani agri xxxiii, 37
 Cilbiani inferiores et superiores v, 31
 Cileni iv, 34
 Cilices Mandacadeni v, 32
 Cilicia, Syriæ proxima v, 22. xi, 116. viii, 76. xiii, 9. xvi, 12. xviii, 30. xxii, 42. xxxi, 8. 12
 Cilicia lactuca xix, 38
 Cilicia similax xvi, 63
 Ciliciæ cotes xxxvi, 47 ficus xvi, 49 portæ v, 22
 Ciliciæ finis v, 22
 Ciliciæ montes xxiv, 102
 Ciliciæ populis tineas inesse xxvii, 120
 Ciliciæ montes xxv, 20
 Cilicium crocum xxi, 17
 Cilicium hyssopum xiv, 19. 25. 87
 Cilicium irinum xxi, 19
 Cilicium mare v, 26. 35
 Cilicium vinum xiv, 11

- Cilicicus Aulon v, 35
 Cilla v, 32
 Cillaba v, 5
 Cimbri iv, 27. 28. xxvi, 9. xxxvi, 1 cæsi viii, 61
 Cimbrica bella ii, 58. xvi, 57. xxii, 6. xxxvi, 61
 Cimbrica victoria vii, 22. xxxiii, 53
 Cimbrorum prom. ii, 67. iv, 27
 Cimbros Catulus cum Mario fudit xvii, 1
 Ciminia sylva ii, 98
 Cimmerii Scythæ vi, 14
 Cimmerii Bosperi latitudo iv, 26
 Cimmeria, Antandros v, 32
 Cimmerium opp. iii, 9. vi, 6
 Cimmerius Bosporus iv, 24. vi, 5. xvi, 59
 Cimolia creta xx, 81. xxi, 81. xxvi, 74. xxviii, 27. 46. xxix, 35. xxxi, 46. xxxv, 56. 57
 Cimolis vi, 2
 Cimolus ins. iv, 23
 Cinædopolis ins. v, 36
 Cinara ins. iv, 23
 Cingilla v, 21
 Cingulani iii, 9. 18
 Cinia opp. iii, 11
 Cinyrs fl. et regio v, 4
 Cinyria v, 35
 Cios fl. et opp. v, 40
 Circeum (in Colchis) vi, 4
 Circeiensia ostrea xxxii, 21
 Circeiensis ager, xix, 40
 Circeii ii, 87. iii, 9. xv, 36. xxv, 5. xxxii, 21
 Circeiorum ins. ex Homero iii, 9
 Circius mons v, 27
 Circumpadana Italia xviii, 25. 30
 Circumpadana musta xiv, 25
 Circumpadanæ oves viii, 73
 Circus (Romæ) viii, 6. 7. 20. 65. 66. xviii, 2. xxi, 5. xxxiii, 16. xxxiv, 11
 Circus magnus xxxvi, 14
 Circus maximus xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 45. xxxvi, 45 a Cæsare exstructus xxxvi, 24
 Circus Cæii et Neronis xxxvi, 15 Flaminius xxxiv, 7. xxxvi, 4 Vaticanus xvi, 76
 Cirrha opp. iv, 4
 Cirrhæi campi iv, 4
 Cirta col. v, 2
 Cisalpina Italia xvii, 2
 Cisamum iv, 20
 Cisipadum gena v, 4
 Cisori vi, 35
 Cispini vi, 35
 Cissa iv, 18
 Cissa ins. iii, 30
 Cisserrussa ins. v, 36
 Cissianthi vi, 14
 Cissii montes vi, 7
 Cisthene v, 32
 Cithæron saltus iv, 12
 Citharista portus iii, 5
 Citheni juga vi, 17
 Citieus sal xxxi, 41
 Citium v, 35 in Cypro xxxi, 39
 Clæon fons xxxi, 16
 Clampetie iii, 10
 Clarie iv, 18
 Clarii Apollinis fanum v, 31 specus ii, 106
 Claritas Julia iii, 3
 Classica col. iii, 5
 Classitæ Silici vi, 30
 Claterna iii, 20
 Claudia iii, 27
 Claudia præfectura iii, 8
 Claudiopolis Cappadociæ v, 20
 Claudius mons iii, 28
 Clazomenæ v, 31. xxxii, 9
 Clazomenii circa Tanaim vi, 7
 Clazomenium vinum xiv, 9
 Clazomenius Anaxagoras ii, 59 Artemon vii, 57 Hermotimus vii, 53
 Cleonæ iv, 6. 10. xxxvi, 4
 Cleonæ (in Macedonia) iv, 17
 Cleonæi napi xix, 25
 Cleonæus Cimon xxxv, 34
 Clibanus v, 23
 Clibanus mons iii, 15
 Clides insulæ v, 35
 Climax Megale vi, 29
 Clisobora vi, 22
 Cliternia Larinatum iii, 16
 Cliternini iii, 17
 Clitorium iv, 10
 Clitorius fl. ix, 34 lacus et puteus xxxi, 13
 Clitorius Damias xxxiv, 19
 Clodia fossa iii, 20
 Clostra Romana iii, 9
 Cluana iii, 18
 Cludrus fl. v, 29
 Clunia iii, 4
 Cluniensis conventus iii, 4
 Clupea 5, 8. 7. xxxv, 59
 Clusina siligo xviii, 20
 Clusini xiv, 4
 Clusini veteres iii, 8
 Clusini novi iii, 8
 Clusiolum iii, 19
 Clusium viii, 82. xviii, 12. xxxvi, 19
 Cnemis iv, 12
 Coboris ins. vi, 32
 Cobus fl. vi, 4
 Cocanicus lacus xxxi, 39
 Cocinthos iii, 6
 Cocinthum iii, 15
 Cocondæ vi, 23
 Cocossates iv, 33

Cocylum v, 32
 Codani vi, 32
 Codanus sinus iv, 27
 Cæcorum opp. Calchedon v, 43
 Cæle Syria v, 13. 17. xxi, 72
 Cælæ insulæ v, 38
 Cælerini iii, 4
 Cæletæ iv, 18
 Cælina iii, 23
 Cælium iii, 16
 Cælos portus iv, 18. 23
 Cogamus fl. v, 30
 Colapiani iii, 28
 Colapis fl. iii, 28
 Colarni iv, 35
 Colchi x, 67. xxxiii, 15. 37
 Colchi condidere Colchinium iii, 26
 Oricum iii, 26 Polam iii, 23
 Colchicæ solitudines vi, 11
 Colchidis flumen Surium ii, 106
 Colchidium iii, 26
 Colchis juxta Phæsin amnem xxv, 100
 Colchis Medea xxv, 5
 Colchorum gentes vi, 4
 Colentini iii, 26
 Colentum ins. iii, 25
 Coliacum prom. vi, 24
 Colica regio Ponti vi, 5
 Collatia iii, 9
 Collatini iii, 16
 Colligat vi, 35
 Collina (pars Urbis) xviii, 3
 Collina porta xv, 20
 Collippo iv, 35
 Collodes ins. iii, 13
 Colobona iii, 3
 Colocasitis ins. vi, 34
 Colone (in Æolide) v, 32
 Colonia Agrippinensis iv, 31
 Colonis ins. iv, 19
 Colopena regio vi, 3
 Colophon ii, 106
 Colophonia resina xiv, 25. xxvi, 66
 Colophonii viii, 61
 Colophoniorum Myrlea v, 40
 Colophonium scammonium xxvi, 38
 Colophonius Dionysiodorus xxxv, 40
 Colossæ v, 41. xxxi, 20
 Colpe v, 31
 Colpusa, Calchedon v, 43
 Colubæ vi, 22
 Colubraria iii, 11
 Colubraræ insulæ terra serpentes parit
 iii, 11
 Columbaria ins. iii, 12
 Comacina iii, 5
 Comana, in Cappadocia vi, 3. 4
 Comani vi, 18
 Comata Gallia xi, 47. iv, 31. xviii, 20.

Delph. et Var. Clas.

xxxiii, 16. xxxvi, 7
 Comenses (Galatiæ) v, 42
 Comensis ager ii, 106
 Comensis lapis xxvi, 44
 Comini iii, 17
 Comitii cornua xxxiv, 12
 Comitium, Romæ vii, 54. xv, 20.
 xxxiii, 6. xxxiv, 11. xxxv, 10. 49
 Commagena galla xvi, 9. xxiv, 5
 Commagene ii, 108. v, 13. 20. x.
 28. 63. xxix, 13
 Commagenes finis v, 21
 Commone ins. v, 38
 Complutenses iii, 4
 Compsani iii, 16
 Comum opp. iii, 21. xxxiv, 41
 Concordia Julia iii, 3
 Concordia col. iii, 22
 Concordiæ delubrum xxxv, 36
 Concordienses, in Lusitania iv, 35.
 Condigranuma vi, 25
 Condochates fl. vi, 5
 Conimbrica iv, 35
 Conisium v, 33
 Conium v, 41
 Conopon diabasis iv, 24
 Consaburenses iii, 4
 Consentia opp. iii, 10
 Consentia genita vina xiv, 8
 Consentinus ager xvi, 50
 Consilinum castrum iii, 15
 Consoranni iv, 33
 Constantia Julia iii, 3
 Constantia Julia Osset iii, 3
 Constantia Julia Zilis v, 1
 Consuanetes iii, 24
 Consuarani iii, 5
 Contestania iii, 4
 Contributa Julia iii, 3
 Convallis ins. vi, 37
 Convenæ iv, 33
 Coos oppidum in Calydna ins. iv, 23
 Coos ins. xiii, 2. xxix, 2
 Copæ iv, 12. vii, 57
 Cophanti ii, 110
 Copen vi, 25
 Cophes fl. vi, 21. 23. 25
 Coptis arena xxxvi, 9
 Coptites Apollobeches xxx, 2
 Coptites nomos v, 9
 Coptos xiii, 50 emporium v, 11 opp. x.
 49 Thebaidia xxxvii, 17. 18. 55. 56
 Coracesium v, 22
 Coraliticus lapis in Asia xxxvi, 13
 Corambis vi, 35
 Corani orti a Dardano iii, 9
 Coranitæ vi, 32
 Corasiæ insulæ iv, 23
 Coraxi vi, 5

Ind. Plin.

D

- Coraxici montes vi, 10. 15
 Coraxicus mons v, 27
 Coraxorum gens ii, 105
 Coreyra ins. iv, 19
 Coreyra Melena ins. iii, 30
 Corduba col. iii, 3. xix, 43
 Cordubense æs xxxiv, 2
 Cordabensis conventus iii, 3
 Cordueni vi, 17
 Cordylusa ins. v, 36
 Corense littus iii, 3
 Corcassus iv, 20
 Coretus, Mæotis lacus sinus iv, 26
 Corānienses iii, 17
 Corānium vii, 54
 Coricæ insulæ iv, 20
 Corinenses iii, 16
 Corineum v, 35
 Corinium iii, 25
 Corinthia xxxvii, 6
 Corinthia, in quibus æs placet auro
 argentoque mixtum xxxvii, 12 æra
 ix, 65 candelabra xxxiv, 6 signa
 xxxiv, 18 signa, vasa &c. xxxiv, 3
 Corinthia porticus (Romæ) xxxiv, 7
 Corinthiaci sinus ostium iv, 3
 Corinthiæ columnæ xxxvi, 56
 Corinthii xxxv, 5
 Corinthii carbunculi xxxvii, 25
 Corinthii napi xix, 25
 Corinthiorum col. Apollonia iii, 26
 Corinthius Aminocles vii, 57 Glaucion
 xxxv, 40 Hyperbius vii, 57
 Corinthum diruit Mummus xxxiv, 5.
 xxxv, 43
 Corinthus col. iv, 5. xiii, 2. xxxv, 35
 capta xxiv, 5. xxxiv, 3
 Corinthus, et quæ circa est regio xxiv,
 42
 Coriolani iii, 9
 Cormalos fl. v, 32
 Cornacates iii, 28
 Corne collis xvi, 91
 Cornelia castra v, 3. 4
 Cornelianus Ligures iii, 16
 Corniculum iii, 9
 Corolia vi, 32
 Coronæus sinus a Corone iv, 7
 Coronea iv, 12
 Coronis ins. iv, 19
 Corpilli iv, 18
 Corseæ insulæ v, 37
 Corsi xv, 38
 Corsi (in Sardinia) iii, 13
 Corsica ins. iii, 12. viii, 75. xv, 39.
 xvi, 28. 76. xxxvii, 56
 Corsica cera xxi, 49
 Corsicum mel xxx, 10.
 Corticata ins. iv, 34
 Cortonenses iii, 4. 8
 Coryceum prom. v, 31
 Corycia antra xxxi, 20
 Corycus xxxvii, 60 Ciliciæ mons iv, 70.
 xiii, 20. xxi, 17. xxxi, 30 portus et
 specus v, 22
 Corydalla v, 28
 Corymbia Rhodos v, 36
 Corynæum prom. v, 31
 Coryphanta v, 43
 Coryphantena ostrea xxxii, 21
 Coryphas v, 32
 Coryphasium iv, 9
 Coa uva xv, 18
 Coæ amphoræ xxxv, 46
 Coi xiv, 10. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 4.
 Coa ins. v, 36. xi, 27. xvii, 30.
 Cosa Volcentium iii, 8
 Cosanum littus iii, 12
 Coscinus v, 29
 Cosenæ fl. v, 1
 Cosoagus fl. vi, 22
 Cossæi vi, 31
 Cossetania iii, 4
 Costobocci vi, 7
 Cosyra ins. iii, 14. v, 7
 Cosyri vi, 21
 Cothion ins. iv, 19
 Cotieri vi, 19
 Cotinusa Gadis iv, 30
 Cotta Mauretaniæ v, 1. xxxii, 6
 Cottæ vi, 7
 Cottianæ civitates iii, 24
 Cottonara regio vi, 26
 Cotaion v, 41
 Cotyrorum vi, 4
 Coum vinum xiv, 10. xxiii, 14. xxvii,
 27
 Coum vinum ex Italico facere xiv, 10.
 Cragus prom. v, 28
 Crambussa ins. v, 35
 Cranaos v, 29
 Cranda vi, 35
 Crania iv, 3
 Cranon iv, 15
 Cranon (in Magnesia) iv, 16
 Cranon Thessaliæ x, 15
 Cranon fons xxxi, 17
 Craspedites sinus v, 43
 Craia fl. iii, 10
 Crathis fl. iii, 15. xxxi, 9. 10
 Craugiæ insulæ iv, 19
 Cremmyon iv, 11
 Cremliscos iv, 26
 Cremona col. iii, 23. vii, 29
 Creon mons v, 39
 Cressa nutritrix (Parrhasii pictura) xxxv,
 36
 Cressa portus v, 29

- Creta ins. iv, 20. vii, 16. 57. viii, 83.
 x, 41. xii, 5. 6. 55. xiii, 9. 36. 48.
 xv, 10. 31. xvi, 46. 60. xxi, 46. 69.
 xxiv, 32. 96. xxv, 53. 64. xxvi, 66.
 xxvii, 74. 115. xxxi, 26. 30. xxxii,
 22. xxxv, 18. xxxvi, 4. 19 ibi cedrus
 xvi, 26
 Cretæ montes Dicte xxiv, 102
 Cretæ rex Minos vi, 32
 Cretes vii, 57
 Cretica aristolechia xxv, 54 cera xxi,
 49 cicuta xxv, 95 capressas xxiv, 61
 ferula xxi, 20
 Creticæ cæpæ xix, 35 cotes xviii, 67.
 xxvi, 47
 Cretici calami xvi, 65. 66
 Creticum acoron xxv, 100 amylum
 xviii, 17 anisum xx, 73 heraclium
 xx, 69 mel xi, 14 nardum xii, 26
 origanum xxi, 30 passum xx, 79
 sili x, 18 vinum xiv, 11
 Creticum mare iii, 10. iv, 18. 20
 Creticus daucus xxv, 64 juncus xxi,
 69 labyrinthus xxxvi, 19
 Crexa ins. iii, 25
 Crialon opp. v, 11
 Crinovolium iii, 19
 Crissa iv, 4
 Crissæus sinus iv, 4
 Critensi vi, 35
 Crithone iv, 18
 Criumetopon prom. iv, 20. 26. x, 30
 Crobizia iv, 26
 Crocala ins. vi, 23
 Crocodilon opp. v, 17
 Crocodilopolites nomos v, 9
 Crocodilus mons v, 22
 Crocylea ins. iv, 19
 Crommyonesos ins. v, 38
 Cromna vi, 2. ix, 83
 Cronia, Bithynia v, 40
 Cronium mare iv, 27. 30
 Croto opp. iii, 15
 Crotonensium Terina iii, 10
 Crotoniates Milo xxxvii, 54
 Cruni (in Thracia) iv, 18
 Cruce prom. vi, 5
 Crusa ins. v, 36
 Crustumium iii, 9
 Crustumia pira xv, 16
 Crustumina xxiii, 62
 Crustuminus ager ii, 98. iii, 8
 Crustumium fl. iii, 20
 Crya fugitivorum v, 29
 Cryeon insulæ v, 35
 Crynis fl. v, 43
 Cryos fl. v, 31
 Cryptos, Cyprus v, 35
 Ctesiphon vi, 30
 Cubalterini iii, 9
 Cucios fons vi, 34
 Culici Flamonenses iii, 23
 Cullu opp. v, 2
 Cumæ xviii, 29. xxxvi, 66 (in Italia)
 xxxv, 46 Chalcidensium iii, 9
 Cumana brassica xix, 41
 Cumanae plagæ xix, 2
 Cumani vi, 12
 Cumanum xvii, 38
 Cumanum cæmentum xxxv, 47 linum
 xix, 2
 Cumerum prom. iii, 18
 Cumi vi, 35
 Cuneus prom. iv, 35
 Cuniculariæ insulæ ii, 13
 Cupra iii, 18
 Cuprenses Montani iii, 18
 Curenses iii, 12
 Curetes vii, 57
 Curetis, Acarnania iv, 2
 Curetis, Creta iv, 20
 Curia Romæ vii, 45. 54. 60. xxxv, 40
 in Comitio xxxv, 10 incensa xxxiv,
 11
 Curia Hostilia
 Curia Octaviæ xxxvi, 4
 Curia Pompeii xxxv, 35
 Curiam ubi fecit Sylla xxxiv, 12
 Curias v, 35
 Curiates iii, 19
 Curictæ iii, 25
 Curite opp. ii, 93
 Curtius fons xxxvi, 24
 Curubis v, 3
 Cusuetani iii, 9
 Cutiliæ aquæ ii, 96 in Sabinis iii, 17.
 xxxi, 6. 32
 Cyane fons iii, 14
 Cyaneæ insulæ iv, 27. vi, 13
 Cyaneæ in Lycia v, 28
 Cyaneos fl. in Colchis vi, 4
 Cybotus mons ii, 93
 Cychri in Thracia xxxi, 19
 Cyclades insulæ iv, 22. xxxvi, 5
 Cyclades et Sporades insulæ iv, 23
 Cyclopes vii, 2. 57
 Cyclopis ins. v, 36
 Cyclopus scopuli tres iii, 14
 Cydara fl. vi, 24
 Cydnus fl. v, 22 Ciliciæ xxxi, 8
 Cydon iv, 20
 Cydonea ins. ii, 106. v, 39
 Cydoniatarum regio viii, 83
 Cygnus opp. vi, 4
 Cylipenus sinus iv, 27
 Cylissos iv, 20
 Cyllanticus tractus v, 42
 Cyllene mons iv, 10
 Cyllene Arcadiæ x, 45. xxv, 8
 Cyllenes sinus iv, 6

- Cyme (in Æolide) v, 32. xxxiv, 8
 Cymothoë fons iv, 6
 Cynætha iv, 10
 Cynæthos ins. iv, 23
 Cynæthus, Delos iv, 22
 Cynamolgi vi, 35
 Cynamolgi Æthiopes viii, 43
 Cynopolis v, 11
 Cynopolites nomos v, 9
 Cynos fl. vi, 32
 Cynossema iv, 18
 Cynthia, Delos iv, 22
 Cynthius mons iv, 22
 Cyparissa iv, 7
 Cyparissia, Samos v, 37
 Cyparissius sinus iv, 7
 Cyphanta portus iv, 9
 Cypri ærariæ fornaces xi, 42. xxxiv, 22
 ficus xvi, 49 officinæ xxxiv, 24. 31
 Cypria ærugo xxxiii, 29. xxxiv, 27
 arundo xxiv, 50 cera xx, 87. xxiv, 14. xxvii, 28 cyanos xxxvii, 38 ficus xiv, 19 ficus in Creta xiii, 15 laurus v, 39 magice xxx, 2 mora xxiii, 70 mortaria xxxiii, 29 pæderos xxxvii, 46 pyxis xx, 51. xxviii, 26 resina terebintina xxiv, 22 spodos xxxiv, 34 squama xxxiv, 25 vitis xiv, 2
 Cypria Catonis expeditio xxxiv, 19
 Cypria legatio vii, 31
 Cypriæ cepæ xix, 32
 Cypriæ cotes xxxvi, 10
 Cypriæ insulæ v, 36
 Cyprii vii, 57
 Cyprii smaragdi xxxvii, 17. 18
 Cypriorum rex Cinyras vii, 49
 Cyprium æs xii, 60. xxxiv, 20 allium xix, 34 amaracum xxi, 93 cæruleum xxxiii, 57 chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 ladanum xii, 37. xxvi, 47 mel xi, 14 sori xxxiv, 30 spodium xxxiv, 50 triticum xviii, 12 vas xiii, 37 vinum xiv, 9
 Cyprius achates xxxvii, 54 adamas xxxvii, 15 calamus xxxii, 52 sal xxxi, 41 sphagnos xii, 50
 Cyprius stipax xxxiv, 19
 Cypros ins. xii, 61. xxviii, 81. xxxiii, 27. xxxvi, 46. 59
 Cyprium a Cilicia trahunt cervi viii, 50
 Cyprus ead. ins. v, 35. vii, 57. xii, 5. 51. 55. xiii, 2. 7. 9. xv, 4. xvi, 76. xxvi, 30. xxviii, 6. xxxi, 39. xxxv, 52. xxxvi, 30. xxxvii, 22. 40
 Cypsella iv, 18
 Cyrenæ viii, 83. xi, 32. xix, 15. xxi, 10. xxxv, 18
 Cyrenaica viii, 33. x, 41. xiii, 30. 33
 Cyrenaica Africa v, 5. xiii, 9
 Cyrenaica provincia ii, 44. v, 4. 5. xii, 5. xix, 12. 15
 Cyrenaica regio viii, 82. xi, 35. xvi, 61. xvii, 30. xix, 16
 Cyrenaici tractus xxxi, 39
 Cyrenaicum crocum xxi, 17 laser xix, 15
 Cyrenaicum silphion xxii, 48
 Cyrenaicus ager v, 5 cucumis xx, 3 finis v, 5
 Cyrene v, 5. xv, 31
 Cyrepenses vii, 57
 Cyrenaba sinus vi, 20
 Cyreni Indorum gens vii, 2
 Cyrenos ins. iv, 19
 Cyrenos Corsica iii, 12
 Cyrrhestæ (in Macedonia) iv, 17
 Cyrrhestice v, 19
 Cyrrhus v, 19
 Cyrus fl. vi, 9. 10. 15. 17
 Cytae iv, 26
 Cytaeum iv, 20
 Cythera ins. iv, 19
 Cythnos ins. iv, 22. xiii, 47
 Cytinum iv, 13
 Cytis ins. vi, 34 insula Arabiae xxxvii, 32
 Cytorii montes xvi, 28
 Cytoris mons vi, 2
 Cyzicena amaracus xiii, 2 ostrea xxxii, 21 regio xxxv, 47
 Cyziceni xxxv, 9
 Cyzicenum marmor v, 44
 Cyzicenus Tauriscus xxxiii, 55
 Cyzicum v, 40. xxxvi, 22. 23
 Cyzicus xiii, 2. xvii, 38. xxxi, 16

D.

- Dabanegoris regio vi, 32
 Daci, Getæ iv, 25. vi, 39. xxii, 2
 Dacorum originis nota vii, 10
 Dædala v, 29
 Dædaleon ins. v, 35
 Dæsitates iii, 26
 Daliæ vi, 19. xxxvii, 33
 Dalmatæ iii, 26
 Dalmatia iii, 28. xxxi, 43. xxxiii, 21
 Dalmatiæ initium iii, 26 ora ii, 44
 Dalmaticæ Alpes xi, 97
 Damanitani iii, 4
 Damascena pruna xv, 12
 Damascena Syria v, 13
 Damascus Syriæ v, 16. xiii, 12. xxxvi, 12
 Damascus mons xiii, 10
 Damea Apamia v, 33
 Damnia vi, 32
 Dandagula vi, 23

- Dandari vi, 7
 Daneon portus vi, 33
 Dangelæ vi, 25
 Danubii exortus xxxi, 19 cursus iv, 25
 Daorizi iii, 26
 Daphissa iv, 15
 Daphnidis ins. vi, 34
 Daphnis in Phocide iv, 12
 Daphnus in Ionia v, 31
 Daphnusa, Thallusa v, 38
 Dara Gætuli v, 1
 Daras fl. vi, 28
 Darat fl. v, 1
 Daratitæ Æthiopes v, 1
 Dardæ vi, 22 Indi xi, 36
 Dardani in Epiro iii, 29. iv, 1. 17.
 xxxiii, 12
 Dardania, Samothrace iv, 23
 Dardanium opp. v, 33
 Dardorum gens iii, 16
 Dareium vi, 18
 Daremæ vi, 34
 Dari vi, 23
 Daritis, pars Arianæ vi, 25
 Daron vi, 35
 Darræ vi, 32
 Dascusa v, 20
 Dascylos v, 40
 Daselis vi, 35
 Dasibari fl. v, 5
 Dassaretæ iii, 26. iv, 1
 Datos iv, 18
 Davelli vi, 35
 Daulis regio iv, 4
 Daulotes fons vi, 32
 Dauniorum coloniæ iii, 16
 Dauniorum finis iii, 16
 Debris opp. v, 5
 Decapolis Syriæ xv, 4
 Decapolitana regio v, 16. 17
 Deciani iii, 16
 Deciates iii, 5. 7
 Decuma iii, 3
 Decumanorum col. iii, 5
 Decuni iii, 26
 Deitania iii, 4
 Beli petræ xxxii, 9
 Deliaci x, 71
 Deliacum æs xxxiv, 3
 Delos mittere soliti Hyperborei iv, 26
 Delos ins. ii, 89. 106. iv, 22. xiii, 2.
 xvi, 89. xxxiv, 4. xxxvi, 4
 Delphacia ins. v, 44
 Delphi ii, 95. vii, 30. 32. xix, 26.
 xxxiv, 17. 19. xxxv, 35. 40 opp.
 iv, 4
 Delphica laurus xv, 39. xxiii, 80 ora-
 cula vii, 47 platanus xvi, 88
 Delphica tabula vii, 58
 Delphicæ cortinæ xxxiv, 8
 Delphici pentathli (status) xxxiv, 19
 Delphici Thesauri iii, 20
 Delphicus Apollo xxxiv, 8
 Delphini portus iii, 7
 Delta, Ægyptus iii, 20. v, 9. 10
 Delta summum v, 9
 Demetrias opp. iv, 15
 Demonnesos v, 44
 Denda iii, 26
 Dendros ins. iv, 19
 Denna vi, 35
 Denselatæ iv, 1
 Denselatæ iv, 18
 Deorum insulæ iv, 36
 Derangæ vi, 23
 Derasides insulæ v, 31
 Derbices vi, 18
 Deremistæ iii, 26
 Deretini iii, 26
 Derria iv, 17
 Dertona col. iii, 7
 Dertusani iii, 4
 Derxene regio v, 20
 Desuviates iii, 5
 Devade vi, 32
 Develton, Deulton iv, 18
 Deximontani vi, 26
 Dia ins. iv, 20
 Dia (in Tauris) iv, 26
 Dia Naxos iv, 22
 Diabetæ insulæ v, 36
 Diablini iv, 32
 Dianæ lucus xvi, 91
 Dianenses iii, 4
 Dianitis myrrha xii, 35
 Dianium iii, 4. 11
 Dianium ins. iii, 12
 Diaphanæs fl. v, 22
 Diarreusa ins. v, 38
 Diarrhytus Hippo v, 3
 Dibitach vi, 31
 Dicæa iv, 17
 Dicæa iv, 18
 Dicæarchia, Puteoli iii, 9
 Dicte Cretæ montes xxiv, 102
 Dictynnæus mons (in Creta) iv, 20
 Diduri vi, 11
 Didymæ insulæ v, 35. 38
 Didymæi Apollinis oraculum v, 31
 Didymæum xxxiv, 19
 Didyme ins. iii, 14
 Diensis col. iv, 17
 Digba vi, 31
 Digeri iv, 18
 Diglito, Tigris fl. vi, 31
 Dimastos ins. v, 36
 Dimuri vi, 23
 Dindari iii, 26

- Dindymis Cyzicum v, 40
 Dindymus mons v, 40
 Dinia opp. iii, 5
 Diobessi iv, 18
 Diocæsarea in Cappadocia vi, 3
 Diodori ins. vi, 34
 Diomedeia ins. iii, 30
 Diomedis ins. x, 61. xii, 3
 Diomedis limes xxv, 53
 Diomedis prom. iii, 26
 Dion v, 16
 Dion (in Eubœa) iv, 21
 Dionysia ins. iv, 19. v, 35
 Dionysias, Naxus iv, 22
 Dionysopolis iv, 18
 Dionysopolitæ v, 29
 Dioryctos locus iv, 2
 Dioscoridu ins. vi, 32
 Dioscoron ins. iii, 15
 Dioscurias vi, 5
 Dioshieritæ v, 31
 Dioshieronitæ v, 42
 Diospage vi, 30
 Diospolis v, 18
 Diospolis (in Ægypto) vii, 57
 Diospolis Laodicea Phrygiæ v, 29
 Diospolis magna v, 11
 Diospolites nomos v, 9
 Διὸς Θεοδοσία ii, 106
 Dirce fons iv, 12
 Direa vi, 35
 Dirini iii, 16
 Ditiones iii, 26
 Dium (in Creta) iv, 20
 Doberi iv, 17
 Dochi vi, 35
 Docleas caseus xi, 97
 Dodonæi Jovis templum iv, 1
 Dodone ii, 106. xxxvi, 19
 Dolates Salentini iii, 19
 Dolicæ insulæ vi, 32
 Doliche, Icoros iv, 23
 Dolichiste ins. v, 35
 Dolionis Cyzicum v, 40
 Doloncæ iv, 18
 Dolopes iv, 3
 Domatha vi, 82
 Domazanes vi, 34
 Donacesa mons iv, 15
 Donusa ins. iv, 23
 Dora fons vi, 32
 Dorica gens in Asia vi, 2
 Doricæ columnæ xxxvi, 56
 Doridos mons Ceta xxxv, 40
 Doridis sinus v, 29
 Dorii moduli vii, 57
 Dorion iv, 7. v, 31
 Doris (regio) iv, 13 ubi incipit (in fine
 Cariæ) v, 29
 Dorisci vi, 25
 Doriscus, locus iv, 18
 Dorius phthongus ii, 20
 Doron (Ciliciæ) v, 22
 Dorum v, 17
 Dorylæi v, 29
 Doryleum Phrygiæ v, 31
 Dotion iv, 16
 Dracon mons v, 31
 Draconon ins. iv, 23
 Dramasa, polus austrinus vi, 22
 Drangæ vi, 25
 Dravus fl. iii, 28
 Drepana iii, 14
 Drepane iv, 10
 Drepanitani iii, 14
 Drepanum xxxii, 11 prom. iii, 14
 Drepanum prom. Indorum vi, 34
 Drilo fl. iii, 26
 Drilonis sylvestria xxi, 19
 Drimati vi, 32
 Drinium fl. iii, 29
 Dromiscos ii, 91
 Dromos Achilleos iv, 26
 Druentia fl. iii, 5
 Drugeri iv, 18
 Druides xvi, 95
 Drymæa regio iv, 4
 Drymodes, Arcadia iv, 10
 Drymusa ins. v, 38
 Dryopes iv, 1
 Dryopis, Thessalia iv, 14
 Dryusa Samos v, 37
 Duatus sinus vi, 32
 Dulichium ins. iv, 19
 Dulopolis v, 29
 Dumana vi, 35
 Dumna ins. iv, 30
 Duria fl. iv, 25
 Duria fl. duo iii, 20
 Durine vi, 31
 Durius fl. iv, 35
 Dusatrits myrrha xii, 35
 Dyme col. iv, 6
 Dyris, mons Atlas v, 1
 Dyrrachini xiv, 4
 Dyrrachini urbs Illyrica iii, 16. xix,
 41. xxxii, 9 col. iii, 26

E.

- Eblitæi montes vi, 32
 Ebode vi, 32
 Eboræ, in Lusitania iv, 35
 Eburæ Cerealis iii, 3
 Eburini iii, 15
 Eburobritium iv, 35

Eburovices Anlerc iv, 32
Ebusi terra serpentes fugat iii, 11
Ebusitana terra iii, 11. xxxv, 59
Ebusus ins. iii, 11. viii, 83. ix, 32. xv, 21. xix, 30
Ebusus gignit cuniculos iii, 11
Ecbatana xxxi, 14
Ecbatana Medorum vi, 16. 17. 31
Ecbatana (in Media) vi, 29 (in Phœnice) v, 17
Ecdippa v, 17
Echethienses iii, 14
Echinades insulæ ii, 87. iv, 19
Echinus opp. iv, 14
Echinus, in Acarnania iv, 2
Echinussa, Cimolus iv, 23
Ecrectice vi, 4
Ectini iii, 24
Edenates iii, 24
Edessa in Arabia v, 21
Edetani iii, 4
Edetania regio iii, 4
Edones vi, 19
Edonis iv, 18
Edonis, Antandros v, 32
Edonus mons iv, 18
Edosa vi, 35
Edro portus iii, 20
Egelasta Hispaniæ xxxi, 39
Egelestani iii, 4
Egnatia opp. ii, 111
Egovarri iv, 34
Egra vi, 32
Eguituri iii, 24
Eion vi, 6
Elæa (in Æolide) v, 32
Elæa ins. (in Propontide) v, 33
Elæus fl. vi, 31 (describitur) ex eo reges bibunt, ibid.
Elæus iv, 18
Elæus in Doride v, 29
Elæussa ins. v, 38
Elamite, cum oppido ejusdem nominis vi, 32
Elaphites insulæ iii, 30
Elaphitis ins. v, 38
Elaphonnesus ins. v, 44
Elaphus mons viii, 83
Elaphusa ins. iv, 19
Elatea opp. iv, 12
Elatensium tyrannus xxxv, 36
Elatium v, 21
Elatos iv, 20
Elatum fl. xxxi, 7
Elatum mons iv, 19
Elbocorii iv, 35
Eldamarii Arabes vi, 30
Eldamarii vi, 30
Electrides insulæ iii, 30. iv, 30. xxvii, 11

Electris lacus xxxvii, 11
Elegia Armeniæ v, 20
Elei x, 40
Eleo habitu xxxiv, 19
Elephantine Æthiopiæ xxiv, 102 Thebaidis xvi, 33
Elephantis ins. v, 10
Elethi iv, 18
Eleusa ins. iv, 19. v, 22. 35
Eleusis in Boeotia ii, 94. iv, 11
Eleusine templum xxxvii, 45
Eleutheræ iv, 12. xxxiv, 19
Eleuthereus Lycios xxxiv, 19
Eleuthernæ iv, 20
Eleutheros fl. v, 17
Eleutherus fl. ix, 12
Elice ii, 94
Elorum ager iv, 7
Elis in Achaia regio ii, 73. iv, 7. vii, 20. xvi, 13. xix, 4. 13. xxi, 19. xxv, 30. xxviii, 6. xxxv, 34. xxxvi, 55
Ellopiæ aquæ iv, 21
Elorum fl. iii, 14
Elorum Siciliæ castellum xxxii, 7
Elusates iv, 33
Elymæi xii, 39
Elymais vi, 28. 31 juncta Persidi vi, 31 madet vi, 31
Emanici iii, 3
Emathia, Macedonia iv, 17
Emerita Augusta iv, 35 Lusitaniæ ix, 65. xv, 4
Emeritensis conventus iv, 35
Emesa v, 21
Emeseni v, 19
Emeum vi, 35
Emischabales vi, 32
Emmaum, Judææ toparchia v, 15
Emodi montes vi, 21. 24
Emodus mons v, 27. vi, 21
Emporiæ iii, 4
Enæadlæ iv, 26
Enagora ins. v, 35
Encheleæ iii, 25
Enderoduni iii, 26
Engadda opp. v, 15
Enguini iii, 14
Eningia ins. iv, 27
Enipeus fl. iv, 15
Enispe iv, 10
Enneacrunos iv, 11 Athenis xxxi, 23
Enosis ins. iii, 13
Entellini iii, 14
Eoa littora v, 27
Eodanda ins. vi, 32
Eordæ iv, 17
Eordenses iv, 17
Eoum mare x, 30
Eous oceanus vi, 14
Epageritæ vi, 5

- Epagris, Andrus iv, 22
 Epei, Elia iv, 7
 Epetini iii, 26
 Ephesi portus xxxv, 40
 Ephesi, aedes Dianæ ii, 87. vii, 38.
 xxxvi, 56 templum xvi, 79. xxxiii,
 55. xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4. 21 septies
 restitutum xvi, 79
 Ephesia Diana xiv, 2. xxxv, 40
 Ephesii xxxiv, 19
 Ephesium minium xxxiii, 39 vinum
 xiv, 9
 Ephesium Hermodorus xxxiv, 11 Parrha-
 sius xxxv, 36 Posidonius xxxiii,
 55. xxxiv, 19 Xenocrates xxxvii, 10
 Ephesus xxxiii, 37 Amazonum opus
 v, 31 alterum lumen Asiæ v, 31
 Ephya, Corinthus iv, 5
 Ephyre ins. iv, 19
 Ephyri iv, 3
 Epicnemidii Locri iv, 12
 Epicrane fons iv, 12
 Epidamnus col. iii, 26
 Epidaphnes Antiochia v, 18
 Epidarum v, 35
 Epidauro adfectus anguis xxix, 32
 Epidaurum opp. iv, 9 col. iii, 26
 Epidaurus ii, 91
 Epidaurus Limera iv, 9
 Epidires Berenice vi, 34
 Epimaranitæ vi, 32
 Epiorum gens vi, 42
 Epiphaneenses (in Syria) v, 19
 Epiphania (Ciliciæ) v, 22
 Epiphania ad Euphraten v, 21
 Epiri initium iii, 26
 Epiros, et Epirus iv, 1. viii, 61
 Epirotes Alexander iii, 15
 Epirotica poma xv, 15
 Epiroticæ gentes iv, 17
 Epirotici boves viii, 70
 Epis vi, 35
 Episibrium iii, 3
 Epitus mons iv, 17
 Epium iv, 10
 Epopos mons ii, 89
 Epora iii, 3
 Eporedia xxi, 20. iii, 21
 Equestria col. iv, 31
 Erannobous fl. vi, 22
 Erassa ins. iii, 15
 Erasinus amnis in Argolica ii, 106.
 iv, 9
 Eratonos insulæ vi, 34
 Eravisci iii, 28
 Erebinthodes ins. v, 44
 Eresos v, 30
 Eretria (in Eubœa) iv, 21
 Eretria creta xxxiii, 57. xxxv, 19
 Eretrius Philoxenus xxxv, 30
 Erezii v, 32
 Ergavicensenses iii, 4
 Ergetini iii, 14
 Erginus fl. iv, 18
 Ericusa ins. iii, 14. iv, 19
 Eridanum ostium iii, 10
 Eridanus fl. iii, 20
 Eridanus, Padus fl. xxxvii, 11
 Erineon iv, 13
 Erineos iv, 6
 Erizena regio Asiæ x, 60
 Eryannos fl. v, 32
 Erycini iii, 14
 Erymanthi fontes xii, 57
 Erymanthus fl. iv, 10. vi, 25
 Erymnæ iv, 16
 Erythia, Gadis iv, 36
 Erythræ (in Bœotia) iv, 12
 Erythræ, ubi Aleos fl. xxxi, 10
 Erythræ xxxii, 11. xxxv, 46
 Erythræa myrrha xii, 35
 Erythræa ex Asia oves viii, 73
 Erythræi vii, 57
 Erythræum mare iv, 36. vi, 28
 Erythris aedes Hercules xi, 36
 Eryx mons iii, 14
 Esar vi, 35
 Esbonitæ Arabes v, 12
 Escamus fl. iii, 29
 Escua iii, 3
 Esculetum xvi, 15
 Esmerini iii, 17
 Esmerinus Marcellus xii, 5
 Essedones iv, 26
 Essedones Colchis juncti vi, 7
 Essedones Scythæ vi, 19
 Esseni v, 15
 Esubiani iii, 24
 Etaxalos ins. vi, 32
 Etea iv, 10
 Etheleum fl. v, 41
 Ethini v, 4
 Etini iii, 14
 Etruria ii, 53. 54. xiv, 4. xvii, 2. xviii,
 23. xxiv, 95. xxviii, 4. xxxiv, 16.
 xxxv, 43. 45 mutatis sæpe nomi-
 nibus iii, 8
 Etruriæ et Liguriæ confinium xi, 97
 Etruriæ rex Mezentius xiv, 14 Por-
 senna xxxvi, 19
 Etruriæ vina xiv, 8
 Etrusca corona xxxiii, 4 disciplina ii,
 85. x, 17
 Etruscæ coronæ xxi, 4 fabulæ xxxvi,
 19 literæ xvi, 87
 Etrusci viii, 74 devicti ix, 63
 Etruscorum Populonium iii, 8
 Evanthia, Trallis v, 29

Evarchus fl. vi, 2
 Evazæ vi, 7
 Eubœa ins. iv, 21. xi, 15. xvi, 93. xvii, 37. xviii, 12. xxv, 53. xxxi, 20. xxxii, 9 Bœotum vi, 39 (ibi) Euripus ii, 100
 Eubœæ Chalcis xi, 74
 Euboica abies xvi, 76
 Euboicus sal xxxi, 41
 Euburiates iii, 7
 Eucarpeni v, 29
 Euchatæ vi, 19
 Eudæmon Arabia vi, 31
 Eudemia ins. iv, 23
 Eudon fl. v, 29
 Evenus fl. iv, 5. v, 32
 Evergetæ vi, 25
 Euganeæ gentes iii, 24 præstantes genere ibid.
 Euganei iii, 23
 Eubippa, Thyatira v, 31
 Evia iii, 3
 Eulæus fl. vi, 26. xxxi, 21
 Eumenetica regio v, 31
 Eumenia (Cariæ) v, 29
 Eumenia (in Thracia) iv, 18
 Evœnus, Peparethus iv, 23
 Evonymitæ Æthiopes vi, 35
 Evonymos iii, 14
 Eupalia iv, 4
 Eupatoria vi, 2
 Euphorbeni v, 29
 Euphratem præclusere Orcheni vi, 31
 Euphraten emergere putant in Arabia vi, 32
 Euphrates fl. v, 20. vi, 9. 10. xiii, 32. xv, 34. xviii, 45. 47. xix, 18. xxxi, 21. xxxiv, 43. xxxvii, 69 diductus vi, 30 a Zeugmate scinditur v, 21 circa Babylonem xiii, 22 increscit Nili modo &c. v, 21 circa Seleuciam infusus Tigri v, 21 locus ubi ostium Euphratis fuit vi, 32
 Euphratis confluent vi, 30 ostium vi, 26 paludes vi, 28 ripæ viii, 84
 Eupilius lacus iii, 23
 Euranium v, 29
 Eurome v, 29
 Europa altrix populi victoris iii, 1 totius terræ tertia pars &c. vi, 38
 Europæ ambitus 4, 37 magnitudo vi, 38 sinus secundus iii, 15 sinus tertius iv, 18 sinus quartus iv, 24 terminus, Tanais iii, 1
 Europum (in Parthia) vi, 29
 Europus iv, 17. v, 21
 Eurotas fl. iv, 8. xxxiv, 19
 Euryanassa ins. v, 38
 Eurymedon fl. v, 26

Eurymenæ xxxi, 20
 Eutanæ v, 29
 Euthene v, 29
 Eutychia ins. iv, 23
 Euxinus Pontus vi, 1
 Exquiline (pars Urbis) xviii, 3
 Exusta ins. vi, 24

F.

Fabaria ins. iv, 27
 Fabariæ insulæ xviii, 30
 Fabianus pagus xvii, 41
 Fabienses in monte Albano iii, 9
 Fabraterni novi et veteres iii, 9
 Fagifulani iii, 17
 Faliarienses iii, 18
 Falerna pira v, 16
 Falerna succina xxxvii, 12
 Falerna vina xxiii, 20. 21
 Falernæ uvæ xiv, 4
 Falerni agri iii, 9
 Falernum vinum xiv, 8. 16. 17. xxii, 43. xxiii, 20
 Falernus ager xiv, 4. 8
 Falisca col. iii, 8
 Faliscorum ager vii, 2
 Faliscus (ager) ii, 106
 Fallienses iii, 19
 Fama Julia iii, 3
 Fanesii iv, 27
 Fanum Fortunæ col. iii, 19
 Faventia, Barcino iii, 4
 Faventia, quod Vesci iii, 3
 Faventina lina xix, 2
 Faventini iii, 20
 Favonienses Nucerni iii, 19
 Felicitas Julia iv, 35
 Feliginates iii, 19
 Felsina Bononia iii, 20
 Ferentinates iii, 9
 Ferentinum iii, 8
 Feritor fl. iii, 7
 Feroniæ lucus iii, 8
 Fertinates iii, 25
 Fertini iii, 23
 Fescennia iii, 8
 Fesulæ iii, 8
 Fesulana plebs vii, 11
 Fibularense Calaguritani iii, 4
 Ficana iii, 9
 Ficaria ins. iii, 13
 Ficolenses iii, 9
 Fidenæ xvi, 5
 Fidenas ager iii, 9. x, 41 tosus xxxvi, 48
 Fidenates iii, 9. 17. xxxiv, 11
 Fidentes Aretini iii, 8
 Fidentia Julia iii, 3
 Fidentine iii, 20

Ind. Plin.

E

Delph. et Var. Class.

Firmanorum castellum iii, 18
 Firmum Julium iii, 3
 Fiscellus mons iii, 17
 Flaminia via xv, 40. xxiii, 49
 Flaminianæ cotes xxxvi, 47
 Flaminus Circus xxxiv, 7
 Flamonenses Vanienses iii, 23
 Flanates iii, 25
 Flanaticus sinus iii, 23
 Flavia prima col. v, 14
 Flaviobriga col. iv, 34
 Flaviopolis col. iv, 18
 Flavium Solvense iii, 27
 Flevum Rheni ostium iv, 29
 Florentia vitis xiv, 4
 Florius fl. iv, 34
 Flumentini iii, 8
 Focunates iii, 24
 Fontes amari vi, 33
 Forath vi, 32
 Foretani iii, 9. 16
 Foretani iii, 23
 Foretii iii, 9
 Formiæ opp. iii, 9. xxvi, 7
 Formio amnis iii, 22
 Foroappii iii, 9
 Foroaugustana Libisosona iii, 4
 Forobrentani iii, 19
 Foroclodii iii, 8
 Forocorneliensis ager iii, 20
 Foroflaminienus iii, 19
 Forofulvi opp. iii, 7
 Forojulienses xxxi, 44 Transpadani iii, 23
 Foroneronienses iii, 5
 Foropopulienses iii, 9
 Forosempronienus iii, 19
 Forotulienses Concupiensis iii, 19
 Forovibensium ager iii, 20
 Fortinales iii, 3
 Fortunata ins. iii, 25
 Fortunatæ insulæ iv, 36. vi, 37
 Forum Romæ xv, 20. xxxiv, 11.
 xxv, 8
 Forum Appii xiv, 8
 Forum Augusti vii, 54. xvi, 74. xxii,
 6. xxxv, 10. 36. xxvi, 24
 Forum boarium Romæ x, 41. xxviii, 3.
 xxxiv, 5. 16. xxxv, 7
 Forum Cæsaris xvi, 86. xxxv, 45
 Forum Clodii iii, 20
 Forum Cornelii iii, 20
 Forum Decii iii, 17
 Forum Julii iii, 5
 Forum Julium, quod Illiturgi iii, 3
 Forum Livii iii, 20
 Forum novum iii, 17
 Forum Popillii iii, 20
 Forum Truentinorum iii, 20
 Forum Voconii iii, 5

Fossa Clodia iii, 20
 Fossa Neronis xiv, 8
 Fossæ ins. iii, 13
 Fossæ Marianæ iii, 5
 Fratuertium iii, 16
 Fregellæ xxxv, 45
 Fregenæ opp. iii, 8
 Freginates iii, 9
 Frentana regio iii, 16. 17
 Frento fl. iii, 16
 Frisiavones iv, 29. 31
 Frisii xxv, 6
 Frisiorum insulæ iv, 27
 Frusinates iii, 9
 Fucentes iii, 17
 Fucinus lacus ii, 106. iii, 17. ix, 37.
 xxxi, 24. xxxvi, 24
 Fulginates iii, 19
 Fundana vina xiv, 8
 Fundanus lacus iii, 9

G.

Gabala xii, 55
 Gabale v, 18
 Gabales iv, 33
 Gabalicus ager xi, 97
 Gabba xii, 40
 Gabe v, 16
 Gabellus fl. iii, 20
 Gabeni v, 19
 Gabiensis ager ii, 96
 Gabini iii, 9
 Gabri vi, 7
 Gadagale vi, 35
 Gadara v, 16
 Gades ii, 67. iii, 3. iv, 36. ix, 32. xix,
 1. xxix, 8 a Tyriis condita v, 17
 Gadibus genitus Corn. Balbus v, 6
 Gadibus Hercules delubrum ii, 100. xix,
 22
 Gadir, Gadis iv, 36
 Gaditana urbs iv, 36 littora ix, 4
 Gaditanum fretum iii, 1
 Gaditanus Arganthonius vii, 49
 Gaditanus conventus iii, 3
 Gaditanus Oceanus ii, 106. ix, 3. 5
 Gadium opp. iv, 36
 Gætulæ gentes v, 1
 Gætuli v, 8. viii, 7. 21. xxv, 38
 Gætuli Autololes v, 1 Daræ v, 1
 Gætuli latrones x, 94
 Gætulia tota v, 4. viii, 19
 Gætulia Mauritanæ Cæsariensis xxi, 45
 Gætulica purpura vi, 36
 Gætulicum purpurissum xxxv, 26
 Gætulum litus ix, 60
 Gaggæ v, 28
 Gagaude ins. vi, 35

- Gages fl. Lyciæ xxxvi, 34
 Galasa v, 16
 Galata ins. iii, 14. v, 7. xxxv, 59
 Galatæ viii, 64
 Galatia v, 42. xiv, 11. xv, 7. xvi, 12.
 xxiv, 67. xxv, 17. xxxii, 13. xxxvii,
 22. 40
 Galatiæ coccum ix, 65 grana xxii, 3
 Galatica acacia xxiv, 67
 Galatica lana xxix, 9
 Galatica pæderos xxxvii, 46
 Galatica ruta xx, 51
 Galaticum abrotonum xxi, 92
 Galaticum acoron xxv, 100
 Galatini iii, 14
 Galenis, in Phœnice ii, 93
 Galilæa v, 15
 Gallæ vi, 35
 Gallæci iii, 4
 Gallæcia iv, 34. xix, 2. xxxiii, 21.
 xxxiv, 47
 Gallaica gens in Hispania viii, 67
 Galleti iv, 32
 Galli viii, 28. 61. xxii, 75. xxiv, 112.
 xxv, 25. 31. 59. xxxii, 11 Urbs cap-
 ta a Gallis iii, 9. xxxiii, 5
 Galli cribra faciunt ex setis equorum
 xviii, 28 sagittas tingunt xxvii, 76
 suo nomine appellant &c. xvii, 4
 Galli (Circumpadani) xxvi, 26
 Galli (in Gallatia) v, 42
 Gallia viii, 34. 74. x, 68. xii, 50. xvi,
 13. 20. 31. xvii, 4. xxi, 97. xxii, 82
 Gallia Belgica vii, 17 Celtica et Lug-
 dunensis iv, 31 Comata iv, 31. xi, 47.
 xviii, 20. xxxii, 76. xxxvi, 7 Nar-
 bonensis iv, 31
 Gallia septentrionalis ix, 39
 Gallia septentrionali oceano proxima x,
 66
 Gallia togata iii, 19
 Galliæ xiv, 29. xvi, 13. xviii, 11. 25.
 57. xix, 2. xxviii, 5. xxix, 12. xxx,
 4. xxxi, 39. xxxiii, 6. xxxvi, 66 to-
 tæ xxxiv, 49 Alpibus coërcitæ xii, 2
 minime quætiuntur ii, 82 universæ
 vela texunt xix, 2
 Galliæ adversa gens Indorum vi, 21
 Galliæ civitas Tungri iv, 31
 Galliæ legatus ix, 4
 Galliæ metallum xxxiii, 23
 Galliæ proconsul ii, 67
 Galliam Prodonius metabatur a Favo-
 nio vi, 21
 Galliarum admiratio xvi, 95
 Galliarum casei sapor xi, 97
 Galliarum circuitus ii, 67 longitudo et
 latitudo iv, 31
 Galliarum invento xxxiv, 48 calcitræ
 &c. xix, 2 sapo xxviii, 51
 Galliarum latifundia xviii, 67
 Gallica cæpa xix, 32 cultura xvii, 35
 fraxinus xvi, 83 pastinaca xix, 27
 putatio vitium xvii, 35 salix xvi, 69
 siligo xviii, 20 terebra xvii, 25 vitis
 xiv, 4
 Gallica mala xv, 11
 Gallico tumultu nuntiatio iii, 24
 Gallico vocabulo alauda xi, 44
 Gallicum agaricum xxv, 57 glastum
 xxii, 2 mespilum xv, 22 nardum xiii,
 2. xiv, 19. xxi, 79. xxvii, 28 tomen-
 tum viii, 73 triticum xviii, 12 Galli-
 cum mare iii, 10
 Gallicus ager circa Ariminum iii, 19
 gallica ora iii, 19
 Gallicus asparagus xxi, 50
 Gallicus oceanus ix, 3
 Gallicus sinus xxxii, 11
 Gallitalutæ vi, 23
 Gallitæ iii, 24
 Gallorum in Capitolium ascensus xxix,
 14 præda xxxii, 5 prælia cum At-
 talo et Eumene xxxiv, 19.
 Gallorum Droidæ xxiv, 62
 Gallos obidente Cassandro xxxi, 30
 pugnare cum auro solitos xxxii, 5
 Gallus pictus inficetissime, &c. xxxv, 8
 Gallus fl. v, 42. vi, 1 fl. Phrygiæ xxxi,
 5
 Galmudroësi vi, 22
 Gamala v, 14
 Gamale in Phœnice ii, 93
 Gambreves vi, 35
 Gamphasantes v, 8
 Gangarides Calingæ vi, 22
 Gange minor Indus vi, 21
 Ganges fl. vi, 22. ix, 2. 17. xii, 26.
 xxxii, 21. xxxvii, 76
 Gangis fl. ortus vi, 21. 22 fons vii, 2
 Gangre vi, 2
 Ganos opp. iv, 18
 Garama caput Garamantum v, 5
 Garamantes v, 4. viii, 61. 70. xiii, 33
 ad eos iter inexplicabile v, 5
 Garamantici carbunculi xxxvii, 25
 Garamantites (lapis) xxxvii, 28
 Garamantum oppidum Matelgæ v, 5
 Garesci iv, 17
 Garganus mons iii, 16
 Gargaphie fons iv, 12
 Gargara mons v, 32 et opp. ibid.
 Garnæ portus iii, 16
 Garode ins. vi, 35
 Garsauritis vi, 3
 Garunna fl. iv, 31
 Gasani vi, 32
 Gaudæ iv, 18

- Gaudos ins. iv, 20
 Gaugamela vi, 30
 Gaulopes vi, 32
 Gaulos ins. iii, 14. v, 7
 Gauranæ vites xiv, 4
 Gaurani montes iii, 9
 Gauranum vinum xiv, 8
 Gauratæ vi, 26
 Gaurus mons xiv, 8
 Gaza v, 14 in Judæa xii, 32
 Gaza (juxta Troglodytas) vi, 34
 Gazæ in Atropatene vi, 16
 Gazacena regio vi, 3
 Gazatæ v, 19
 Gazelum vi, 2
 Gaziura vi, 2
 Gebadei vi, 33
 Gebanitæ vi, 32. xii, 32. 35. 42
 Gebenna mons iii, 5. iv, 31
 Gedranitæ vi, 32
 Gedrosi vi, 23. 25. ix, 2. xii, 18. xiii, 9
 Gedrosia xxi, 36
 Gedrusi vi, 25
 Gela, in Sicilia xxxi, 39. 41
 Gelæ vi, 18
 Gelani iii, 14
 Gelas fl. iii, 14
 Gelbes fl. v, 40
 Gelduba castellum xix, 28
 Gelon fons xxxi, 16
 Geloni iv, 26
 Gemella Augusta iii, 3
 Gemellenses iii, 4
 Gemelli colles iii, 14
 Gemitorii gradus viii, 61
 Genaunes iii, 24
 Gendos fl. v, 43
 Genesaras lacus v, 15
 Genetæ vi, 4
 Gensora vi, 35
 Genua opp. iii, 7 Liguriæ xiv, 8
 Genua Urbanorum iii, 3
 Genusini iii, 16
 Georais ins. iv, 19
 Georgi iv, 26. vi, 14
 Ger fl. v, 1
 Geræstos (opp.) iv, 21
 Geræstum prom. iv, 21
 Geranea iv, 11
 Germania iv, 8. 18
 Geretæ vi, 23
 Gergithos v, 32
 Germani Oretani iii, 4
 Germani xxviii, 51. xxxvii, 11 Scytharum nomen transit in Germanos iv, 25
 Germania vii, 10. x, 27. 35. xix, 2. 26. 28. xxxi, 17. xxxvi, 12 provincia xxxiv, 2 trans Rhenum xxv, 6 non tota percognita iv, 28 Scythiæ con-
 termina viii, 15
 Germania classe circumvecta ii, 67
 Germaniæ xxxi, 39
 Germaniæ superioris campi xix, 42
 Germaniæ favi xi, 14 gentes in Belgica iv, 31 legionum castra iv, 37 littora xxxvii, 11 ora (quanta) iv, 28 pabula xvii, 3 populi xviii, 44 prædones xvi, 76 saltus Hercynius x, 67
 Germaniam sylvæ totam replent xvi, 2
 Germanicæ gentes iv, 28
 Germanicopolis v, 40
 Germanicum mare iv, 30
 Germanorum genera quinque iv, 28
 Gerontia ins. iv, 23
 Gerra vi, 32
 Gerraicus sinus vi, 32
 Gerrhæ in Arabia xxxi, 39
 Gerrhon vi, 33
 Gerrhus fl. iv, 26
 Gerundenses iii, 4
 Gescliton vii, 2
 Gessoriacum Morinorum iv, 30
 Gessoriacus pagus iv, 31
 Gessoriensenses iii, 4
 Gessus fl. v, 31
 Getæ iv, 18 Daci iv, 25
 Gethone ins. iv, 23
 Getoue ins. v, 38
 Getta v, 17
 Gigarta v, 17
 Gigartho fons v, 37
 Gigemoros mons iv, 18
 Gindareni v, 19
 Gissa ins. iii, 26
 Glanis fl. iii, 19 Liris fl. iii, 9
 Glanum Livii iii, 5
 Glari vi, 32
 Glauconnesos iv, 22
 Glaucus fl. v, 29. vi, 4
 Glessaria ins. iv, 27. xxxvii, 11
 Glessariæ insulæ iv, 30
 Glinditiones iii, 26
 Gliassas iv, 12
 Gneciochantæ vi, 30
 Gnidia Venus vii, 39. ix, 41. xxxii, 1. xxxvi, 4
 Gnidia capæ xix, 32
 Gnidii vii, 39. xxxvi, 4
 Gnidii calami xvi, 64
 Gnidiorum opp. in Pharia ins. iii, 30
 Gnidium coccum xxvii, 46 granum xiii, 35. xv, 7 ex grano oleum xxiii, 45 protropon xiv, 9
 Gnidius fons xxxv, 47
 Gnidius Ctesias ii, 110 Sostratus xxxvi, 18
 Gnidus v, 29. xii, 61. xiii, 16. xxxvi, 4. 18
 Gnossius Ctesiphon vii, 38 Epimen

- des vii, 49. 53
 Gnossus iv, 20
 Goboëa portus vi, 32
 Gogari vi, 7
 Gogiarei vi, 23
 Golgi v, 35
 Gomphi iv, 15
 Gophrnitica Judææ toparchia v, 15
 Gophoa vi, 35
 Gora vi, 35
 Goralus fons vi, 32
 Gorditanum prom. iii, 13
 Gordiu-comes v, 40
 Gordium, Galatiæ caput v, 42
 Gordyæi montes vi, 12
 Gordynie iv, 17
 Gorgades insulæ vi, 36
 Gortyna iv, 10 (in Creta) iv, 20. xii, 5
 Grabæi iii, 26
 Gracurritani iii, 4
 Græca credulitas viii, 34 secta xviii, 57
 vanitas xix, 26. xxxvii, 74 vanitatis
 exemplum ii, 112 vanitatis mendacia
 prodita xxviii, 29 inventionis sen-
 tentia vi, 39
 Græca avena xviii, 42 pira xv, 16. 17
 rosa xxi, 10 salix xvi, 69 vina nefa-
 sta xiv, 23
 Græca res est, nihil velare xxxiv, 10
 Græcæ lactucæ xix, 38
 Græcæ literæ viii, 3
 Græcæ veteres literæ vii, 58
 Græcæ nuces xi, 7. xvi, 59
 Græcanica torcula xviii, 74
 Græcanicum pavimentum xxxvi, 63
 Græcanicus color xxxiv, 70
 Græcarum literarum figura xxi, 38
 Græci vitiorum omnium genitores xv, 5
 genus in gloriam suam effusissimum
 iii, 6 (de iis) oraculum xxix, 8 (de
 his Cato) xxix, 7
 Græci auctores xvii, 16
 Græci (in Campania) iii, 9
 Græcia vii, 57. xiii, 35. xiv, 25. xvii,
 6. xviii, 31
 Græcia a Græco rege iv, 14 apud Sa-
 laminam depugnavit ii, 22 cum fuit
 clarissima xviii, 12
 Græcia, Hellas iv, 11
 Græcia, quæ vocabatur Argos Dipsion
 vii, 57
 Græcia magna iii, 6 Magna Græcia iii,
 15 Italiæ ora xxxvi, 4
 Græcia (Euphranoris) xxxiv, 19
 Græciæ fabulositas xii, 5 fabulis vagan-
 tibus v, 5 ingenia xxix, 5 linguæ xxv,
 6 mendacia v, 1 philosophi xxxv,
 46 publicum concilium xxxv, 35 rex
 antiquissimus vii, 57
 Græciæ ligna infeliciora xiii, 37
 Græciæ otides x, 29
 Græciæ populis tineas non innasci xxvii,
 120
 Græciense mare iv, 18
 Græciensis sinopis xxxv, 17
 Græcis quid intentatum xvii, 4
 Græcis utendum vocabulis ii, 13
 Græco artis genere xvi, 82
 Græcorum gymnasia xxviii, 13 monu-
 menta viii, 69
 Græcos pellendos ex Italia censuit Ca-
 to vii, 31
 Græcos cum Italia pellerent xxix, 8
 Græcostasis vii, 60. xxxiii, 6
 Græcula poma xv, 15 rosa xxi, 10.
 xxvi, 27 vitis xiv, 4
 Græcum Græcamque defossos xxviii, 3
 Græcum mel xxix, 11
 Græcum pecus viii, 73
 Græcum vinum xiv, 16. 17
 Græcus versus xxvii, 75
 Graia Alpium fores iii, 21
 Graia gentis fortissimus, sapientissimus
 xxxiv, 12
 Granicum fl. v, 40
 Granicus fl. v, 33
 Granis fl. vi, 26
 Granucomatæ v, 19
 Græcæ insulæ iii, 30
 Graucome vi, 35
 Gravii iv, 34
 Gravisæ iii, 8. xxxii, 11
 Gravisiana vina xiv, 8
 Gridinum fl. vi, 18
 Groucasus, Caucasus vi, 19
 Grumbestini iii, 16
 Grumentini iii, 15
 Grumentum xiv, 8
 Grylios fl. v, 32
 Grynia v, 32
 Grynium xxxii, 21
 Guberni iv, 31
 Gunugi col. v, 1
 Guttalus fl. iv, 28
 Guttones iv, 28 Germaniæ gens xxxvii,
 11
 Gyaros ins. iv, 23. viii, 82 Cycladum
 ins. viii, 43
 Gygarum stagnum v, 30
 Gymnasiæ, Baleares iii, 11
 Gymnetes vi, 35. vii, 2
 Gymnetes Pharusi v, 8
 Gynæcocratumeni vi, 7
 Gynæcopolites nomos v, 8
 Gyri vi, 32
 Gyri mons v, 5
 Gyrtion iv, 16
 Gystate vi, 35

Gytheates sinus iv, 8

H.

Habessus v, 28

Hadrantiani iii, 14

Hadylius mons iv, 12

Hæmi excelsitas iv, 1

Hæmus mons iv, 17 18. xxxi, 30

Halcyone mons iv, 17 opp. iv, 12

Halesini iii, 14

Halesus fl. v, 31

Haliartus iv, 12

Halicarnassus v, 29. xxxv, 49. xxxvi, 6

Halicynenses iii, 14

Halicyrna iv, 3

Haliserne v, 33

Halizones v, 40

Halmydessos iv, 18

Halmyris lacus iv, 24

Halone ins. ii, 89. v, 38 ins. (in Propontide) v, 44

Halonesos ins. iv, 23

Halonesi, contra Troglodyticen vi, 34

Halos opp. iv, 14

Halydienses v, 29

Halys fl. vi, 2. 3

Hamasitos v, 29. 33

Hamaxobii iv, 25

Hamirei vi, 32

Hamnæum littus vi, 32

Hammanientes v, 5

Hammodara vi, 35

Hammoniaca elate xii, 62

Hammoniacus, cyperus xxi, 70

Hammoniacus nomos v, 9

Hammonis delubrum (in Æthiopia) vi, 35

Hammonis oraculum v, 5. 9. xxxi, 39

Hannibalis castra iii, 15

Hannibalis parva insula iii, 11

Hannibalis turres ii, 73

Harmastes vi, 12

Harmastis vi, 11

Harmatotrophi vi, 18

Harpasa, Asiae opp. ii, 98. v, 29

Hebata vi, 30

Hebdomecontacometae vi, 35

Hebrus fl. iv, 18. xvii, 3

Hebrus Thraciæ fl. xxxiii, 21

Hebudes insulæ iv, 30

Hecatompilos vi, 17

Hecatompilos Parthorum vi, 21

Hecatompilos Arsacæ regia vi, 29

Hedui iv, 32. xvii, 4

Hedypnus fl. vi, 31

Helbo ins. v, 35

Helene ins. iv, 20. xxi, 33

Helene ins. (inter Sporades) iv, 23

Heleni iv, 34

Heleon iv, 12

Helgas v, 40

Helia, quæ Velia iii, 10

Helice iv, 6

Helicon mons iv, 4. xxv, 21

Heliconis nemus iv, 12

Heliopolitæ xxxvi, 67

Heliopolites nomos v, 9

Helium Rheni ostium iv, 29

Helladicum genus picturæ xxxv, 36

Helladia ficus xvii, 1

Hellas xviii, 10 (unde) incipit iv, 11

Hellas (opp.) iv, 14

Hellas, Thessalia iv, 14

Hellenes iv, 14

Hellespontii v, 32

Hellespontus iv, 18. 24. v, 40. viii, 83. ix, 69. xvi, 88

ubi se concitat v, 33

Hellopes iv, 1

Helmodenes vi, 32

Helos v, 31 locus iv, 7

Helotas Ludius xxxv, 37

Helvenaca vitis xiv, 11

Helvetiæ xii, 2

Helvetii iv, 31

Helvicus ager xiv, 3

Helvorum Alba iii, 5

Hemasini iii, 26

Hemuatæ vi, 32

Heneti vi, 2

Heniochi vi, 18 Ampreutæ vi, 4 Sanni vi, 4

Heniochii montes vi, 10

Heniochorum gentes vi, 4. 5 plura genera vi, 12

Hennenses iii, 14

Hephæstia (in Lemno) iv, 23

Hephæstiades insulæ iii, 14

Hephæstii montes ii, 110

Hephæstium (in Lycia) v, 28

Heptaporus fl. v, 33

Hequæsi iii, 4

Heraclea (in Cadusiis) vi, 18

Heraclea (in Caria) v, 29

Heraclea Cherronesos iv, 26

Heraclea (in Creta) iv, 20

Heraclea Latini v, 31

Heraclea (Macedoniæ) iv, 17

Heraclea (altera in Macedonia) iv, 17

Heraclea (Ponti) vi, 1. ix, 83. xv, 39. xvi, 89. xxi, 44. xxvii, 2

Heraclea oppidum in ostio Rhodani iii, 5

Heraclea Sintica iv, 17

Heraclea (in Syria) v, 18

Heraclea (in Thracia) iv, 18

Heraclea Trachin iv, 14
 Heracleopolitæ xxxvi, 19
 Heracleopolites nomos v, 9. xxxvi, 19
 Heracleotes tractus (in Æolide) v, 32
 Heracleotes Zeuxis xxxv, 36
 Heracleoticum heracium xx, 69 origa-
 num xx, 62
 Heracleoticum (Nili ostium) v, 11
 Heracleum (in Colchis) vi, 5
 Heracleua fl. vi, 4
 Heraclia Siris iii, 15
 Heraclia Acarnanis iv, 2
 Heraclius lapis xxxiii, 43
 Heræa iv, 10
 Heras lutra, ins. iii, 13
 Heratemis vi, 26
 Herbanum iii, 8
 Herbesenses iii, 14
 Herbitenses iii, 14
 Herbulenses iii, 14
 Herculanea ficus xv, 19
 Herculaneus rivus xxxi, 25
 Herculanum opp. iii, 9
 Herculis ara v, 1 columnæ ii, 67. iii, 1.
 v, 1. vi, 39. xiii, 49. xix, 1. xxvii,
 1. xxix, 8 insulæ iii, 13 portus iii,
 10
 Herculis oppidum in insula Nili v, 9
 Herculis Monæci portus iii, 7
 Hercuniatæ iii, 28
 Hercynia sylva xvi, 2
 Hercynius saltus iv, 25 Germaniæ x,
 67
 Hercynium jugum iv, 28
 Herdonienses iii, 16
 Hermesia v, 31
 Hermione iv, 9
 Hermiones iv, 28
 Hermionius ager iv, 19
 Hermisium iv, 26
 Hermocapelitæ v, 33
 Hermonassa vi, 6
 Hermontites nomos v, 9
 Hermpolites nomos v, 9
 Hermunduri iv, 28
 Hermus fl. v, 31
 Hemicum Capitulum iii, 9
 Hemicus ager iii, 9
 Herodium, Judææ toparchia v, 15
 Heroopoliticus sinus Rubri maris v, 12
 Heroum vi, 32. 33
 Herticæi vi, 7
 Hesidrus fl. vi, 21
 Hesperides (in Pentapolitana) v, 5
 Hesperidum horti v, 1. xix, 22. xxxvii,
 11
 Hesperidum insulæ vi, 36
 Hesperii (Æthiopes) vi, 35. 36

Hesperion ceras vi, 35. 36
 Hesperium prom. v, 1
 Hesperius mons Æthiopum ii, 110
 Hesperu ceras vi, 36
 Hestiaeotis xxxi, 9
 Hiberniæ latitudo et longitudo iv, 30
 Hiera, Automate iv, 23
 Hiera ins. Æolia ii, 110
 Hiera, inter Cyclades ii, 89
 Hiera (in Lesbo) v, 39
 Hiera, Therasia ins. iii, 14
 Hieracia ins. iv, 23
 Hieracometa v, 33
 Hierapolis in Asia ii, 95 (in Creta) iv,
 20 (in Syria) v, 19. xxxii, 8
 Hierapolitæ (in Phrygia) v, 29
 Hierapytna iv, 20
 Hiera sycaminos vi, 35
 Hieras fl. v, 43
 Hiericus, Judææ toparchia v, 15. xiii, 9
 Hierocepia ins. v, 35
 Hierolophienses v, 33
 Hieromiaces fl. v, 16
 Hieronesos ins. iii, 14
 Hieros fl. v, 32
 Hieros opp. et fl. vi, 5
 Hierosolyma v, 15. xxvii, 5
 Hilelion iv, 12
 Hilleviones iv, 27
 Himantopodes v, 8
 Himera cum fl. iii, 14
 Himereus Demophilus xxv, 36
 Himerte, Lesbos v, 39
 Hipparenium vi, 30
 Hippi (in Ionia) v, 31
 Hippini v, 29
 Hippo dirutus, Diarrhytus v, 3. ix, 8
 Hippo Regius v, 2
 Hippo nova iii, 3
 Hippo, nunc Vibo iii, 10
 Hippocrene fons Bœotiæ iv, 12
 Hipponenses ix, 8
 Hipponensis sinus v, 3
 Hipponnesos v, 36
 Hippopodes iv, 27
 Hipporeæ vi, 35
 Hippos v, 16
 Hippos fl. (in Colchis) vi, 4
 Hippuri, portus vi, 24
 Hippuris ins. iv, 23
 Hirminium fl. iii, 14
 Hirpi vii, 2
 Hirpini ii, 95. iii, 16
 Hirpini montes ii, 16
 Hispalensis conventus iii, 3
 Hispali, puteus ii, 100
 Hispalis col. iii, 3
 Hispalum prom. vi, 34

- Hispana vitis ignobilium probatissima xiv, 4
 Hispani cribra faciunt e lino xviii, 28
 Hispania ii, 48. iii, 2. 8. 75. 81. 83. x, 68. 136. xv, 7. xvi, 20. 76. 79. xvii, 35. xviii, 73. xxi, 43. xxii, 82. xxv, 46. xxxi, 40. xxxiii, 19. 21. 27. 31. 37. 40. xxxiv, 49. xxxv, 52. xxxvi, 25. 67. xxxvii, 43 scatet metallis &c. iii, 4 Ex ea triumphus Cæsaris xiv, 14
 Hispania citerior iii, 4. xix, 1. 7. xxxi, 39. xxxiii, 16. 36. 45. 47 Tarracensis iv, 34
 Hispania ulterior vii, 27. xxxv, 49
 Hispaniæ citerioris conventus septem iii, 4 Longitudo et latitudo iii, 4
 Hispaniæ viii, 54. ix, 19. xiv, 4. 29. xvi, 6. xviii, 57. xix, 30. xxiv, 68. xxv, 47. xxxiii, 31. xxxv, 28. xxxvi, 66
 Hispaniæ citerioris princeps xxii, 57
 Hispaniæ Babilus xx, 76 princeps xx, 81
 Hispaniæ citerioris dispensator xxxiii, 52
 Hispaniæ descriptio iv, 34 laus xxxvii, 77 circuitus iv, 35 mediterranea xxxiii, 55. xv, 1 latus et frons iv, 35 montes aridi sterilesque xxxiii, 21
 Hispaniæ nomen a Pane iii, 3
 Hispaniæ Latij jus tribuit Vespasianus iii, 4
 Hispaniæ pauperes xvi, 12
 Hispaniæ aves tradæ x, 29 cœruleum xxxiii, 57 equæ xvi, 39 mella xi, 8 ostrea xxxii, 21 pix xiv, 25 sal xxxi, 45 sory xxxiv, 30 spartum xxiv, 40 spuma argenti xxxiii, 35
 Hispaniarum vindemitor xvii, 40
 Hispaniense Rhodani ostium iii, 5
 Hispaniensiæ naufragia ii, 67
 Hispaniensiæ oceanus xxxvii, 65
 Hispaniensiæ triumphus Cæsaris xiv, 17
 Hispanum mare iii, 10
 Hispellum col. iii, 19
 Histi vi, 19
 Histonium opp. iii, 18
 Holmia, Seleucia v, 22
 Holmæ v, 22
 Holopyxos iv, 20
 Homeritæ vi, 32
 Homolion iv, 16
 Homona v, 23
 Homonadum gens v, 23
 Horatæ vi, 23
 Horisius fl. v, 40
 Hormenium iv, 16
 Hortanum iii, 8
 Hortenses iii, 9
 Hostilia vicus ad Padum xxi, 43
 Hyampolis iv, 12
 Hyantes, Bœoti iv, 12
 Hybanda ins. Ionis ii, 91
 Hybla Siciliæ mons xi, 13
 Hyblenses iii, 14
 Hyda v, 29
 Hydaspes fl. vi, 21. 23
 Hyde v, 25
 Hyde, Sardes v, 30
 Hydrienses v, 29
 Hydrelitæ v, 29
 Hydreum vi, 26
 Hydreuma vi, 26
 Hydruntum opp. iii, 16
 Hydrussa, Andrus iv, 22 Ceos iv, 20
 Tenos iv, 22
 Hyetussa ins. v, 36
 Hyi vi, 31
 Hylæi (in Scythia) iv, 26
 Hylæum mare iv, 26
 Hylas fl. v, 40
 Hylatæ v, 19
 Hyle iv, 12
 Hyllis penins. iii, 26
 Hyllus fl. v, 31
 Hymani iii, 25
 Hymettii columnæ xxxvi, 3. 24
 Hymettium marmor xvii, 2
 Hymettus mons iv, 11. xxxv, 49 Athenis xix, 55 Atticæ mons xi, 13
 Hymos ins. v, 36
 Hymidos v, 29
 Hypæa ins. in Stæchadibus iii, 11
 Hypæpeni v, 31
 Hypanis fl. iv, 26 in Ponto xi, 43
 Hypasis fl. ii, 75. vi, 21. 23
 Hypaton opp. vi, 35
 Hyperborei iv, 26. vi, 14. 20
 Hypere ins. iv, 23
 Hyperia fons iv, 15
 Hyperis vi, 26
 Hypius mons v, 43
 Hypobarus fl. xxxvii, 11
 Hypsa fl. iii, 14
 Hypsaltæ iv, 18
 Hypsizorus mons iv, 17
 Hyrcani vi, 15. viii, 25
 Hyrcani Macedones v, 31
 Hyrcani montes xxxi, 26
 Hyrcania xv, 19
 Hyrcaniæ convalles xii, 18
 Hyrcanium mare v, 27. vi, 15. 18
 Hyrieticum Bœotiæ xxxvi, 25
 Hyrie iv, 12
 Hyrie, Zacynthus iv, 19

Hyrini iii, 16
Hyrmine iv, 6
Hysia iv, 6
Hytanis fl. vi, 26

I.

Jadera col. iii, 25
Iadoni iv, 34
Ialysus v, 36
Iambe ins. vi, 33
Jamnes duæ v, 14
Jamno civitas iii, 11
Janiculum in parte Romæ iii, 9. xiii, 27. xvi, 15
Iapydes iii, 22. 25
Iapydia iii, 23
Iapydiæ finis iii, 25
Iapygia iii, 16
Iapygia Acra iii, 16
Iapygium prom. iii, 16
Iapyx fl. iii, 16
Iasi iii, 28
Iasii xxxvi, 4
Iasius sinus v, 29. 31
Jasonius fl. vi, 4
Iassius sinus ix, 10
Iassos urbs ix, 8
Iasus v, 29
Iatii vi, 18
Jaxartes fl. vi, 17. 18 ostium vi, 15
Jazyges Sarmatæ iv, 25
Iberia vi, 4. vii, 27
Iberia, Hispania iii, 4. xxxvii, 11
Iberiæ et Armeniæ confinium vi, 15
Iberiæ oppida vi, 11 portæ vi, 15
Ibericum mare iii, 2. 10
Ibero amne affusa colonia iii, 4
Iberos in Hispaniam pervenisse iii, 3
Iberum gens vi, 11 opp. vi, 12
Iberus fl. iii, 4 fl. fontes iv, 34
Iberus fl. in Cyrum defluens vi, 11
Ibettes fl. v, 37
Icarium mare iv, 18
Icarius iv, 11
Icaros ins. iv, 23. v, 37
Icarus fl. vi, 19
Icarusa fl. vi, 5
Icatalæ vi, 7
Ichanenses iii, 14
Ichara ins. vi, 32
Ichnæ iv, 17
Ichnusa (Sardinia) iii, 13
Ichthyoessa iv, 23
Ichthyophagi xv, 7 (in Arabia) vi, 32 (in India) vi, 25. 26 Oritæ vi, 25 natantes, ceu maris animalia vi, 34
Ichthyophagorum insulæ vi, 32
Ichthys prom. iv, 7

Delph. et Var. Class.

Iconii tetrarchia v, 25
Iconium (Ciliciæ) v, 22
Icosion v, 1
Icositani iii, 4
Ictimulorum aurifodine xxxiii, 21
Ida xxxvi, 25 mons (in Æolide) v, 32 mons Troadis xiii, 12. xvi, 19. 24. xxvii, 3. xxxvii, 54
Idæa herba xxvii, 69 ficus xv, 19 laurus xv, 39. xxxiii, 80 pix xiv, 25
Idæi Dactyli xvii, 57 in Creta xxxvii, 61
Idæi montes xvi, 60
Idæum rubi genus xvi, 71. xxiv, 75
Idæus mons (in Creta) iv, 20
Idalium v, 35
Idomenenses iv, 17
Idumæa ubi incipit v, 14
Jebba v, 17
Jetenenses iii, 14
Ieterus fl. iii, 29
Igulgili col. v, 1
Iguini iii, 19
Iguvini xxxii, 49
Iguvinum in Italia xv, 7
Ilerdenses iii, 4
Ilergaonum regio iii, 4
Ilergetum regio iii, 4
Iletia iv, 15
Iliacis temporibus iii, 14. xiii, 1. xxxiii, 4. xxxiv, 47. xxxv, 6
Iliacum bellum xvi, 87. xxxv, 40
Iliberi, Liberini iii, 3
Ilienses (in Sardinia) iii, 13
Iliensium urbs xvi, 88
Ilionenses iii, 9
Ilipa Ilia iii, 3
Ilipula, quæ laus iii, 3
Ilipula minor iii, 3
Ilisanitæ vi, 32
Ilissus fl. iv, 23 locus iv, 11
Ilturgi iii, 3
Ilum x, 37 immune v, 33 captum Ramise regnante xxxvi, 14
Illetia ins. v, 38
Illyberis iii, 5
Illici iii, 4
Illicitanus sinus iii, 4
Ilurco iii, 3
Illyrica iris xiii, 2. xxi, 19
Illyrici cochleæ ix, 82 ostrea xxxii, 21 longitudo et latitudo iii, 29 ora insulis amplius mille frequentata iii, 30 rebellio vii, 46
Illyricum iii, 6. 25. vii, 49. xi, 106. xii, 27. xxv, 34. xxvi, 55. xxxiii, 13
Illyrii ii, 106. vii, 2. 37
Illyrii proprie dicti iii, 26

Ind. Plin.

F

- Illyriorum rex xxv, 34 regina Teuca
 xxxiv, 11
 Illyris ins. v, 35
 Ilorci iii, 3
 Ilorcitani iii, 4
 Ilva ins. iii, 12 Italiæ ins. xxxiv, 41
 Iluro iii, 4
 Imacarense iii, 14
 Imaduchi vi, 7
 Imai montis regio vii, 2
 Imaus mons v, 27. vi, 21 nivolum
 significat vi, 21
 Imbarus mons v, 22
 Imbrasus fl. v, 37
 Imbros ins. iv, 23
 Imityi vi, 7
 Imitys fl. vi, 7
 Imme in Commagene v, 21
 Inachus fl. iv, 9
 Inalpini populi multis nominibus iii,
 5. 7
 Inapæi vi, 7
 Indi viii, 25. 61. ix, 54. x, 2. xii, 15.
 22. 48. xiv, 19. xv, 7. xxxi, 18.
 xxxii, 11. xxxvii, 20. 61 dono dati
 ii, 67
 Indi fontes vi, 18 vastitas vi, 21
 Indi Nomades vii, 2 Orsæi viii, 31 sep-
 temtrionales xi, 36
 India vii, 2. viii, 31. 78. x, 70. xi, 35.
 xii, 16. 19. 41. xv, 31. xvii, 30. xxi,
 8. xxiv, 1. xxxii, 3. xxxvi, 12. 67.
 xxxvii, 11. 28. 31
 India tertia pars terrarum vi, 21 neque
 æs, neque plumbum habet xxxiv, 48
 lucro admotu vi, 26 victa viii, 2 In
 terris Indiæ xxxi, 14
 Indiæ viii, 51. 52
 Indiæ aversa xxxvii, 33 principium vi,
 17 fluminum limus xxxv, 32 sylvæ
 xxviii, 45
 Indica amethystus xxxvii, 40 arena
 xxxvi, 9 arundo xvi, 66 cinnabaris
 xxix, 8 crystallus xxxvii, 9 cypira
 xxi, 70 ebenus xii, 8 gemma xxxvii,
 61 myrrha xii, 35 navigatio vi, 26
 oliva xii, 14 onyx xxxvii, 24 spina
 xii, 10 testudo xxxvii, 56 vitis la-
 brusca xii, 28
 Indicæ formicæ xi, 36 hyacinthi xxxvii,
 42 margaritæ xxxii, 11 merces xix,
 2. vi, 19 sandaresi xxxvii, 28 sardæ
 xxxvii, 31 sardoniches xxxvii, 23
 Indici boves viii, 30. 70 calami xvi,
 65 carbunculi xxxvii, 25 elephantii
 viii, 8. 9. ix, 4 montes vi, 23 reges
 vi, 21 uniones ix, 56. xxxii, 10
 Indicis lineæ præstantiora xii, 22
 Indicum aurum xxxiii, 71 cœruleum
 xxxiii, 57 cinnabaris nomen xxxiii,
 38 littus xiv, 5 Lycium xxiv, 77
 mare ii, 67. vi, 21. ix, 3. 12. xxxii,
 21 milium xviii, 10 nardum xii, 26.
 xiii, 2 piper xix, 19 vitrum xxxvi,
 66
 Indicus adamas xxxvii, 15 asiurus xi, 45.
 106 lucus xii, 15 oceanus vi, 14. ix,
 54 scincus xxviii, 30
 Indigetes iii, 4
 Indis contermina gens Ariana xii, 18
 Indorum descriptio xiii, 28 aruspices
 vatesque xxxii, 11 sapientes xii, 12
 viri xxxii, 11 lingua vi, 25 alia in
 India vi, 25. xii, 14 stabula viii, 9
 Indorum gens adversa Galliæ (hoc est,
 ab oriente æstivo &c.) vi, 21 ubi
 incipit vi, 21 prom. Leptæacra vi, 34
 Indum fl. vi, 21
 Indus fl. vi, 22. 23. xii, 25. xix, 5.
 xxiv, 102. xxxvii, 69
 Indus fl. Indiæ finis ab occidente vi, 21
 Gange minor vi, 21
 Indus fl. (in Caria) v, 29
 Industria opp. iii, 7. 20
 Inferum mare iii, 10
 Ingævones iv, 27. 28
 Ingauni Ligures iii, 6
 Ingaunum Albium iii, 7
 Inopus fons ii, 106
 Insubres Mediolanum condidere iii, 21
 Insubrium tractus x, 41
 Insubrum exules Caturiges iii, 21
 Intemelium Albium iii, 7
 Interamna in Umbria xviii, 67
 Interamnates iii, 17 Nartes iii, 19
 Succasini iii, 9
 Interannienses iv, 35
 Intercatienses iii, 4
 Intercatiensis xxxvii, 4
 Iol, Cæsarea v, 1
 Iolcos vii, 57
 Iolcus iv, 16
 Iomanes fl. vi, 21. 22. 23
 Iones xiii, 16 Athenis profecti v, 31
 Ionia v, 31. xiii, 16
 Ioniz caput Miletus v, 31
 Ionibus sacra regio v, 31
 Ionica columnæ xxxvi, 56
 Ionica gens in Asia vi, 2
 Ionicum capitulum xxxvi, 56
 Ionicum genus picturæ xxxv, 36
 Ionii et Adriatici maris discrimen iii,
 16
 Ionium mare iii, 14. 29. 30. iv, 18.
 xii, 3
 Ionius attagen x, 68
 Ionum literæ vii, 58
 Joppe Judææ ix, 4

Joppe Phenicum v, 14
 Joppica Judææ toparchia v, 15
 Jordanis descriptio v, 15
 Ios ins. iv, 23
 Iotape v, 22
 Jovis fons ii, 106
 Jovis Hammonis stagnum ii, 106
 Jovis Indigetis lucus iii, 9
 Jovis opp. in Ægypto v, 11
 Ipasturgi iii, 3
 Iranime iii, 23
 Iria opp. iii, 7
 Irine ins. iv, 19
 Iris fl. vi, 3. 4
 Irrhesia ins. iv, 23
 Isara fl. iii, 5. vii, 51
 Isarci iii, 24
 Isari vi, 21
 Isaura v, 23
 Isaurica gens v, 23
 Iscia ins. iii, 13
 Iseum, fanum v, 10
 Isidi sacra ins. x, 49
 Isidis opp. v, 11
 Isidis portus vi, 34
 Isis fl. vi, 4
 Ismaron iv, 18
 Ismenus fl. iv, 12
 Issa ins. iii, 30
 Issæi iii, 26
 Issatis vi, 17. 29
 Issi vi, 7
 Issicus sinus ii, 112 Ciliciæ sinus v, 22.
 vi, 2
 Issos v, 22
 Istævones iv, 28
 Ister fl. ix, 20
 Ister magnus iii, 27
 Isthmius Euphranor xxxv, 40
 Isthmos iv, 5
 Isthmos alius iv, 18
 Isthnum perfodere qui tentavere iv, 5
 Isthmus xv, 9
 Istri ostia iv, 18. 24
 Istria viii, 73. xvi, 26
 Istriæ (descriptio) iii, 23
 Istriæ terminus iii, 22
 Istriæ terra xv, 3
 Istrica ostrea xxxii, 21
 Istropolis Milesiorum iv, 18
 Istrorum ager iii, 30
 Istros domuit Tuditanus iii, 23
 Istrum fl. salsum iii, 22
 Isueli vi, 35
 Isura ins. vi, 32
 Itala Circe xxv, 5
 Itali (veteres) iii, 10
 Italia xi, 30. xii, 51. xvi, 13. 24. xvii,
 6. xviii, 4. xxv, 5 a circumdatis

terris quantum distat iii, 6 metallo-
 rum omnium fertilitate nullis cedit
 terris iii, 24 peculiaris parens arbo-
 rum communium xiv, 1 quot viros
 armarit &c. iii, 24 victrix omnium
 xiii, 2
 Italia Circumpadana xviii, 25. 30 Cis-
 alpina xvii, 2 Subalpina xvi, 22
 Transpadana x, 41. xvi, 26. xvii,
 35. xviii, 12. 49. xix, 3
 Italia jam habet piperis arborem xii, 14.
 xvi, 59 crebra in Italia fulmina ii, 51
 semper quodammodo verna vel au-
 tumnat ii, 51
 Italiæ antiquæ terminus iii, 22
 Italiæ pars extrema xxxiv, 2 finis Arsia
 fl. iii, 23
 Italiæ fames sitisque vii, 46
 Italiæ jus iii, 4
 Italiæ ratio xviii, 57
 Italiæ laus iii, 6. xxxvii, 77
 Italiæ littus ix, 29
 Italiæ parci diximus xxxiii, 21
 Italiæ ignotum phalangium xxix, 27
 In Italia non nascitur stellio xxix,
 28
 Italiæ terram qui jam lassam existima-
 vere xvii, 3
 Italiæ gentes et oppida, Italia diis sacra
 iii, 24 latitudo iii, 23 regiones un-
 decim iii, 6 regio prima iii, 9 secunda
 iii, 16 tertia iii, 10. 15 quarta
 iii, 17 quinta iii, 18 sexta iii, 19
 septima iii, 8 octava iii, 20. vii,
 50 nona iii, 7 decima ii, 74. iii, 22
 suburbana xxvi, 9
 Italiæ sumen xvii, 3 umbilicus iii, 17
 Italiæ auster humidus ii, 48
 Italiam contingit palma frugum xviii, 20
 Italica iii, 3
 Italica rubia xix, 17
 Italica sententia xvii, 19
 Italicae falces xviii, 67
 Italicum absinthium xxvii, 28 cappari
 xx, 59 frumentum xviii, 12
 Italicum jus iii, 25
 Italicus labyrinthus xxvii, 19
 Itanum prom. iv, 20
 Ithaca ins. iv, 19. viii, 83
 Ithacesiæ insulæ iii, 13
 Ithome iv, 7
 Itucci col. iii, 3
 Ituræorum gens v, 19
 Judæa xiii, 9. xxiv, 50. xxvi, 38. xxvii,
 5. xxviii, 23. xxxi, 18. xxxiii, 47
 longe lateque funditur v, 15 palmis
 incluta xiii, 6
 Judæa sacra xxxi, 44
 Judæa gens contumelia numinum insig-

- nis xlii, 9
 Judæa toparchiæ decem v, 15 lacus
 xxxv, 51
 Judæa uni concessum balsamum xli, 54
 Judæa resina xiv, 25
 Judæi saviere in vitam suam xli, 54
 De Judæis Pompeius triumphavit vii,
 27
 Judæi, Moses &c. xxx, 2
 Julia Campestris Babba v, 1
 Julia Castra iv, 35
 Julia Constantia v, 1
 Julia Constantia, Osset xli, 3
 Julia Felix col. v, 17
 Julia Felicitas iv, 35
 Julia Fidentia xli, 3
 Julia Liberalitas iv, 35
 Julia Scarabantia xli, 27
 Julia Traducta v, 1
 Juliani Cerretani xli, 4
 Julias (in Gallia) v, 15
 Julienses v, 29
 Julienses Aretini xli, 8
 Julienses, quod Astigi xli, 3
 Julienses Carnorum xli, 23
 Julienses Teari xli, 4
 Julii Genius xli, 3
 Juliobrica xli, 3
 Juliobrigensium portus iv, 34
 Juliopolis (in Ægypto) vi, 26
 Juliopolis, Gordiu-come v, 40
 Juliopolitæ v, 43
 Iulis opp. (in Ceo ins.) iv, 20
 Julium Præsidium iv, 35
 Junonia ins. vi, 37
 Junonia ins. Gadis iv, 36
 Junonis prom. xli, 3
 Junonis lucus xvi, 57
 Jura mons xli, 5. iv, 31
 Jura, Juribus xvi, 76
 Izgi vi, 21
- L.
- Labatanis ins. vi, 32
 Labeatæ xli, 26
 Labecia vi, 32
 Labicanus ager xli, 9
 Laboriæ xviii, 29
 Laborinus Campaniæ campus xli, 9.
 xvii, 3
 Labrandei Jovis fons xxxii, 7
 Lacæna saltantes (Callimachi) xxxiv,
 19
 Lacedæmon ii, 78. xvi, 13. xxxiii, 4.
 xxxv, 49
 Lacedæmonia Lampido vii, 42
 Lacedæmonii vii, 57. x, 24. xi, 70.
 xxxii, 9 imperium Græciæ amisere
 ii, 26
 Lacedæmoniorum rex xli, 30
 Lacedæmonium viride marmor xxxvi,
 11
 Lacedæmonius cursor vii, 20
 Lacetani xli, 4
 Lacetania Hispaniæ xxv, 6
 Lacibi xli, 3
 Lacinia Juno xxxv, 36
 Lacinenses xli, 25
 Lacinium xli, 6 prom. xli, 15. 16
 Lacippo xli, 3
 Lacobricenses xli, 4
 Lacones (sculptores) xxxvi, 4
 Laconia vi, 39. xvii, 30
 Laconica xxv, 53 cicuta xxv, 95 regio
 ix, 60 siligo xviii, 20
 Laconicæ canes x, 83 cotes xxxvi, 47
 ficus xvi, 49 lactucæ xix, 38 purpu-
 ræ xxi, 22
 Laconici calami xvi, 66 cucumeres xix,
 23 smaragdi xxxvii, 18
 Laconicum purpurisum xxxv, 26
 Laconicum Ossigi xli, 3
 Laconicus ager iv, 8
 Laconimurgi xli, 3
 Laconum oppidum Tarentum xli, 16
 Lacuturres caules xix, 41
 Lade, Late ins. v, 37
 Ladon fl. iv, 10
 Læana vi, 32
 Læaniticus sinus vi, 32
 Læstrygones vii, 2
 Læstrygonii campi xli, 14
 Læstrygonum sedes xli, 9
 Laganina vina xiv, 8
 Lagia, Delos iv, 22
 Lagnus sinus iv, 27
 Lagous fl. vi, 7
 Lagusa ins. v, 35
 Lagussæ ins. v, 38
 Lagyrani iv, 26
 Lalasis v, 23
 Laletana vina xiv, 8
 Laletani xli, 4
 Lambrus fl. xli, 20
 Lamia iv, 14. vi, 35
 Lamiae insulæ v, 38
 Laminitani xli, 4
 Laminitanus ager xli, 2
 Lampe iv, 10
 Lampens mons iv, 10
 Lamponia ins. iv, 23
 Lampsa Æmyndus ins. v, 36
 Lampsacum v, 4. xix, 13. xxxvii, 74
 Lancienses xli, 4. iv, 35
 Lanise ins. iv, 23

- Lanos fl. vi, 20
 Lanuenses iii, 17
 Lanuvium viii, 82. xxxv, 6
 Laodicea libera v, 18. xvii, 38
 Laodicea Asiæ viii, 73
 Laodicea (in Media) vi, 29
 Laodicea (in Mesopotamia) vi, 30
 Laodicea Phrygiæ v, 29
 Laodicea Syriæ xii, 61. xxi, 11
 Laodiceæ (Syriæ) montes xxiii, 5
 Laodicensi ad Libanum v, 19
 Lapethos v, 35
 Lapidei campi iii, 5
 Lapitharum sedes iv, 15 dimicatio
 xxxvi, 4
 Lapsias fl. v, 43
 Larendani vi, 32
 Larinates Frentani iii, 16
 Larine fons iv, 11
 Larissa (in Æolide) v, 32 alia (in
 Æolide) v, 32 (in Arabia) vi, 32 in
 Macedonia xxxi, 32 (in Thessalia)
 iv, 15. xvii, 3
 Larissæi (in Syria) v, 19
 Larius lacus ii, 106. iii, 23. ix, 33. x,
 41
 Larnenses iii, 4
 Larnum fl. iii, 4
 Larymna iv, 12. v, 29
 Lasia ins. iv, 19. v, 35
 Lasia, Andrus iv, 22
 Lasias, Lesbos v, 39
 Lasos iv, 20
 Lastigi iii, 3
 Latera stagnum ix, 9
 Latiae literæ vii, 31
 Latialis sermo iii, 3
 Latiarius Jupiter xxiv, 18
 Latii jus iii, 4
 Latii veteris oppidani iii, 4. iv, 35
 Latina oppida iii, 5 historia xi, 45
 lingua xviii, 5
 Latinae conditionis populi iii, 14
 Latinae literæ antiquæ xxxv, 37
 Latinam appellationem non habet xxi,
 26
 Latinarum feræ xxvii, 28
 Latini xiv, 14
 Latini prisci xxxiv, 11
 Latini juris gentes iii, 24
 Latinienses iii, 9
 Latiniensia vina xiv, 8
 Latino sermone condita xxix, 1
 Latinorum castra xxxiii, 11
 Latinorum juris oppidum iii, 5
 Latinorum veterum oppida iii, 4
 Latinum nomen xi, 103 invenisset
 xxvi, 64
 Latinus ager iii, 9
 Latio dato v, 1
 Latio donata oppida iii, 3 donari incolæ
 iii, 24
 Latio primus cibus xviii, 19
 Latium vii, 44. 57. x, 20. xiv, 4 infra
 Sabinos iii, 17
 Latium antiquum iii, 9 in eo interiere
 lxxx. populi iii, 9
 Latium adjectum iii, 9
 Latmos Cariæ viii, 84 mons v, 31
 Latopolites nomos v, 9
 Latovici iii, 28
 Latris ins. iv, 27
 Laud fl. v, 1
 Lavinii iii, 9
 Laurentum opp. iii, 9. xiv, 4
 Lauronensia vina xiv, 8
 Laus amnis iii, 10
 Laus, quæ Ilipula iii, 3
 Laus Pompeia iii, 21
 Lazi vi, 4
 Lea vi, 35
 Lea ins. iv, 23
 Leanitæ, et Leaniticus sinus vi, 32
 Lebade v, 31
 Lebada Bæotia iv, 12. viii, 83
 Lebaida lacus xvi, 66
 Lebedos v, 31
 Lebena iv, 20
 Lebinthus ins. iv, 23
 Lebuni iii, 4
 Lechæ iv, 5. 6
 Lechiæni vi, 32
 Lecton prom. v, 32. 41 Troadis ix, 29
 Lelantus fl. iv, 21
 Lelegeis, Miletus v, 31
 Leleges Locri iv, 12
 Lemannus lacus ii, 106. iii, 5
 Lemnia rubrica xxviii, 24. 29. 33.
 xxxv, 14
 Lemnius Labyrinthus xxxvi, 19
 Lemnos ins. iv, 23. xi, 35. xxxv, 13
 Lemovices iv, 33
 Leonicensenses iii, 4
 Leontini iii, 14. xxxi, 19
 Leontini Siciliae campi xviii, 21
 Leontinus Gorgias xxxiii, 24 Pythago-
 ras xxxiv, 19
 Leontopolis v, 11
 Leontopolites nomos v, 9
 Leontos opp. v, 17
 Leoomne mons iv, 17
 Lepethymnus mons v, 39
 Lepontii iii, 24
 Lepreon Arcadiae iv, 10
 Lepria ins. v, 38
 Lepriion iv, 7
 Lepsa ins. v, 36
 Lepteacra prom. vi, 34
 Leptica ostrea xxxii, 21
 Leptis v, 3. xxxi, 43. xxxii, 9 a

- Tyriis condita v, 17
 Leptis altera, quæ magna cognominatur
 v, 4. xviii, 51
 Lerina ins. iii, 11
 Lerne locus iv, 9
 Lero ins. iii, 11
 Leros ins. iv, 23. v, 36
 Lesbias gemma xxxvii, 62
 Lesbium marmor xxxvi, 5 vinum xiv,
 9. 17
 Lesbios Phaeon xxii, 9
 Lesbos ins. v, 39. xiii, 38. xvi, 19.
 xxxvi, 4. xxxvii, 54
 Lesura (mons) xi, 97
 Letandros iv, 17
 Lete iv, 17
 Lethon fl. v, 5
 Letoia ins. iv, 19
 Leucadia penins. iv, 2
 Leucadii (in Syria) v, 19
 Leucadium littus iv, 2 vinum xiv, 9
 Leucæ insulæ v, 39
 Leucæthiopes v, 8
 Leucas opp. iv, 2. xxi, 19. xxxvi, 39.
 xxxvii, 31
 Leucasia ins. iii, 13
 Leucates prom. iv, 2
 Leuce ins. iv, 20
 Leuce altera ins. iv, 20
 Leuce (in Ionia) v, 31
 Leuce iv, 31
 Leucogæi colles xviii, 29. xxxv, 50
 fontes xxxi, 8
 Leucolithi v, 25
 Leucolla v, 26. xxxvi, 34
 Leucolla ins. v, 35
 Leucopetra iii, 6. xxxvii, 54 prom. iii,
 10
 Leucophrys, Tenedus v, 39
 Leucopolis v, 29
 Leucosyri vi, 3
 Leucothea v, 11
 Leucothea fons v, 37 ins. iii, 13
 Leuctra iv, 8
 Levi iii, 21
 Leuni iv, 34
 Leupas portus vi, 32
 Leuphitorga vi, 35
 Lexianæ vi, 32
 Lexovii iv, 32
 Libanus mons v, 17. xii, 48. xxiv, 102
 Libarna opp. iii, 7
 Liberalitas Julia iv, 35
 Liberini iii, 3
 Libethra fons iv, 16
 Libica Rhodani ostia iii, 5
 Libici iii, 21
 Libisossa Foraugustana iii, 4
 Libistos iv, 18
 Librosus collis Taurorum ii, 106
 Libs puer (statua) xxxiv, 19
 Liburnæ ins. iii, 30
 Liburni in Togata Gallia iii, 19
 Liburnia viii, 73
 Liburniæ finis iii, 26
 Liburnicæ insulæ iii, 30
 Liburnorum gens iii, 25
 Liburnorum civitates xiv. iii, 25
 Libya viii, 19 Africa v, 1 Mareotis v, 6
 Libyægyptii v, 8
 Libyphœnices v, 3
 Libyca populus xvi, 35
 Libyci mures x, 94
 Libycus asparagus xx, 43
 Libycum mare v, 1
 Libysonis turris iii, 13
 Libyssa v, 43
 Licates iii, 24
 Lichades insulæ iv, 20
 Liciniforum iii, 21
 Ligauni iii, 5
 Ligeris flumen clarum iv, 32
 Ligures Italiæ primi iii, 6 Bebiani iii,
 16 Cornelianii iii, 16 Vagienni iii, 20
 Liguria Genus xiv, 8. xi, 97. xiv, 25.
 xvi, 69. xvii, 2. xxxvi, 48. xxxvii,
 11. 27 maritima Alpius proxima xv,
 18
 Liguria montes xix, 50 finis iii, 7
 Ligurum celeberrimi iii, 7 lingua iii,
 20 stirps antiqua iii, 31
 Ligustica ora iii, 7
 Ligusticum mare ii, 46. iii, 10. 12. 34
 Ligustini x, 34
 Lileæ iv, 4. 12
 Lilæus fl. v, 43
 Lilybæum prom. iii, 14. vii, 21
 Limæa fl. iv, 35
 Limia fl. iv, 34
 Limici iii, 4
 Limnus ins. iv, 30
 Limyra fl. et opp. v, 28
 Limyræ fons xxxi, 18
 Lindia Minerva xxxiii, 55
 Lindius Chares xxxiv, 18
 Lindus in Rhodo v, 36. xxxiii, 23.
 xxxv, 36
 Lingones iv, 31
 Linitima vi, 35
 Linus fons xxxi, 7
 Liothasii napi xix, 25
 Lipara ins. iii, 14. xxxi, 32. xxxv, 52
 Liparæorum insulæ iii, 14
 Liparis fl. v, 22
 Lipientia fl. iii, 22 et portus iii, 22
 Liria fl. iii, 5
 Lirinates iii, 9
 Liris fl. ii, 106. iii, 9
 Lissa ins. iii, 30. v, 1
 Lissum opp. iii, 26

- Litæ Macedoniæ xxxi, 46
 Litterinum rus Campaniæ xiv, 5. xvi, 85
 Litternum iii, 9. xxxvi, 66
 Livias Judææ convalliæ xiii, 9
 Livipolis vi, 4
 Lixos col. v, 1 oppidi æstuarium xix, 22
 Lixus fl. v, 1. xxxii, 6
 Locrensis ager xi, 32
 Locri et Croto ii, 98
 Locri in Italia ii, 62. vii, 48
 Locri Epicnemidii iv, 12 Ozolæ iv, 4
 Zephyrii iii, 10
 Longi muri iv, 18. xiii, 46
 Longopori vi, 35
 Longulani iii, 9
 Lopadusa ins. iii, 14. v, 7
 Lopsi iii, 25
 Lopsica iii, 25
 Loretum in Aventino xv, 40
 Loryma locus v, 29
 Lotophagitis ins. v, 7
 Lotophagon gens v, 4
 Lubieni vi, 11
 Lubienses iii, 4
 Luca col. iii, 8
 Lucana vina xiv, 8
 Lucani ii, 57. viii, 6 orti a duce Lucio iii, 10 subacti a Calchante iii, 16
 Lucania xxxvii, 67
 Lucanus ager iii, 10
 Lucanus Stenius xxxiv, 15
 Lucenses Marsorum iii, 17
 Lucensia ostrea xxxii, 21
 Lucensia conventus iii, 4. iv, 34
 Lucentum iii, 4
 Luceria col. iii, 16
 Lucinæ area, Romæ xvi, 85
 Lucrina ostrea ix, 79. xxxii, 21
 Lucrinus lacus iii, 9. ix, 8. xxxii, 21. xxxvi, 24
 Lucus Augusti iii, 5 Feroniæ iii, 8 Jovis Indigetis iii, 9
 Lugdunensis Gallia iv, 31. 32
 Lugdunensis provinciæ littus ix, 4
 Lugdunum col. iv, 32
 Lumberitani iii, 4
 Luna oppidum portu nobile iii, 8 Etruriæ xiv, 8
 Lunense marmor xxxvi, 7
 Lunensis caseus xi, 97 silex xxxvi, 29
 Lunensium lapicidinæ xxxvi, 4
 Lupia iii, 16
 Lursenses iii, 4
 Lusa Arcadiæ xxxi, 10
 Lusitana cerasa xv, 30
 Lusitani iv, 35
 Lusitania viii, 67. 78. xxxiii, 21. xxxiv, 42. xxxvii, 10 a Durio incipit iv, 35
 Lusitaniæ unde nomen iii, 3 longitudo et latitudo iv, 35 grana xxii, 3
 Lusitaniæ Emerita xv, 4
 Lutevani iii, 5
 Luxia fl. iii, 3
 Lycabettus mons iv, 11
 Lycæus mons, et Lycæi Jovis delubrum iv, 10
 Lycaones v, 29. xxx, 45
 Lycaonia v, 25. viii, 69
 Lycaoniæ pars Obigene v, 42
 Lycastum vi, 3
 Lycastus (in Creta) iv, 20
 Lycia gens v, 27
 Lycia viii, 83. xiv, 22. xxxi, 47. xxxv, 57. xxxvi, 27
 Lyciæ Præses xiii, 27 legatus xii, 5
 Lyciæ cedrus xii, 61 montes xvi, 59. xxi, 12 oppida quot v, 28
 Lyciæ Myra xxxii, 6
 Lycide v, 33
 Lycium crocum xxi, 17
 Lycium mare v, 27
 Lycius Jason viii, 61
 Lycomedis lacus v, 4
 Lycon opp. v, 11
 Lycopolites nomos v, 9
 Lycos fl. v, 17. 20
 Lyctus iv, 20
 Lycus amnis in Asia ii, 106. v, 29. vi, 3. ix, 83
 Lycus Ciliciæ fl. v, 22
 Lycus fl. in Leontinis xxxi, 19
 Lycus fl. Rhyndacus v, 40
 Lycus ex Armenia fl. vi, 30
 Lydda, Judææ toparchia v, 15
 Lydi (in Etruria) iii, 8
 Lydi vii, 57
 Lydia v, 30. xxxi, 19
 Lydia. In Lydia thus xvi, 59
 Lydiæ rex Candaules xxiv, 24
 Lydiæ ficus xv, 19
 Lydii moduli vii, 57
 Lydion genus laterum xxxv, 49
 Lydion maron xii, 53
 Lydium aphronitrum xxxi, 46
 Lydium sil xxxiii, 56
 Lydius lapis xxxiii, 43
 Lydorum dux Marsyas iii, 17
 Lydus Scythes vii, 57
 Lygdamum v, 33
 Lygdinus lapis xxxvi, 13
 Lygos, Byzantium iv, 18
 Lymphortha vi, 25
 Lyncestæ iv, 17
 Lyncestis aqua ii, 106
 Lyrnessos, Tenedus v, 39
 Lyrnessus v, 26. 32

Lysias v, 29
Lysimachia iv, 18
Lysimachia (in Æolide) v, 32
Lysimachia xxxiv, 19
Lystreni v, 42
Lytarmis prom. vi, 14

M.

Macæ v, 5
Macæ in Arabia vi, 26
Macaria, Cyprus v, 35 Lesbos v, 39
Rhodos v, 36
Macaron ins. Creta iv, 20
Maccocalingæ vi, 21
Macedo Heraclides xxxv, 40 Ulysses
xxxv, 36
Macedones Asculacæ v, 32 Cadueni v,
30
Macedones Hyrcani v, 31
Macedones (in Mesopotamia) vi, 30
Macedonia regio iv, 17. xi, 112. xii,
57. xiii, 12. xvi, 19. 24. 41. 76.
xviii, 30. xx, 51. xxv, 11. xxxi, 10.
19. 46. xxxiii, 27. 35. 52. xxxvii,
66 subacta xxxiv, 19
Macedonica cerasa xv, 30 chlamys v,
11 filix xxvii, 55 iris xxi, 19 pix xvi,
23
Macedonica præda xxxiii, 17
Macedonicum mare iv, 18
Macedonicus vii, 45
Macedonicus adamas xxvii, 15
Macedoniæ provincia a Lisso iii, 26
Macedoniæ Pella xxi, 28
Macedonum arma ii, 67
Macedonum portus in India vi, 28
Macedonum moris Seleucia Babylonia
vi, 30
Macestos fl. v, 40
Machærus, arx Judææ v, 15
Machia ins. iv, 23
Machlyes vii, 2
Machorbe portus vi, 32
Maci vi, 25
Macistum iv, 10
Macistus mons v, 39
Macomades v, 3
Macra fl. iii, 7
Macra ins. iv, 27
Macra, Eubœa iv, 21
Macrales iii, 9
Macris, Chios v, 38 Eubœa iv, 71 Ica-
ros iv, 23
Macris ins. v, 35 (alia ins. in Lycio
mari) v, 35
Macrobian (in Æthiopia) vi, 35. vii, 2.
3 (in Macedonia) iv, 17

Macrocephali vi, 4
Macrocremni montes iv, 26
Macrones vi, 4
Macrontichos iv, 18
Macum vi, 35
Macurebi v, 1
Macynia iv, 3
Macynium mons iv, 3
Mæander fl. v, 29 (describitur) v, 30.
31
Mæandria iv, 1
Mæandropolis v, 29
Mænalus mons iv, 10
Mænariæ insulæ iii, 11. 12
Mænia col. vii, 6
Mæniana (Romæ) xxxv, 37
Mænoba cum fluvio iii, 3
Mæones circa Tanaim vi, 7
Mæonia, Lydia v, 30
Mæoniæ caput Sipylum v, 31
Mæonii v, 30
Mæotæ iv, 26
Mæotica palus ii, 67
Mæotici vi, 7
Mæotici colie xxxii, 53
Mæotis lacus vi, 6. xxxii, 53 sinus
iv, 26 os v, 9 palus x, 10 paludes
xvii, 1
Mæotis, Temerinda vi, 7
Mæotius lacus iv, 24. vi, 1. 15
Mæsia sylva Italiæ viii, 83
Magæa (fons) iii, 14
Magarsos v, 22
Magase vi, 35
Magada vi, 35
Magelli iii, 7
Magellini iii, 14
Magi (in Media) vi, 29
Magna Græcia iii, 15
Magnesia (regio) iv, 16
Magnesia Asiæ xxxvi, 25
Magnesia Macedonica xxxvi, 25
Magnesia Mæandri v, 31
Magnesia Thessalica v, 31
Magnetes a Sipyllo v, 31
Magnetum prælium xxxv, 34
Magnopolis vi, 3
Mago civitas iii, 11
Magoa vi, 31
Magog v, 19
Magora vi, 35
Magoras fl. v, 17
Magusa (in Æthiopia) vi, 35
Magusa (in Arabia) vi, 32
Maiani horti xxv, 33
Malaca cum fluvio iii, 3
Malacha (in Hispania) v, 1
Malchu ins. vi, 34
Malea ix, 69

- Maleæ prom. iv, 8. 10
 Maleventum, Beneventum iii, 16
 Maleus mons ii, 75. vi, 22
 Maliacus sinus iv, 12
 Maliande, Bithynia v, 40
 Malli vi, 21
 Mallos v, 22
 Mallos (in Æthiopia) vi, 35
 Mallus mons vi, 21
 Maltecoræ vi, 23
 Malthace ins. iv, 19
 Malvana fl. v, 1
 Mama vi, 35
 Mambliæ vi, 35
 Mamertina vina xiv, 8. 17
 Mamertini, Messanæ iii, 14
 Mammissa, tetrarchia v, 19
 Mamortha v, 14
 Mamuda vi, 35
 Manates iii, 9
 Mandacadeni v, 32
 Mandalum, lacus vi, 34
 Mandarei vi, 7
 Mandei vi, 21
 Mandi vii, 2
 Mandræni vi, 18
 Mandragæus fl. vi, 19
 Mandrum fl. vi, 18
 Manduria opp. ii, 106
 Mania vi, 29
 Manius fl. vi, 25
 Manteium (in Cappadocia) vi, 4 Colo-
 phoniorum v, 31 (prope Ephesum)
 v, 31 aliud v, 31
 Mantinea iv, 9. 10
 Mantua Thuscorum iii, 23
 Maraces iv, 3
 Marane vi, 32
 Marathe ins. iv, 19
 Marathesium v, 31
 Marathon locus iv, 11. xxv, 37 prælium
 apud Marathona factum xxxv, 34
 Marathos v, 17
 Marathus xii, 55
 Marathusa iv, 20
 Marathussa ins. v, 38
 Maratiani vi, 18
 Marchadæ vi, 33
 Marchubii v, 4
 Mardani Arabes vi, 30
 Mardi vi, 31
 Mardi xxi, 39
 Mardi (in Colchis) vi, 5
 Mardorum gens vi, 18
 Mare mortuum (in Scythia) iv, 27
 Mareotæ v, 6
 Mareotides vites xiv, 4
 Mareotis Libya v, 6. 9
 Mareotis lacus v, 11
 Mareu insulæ vi, 34
 Margiane regio vi, 18
 Margis fl. iii, 29
 Margus fl. vi, 18
 Mariammitani v, 19
 Mariana col. iii, 12
 Mariani montes iii, 3
 Mariani Cereatini iii, 9
 Marianum æs xxxiv, 2
 Maribba vi, 32
 Marici iii, 21
 Marigeri vi, 35
 Marii fossæ iii, 5
 Maritima opp. iii, 5
 Marium v, 35
 Marma vi, 32
 Marmaricum genus capparis xiii, 44
 Marmaridæ v, 5
 Maro collis iii, 14
 Marohæ vi, 23
 Maronea iv, 18
 Maroneum vinum xiv, 6
 Maronites Athenion xxxv, 40
 Marrucini xv, 21
 Marrucinorum Teatini iii, 17
 Marrucinus ager ii, 85. xvii, 38
 Marsaciorum insulæ iv, 29
 Marsi xvii, 35. xxi, 45. xxviii, 4. 6 do-
 mitores serpentium xxv, 5
 Marsicum bellum vii, 3. viii, 82. ix,
 79. xv, 36. xxii, 6. xxv, 21
 Marsorum gens vii, 2 cantus xxviii, 4
 Marsyæ fons in Phrygia xxi, 16
 Marsyas fl. v, 19. 21. 29
 Martialium Sacili iii, 3
 Marucæi vi, 18
 Marus fl. iv, 25
 Maruvii iii, 17
 Maryandini sinus vi, 1
 Masada castellum v, 15
 Masatat fl. v, 1
 Masati v, 1
 Masei Arabes vi, 30
 Massæsyli v, 1. xxi, 45
 Massæsyliæ x, 9
 Massagetæ vi, 19
 Massala vi, 32
 Massalioticum Rhodani ostium iii, 5
 Massica vina xiv, 8
 Massice vicus v, 21
 Massici montes iii, 9
 Massilia Phocænsium iii, 5. vii, 54.
 xiv, 2. 8 Cenomani juxta Massiliam
 iii, 23
 Massiliense sili xx, 18
 Massilienses vicini Stæchadibus iii, 11
 Nicæa a Massiliensibus condita iii, 7
 Massilienses, Crinas, Charmis xxix, 5
 Pytheas ii, 77. 99

Delph. et Var. Class.

Ind. Plin.

G

- Massiliensium Athenopolis iii, 5
 Massycites mons v, 28
 Massyli v, 4
 Mastaurenses v, 31
 Mastramela stagnum iii, 5
 Mastusia iv, 18
 Mastusia mons v, 31
 Mastya Milesiorum vi, 2
 Matelgæ v, 5
 Mateolani iii, 16
 Materense opp. v, 4
 Mathatæi vi, 32
 Mathitæ vi, 35
 Matiani vi, 18
 Matilicates iii, 19
 Matium iv, 20
 Matium (in Colchis) vi, 4
 Matroum Smyrnæ xvi, 50
 Mattiaci fontes xxxi, 17
 Mavis oppidum Ecalicarum v, 8
 Mavitania regio iii, 4
 Maumarum vi, 35
 Mauretaniæ rex Ptolemæus xiii, 29
 Mauretaniæ Cotta xxxii, 6
 Mauri v, 1. xvi, 70. xxxvii, 11 confines Atlanti monti xiii, 29
 Mauritania ii, 67. viii, 11. xix, 22
 Mauretania xviii, 30. xxxi, 43 Cæsariensis v, 1. xxi, 45 citerior xiii, 29
 Mauritanian aquæ v, 5 confinium vi, 35
 - maritima ix, 56 saltus viii, 1
 Mauritanian olim regna v, 1 provincian duæ ibid.
 Mauritanian Jubæ vi, 34
 Maurusii v, 1
 Maxeras fl. vi, 18
 Maxilua v, 3. xxxv, 49
 Maxulla col. v, 3
 Mazaca, Cæsarea vi, 3
 Mazacæ vi, 7
 Mazæi iii, 26
 Mazara fl. iii, 14
 Mecybernæus sinus iv, 17
 Medeon iv, 12
 Medi, a quibus Medica advecta xviii, 43
 Medi xiii, 36. xxx, 2. xxxi, 46. xxxvii, 39. 59
 Medi in Epiro iv, 1
 Medi (in Thracia) iv, 18
 Media xii, 19. 28. xxxvii, 70
 Mediæ caput Ecbatana vi, 16
 Mediæ laser xix, 15
 Medica mala xv, 14
 Medica malus xii, 7
 Medici montes xii, 61 smaragdi xxxvii, 18
 Medicum silphion xxii, 48
 Medimni vi, 35
 Mediolanensis Torquatus xiv, 28
 Mediolanum Insubres condidere iii, 21
 Mediomatrici iv, 31
 Medma iii, 10
 Medmassa v, 29
 Medoaci duo fl. iii, 20
 Medoë ins. vi, 35
 Medorum lacus xxxi, 18 oppida vi, 17
 regio vi, 10 situs vi, 29 soboles, Sarmatæ ad Tanaim vi, 7
 Medubricenses iv, 35
 Medula ostrea xxxii, 21
 Medulli iii, 24
 Medullia iii, 9
 Megabari vi, 35
 Megale ins. v, 38. 44
 Megallæ vi, 23
 Megalopolis iv, 10
 Megalopolitani ii, 110
 Megara col. iv, 11
 Megaræ xvi, 76
 Megarensis Nicias vii, 57
 Megari vi, 23
 Megarica cicuta xxxii, 95
 Megarice v, 43
 Megarice, Heraclea Cherronesos iv, 26
 Megarici bulbi xix, 30. xx, 40
 Megaricus ager xvii, 4 sal xxxi, 41
 sinus iv, 19
 Megaris ins. iii, 12
 Megaris (in Sicilia) iii, 14
 Megaris regio iv, 11
 Megaticos (in Æthiopia) vi, 35
 Megisba stagnum vi, 24
 Megista ins. v, 35
 Melæna, Cephalenia iv, 19
 Melæna Corcyra iii, 30
 Melæna: iv, 10
 Melamphyllus mons iv, 18
 Melamphyllus, Samos v, 37
 Melanchlæni vi, 5
 Melane ins. v, 38
 Melano ins. v, 36
 Melanthius fl. vi, 4
 Melas amnis in Bœotia ii, 106
 Melas fl. vi, 4
 Melas fl. finis Ciliciæ v, 22
 Melas fl. et sinus iv, 18
 Melas sinus iv, 18
 Melcomani iii, 26
 Meldi iv, 32
 Meles fl. v, 31
 Melibœa opp. iv, 16
 Melici galli x, 24
 Melicus Simonides vii, 24. 57
 Meligunis ins. iii, 14
 Melita (in Attica) iv, 11
 Melita (in Cappadocia) vi, 3

- Melita ins. iii, 14
 Melita ins. in ora Illyrici iii, 30
 Melitæa iv, 16
 Melitæi canes xxx, 14 catuli iii, 30
 Melitene vi, 3
 Melitene Cappadociæ v, 20
 Melius Dionysidorus ii, 112
 Mellaria iii, 3
 Mellaria vicus Hispaniæ iii, 1. 3
 Meloës-a iii, 15
 Melogonis ins. iii, 14
 Melos ins. iv, 23. xxxi, 32. xxxv, 19.
 50. 52. xxxvi, 42
 Melpes fl. iii, 10
 Melpum opp. iii, 71
 Melzitanum opp. v, 4
 Memini iii, 5. xviii, 20
 Memnones vi, 35
 Memphis ii, 87. viii, 71. xiii, 19. xv,
 13. xvi, 35. xxxi, 39. 41. 46. xxxvi,
 16
 Memphis, arx Ægypti regum v, 9
 Memphites nomos v, 9. xxxvi, 16
 Memphites ophites xxxvi, 11
 Menanini iii, 14.
 Menapii iv, 31
 Mendæ iv, 17
 Mendesium (Nili ostium) v, 11
 Mendesium unguentum xiii, 2
 Mendesis nomos v, 9
 Mendeteros v, 36
 Menelaïtes nomos v, 9
 Meninx ins. v, 7 Africæ ix, 60
 Menismini vii, 2
 Menoba fl. iii, 3
 Menobardi vi, 10
 Menosca iv, 34
 Menotharus fl. vi, 7
 Mentēsani iii, 4 qui et Oretani iii, 4
 qui et Bastuli, ibid.
 Mentonomon æstuarium xxvii, 11
 Mentores iii, 25
 Mephitis ædes ii, 95
 Mercurii opp. (in Ægypto) v, 11
 Mercurii prom. iii, 14. v, 3
 Mergentini iii, 19
 Merinates iii, 16
 Meritus mons iv, 18
 Merobrica iv, 35
 Meroë ii, 71. 75. 77. v, 10. xii, 8.
 xxxiv, 102 ins. xxxvii, 15 opp. et
 ins. vi, 35
 Merope, Cos v, 36
 Meropia, Siphnus iv, 22
 Meropis, Cos v, 36
 Merucra iii, 3
 Merula fl. iii, 7
 Merus mons vi, 23. xvi, 62
 Mesabatene vi, 31
 Mesæ vi, 23
 Mesagebes vi, 35
 Mesammones v, 3
 Mese ins. inter Stœchades iii, 11
 Mesembria iv, 18
 Mesene vi, 31
 Mesogites (vinum) xiv, 9
 Mesopotamia (pars Syriæ) v, 13. xxxi,
 22. xxxii, 7 originem ab Assyriis
 trahit v, 21 tota Assyriorum fuit vi, 30
 Mesopotamiæ initium vi, 9 caput vi,
 30 præfectura v, 21 fines ex Agrippa
 vi, 31
 Mesotimolitæ v, 30
 Messa (in Thracia) iv, 18
 Messalum opp. xii, 35
 Messana civium Romanorum iii, 14 in
 Sicilia ii, 101. xxxi, 28
 Messanicus fl. iii, 20
 Messapia Græcis, Calabria iii, 16
 Messapia opp. iii, 16
 Messapii xxxi, 10
 Messeis fons iv, 15
 Messene iv, 7. xxxvii, 54
 Messenia regio iv, 7. xxv, 30. xxvii, 3
 Peloponnesi vi, 39
 Messeniani vi, 7
 Messeniorum Zanclei iii, 14
 Messenius Aristomenes xi, 70 Midias
 vii, 57
 Metagonitis, Numidia v, 2
 Metallinensis col. iv, 35
 Metapinum Rhodani ostium iii, 5
 Metapontum iii, 15. xiv, 2
 Metaurense iii, 19
 Metaurus fl. iii, 10. xiv, 19
 Metelites nomos v, 9
 Methone iv, 7. 16
 Methora vi, 22
 Methoricorum desertum vi, 25
 Methurides insulæ iv, 19
 Methydrium iv, 10
 Methymna v, 39
 Metina ins. iii, 11
 Metropolitæ v, 29
 Metropolitæ (in Ionia) v, 31
 Metubarris ins. iii, 28
 Mevanas ager xiv, 4
 Mevanantes iii, 19
 Mevania xxxv, 49
 Mevanionenses iii, 19
 Michoë, Troglodytice vi, 34
 Mictis ins. iv, 30
 Midæi v, 29
 Midaion v, 41
 Midoë, Troglodytice vi, 34
 Mieza iv, 17 in Macedonia xxxi, 20
 Milesia lana xxix, 9 regio xi, 32 rosa
 xxi, 10
 Milesiæ oves viii, 73
 Milesii condidere Cion v, 40

- Milesiorum Cyzicum v, 40 Istropolis iv,
 18 Odessus iv, 18 Panticapænum iv,
 26 col. (in Arabia) vi, 32
 Milesium halcyoneum xxxii, 27
 Milesius Anaximander vii, 57 Cadmus
 v, 31. vii, 57 Thales ii, 9. xxxvi,
 17
 Miletopolis iv, 26. v, 40
 Miletopolitæ (in Æolide) v, 32
 Miletos (in Æolide) v, 32 (in Creta)
 iv, 70
 Miletus Ionæ caput v, 31. xvii, 37
 Milichie (fons) iii, 14
 Miltopæ statio iii, 16
 Milyæ v, 25. 42
 Mimallis, Melos iv, 23
 Mimas mons v, 31
 Minæa myrrha xii, 35
 Minæi vi, 32. xii, 30
 Minæum thus xii, 30
 Mincius amnis ii, 106. iii, 20. ix, 38
 Minervæ prom. iii, 9
 Minius fl. iv, 34. 35
 Minois, Paros iv, 22
 Minoum iv, 20
 Minturnæ col. iii, 9
 Minyeus iv, 15
 Mirobrica iii, 3
 Mirobrigenses iv, 35
 Misensis ager xviii, 7
 Misenum opp. iii, 9
 Misua opp. v, 3
 Misulani v, 4
 Mitylenæ xiii, 2. xix, 13. xxxii, 53
 Mitylene v, 39
 Mitylenæi v, 33 (cælatores) xxxiii, 55
 Mizæi vi, 31
 Mizi majores et minores vi, 32
 Modogalinga ins. vi, 22
 Modubæ vi, 22
 Modunda vi, 35
 Modusa vi, 26
 Mœchindira vi, 35
 Mœnus Germaniæ fl. ix, 17
 Mœridis lacus v, 9. 11. xxxvi, 16
 Mœsi iii, 29. iv, 18
 Mœsia iii, 29. xv, 19
 Mœsiæ cucumeres xix, 23
 Mœsica gentes iv, 1
 Mogrus fl. vi, 4
 Molindæ vi, 22
 Molossi iv, 1
 Molycria iv, 3
 Mona ins. ii, 77. iv, 30
 Monadorum gens iii, 16
 Monapia ins. iv, 30
 Monedes vi, 22
 Monesi iv, 33
 Monocalenii iii, 24
 Monocoli vii, 2
 Monœci Herculis portus iii, 7
 Monoleus lacus vi, 34
 Mons sacer, Romæ xix, 19
 Mopsopia v, 26
 Mopsos v, 22
 Morges, Ephesus v, 31
 Morgetes iii, 10
 Morimarusa iv, 27
 Morimene vi, 3
 Morini iv, 31. x, 27. xii, 3 ultimi ho-
 minum xix, 2
 Morinorum Gessoriacum iv, 30 portus
 iv, 37
 Moriseni iv, 18
 Morosgi iv, 34
 Mortuum mare (in Scythia) iv, 27
 Moruni vi, 23
 Morylli iv, 17
 Mosa fl. iv, 28. 29
 Moscheni vi, 10
 Moschi vi, 4
 Moschicus mons v, 27
 Moschorum tractus vi, 11
 Mossylicum prom. vi, 34
 Mossylicus portus vi, 34
 Mossyni v, 33. vi, 4
 Muciæ aræ ii, 98
 Mulelacha prom. v, 1
 Mulierum portus iv, 18
 Mulon vi, 35
 Munda fl. iv, 35
 Munda in Hispania xxxvi, 29
 Munda cum Pompeii filio capta iii, 3
 Munienses iii, 9
 Muranimal vi, 32
 Murgentina vitis e Sicilia xiv, 4
 Murgentini iii, 14
 Murgentinum vinum xiv, 4
 Murgis Bæticæ finis iii, 3
 Musagores insulæ iv, 20
 Museum Stagiris xvi, 57
 Musis fl. vi, 10
 Mussini v, 4
 Mutina col. iii, 20. xiv, 4. xxxv, 46
 Mutinensis ager ii, 96. 111 obsidio x,
 53
 Mutinensia mala ii, 25
 Mutucumenses iii, 9
 Mutuscaï iii, 17
 Mutustratini iii, 14
 Mutycenses iii, 14
 Muza portus vi, 26
 Muziris vi, 26
 Mya ins. v, 36
 Myanda v, 22
 Mycalessus iv, 12
 Mycalessus mons iv, 12
 Mycenæ iv, 9
 Myconii xi, 47
 Myconium vinum xiv, 9

Myconos ins. iv, 22
 Mygdones v, 33
 Mygdones (Macedoniæ) iv, 17
 Mygdonia (Asiæ) v, 41
 Mygdonia (Assyriæ) vi, 16
 Myla v, 22
 Mylæ ii, 101. iii, 14. xxxi, 28
 Mylæ insulæ iv, 70
 Mylasa v, 29
 Mylasea cannabis xix, 56
 Myndos v, 29
 Myonnesos ins. v, 33
 Myoshormos vi, 33
 Myra Lyciæ xxxii, 8
 Myriandros urbs Syriæ ii, 112. v, 18
 Myrina (in Creta) iv, 20
 Myrina in Lemno iv, 23. v, 32. xxxii, 21
 Myrlea v, 40
 Myrmeces scopuli v, 31
 Myrmecium iv, 26
 Myrmidones iv, 14
 Myrsos vi, 35
 Myrtilis iv, 35
 Myrtoum mare iv, 9. 18. 22
 Mysecros fl. vi, 32
 Mysi v, 33. vii, 57 ex Europa v, 41
 Mysiæ xxxiv, 102 Æolis v, 32 Teuthrænia v, 3
 Mysiæ initium v, 40
 Mysium scammonium xxvi, 38
 Mysius Olympus v, 40
 Mysomacedones v, 31
 Mystia iii, 15
 Mysticum vinum xiv, 9
 Mystos ins. iv, 19
 Myus v, 31

N.

Nabades gens v, 1
 Nabar fl. v, 1
 Nabataea xxi, 72
 Nabataei vi, 32 Arabes v, 12 Syris contermini xii, 37 Troglodytæ xii, 44
 Nabrum fl. vi, 26
 Nagia vi, 32
 Namarini iv, 34
 Nannetes iv, 32
 Nantuates iii, 24
 Napæi vi, 19
 Napata vi, 35
 Napitæ vi, 7
 Nar fl. iii, 9. 17
 Naracustoma iv, 24
 Narbo Martius iii, 5
 Narbonensis Gallia iv, 31 prov. ii, 46. iii, 5. 10. viii, 73. ix, 9. 26. xiv, 3.

4. 8. 11. xvii, 2. xviii, 51. xix, 1. xxi, 31. xxxi, 2
 Narbonensis provinciæ Proconsulatus xxxv, 7 provinciæ peculiare malum, carbunculus xxvi, 4
 Narbonica vitis xiv, 4
 Nareæ vi, 23
 Naresii iii, 26
 Nariandus v, 29
 Narnienses iii, 19
 Narniensis ager xxxi, 28
 Naro fl. iii, 26
 Naronæ col. iii, 26
 Naronæ sylvestria xxi, 19
 Narraga fl. vi, 30
 Narthecusa ii, 91 ins. v, 36
 Narycia pix xiv, 25
 Narycion iv, 12
 Nasamones v, 5. vii, 2. xiii, 37. xxxvii, 30
 Nasamonitis (gemma) xxxvii, 64
 Nasaudum vi, 35
 Nasotiani vi, 18
 Naspercenites vinum xiv, 9
 Nassici Calaguritani iii, 4
 Natabudes v, 4
 Nathabur fl. v, 5
 Natisus fl. iii, 22
 Naubarum iv, 26
 Naucraticum (Nili ostium) v, 11
 Naucratis v, 11. xxxi, 46
 Naucratis nomos v, 9
 Navectabe vi, 35
 Navilubio fl. iv, 34
 Naulochos ins. iv, 20
 Naulochum iv, 4. v, 31
 Naulochum prom. (in Bithynia) v, 43
 Naumachæi vi, 32
 Navos vi, 35
 Naupactum iv, 3. ix, 8
 Nauportus amnis iii, 22
 Naustathmus portus iii, 14
 Naxia arena xxxvi, 9
 Naxiæ cotes xxxvi, 47
 Naxii iii, 14
 Naxium xxxvii, 32
 Naxius juncus xxi, 69
 Naxos, Tauromenium iii, 14
 Naxus ins. iv, 22. xi, 74. xxi, 69
 Nazerinorum tetrarchia v, 19
 Nea, oppidum Troadis ii, 97
 Nea ins. ii, 89. iv, 23
 Nea Paphos v, 35
 Neatus fl. iii, 15
 Neandros v, 32
 Neapolis (in Africa) v, 3
 Neapolis (altera) in Africa v, 4
 Neapolis Campaniæ xxxii, 11
 Neapolis Chalcidensium, Parthenope

- iii, 9. ix, 80. xiii, 2. xviii, 29. xxxi, 8. xxxii, 11 exornata operibus xxix, 5
 Neapolis Samariæ v, 14
 Neapolis (in Thracia) iv, 18
 Neapolitana castanea xv, 25 mala cotonea xv, 10
 Neapolitani (Galatiæ) v, 42
 Neapolitani (in Sardinia) iii, 13
 Neapolitanus ager xvii, 26. xxv, 50
 Nebris-a Veneria iii, 3
 Necanidon portus vi, 26
 Necron ins. xxxvii, 9
 Nedinates iii, 23
 Nee v, 33
 Negligemela v, 5
 Negra vi, 32
 Neleus fons xxxi, 9
 Neli vi, 33
 Nelo fl. iv, 34
 Nemaloni iii, 24
 Nemausiensibus oppida attributa iii, 5
 Nemausiensis ager ix, 9 caseus xi, 97
 Nemausum Arecomicorum iii, 5
 Nemea regio iv, 10
 Nemeæ (certamina) xix, 46
 Nemeæa (certamina) xxxv, 40
 Nementuri iii, 24
 Nemetes iv, 31
 Neminie fons ii, 106
 Nemus Dianæ xxxv, 33
 Neocæsarea (in Cappadocia) vi, 3
 Neontichos v, 32
 Neoris vi, 11
 Nepet iii, 8
 Neptuni templum xxxi, 30
 Nequinum iii, 19
 Nereæ vi, 23
 Neretini iii, 16
 Neris Celtici iv, 34
 Nerigos ins. iv, 30
 Neripi vi, 7
 Neritis, Leucadia iv, 2
 Neritus mons iv, 19
 Nertobriga iii, 3
 Nervesiæ vicus xv, 43
 Nervii iv, 31
 Nerusi iii, 24
 Nesactium opp. iii, 23
 Nesea vi, 32
 Nesei vi, 23
 Nesis Campaniæ xix, 42
 Nesos (in Eubœa) iv, 21
 Nessæ vi, 32
 Nestus fl. viii, 17 amnis iv, 18
 Netini iii, 14. 16
 Netriolum iii, 19
 Neuri iv, 26
 Neuris ins. Elaphonnesus v, 44
 Nicæa (Bithyniæ) v, 43
 Nicæa (altera) v, 43
 Nicæa a Massiliensibus condita iii, 7
 Nicæensis Isigonus vii, 2
 Nicasia ins. iv, 23
 Nicephorion fl. vi, 31
 Nicephorium v, 21 in vicinia Euphratis vi, 30
 Nicias fl. iii, 20
 Nicomedia Bithyniæ v, 43
 Nicopolis (in minore Armenia) vi, 10
 (in Bithynia) v, 43
 Nicopolitana civitas iv, 2
 Nigris fons v, 10 Nili caput viii, 32
 Nigris fl. v, 4. 8
 Nigritæ Æthiopes v, 8
 Nigræ vi, 35
 Nili aqua xiii, 23 aquæ xiii, 32 aqua, mari similis xxxv, 40 aqua sola potus præbet vi, 33 argumentum, liberi xvi. &c. xxxvi, 11 armamenta vi, 24 caput viii, 32 fontes (et descriptio) v, 10 ins. xxxvi, 8 ins. Heracleopolites nomos v, 9 inundatio xxiv, 105 ostia celeberrima septem, e duodecim v, 11 pars inferior xvi, 70 rigua xiii, 32. xxxi, 29 ripæ xii, 51 scissura v, 9. 10
 Nili lacus v, 10
 Nilo evaganti moles opposita x, 49
 Nilus in Ægypto iii, 20. vii, 57. viii, 37. 38. 39. 61. ix, 17. 84. xiii, 45. xxi, 51. 58. xxxi, 39. 42. 46. xxxii, 19. xxxv, 47. xxxvi, 14. 17. xxxvii, 35. 59
 Nilus Africae terminus iii, 1 ex paludibus vi, 35 coloni vice fungens xviii, 47 fetifer vii, 3 limum invehit xviii, 45 ubi auditum accolis aufert vi, 35
 Ninus imposita Tigri vi, 16
 Niobe fons iv, 9
 Niphates mons v, 27
 Nisæa vi, 29
 Nisibis vi, 16
 Nisicastæ vi, 35
 Nisitæ vi, 35
 Nisives v, 4
 Nisyros (in Calydne) v, 36
 Nisyros ins. v, 36. xxiv, 69. xxxvi, 42
 Niterias vi, 26
 Niteris natio v, 5
 Nivaria ins. vi, 37
 Noa vi, 35
 Noëni iii, 14
 Nobundæ vi, 23
 Nocheti vi, 32
 Noëga opp. iv, 34
 Noëla iv, 34
 Nota col. iii, 9. xxii, 6
 Nomades (in Æthiopia) vi, 30. 35. vii,

2 Arabes v, 15. vi, 32 Indiæ vi, 20.
vii, 2 Numidæ v, 2 Parthi vi, 29
Scenitæ vi, 32 (in Scythia) iv, 26.
vi, 15
Nomentanæ vites xiv, 4
Nomentani iii, 9. 17
Nomentanus ager xiv, 5
Nonacris in Arcadia ii, 106. xxxi, 19
Nonacris mons iv, 10
Nonagria, Andrus iv, 22
Norbanenses iii, 16
Norbani iii, 9
Norbe iii, 9
Norbensis col. iv, 35
Noreia iii, 23
Norenses iii, 13
Norici iii, 24. xxxiv, 41 Rhætis jun-
guntur iii, 27
Noricum xxi, 20
Noscopium v, 28
Notitæ vi, 30
Notium v, 31. 36
Notium mare iii, 10
Novana col. iii, 18
Novanus fl. ii, 106
Novaria opp. iii, 21
Navariensis agricola xvii, 35
Novem pagi iii, 8
Nubei vi, 32
Nubei Æthiopes vi, 35
Nuceria opp. iii, 9. xvi, 57
Nucerini Favonienses iii, 19
Nucrinus ager iii, 9
Nuditatum iii, 3
Nulo mons vii, 2
Numana iii, 18
Numantia iv, 34 deleta xxxiii, 50. x,
60
Numantia pira xv, 16
Numantini clari iii, 4
Numantinum bellum viii, 14
Numestrani iii, 15
Numicius amnis iii, 9
Numidæ, Nomades v, 2
Numidia prov. v, 2. xix, 19. xxxvii, 11
Africa pars x, 67
Numidiæ finis v, 2
Numidiana pira xv, 16
Numidicæ aves x, 67 cedri xvi, 79
Numidici ursi viii, 54
Numidicum marmor v, 2. xxxvi, 8
Numidicus lapis xxxv, 1
Numinienses iii, 9
Nupsia vi, 35
Nupsis vi, 35
Nursini iii, 17
Nursini napi xix, 25
Nursinus ager xviii, 34
Nus fl. xxxi, 12

Nymphæa ins. v, 37
Nymphæa, Cos v, 36
Nymphæi crater ii, 110
Nymphæum (Ciliciæ) v, 22 (in Tau-
rica) iv, 26 (juxta Tigrin) fl. vi, 31
Nymphæum prom. iii, 26
Nymphæum ii, 96
Nymphæus fl. iii, 9 mons iv, 15
Nymphais ins. v, 35
Nympharena (gemma) xxxvii, 64
Nympharum cubile vi, 26 stagnum xxxi,
19
Nysa (in Caria) v, 29
Nysa (in India) vi, 23
Nysa, Scythopolis v, 16
Nysa mons Indiæ viii, 60
Nysia edera xvi, 62
Nyssos iv, 17

O.

Oasitæ duo nomi v, 9
Obigene v, 42
Oblivionis fl. iv, 35
Obrimas fl. v, 29
Obulco iii, 3
Obulcula iii, 3
Ocalee iv, 12
Occidentis populi xiv, 29
Oceani insulæ xxvii, 1
Oceani septemtrionalis insulæ xviii, 30.
fabulose narratæ insulæ xxxii, 53
Oceanus Atlanticus iv, 35 irrumpens in
maria interiora iii, 1 Britannicus iv,
33 exortivus xxxvii, 11 Gallicus iii,
2. iv, 33 Hispaniensis xxxvii, 65
meridianus vi, 35 Orientis xiii, 48
septemtrionalis iv, 27. ix, 30. xxxvii,
11
Ocelenses iv, 35
Ocelis Arabiæ vi, 26
Ocha iv, 21
Ochani vi, 18
Ocharius fl. vi, 7
Ochus fl. vi, 18. xxxi, 39
Ocila xii, 42
Ocra iii, 23
Ocriculani iii, 19
Octavanorum col. iii, 5
Octodurenses iii, 24
Octulani iii, 9
Odessus Milesiorum iv, 18
Odia ins. iv, 23
Odomantes iv, 18
Odomboëræ vi, 23
Odrysarum gens iv, 18
Oëandenses v, 42
Oëanthe iv, 4

- Ecalices vi, 35
 Echalia iv, 7. 21. xxxv, 40
 Edipodia fons iv, 12
 Eenses v, 5
 Eensis civitas v, 4
 Eneates vinum xiv, 9
 Eniandos v, 22
 Enium nemus v, 28
 Enoa fuit iv, 11
 Enoanda v, 28
 Enoë, Sicinus iv, 23
 Enone, Ægina iv, 19
 Enotrides insulæ iii, 13
 Enotrii (in Italia) iii, 10
 Enussa ins. v, 38
 Enussæ insulæ iv, 19
 Escus fl. iii, 29
 Esyma iv, 18
 Eta mons iv, 13. xxv, 21. xxxvii, 54
 mons Doridos xxxv, 40
 Etei vi, 19
 Eteum helleborum xxv, 21
 Oglasa ins. iii, 12
 Ogygia ins. iii, 15
 Ogyris ins. vi, 32
 Olabi vi, 35
 Olachas fl. xxxi, 18
 Olarso iii, 4. iv, 34
 Olbia, Nicæa v, 43
 Olbia, Olbiopolis iv, 26
 Olbia (Pamphylia) v, 26
 Olbiopolis iv, 26
 Olbonenses iii, 25
 Olchinium iii, 26
 Oleastrense plumbum xxxiv, 49
 Oleastro iii, 3
 Olenum iv, 6
 Oliaros ins. iv, 22
 Olisipo iv, 35. viii, 67
 Olisiponense prom. iv, 35
 Olisiponenses ix, 4
 Olisiponensis (ager) xxxvii, 25
 Olizon iv, 16
 Olliculani iii, 9
 Ollius amnis ii, 106. iii, 20. v, 32
 Oloëssa, Rhodos v, 36
 Olophyxos iv, 17
 Olostæ vi, 23
 Oluros castellum iv, 6
 Olympena civitas v, 4
 Olympia vi, 39. vii, 22. 48. 57. viii, 34. xv, 5. xvi, 89. xxxiv, 9. 17. 19. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 23
 Olympia (certamina) xxxv, 40
 Olympia (regio) ii, 106
 Olympia vicit x, 83
 Olympiæ equæ xxviii, 49
 Olympiæ ara x, 12
 Olympiæ sacro certamine xxix, 24
 Olympi radices (in Ionia) v, 31
 Olympus mons iv, 15. xxxi, 28 mons Bithyniæ v, 43 mons (in Lesbo) v, 39 mons Lyciæ xxi, 17 Macedonia mons viii, 83. xvi, 28 mons Mysiæ v, 40
 Olympus, Ossa &c. xxxi, 26
 Olympus, ubi laurus xvi, 59
 Olympus opp. v, 28
 Olynthos iv, 18. xi, 34. xviii, 73
 Olyros iv, 12
 Omanæ vi, 32
 Omani vi, 32
 Ombites nomos v, 9
 Ombrios ins. vi, 37
 Omiras fl. Euphrates v, 20
 Omæcus ins. vi, 32
 Onchestos iv, 12
 Onchobrice ins. vi, 32
 Onenses iii, 4
 Oningis iii, 3
 Onisia ins. iv, 20
 Onoba iii, 3
 Onoba Æstuarium iii, 3
 Onobrisates iv, 33
 Onochonus fl. iv, 15
 Onuphites nomos v, 9
 Onæa insulæ iv, 27
 Opharitæ vi, 7
 Opharus fl. vi, 7
 Ophiogenes vii, 2
 Ophiophagi vi, 34
 Ophirium nitrum xxxvi, 66
 Ophiusa ins. v, 44 Colubraria iii, 11 Rhodos v, 36 Tyra iv, 26
 Ophiussa ins. iv, 70 Tenos iv, 22
 Ophradus fl. vi, 25
 Opitergini montes iii, 22
 Opitergium iii, 23
 Oppidum novum v, 1
 Opuntius sinus iv, 12
 Opus opp. iv, 12. viii, 66
 Opus, et Opuntia herba xxi, 64
 Oracla ins. vi, 26
 Oranæ vi, 32
 Orani vi, 7
 Oratelli iii, 24
 Oraturæ vi, 23
 Oraxi fontes xviii, 29
 Orbelus mons iv, 17
 Orcales insulæ iv, 30
 Orcheni vi, 30. 31
 Orchomenium linum xix, 2
 Orchomenius lacus xvi, 66
 Orchomenos Arcadiæ xxv, 37. xxxvii, 25
 Orchomenos fl. xxxi, 11
 Orchomenum iv, 10
 Orchomenus iv, 15. viii, 83

Ordabe vi, 23
 Ordesus portus iv, 26
 Ordymnus mons v, 39
 Oreges mons v, 27
 Orei Arabes vi, 9. 31
 Oreon regio v, 20
 Oreos iv, 21
 Orestæ liberi iv, 17
 Orestis portus iii, 10
 Oretana juga iii, 2
 Oretani iii, 4
 Oretani, qui et Germani iii, 4
 Oreticum vinum xiv, 9
 Oretum gens Indiæ ii, 75
 Organagæ vi, 23
 Orgas fl. v, 29
 Orge fons in provincia Narbonensi xviii, 51
 Orgenomesci iv, 34
 Orgocyni iv, 26
 Orgus fl. iii, 20
 Ori vi, 26
 Oricum iii, 26
 Oriens xxx, 1. xxxvii, 8. 9
 Orientis populi xi, 109. xvi, 65 reges ix, 58
 Orine, Judææ toparchia v, 15
 Oripo iii, 3
 Oritæ vii, 2
 Oritani Montesani iii, 4
 Oritanum iv, 21
 Ormithon opp. v, 17
 Oroandes mons v, 27
 Oroandicus tractus v, 42
 Oroatis fl. vi, 28. 31
 Orobii iii, 21
 Oromansaci iv, 31
 Oromenus mons xxxi, 39
 Orontes gens vi, 30
 Orontes amnis Syriæ ii, 106. v, 18
 Oropus iv, 11. xxxv, 47
 Orsa mons vi, 32
 Orsæi Indi viii, 31
 Orsima vi, 35
 Orosines fl. iv, 18
 Orsinus fl. v, 29
 Ortaceas fl. vi, 31
 Ortasurea iv, 18
 Orthe iv, 16
 Orthophaniæ vi, 30
 Orthosia v, 17. xxxvii, 9. 25. 29
 Orthosia (in Caria) v, 29
 Orthronienses v, 29
 Ortona iii, 17
 Ortopula iii, 25
 Ortospanum vi, 21
 Ortygia, Delos iv, 22 Ephesus v, 31
 Oruos, terminus Romani Imperii vi, 30
 Orzulæ vi, 22

Delph. et Var. Class.

Osca iii, 3
 Osci (in Campania) iii, 9 (in Latio) iii, 9
 Oscidates iv, 33
 Oseriates iii, 28
 Osericta ins. xxxvii, 11
 Osicerdenses iii, 4
 Osii vi, 23
 Osintias regio iii, 3
 Osiris templum v, 11
 Osismii iv, 33
 Ossa mons iv, 15
 Ossa xxxi, 26
 Oset, quod Julia Constantia iii, 3
 Ossigerdenses iii, 4
 Ossigi Laconicum iii, 3
 Ossigitania iii, 3
 Ossonoba (in Lusitania) iv, 35
 Osteodes ins. iii, 14
 Ostia ii, 46. xix, 1. vii, 3. xxxvi, 14. 18 col. iii, 9
 Ostiæ porra xix, 33
 Ostiensia mora xv, 27
 Ostiensis ora ix, 29 portus ix, 5. xvi, 76. xxxvi, 24
 Ostiensis Valerius xxxvi, 24
 Ostippo iii, 3
 Ostracine v, 14
 Ostrani iii, 19
 Otene pars Armeniæ vi, 16. xii, 28
 Otesini iii, 20
 Othryonei iv, 17
 Othrys mons iv, 15
 Otris v, 21
 Ovetanum plumbum xxxiv, 49
 Oxia insulæ iv, 19
 Oxii latrones vi, 31
 Oxubii iii, 5
 Oxus fl. vi, 18 et lacus, ibid. xxxi, 39. 41 fl. ostium vi, 15
 Oxybii iii, 7
 Oxydracæ vi, 18
 Oxyopum v, 33
 Oxyrynychites nomos v, 9
 Ozolæ Locri iv, 4
 Ozuæi iij, 36

P.

Pacensis col. iii, 5. iv, 35
 Pacensis conventus iv, 35
 Pachynum prom. iii, 14
 Pactius fl. iii, 16
 Pactolus fl. v, 30. xxxiii, 21
 Pactyæ insulæ v, 35 Pactye iv, 18
 Pacyris fl. iv, 26
 Padi fons ii, 106
 Padi fauces iii, 22
 Padinates iii, 20

Ind. Plin.

H

- Pado inde navigabili iii, 21
 Padus fl. ix, 17. xii, 8. xiv, 3. xvi, 70. xxi, 43. xxxiii, 21. xxxvi, 54
 Padus amnis Italiæ ditissimus iii, 7
 Padus e Vesulo monte profluens iii, 20
 Padusa fl. iii, 20
 Pædopides fl. vi, 1
 Pæonia iv, 17. viii, 16
 Pæoniæ gentes iv, 17
 Pæsiæ vi, 19
 Pæsici iii, 4. iv, 34
 Pæstanus sinus iii, 10
 Pæstum opp. iii, 10
 Pæsuri iv, 35
 Pagæ Bæotie iv, 4
 Pagæi iv, 11
 Pagasæ opp. iv, 15
 Pagasei fontes xxi, 39
 Pagasicus sinus iv, 15. 23
 Pagida rivus v, 17
 Pagoargas vi, 35
 Pagræ v, 19
 Palæbyblos v, 17
 Palæmyndus v, 29
 Palæogoni vi, 24
 Palæorium iv, 17
 Palæpaphos vi, 35
 Palæscamander v, 33
 Palæsepsis v, 32
 Palæsimundum fl. et opp. vi, 24
 Palæstina Syria xii, 40 (ubi incipit) v, 14 contingit Arabas v, 13 ejus sinus v, 14
 Palæstine, Arbelitis vi, 31
 Palætyros v, 17
 Palamedium v, 32
 Palantium iv, 10
 Palatina ædes Apollinis xxxvi, 4 Apollinis cella xxxvii, 5
 Palatina Venus xxxvi, 3
 Palatina (pars Urbis) xviii, 3
 Palatina domus Cæsarium xxxvi, 4
 Palatinus Apollo xxxiv, 8. xxxvi, 4
 Palatii templum xii, 42
 Palatium Romæ iv, 10. vii, 58. xvii, 1. xviii, 4. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 2. 3. 4
 Palibothra vi, 21. 22
 Palinurum prom. iii, 10
 Pallantias lacus v, 4
 Pallantini iii, 4
 Pallatium iii, 23
 Pallene iii, 10. 17. xxxvii, 48
 Pallon vi, 32
 Palma opp. iii, 11
 Palmaria ins. iii, 12
 Palmensis ager iii, 18. 19
 Palmyra urbs v, 21
 Palmyrenæ solitudines v, 21
 Paltonenses iii, 16
 Paltos v, 18
 Paluogges vi, 35
 Pamisus fl. iv, 7. 15
 Pamphagi vi, 35
 Pamphylia v, 23. 26. xi, 116. xii, 55. xxi, 19
 Pamphyliæ Cabalia v, 42
 Pamphylium mare v, 26. 35
 Pamphylium hyssopum xxv, 87
 Panætolum mens iv, 3
 Panchaia vii, 57. x, 2
 Panchrysos, Berenice vi, 34
 Panda vi, 18
 Pandæ, gens vi, 23
 Pandarum fines vi, 25
 Pandataria ins. iii, 12
 Pandore vii, 2
 Pandosia locus iv, 1 Lucanorum urbs iii, 15
 Paneas fons v, 15 tetrarchia v, 16
 Pangæus mons iv, 18. vii, 57. xxi, 10
 Panhormitana arundo xvi, 66
 Panhormum (in Creta) iv, 20
 Panhormus iv, 18
 Panhormus portus iv, 6
 Panionia regio v, 31
 Panissa fl. iv, 18
 Pannonia iii, 28. xxi, 20
 Pannoniæ xxxvii, 11
 Pannoniæ glandifera iii, 28
 Pannonica bella vii, 46 Hyberna iv, 25
 Panopolis v, 11
 Panopolites nomos v, 9
 Panormus iii, 14
 Pantaenses v, 33
 Pantagies fl. iii, 14
 Pantanus lacus iii, 16
 Pantheon Romæ ix, 58. xxxiv, 7 Jovi Ultori ab Agrippa factum xxxvi, 24
 Panticapæum urbs xvi, 59 Milesiorum iv, 26
 Panticapenses vi, 7
 Panticapes fl. iv, 26
 Pantomatrium iv, 20
 Panyus fl. iv, 18
 Paphius Nicocles xi, 63
 Paphlagonia ix, 83. xi, 70.
 Paphlagonia gens vi, 2
 Paphos ii, 97
 Paphos Nea v, 35
 Parabeste vi, 25
 Paradisus fl. (Ciliciæ) v, 22
 Paradisus opp. v, 19
 Parætaceni vi, 29. 31
 Parætunii regio v, 5
 Parætonium in Ægypto xxxv, 18
 Paragenitæ iv, 10
 Parapiani vi, 25
 Parapotamia xii, 61
 Parasangæ vi, 23
 Parasinum civitas ii, 98

- Pardistila Indiæ xxiv, 102
 Paredoni vi, 17
 Parenta vi, 35
 Parentium opp. iii, 23
 Pargadræ montes v, 27. vi, 9. 11
 Paria ins. v, 34
 Pariana col. iv, 18
 Parianus colias xxxii, 53
 Paricani vi, 18
 Paridion v, 29
 Pariorum lapicidinæ xxxvi, 4
 Parisii iv, 32
 Parium col. v, 40. xxxiv, 19 in Helles-
 ponto vii, 2 colonia Propontidis
 xxxvi, 4
 Parius Agomacritus xxxvi, 4 Arcesilaus,
 etc. xxxv, 39
 Parius lapis xxxvi, 19. 28. 29. 43
 Parma col. iii, 20. vii, 50
 Parmensis Cassius xxxi, 8
 Parnassia abies xvi, 76
 Parnassium helleborum xxv, 21
 Parnassus mons iv, 4. xv, 40. xix, 16.
 xxiv, 118. xxv, 53. xxxi, 26. xxxvii,
 54
 Paropamisadæ v, 23. 25
 Paropamisus fl. iv, 27 mons v, 27. vi,
 18. 21. 23
 Paropini iii, 14
 Paropotamia vi, 31
 Paroræi iv, 17
 Pareoreatæ iv, 10
 Paros ins. iv, 22. xvi, 47. xxxii, 9. xxxvi,
 4. 13. xxxvii, 31
 Parparus mons iv, 9
 Parrhasiæ iv, 10
 Parrhasini vi, 18
 Parrhasius Demænetus viii, 34
 Parthalis regia vi, 22
 Partheni iii, 26
 Parthenia, Samos v, 37
 Parthenias fl. vi, 31
 Parthenie v, 31
 Parthenion locus iv, 18
 Parthenium iv, 10. v, 38 prom. ii, 91.
 iv, 26
 Parthenius fl. (in Paphlagonia) vi, 2
 mons iv, 10 portus iii, 10
 Parthenoarusa, Samos v, 37
 Parthenon Athenis xxiv, 19
 Parthenope, Neapolis iii, 9
 Parthenopolis iv, 18
 Parthenopolis (in Bithynia) v, 43
 Parthi vii, 44. x, 71. xi, 32. 35. xii, 39.
 xiii, 22. xiv, 19. 28. xxix, 25 No-
 mades vi, 29
 Parthia xxvii, 59 semper fuit in radici-
 bus montium vi, 29
 Parthiæ caput Hecatompylos vi, 17 de-
 sorta vi, 17
 Parthicæ res vi, 31
 Parthicæ res Antonii xxxiii, 24
 Parthici regni latitudo vi, 30
 Parthicum ferrum xxxiv, 41 regnum
 xxxvii, 8 silphion xxii, 48
 Parthicus panis xviii, 27
 Parthorum aurum xxxiii, 47 gentes
 viii, 73. xxxiii, 30 Magi xxxvii, 51
 nomen et regna vi, 28. 29 populi xi,
 115 procures xii, 7 reges xxi, 36.
 xxxi, 21 regibus temperaturum unguen-
 tum xiii, 2 regna vi, 16. 17. xii, 40
 Parthorum Seleucia x, 67
 Parthusi vi, 31
 Parthyene vi, 29
 Pasargadæ vi, 26
 Pasicæ vi, 26
 Pasini civitas iii, 25
 Pasires vi, 25
 Pasitigris fl. vi, 31. xii, 39
 Passagardæ castellum vi, 29
 Passala ins. v, 36
 Passalæ vi, 22
 Pastona v, 20
 Patage ins. iv, 23
 Patala, portus Indiæ ii, 75
 Patale ins. vi, 23
 Patami vi, 32
 Patara v, 28
 Patavinorum agri iii, 20 aquæ calidæ
 ii, 106 fontes xxxi, 32 palustria xiv,
 19
 Patavium opp. iii, 23
 Pateronnesos ins. iv, 2. 3
 Pathysæus fl. iv, 25
 Patis vi, 35
 Patmos ins. iv, 23
 Patoga vi, 35
 Patræ col. iv, 5. xxxv, 40. xxxvi, 4
 Patricia col. Corduba 33
 Paulo iii, 7
 Pausilypum villa Campaniæ ix, 78
 Pausulani iii, 18
 Paxos insulæ iv, 19
 Pedalie v, 22
 Pedani iii, 9
 Pedasum v, 29
 Pedasus, Adramytteos v, 32
 Pedatiræ vi, 23
 Pediculorum ager iii, 16 oppida iii, 16
 Pedna ins. v, 39
 Pegaseum stagnum v, 31
 Pegusa, Gnidos v, 29
 Peiso lacus iii, 27
 Pela ins. v, 38
 Pelagones iv, 17
 Pelagonia iv, 17
 Pelasga laurus xv, 39

- Pelasgi vii, 57 (in Etruria) iii, 8 (in Italia) iii, 10 (in Latio) iii, 9 conditores Agyllæ iii, 8
 Pelasgia, Lesbos v, 39 Peloponnesus iv, 5
 Pelasgia, Arcadia iv, 10
 Pelasgium Argos iv, 14
 Pele ins. xxxii, 9
 Pelenaria vi, 35
 Pelendones iv, 34 Celtiberorum iii, 4
 Pelestini iii, 19
 Peligna lina xix, 2
 Peligni iii, 17. xi, 14
 Pelignorum montes xxxi, 24
 Pelios mons iv, 15
 Pelius mons ii, 65. vii, 57. xii, 15 in Thessalia xxv, 53
 Pella col. iv, 17 Macedonia xxxi, 28 Alexandri M. patria xxxv, 36
 Pella (in Syria Decapolitana) v, 16
 Pellacontas fl. vi, 30
 Pellaus pagus vi, 31
 Pellaon iii, 23
 Pellenæorum castellum iv, 6
 Pellenæus mons v, 38
 Pelopia, Thyatira v, 31
 Peloponnesi oram quot maria lancinant iv, 9
 Peloponnesiacum bellum xxix, 2. xxx, 2 littus ii, 106
 Peloponnesus iv, 5. vii, 3. x, 15. xviii, 10. xxix, 6 quantum patet iv, 10
 Pelorum prom. iii, 10. 14
 Pelteni v, 25. 29
 Peluinares iii, 17
 Pelusiaca via vi, 33
 Pelusiacum linum xix, 2
 Pelusiacum Nili ostium v, 11
 Pelusium x, 45. xxxi, 39
 Pemma vi, 35
 Penei ostium iv, 16
 Peneus fl. iv, 15. xxv, 37
 Penius amnis ii, 106
 Penius fl. et opp. (in Colchia) vi, 4
 Pentapolitana regio v, 5
 Pentedactylos mons vi, 34
 Peparethium (vinum) xiv, 9
 Peparethus ins. iv, 23
 Peræa Judæa v, 15
 Percote v, 40
 Perga v, 26
 Pergamena jurisdictio v, 33
 Pergami galli x, 25 reges xxv, 2
 Pergami repertæ membranæ xiii, 21
 Pergamum Asiæ clarissimum v, 33. xxxv, 36. 46. xxxvi, 4. 60
 Pergamum (in Creta) iv, 20
 Perimulæ prom. vi, 23. ix, 54
 Perinthus iv, 18
 Perirrheusa ins. v, 38
 Peristerides insulæ v, 38
 Perne ii, 91
 Perorsi v, 8. vi, 35 Æthiopes v, 1
 Perperenæ xxxi, 20
 Perperene v, 32
 Perpereni v, 33
 Perrhæbi iv, 1. 3. xxxvi, 59
 Persæ x, 85. xii, 40. xiii, 18. xxx, 4. xxxvii, 19. 37. 54. 68 Rubrum mare accollere vi, 29 scænos habent et parasangas vi, 30
 Persæ, Chorsari vi, 19
 Persarum asylum vi, 31
 Persarum bella quæ Darius intulit xviii, 43
 Persarum genti se debet unguentum xiii, 1
 Persarum regna, quæ nunc Parthorum vi, 16
 Persarum rex xxvi, 9 Xerxes xxxiv, 19 reges xxiv, 102
 Persarum et Ægyptiorum prælium navale xxxv, 40
 Persas in Hispaniam pervenisse iii, 3
 Persepolis vi, 29
 Persica arbor in Ægypto xiii, 17
 Persica gens et urbs Nympharene xxxvii, 64
 Persica nux xv, 24
 Persica mala xv, 11
 Persica victoria vii, 22
 Persicæ classis anchoras præcidents xxxv, 40
 Persici smaragdi xxxvii, 18
 Persicum Arabiæ latus xxiv, 102 bellum xviii, 28 mare vi, 16. xii, 20. xxxii, 11 napy xxvii, 113 silphium xix, 15
 Persicus sinus vi, 28. 29. 36 maris Rubri ix, 54
 Persidis confinium ii, 110 laser xix, 15 Magi xxv, 5 reges xii, 8
 Persis xii, 20. xxi, 45. xxiv, 102. xxx, 2 tota xiii, 9 in luxum dives vi, 28
 Perusia iii, 8
 Perusina contentio vii, 46
 Perusinus eques Rom. xxvi, 3
 Pesinus v, 42
 Peta vi, 35
 Petaliæ insulæ iv, 23
 Peteon iv, 12
 Petilia iii, 15
 Petra Nabatæorum vi, 32
 Petræa Syriæ finitima xxxvii, 40
 Petræa balanus xii, 46
 Petreum hypericon xii, 54
 Petrini iii, 14
 Petrites (vinum) xiv, 9

- Petrocori iv, 33
 Peuce ins. iv, 24
 Peucetia, Calabria iii, 16
 Peucetiae iii, 25
 Peucini (in Germania) iv, 28
 Peucolais vi, 25
 Peucolaitæ vi, 23
 Peucolaitis vi, 21
 Phacussa ins. iv, 23
 Phæacia iv, 19
 Phæstii Apollinis portus iv, 4
 Phæstum iv, 4
 Phæstum (in Creta) iv, 20
 Phalacra xiv, 4
 Phalacrum prom. iv, 19
 Phalænna iv, 16
 Phalara opp. iv, 12
 Phalasarne iv, 70
 Phalera portus iv, 11
 Phalereus Demetrius xxxiv, 12
 Phalerius fons ii, 106
 Phalesina iv, 18
 Phaliges vi, 35
 Phanæ insulæ v, 38
 Phanagoria vi, 6
 Phanarœa vi, 4
 Pharæ iv, 70
 Pharanitis amethystos xxxvii, 40
 Pharbætites nomos v, 9
 Pharbætos v, 11
 Pharia ins. in ora Illyrici iii, 30
 Pharmacias fl. v, 43
 Pharmacusa ins. iv, 23
 Pharnacea vi, 4
 Pharnacotis fl. vi, 25
 Pharnacum genus in Æthiopia vii, 2
 Pharos ins. ii, 87. xxxvi, 18 quæ Alex-
 andriæ ponte jungitur xiii, 21
 Pharsalia vii, 26. xxvi, 9
 Pharsalici campi iv, 15. viii, 21
 Pharsalicum bellum v, 10
 Pharsalius Philonicus viii, 64
 Pharsalus, civitas libera iv, 15
 Pharus ins. v, 34 in Ægypto xi, 30
 Pharusi vi, 35
 Pharusii v, 1 quondam Persæ v, 8
 Gymnetes v, 8
 Phaselinum oleum xxiii, 49
 Phaselis ii, 110. v, 26
 Phaselis convallis Judææ xiii, 9. xxi,
 11
 Phasianæ aves x, 67
 Phasis fl. vi, 4 et opp. ibid. viii, 50.
 xix, 19. xxv, 100. xxvi, 28
 Phatarei vi, 7
 Phatniticum (Nili ostium) v, 11
 Phaturites nomos v, 9
 Phausia Rhodiorum xxxi, 20
 Phazaca vi, 17
 Phazania v, 5 Phazarii, ibid.
 Phegium Æthiopiæ jugum ii, 93
 Phellus v, 28
 Phellusa ins. v, 39
 Pheneum iv, 10
 Pheneum Arcadiæ xxxi, 30. xxvi, 20
 Pheneus fl. xxv, 8. xxxi, 19
 Pheræ iv, 15 locus iv, 6
 Pheræ in Bœotia iv, 12
 Pheræ (in agro Laconico) iv, 8
 Pheræus Jason vii, 51
 Phiala fons Nili v, 10. viii, 71
 Phila ins. iii, 11
 Philadelpheni (e Lydia) v, 30
 Philadelphia Arabiæ v, 16
 Philæ ins. v, 10
 Philænorum aræ v, 4
 Phileros iv, 17
 Philippense prælium vii, 46
 Philippensis Brutus xxxiv, 19
 Philippi col. iv, 18. xvi, 57. xvii, 3.
 xviii, 44 in Græcia xxi, 10
 Philippici campi xxxiii, 12
 Philippicum aurum xxxvii, 15
 Philippopolis (in Thracia) iv, 18
 Philiscum v, 21
 Philistinæ fossiones iii, 20
 Philocalæa vi, 4
 Philomelienses v, 25
 Philos ins. vi, 28
 Philotera vi, 33
 Phinelon iv, 17
 Phinopolis iv, 18
 Phinopolis fuit v, 43
 Phinthia fons Siciliæ xxxi, 18
 Phintonis ins. iii, 13
 Phlegra iv, 17
 Phlegræi campi iii, 9. xviii, 29
 Phlegræum crocum xxi, 17
 Phlius castellum iv, 7 prælium ad
 Phliuntem xxxv, 36
 Phlygone iv, 12
 Phocæa finis Ionæ v, 31
 Phocæensium soboles iii, 4
 Phocaria ins. iv, 20
 Phoce ins. iv, 20
 Phocensium portus Parthenius iii, 10
 Phoceus Telephanes xxxiv, 19
 Phodo vi, 32
 Phœbe ins. v, 44
 Phœnicas in Hispaniam pervenisse iii, 3
 Phœnice vii, 57. ix, 26. 51. xiii, 2. 9. 11.
 xxi, 69. xxii, 42. xxx, 2. xxxvi, 65
 Phœnice ins. iii, 11 Ios iv, 23 Tenedus
 v, 39
 Phœnices vii, 57
 Phœnicium mare v, 13. 34. ix, 12
 Phœnicius juncus xxi, 69 sphagnus xii,
 50

- Phœnicum gens in magna gloria v, 13
 Phœnicusa ins. iii, 14
 Phœnix Cadmus vii, 57
 Phœnix fl. iv, 15
 Pholegandros iv, 23
 Pholoë xxv, 30
 Pholoë mons cum oppido iv, 10
 Phorineum vinum xiv, 19
 Phorontis v, 29
 Phruri vi, 20
 Phryges vii, 57. viii, 74. xxx, 45 Bryges v, 41
 Phryges columnæ xxxvi, 24
 Phrygia v, 41. vii, 57. viii, 69. xi, 45. xii, 27. xiii, 11. xiv, 20. xix, 49. xxxi, 39. xxxvii, 37. 56
 Phrygiæ populis tineas non innasci xxvii, 120
 Phrygiæ Gallus fl. xxxi, 5
 Phrygii moduli vii, 57 montes xvi, 59
 Phrygionæ vestes viii, 74
 Phrygius achates xxxvii, 54 amaracus xii, 39 lapis xxxvi, 36. 37 phthongus ii, 20 sal xxxi, 41
 Phrygum natio vii, 57
 Phryx Delos vii, 57
 Phthemphu nomos v, 9
 Phthia iv, 14
 Phthinthienses iii, 14
 Phthiotæ iv, 14
 Phthiotidis montes iv, 15
 Phthiophagi vi, 4
 Phthuris vi, 35
 Phycari xxxvii, 33
 Phycus prom. iv, 20. v, 5
 Phygela v, 31
 Phylacæi iv, 17
 Phylace (in Magnesia) iv, 16
 Phyle ins. iv, 23
 Phyrtes fl. v, 31
 Physacella iv, 17
 Pialæ vi, 19
 Picena vitis xiv, 4
 Picenæ olivæ xv, 4
 Piceno panis inventio ex alica debetur xviii, 27
 Picentes iii, 18 orti a Sabinis, ibid.
 Picentia oppidum Salerni iii, 9
 Picentina pira xv, 16
 Picentinus ager iii, 9
 Picenum xviii, 7. xxvii, 83
 Picens ager ii, 106. xiv, 4
 Pici vi, 7
 Pictones iv, 33. xvii, 4
 Pide vi, 35
 Pidibotæ vi, 35
 Pidosus ins. v, 36
 Pieres iv, 17
 Pieria (Macedoniæ) iv, 17
 Pieria Seleucia v, 13. 18
 Pierica pix xiv, 25
 Pieris iv, 15
 Pierus mons iv, 15
 Pietas Julia col. iii, 23
 Piguntia iii, 26
 Piarna v, 22. 28
 Pinara ins. iv, 19
 Pinaritæ v, 19
 Pinarus fl. v, 22
 Pindasus mons v, 33
 Pindictora vi, 35
 Pindus mons iv, 1. 15 e Pindo fluens Achelous iv, 2
 Pindus opp. iv, 13
 Pingus fl. iii, 29
 Pinnenses iii, 17
 Pion mons v, 31
 Pionia v, 33
 Pionitæ v, 32
 Piræei incendium xxxv, 20
 Piræus (portus) ii, 87. iv, 11
 Pirene fons iv, 5
 Pisæ vii, 54. xiv, 4
 Pisæ col. in Etruria iii, 8
 Pisæorum opp. iv, 7
 Pisanorum aquæ calidæ ii, 106
 Pisanus ager xviii, 29
 Pisaurensis Daphnis vii, 40
 Pissaurum col. cum amne iii, 19
 Piscenæ iii, 5. viii, 73
 Pisidæ v, 24
 Pisidia xii, 55. xvi, 12
 Pisidiæ montes xxv, 20
 Pisidica iris xxi, 19
 Pisinates iii, 19
 Pisis nata siligo xviii, 20
 Pistrati insulæ v, 38
 Pistorium iii, 8
 Pitaium v, 29
 Pitaneus Apollonius xxix, 38
 Pitane iv, 8. v, 32 in Asia xxxv, 49
 Pitara vi, 35
 Pithecusæ insulæ ii, 89
 Pitinas ager ii, 106
 Pitonia fons xxxi, 24
 Pitulani Pisuertes iii, 19
 Pitulum opp. iii, 9
 Pityodes ins. (in Propontide) v, 40
 Pityonesos ins. v, 44
 Pityus vi, 5
 Pityusa ins. iv, 19 Chios v, 38 Lamp-sacum v, 40 Miletus v, 31
 Pityusæ insulæ iii, 11
 Placentia vii, 29. 50. viii, 61 col. iii, 20
 Placia v, 40
 Placia (in Taurica) iv, 26
 Planaria ins. iii, 12. vi, 37

- Planasia* ins. iii, 12
Planctæ insulæ vi, 13
Plangenses iii, 19
Planona iii, 25
Platage ins. iv, 23
Plateæ iv, 12. vii, 57
Platanus fl. v, 43
Platanodes prom. iv, 7
Platea ins. iv, 23
Platea, *Paros* iv, 22
Plateæ insulæ v, 38
Plate ins. v, 38
Plateis ins. iv, 19
Platiæ insulæ iv, 20
Pleninenses iii, 18
Pletenissum v, 26
Pleuron iv, 3
Plitanis insulæ v, 38
Plotæ insulæ iv, 19
Plumbarii Medubricenses iv, 35
Pluvialis ins. vi, 37
Podalia v, 28
Podalium prom. v, 29
Pœcile, porticus *Athenis* xxxv, 35
Pœcessa iv, 20
Pœcessa, *Rhodos* v, 36
Pœmaneni v, 32
Pœni ii, 86. vii, 57. viii, 21. xix, 9. xxxiii, 50. xxxv, 4
Pœni humana sacrificaverunt victima xxxvi, 4
Pœni in *Sicilia* viii, 6
Pœnicus lapis xxxvi, 43
Pœnina *Alpium* fores iii, 21
Pœnorum arma, quæ primum *Hispaniæ* intulerunt xix, 7
Pœnorum Imperator vi, 36
Pœnorum opus *Carthago* iii, 4
Pœnorum ora in *Bætica* iii, 3
Pœnos in *Hispaniam* pervenisse iii, 3
Pœnos Pœninus Alpium foribus transisse ferunt iii, 21
Pœnus Mago xviii, 5
Pola col. iii, 23
Polemonium vi, 4
Polendos ins. iv, 23
Polichnæi v, 32
Politorium opp. iii, 9
Politice Orgas v, 32
Pollentia Carrea iii, 7
Pollentia opp. iii, 11
Pollentia juxta Alpes viii, 73. xxxv, 46
Pollentini Urbesalvia iii, 18
Pollustini iii, 9
Polyægos ins. iv, 23 *Polydora* ins. v, 44
Polymedia v, 32
Polyrrhenium iv, 20
Polytelia vi, 30
Pomanus fl. vi, 25
Pometia iii, 9
Pometia Suessa vii, 15
Pompeia Alba iii, 7
Pompeiana vina xiv, 8 *vitis* xiv, 4
Pompeianum municipium ii, 52
Pompeii iii, 9. xiv, 4. xxxi, 43
Pompeiopolis (*Ciliciæ*) v, 22
Pompeiopolis (in *Cappadocia*) vi, 2
Pompelonenses iii, 4
Pompeum Athenis xxxv, 40
Pomponiana ins. iii, 11
Pompina palus iii, 9
Poneropolis iv, 18
Pons Campanus xiv, 8
Ponti Babæ ii, 105 os ix, 51 forma iv, 24
Pontia ins. iii, 13
Pontis insulæ iii, 12. xxxii, 54
Pontica aristolochia xxv, 54 *cera* xv, 18. xxi, 49 *ichthyocolla* xxxii, 24 *mastiche* xii, 36. xiv, 25 *pæderos* xxxvii, 46 *Sinopia* xxxv, 17
Ponticæ anates xiv, 3. xxix, 33 *chryselectri* xxxvii, 43 *gemmæ* xxxvii, 66 *gentes xviii*, 25 *nuces* xv, 24
Pontici xix, 26 *fibri* viii, 47. xxxii, 36 *mures* viii, 55. x, 93
Ponticum absinthium xiv, 19. xxvi, 58. xxvii, 28 *acer* xii, 31 *acoron* xiv, 100 *helleborum* xxv, 21 *littus* iv, 18 *mel* xxvii, 5 *triticum* xviii, 12
Ponticus sinus ii, 68
Pontificense Obulco iii, 3
Pontinæ paludes xvii, 3. xvi, 9
Pontus ii, 48. viii, 68. ix, 83. xi, 19. xii, 27. 28. xv, 30. xvi, 76. xvii, 37. xxi, 45. xxii, 11. xxv, 27. xxxvii, 105. xxxii, 13. xxxiii, 54. xxxv, 52. xxxvii, 20 *semper meat* in *Propontidem* ii, 100 in *Ponto Cæcias* (ventus) ii, 48
Pontus Euxinus, quondam *Axenus* iv, 24. vi, 1. ix, 18. 19. 20
Populonium xiv, 2 *Etruscorum* iii, 8
Porcifera fl. iii, 7
Poroselene ins. v, 38
Porphyriane ins. v, 44
Porphyris, *Cythera* iv, 19 *Nisyros* v, 36
Portæ Caspiæ, *Caucasiæ*, *Iberiæ* vi, 15. 17 *Mediæ* vi, 17 *Syriæ* v, 18
Porthmos (in *Eubœa*) iv, 31
Porthmos, *fretum Gaditanum* iii, 10
Porticus ad Nationes xxxvi, 4 *Agrippæ* iii, 3 *Pompeii* xxxv, 35
Portus magnus v, 1
Posidea (in *Æolide*) v, 32
Posideus alveus Nili v, 34

- Posidium iv, 17 prom. (in Ionia) v, 31
 et opp. ibid. in Syria v, 18
 Posidonia opp. iii, 10
 Posingæ vi, 23
 Potamos opp. iv, 11
 Potentia iii, 7
 Potentia Pollentia iii, 7
 Potentini iii, 15
 Potidæa ii, 59 Cassandria iv, 17
 Potniæ xxv, 53
 Præcianum vinum xiv, 8
 Præneste xlii, 2. xxxiii, 5. xxxvi, 64
 translata eo quadrigula xxxiv, 19
 Prænestina rosa xxi, 10
 Prænestina via xxxi, 25
 Prænestinæ amygdalæ xv, 24 bractææ
 xxxiii, 19 nuces xvii, 21
 Prænestini iii, 9
 Prænestini campi xix, 30
 Prænestinorum Prætor xvii, 16
 Prænestinus Anicius xxxiii, 6
 Præpesinthus ins. iv, 22
 Præsamarci iv, 34
 Præsidium Julium iv, 35
 Præstavi Arabes v, 21
 Præter caput saxi, iter v, 5
 Prætorja Augusta iii, 6. 21
 Prætutia vina xiv, 8. 9
 Prætutianus ager iii, 18. 19
 Præmnium vinum xiv, 6
 Præsiana gens vi, 24
 Præsiane ins. vi, 23
 Prasii (in India) vi, 22
 Prata Quinctia xviii, 4
 Pratitæ vi, 17
 Pratitæ Medi vi, 29
 Pregel ins. v, 36
 Prenethu nomos v, 9
 Preri vi, 22
 Priantæ iv, 18
 Priapponesos v, 36
 Priapos ins. v, 38
 Priapus urbs Asiæ iv, 24. v, 40
 Priene v, 31
 Prienense scammonium xxvi, 38
 Prille fl. iii, 8
 Primis vi, 35
 Prinas fl. vi, 21
 Prinoëssa ins. iv, 19
 Prion mons v, 36
 Privernates iii, 9
 Privernatia vina xiv, 8
 Probalinthos iv, 11
 Procerastis, Calchedon v, 43
 Prochyta ins. ii, 87
 Proconnesia vii, 9
 Proconnesium marmor xxxvi, 6. xxxvii, 70
 Proconnesius Zoroastres xxx, 2
 Proconnesus v, 44. vii, 53
 Procusæ insulæ v, 38
 Prophthasia vi, 25
 Prophthasia Drangarum vi, 21
 Propontidis colonia Parium xxxvi, 4
 Propontis iv, 24. v, 40. ix, 20. 49. xi, 73
 Propylæum Atheniensium xxxvi, 4
 Prosda vi, 35
 Prosopites nomos v, 9
 Prote ins. iv, 19
 Prote insula, inter Stœchadas iii, 11
 Protesilai delubrum iv, 18
 Prusa sub Olympo v, 43
 Prusa altera sub Hypio monte v, 43
 Prytaneum xxxvi, 23
 Psamathe fons iv, 9. 12
 Psammathus iv, 8
 Pselcis vi, 35
 Psæsii vi, 7
 Pseudopylæ insulæ vi, 34
 Psile ins. v, 38
 Psillis fl. vi, 1
 Psilos ins. v, 37
 Psitaras fl. vi, 20
 Psophidius Aglaus vii, 47
 Psophis iv, 10
 Psophis Arcadiæ xii, 57
 Psylli viii, 38. xxi, 45. xxv, 76. xxviii, 6. xi, 30
 Psyllorum gens vii, 2
 Psyra ins. v, 36
 Psytalia ins. iv, 20
 Ptelea, Ephesus v, 31
 Pteleon iv, 7. 12. v, 31 nemus iv, 15
 Pterophoros regio iv, 26
 Pteros ins. vi, 32
 Ptoëmbari vi, 35
 Ptoëmphanæ vi, 35
 Ptolemæus fl. vi, 33
 Ptolemæis (in Ægypto) v, 11
 Ptolemæis Epitheras vi, 34
 Ptolemæis (in Pentapolitana) v, 5
 Ptolemæis col. (in Phœnice) v, 17.
 xxxvi, 65
 Ptolemæis, in margine Rubri maris ii, 75
 Ptychia ins. iv, 19
 Pucina vina xiv, 8. xvii, 3
 Pucinum castellum et vinum iii, 22
 Pullaria ins. iii, 30
 Punica acies viii, 5
 Punica bella vii, 21. viii, 14. xviii, 6
 bellum primum vii, 45. 60. xvi, 74.
 xxxiii, 13 secundum xvi, 74. xxi, 6.
 xxxiii, 6 tertium x, 71. xv, 70.
 xxxiii, 17. xxxvi, 61
 Punica castra xv, 20 cera xxi, 49.
 xxxiii, 40 lingua iv, 36. xviii, 5
 Punicæ arbores xv, 11
 Punicæ res florentissimæ v, 1

Punicum malum xlii, 34
 Purpuraræ insulæ vi, 37
 Puteolani colles xxxv, 47
 Puteolanum cœruleum xxxiii, 57 pur-
 purissum xxxv, 26
 Puteolanus ager ii, 95
 Puteolanus pulvis xvi, 76. xxxv, 47.
 xxxvi, 14
 Puteolanus sinus iii, 12
 Puteoli col. iii, 9. viii, 3. ix, 8. xiv,
 8. xviii, 29. xix, 1. xxxi, 2. 3. 8.
 xxxiii, 35. xxxvi, 14
 Pydaras fl. iv, 18
 Pydna iv, 17
 Pygmæa gens iv, 18. x, 30
 Pygmæi vii, 2 (in Æthiopia) vi, 35 (in
 Caria) v, 29 (in India) vi, 22
 Pylæ iv, 10
 Pylæ insulæ vi, 34
 Pylæmenia gens vi, 2
 Pylene iv, 3
 Pyloros iv, 20
 Pylos iv, 7
 Pyndis vi, 35
 Pyra xxv, 21
 Pyra opp. iii, 9
 Pyra Ægypti xxxvii, 54
 Pyræi iii, 26
 Pyranus fl. v, 22
 Pyrenæa Venus iii, 4
 Pyrenæi juga iii, 2. iv, 34 montes xvi,
 28. xxxi, 2 Hispanias Galliasque
 determinant iii, 4 montis excursus
 iv, 31 promontoria xxxvii, 11 radices
 iii, 4
 Pyrenæi saltus iv, 33
 Pyrenæo affixa provincia iii, 2
 Pyrenæus xiv, 8 in Pyrenæo vii, 27
 Pyrgenses iv, 10
 Pyrgi opp. iii, 8
 Pynos v, 29
 Pyrogeri iv, 18
 Pyrpilæ, Delos iv, 22
 Pyrrha (in Caria) v, 29
 Pyrrha ii, 94. iv, 4. 16. 21. v, 28
 Pyrrha (in Lesbo) v, 39
 Pyrrhæa xxxi, 7
 Pyrrhæum nemus xvi, 19
 Pyrrhe ins. v, 36
 Pystira ins. v, 38
 Pythia xxxv, 35
 Pythionia ins. iv, 19
 Pythium oraculum vii, 57
 Pythius Apollo xxxiv, 12. xxxvi, 4
 Pythonos come x, 31
 Pythopolis v, 43
 Pyxirates, Euphrates fl. v, 20
 Pyxites fl. vi, 4
 Pyxus opp. iii, 10

Delph. et Var. Class.

Q.
 Quariates iii, 5
 Quarqueni iii, 23
 Quatuorsignani iv, 33
 Querqueni iii, 4
 Querquetulana porta xvi, 15
 Querquetulani iii, 9
 Quirites xvi, 15. 57. xviii, 8. 28. xxxvi,
 24
 Quiritibus xvi, 57
 Quiritium aliquis xxxiii, 14
 Quiritium ditissimum xxxiii, 47
 Quiritium e sanguine ditatos xxxv, 58
 Quiritium jure donatus v, 5
 Quiritium jus xxix, 6
 Quiritium paucissimi xxix, 8
 Quiritium ritu xi, 55
 Quiritium tuorum i. ab initio
 Quiza Xenitana v, 1

R.
 Rami vi, 7
 Ramisi vi, 32
 Rafungæ vi, 23
 Rataneum iii, 26
 Ratumena porta viii, 65
 Ravenna iii, 20. ix, 79. xix, 19.
 xxxvi, 18 Sabinorum opp. iii, 20
 Ravennas ager xiv, 4
 Ravennates horti xix, 42
 Ravi vi, 32
 Raunonia ins. iv, 27
 Rauriaca col. iv, 31
 Raurici iv, 31
 Rauricum Galliæ opp. iv, 24
 Reate iii, 17
 Reatina palus ii, 106
 Reatinæ paludes xxxi, 8
 Reatini iii, 17
 Reatini asini viii, 68
 Reatinus ager ii, 96. 106. iii, 17. viii,
 64. ix, 82
 Rediculi campus x, 60
 Regia Carissa iii, 3
 Regiates iii, 20
 Regienses a Lepido iii, 20
 Regillus lacus xxxiii, 11
 Regina iii, 3
 Reii Apollinares iii, 6
 Remi iv, 31
 Remorum arva xix, 30
 Resistos iv, 18
 Restituta Julia iii, 3
 Retovina lina xix, 2
 Rhacotes, Alexandria v, 11
 Rhadamæi vi, 32
 Rhadata vi, 35
 Rhæti iii, 24 Thuscorum proles, ibid.

Ind. Plin.

I

- Rhætia ix, 29. xvi, 26. 74 Rhætia
Galliæ xviii, 48
Rhætia latitudo iv, 28 Rhætia subacta,
ibid.
Rhætica oppida iii, 23 vina xiv, 8 vitis
xiv, 4
Rhætica uvæ xiv, 3
Rhamnus iv, 20
Rhamnus pagus iv, 11 pagus Atticæ
xxxvi, 4
Rhapana (in Decapolitana) v, 16
Rhapane Apania vi, 17
Rhaphea v, 14
Rhebas fl. vi, 1
Rhedones iv, 32
Rhegia col. iii, 10. 14
Rheginus ager xi, 32
Rheginus Pythagoras xxxiv, 19
Rhegium in humero Italiæ situm iii, 6
(unde dictum) iii, 14. xxxv, 46 ubi
gymnasium xii, 3
Rhennia vi, 35
Rhene ins. iv, 22
Rhenus Bononiensis fl. xvi, 65
Rhenus (parvus) fl. iii, 20
Rhenus fl. iv, 28. 29. ix, 17. xxv, 6.
xxxi, 17 in margine imperii xii, 43
amnis ortus iii, 24 ripæ xv, 30 ostia
iv, 29 Rheno impositum castellum
xix, 28
Rhesperia ins. v, 38
Rhesus fl. v, 33. vi, 1
Rhinnæ ins. vi, 32
Rhincolura v, 14
Rhion prom. iv, 3
Rhitymna iv, 20
Rhizinium iii, 26
Rhizus iv, 16
Rhoali v, 21
Rhoas v, 29
Rhoas fl. vi, 4
Rhoda Rhodiorum iii, 5
Rhodanus amnis, Galliarum fertilissimus
ii, 106. iii, 5 fons iii, 24 ostium iii,
11 fossæ ex Rhodano iii, 5
Rhodapha vi, 21
Rhode fl. iv, 26
Rhodi colossus Solis xxxiv, 18 elops
ix, 79 galli x, 24
Rhodi hora aliqua sol cernitur ii, 62
Rhodia ærugo xxxiv, 26 creta xxiv, 1
ficus xv, 19 vitis xiv, 4
Rhodiæ spongiæ xxxi, 47
Rhodiacum glutinum xxviii, 21
Rhodii vii, 31. 54. 57. xxxv, 36 Æan-
tium a Rhodiis conditum v, 33
Rhodiopolis (in Lycia) v, 28
Rhodiorum Chersonesus xxxi, 20 fons
xxxii, 30 ins. xix, 2. xxxiii, 23. 55
insula Chalcia xvii, 3 insulæ v, 36.
xxiv, 69
Rhodiorum sol xxxiv, 19
Rhodium marmor xxxvii, 62 vinum
xiv, 10
Rhodius cyperus xxi, 70
Rhodius fl. v, 33
Rhodius Alchidas xxxvi, 4 Philiscus
xxxvi, 4 alii xxxvi, 4
Rhodope mons iii, 29. iv, 17. 18 ejus
excelsitas iv, 1
Rhodus ii, 71. 89. v, 36. vii, 39. x,
41. xiii, 2. 16. xv, 13. xvi, 47. xxxiii,
56. xxxiv, 17. 54. xxxvi, 4. xxxvii,
54
Rhodussa v, 35
Rhodussæ insulæ v, 44
Rhædias fl. iv, 17
Rhæta littora v, 33
Rhætienses viii, 43
Rhoce ins. v, 35
Rhosos v, 18
Rhozalani iv, 25
Rhymmici vi, 19
Rhymsoli vi, 7
Rhyndacus fl. v, 32. 40 fauces v, 44
Rhypara ins. v, 37
Rhytion iv, 20
Ricina ins. iv, 30
Ricinenses iii, 18
Ripa iii, 3
Riphaea juga iv, 27
Riphaei montes iv, 24. vi, 5. 7. 14
Riphearma vi, 32
Rira fl. iv, 18
Risardir portus v, 1
Roma terrarum caput iii, 6 (laudis ejus)
iii, 6 in cujus Dei tutela xxviii, 4
Urbs capta a Gallis iii, 9 anno
ccclxiv. xxxiii, 5 ubi nunc est xv,
36 contexta scandula xvi, 15
Romæ urbis natalis xi. Cal. Mali xviii,
66 conditores viii, 22 Romæ nomen
alterum abolitum iii, 9
Romæ arx xvi, 79 montes septem iii,
9 (Urbis mensura) iii, 9
Romæ delubrum Apollinis Sosiani
xiii, 11
Romæ in parte Janiculum iii, 9
Romæ ædes Herculis in foro Boario x,
41 Livia porticus xiv, 8
Romæ struunt reticulata structura
xxxvi, 51
Romæ curæ delectus xiv, 28
Romam ceperant Senones iii, 20 juxta
Romam cerasi et castanæ ægre pro-
veniunt xvi, 59
Romana arma v, 1. vi, 31. 32. 35 (in
Britannia) iv, 30 in magnam Arabiæ
partem penetrare xii, 31
Romana computatio ii, 112

- Romana gens vii, 41 gravitas xxiii, 19.
 xxix, 8 lingua xxxi, 3 majestas xv,
 5 purpura x, 24 sacra xxviii, 7
 Romana res, alica xxii, 61
 Romanæ deliciae ix, 56 legiones x, 5
 literæ xxxvi, 70
 Romanæ pacis immensa majestate
 xxvii, 1
 Romani reges xv, 40. xix, 19. xxxiii,
 4 fasces x, 24 veteres xxix, 9
 Romani generis primus ii, 9
 Romani nominis proprius pudor xxxvi,
 24
 Romani nominis odio inditum cognomen
 xxiv, 16
 Romanis quantum debeatur xxr, 4
 Romanis nundinis xxviii, 5
 Romano nomine infami xxxiii, 14
 Romanorum armis cognitæ insulæ iv,
 27
 Romanos velut alteram lucem dedisse
 rebus humanis dii videntur xxvii, 1
 Romanum forum xix, 6 imperium iii, 5
 judicium xvi, 19
 Romanus rex iii, 9. xxxv, 5
 Romatinum fl. iii, 22
 Romulensis col. iii, 3
 Rosea agri Sabini xix, 56
 Roseæ campi xvii, 3
 Rosphodusa iv, 27
 Rostra vii, 60. x, 60. xxxiv, 11. 19.
 xxxvi, 24
 Rubeas prom. iv, 27
 Ruber fons xxxi, 5
 Rubico fl. Italicæ quondam finis iii, 20
 Rubrensis lacus iii, 5
 Rubri maris insulæ ix, 12 sinus Persi-
 cus ix, 54
 Rubricatum fl. iii, 4
 Rubrum litus xiv, 5
 Rubrum mare quod et Persicum v, 12.
 vi, 28. ix, 31. 56. xii, 1. 20. xiii,
 48. 50. xiv, 1. xxxi, 22. xxxii, 11.
 xxxvii, 32
 Rubrum mare excelsius Ægypto vi, 33
 in eo oleæ nascuntur ii, 106
 Rubustini iii, 16
 Rucinales iii, 24
 Rudicæ iii, 16
 Rugusci iii, 24
 Rusadir v, 1
 Rusasus col. v, 1
 Ruscino iii, 5
 Rusconicæ col. v, 1
 Rusellana col. iii, 8
 Ruscade v, 2
 Ruspina v, 3. xv, 21
 Ruscurium v, 1
 Ruteni iii, 5. iv, 33. xix, 2
 Rutuba fl. iii, 7
 Rutubis portus v, 1
 Rütuli (in Latio) iii, 9. xiv, 14
 S.
 Saba, regio thurifera xii, 30
 Sabæi xii, 33. 40 Arabum propter
 thura clarissimi vi, 32 Scenitæ vi,
 32
 Sabæorum civitas Sembraca xii, 35
 emporium vi, 32 pagus Atramitæ xii,
 30
 Sabarbares v, 4
 Sabaria col. iii, 27
 Sabata vi, 31
 Sabatha vi, 32
 Sabelli iii, 17
 Sabellicus caulis xix, 41
 Sabini xiv, 4. xv, 4. 11. xxxi, 41.
 xxxvi, 24 Sevini a cultu deorum iii,
 17
 Sabini, et raptae virgines xv, 36. 38
 pastores Sabinas rapuerunt xvi, 30
 Sabini colles xiv, 4
 Sabinus ager xix, 56 lapis xxxvi, 29
 Sabis fl. vi, 27
 Sabota vi, 32. xii, 32
 Sabrata v, 3
 Sacæ vi, 19. xxxvii, 33
 Sacassani vi, 11
 Sacili Martialium iii, 3
 Sacrum prom. ii, 112. iv, 35
 Sæpinates iii, 17
 Sæpone iii, 3
 Sætabis xix, 2
 Sætabitani, qui Augustani iii, 4
 Saganos fl. vi, 28
 Sagaricus sinus iv, 26
 Sagaris fl. vi, 1
 Sagis ostium iii, 20
 Sagra fl. iii, 15
 Saguntia iii, 3. 4
 Saguntinæ ficus xv, 19
 Saguntum iii, 4. xxv, 46
 Saguntus vii, 3. xix, 79
 Saguti sinus v, 1
 Sai vi, 35
 Saiace vi, 32
 Sais v, 11
 Saitæ (juxta Susianen) vi, 31
 Saites nomos v, 9
 Saitica charta xiii, 23. 24 præfectura
 xxviii, 31
 Sala fl. v, 1
 Sala (in Mauritania) v, 1
 Salabastræ vi, 23
 Salacia urbs Imperatoria iv, 35
 Salacia in Lusitania viii, 73

- Salæ, gens vi, 4
 Salaminia insulæ v, 35
 Salaminii vii, 57
 Salaminus sal xxxi, 41
 Salamis ins. iv, 20. v, 35. vii, 17
 Græcia apud Salaminam depugnavit
 ii, 22
 Salaphitanum opp. v, 4
 Salapia opp. iii, 16
 Salaria via xxxi, 41
 Salaria castanea xv, 25
 Salaria col. iii, 4
 Salassi iii, 24. xviii, 49
 Salassorum Augusta Prætoria iii, 21
 Salde col. v, 1
 Salduba in Bætica iii, 3
 Salduba, Cæsaraugusta iii, 4
 Sale stagnum v, 31
 Salentina oliva xv, 6
 Salentini iii, 10
 Salentinum ii, 111 prom. iii, 16
 Salentinus (ager) ii, 106. iii, 16
 Salernitana Planci latebra xiii, 5
 Salluvii iii, 5. 7
 Sallyi iii, 21
 Salmani vi, 30
 Salmon (in Thessalia) iv, 15
 Salona col. iii, 26
 Salonæ xxxii, 53
 Salsos fl. vi, 28
 Salsum fl. v, 1. vi, 32
 Saltes Galliani iii, 20
 Saltuares insulæ ii, 96
 Salutariensis Cæsaris iii, 3
 Samarabrie vi, 23
 Samaria oppida v, 14 regio, ibid.
 Sambracate ins. et opp. vi, 32
 Sambri vi, 35
 Sambruceni vi, 23
 Same ins. iv, 19
 Sami labyrinthus xxxiv, 19
 Sami tyrannus xxxiii, 6
 Samia mala Punica xiii, 34 terra
 xxviii, 53. 77. xxxi, 46 Remedia ex
 ea xxxv, 53 testa xxxv, 46 vasa
 xxiv, 46
 Samii vii, 57. xxxv, 36
 Samius Duris xxxvi, 17 Elpis viii, 21
 Polycrates xxxvii, 2 Theodorus vii,
 57. xxxv, 40
 Samius lapis xxxvi, 40
 Sammei vi, 32
 Sammonium prom. iv, 20
 Samnites xiv, 14 quos Sabellos, et
 Græci Saunitas dixere iii, 17 victi
 xxiv, 18
 Samnites qui bis devicerat xxxiv, 11
 Samniti bello xxxiv, 12
 Samnitium armatura vii, 19 bellum xvi,
 5 legati xix, 36 opp. xxxiii, 11
 Samnium Italiae xxxvi, 67. xxxvii, 65
 Samornion, Ephesus v, 31
 Samos ins. v, 37. viii, 21. xxxv, 19.
 36. 43
 Samosata ii, 108 caput Commagenes v,
 20
 Samothrace ins. iv, 23. xxv, 70. xxxiii,
 6. xxxvi, 4
 Samothracenus Zocles xi, 63
 Samothracia ins. xxxvii, 67 gemma
 xxxvii, 67 cæpæ xix, 32
 Sanagenses iii, 5
 Sanda fl. iv, 34
 Sandaleon insulæ v, 39
 Sandalios ins. v, 37
 Sandaliotis (Sardinia) iii, 13
 Sandura vi, 36
 Sangarium fl. v, 42. vi, 1
 Sanisera iii, 11
 Sanni Heniochi vi, 4
 Sannigæ vi, 4
 Sannorum gens xxi, 45
 Santarense metallum xxxiv, 49
 Santones iv, 33
 Santicum absinthium xxvii, 28
 Santonum littus ix, 4
 Saoces mons iv, 23
 Sapæi iv, 18
 Sape vi, 35
 Sapei vi, 7
 Saphar, regia vi, 26
 Sapiene ins. vi, 33
 Sapis fl. iii, 20
 Sarangæ vi, 18
 Saraparæ vi, 18
 Sarda creta, e Sardinia xxxv, 57
 Sardabal fl. v, 1
 Sardemis mons v, 26
 Sardes v, 30. vii, 57. xii, 31. xv, 25.
 xxxiii, 56. xxxv, 49. xxxvii, 31
 Sardi xxx, 52
 Sardiæ cæpæ xix, 32
 Sardia jurisdictio v, 30
 Sardiiani balani xv, 25
 Sardiates iii, 26
 Sardinia ins. iii, 13. xvi, 12. xx, 45.
 xxviii, 42. xxx, 52. xxxv, 52 adver-
 sum Sardinia prom. v, 3
 Sardonum regio iii, 5
 Sardoum mare iii, 10
 Sardum triticum xviii, 12
 Sarepta v, 17
 Sargarausene vi, 3
 Sarmatæ iv, 26. vi, 15. viii, 65. xxii, 2.
 xvi, 63
 Sarmatæ Arræi iv, 18 in Caucasi jugis

- vi, 5 ad Tanaim Medorum soboles
ii, 112. vi, 7
- Sarmatarum gentes xviii, 24
- Sarmatiæ deserta iv, 25
- Sarnaca v, 33
- Sarnus amnis iii, 9
- Saronicus sinus iv, 5. 9
- Sarophages vi, 23
- Saros fl. (Ciliciæ) v, 22
- Sarpedon prom. v, 22
- Sarranates iii, 19
- Sarsinates iii, 19
- Sarunetes iii, 24
- Sarus fl. vi, 3
- Sasina portus iii, 16
- Sasonis ins. iii, 30
- Sassæi iii, 26
- Sassumini iv, 33
- Sassuri vi, 22
- Satarchei vi, 7
- Sataros, Patara v, 28
- Satricum opp. iii, 9
- Saturni ædes Romæ xv, 20
- Saturni lacus et puteus xxxi, 18
- Saturni prom. iii, 4
- Saturnia, ubi nunc Roma est iii, 9
- Saturnini, qui Aurinini iii, 8
- Satyri v, 8. vi, 35. vii, 2
- Saunitæ iii, 17
- Savo fl. iii, 9
- Sauromatæ iv, 25. 26. vi, 5 multis nominibus vi, 15 supra Borysthenem vii, 2
- Savus amnis iii, 22. 28
- Saxinæ vi, 34
- Scalabis col. iv, 35
- Scalabitanus conventus iv, 35
- Scaldi fl. iv, 28. 31
- Scamander fl. v, 33
- Scamandria v, 33
- Scammos vi, 35
- Scandia ins. iv, 30
- Scandila ins. iv, 23
- Scandina iv, 27
- Scandinavia ins. viii, 16
- Scantate vi, 32
- Scantiæ aquæ ii, 111
- Scaptia iii, 9
- Scarabantia Julia iii, 27
- Scardona iii, 26
- Scardonitanus conventus iii, 25
- Scarphia iv, 12. 20
- Scatebra fluvius ii, 106
- Scelatiti v, 1
- Sceneos vi, 34
- Scenitæ Arabes v, 12. 21. vi, 30. 32. xiii, 7
- Scepsis regio v, 32. xi, 80
- Scepsius Metrodorus vii, 24. xxviii, 23. xxxiv, 16. xxxvii, 15
- Schæria iv, 19
- Scherini iii, 14
- Schiuussa ins. iv, 23
- Schœnitas portus iv, 9
- Schœnos in Bœotia iv, 12
- Schœnus portus iv, 11 sinus v, 29
- Schola Romæ xxxv, 37
- Schola Octaviæ xxxvi, 4
- Sciapodes vii, 2
- Sciatlos ins. iv, 23
- Scioëssa mons iv, 6
- Scione iv, 17
- Scironia saxa iv, 11
- Scirtari iii, 26
- Scodra opp. iii, 26
- Scolos iv, 12
- Scope ins. v, 35
- Scopelos ins. v, 38
- Scopelos ins. (in Propontide) v, 44
- Scopelos ins. altera v, 38
- Scopius fl. v, 43
- Scordisci iii, 28
- Scorpius mons iv, 17
- Scotusa iv, 18
- Scotussa xxxi, 14
- Scotussæi iv, 17
- Scultenna fl. iii, 20
- Scydra iv, 17
- Scylace v, 40
- Scylacium, Scylletium iii, 15
- Scylla scopulus iii, 14
- Scyllaceus sinus iii, 15
- Scyllæ mater Cratais fl. iii, 10
- Scyllæum opp. iii, 10
- Scyreticum metallum xxxi, 20
- Scyritæ vii, 2
- Scyrius lapis ii, 106
- Scyros ins. iv, 23. xxxvi, 26
- Scytala vi, 33
- Scytalici cucumeres xix, 23
- Scythæ iv, 18. viii, 66. x, 50. xi, 115. xxv, 44. xxvi, 87. xxix, 21. xxxi, 39. xxxiii, 21. xxxvii, 11 ubi sunt vi, 14
- Scythæ (anthropophagi) vii, 2 Arotæres iv, 18 Auchetæ vi, 7 Cimmerii vi, 14 Ponto contermini iii, 29 Sacæ vi, 19 Satarchæ iv, 26
- Scythæ deducti v, 16 degeneres iv, 25
- Scytharum gentes iv, 25
- Scytharum nomen transit in Sarmatas iv, 25
- Scytharum tarandus viii, 52
- Scythes Anacharsis vii, 57
- Scythia xi, 30. viii, 15. x, 70. xxv, 43: xxvii, 14. xxxvii, 11

- Scythia Sendica iv, 26
 Scythia immunis a fulminibus ii, 51
 Scythica cyanos xxxvii, 38 lingua iv, 27 plaga ii, 67
 Scythici arcus forma iv, 24. 26
 Scythici montes vi, 22 amaragdi xxxvii, 16. 17. 18
 Scythicum cœraleum xxxiii, 57
 Scythicus equitatus viii, 64
 Scythicus mons v, 27 oceanus vi, 14. 15 sinus vi, 15
 Scythopolis v, 16
 Scythotauri iv, 26
 Sea vi, 35
 Sebaste (Samarie) v, 14
 Sebasteni (Galatie) v, 42
 Sebastia (in Cappadocia) vi, 3
 Sebastopolis castellum vi, 4
 Sebastopolis (in Cappadocia) vi, 3
 Sebastopolis, Myrina v, 32
 Sebennytes nomos v, 9. xiii, 21
 Sebennyticum (Nili ostium) v, 11 vi-num xiv, 9
 Sebinus lacus iii, 23
 Secande vi, 35
 Secundanorum col. iii, 5
 Secundum vi, 35
 Secusiani iv, 32
 Secusses iii, 24
 Sedibonates iv, 33
 Seduni iii, 24
 Segasmala vi, 35
 Segeda Augurina iii, 3
 Segesta Sicilie xxxi, 32
 Segesta Tiguliorum iii, 7
 Segestani iii, 14
 Segeste Carnorum iii, 23
 Segestica ins. iii, 28
 Segienses iii, 4
 Segisamajulienses iii, 4
 Segisamonenses iii, 4
 Segobrica urbs xxxvi, 45
 Segobrigenses iii, 4
 Segovellauni iii, 5
 Segovia iii, 4
 Segusio iii, 21
 Selachusa ins. iv, 19
 Selambina iii, 3
 Selenuntes duo fluvii v, 31
 Selenusium triticum xviii, 12
 Seleucenses (Galatie) v, 42
 Seleucia Assyrie xiii, 9
 Seleucia Babylonia vi, 30. 31. xviii, 47
 Seleucia ad Belum v, 19
 Seleucia (Cilicie) v, 22
 Seleucia (in Elymaide) vi, 31
 Seleucia (ad Euphratem) v, 19. vi, 30
 Seleucia magna vi, 17
 Seleucia (in Mesopotamia) vi, 30
 Seleucia Parthorum x, 67
 Seleucia Pieria v, 13. 18. vi, 38
 Seleucia (Syrie) xiii, 11
 Seleucia, Trallis v, 29
 Selencis ii, 67
 Selgiticum oleum xv, 7. xxiii, 49
 Selinuntii iii, 14
 Selinus opp. iii, 14
 Selinus (Cilicie) v, 22
 Selinus fl. v, 33
 Selinusia creta xxxv, 27 terra xxxv, 56
 Selletæ iv, 18
 Selli iv, 1
 Selymbria iv, 18. xxix, 2
 Semberritarum ins. vi, 35
 Sembonitis vi, 35
 Sembracena myrrha xii, 35
 Semellitani iii, 14
 Seminethos v, 29
 Semirus fl. iii, 15
 Senia iii, 25
 Senlensis col. iii, 8
 Sennates iv, 33
 Senogallia iii, 19
 Senones iv, 32
 Senones, qui ceperant Romam iii, 20
 Senta, specus ii, 44
 Sentinates iii, 19
 Senum delubrum xxxii, 7 opp. iii, 16 portus iv, 18
 Separi iii, 26
 Sepias prom. iv, 16
 Sepiussa ins. v, 36
 Seplasia xvi, 18. xxxiii, 57. xxxiv, 25
 Septa (Romæ) xxxvi, 4
 Septem fratres v, 1
 Septempedani iii, 18
 Septemtrionales populi xvi, 64
 Septemtrionalis regio x, 29
 Septimanorum col. iii, 5
 Sequana fl. iv, 31
 Sequani iv, 31
 Sequanus ager xiv, 3
 Serbi vi, 7
 Sere vi, 35
 Seres xii, 41. xxiv, 41 mores eorum describuntur vi, 20. 24 Vestes ad Sere peti xxxiv, 41
 Seres Macrobi vii, 2
 Seria iii, 3
 Sericum ferrum xxxiv, 41
 Sericus oceanus vi, 15
 Serum lanigera arbores xii, 8
 Seriphium absinthium xxvii, 29. xxxii, 31
 Seriphus ins. iv, 22. viii, 83
 Serippo iii, 3
 Serrapilli iii, 28

- Serretes iii, 28
 Serri vi, 5
 Serium mons iv, 18
 Servitiana vina xiv, 8
 Sesamum vi, 2
 Sesanium vi, 35
 Sesites fl. iii, 20
 Sestianæ aræ iv, 34
 Sestimates iii, 19
 Sestos urbs x, 6
 Sestos et Abydos iv, 18
 Setæ vi, 22
 Setheries fl. vi, 5
 Sethroites nomos v, 9
 Setini iii, 9
 Setini agri iii, 9. xiv, 5
 Setinum vinum xiv, 8. xxiii, 21
 Sevini a cultu deorum appellati iii, 17
 Sevinus lacus ii, 106
 Sevo mons iv, 27
 Seurbi iv, 34
 Seutlusa ins. v, 36
 Sexitanus colias xxxii, 53
 Sexsignani iv, 33
 Sextanorum col. iii, 5
 Sexti Firmum iii, 3
 Sextiæ aquæ xxi, 2
 Siambis ins. iv, 30
 Siarum iii, 3
 Sibaræ vi, 23
 Sibde v, 29
 Sibi, Apate vi, 32
 Sibyllates iv, 33
 Sicani iii, 9
 Sicania (Sicilia) iii, 14
 Sicca col. v, 2
 Sicendos lacus Thessaliæ viii, 83
 Siceris fl. iii, 4
 Sicilia ins. iii, 14. vii, 57. 59. viii, 6. xi, 14. xviii, 7. 12. xxi, 57. xxix, 4. xxxi, 28. 39. xxxv, 51. xxxvi, 45
 Sicilia recuperata vii, 27 inde cotonea utilissima xxiii, 54
 Sicilia minor Naxos iv, 22
 Siciliæ afflatu pestis scorpionum exstinguitur xxxvii, 54
 Siciliæ fretum xix, 1 scopulus xxxii, 9
 Sicinus ins. iv, 23
 Sicula beta xix, 40
 Sicula gens xxi, 35
 Sicula naufragia vii, 46
 Siculæ cochleæ xxx, 15
 Siculi xvii, 35 in Gallia Togata iii, 19 (in Italia) iii, 10 (in Latio) iii, 9
 Siculo bello vii, 53
 Siculo artis genere xvi, 82
 Siculotæ iii, 26
 Siculum abrotonum xxi, 92 bellum ix, 22 cælum xi, 30 fretum iii, 7. 10
 mare iii, 10. iv, 18. x, 47. xxxii, 11
 mel xi, 13 triticum xviii, 12
 Siculus Gorgias vii, 49
 Sicum iii, 26
 Sicyon ii, 73. iv, 6. vii, 57. xiii, 49. xix, 55. xxi, 3. xxxv, 5. 36
 Sicyon Africæ xxxvii, 11
 Sicyonii xxxvi, 4
 Sicyoniorum tyrannos Aristratus xxxv, 36
 Sicyonium genus picturæ xxxv, 36 vinum xiv, 9
 Sicyonius xxxv, 40. 43. 44 Cantharus xxxiv, 19 Lysippus xxxiv, 19 Polyctetus xxxiv, 19 Tisicrates xxxiv, 19
 Side v, 26
 Side stagnum xxi, 18
 Sidene vi, 4
 Sidenum fl. vi, 4
 Sideris fl. vi, 18
 Sidicinæ olivæ xv, 4
 Sidicinum Teanum iii, 9
 Sidon xii, 55. xiii, 2. xxxvi, 66 opp. Syria maritimum xxxv, 51 artifex vitri v, 17
 Sidonius Antipater vii, 52
 Sidus opp. iv, 11
 Sidusa ins. v, 38
 Sidyma v, 28
 Siga v, 1
 Sigeum v, 33 opp. v, 33 prom. iv, 18
 Signiæ vinum xiv, 8
 Signias mons v, 29
 Signina (opera) xxxv, 46 pira xv, 16
 Signini iii, 9
 Signinum xvii, 4
 Signinum vinum xxiii, 21. xxxii, 35
 Sila sylva iii, 10
 Silarum fl. ii, 106
 Silbani v, 29
 Sileni vi, 23
 Silici classitæ vi, 30 montani vi, 30
 Silis fl. iii, 22 Jaxartes fl. vi, 18 Tanais vi, 7
 Silvi gens fera vi, 11
 Silvini iii, 16
 Silurum gens iv, 30
 Simena v, 28
 Simittuense opp. v, 4
 Simoënti Xanthus junctus v, 33
 Simyra v, 17
 Sindica civitas vi, 5
 Sindus, Indus fl. vi, 23
 Singæ vi, 23
 Singames fl. vi, 4
 Singara v, 21
 Singili iii, 3
 Singos iv, 17
 Singulis fl. iii, 3

Sinnaus lacus ii, 106
 Sinonia ins. iii, 12
 Sinope, Sinuessa (in Latio) iii, 9
 Sinope col. vi, 2 in Ponto xxxv, 13
 Sinuessa xiv, 8 in adjecto Latio iii, 9
 Sinuessanæ aquæ xxxi, 4
 Sinuessanus ager ii, 95
 Siphæ iv, 4
 Siphnus lapis xxxvi, 44
 Siphnus ins. iv, 22. xxxvi, 44
 Siphnus, Melos iv, 23
 Sipontum iii, 16
 Sippulum v, 31 in Magnesia ii, 93
 Siraci iv, 26
 Sirbitum vi, 35
 Sirbonis lacus v, 14
 Sirenis tumulus iii, 9
 Sirenium prom. ii, 90 sedes iii, 9
 Sirini iii, 15
 Siris, Nilus v, 10
 Sirmiensiū civitas iii, 28
 Sirmium opp. iii, 28
 Sirmides insulæ iv, 20
 Sisapo iii, 3
 Sisaponensia miniaria xxxiii, 40
 Sisaponensis regio xxxiii, 30
 Siscia col. iii, 28
 Sisolenses iii, 9
 Sithone iv, 17
 Sithonii iv, 18
 Sitia iii, 3
 Sitiogagus fl. vi, 26
 Sittaca opp. xii, 39
 Sittace Græcorum vi, 31
 Sittacene ii, 110
 Sittianorum Cirta v, 2
 Smaragdites mons xxvii, 18
 Smintheum templum v, 32
 Smyrna v, 31. vii, 3. xxxiii, 45. xxxv, 19. xxxvi, 4
 Smyrna Trachea, Ephesus v, 31
 Smyrnæ matroum xvi, 50
 Smyrnæ regio xiv, 6
 Smyrnæus conventus v, 31
 Smyrnæus Marcion xxviii, 7
 Smyrneum hyssopum xxv, 87
 Sodii vi, 11
 Sogdiani vi, 18
 Sogiontii iii, 24
 Solanidæ insulæ vi, 32
 Soleadæ vi, 23
 Solensis Aristomachus xi, 9
 Soletum opp. desertum iii, 16
 Soleus Mydon xxv, 40
 Soli (Ciliciæ) xiii, 1
 Solinates iii, 19
 Solis fons ii, 106. v, 5
 Solis opp. claritatis magnæ (in Ægypto) v, 11 non procul Memphi vi, 34 ab

Arabibus conditum vi, 34
 Solis ins. vi, 24. 26 prom. v, 1 urbs (in Ægypto) xxxvi, 14 (in Panchaia) x, 2
 Solitanæ cochleæ ix, 82. xxx, 15
 Solobriasæ vi, 23
 Solonates iii, 20
 Solorius mons iii, 2
 Solvensæ Flavium iii, 27
 Solus (in Sicilia) iii, 14
 Solymi, Pisidæ v, 24. 33
 Sonautes fl. vi, 1
 Sondra vi, 23
 Sontini iii, 15
 Sonus fl. vi, 22
 Sophe (pars Syriæ) v, 13. vi, 16
 Sopeni vi, 10
 Sophonia ii, 91
 Sora col. iii, 9
 Soractes mons ii, 95. vii, 2. xxxi, 19
 Soractia vi, 32
 Sorgia vi, 23
 Sosirate vi, 31
 Sotira vi, 4
 Sottiates iv, 33
 Spalathra iv, 16
 Spalei vi, 7
 Sparta iv, 8
 Spartaria Carthago xxxi, 43
 Sperchios opp. iv, 13
 Sperchius fl. iv, 14
 Sphagiæ insulæ iv, 19
 Spina urbs iii, 20. 21
 Spineticum iii, 20
 Spintum vi, 35
 Spiræum prom. iv, 9. 19
 Spoletin iii, 19
 Spoletum xi, 73
 Spondolici vi, 7
 Sporades insulæ iv, 23
 Sporades et Cyclades insulæ iv, 23
 Stabbe opp. iii, 9
 Stabianum xxxi, 5
 Stabianus ager xxxii, 8
 Stabulum v, 33
 Stadia, Gnidos v, 29
 Stadisis vi, 35
 Stagira iv, 17
 Stagiræ, in Museo xvi, 57
 Statana vina xiv, 8. xxxiii, 21
 Statiellorum aquæ iii, 7
 Statones iii, 8
 Statoniensia vina xiv, 8
 Statoniensis ager ii, 96. xxxvi, 49
 Statyellæ in Liguria xxxi, 2
 Stauri vi, 18
 Steganos ins. v, 36
 Steganus alveus Nili v, 34
 Stentoris Portus iv, 18
 Stephane mons iv, 15

Stephane (in Paphlagonia) vi, 2.
 Stephane, Prænestini iii, 9
 Stephane, Samos v, 37
 Steria iv, 11
 Stiria ins. v, 35
 Stlupini iii, 25
 Stobi opp. iv, 17
 Stœchades ins. iii, 11. xxxii, 11
 Stœnos iii, 24
 Stoidis ins. vi, 28. ix, 54
 Strabellini iii, 16
 Stratoclia vi, 6
 Stratonice (in Perside) vi, 30
 Stratonicea v, 29
 Stratonis ins. vi, 34
 Stratonis turris v, 14
 Stratos fl. vi, 18
 Stratos opp. iv, 2
 Strongyle ins. iii, 14. xxxv, 52
 Strongyle ins. in Lycio mari v, 35
 Strongyle, Naxos iv, 22
 Strophades insulæ iv, 19
 Struthopodes vii, 2
 Strymon fl. iv, 17. xxi, 58. xxii, 12
 Strymonis, Bithynia v, 40
 Stura fl. iii, 20
 Sturium ins. iii, 11. iv, 29
 Sturnini iii, 16
 Stygis aquæ venenum xxx, 53
 Stymphalis Arcadiæ fluvius ii, 106
 Stymphalum iv, 10
 Styx in Arcadia ii, 106. xxxi, 19
 Suanenses iii, 8
 Suanetes iii, 24
 Suani vi, 4
 Suanorum gens xxxiii, 15
 Suari vi, 22. 25
 Suarni vi, 12
 Suasa vi, 35
 Suasini iii, 19
 Subalpini montes xxv, 34
 Subertani iii, 8
 Subi fl. iii, 4
 Sublaqueus iii, 17
 Sublicius pons Romæ xxxiv, 11. xxxvi, 23
 Subocrini iii, 24
 Subsolanus montes Indorum vii, 2
 Subur fl. v, 1
 Subur opp. iii, 4
 Suburra (pars Urbis) xviii, 3
 Succabar col. v, 1
 Succasses iv, 33
 Succubo iii, 3
 Suche vi, 34
 Sucrana iii, 3
 Suco fl. iii, 4. 11
 Sue, in rupibus vi, 30
 Sueconi iv, 31

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Suel iii, 3
 Suelleni vi, 32
 Suelteri iii, 5
 Suemus fl. iv, 18
 Suertæ vi, 23
 Suessa col. iii, 9
 Suessa Pometia vii, 15
 Suessiones iv, 31
 Suessulani iii, 9
 Suetri iii, 5. 24
 Suevi iv, 25. 28
 Suevorum rex ii, 67
 Suffenates iii, 17
 Suillates iii, 19
 Sulcense prom. iii, 13
 Sulcitani iii, 13
 Sulmo iii, 9. xxxiv, 41
 Sulmonenses iii, 17
 Sulmonensis ager xvii, 41
 Summara vi, 35
 Sunium prom. iv, 11. xxi, 29
 Sunuci iv, 31
 Superequani iii, 17
 Superum et inferum mare iii, 23
 Sura v, 21
 Suræ vi, 23
 Surdaones iii, 4
 Surium flumen Colchidis ii, 106
 Surium ins. iii, 26
 Surium opp. et fl. vi, 4
 Surrentina vina xiv, 8. xxiii, 20. 21
 Surrentinæ testæ xiv, 4
 Surrentini colles xiv, 4 montes iii, 9
 Surrentium prom. v, 1
 Surrentum opp. iii, 9. xxxv, 46
 Susa vi, 26 Parthorum xxv, 95 Persidis xxiv, 102 regia Persarum vi, 31
 Susiane vi, 26. 31
 Susiani vi, 31
 Susis Turris alba ii, 110
 Sutrina col. iii, 8
 Syagrum prom. vi, 26. 32
 Sybaris fl. xxxi, 9 et urbs iii, 15. xvi, 33 deleta vii, 22
 Sybaritani viii, 64
 Sybota ins. iv, 19
 Sycaminum v, 17
 Syce ins. v, 38
 Sycussa ins. v, 38
 Sydopta vi, 35
 Sydracæ, expeditionum terminus xii, 12
 Syene opp. ii, 75. vi, 35. xxxvii, 56
 Ægypti vi, 39 Thebaidis xxxvi, 13
 finis Æthiopix v, 10 finis imperii xii, 8
 Syenitæ vi, 35
 Syenites lapis xxxvi, 13. 19
 Sygaros ins. vi, 32

Ind. Plin.

K

- Syllana colonia Urbana xiv, 8
 Symæthii iii, 14
 Symæthum fl. iii, 14
 Symbari vi, 35
 Symbolon portus iv, 26
 Syme ins. v, 36
 Symplegades insulæ iv, 27. vi, 13
 Syndraci vi, 25
 Synhiætæ vi, 7
 Synnada v, 29
 Synnadici lapis xxxv, 1
 Syracusæ col. iii, 14. x, 75. xxxi, 30.
 xxxii, 7. xxxiv, 19 cum caperentur
 vii, 38
 Syracusana superficies ædis Vestæ
 xxxiv, 7
 Syracusanus ager iii, 14. xvii, 3
 Syracusanus fons Arethusæ ii, 106
 Syracusanus Menander viii, 5
 Syracusanus Mentor viii, 21
 Syracusii vii, 57
 Syracusis hora aliqua sol cernitur ii, 62
 Syrbotæ vi, 35. vii, 2
 Syreca vi, 34
 Syri vii, 57. viii, 84. xiii, 9. xxviii,
 57. xxxvii, 71
 Syria viii, 23. 75. 84. xi, 35. xii, 48.
 xiii, 9. 10. 12. 13. 22. xv, 14. xvi,
 21. 23. 92. xvii, 3. 35. xviii, 30. 47.
 xxi, 35. xxii, 42. xxiv, 42. 50. xxvi,
 30. xxvii, 59. xxix, 13. xxxiii, 22.
 xxxvi, 59
 Syria : ibi cedrus xvi, 76
 Syria terrarum maxima v, 13
 Syria Asiaque xxxvi, 12
 Syria Antiochia v, 18
 Syria Cœle v, 17. xxi, 72
 Syria Palæstina xii, 40
 Syria supra Phœnicen xii, 55
 Syriaca balanus xii, 46 elate xii, 62
 resina xiv, 25 resina terebinthina
 xxiv, 22 siliqua xiv, 19 vitis xiv, 4
 Syriacæ siliquæ-xxiii, 79 terebinthi xvi,
 76
 Syriaci boves viii, 70 raphani xix, 26
 Syriacos rhus xxiv, 79
 Syriacum nardum xii, 26
 Syriæ situs, longitudo et latitudo v, 13
 Syriæ finitima Petræa xxxvii, 40
 Syriæ maritima xv, 7. xxvii, 9
 Syriæ pars Commagene x, 28
 Syriæ portæ v, 18
 Syriæ populis inesse lumbricos xxvii,
 120
 Syriæ imperitavit Æthiopia vi, 35
 Syriæ leones viii, 17 pira xv, 16
 Syriæ legatus xv, 21
 Syricum sil xxxiii, 56
 Syrie (prope Ephesum) ii, 91
 Syrie ins. v, 31
 Syrieni vi, 23
 Syris vicini montes viii, 83
 Syrium oleum xxiii, 49 triticum xviii,
 12
 Syrium fl. v, 43
 Syrius Pherecydes vii, 52. 57
 Syrmatæ vi, 18
 Symos ins. iv, 23
 Syrophœnices vii, 57
 Syrorum olera multa xx, 16
 Syros ins. iv, 22. xxxiii, 56
 Syrtis Africæ ix, 69. viii, 76. xiii, 32
 æstus in Syrtibus ii, 99
 Syrtis duæ v, 4
 Syrtis majores v, 5. vii, 2
 Syrtis majores juxta Nilum vi, 37
 Syrtis (in Elymaide) vi, 31
 Syrtibolos regio vi, 29
 Syrtica arbor xxiv, 2
 Syrticæ solitudines viii, 11
 Syrtides gemmæ xxxvii, 67
 Syrtis magna xxxvii, 11
 Syrtis major v, 4. xix, 15
 Syrtis minor v, 3
 Syrtium littus xxxvii, 67
 Syverus Atticæ fl. xxxvii, 35

T.

- Tabidium opp. v, 5
 Tabis prom. vi, 20
 Tabraca v, 2
 Tacape, civitas Africæ v, 3. xviii, 51
 Tacapensis Africæ ager xvi, 50
 Tacatua v, 2
 Tacompsos vi, 35
 Tacompsos altera vi, 35
 Tader fl. iii, 3. 4
 Tadiates iii, 17
 Tadinates iii, 19
 Tadnos fons vi, 33
 Tadu ins. vi, 35
 Tænarium littus ix, 8
 Tænarius lapis xxxvi, 29. 43
 Tænarum opp. iv, 8 prom. iv, 7
 Tagestense opp. v, 4
 Tagori vi, 7
 Tagus Hispaniæ fl. iii, 4. iv, 35. viii,
 67. xxxiii, 21
 Talabrica iv, 35
 Talarenses iii, 14
 Tallusa ins. v, 38
 Taluctæ vi, 22
 Tama vi, 35
 Tamarici iv, 34 fontes xxxi, 18
 Tamaseus v, 35
 Tammacum vi, 32

- Tamna vi, 32
 Tamuda fl. v, 1
 Tanagra liber populus iv, 12
 Tanagrici galli x, 24
 Tanais fl. iv, 24. vi, 7 Europæ terminus iii, 1 ostium ii, 112 Jaxartes fl. vi, 18 Silis vi, 7
 Tanaitæ vi, 7
 Tanarus fl. iii, 20
 Tanites nomos v, 9
 Taniticum linum xix, 2
 Taniticum (Nili ostium) v, 11
 Tannetani iii, 20
 Tantalus, urbs ii, 93
 Tantalus, Sipylum v, 31
 Tantarene vi, 35
 Taphiæ insulæ iv, 19
 Taphias ins. iv, 19
 Taphiassus iv, 3
 Taphius mons xxxvi, 39
 Taphiusius ætites xxxvi, 39
 Taphra v, 4
 Taphre (in Taurica) iv, 26
 Taphros, fretum iii, 13
 Taporî iv, 35
 Taposiris Ægypti xxvii, 29. xxxii, 31
 Taprobane ins. vi, 23. 24. vii, 2. ix, 54. xxxii, 53 extra orbem relegata vi, 24
 Tapyri vi, 18
 Tarachie ins. iv, 19
 Taranei vi, 32
 Tarbelli iv, 33. xxxi, 2
 Tarentina castanea xv, 25 cupressus xvi, 60 ficus iv, 19 lana xxix, 9 myrtus xv, 37. xvii, 11 pira xv, 16. 18 purpura ix, 63 vina xiv, 8
 Tarentinæ nuces xv, 24
 Tarentini ix, 8
 Tarentinum genus uvarum xiv, 4
 Tarentinus ager x, 41 portus iii, 16 sal xxxi, 41 sinus iii, 16
 Tarentum opp. iii, 16. viii, 73. xxxiv, 6. 18
 Targines fl. iii, 15
 Tarichea v, 15
 Tarinates iii, 17
 Tariana castellum iii, 26
 Tariatum regio antiqua iii, 26
 Tarnis fl. iv, 33 fons v, 30
 Tarpeium vii, 45. xxviii, 4
 Tarquinienses xxxvi, 49
 Tarquiniensis ager viii, 78. ix, 82 lacus ii, 96
 Tarracina xiv, 4
 Tarraco col. iii, 4. xix, 2
 Tarracone (qui) disceptant populi iii, 4
 Tarraconensia vina xiv, 8
 Tarraconensis provincia iii, 2
 Tarragenses iii, 4
 Tarsatica iii, 25
 Tarsuras fl. vi, 4
 Tarsos (Ciliciæ) v, 22. xiii, 2
 Tartarum ostium iii, 20
 Tartessorum rex vii, 49
 Tartessos iii, 3 Gadis iv, 36
 Tarvisani montes iii, 22
 Tarus fl. iii, 20
 Tarusates iv, 33
 Tarusconiensis iii, 5
 Tasconi iii, 5
 Tattæus sal xxxi, 41. 45
 Taveni vi, 32
 Tavium v, 42
 Taulanti iii, 26
 Taurania intercidit iii, 9
 Tauri Scythæ iv, 26
 Taurica Cherronesus xix, 30
 Taurica Scythia iv, 26
 Taurini xv, 9 sub Alpihus xviii, 40
 Taurini Aquenses iii, 8
 Taurinorum Augusta iii, 21
 Taurisani iii, 23
 Taurisca gens iii, 24
 Taurisci iii, 28
 Tauriscorum Noreia iii, 23
 Tauroëntum iii, 10
 Tauromenium col. iii, 14
 Tauromenitana vina xiv, 8
 Tauromenitani colles xiv, 4
 Tauromenitanus euripus ii, 100
 Taurorum civitas iv, 26 collis Librosus ii, 106 penins. ii, 98
 Taurunum opp. iii, 28
 Taurus alveus Nili v, 34
 Taurus mons v, 20. 27. 31. xxv, 87. xxxi, 5
 Taurusci, nunc Norici iii, 24
 Taxillæ vi, 23
 Taygetus mons ii, 81. iv, 8. xxxvi, 47. xxxvii, 18
 Tazata vi, 19
 Teani e Graiis iii, 16
 Teanum Apulorum iii, 16
 Teanum Sidicinum iii, 9. xxxi, 5
 Teari, qui Julienses iii, 4
 Tearus fl. iv, 18
 Teatini Marruciorum iii, 17
 Techedia ins. iv, 23
 Tectosages (in Galatia) v, 42
 Tectosages Volcæ iii, 5
 Tectosagum Tolosani iii, 5
 Tecum fl. iii, 5
 Tedanium fl. iii, 25
 Teganusa ins. iv, 19
 Tegea iv, 10
 Tegium v, 33
 Teius Agno xxxiii, 14
 Telamon portus iii, 8
 Telanæ ficus xv, 19

- Telandria ins. v, 35
 Telandrus v, 28
 Teleboides insulæ iv, 19
 Telendos ins. v, 35
 Telethrius mons in Eubœa xxv, 53
 Telini iii, 9
 Tellene iii, 9
 Telmesicum vinum xiv, 9
 Telmessus fl. v, 29
 Telmessus v, 28. 29 urbs religiosissima
 xxx, 2
 Telos ins. iv, 23
 Tembrogius fl. vi, 1
 Temenitis (fons) iii, 14
 Temerinda, Mœotis vi, 7
 Temese, Temsa iii, 10
 Temnos (in Æolide) v, 32 fuit (in Io-
 nia) v, 32
 Tempe iv, 15 Thessalica xvi, 92. xxxi,
 19
 Tempsa xiv, 8
 Tempsis vii, 49
 Temsa iii, 10
 Tenedos ins. ii, 106. v, 39
 Tenites (gemma) xxxvii, 46
 Tenos ins. iv, 22
 Tentyris v, 11 insula Nili xxviii, 6
 Tentyritæ viii, 38
 Tentyrites nomos v, 9
 Tentyriticum linum xix, 2
 Tenupsis vi, 35
 Teos ins. v, 38
 Tepula aqua xxxvi, 24
 Terendon vicus vi, 32
 Tereses iii, 3
 Tergedum vi, 35
 Tergeste col. iii, 22
 Tergestinus sinus iii, 22
 Tergilani iii, 15
 Terias fl. iii, 14
 Terina Crotonensium iii, 10
 Terinæus sinus iii, 10. 15
 Termæra v, 29
 Termes iii, 4. v, 31
 Terracina ii, 56. iii, 9. xvi, 59
 Tervium iii, 18
 Tessara vi, 35
 Tetragonis vi, 25
 Tetranaulochus iv, 18
 Teuchira, Arsinoë v, 5
 Teurnia iii, 27
 Teutani, Græca gens iii, 8
 Teuthrania ii, 87 regio v, 33
 Teuthranie v, 33
 Teutobodiaci v, 42
 Teutoni iv, 28. xxvi, 9. xxxvii, 11
 Teutonorum legatus xxxv, 8
 Teutria ins. iii, 30
 Thali vi, 5
 Thaludæi vi, 32
 Thamar fl. vi, 32
 Thamnitica Judææ toparchia v, 15
 Thamudeni vi, 32
 Thapsacus v, 21
 Thapsus (in Africa) v, 3. vii, 26
 Tharne xi, 73. 81
 Thasia uva xiv, 9. 22
 Thasiæ nuces xv, 24 vites xiv, 4
 Thasie regio vi, 11
 Thasii vii, 57
 Thasium acetum xxxiv, 27 marmor
 xxxvi, 5
 Thasium vinum xiv, 9. 16
 Thasius Neseas xxxv, 36
 Thasius Philiscus xi, 9
 Thasius Polygnotus xxxv, 35
 Thaso xiv, 19
 Thassos ins. iv, 23
 Thatice vi, 35
 Thaumacie iv, 16
 Theangela v, 29
 Thebæ Ægyptiæ xxxvi, 12. 20. xxxvii,
 30. 54
 Thebæ Bœotiæ iv, 12. vii, 57. x, 34.
 xiii, 19. xvi, 87. xxxiv, 40 a Sido-
 niis conditæ v, 17
 Thebæ Corsicæ iv, 4
 Thebæ Lucanæ iii, 15
 Thebæ Thessaliæ iv, 15
 Thebaica arena xxxvi, 9 balanus xii, 46
 Thebaicæ palmæ xxxii, 51
 Thebaicum cuminum xix, 47 mortarium
 xxxiv, 22. 50 triticum xviii, 12
 Thebaicus lapis xxxiii, 31. xxxvi, 13.
 43 sal xxxi, 45
 Thebaidis oppidum Alabastrum xxxvii,
 32 Coptos xxxvii, 17
 Thebaidis regio xviii, 47
 Thebaidis Syene xxxvi, 12
 Thebais, pars Ægypti contermina Æ-
 thiopie v, 9. xii, 46. xiii, 9. xvi,
 35
 Thebais fl. v, 29
 Thebana Olympias xxviii, 77
 Thebani Aristidæ discipulus xxxv, 36
 Thebanis Bœotiæ innascuntur tinea
 xxvii, 120
 Thebanus Aristides xxxv, 36 Tiresias
 vii, 57
 Thebanus senex (statua) xxxiv, 19
 Thebarum oppugnatio viii, 64 expugna-
 tio xxxiv, 8
 Thebas cum caperet Alexander vii, 30.
 xxxiv, 19
 Thebasa v, 25
 Thebaseni v, 42
 Thebe portarum centum v, 11
 Thebe (in Æolide) v, 32
 Thebis delubrum Serapis xxxvi, 11
 Thelpusa iv, 10

- Themiscyra vi, 4
 Themiscyrena regio vi, 3. xxiv, 102
 Themisones v, 29
 Themisteas prom. vi, 28
 Thene v, 3. vi, 35
 Theodosia (in Tauris) iv, 26
 Θεοδοσία (Δίδς) ii, 106
 Theon ochema v, 1. vi, 35
 Θεὸν ὄχημα ii, 110
 Thera ins. ii, 89. iv, 23
 Theraeus cyperus xxi, 70
 Theranne iv, 8
 Therapnæ iv, 20
 Therasia ins. iii, 14. iv, 23 inter Cycladas ii, 89
 Therionarce ins. v, 36
 Thermae col. iii, 14
 Thermæ Agrippæ xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 9. xxxvi, 64
 Thermæus sinus iv, 23
 Thermaicus sinus iv, 17
 Therme iv, 17
 Thermodon fl. vi, 4. xi, 19. xxxvii, 19. 37
 Thermopylarum angustia iv, 14
 Therothoas vi, 34
 Thespiades Cleomenis xxxvi, 4
 Thespiæ (in Magnesia) iv, 16. xxxv, 40. xxxvi, 4 liberæ iv, 12
 Thespiarum fons xxxi, 7
 Thesproti iv, 1
 Thesprotia iv, 1. xxxvii, 27
 Thessala Catanance xxvii, 35 fabula xxx, 2 nymphæa xxi, 90
 Thessalæ matres xxx, 2
 Thessali vii, 57
 Thessalia (regio) iv, 14. vii, 3. viii, 43. x, 15. 31. xvi, 41. xvii, 3. xviii, 30. xxv, 37. 53. xxvii, 42. xxxiv, 19
 Thessalica creta xxxv, 57
 Thessalica Tempe xvi, 92. xxxi, 19
 Thessalicus spado xii, 5
 Thessalis, Bithynia v, 40
 Thessaloece v, 31
 Thessalonica liberæ conditionis iv, 17
 Thessalorum gentis inventum viii, 70
 Thessalus Echecratis x, 83
 Theudalis v, 3
 Theudense opp. v, 4
 Thia ins. iv, 23 inter Cycladas ii, 89
 Thibiorum genus vii, 2
 Thimaneî vi, 32
 Thinites nomos v, 9
 Thisbe iv, 12
 Thoar opp. v, 7
 Thomna xii, 32
 Thoricos locus xxxvii, 18 prom. iv, 11
 Thoronos iv, 19
 Thospites lacus vi, 31
 Thrace xxx, 2
 Thraces iii, 29. xxii, 12
 Thracia iv, 18. viii, 42. x, 10. xi, 34. xii, 27. xvii, 3. xviii, 73. xix, 12. xxv, 45. xxxi, 19. 46
 Thracia gens vii, 41 gemma xxxvii, 68 helix xvi, 62 pæderos xxxvii, 46
 Thraciæ pars ii, 59 pars maritima xiv, 6
 Thraciæ scuta xvi, 62
 Thracii napi xix, 25
 Thracium triticum xviii, 12
 Thracius Bosporus iv, 24. ix, 20
 Thracius lapis xxxiii, 30
 Thracum soboles Milyæ v, 25
 Thrax Studiosus xi, 99 Thamyras vii, 57
 Threcidica parma xxxiii, 45
 Thriasii iv, 10
 Thriasius campus iv, 11
 Thronium iv, 12
 Thryon iv, 7
 Thule ins. ii, 77. 112. iv, 30. vi, 39 dies ibi continuantur, noctesque per vices vi, 39
 Thumata vi, 32
 Thunusidense opp. v, 4
 Thurii opp. iii, 15. xii, 8. xxxi, 9. 43. xxxvi, 59
 Thurina vina xiv, 8
 Thurini xxxiv, 15
 Thurini colles xiv, 4
 Thurinus ager xvi, 33
 Thusci iii, 19. 20
 Thusci (in Campania) iii, 9
 Thusci lingua Græcorum cognominati iii, 8
 Thuscorum Mantua iii, 23
 Thussagetæ iv, 26
 Thyamis fl. iv, 1
 Thyatira v, 31
 Thyatira ins. iv, 19
 Thyatireni v, 33
 Thydonos v, 29
 Thymbre v, 33
 Thymnias sinus v, 29
 Thyni iv, 18. v, 41. 43
 Thynias iv, 18
 Thynias ins. v, 44
 Thynias Apollonia vi, 13
 Thynos v, 22
 Thyrea locus iv, 8
 Thyrides insulæ iv, 19
 Thysdritanus civis vii, 3
 Thyssus iv, 17
 Tiara xix, 13
 Tiare v, 33
 Tiareni v, 33
 Tibarane hyacinthi xxxvii, 42
 Tibareni vi, 3

- Tiberi fluvio imposita villa Cæsarum xv, 40
 Tiberias v, 15
 Tiberina ostia iii, 6. 12
 Tiberinus campus xxxiv, 11
 Tiberis amnis iii, 8. xxxiv, 13. xxxvi, 14. 74
 Tiberis antea Tybris appellatus iii, 9
 Tiberis fl. inter duos pontes ix, 79
 Tibigense v, 4
 Tiburtes iii, 17. xiv, 4. xvi, 87. xvii, 26
 Tiburtina xxxi, 24
 Tiburtina ficus xv, 19
 Tiburtinus lapis xxxvi, 5. 48
 Tichis fl. iii, 4
 Ticinum non procul a Pado iii, 21
 Ticinus amnis ii, 106. iii, 20. vii, 29
 Tifata iii, 9
 Tifernates Tiberini iii, 19
 Tifernus fl. iii, 16. 17
 Tigavæ v, 1
 Tigense opp. v, 4
 Tigranocerta vi, 10
 Tigri imposita Ninus vi, 16
 Tigrin sagittam Medi appellant vi, 31
 Tigris fl. vi, 9. xviii, 47. xxxi, 21 in Mesopotamia ii, 106 a celeritate vocatur vi, 31 (describitur) vi, 31
 Tigullia iii, 7
 Tiliaventum fl. iii, 22
 Timachi fl. iii, 29
 Timachus iii, 29
 Timavus fl. in Aquileiensi campo ii, 106. iii, 22 fons xiv, 8 ostia iii, 30
 Timia fl. iii, 9
 Timici v, 1
 Timolus mons, qui et Tmolus v, 30
 Timonienses v, 42
 Tingi v, 1
 Tiparens ins. iv, 19
 Tipasa v, 1
 Tiphicenses opp. v, 4
 Tiquadra ins. iii, 11
 Tirida iv, 18
 Tiris ins. iii, 15
 Tiristasis iv, 18
 Tiryntia iv, 19
 Tirynthe, a *Tipus* viii, 84
 Tirynthii vii, 57
 Tisanusa v, 29
 Tissinenses iii, 14
 Titanus fl. v, 32
 Tithrone iv, 4
 Titium fl. iii, 23. 25
 Tium vi, 1
 Tlos v, 28
 Tmolites (vinum) xiv, 9
 Tmolus mons v, 30. 31. vii, 49
 Tmolus fl. xxxiii, 43
 Toani vi, 32
 Tochari vi, 20
 Togata Gallia iii, 19
 Togienses iii, 23
 Togisonus fl. iii, 20
 Tole vi, 35
 Tolerienses iii, 9
 Toletani iii, 4
 Tolistobogi v, 42
 Tollentines iii, 18
 Tolosani iv, 33 Tectosagum iii, 5
 Tomalei vi, 32
 Tomarus mons iv, 1. 3
 Tomi iv, 18
 Tonderos fl. vi, 25
 Topazos insula Rubri maris vi, 34. xxxv, 22
 Topiris iv, 18
 Toralliba ins. vi, 23
 Toretæ vi, 5
 Tornadotus fl. vi, 31
 Tornates iv, 33
 Toronæi iv, 17
 Torone iv, 17. ix, 51. 69
 Torone lacus xviii, 30
 Tortuni iv, 10
 Toxandri iv, 31
 Trachea Smyrna, Ephesus v, 31
 Tracheotis Seleucia v, 22
 Trachia porta, Cyzici xxxvi, 23
 Trachie ins. iv, 19
 Trachin Heracles iv, 14
 Trachinia rosa xxi, 10
 Trachonitis v, 16
 Tractari iv, 26
 Traducta Julia, col. v, 1
 Tragæus sal xxxi, 41
 Tragiæ insulæ v, 37
 Tragila ins. iv, 23
 Tralles vii, 3. xvii, 38. xxxv, 46
 Trallianus Aphrodisius xxxvi, 4 Tauriscus xxxvi, 4
 Trallibus regia Attali xxxv, 49
 Trallicon v, 29
 Trallis (in Caria) v, 29
 Transalpes iii, 21
 Transalpina Gallia xxii, 3
 Trasmontani Astures iii, 4
 Transpadana Italia x, 41. xvii, 35. xviii, 12. 49. xix, 3
 Transpadana regio iii, 21
 Transpadani xvii, 5. xviii, 34. 56
 Transpadanorum agrestes feminæ xxxvii, 11
 Transrhenani hostes xix, 2
 Trapeza prom. v, 33. 40
 Trapezopolitæ v, 29
 Trapezus vi, 4

- Trasymenus lacus ii, 86. vii, 29. xv, 20
 Trebani iii, 9
 Trebellica vina xiv, 8
 Trebia fl. iii, 20. vii, 29. xv, 20. xvi, 5
 Trebates iii, 19
 Trebulana vina xiv, 8
 Trebulani iii, 9
 Trebulani Mutuscae et Suffenates iii, 17
 Trecasses iv, 32
 Treiensis iii, 18
 Treres iv, 17
 Treventinates iii, 17
 Treveri iv, 31
 Trevericus ager Galliae xi, 109. xviii, 49
 Triare regia vi, 11
 Triballi iii, 29. iv, 1. 17. vii, 2
 Triboci iv, 31
 Tribulium iii, 26
 Trica et Apina iii, 16
 Tricastinorum Augusta iii, 5
 Tricca iv, 15
 Tricolli iii, 5
 Tricorium regio iii, 5
 Tricoryphos mons vi, 32
 Tridentinae Alpes iii, 20
 Tridentini iii, 23
 Trieris v, 17
 Trifolina vina xiv, 8
 Trigemina porta xviii, 4. xxxiv, 11
 Trimontium iv, 18
 Trinacria ins. iii, 14
 Trinacria, Rhodos v, 36
 Trinium fl. iii, 17
 Triopia, Gnidos v, 29
 Tripolis castellum et fl. vi, 4
 Tripolis (Syriae) v, 17
 Tripolitani (in Lydia) v, 30
 Tripoliticum vinum xiv, 9
 Triquetra (Sicilia) iii, 14
 Trispithami vii, 2
 Tritea iv, 4
 Tritienses iv, 10
 Tritium iii, 4
 Triton palus et fl. v, 4
 Triton, Nilus v, 10
 Triulatti iii, 24
 Triumphale Ipasturgi iii, 3
 Triumphilini iii, 24
 Troadi superjecta Phrygia v, 41
 Troadis prom. Lectos ix, 29 finis v, 40
 Troas v, 32. 33. x, 85. xxxi, 32
 Troas Alexandria xxxvi, 25
 Troceni v, 42
 Troezen iv, 9. xxxi, 8
 Trozene (in Caria) v, 29
 Troezenii carbunculi xxxvii, 25
 Troezenium vinum xiv, 22
 Troezenius ager iv, 19
 Troezenius Ardalus vii, 57
 Trogilia v, 31
 Trogiliæ insulae v, 37
 Troglodytae ii, 106. v, 5. vii, 2. ix, 12. xi, 45. xii, 30. 33. 44. 46
 Troglodytae super Æthiopiam vii, 2 (in Africa) v, 8. vi, 32 contermini Æthiopiae viii, 8. 11 (inter Scythas) iv, 25
 Troglodytarum gentes vi, 34 insulae xiii, 52
 Troglodyte ii, 75
 Troglodytica regio xii, 14. xxxvii, 55. 60 balanus x.i, 46 myrrha xii, 35
 Troglodytice ii, 71. 76. vi, 34
 Troglodyticen excussit Philadelphus vi, 33
 Troglodyticum Hydreum vi, 26
 Troglodytis Æthiopia xii, 42 myrrha vi, 34
 Trogodytae xxxi, 15. xxxvii, 32
 Troja vii, 57. xxxv, 4 cum pugnatum apud Trojam est v, 31
 Trojæ excidium xvi, 79
 Trojana stirpe orti Veneti iii, 23
 Trojana tempora xiii, 21. xxi, 10. xvii, 29. xxx, 2. xxxiii, 3. 38
 Trojana bella vi, 35. vii, 57. xvi, 79. xix, 6. xxx, 2
 Tropina vi, 23
 Trossulum xxxiii, 9
 Truentinorum Forum iii, 20
 Truentum oppidum cum amne iii, 18
 Tuati vetus iii, 3
 Tuberum fl. vi, 26
 Tuburbis col. v, 4
 Tuburnicense opp. v, 4
 Tubusuptus col. v, 1
 Tucca v, 1
 Tucci col. iii, 3
 Tucim iii, 11
 Tuder col. iii, 19
 Tudernis vitis xiv, 4
 Tudertes ii, 58
 Tusciani iii, 19
 Tugiensis saltus iii, 3
 Tungri iv, 31 civitas Galliae xxxi, 8
 Tunicense opp. v, 4
 Turcae vi, 7
 Turduli Barduli iv, 35 veteres iv, 35
 Turdulorum gens vii, 15 ora iii, 3
 Turiasonenses iii, 4
 Turiasso xxxiv, 41
 Turiga iii, 3
 Turium fl. iii, 4
 Turmentini iii, 16
 Turmogidi iii, 4
 Turobrica iii, 3
 Turocelum iii, 19

Turones iv, 32
 Turres Hannibalis ii, 73
 Turrus fl. iii, 22
 Tusca fl. v, 2, 3
 Tuscanica opera xxxv, 45 signa xxxiv, 16
 Tuscanicæ columnæ xxxvi, 56
 Tuscanicus Apollo xxxiv, 18
 Tuscaniensis iii, 8
 Tuscii ii, 55. x, 3. xiv, 4. xviii, 49. xxxiii, 9
 Tuscorum ager fuit iii, 9
 Tuscorum literæ ii, 53
 Tusculana cæpa xix, 32 mora xv, 27
 viola xxi, 14 villa xxxvi, 24 villa Syllæ, quæ postea Ciceronis xxii, 6
 Tusculani iii, 9
 Tusculanorum Consul vii, 44
 Tusculanum ii, 98. xvi, 59
 Tusculanum Hortensii xxxv, 40
 Tusulanus ager xvi, 91 lapis xxxvi, 29
 Tuscum æquor iii, 6. 10. vi, 39
 Tuscus sinus ii, 89
 Tusdritanum opp. v, 4
 Tusiiorum iv, 29
 Tussagetæ vi, 7
 Tutienses iii, 9
 Tutini iii, 16
 Tyana vi, 3
 Tyde castellum iv, 34
 Tydii vi, 7
 Tyli insulæ xii, 22
 Tylos ins. vi, 32. xii, 21. xvi, 80
 Tylos minor xii, 21
 Tymbriani v, 25
 Tymphæi iv, 3. 17
 Tymphaicum gypsum xxxv, 57. xxxvi, 59
 Tyndaris col. iii, 14 in Sicilia ii, 94. vi, 4. xxxii, 53
 Tynidrunense opp. v, 4
 Typaneii iv, 10
 Tyra fl. et opp. iv, 26 gens in Arabia vi, 33
 Tyracinenses iii, 14
 Tyragetæ iv, 26
 Tyria dibapha ix, 63
 Tyriæ purpuræ xxi, 22
 Tyrienses (Lycaoniæ) v, 25
 Tyrii Aborigines Gadium iv, 36
 Tyriorum rex vii, 49
 Tyrisæi iv, 17
 Tyrium coccum ix, 65 purpurissum xxxv, 36 vinum xiv, 9
 Tyrius (colos) xxii, 3
 Tyrrheni (in Etruria) iii, 8
 Tyrrhenum mare iii, 10. xxxvi, 24
 Tyrrhenus Pisæus vii, 57

Tyros ix, 60. xxxvii, 58 quondam insula v, 17 ibi templum Hercules xxxvii, 19

V.

Vacca fl. iv, 35
 Vaccæi iii, 4. xvi, 76
 Vaccæorum civitates iii, 4
 Vacunæ nemora iii, 17
 Vada Volaterrana iii, 8
 Vadei vi, 32
 Vadimonis lacus ii, 96
 Vadum Sabatium portus iii, 7
 Vagense opp. v, 4
 Vagense aliud opp. v, 4
 Vagienni Ligures iii, 24 montani iii, 24
 Vagiennorum Augusta iii, 7
 Valdasus fl. iii, 28
 Valentia col. iii, 4
 Valentia (Galliæ) iii, 5
 Valentia (in Africa) v, 1
 Valentini iii, 16
 Valentini (in Sardinia) iii, 13
 Valentinum Forofulvi iii, 7
 Valerenses iii, 4
 Vali vi, 7
 Valli vi, 35
 Vallæi iv, 17
 Valli vi, 12
 Vamacures v, 4
 Vangiones iv, 31
 Vannianum regnum iv, 25
 Varbari iii, 23
 Varciani iii, 28
 Vardæi populores Italiæ iii, 26
 Varduli iii, 4
 Vardulorum oppida iv, 34
 Varetatæ vi, 23
 Varia Apula iii, 16
 Varia opp. iii, 4
 Varianus fl. iii, 22
 Varini iv, 28
 Varracini xvii, 35
 Varvarini iii, 25
 Varus amnis iii, 5. 6
 Vascones iii, 4
 Vasconum saltus iv, 34
 Vasio iii, 5
 Vassei iv, 33
 Vaticanum viii, 14. xvi, 87. xviii, 4. xxxvi, 15
 Vaticanus ager iii, 9 Circus xvi, 76
 Vatreii portus iii, 20
 Vatreus amnis iii, 20
 Vatusicus caseus xi, 97
 Uberæ vi, 22

- Ubii iv, 31. xvii, 4
 Uceni iii, 24
 Ucitana duo oppida v, 4
 Ucultuniacum iii, 3
 Udini Scythæ vi, 15
 Uduba fl. iii, 4
 Veamini iii, 24
 Vectones iii, 4
 Vectis ins. iv, 30
 Vediantiorum civitatis opp. iii, 7
 Vegium iii, 25
 Veiens ii, 98
 Veiens ager iii, 19
 Veientana gemma xxxvii, 69
 Veientani iii, 8
 Veii viii, 65. xxxvii, 69
 Velos cepit Camillus iii, 21
 Velauni iii, 24
 Veleiacium vii, 50
 Veliates iii, 7
 Veliates Vecteri iii, 20
 Velienses iii, 4. 9
 Velinus lacus ii, 62. 100. iii, 17.
 xxxi, 5
 Veliterni iii, 9
 Veliternina vina xiv, 8
 Veliternum viii, 59 rus xii, 5
 Vellates iv, 33
 Velocasses iv, 32
 Venafranus ager xxxi, 5. xv, 3. xvii, 3
 Venafrum col. iii, 9
 Venales Cæsari iii, 4
 Venami iv, 33
 Veneni iii, 7
 Veneria ins. iii, 12
 Veneria Nebrissa iii, 3
 Veneris fanum ii, 97 opp. et prom.
 Ciliciæ v, 22 (opp. in Ægypto) v,
 11 opp. (aliud in Ægypto) v, 11
 Veneti iv, 26. 32 ab Henetis vi, 2
 Trojana stirpe orti iii, 23
 Venetia iii, 22. xvii, 35. xxxv, 7.
 xxxvi, 48 pars Italiæ decima ii, 74
 in parte Venetiæ vi, 39
 Venetorum ager iii, 23
 Venetorum (insulæ in Gallia Lugdu-
 nensi) iv, 33
 Venetulani iii, 9
 Vennenses iii, 4
 Vennonetes iii, 24
 Venostes iii, 24
 Venus Pyrenæa iiii, 4
 Venusia col. iiii, 16
 Venusini iii, 16
 Veragri iii, 24
 Verbanus lacus ii, 106. iii, 23. ix, 33
 Vercellæ opp. iii, 21
 Vercellensis ager xxxiii, 21
 Vereasueca iv, 34
 Veretini iii, 16
 Vergentum iii, 3
 Vergoanum opp. iii, 11
 Vergunni iii, 24
 Vernodubrum fl. iii, 5
 Veromandui iv, 31
 Verona iii, 23. xxxv, 7
 Veronensis ager ix, 38. xiv, 3. 8. xv,
 14. xviii, 29
 Veronensis Catullus xxxvi, 7
 Verrucini iii, 5
 Vertacomacori iii, 21
 Verulani iii, 9
 Vescellani iii, 16
 Vesci, quod Faventia iii, 3
 Vescitania regio iii, 4
 Vesentini iii, 8
 Vesionicates iii, 19
 Vesperies iv, 34
 Vestinorum Angulani iii, 17
 Vestinus caseus xi, 97
 Vesulus mons iii, 20
 Vesuni (in Africa) v, 1
 Vesuvius mons iii, 9. xiv, 4
 Vetera (Romæ) xxxv, 8
 Vettonenses iii, 19
 Vetteses iv, 34 in Hispania xxv, 46
 Vetulonenses iii, 8
 Vetulonii in Etruria ii, 106
 Ufens fl. iii, 9
 Vaniomina iii, 27
 Viatienses iii, 4
 Viberi Lepontii iii, 24
 Vibiforum iii, 21
 Vibatenses iii, 16
 Vibo Valentia iii, 10
 Viconensis sinus iiii, 10
 Vicetia iii, 23
 Victoriæ portus iv, 34
 Viducasses iv, 32
 Vienna Allobrogum iii, 5 (in Gallia)
 ii, 46
 Viennenses xiv, 6
 Viennensis ager xiv, 3
 Viminalis collis (Romæ) xvii, 1
 Vimitellarii iii, 9
 Vinaria castra iii, 3
 Vindelici iii, 24 gentes quatuor iii, 24
 Vindenates iii, 19
 Vindili iv, 28
 Vior fl. v, 1
 Virgilienses iii, 4
 Viris fl. iii, 20
 Virovesca iii, 4
 Virtus Julia iii, 3
 Virunum iii, 27
 Visense opp. v, 4
 Vistillus sive Vistula fl. iv, 28
 Vistula fl. iv, 25. 27

- Visurgis fl. iv, 28
 Vitellenses iii, 9
 Viticinorum opp. iii, 17
 Viventani iii, 19
 Uliarus ins. iv, 33
 Ulmanetes iv, 31
 Ulubrenses iii, 9
 Ulvernates iii, 9
 Ulurtini iii, 16
 Ulusubritanum opp. v, 4
 Ulyssis portus iii, 14
 Umbrae vi, 23
 Umbranici iii, 5
 Umbri ii, 79. xvii, 35. xxxi, 40 (in Etruria) iii, 8 (in Campania) iii, 9
 Umbrorum gens antiquissima. Umbrios Græci dixere iii, 19
 Umbria xi, 97. xiv, 4. xviii, 67. xxxvi, 48
 Umbriae tractus iii, 8
 Umbria creta xxxv, 57
 Umbrittæ vi, 23
 Umbro fl. navigiorum capax iii, 8
 Undecumani iii, 17
 Unelli iv, 32
 Voconii forum iii, 5
 Vocontii iii, 8. xiv, 11. xxix, 12
 Vocontiorum ager ii, 59 civitas iii, 5
 gens vii, 18 pagus iii, 31
 Vagesus mons xvi, 76
 Volane ostium iii, 20
 Volaterrana Vada iii, 8. 12
 Volaterrani iii, 8
 Volaterranus ager x, 41
 Volaterranus Cæcina x, 34. xi, 77
 Volcæ juxta Massiliam iii, 23
 Volcæ Tectosages iii, 5
 Volcentani iii, 15
 Volcentini Etrusci iii, 8
 Volcentium Cosa iii, 8
 Volgesocerta vi, 30
 Volsci (in Latio) iii, 9
 Volsinienses iii, 8
 Volsiniensis lacus xxxvi, 49
 Volsinii urbs Etruriæ ii, 54 Tuscorum ii, 53. xxxiii, 9. xxxvi, 29 expugnati xxxiv, 16
 Volubile v, 1
 Vomanus fl. iii, 18
 Voturi v, 42
 Uranopolis iv, 17
 Urbana colonia Syllana xiv, 8
 Urbanates iii, 20
 Urbanates Hortenses iii, 19
 Urbesalvia Pollentini iit, 18
 Urbi vi, 25
 Urbis vi, 35
 Urci iii, 4
 Urgao, quæ Alba iii, 3
 Urgia iii, 3
 Urgitanus finis iii, 2
 Urgo ins. iii, 12
 Uri vi, 23
 Uria opp. iii, 16
 Urium fl. iii, 3
 Urpanus fl. iii, 28
 Ursentini iii, 15
 Urso col. iii, 3
 Usalitanum opp. v, 4
 Usar fl. v, 1
 Usardei vi, 7
 Usibaldi vi, 35
 Usidicani iii, 19
 Uthina col. v, 4
 Utica xvi, 79 (in Africa) v, 3. xi, 73
 Africæ xxxi, 39
 Utica a Tyris condita v, 17
 Uticensis Cato vii, 31
 Uticensis Ptsana xviii, 15
 Utidorsi vi, 15
 Utus fl. iii, 29
 Vulcanale xvi, 86
 Vulcaniæ insulæ iii, 14
 Vulgientes iii, 5
 Vulturum oppidum cum amne iii, 9
 Vulturum (mare) xxxvi, 66
 Vulturinus fl. xvii, 1
 Uxama iii, 4

X.

- Xanthus opp. et fl. (in Lycia) v, 28
 amnis juxta Ilium ii, 106 Simoënti junctus v, 33
 Xenitana Quiza v, 1
 Xoites nomos v, 9
 Xylenopolis vi, 26
 Xylopolitæ iv, 17
 Xystiani v, 29

Z.

- Zacynthium bitumen xxxv, 51
 Zacynthus ins. iv, 19
 Zageræ vi, 34
 Zagrus mons vi, 31. xii, 39
 Zama in Africa xxxi, 12
 Zamareni vi, 32
 Zamense opp. v, 4
 Zamne vi, 35
 Zanclei Messeniorum iii, 14
 Zancle iv, 7
 Zao prom. iii, 5
 Zarangæ vi, 25
 Zarax iv, 9
 Zariaspa, Bactra vi, 17. 18

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Zarotis fl. vi, 26 | Ziela vi, 4 |
| Zela vi, 3 | Zigæ vi, 7 |
| Zela (in Thracia) iv, 18 | Zigere iv, 18 |
| Zelia v, 40 | Zigerus portus vi, 26 |
| Zephyre iv, 20 | Zilis col. v, 5 |
| Zephyria, Melos iv, 23 | Zimara v, 20 |
| Zephyrium xxxiv, 53 | Zimiris Æthiopæ xxxvi, 25 |
| Zephyrium prom. iii, 10 | Zingi vi, 7 |
| Zephyrium (Ciliciæ) v, 22 | Ziras fl. iv, 18 |
| Zephyrium (in Tauris) iv, 26 | Zoëlæ iii, 4 |
| Zephyrium, Halicarnassus ii, 91 | Zoëlicum linum xix, 2 |
| Zerbis fl. vi, 30 | Zone iv, 18 |
| Zethis vi, 27 | Zoroanda vi, 31 |
| Zeugitana regio v, 3 | Zotale vi, 18 |
| Zeugma in Euphrate v, 13. 21. xxxiv, | Zoton vi, 35 |
| 43 Apamia in Zeugmate vi, 30 | Zurachi vi, 32 |

HARDUINI INDEX HISTORICUS,

NOMINA PROPRIA NUMINUM,

VIRORUM, AC FEMINARUM, &c.

EXHIBENS,

IN

PLINII HISTORIAM NATURALEM.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>ASSYRUS Medæ frater iii, 30
 Acastus vii, 57
 Acca Laurentia xviii, 2
 Accius L. poëta xxiv, 10 in Praxidico
 xviii, 55
 Accius Priscus xxxv, 37
 Achilleæ statuæ xxxiv, 10
 Achilles xxxiv, 45 Telephum sanavit
 xxv, 19 virginis habitu occultatus
 xxxv, 40
 Achilles cum Chirone (statua) xxxvi, 4
 Achilles (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36 (Scopæ)
 xxxvi, 4 (Silanionis) xxxiv, 19
 Achilleum genus spongiæ ix, 69
 Achilli ædes sacrata x, 41
 Achilles hasta xvi, 24 interfecto xxxiv,
 19 populi xxx, 2 tumulus iv, 26. v,
 33 classis v, 33
 Acilius M. ii, 29 Cos. ii, 57. vii, 36
 Acilius Sthenelus xiv, 5
 Acilum compitum xxix, 6
 Acragas (cælator) xxxiii, 55
 Acrisius vii, 57
 Acron Agrigentinus xxix, 4
 Actæon xi, 45
 Adadus, Syrorum Deus xxxvii, 71
 Adonis regis horti xix, 19
 Æacus vii, 57
 Ædemon libertus v, 1
 Ægæon vii, 57</p> | <p>Ægialus Vetulenus xiv, 5
 Ægimius vii, 49
 Ægineta factor xxxv, 40
 Ægisthum ab Oreste interfici xxxv, 40
 Ægle (Socratis) xxxv, 40
 Æglosthenes iv, 22
 Ælius C. Tribunus plebis xxxiv, 15
 Ælius Catus xxxiii, 50
 Ælius P. Cos. xviii, 46
 Ælius Gallus vi, 32
 Ælius Stilo ix, 59 Præconinus xxxiii,
 7
 Ælius Tubero vii, 53. x, 20
 Æmilia Basilica xxxv, 4
 Æmilia via xix, 2
 Æmilianus Scipio v, 1. vii, 28. viii,
 18. x, 60. xxii, 6. xxvi, 9. xxxv, 7.
 xxxvii, 4
 Æmilius L. Censor xxxv, 57
 Æmilius Paulus L. Cos. iii, 24. iv, 17.
 xxix, 6. xxxiii, 17. xxxiv, 19
 Æmilius M. Cos. xxxiv, 14
 Æmilius Q. Lepidus vii, 54
 Æneæ nutrix iii, 12
 Æneas (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36
 Æolus rex iii, 14. vii, 57
 Æschines orator vii, 31 Atheniensis
 xxviii, 10
 Æschylus poëta x, 3. 44. xxxvii, 11
 vetustissimus in Poëtica xxv, 5</p> |
|--|--|

- Æsculapii ædes xx, 100 delubrum iv, 9 filia xxxv, 40 fons Athenis ii, 106 inventum xxx, 22 schola vii, 50 templum xix, 8
 Æsculapius xxv, 5. xxix, 1. 2. 22
 Æsculapius (Aristaretus) xxxv, 40 (Bryaxis) xxxiv, 19 (Cephissodori) xxxvi, 4 (Nicerati) xxxiv, 19
 Æsopi patina xxxv, 46
 Æsopus fabularum Philosophus xxxvi, 17 tragicarum histrio xxxv, 46 tragædus ix, 69
 Æsopus Clodius x, 72
 Æthiops Vulcani F. vi, 35
 Ætolus vii, 57
 Afranius L. Cos. ii, 67
 Africani exilium xiv, 5 filia Cornelia xxxiv, 14 (gens) xxxv, 2
 Africanorum familia xxi, 7
 Africanus prior vii, 7. 31. xvi, 85 Manes ejus xxxv, 7
 Africanus sequens v, 3. vii, 45. 59. xv, 38. xvi, 5. xxxiii, 50
 Agamemnon xvi, 88 (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36
 Agatharchides vii, 2
 Agatharchus (Simonidis) xxxv, 40
 Agathocles xxii, 44
 Agelades (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Agesander (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Aglaophon (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Aglaus Psophidius vii, 47
 Agno Teius xxxiii, 14
 Agoracritus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Agriopas vii, 57. viii, 34
 Agrippa M. iii, 3. 14. 15. 29. iv, 18. 20. 24. 25. 26. 28. 31. 35. v, 6. 12. 28. vi, 21. 15. 33. 35. 38. vii, 46. xiv, 28. xvi, 3. 76. xxxiii, 27. xxxi, 24. xxxiv, 7. 19. xxxvi, 24. 64 in ædilitate qua xxxvii, 4 vir rusticitati propior, quam deliciis xxxv, 9 torvitas xxxv, 6 (ejus infortunia) vii, 6
 Agrippa, Menenius xxxiii, 48
 Agrippa Postumus vii, 46
 Agrippæ ablegatio vii, 46 commentarii iii, 3 Pantheum xxxvi, 4 theatrum xxxvi, 24
 Agrippina Germanici vii, 11
 Agrippina Claudii x, 43. 59. xxxiii, 19. xxxv, 58 Neronis parens vii, 6. 15. xxii, 46 (conjux Passieni, mater) Neronis xvi, 91
 Agrippinæ utræque vii, 6
 Agrius Philiscus xi, 9
 Ahenobarbus Domitius viii, 54 Cos. xvii, 1
 Ajax xxi, 38 fulmine incensus xxxv, 36 ubi sepultus v, 33
 Ajax, in tabula vii, 39. xxxv, 9 (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36 (Timomachi) xxxv, 40
 Ajax (elephantis nomen) viii, 5
 Albinus Censor vii, 49
 Albinus Sp. xviii, 8 Postumius xi, 71
 Albutius medicus xxxi, 5
 Alcæus xxii, 43
 Alcamenes (sculptor) xxxvi, 4 statuarius xxxiv, 19
 Alcidas Rhodius xxxvi, 4
 Alcibiades xiv, 28
 Alcibiades (statua) xxxiv, 12 (Nicerati) xxxiv, 19 (Pyromachi) xxxiv, 19
 Alcibiadi posita Romæ statua xxxiv, 12
 Alcimachus (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Alcinoi regis horti xix, 19
 Alcippe vii, 3
 Alcisthene (pinxit) xxxv, 40
 Alcman poeta xi, 39
 Alcmena xxviii, 17 (Calamidis) xxxiv, 19 (Zeuxidis) xxxv, 36
 Alcon (medicus) xxix, 8 (statuarius) xxxiv, 40
 Aleas (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Alexander Magnus ii, 72. 73. iv, 24. v, 11. 17. 29. 31. 36. 40. vi, 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 25. 26. 29. 30. 31. 36. vii, 2. 27. 30. 38. 57. viii, 17. 50. 61. 64. ix, 2. 8. x, 85. xii, 18. 32. 54. xiii, 1. 30. xiv, 7. xv, 13. 16. 62. xviii, 12. xxi, 24. xxx, 2. xxxiv, 8. 18. 19. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 19. xxxvii, 74
 Alexander M. clarissimus regum omnium viii, 17. 21 A Libero Patre ad ipsum, quot anni vi, 21 Arabia potitus xii, 32 legatio ad eum missa a Romanis iii, 9 ubi junxit pontem xxxiv, 43 Susis fuit vi, 26
 Alexander M. (Chæreæ) xxxiv, 19 (Euthycratis) xxxiv, 19 (Lysippi) xxxiv, 19 (Niciæ) xxxv, 40
 Alexander puer (Antiphili) xxxv, 37
 Alexander fulmen tenens (Apellis) xxxv, 36
 Alexander in curru triumphans (Apellis) xxxv, 36
 Alexander in quadrigis (Euphranoris) xxxiv, 19
 Alexander ac Philippus (Antiphili) xxxv, 37 (Apellis) xxxv, 36
 Alexander Cornelius iii, 21. vii, 49. xiii, 39. xvi, 6 Polyhistor ix, 56. xxxvi, 17
 Alexander Epirotes iii, 15

- Alexander Paris (Euphranoris) xxxiv, 19
 Alexandri M. opera (Protopenis) xxxv, 36
 Alexandri M. ætas vi, 24 aræ vi, 18 alie vi, 28 arma vi, 21 classis vi, 26. 31 classes xii, 42. xix, 5 comites vi, 21. xvi, 80 corpus xxxvii, 7 cursor vii, 70 epistolæ vi, 21 equus vi, 23 expeditionum terminus xii, 12 milites xiii, 9. 51 patria Pella xxxv, 36 preliam cum Dario xxxv, 36 rerum ejus auctores xxxii, 21 stephanos xv, 39 Venatio xxxiv, 19 victoriæ ii, 67. 72. xii, 10. 12. xiii, 21 itinera vi, 21 itinerum terminus vi, 21
 Alexis (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Alsius Flavius ix, 8
 Alyattes rex ii, 9
 Amasis rex Ægypti v, 11. xix, 2. xxxvi, 17
 Ambustus Fabius vii, 42
 Aminocles vii, 57
 Amometus vi, 20
 Amphiarus vii, 57. xvi, 87
 Amphictyon vii, 57
 Amphilocho volumen xviii, 43
 Amphion vii, 57
 Amphion Catuli (libertus) xxxv, 58
 Amphion (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Amphistratus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Amphitryon xxxv, 36
 Amphitus vi, 5
 Amulius (pictor) xxxv, 37
 Amynone, in smaragdo xxxvii, 3
 Anacharsis vii, 57
 Anacreon poëta vii, 5. 49
 Anadyomene Venus xxxv, 36
 Anaxagoras ii, 59 Clazomenius ii, 59
 Anaxander (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Anaxarchus vii, 23
 Anaxilaus xix, 4. xxv, 95. xxviii, 49. xxx, 22. xxxii, 52. xxxv, 50
 Anaximander ii, 6. 78. 81. iv, 20. vii, 57. xviii, 57
 Anaximencis ii, 78
 Ancæus vulneratus ab apro xxxv, 40
 Ancæus (Apellis) xxxv, 36
 Ancus Marcius rex xxxi, 24. 41
 Andreas xx, 76. xxii, 49. xxxii, 27
 Androbius (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Androbulus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Androcydes xiv, 7. xvii, 37. xxxv, 36
 Andromeda (Nicia) xxxv, 40
 Andromeda liberta Julæ Augustæ vii, 16
 Andromedæ vincula v, 14. ix, 4
 Andromedæ fabulæ vi, 35
 Angerona iii, 9
 Anicianæ pira xv, 18
 Anicianæ lapidina xxxvi, 49
 Anicius Q. Prænestinus xxxiii, 6
 Annæus Gallio xxxi, 33
 Anna-us Seneca ix, 78. xxix, 5
 Annæus Serenus xxii, 46
 Annii F. Flavius xxxiii, 6
 Annus Fetalis xxxiv, 13
 Annus Milo T. ii, 57
 Annus Plocamus vi, 24
 Antæi regia v, 1
 Antæus rex v, 1. xxviii, 2
 Antæus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Antermus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Anthus viii, 34
 Antias auctor est iii, 9. xiii, 27. xxxiv, 8
 Anticlides vii, 57
 Antidotus (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Antigenides tibicen xvi, 66
 Antigonus rex xii, 31. xiii, 22
 Antigonus rex (Apellis) xxxv, 36 (Protopenis) xxxv, 36
 Antigonus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19 de pictura scripsit xxxv, 36
 Antimachus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Antiocho rege devicto xiii, 5
 Antiochus (Achæi frater) vi, 18
 Antiochus (Magnus) rex Syriæ vii, 10. xx, 100
 Antiochus Seleuci F. vi, 18. 21. 25. 32
 Antiochus rex ii, 67. vi, 29. viii, 5. 64. xviii, 70. xxxiv, 11
 Antiochus rex, Apames F. vi, 31
 Antiochus rex sanatus vii, 37. xxix, 3
 Antiochus Epiphanes vi, 32
 Antiochus quintus regum vi, 31
 Antiochus Manilius xxxv, 58
 Antipater viii, 5. xxx, 53
 Antipater, Cælius ii, 67
 Antipater Sidonius vii, 52
 Antipater (cælator) xxxiii, 55
 Antiphilus (pictor) xxxv, 37
 Antiphilus (alter pictor) xxxv, 40
 Antisthenes xxxvi, 17
 Antistius Labeo xxxv, 17
 Antistius Vetus Cos. xxxi, 3. xxxiii, 8
 Antonia Drusi vii, 18. ix, 81
 Antonia templum xxxv, 36
 Antonianum bellum ii, 30
 Antonianum metallum xxxiv, 40
 Antonii navis prætorialia xxxii, 1
 Antonius C. collega Ciceronis in Consulatu viii, 79. xxxiii, 16
 Antonius, Marcus ii, 31. vii, 31. 43. 46. viii, 21. ix, 58. 59. x, 53. xiv, 28. xix, 5. xxi, 9. xxxi, 8. xxxiii, 24. 46. xxxvii, 21 Consul viii, 7

- Triumvir vii, 10. xxxiii, 14. xxxiv, 3. 19
 Antonius Castor xxv, 5
 Antonius Musa xxix, 5. xxx, 39
 Antorides (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Anubis Ægypti xxxiii, 46
 Anystis vii, 20
 Apame mater Antiochi regis vi, 31
 Apelles (pictor) vii, 38. xxviii, 30. xxxv, 25. 32. 36. 37
 Apelles faciebat i. in fine præfationis
 Apelles (medicus) xxxii, 16
 Apelles (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Apellis præceptor Pamphilus xxxv, 36
 Aphrodisias Trallianus xxxvi, 4
 Aphrodite ἐν κήποις xxxvi, 4
 Apiciana coctura xix, 41
 Apicii luxuria xix, 41
 Apicius M. viii, 77. ix, 30. x, 68
 Apion Grammaticus i. præf. Celeber arte Grammatica xxiv, 102 Grammaticæ artis xxx, 6. xxxi, 18. xxxii, 9. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 17 Plistonices xxxvii, 19
 Apis bos viii, 71
 Apollinem præcipue colunt Hyperboarei iv, 26
 Apollinem Capitolinum Lucullus advexit iv, 27
 Apollini ætate xvi, 89
 Apollini laurus dicata xii, 2 grata laurus xv, 40
 Apollini mittunt primitias frugum iv, 26
 Apollinis F. Arabus vii, 57
 Apollinis filia Phæmonoë x, 3
 Apollinis ædes Delphi xxxv, 40 ædes Palatina xxxvi, 4 ædes (Romæ) xxxv, 36 cella xxxvii, 5 delubrum in Palatio xxxvi, 4 delubrum Rhodi xxxvi, 4 fons xxxii, 8 Hydreum vi, 26 oraculum iv, 4 prom. (in Africa) v, 3 templum iv, 2 Delphi xix, 26 Uticæ xvi, 79
 Apollinis Clarii specus ii, 106 fanum v, 31 Phæstii portus iv, 4
 Apollo xxi, 38 Delphi vii, 30 Delphicus xxxiv, 8 Didymæus vi, 18 ebo-reus vii, 54 marmoreus (Cyzici) xxxvi, 22 Palatinus xxxiv, 8 Phile-sius xxxiv, 19 Pythius vii, 31. 34. xxxiv, 12. xxxvi, 4 Sauroctonos xxxiv, 19 Sosianus xiii, 11. xxxvi, 4 Tuscanicus xxxiv, 18 ibi Marsyas certavit tibiarum cantu cum Apolline v, 29
 Apollo ac Diana ex uno lapide xxxvi, 4
 Apollo in Achate xxxii, 3
 Apollo (statua) in Capitolio xxxiv, 18
 advectus Apollo Seleucia xiii, 11
 Apollo Anthemi filiorum xxxvi, 4
 Battonis xxxiv, 19 Calamidis cælatoris xxxvi, 4 diadematus Leocharis xxxiv, 19 Myronis xxxiv, 19 Nicomachi xxxv, 36 Philisci xxxvi, 4 Praxitelis xxxvi, 4 Pythagoræ xxxiv, 19 Pa-latinus Scopæ xxxvi, 4 Telephanis xxxiv, 9 Timarchidis xxxvi, 5
 Apollobeches xxi, 2
 Apollodorus xi, 30. xx, 34. xxi, 69. xxii, 8. 15. 29
 Apollodorus assectator Democriti xxiv, 102
 Apollodorus Citieus xx, 13
 Apollodorus Grammaticus vii, 37
 Apollodorus medicus xiv, 9
 Apollodorus Tarentinus xx, 13
 Apollodorus (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Apollodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Apollodorus fictor (Silanionis) xxxiv, 19
 Apollonides vii, 2
 Apollonius xxviii, 2
 Apollonius Pitaneus xxix, 38
 Apollonius poeta xxxvii, 11
 Apollonius (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Apolophanes xxii, 29
 Aponius M. vii, 50
 Appia aqua xxxvi, 24
 Appia via x, 60. xxix, 5
 Appiana mala xv, 15
 Appius e Claudia gente xv, 15 Claudius Cos. xv, 1. xxxv, 3 Cæcus xxxiii, 6
 Appius Junius Cos. viii, 61
 Ap. Saufeius vii, 54
 Aproniana cerasa xv, 30
 Apronius L. xi, 85
 Apuleia uxor Lepidi vii, 36
 Apuscorus xxx, 2
 Aquilius C. xvii, 1 dux xxxiii, 14
 Aquilius Gallus vii, 54
 Arabantiphocus xxx, 2
 Arabus vii, 57
 Arabyrius rex Rhodi v, 36
 Arachne vii, 57
 Aratus (Leontisci) xxxv, 40
 Arcesilaus pictor xxxv, 39 (plastēs) xxxv, 45 (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Arcesilaus Tisicratis F. xxxv, 40
 Archagathus Lysaniæ F. xxix, 6
 Archelaus auctor viii, 76. 81. xviii, 5. xxviii, 6. 10. xxxv, 36. xxxvii, 30. 32. rex Cappadociæ xxxvii, 11
 Archelaus (Apellis) xxxv, 36
 Archemachus vii, 57
 Archesitas (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Archibius xviii, 70
 Archigallus (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36

- Archilochus poeta vii, 30
 Archimedes Geometra vii, 38
 Ardalus v, 57
 Ardices Corinthius xxxv, 5
 Arellius Fuscus xxxiii, 54
 Arellius (pictor) xxxv, 37
 Arescon, Arescusa vii, 3
 Arganthionius rex vii, 49
 Argius (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Argus xvi, 89
 Ariadne (Aristidis) xxxv, 36
 Arion ix, 8
 Aristæus vii, 57 in Thracia xiv, 6
 Aristagoras xxxvi, 17
 Aristander xvii, 38
 Aristarete filia Nearchi xxxv, 40
 Aristæa anima vii, 53
 Aristæas Proconnessius vii, 2
 Aristides iv, 21. xxxv, 39. 40
 Aristides, frater Nicomachi (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Aristides Thebanus pictor vii, 39. xxxv, 8. 36. 40
 Aristides Thebani discipulus xxxv, 36
 Aristides (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Aristippus (tabula) xxxv, 10
 Aristobulus Syrus (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Aristocreon v, 10. vi, 35
 Aristocritus v, 37
 Aristodemus (pictor) xxxv, 36 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Aristogiton vii, 23. xxxiv, 9 medicus xxvii, 14
 Aristogiton (Praxitelis) xxxiv, 19
 Aristogitoni familiare scortum xxxiv, 19
 Aristolaus Pausiæ filius xxxv, 40
 Aristomachus xiv, 24. xix, 26
 Aristomachus Atheniensis xiii, 47
 Aristomachus Solensis xi, 9
 Aristomenes xi, 70
 Ariston (cælator) xxxiii, 55 (pictor) xxxv, 36 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Aristonidas artifex xxxiv, 40
 Aristonides (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Aristophanes xxii, 38 Grammaticus viii, 5 priacæ Comædiæ princeps xxi, 16
 Aristophon (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Aristoteles ii, 23. 60. 101. iv, 22. 23. v, 37. vii, 2. 30. 57. viii, 10. 44. 64. ix, 6. 39. 40. 41. x, 15. 85. xi, 112. 114. xxviii, 14. 21. xxx, 2. 53 Philosophus xxxv, 36 (Laus ejus) viii, 17 vir immensæ subtilitatis xviii, 77
 Aristotelis filia genitus Erasistratus xxix, 3
 Aristotelis hæredes xxxv, 46
 Aristotelis mater (Protopenis pictura) xxxv, 36
 Aristocles (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Aristratus Sicyoniorum tyrannus xxxv, 36
 Arruntius medicus xxix, 5 Arruntios, ibid.
 Arsacæ regia vi, 29
 Arsinoë soror Philadelphi vi, 33 soror et conjux Philadelphi xxxvi, 14
 Arsinoën xxxvi, 14
 Arsinoës templum xxxiv, 42
 Artaphernes dux Persarum xxxv, 34
 Artemidorus ii, 112. iv, 24. 37. v, 6. 9. 10. 35. vi, 15. 22. 32. 35. 38. xxxvi, 17
 Artemidorus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Artemis Ilithyia xxv, 36
 Artemisia regina xxxvi, 4 uxor Mausoli xxv, 36
 Artemon vii, 57. xxviii, 2
 Artemon e plebe vii, 10
 Artemon (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Artemon (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Artemon (Polycleti) xxxiv, 19
 Asarubas xxxvii, 11
 Asclepiades Prusiensis vii, 37. xxii, 26. xxiii, 19. 22. 29. xxix, 5 (De eo proluxe) xxvi, 7 medendi arte clarus xxv, 3 scholæ ejus xiv, 9. xx, 10. xxii, 61
 Asclepiodorus (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Asclepiodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Asconius Pedianus vii, 49
 Asdrubal xxxv, 4
 Asinius Celer ix, 31
 Asinius Gallus Cos. xxxiii, 47. xiii, 29
 Asinius Pollio i. in fine præf. vii, 31 Cos. xxxiii, 8. xxxv, 2 Pollionis monumenta xxxvi, 4
 Asopodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Asprenas xxxv, 46
 Asprenatum domus xxx, 20
 Astylos stadiodromos xxxiv, 19
 Astynomus iii, 35
 Astypale (Aristophontis) xxxv, 40
 Atalanta (picta) xxxv, 6
 Atargatis v, 19
 Aterius A. Cos. vii, 29
 Athamantis furor xxxiv, 40
 Athamas vii, 57. xx, 94
 Athenæus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Athenion (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Athenodorus (sculptor) xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4
 Atilius Regulus C. Cos. iii, 24. xviii, 6
 Atlas ii, 6 Libyæ F. vii, 57
 Attalicæ (tunica) xxxiii, 19
 Attalicæ vestes viii, 74. xxxvi, 24. xxxvii, 6

Attalus medicus xxxii, 27
 Attali domus regia xxxv, 49 praelia ad-
 versus Gallos xxxiv, 19
 Attalus Philometor xviii, 5 rex vii, 39.
 viii, 74. xxviii, 5. xxxiii, 53. xxxv,
 36. 40
 Atteius Capito xiv, 15. xviii, 28
 Atticus xvii, 18
 Atticus Ciceronis xxxv, 2
 Attinius C. Labeo vii, 45
 Attus Navius xv, 20. xxxiv, 11
 Aufidius vi, 10
 Aufidius Bassus i. media Praefatione
 Aufidius Lurco x, 23
 Aufidius M. xxxv, 4
 Aufidius, Tribunus pl. viii, 24
 Aufustius C. vii, 54
 Auge Demetria (liberta) xxxv, 58
 Augeas rex xvii, 6
 Augurinus Minucius xviii, 4
 Augusta (conjux Augusti) xii, 42
 Augusta Julia vii, 16
 Augusta charta xiii, 24 laurus xv, 39.
 xvii, 11
 Augusti (soror Octavia) iii, 3
 Augusti auspicii ii, 67
 Augusti donum xxxvii, 2 forum vii, 54.
 xxxvi, 24 literae xxi, 6 monumenta
 xiii, 26 templum xxxv, 10. 40 tro-
 phaeum iii, 24
 Augusti divi supremis vii, 3
 Augustum forum xvi, 74 marmor xxxvi,
 11
 Augustus Caesar xxxv, 40. xxxvi, 59
 in prima juvenia ii, 28
 Augustus Consul xi. xix, 6
 Augustus Consul xii. vii, 11
 Augustus Divus ii, 5. 23. iii, 3. 6. vi,
 31. 35. vii, 11. 16. 19. 31. 49. viii,
 24. 64. 74. 81. ix, 4. 8. 22. 39. 63.
 x, 30. xi, 54. 73. 75. xii, 6. 42. xiii,
 23. xiv, 8. xv, 14. 39. 40. xviii, 7.
 21. 29. 38. xix, 38. xxii, 6. xxiii,
 27. xxv, 2. 38. xxix, 5. xxxiii, 7. 8.
 24. 54. xxxiv, 10. 19. xxxv, 7. 10.
 36. xxxvi, 4. 14. 15. 67. xxxvii, 4
 hospes Pollionis xxii, 53 (de eo pro-
 lixe) vii, 46
 Abiola Consularis vii, 53
 Avitus Vibius praesidens provinciae Ar-
 vernorum xxiv, 18
 Aulianus Evander xxxvi, 4
 A. (Aulus) Postumius viii, 7
 Aulus Manlius vii, 54
 Aulus Pompeius vii, 54
 Aurelius L. Cos. xxxiii, 17
 Autobulus (Olympiadis) xxxv, 40
 Autolykos puer xxxiv, 19
 Axius L. x, 53

Axius Q. viii, 68
 Azonaces xxx, 2

 B.
 Babilius xix, 1
 Bacchas xxxv, 36
 Bacchiadae Corintho pulsi xxxv, 43
 Bacchica edera xvi, 62
 Baebius Pamphilus xiii, 27
 Baeton vi, 21. 22. vii, 2
 Balbus Cornelius xxxvi, 12
 Balbus Cornelius (geminus) v, 5
 Balbus Cornelius Cos. vii, 44 L. Cos.
 ii, 89
 Basilis vi, 35
 Bassus Lecanius xxvi, 4
 Batrachus (sculptor) xlv, 4
 Batton (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Bebius Tamphilus vii, 54 judex vii, 54
 Bebryx rex xvi, 89
 Bedas statuarius xxxiv, 19
 Beli Jovis templum vi, 30
 Beli oculus (gemma) xxxvii, 55
 Bellerophon vii, 57. xiii, 27
 Bellona aedes xxxv, 3
 Belus, Assyriorum Deus xxxvii, 55. 58
 Berenice mater Olympionicarum vii, 42
 Berenice regina mater Philadelphi vi,
 33. xxxvii, 32
 Berenices crinis (sidus) ii, 71
 Berosus Astronomia enituit vii, 37. 50.
 57
 Bestia Calpurnius xxvii, 2
 Bialcon xxviii, 80
 Bibaculus i. circa finem Praefat.
 Bion vi, 35 Caeilius xxviii, 57
 Bocchi Mauritania v, 1
 Bocchus rex viii, 5
 Bocchus Cornelius xvi, 79. xxxvii, 9.
 25. 43
 Bochi Labeones xi, 60
 Boethus (celator) xxxiii, 55 (statua-
 rius) xxxiv, 19
 Boeus x, 3
 Bogudiana Mauritania v, 1
 Bona Fortuna (Praxitelia) xxxvi, 4
 Boni Eventus simulacrum xxxiv, 19
 Bonus Eventus (Praxitelia) xxxvi, 4
 Brietis filius Pausias xxxv, 40
 Bruti Callaici templum xxxvi, 4
 Bruti statua xxxiv, 13
 Brutus L. primus Consul xxxvi, 24. xv,
 40. xxxiii, 4
 Brutus M. xxxiii, 12. xxxvi, 3
 Brutus Decimus x, 53
 Brutus Philippensis xxxiv, 19
 Bryaxis xxxiv, 18. 19. xxxvi, 4

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Suet.

M

Bryazus deus xxxi, 18
 Bubulcus (e Juniorum familia) xviii, 3
 Bucephalus (equi nomen) viii, 64
 Bularchus pictor vii, 39. xxxv, 34
 Bupalus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Burbuleius vii, 10
 Buteonum familia x, 9
 Butorides xxxvi, 17
 Buzyges vii, 57
 Bythus Dyrrachenus xxviii, 23

C.

Cacizotechnos Callimachus xxxiv, 19
 Cadmus vii, 57 primus prosam orationem condidit v, 31
 Cadmus (Antiphili) xxxv, 37 (Cleonis) xxxv, 40
 Cæcilia Caia viii, 74
 Cæciliana cerasa xv, 30 lactuca xix, 38
 Cæcilius Bion xxviii, 57
 Cæcilius M. xxvii, 2
 Cæcilius Denter vii, 29
 Cæcilius Q. ii, 33
 Cæcilius Rufus vii, 50
 Cæcilius Claudius Isidorus xxxiii, 47 in Commentariis xxix, 27
 Cæcina Largus xvii, 1
 Cæcina Volaterranus x, 34
 Cæli F. Doxius vii, 57
 Cælius iii, 23. xxxi, 18
 Cælius Antipater ii, 67
 Cælius M. xxxv, 46
 Cælius Senator viii, 61
 Cæpio Q. xxi, 10. xxviii, 41. xxxiii, 6
 Cæsar Augusti pater ii, 23
 Cæsar Augustus xvi, 8
 Cæsar Dictator ii, 30. iv, 5. v, 34. vi, 4. vii, 31. 39. 54. viii, 7. 20. 27. 64. 70. xi, 71. xiv, 17. xix, 6. 15. xxviii, 4. xxxii, 17. xxxiv, 10. xxxv, 7. 9. 40. xxxvi, 24. 29. xxxvii, 5
 Cæsar in Gallia xxxvi, 7 Ædilis xxxiii, 16 annos redegit ad Solis cursum xviii, 57 major Pompeio apparuit vii, 27 (laus ejus) vii, 25
 Cæsares duo, alter Cæsaris Dictatoris pater vii, 54
 Cæsari sidera significant xviii, 64. 74
 Cæsari feræ Idus Martiæ xviii, 65
 Cæsariana classis xxxii, 1
 Cæsaris anima inter numina ii, 23 bella civilia xvii, 38 cænæ triumphales ix, 81 delubrum xxxv, 36 domus xxxv, 36 forum xvi, 86. xxxv, 45 miles xxvi, 9 piscinæ ix, 78. x, 89 res vii, 27 templum Alexandriæ xxxvi, 14 villæ xxxii, 7
 Cæsar et Pompeii bellum ii, 23
 Cæsar Julius xiv, 16 Censor xii, 5
 Cæsar Vopiscus xvii, 3
 Cæsarum primus, a cæso matris utero dictus vii, 7
 Cæsones unde dicti vii, 7
 Cæsonia Caii principis vii, 4
 Caia Cæcilia viii, 74
 Caia Taracia xxxiv, 11
 Caii Cæsaris ludo xi, 99 (Germanici)
 Caii et Neromæ Circus xxxvi, 15
 Caius Cæsar Augusti F. ii, 67. vi, 31. 32. ix, 58. xii, 31. xxxii, 4
 Caius Princeps (Germanicus) iv, 5 (Germanici F.) v, 1. vii, 6. ix, 31. 58. xi, 54. 73. xii, 5. xiii, 4. xiv, 6. 8. xvi, 76. xxxii, 1. xxxiii, 8. 16. 22. xxxv, 6. xxxvi, 14. 24. xxxvii, 6
 Calades (pictor) xxxv, 37
 Calamis (cælator) xxxiii, 55. xxxiv, 18. xxxvi, 4
 Calamis (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Calliades (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Callias Atheniensis xxxiii, 37
 Callicles (pictor) xxxv, 37
 Callicles (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Callicrates vii, 21 (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Callidemus iv, 21
 Callimachus Cacizotechnos xxxiv, 19
 Callimachus dux Atheniensium xxxv, 34
 Callimachus medicus xxi, 9
 Callimachus iii, 25. 30. iv, 19. 22. 23. v, 4. vii, 48. xxii, 44. xxv, 106. xxvi, 50. xxxi, 5
 Calliphanes vii, 2
 Callippus xviii, 74
 Callisthenes historiarum scriptor xxxvi, 4
 Callistratus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19. xxxvii, 12. 25
 Callistus, Claudii principatu xxxiii, 47 Claudii libertus xxxvi, 12
 Callixenus xxxvi, 14 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Callon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Calpetanus medicus xxix, 5 Calpetanos ibid.
 Calpurnius xxxiii, 6
 Calpurnius Bestia xxvii, 2
 Calpurnius Flamma xxii, 6
 Calvinus Egnatius x, 68
 Calvus Licinius vii, 50
 Calvus orator xxxiii, 49. xxxiv, 50
 Calypso (pinxit) xxxv, 40
 Calypso (Niciæ) xxxv, 40
 Cambyses rex xxxvi, 14
 Camelius medicus xiv, 38
 Camilli statua (sine tunica) xxxiv, 11

- Camillus xxxiii, 5. 36. xxxiv, 7 Veios
 cepit iii, 21
 Campaspe xxxv, 36
 Canachus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19. xxxvi,
 4
 Candace regina vi, 35
 Candaules rex vii, 39 rex Lydiæ xxxv,
 34
 Canopus Menelai gubernator v, 34
 Cantharus Sicyonius xxxiv, 19
 Cantharidæ vii, 53
 Capaneus (Taurisci) xxxv, 40
 Capito Atteius xiv, 15. xviii, 28
 Capito Oppius vii, 13
 Capitulinus xvi, 5
 Car vii, 57
 Carbo Cn. Cos. vii, 49 Cos. iii. vii, 50
 Papirius Cn. vii, 15 Imperator viii,
 82
 Carmanides (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Carneades vii, 31. xxv, 21
 Carvilius Pollio ix, 13. xxxiii, 51
 Carvilius Sp. xxxiv, 7
 Cascellius viii, 61
 Cassander (rex) xxxi, 30
 Cassandro regi picta tabula xxxv, 36
 Cassandra (Theodori) xxxv, 40
 Cassius Dionysius xi, 15
 Cassius C. Censor xvii, 38
 Cassius L. Cos. x, 17
 Cassius Hemina xxix, 6. xiii, 27. xxxii,
 10
 Cassius Longinus Cos. vii, 3
 Cassius Parmensis xxxi, 8
 Cassius Sp. xxxiv, 9. 14
 Cassius Severus vii, 10. xxxv, 46
 Cassius Silanus xxxiv, 18
 Cassius medicus xxix, 5 Cassios, ibid.
 Castor et Pollux ii, 37
 Castor et Pollux, &c. (Apellie) xxxv,
 36 (Hegie) xxxiv, 19 (Parrhasii)
 xxxv, 36
 Castores Romani vii, 22
 Castores (tabula) xxxv, 10
 Castorum ædes x, 60. xxxiv, 11
 Castor Antonius xx, 66. 98. xiii, 83.
 xxv, 5. xvi, 33
 Catagusa (Praxitelis) xxxiv, 19
 Cati vii, 31
 Catienus Plotinus vii, 36
 Catilina vii, 29. 31
 Catilinana prodigia ii, 52
 Catilinianis rebus xxxiii, 8
 Cato M. iii, 8. viii, 5. xiv, 12. 14. 19.
 25. xv, 7. 8. 13. 15. 16. 19. 20. 21.
 22. 23. 24. 37. 39. xvi, 38. 60. 67.
 69. 84. xvii, 3. 6. 14. 16. 19. 21. 24.
 25. 26. 29. 35. 37. 47. xviii, 3. 5.
 6. 7. 8. 17. 42. 46. 49. 61. 65. 71.
 77. xix, 19. 30. 41. 42. 30. 33. 34.
 36. xiii, 37. xxvi, 58. xviii, 4. 79.
 xix, 6. 8. xxxiv, 19
 Catonum primus (ejus elogium) xiv, 5
 Cato primus Porciæ gentis vii, 28
 Cato hominum summus xvi, 75 om-
 nium bonarum artium magister xxv, 2
 Cato Censor viii, 78. xxxiv, 14
 Cato Censorius i. in fine præf. vii, 12.
 31. 52. xix, 6. xxxvi, 53
 Cato, de militari disciplina i. in fine
 præf.
 Catonis placita de olivis xv, 6
 Catonis crimina viii, 74
 Catone raptō anno sequente xv, 20
 Cato L. Cos. iii, 9
 Cato Uticensis vii, 12. 31. xxix, 30
 Catonis morte nobilis Utica v, 3
 Catullus i. præf. xxxvi, 42
 Catullus Q. poëta xxxvii, 21 Veronen-
 sis : carmina ejus xxxvi, 7
 Catulli incantamenta xxviii, 4
 Catulus Q. xvii, 1 Lutatius xxxiv, 19
 Cos. x, 25. xix, 6. xxii, 6. xxxiii,
 18. xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 8. 24
 Catus Ælius xxxiii, 50
 Cecrops vii, 57
 Celebothras rex vi, 26
 Celer Asinius ix, 31
 Celer Metellus Q. ii, 67
 Celsus Cornelius x, 74. xiv, 4. xx, 14.
 xxi, 104. xxvii, 108
 Cenchramis (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Censorinus Marcius xxxiii, 47
 Centareus viii, 64
 Cepheus rex Æthiopie vi, 35
 Cephis (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Cephissodorus Praxitelis filius xxxvi, 4
 Cephissodorus (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Cephissodoti duo xxxiv, 19
 Cephissodotus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Ceraunus Ptolemæus vi, 12
 Cereri suspensus xviii, 3
 Cereris ædes (Romæ) xxxv, 36 delu-
 brum xxxv, 8 simulacrum xxxiv, 9
 Cereris certamen cum Libero Patre
 iii, 9
 Ceres vii, 57
 Ceres alia vii, 57
 Ceres (Praxitelis) xxxvi, 4 (Sthenidis)
 xxxiv, 19
 Cassius Caius Cos. x, 60 Consularis
 xxxiv, 18
 Cethegi xiii, 29
 Cethegus Cornelius xiii, 27 Cos. xix,
 45
 Ceto fabulosa v, 14
 Chabrie castra v, 14
 Chæreas Atheniensis xx, 99

- Chæreas (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Chalcas iii, 16
 Chalcosthenes plastes xxxiv, 45 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Chalcus vii, 57
 Chares xxxvii, 11 Lindius xxxiv, 18
 Charmadas vii, 24
 Charmadas pictor xxxv, 34
 Charmis Massiliensis xxix, 5, 8
 Chersiphron architectus xxxvi, 21
 Chilon Lacedæmonius vii, 32. 54
 Chiron xxv, 14. 16. 19. 30 medicus xxx, 2
 Chiron cum Achille (statua) xxxvi, 4
 Chironium pyxacanthum xii, 15
 Chrysermus xxii, 32
 Chrysippus medicus xx, 8. 33. 36. 43. 44. 48. xxii, 40. xxvi, 6. xxix, 3
 Chrysippus Philosophus xxx, 30
 Chrysogonus Syllæ (libertus) xxxv, 58
 Cicero i. init. præf. de Republica i. præfatione—in Admirandis posuit xxxi, 8. 28 lux doctrinarum altera xvii, 3 Verrem damnaverat xxxiv, 3 illo iudicio contra Verrem xxxiv, 18
 Cicerones unde dieti xviii, 3
 Ciceroniana simplicitas i. med. præf.
 Ciceronis mensa xiii, 29. 30 monumenta xiii, 4. 26 versus xviii, 61 villa xxii, 6
 Cicero Consul ix, 63
 Ciceronis Consulatu viii, 78. 79
 Cicero vii, 2. 21. 44. xviii, 60. xxix, 16. 29. xxx, 52. xxxi, 3. xxxiii, 8. xxxvi, 4. 5
 Ciceronis Atticus xxxv, 2
 Ciceronis laus vii, 31
 Cicero M. filius xiv, 28 Cos. xxii, 6
 Cilix vii, 57
 Cimon (pictor) xxxv, 34
 Cincinnatus Quinctius xviii, 4
 Cineas Pyrrhi legatus vii, 24. xiv, 3
 Cinyra vii, 57
 Cinyras rex Cypriorum vii, 49
 Cipus xi, 45
 Circe xxx, 2 Dea xiii, 30 Itala xxv, 5
 Circæ filius vii, 2
 Circummon spado xxxvi, 19
 Claudia vii, 35
 Claudia charta xiii, 24
 Claudii principatu vi, 24. viii, 21. xxxiii, 47. xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 1. 7
 Claudii Cæsaris Censura vii, 49. x, 2 col. iii, 37 historiæ xii, 39
 Claudio principe Cons. ii, 31
 Claudius Cæsar ii, 23. iii, 20. v, 1. 11. 17. vi, 3. 5. 10. 12. 31. vii, 3. viii, 65. xi, 54. xiii, 24. xxix, 5. 31. xxxiii, 6. 8. 12. 16. 19. xxxvi, 11. 12. 24. xxxvii, 23 Cos. vii, 49
 Claudius princeps v, 10. viii, 7. 14. ix, 5. xi, 73. xii, 5. xvi, 76. xxii, 46. xxix, 8
 Claudius divus iii, 26. v, 1. vii, 16. viii, 25. xxix, 12. xxxiv, 18. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 14
 Claudius Ap. Cos. xv, 1. xxxv, 3
 Claudius Cæcus xv, 1
 Claudius Marcellus iii, 23
 Claudius Pulcher viii, 7. xxi, 4
 Claudii Pulcri ludi xxxv, 7
 Cleantes Corinthius xxxv, 5
 Cleemporus xxii, 44 medicus xxiv, 101
 Cleobulus v, 38
 Cleombrotus Ceus vii, 37
 Cleomenes sculptor xxxvi, 4
 Cleon (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Cleon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Cleopatra Ægypti regina ix, 58. capta ix, 58. xix, 5. xxi, 9. xxxiii, 14
 Cleophantus xx, 15. xxiv, 92. xxxv, 5
 Cleostratus ii, 6
 Clesides (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Clesippus fullo xxxiv, 6
 Clitarchus iii, 9. vi, 15. 36. 72. x, 70
 Clitus (Apellia) xxxv, 36
 Clodia lex xxxiii, 13
 Clodia Ofilii vii, 49
 Clodiana nex xxxiv, 39
 Clodiana vasa xxxiii, 49
 Clodii P. funus xxiv, 11 quem Milo occidit xxxvi, 24
 Clodius Æsopus x, 72 Æsopi F. ix, 59
 Clodius Servius xxv, 7
 Clæliæ statua equestris xxxiv, 13
 Clælius Tullus xxxiv, 11
 Closter vii, 57
 Cluacina Venus xv, 36. 37
 Clymenus rex xxv, 33
 Clytæmnestra (Taurisci) xxxv, 40
 Cocles M. Horatius xxxiv, 11. xxxvi, 23
 Coclitis statua xxxiv, 13
 Coclites xi, 55
 Colotes (statuarius) xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 34
 Columella viii, 63. xv, 18. xvii, 6. 30. 35. xviii, 12. 73. xix, 23
 Cominiana oliva xv, 4. 6
 Commiades xiv, 24
 Concordiæ ædes xxxiii, 6
 Concordiæ delubrum xxxv, 36. 40. xxxvii, 2
 Concordiæ templum Romæ xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 67
 Congus Junius i. initio præf.

- Conopas vii, 16
 Considia Servilii filia xxiv, 28
 Consingis (regina) viii, 61
 Contia oliva xv, 4
 Copiola Galeria vii, 49
 Coponius (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Coponius Q. xxxv, 46
 Corax auriga Albatu viii, 65
 Corax Terentius vii, 54
 Corbula dux ii, 72 Cos. vii, 4 Domi-
 tius vi, 8. 15
 Corculi vii, 31
 Corelliana castanea xv, 25. xvii, 26
 Corellius eques Rom. xvii, 26
 Corfidius vii, 53
 Cornelia gens vii, 55
 Cornelia Scipionum gentis vii, 12 Grae-
 chorum mater vii, 15. 36. xxxiv, 14
 Cornelius Cn. Cos. x, 2. xviii, 46
 Cornelius Alexander iii, 21. vii, 49.
 xiii, 39. xvi, 6
 Cornelius Balbus v, 5. vii, 44. xxxvi,
 12
 Cornelius Balbus major v, 5
 Cornelius Bocchus xxxvii, 9
 Cornelius Celsus x, 74. xiv, 4. xxvii,
 108
 Cornelius Cethegus xiii, 27 Cos. xix,
 45
 Cornelius Cossus Cos. xvi, 5
 Cornelius Gallus vii, 54
 Cornelius Lentulus Cos. xxx, 3
 Cornelius Merenda xxxiii, 11
 Cornelius Nepos ii, 67. iii, 1. 21. 23.
 iv, 24. v, 1. vi, 2. 12. 36. ix, 28.
 63. xiii, 32. xvi, 15. xxxiii, 5. xxxvi,
 7. 12 qui Augusti principatu obiit x,
 30
 Cornelio Orfito Cons. ii, 31
 Cornelius Pinus (pictor) xxxv, 37
 Cornelius Rufus vii, 51
 Cornelius P. Scipio Censor xxxiv, 14
 Cornelius Tacitus eques Rom. vii, 17
 Cornelius Valerianus x, 2. xiv, 3
 Cornutus Manilius xxvi, 3
 Corcebus Atheniensis vii, 57
 Corvinus Messala vii, 24
 Corvinus Valerius vii, 49
 Coruncanus viii, 77. xxxiv, 11
 Corybas Nicomachi discipulus xxxv, 40
 Cossicius L. vii, 3
 Cossinus eques Rom. xxix, 30
 Cossus Cornelius Cos. xvi, 5
 Cotta Messalinus x, 27
 Cottianae civitates iii, 24
 Crantor i. media praef.
 Crassus Cos. xvii, 1
 Crassus L. orator ix, 79. xxxiii, 53.
 xxxv, 8. xxxvi, 3
 Crassus L. haeres L. Crassi oratoris
 xxxiv, 8
 Crassus dives xxi, 4
 Crassus, avus Crassi in Parthis in-
 teremti vii, 18
 Crassus M. xv, 21. 38. xxxiii, 47 a
 Parthis interemtus ii, 57
 Crassiana clades vi, 18
 Crassi clade nobiles Carrhae v, 21
 Crassus Licinius Censor xiii, 5. xiv, 16
 Cos. vii, 3. xxx, 3
 Craterus, e ducibus Alexandri M. xxxv,
 4. 7
 Craterus Monoceros x, 60
 Craterus (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Craterus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Crates iv, 20
 Crates Pergamenus vii, 2
 Cratevas xix, 50. xx, 26. xxii, 23. xxiv,
 102. xxv, 4. 26
 Cremutius x, 37. xvi, 45
 Crete nympba iv, 20
 Crinas Massiliensis xxix, 5
 Crispinus Hilarus vii, 11
 Crispus Passienus xvi, 91
 Crispus Vibius xix, 1
 Critias (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Critiae discipulus xxxiv, 19
 Critobulus vii, 37
 Critodemus vii, 57
 Criton xviii, 74
 Crocus xvi, 63
 Croesi domus regia xxxv, 49
 Croesi filius xi, 113
 Croesus xxxiii, 15 rex xxxiii, 47
 Cronius (sculptor) xxxvii, 4
 Ctesias Cnidius ii, 110. vii, 2. 57. viii,
 30. xxxi, 5. 18. 19. xxxvii, 11
 Ctesias (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Ctesibius vii, 88
 Ctesidemus (pictor) xxxv, 37. 40
 Ctesilaus (sculptor) xxxiv, 19
 Ctesilocheus Apellis discipulus xxxv, 40
 Ctesiphon Gnosius vii, 38
 Cupidines (statuae) xxxiii, 55
 Cupidinis fons xxxi, 16
 Cupido fulmen tenens xxxvi, 4
 Cupido (Praxitelis) xxxvi, 4
 Curiatii vii, 3
 Curio C. xxxvi, 24
 Curio pater vii, 10
 Curionum familia vii, 42
 Curius Apollo xxxii, 8
 Curius ix, 58
 Curius M. vii, 15. xviii, 4. xix, 26
 Manius vii, 51
 Cursor Papirius xvii, 16
 Curtius xv, 20
 Cydias (pictor) xxxv, 40

Cydippe xxxv, 36
 Cydon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Cynegeirus dux Atheniensium xxxv, 34
 Cypselus tyrannus xxxv, 5
 Cyri aræ vi, 18 sepulcrum vi, 29
 Cyrus rex vi, 25. vii, 24 rex vii, 57.
 xxxiii, 15 Assyriæ rex xix, 19 in
 Persis regnavit xxxvi, 4
 Cytheris viii, 21

D.

Dædalus vii, 57. xxxvi, 19
 Dædalus stans (Polycharmi) xxxvi, 4
 Dædali F. Iapyx iii, 16
 Dædalus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Dæmon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Dahippus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Daiphron (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Dalion vi, 35. xx, 73
 Damastes vii, 49. 57
 Damasus Democriti frater xviii, 78
 Damias Clitorius xxxiv, 19
 Damion xx, 40
 Damon vii, 2. xxiv, 120
 Danaë, laurus xv, 39
 Danaë Persei mater iii, 9
 Danaë (Artemonia) xxxv, 40
 Danaus vii, 57
 Dando vii, 49
 Daphnidis ins. vi, 34
 Daphnis Grammaticus vi, 40
 Dardanus Trojanus iii, 9 e Phœnice
 xxx, 2
 Darius rex Persarum, quem vicit Alex-
 ander xiii, 1 quem Alexander de-
 bellavit vi, 16 Alexandri prælium
 cum Dario (in pictura) xxxv, 36
 Darius Hystaspis F. vi, 31. 33 Xerxis
 pater iv, 24 rex vi, 29 Persarum rex
 vii, 30. xxxiii, 47. xxxvi, 28
 Darii officinæ xxxiv, 19
 Datis, dux Persarum xxxv, 84
 Daunus Diomedis socer iii, 16
 Decimiana pira xv, 16
 Decimus Brutus x, 53
 Decimus Saufeius vii, 54
 D. Silanus xviii, 5
 Decii, pater et filius xviii, 3
 Decius P. pater xvi, 5
 Decius Eculeo xxxv, 36
 Decius Mus P. lv, 5
 Decius (statuarius) xxxiv, 18
 Deianira (Artemonis) xxxv, 40
 Deiphobus (Aristophontis) xxiv, 40
 Delas vii, 57
 Deliades (statuarius) xxxiv, 19

Delphus vii, 57
 Demænetus Parrhasius viii, 34
 Demarate (Nicerati) xxxiv, 19
 Demaratus Tarquinii pater xxxv, 5
 Tarquinii Prisci xxxv, 43
 Demetrii regis undecimem xvi, 76
 Demetrius Antigoni vii, 57 rex iv, 5.
 xxxiv, 18. xxxv, 36. 40 Expugnator
 vii, 39
 Demetrius (Theodori) xxxv, 40 (Tisi-
 cratis) xxxiv, 19
 Demetrius Phalereus xxxiv, 12
 Demetrius (scriptor) xxxvi, 17
 Demetrius (Pompeii libertus) xxxv, 58
 Demetrius apud Consules accusatus
 xxxiii, 57
 Demetrius (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Demetrius Physicus viii, 21 de numero,
 quaternario xxviii, 17
 Democrates medicus xxiv, 28
 Democrates Servilius xxv, 49
 Democritus ii, 5. vii, 56. viii, 22. xi,
 28. xiii, 47. xiv, 4. xv, 40. xvii, 2.
 11. xviii, 8. 45. 62. 63. 74. 75. 78.
 xx, 9. 13. 53. xxi, 36. xxiv, 102.
 xxv, 5. xxvi, 9. xxvii, 114. xxviii,
 2. 16. 29. 42. xxix, 22. 30. xxxii,
 18. xxxvii, 18. 54. 55. 58. 70
 Democritus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Demodamas vi, 18
 Demophilus (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Demophilus (plastes) xxxv, 45
 Demosthenes vii, 31 summus orator
 xxxiii, 6
 Demonstratus xxxvii, 11. 23
 Demoteles xxxvi, 17. 19
 Dentatus Curius vii, 15
 Dentatus Siccus vii, 29
 Denter Cæcilius vii, 29
 Derceto v, 19
 Dercylides (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Desilaus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Diagoras xx, 76
 Diana Ephesia xiv, 2. xxxiv, 19. xxxvi,
 21
 Diana Ephesia (statua) vii, 39
 Diana (Anthermi filiorum) xxxvi, 4
 (Apellis) xxxv, 36 (Cephissodori)
 xxxvi, 4 (Niciæ) xxxv, 40 (Nicoma-
 chi) xxxv, 36 (Philisci) xxxvi, 4
 (Timaretes) xxxv, 40 (Timothi)
 xxxvi, 4
 Dianæ Ephesiæ ædes vii, 38. xxxvi,
 56 templum v, 31. xvi, 79. xxxiii,
 55. xxxv, 36
 Dianæ lucus xvi, 91 nemus xxxv, 33
 Dianæ templum Sagunti xvi, 79 tem-
 plum augustissimum Susianis vi, 31
 Dibutades (plastes) xxxv, 43

Dicæarchus ii, 68
 Dicæus citharædus xxxiv, 19
 Didymæus Apollo vi, 18
 Dieuches xx, 15. 33. 73. xxiii, 29.
 xxiv, 92
 Dinias (pictor) xxiv, 34
 Dino x, 70
 Dinochares architectus v, 11. xxxiv, 42
 Dinocrates vii, 38
 Dinomenes (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Dinon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Diocles xx, 9. 17. 23. 40. 51. 83. 96.
 xxi, 35. 105. xxiii, 17. xxxvii, 13
 Carystius xxvi, 6 medicus xxiii, 63
 Diodori ins. vi, 34
 Diodori βιβλιοθήκη i. Præf.
 Diodorus Dialecticus vii, 54
 Diodotus Petronius xx, 32. 48. xxiv,
 92. xxv, 64. xxix, 39
 Diogenes Atheniensis (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Diogenes Cynicus vii, 18
 Diogenes (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Diognetus vi, 21
 Diomedæ aves x, 61
 Diomedes iii, 20. xxxiii, 3 condidit Ar-
 gos Hippium iii, 16
 Diomedes in emblemate xxxiii, 55
 Diomedis socer Daunus iii, 16 equorum
 stabula iv, 18 ins. xii, 3 tumulus
 xii, 3 monumentum iii, 30 tumulus
 et delubrum x, 61
 Διόνυσος κερηφόρος viii, 21
 Dionysius iv, 21. v, 36. xx, 44. 83.
 xxii, 32. xxv, 4. xxxvi, 17 Periegetes
 vi, 31
 Dionysius tyrannus ii, 104. vii, 31. 54.
 viii, 64. xii, 3. 5 major iii, 15
 Dionysius Cassius xi, 15
 Dionysius a Philadelpho missus vi, 21
 Dionysius (medicus) xx, 9
 Dionysius (pictor) xxxv, 37. 40
 Dionysodorus Melius ii, 112
 Dionysodorus medicus xxxvii, 3
 Dionysodorus (pictor) xxxv, 4
 Dionysodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Dionysius Sallustius xxii, 26
 Dioscorides (sculptor) xxxvii, 4
 Diotimus Thebanus xxviii, 23
 Dioxippus (Alcimachi) xxxv, 40
 Dipænus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Dirce et Taurus xxxvi, 4
 Divites cognominati xxxiii, 47
 Divitum gens xxxiii, 47
 Dolabella P. ii, 31
 Dolabelliana pira xv, 16
 Domitii delubrum xxxvi, 4
 Domitius Cn. ii, 32. xiv, 14
 Domitius Cos. xxxiii, 6
 Domitius L. vii, 54

Domitius Ahenobarbus viii, 54 Cos.
 xvii, 1
 Domitius Corbulo vi, 8
 Domitius Nero ii, 23. iv, 5. 10. vii, 6.
 xi, 96. xxxvii, 7. 12
 Domitius Piso i. media Præf.
 Dorotheus carminibus suis xxii, 45
 Dorotheus (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Dosiades iv, 20
 Dositheus xviii, 74
 Dossennus Fabius xiv, 15
 Doxius Cæli F. vii, 57
 Drusi conjux Antonia vii, 18. ix, 81
 Drusillanus Rotundus xxxiii, 52
 Drusus Tribunus plebis xxviii, 41 Li-
 vius xxxiii, 13. 50 clarissimus Tribu-
 norum popularium xxv, 21
 Drusus Tiberii frater vii, 20. xxxiii, 6
 Drusus Cæsar x, 60. xiv, 28. xxix, 8
 Tiberii F. xix, 41
 Duillius C. xxxiv, 11 Imperator xvi,
 74
 Duris vii, 2. viii, 61. xxxiv, 19 Samius
 xxxvi, 17

E.

Eacilis vii, 57
 Ebrietas (Praxitelis statua) xxxiv, 19
 Echecratis Thessalus x, 83
 Echion (pictor) xxxv, 32. 36
 Echion (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Eculeo Decius xxxv, 36
 Egnatius Calvinus x, 68
 Egnatius Mecenius xiv, 14
 Elephantis xxviii, 23
 Elipertius Optatus ix, 29
 Elpenoris tumulus xv, 36
 Elpis Samius viii, 21
 Empedocles Physicus xxix, 4. xxx, 2.
 xxxvi, 69
 Endymion ii, 6
 Ennius Q. vii, 29. 31. xxxv, 7 antiquis-
 simus vates xviii, 19
 Entochus (sculptor) xxvi, 4
 Epaminondas (Aristolai) xxxv, 40
 Epeus vii, 57
 Ephorus iv, 21. 36. v, 38. vi, 36. vii,
 49
 Epicharmus vii, 57. xx, 34. 36
 Epicurei i. fine Præf.
 Epicuri Leontium xxxv, 40
 Epicuri vultus xxxv, 2
 Epicurus otii magister xix, 19
 Epidius C. xvii, 88
 Epigenes vii, 50. 57. xxxi, 21
 Epigonus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Epimenides Gnossius vii, 49. 53
 Epiphaneæ (Antiochus) vi, 32

Epistates xxxiv, 19
 Epitherses (Phoenicis) xxxiv, 19
 Erapius (rex in Ægypto) xxxvi, 14
 Erasistrati schola xx, 34
 Erasistratus xiv, 9 medicus maximus
 xiv, 9. xx, 40. 76
 Erasistratus xxii, 38. 44. xxiv, 47.
 xxv, 35. xxvi, 6. xxix, 3
 Eraton præfectus Ægypti vi, 34
 Eratosthenes ii, 76. 112. iii, 10. v, 6.
 9. xii, 43. v, 33. 36. vi, 1. 15. 24.
 28. 33. 34. 35. xii, 30
 Erichthonius Atheniensis vii, 57
 Erigonus tritor colorum xxxv, 40
 Erinna carminibus suis xxxiv, 19
 Eros Staberius xxxv, 58
 Erythras rex vi, 28. 32. vii, 57
 Estiæ templum v, 43
 Esubopes xxxiii, 15
 Etereiana castanea xv, 25. xvii, 26
 Etereius xvii, 26
 Evagon xxviii, 6
 Evander xxxiv, 16
 Evander Aulanius xxxvi, 4
 Evanthes viii, 34
 Eubolides (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Euchir vii, 57
 Euchir (fictor) xxxv, 43 (statuarius)
 xxxiv, 19
 Euctemon xviii, 57
 Eudemus xxix, 8
 Eudicus xxxi, 9
 Eudorus (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Eudoxus ii, 48. vi, 36. vii, 2. xviii,
 74. xxx, 2. xxxi, 13
 Eudoxus quidam ii, 67
 Evenor xx, 73. xxi, 105
 Evenor pater Parrhasii xxxv, 36
 Eventus. Boni Eventus simulacrum
 xxxiv, 19
 Eugrammus fictor xxxv, 43
 Euhemerus xxxvi, 17
 Eumarus (pictor) xxxv, 34
 Eumenis regis bibliotheca xiii, 21 præ-
 lia adversus Gallos xxxiv, 19
 Eumolpus vii, 57
 Eunucus (cælator) xxxiii, 55. xxxiv, 19
 Eupalamus vii, 57
 Eupator rex xxv, 29
 Euphorbus medicus v, 1. xxv, 38
 Euphorion (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Euphranor Isthmius xxxv, 40
 Euphranor (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Euphranor (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Euphronides (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Euphronius xiv, 24
 Eupompus pictor xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 36
 Euripides poëta xii, 38. xxxvii, 11
 ejus sepulcrum xxxi, 19

Europa cum Jove xii, 5
 Europe (Antiphili) xxxv, 37
 Euryalus vii, 57
 Euthyrates (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Euthyrates discipulus xxxiv, 19
 Euthymenes vii, 17
 Euthymus pycta vii, 48
 Euthymedes (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Eutychis vii, 3
 Eutychides pictor xxxv, 40
 Eutychides (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Eutychides (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Euxenidas (pictor) xxxv, 36

F.

Fabianus ii, 46. 105. ix, 8. xii, 9. xv,
 2. xviii, 14. 68. xxxiii, 30
 Fabianus Papirius xxxvi, 24
 Fabii (unde dicti) xviii, 3
 Fabii Pictores xxxv, 7
 Fabiorum familia vii, 42
 Fabius Ambustus vii, 42
 Fabius Dossenus xiv, 15
 Fabius Gurgus vii, 42
 Fabius Q. ii, 29. xxxiii, 13
 Fabius Q. Maximus vii, 49. 54. viii,
 25 Cos. vii, 61. 62. xii, 5 Dictator
 xxxiii, 13
 Fabius Pictor x, 34. xiv, 14
 Fabius Rullianus vii, 42
 Fabius Senator Prætor vii, 5
 Fabius Verrucosus xxxiv, 18
 Fabius Vestalis vii, 60
 Fabius (auctor) vii, 46. viii, 34
 Fabricius ix, 58. xxxiii, 54. xxxiv, 15
 Fabullus i. initio Præf.
 Fannii officina xiii, 23
 Fanniana charta xiii, 24
 Fannii C. Cos. lex x, 71
 Fannius C. ii, 32
 Faunus rex xvii, 6
 Fausta quædam e plebe vii, 3
 Faustianus ager xiv, 8
 Felicitatis ædes xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4
 Felicitatis signum xxxv, 45
 Felix Russatus vii, 54
 Felix Sylla xii, 6
 Felix. Galeria Felix vii, 50
 Fenestella viii, 7. 74. ix, 30. 59. xv, 1.
 xxxiii, 6. 52. xxxv, 46
 Feroniæ ædes ii, 56
 Fetalis Annii xxxiv, 13
 Fidei ædes xxxv, 36
 Fidustius M. vii, 43
 Firmiana vasa xxxiii, 49
 Flaccorum cognom. xi, 60
 Flaccus Censor vii, 49

Flaccus Fulvius vii, 35
 Flaccus Horatius x, 74
 Flaccus Pompeius xv, 24
 Flaccus Verrius xxviii, 4
 Flaminius Circus xxxvi, 4
 Flaminius C. Censor xxxv, 57
 Flamininus Cos. xix, 45
 Flamma Calpurnius xxii, 6
 Flavia prima colonia a Vespasiano Imperatore deducta v, 14
 Flavianus Proconsul Africæ ix, 8
 Flavius C, xix, 1
 Flavius Alfius ix, 8
 Flavius Annii F. xxxiii, 6
 Flavius Proculus xxxiii, 8
 Flora (Praxitelis) xxxvi, 4
 Fonteius Cos. ii, 72. vii, 20
 Fortuna Seia xxxvi, 46
 Fortunæ ades viii, 74
 Fortunæ hujusque diei ades xxxiv, 19
 Fortunæ delubrum Præneste xxxvi, 64
 signum viii, 74 simulacrum xxxiii, 19
 Fronditius xvii, 2
 Frugi Piso xxxiii, 11
 Fufidius xxxiii, 6
 Fulcinius C. xxxiv, 11
 Fullonius T. vii, 49
 Fulvius L. vii, 44. xxi, 6
 Fulvius Flaccus vii, 35
 Fulvius Hirpinus ix, 82
 Fulvius Lupinus viii, 78
 Fulvius Nobilior xxxv, 36
 Fulvius Q. Cos. xxxv, 4
 Furius Cresinus xviii, 8
 Fuscus Arellius xxxiii, 54
 Fusius (an Fufius) vii, 19

G.

Gabbaras vii, 16
 Gabienus vii, 53
 Galba Imp. iii, 5 Sulpicius xxxiii, 8
 Galeria Copiola vii, 49
 Galeria Felix vii, 50
 Galerii villa x, 25
 Galerius xix, 1
 Galli Matris Deum xi, 109
 Gallio Annæus xxxi, 33
 Gallus Ælius vi, 32
 Gallus Aquilius vii, 54
 Gallus Asinius xiii, 29. xxxiii, 44
 Gallus Cornelius vii, 54
 Gallus Sulpicius ii, 19
 Ganymedes (Leocharis) xxxiv, 19
 Gegania xxxiv, 6
 Gellianus iii, 17
 Gellius vii, 57
 Gelo tyrannus viii, 61

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Genita Mana xxix, 14
 Gentius rex Illyriorum xxv, 34
 Germanici Cæsaris carmen viii, 64
 Germanici F. C. Cæsar v, 1
 Germanici F. Nero viii, 61
 Germanicus Cæsar ii, 25. viii, 2. 71.
 x, 60. xi, 71. xxv, 6. xxxiv, 18.
 xxxvii, 11
 Geryones iv, 36
 Gestius xv, 15
 Glauce, cithara canens Ptolemæo regi
 x, 26
 Glaucias xx, 99. xxi, 102. xxiv, 91
 Glaucides (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Glaucion (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Glaucion (tabula) xxxv, 10
 Glaucon xxii, 35
 Glaucus xxxiii, 5
 Glycera coronaria xxi, 3 inventrix coronarum xxxv, 40
 Gnatius Pisaurensis vii, 40
 Gobar Praefectus vi, 30
 Gorgasus plastes xxxv, 45
 Gorgias Leontinus xxxiii, 24
 Gorgias Siculus vii, 49
 Gorgias (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Gorgonum domus vi, 36
 Gorgosthenes (Apellis) xxxv, 36
 Gracchanus Junius xxxiii, 9
 Gracchi xxxiii, 8 Tiberius et Caius
 xiii, 26
 Cracchorum pater vii, 36 mater vii, 11.
 15 mater Cornelia xxxiv, 14
 Gracchus C. xxxiii, 9. 14. Trib. plebis xiv, 6
 Gracilis Turranius iii, 1
 Græcinus xiv, 4. xvi, 90
 Græcus rex iv, 14
 Granus xxviii, 9
 Gratiana vasa xxxiii, 49
 Gratidianus Marius xxxiii, 40. xxxiv,
 12
 Gratinus (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Gultusa regulus viii, 10
 Gurgus Fabius vii, 42
 Gurgus Vulcatius vii, 54
 Gyges rex vii, 47 Ludus vii, 57

H.

Habron (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Habron (Apellis) xxxv, 36
 Hammonis delubrum xiii, 30. 33
 Hammonis Jovis oraculum v, 9. xii, 49.
 xxxi, 39
 Hannibal v, 43. vii, 3. 29. viii, 7. 82.
 xi, 73. xv, 20. xvi, 79. xvii, 1.
 xxxiii, 6. 13. 15. 31. xxxvi, 1 ex

N

Ind. Plin.

- Italia pulsus xxii, 5 quo anno superatus est xviii, 46
Hannibalis amor meretricius iii, 16 castra iii, 15 parva insula iii, 11 speculæ xxxv, 48 statuæ Romæ xxxiv, 15
Hannibalis tumulus v, 43
Hannibalis turres ii, 73
Hanno ii, 67
Hanno Carthaginiensium dux v, 1
Hanno e clarissimis Pœnorum viii, 21
Hanno Pœnorum Imperator vi, 36
Harmodio familiare scortum xxxiv, 19
Harmodius vii, 23. xxxiv, 9
Harmodius (Praxitelis) xxxiv, 19
Harpalus xvi, 62
Harpocrates xxxiii, 12
Haterius Q. vii, 64
Hecale xxii, 44. xxvi, 50
Hecataeus iv, 27. vi, 20
Hecataeus (cælator) xxxiv, 19. xxxiii, 65
Hecate (Menestrati) xxxvi, 4
Hector vii, 50
Hecubæ tumulus iv, 18
Hegesias vii, 57
Hegesias (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Hegesidemus ix, 8
Hegias (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Helena xxi, 91. xxxiii, 23. xxv, 5
Homericæ xxiii, 23
Helena (picta) xxxv, 6 Zeuxidis xxxv, 36
Helena (Aristophontis) xxxv, 40
Helenæ lacrymæ xxi, 33
Helenæ amator xxxiv, 19
Helico ex Helvetiis xii, 2
Heliodorus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Heliodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Hellenicus iv, 22. vii, 49
Hellen vii, 57 rex iv, 14
Hemina Cassius xiii, 27. xviii, 2. xxix, 6. xxxii, 10
Hephæstion Alexandri M. amicus xxxiv, 19
Heraclidæ reges xxxv, 34
Heraclides iv, 23. xx, 17. 73
Heraclides medicus xxii, 8
Heraclides (pictor) xxxv, 40
Heraclides Macedo (pictor) xxxv, 40
Heraclidis volumen vii, 53
Heraclitus vii, 18
Herculem pariens Alcmena xxviii, 17
Herculem Graia Alpium foribus transisse ferunt iii, 21
Hercules triumphalis ab Evandro sacra- tus xxxiv, 16
Hercules in Capitolio xxxiv, 18
Hercules ferreus xxxiv, 40
Hercules, ad quem Pœni, &c. xxxvi, 4
Hercules in cælum iens xxxv, 40
Hercules aversus (Apellus) xxxv, 36
Hercules (Euthycratis) xxxiv, 19 (Isi- dori) xxxiv, 19 (Menestrati) xxxvi, 4 (Myronis) xxxiv, 19 (Nicearchi) xxxv, 40 (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36 (Poly- cleti) xxxiv, 19 (Turiani) xxxv, 45
Hercules et Dejanira (Artemonis) xxxv, 40
Hercules iv, 17. vii, 9. 27. 57. xvi, 89. xvii, 6. xxv, 12. 30. 37
Hercules unusne fuerit xi, 17 infans dracones strangulans xxxv, 36 Ge- ryonum armenta abstulit iv, 36 Cer- berum extrahens, &c. xxvii, 2 colitur in Taprobane vi, 24
Hercules Rusticellus vii, 19
Herculi laborata in Africa v, 1
Herculi genita regina vi, 23
Herculi honores decrevit Græcia vii, 37
Herculi populus dicata xii, 2
Herculis ædes Erythris xi, 36 Patris, in Achaia xxxv, 49 Romæ x, 41. xxxv, 7 aræ v, 1. vi, 18
Herculis certamen cum Antæo v, 1 co- lumnæ xiii, 49 comites v, 8 comitatus iii, 24 exercitus, ibid.
Herculis delubrum Gaditanum ii, 100. xix, 22
Herculis labores, metæ iii, 1
Herculis nodus xxviii, 17
Herculis patria, Thebæ Boeotiæ iv, 12
Herculis petra xxiii, 8 prælia iii, 5
Herculis templum Tyri xxvii, 19. 58
Herculis tunicati statua Romæ xxxiv, 19
Herdicius C. vii, 4
Herennius M. ii, 52 Cos. xix, 15
Hermias puer ix, 8
Hermias regulus in Cypro xxxvii, 17
Hermippus xxx, 2
Hermodorus Ephesius xxxiv, 11
Hermolaus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Hermotimus Clazomenius vii, 53
Herodes rex v, 14
Herodotus ii, 87. v, 10. 14. vii, 2. viii, 4. xii, 8. 40. 42. xxvi, 17. 19
Heron (Luculli libertus) xxxv, 58
Herophilus medicinæ vates xi, 88. xxv, 5. 23. xxvi, 6. xxix, 5
Hesiodi Astrologia xviii, 57
Hesiodus vii, 49. 57. x, 83. xiv, 1. xv, 1. xvi, 11. xxi, 21. 68. 84. xxii, 32. 33. 43. xxv, 5. xxviii, 19 prin- cepe de agricultura præcepit xviii, 56
Hesiona (Antiphili) xxxv, 37
Hesperidis filia iv, 20
Hicanus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Hicesius xiv, 24. xx, 17. xxii, 18 non parvæ auctoritatis medicus xxvii, 14

- Nero rex viii, 61. xvi, 74. xviii, 5. xxxv, 7
 Hilarus Oflus vii, 54
 Hilarus Crispinus vii, 11
 Himilco ii, 67
 Hipparchus ii, 9. 10. 24. 79 mirus ii, 112
 Hipparchus (M. Antonii libertus) xxxv, 58
 Hippas (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Hippocrates medicus vii, 37. xi, 13. 22. 23. 34. 51. 56. 83. 84. 93. xxii, 15. 32. 35. 66. xxiv, 92. xxv, 18. xxvi, 76. 90. xxviii, 14. xxix, 2. xxxii, 46. xxix, 30. 38. xxx, 2. xxxvi, 69 princeps medicinæ vii, 52 e clarissimis medicinæ xviii, 15
 Hippocrates laus xxvi, 6. 50
 Hippolytus (Antiphili) xxxv, 37
 Hipponax poeta xxxvi, 4
 Hippus vii, 57
 Hirpinus Fulvius ix, 82
 Hirtius C. ix, 81
 Hister Palpelius Cos. x, 16
 Homeri carmen, Ilias vii, 71 sepulcrum iv, 23
 Homeri vultus non traditus xxxv, 2
 Homerica Helena xxiii, 23
 Homerus ii, 4. 46. 87. iii, 9. 15. iv, 7. 14. 15. 19. v, 8. 10. 33. 40. vii, 2. 50. viii, 73. 74. x, 70. xii, 21. 27. 30. xiv, 6. xvi, 4. 8. 24. xvii, 6. xviii, 7. 19. xx, 6. xxi, 10. 17. 68. 91. xxii, 27. xxiv, 40. xxv, 8. 38. xxviii, 4. xxix, 8. xxx, 2. 6. xxxi, 32. xxxii, 53. xxxiii, 3. 4. 23. 38. xxxiv, 47. xxxv, 36. 40. xxxvi, 5. 20
 Homerus ante annos mille vii, 16 primus doctrinarum et antiquitatis parens xxv, 5 fons ingeniorum xvii, 3
 Ejus operum laus vii, 30
 Honoris et Virtutis ædes xixv, 37
 Horatii vii, 3
 Horatius M. Cocles xxxiv, 11. xxxvi, 23
 Horatius C. ex patricia gente xi, 99
 Horatius Flaccus x, 74
 Hortensii nobilitas ix, 80
 Hortensius Q. viii, 78 Dictator xvi, 15
 Hortensius orator x, 23. xiv, 17. xxxiv, 18. xxxv, 40 piscina ix, 81
 Horus Aesyrum rex xxx, 51. xxxvii, 52
 Hostilia Curia xxxv, 7
 Hostilius Mancinus xxxv, 7
 Hostilius, Tullius ix, 63. xvi, 5. xxviii, 4
 Hostus Hostilius xvi, 5
 Hyacinthus xxi, 38
 Hyacinthus (Niciæ) xxxv, 40
 Hygia (Nicerati) xxiv, 19 (Pythi) xxiv, 19 (Socratis) xxxv, 40
 Hygiemon (pictor) xxxv, 34
 Hyginus xiii, 47. xvi, 84. xviii, 63. xix, 27. xx, 45. xxi, 29
 Hylas x, 18
 Hypatodorus xxxiv, 19
 Hyperbius vii, 57
 Hyrcanus (canis nomen) viii, 61

I.

- Iacchus xxxvii, 54
 Iades (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Ialysus (Protopenia) xxxv, 36
 Janus Pater dicatus ab Augusto in suo templo xxxvi, 4
 Janus geminus (statua) xxxiv, 16 ad-
 vectus ex Ægypto Janus xxxvi, 4
 Iapex rex Dædali filius iii, 16
 Iaso (Socratis) xxxv, 40
 Jason iii, 9. vii, 57
 Jason Lycius viii, 61
 Jason Phærus vii, 51
 Icarus vii, 57
 Icetidas medicus xxviii, 23
 Ili tumulus xvi, 88
 Ilithyia Artemis xxv, 36
 Imperiosus Cos. xxii, 55
 Io in vaccam mutata xvi, 89
 Io (Niciæ) xxxv, 40
 Iollas xx, 73. 76. xxiv, 22
 Ion (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Jovem nutritum lacte caprino xxviii, 33
 Jovem Elicium ii, 54 fulminantem pe-
 rare ii, 5 dictum fulmina jaculari ii, 18
 Jovem trina jaculari fulmina ii, 53
 Jovem cum Europa, &c. xii, 5
 Jovem Olympium fecit Colotes cum
 Phidia xxxiv, 19
 Jovem miniandum locari xxxiii, 36 ab
 Jove precibus impetrant x, 39
 Jovi æsculus dicata xii, 2. xvi, 5
 Jovi pocillum vini xiv, 14
 Jovi trophæa statuere vi, 32
 Jovi fagutali xvi, 15
 Jovi Ultori xxxvi, 24
 Jovis femine Liber Pater editus vi, 23
 Jovis F. Schytes vii, 57
 Jovis armigera aquila x, 4
 Jovis mensa verritur verbenaca xxv, 59
 spelunca xvi, 46 hortus xxxi, 28
 Jovis Opt. Max. templum xxviii, 4
 Optimi Maximique xv, 40 effigies in
 Capitolio dicanda xxxv, 45 simula-
 crum xiv, 2 simulacrum ex vite xxxiii,
 36 ædes (Patris) xxxv, 49 delubrum
 in Ægypto xxxvii, 19 Beli templum
 vi, 30 Capitolini ædes Romæ xxxvi,
 4. 61 Cassi delubrum v, 14 Cassii
 templum iv, 19 Dodonæi templum iv,

- 1 Hanumonis oraculum v, 9 Heroum x, 6 Indigetis lucus iii, 9 Labrandei fons xxxii, 7 Lycae delubrum iv, 10 Olympii delubrum iv, 7 Olympii templum Athenis xxxvi, 5 Servatoris templum xxxiv, 19 Statoris aedes xxxiv, 13 Stratii ara xvi, 89 Tonantis aedes in Capitolio xxxiv, 5. 19. xxxvi, 8
- Iphicles Herculis frater vii, 9
Iphigenia (Timanthi) xxxv, 36
Iphigenia in Tauris (Timomachi) xxxv, 40
- Irene filia Gratini xxxv, 40
Iseum, Caesareæ in Mauritania v, 10
Isiaci xxvii, 29
Isidi sacra insula x, 49
Isidorus Cæcilius xxxiii, 47
Isidorus ii, 112. iv, 5. 30. 37. v, 6. 9. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 43
Isidorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Isigonus vii, 2
Isigonus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Ismenias choraules xxxvii, 3. 4. 23. 28
Isocrates vii, 31
- Juba rex v, 10. vi, 26. 31. 32. 34. 35. 37. viii, 4. 5. 13. 45. 64. ix, 56. x, 61. xii, 22. 31. 32. 34. 40. xiii, 7. 9. 29. 52. xv, 28. xxv, 5. 38. xxxi, 15. xxxii, 4. xxxiii, 40. xxxv, 22. xxxvii, 46. xxxvii, 9. 18. 32. 35
- Juba Ptolemæi pater v, 1
Jubæ regia v, 1
Jugurtha xxxiii, 4
Jugurthæ traditio xxxvii, 4
Jugurthinum bellum ix, 59. xxxiii, 6
Julia Augusta vii, 16. x, 76 divi Augusti filia xxi, 6 Tiberii conjux xix, 29
Julia neptis Augusti vii, 16
Julia lex xxxiii, 8
Julia Augusti filia adulteria vii, 6
Julianus curans munus Neronis xxxvii, 11
Julius C. medicus vii, 54
Julius L. ii, 29
Julius Cæsar L. Censor xiii, 5. xiv, 16
Julius L. Cos. xxix, 6
Julius divus ix, 57. xv, 20. xix, 41 ejus carmina, ibid. ejus epistolæ, ib.
Julius Lupus xix, 2
Julius Rufus Consularis xxvi, 4
Julius Sex. Cos. ii, 85. xxxiii, 17
Julius Vinator vii, 18
Julius Vindex assertor libertatis a Nerone xx, 57
Juniana cerasa xv, 30
Juniorum familia xviii, 3
Junius congus i. initio Præf.
Junius L. Cos. xv, 1
- Junius M. Prætor xxxv, 36
Junius Gracchanus xxxiii, 9
Junius Ap. Cos. viii, 61
Junius P. xxxiv, 11
Junius Pisciculus xxxvi, 4
Junius Silanus Cos. ii, 89
Juno xxxi, 22 Argiva iii, 9 Lacinia
Juno eo fonte perfusa xxi, 22
xxxv, 36 regina xxxv, 37
Juno (Battonis) xxxiv, 19 (Dionysii) xxxvi, 4 (Polyclesi) xxxvi, 4
Junonis aedes ii, 55 Romæ xxxvi, 4
Junonis cella xxxiv, 17
Junonis Argivæ templum iii, 9 templum Carthagine vi, 36 templum Metaponti xiv, 2
Junonis Lacinia ara ii, 111
Jupiter Opt. Max. xv, 40 Deorum summus vii, 48 Liberum parturiens (pictura) xxxv, 40
Jupiter Asabinus xii, 42
Jupiter Capitolinus Romæ vii, 39. xxxvii, 7 qui est in Capitolio xxxiv, 18 eboreus xxxvi, 4 eboreus Cyzici xxxvi, 22 Lyceus viii, 34 Olympius Romæ vii, 39 Pompeianus xxxiv, 18 Hospitalis (Pamphili) xxxvi, 4 Olympius (Phidiae) xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 34. xxxvi, 4
Jupiter Olympiæ factus a Phidia xxxiv, 19 (Sthenidis) xxxiv, 19 (Timarchidis filiorum) xxxvi, 4
Jupiter magnificus (Zeuxidis) xxxv, 36
Tonans (Leocharis) xxxiv, 19
Jupiter et Oceanus (Entocli) xxxvi, 4
Juventatis aedes xxix, 14. xxxv, 36
Juventius Thalna vii, 54

L.

- Labeo x, 17
Labeo Antistius xxxv, 7
Labeo Attinius vii, 45
Labeones Bochi xi, 60
Laberius poëta mimorum ix, 28
Lacon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Lactucini in familia Valeria xix, 19
Lacydes Philosophus x, 26
Lædus (cælator) xxxiii, 55
Lælius xiv, 15
Lænas Cos. vii, 60
Lænius Strabo x, 72
Lagon (Lycisci) xxxiv, 19
Lala Cyzicena xxxv, 40
Lalis xxviii, 23
Lamia L. vii, 53
Lampido Lacedæmonia vii, 42
Laocoon, &c. ex uno lapide xxxvi, 4
Lædamia (Ctesidemi) xxxv, 40
Laodice conjux Antiochi regis vii, 10

- Laomedon (Artemonis) xxxv, 40
 Largus Cæcina xvii, 1
 Larissa (Telephanis) xxxiv, 19
 Lartius Licinius xix, 11. xxxi, 18
 Lathurus rex ii, 67 Ptolemæus vi, 35
 Latoi filia Pamphila xi, 26
 Latona (Cephiassodori) xxxvi, 4 (Philisci) xxxvi, 4
 Latona Apollinem et Dianam infantes sustinentes xxxiv, 19
 Latro Portius xx, 57
 Laurea Tullius xxxi, 3
 Laurentia Acca xviii, 2
 Leæna meretrix vi, 23
 Leæna (Tisicratis) xxxiv, 19
 Learchus Athamantis f. xxxiv, 40
 Lecanius Bassus Consularis xxvi, 4
 Lecythion (Timomachi) xxxv, 40
 Lenæus Pompeius xv, 39. xxiv, 41. xxv, 3. 27
 Lentuli (unde dicti) xviii, 3
 Lentulus Cos. vii, 10. xxx, 3
 Lentulus L. Cos. xxxiii, 11
 Lentulus P. Cos. xxxiv, 18
 Lentulus Spinter ix, 63. xix, 6. xxxvi, 12
 Leochares (statuarius) xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4
 Leon (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Leon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Leonides Alexandri pædagogus xii, 32
 Leonnatus vi, 26 ex Alexandri M. ducibus xxxv, 47
 Leontio (pictor, Aristidis) xxxv, 36
 Leontiscus (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Leontium Epicuri xxxv, 40
 Lepidorum gens vii, 10
 Lepidus Æmilius vii, 54
 Lepidus M. ii, 31. vii, 36. 54 Cos. x, 25. xxxvi, 8. 24 Triumvir xxxv, 38 Mag. Equitum vii, 46
 Lesbocles (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Levinorum (gens) xxxv, 2
 Liber Pater iv, 17. v, 16. vi, 21. 23. vii, 27. 30. 57. viii, 2. 21. 31. xii, 42. xvi, 4. 62. 63. 79. xxiv, 1. xxxi, 13. xxxiii, 53. 55. xxxvii, 64
 Liber Pater (pictura) xxxv, 8 (statua) xxxvi, 4 (Antiphili) xxxv, 37 (Aristidis) xxxvi, 36 (Bryaxidis) xxxvi, 4 (Echionis) xxxv, 36 (Eutychedis) xxxvi, 4 (Niciæ) xxxv, 40 (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36 (Praxitelis) xxxiv, 19 (Scopæ) xxxvi, 4
 Libera (statua) xxxvi, 4
 Liberi Patris cultus regi vi, 24
 Liberi Patris aræ vi, 18 templum ii, 106 patria Thebæ iv, 12 cum Cerere certamen iii, 9
 Liberum Patrem nutriens Mercurius xxxiv, 19
 Liberi Patres xi, 17
 Libonis ludi xxxvi, 24
 Libyas vii, 57
 Liceriana xv, 16
 Licinia oliva xv, 3. 4. 6
 Liciniæ gentis Stolones xvii, 1
 Liciniani vii, 12
 Licinius P. Cos. x, 2
 Licinius Cæcina xx, 76
 Licinius Calvus vii, 50
 Licinius Crassus P. Cos. vii, 3 Censor xii, 5. xiv, 16. xxx, 3. xxxi, 2
 Licinius Lartius xix, 11. xxxi, 18
 Licinius Macer xxxii, 3. 5
 Licinius Muræna ix, 80
 Licinius Mucianus vii, 3. ix, 31. 41 ter Consul xii, 5
 Licinius Stolo xviii, 4
 Linus vii, 57
 Liparus rex iii, 14
 Livia Drusilla, postea Augusta xv, 40
 Livia Augusta xiii, 23. xiv, 8. xxxvii, 10 Livia (Augusti) vii, 11 Augusti conjux xxxiv, 2
 Livia Drusi Cæsaris xxix, 8
 Livia Rutillii vii, 49
 Livie ficus xv, 19
 Livie porticus Romæ xiv, 3
 Liviana charta xiii, 24
 Livianum æs xxxiv, 2
 Livius Drusus xxxiii, 13 Trib. pl. xxxiii, 50
 Livius T. in historiis i. Præf. iii, 1. 23
 Lollia Paulina ix, 58
 Lollius M. ix, 58
 Longinus Cassius Cos. vii, 3
 Longus Sempronius xxxiii, 6
 Lophon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Lotapeas xxx, 2
 Luceia mima vii, 49
 Lucilianus versus xxx, 61
 Lucilius poëta viii, 74
 Lucina xvi, 85
 Lucio duce orti Lucani iii, 10
 Lucretiæ statua xxxiv, 13
 Luculleum marmor xxxvi, 2. 8
 Luculli viii, 7. xxxiv, 17
 Lucullus L. ii, 108. viii, 78. ix, 80. xiv, 17. xv, 30. xviii, 7. xxvi, 9. xxxvii, 14. xxxix, 19. xxxv, 40. 46. xxxvi, 8 Proconsul Bæticæ ix, 48 Imperator clarissimus xxv, 7
 Lucullus M. iv, 27. xxxiv, 18
 Ludius M. xxxv, 37
 Ludius alter xxxv, 37
 Lupinus Fulvius vii, 78
 Lupus Julius xix, 2
 Lurco Aufidius x, 23
 Luscini xi, 55

Lutatia cerasa xv, 30
 Lutatius Catulus xxxiv, 19. Q. Cos.
 xxxv, 4
 Lutorius Priscus vii, 40
 Lycaon vii, 57
 Lyceas xxxvi, 19
 Lyciscus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Lycius (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Lycomedes v, 4
 Lycos xxxi, 14
 Lycus Neapolitanus xx, 83
 Lycus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Lynceus fama cernendi ii, 15
 Lysander rex Lacedæmoniorum vii, 30
 Lysaniæ F. Archagathus xxix, 6
 Lysia sculptoris opus xxxvi, 4
 Lysimache (Demetrii statua) xxxiv, 19
 Lysimachus viii, 21 rex viii, 61. xxv,
 35
 Lysippi secta xxxiv, 19
 Lysippi frater Lysistratus xxxv, 44
 Lysippus vii, 38. xxxiv, 18. xxxv, 39
 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19 MD. opera
 fecisse dicitur xxxiv, 17
 Lysippus Sicyonius xxxiv, 19
 Lysistratus, frater Lysippi xxxv, 44
 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Lyson (statuarius) xxxiv, 19

M.

Macedonicus vii, 45
 Macer Licinius xxxii, 3. 5
 Macerio Attinius vii, 45
 Macrinus Viscus xi, 90
 Mæcenas C. vii, 52. 46. viii, 68. ix, 8.
 xix, 57
 Mæcenas Melissus xxviii, 17
 Mæcenatiana vina xiv, 8
 Mæcenatis rana xxxvii, 4
 Mænia columna vii, 60
 Mænius C. xxxiv, 11
 Magni cognomen xxxvii, 6
 Magnus Pompeius v, 10
 Mago xvii, 11. 16. 19. 30. xviii, 23.
 xxi, 68 dux Pœnus xviii, 5. 7
 Malas (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Mamilius Sura xviii, 42
 Manurra eques Rom. xxxvi, 7
 Mancinus xxxiv, 10 Hostilius xxxv, 7
 Manilius vii, 7 togatorum diligentissi-
 mus x, 2
 Manilius legatus Caii Marii xxxiii, 6
 Cos. xxii, 6
 Manilius Antiochus xxxv, 58
 Manilius Cornutus xxvi, 3
 M'. (Manius) vii, 15
 Manius Curius vii, 61. xvi, 73. xviii, 4.
 xix, 26

Manius Maximus vii, 16
 M'. Juventius Thalna vii, 54
 Manius Persius i. initio Præf.
 Manlius xv, 15
 Manlius Cn. xxxiv, 8. xxxvii, 6
 Manlius Capitolinus vii, 29
 Manlius L. Cos. xxxv, 4
 Manlius Torquatus vii, 54
 Manra Genita xxix, 14
 Marce filii xxix, 7
 Marcelli theatrum vii, 36. viii, 25 vota
 suspecta vii, 46
 Marcellus C. Cos. ii, 9. 57
 Marcellus M. vii, 25. 38. xi, 73
 Marcellus Octavia sorore Augusti geni-
 tus xix, 6. xxxvii, 5
 Marcellus Claudius iii, 23
 Marcellus Æterninus xii, 5
 Marcellus Vectius ii, 85. xvii, 38
 Marcia aqua xxi, 24
 Marcia princeps Romanarum ii, 52
 Marcii Tremuli Q. statua xxxiv, 11
 Marcion Smyrnæus xxviii, 7
 Marcus C. Censorius, Cos. xxxiii, 47
 Marcus vii, 33
 Marcus Ancus xxxi, 24 rex xxxi, 41
 Marcus L. Cos. ii, 85. 111. xxxiii, 17
 Marcus M'. xviii, 4
 Marcus Philippus Censor vii, 60
 Marcus Q. ii, 31 rex xxxi, 24. xxxvi,
 24 Censor xxvi, 4 Q. Cos. xxxiii, 48
 Marcus Scipionum ultor xxxv, 4
 Mareas præfectus Ægypti vi, 34
 Mariana sodalitia xxxvi, 24
 Marianus Valerius xix, 1
 Marii legatus xxxiii, 6
 Marii C. fossæ iii, 5
 Marius C. ii, 34. iii, 12. vii, 55. x, 17.
 xi, 73. xxxiii, 53 Cos. vii, 49. xxii,
 6 in secundo consulatu x, 5 Cos. iii.
 ii, 58. vii, 50 septies Consul xi, 104.
 xviii, 7 Cimbros fudit xvii, 1 tri-
 umphavit de Jugurtha xxxiii, 4 Con-
 sul iii. ibid.
 Marius C. filius xxxiii, 5
 Marius Gratidianus xxxiii, 46. xxxiv,
 12
 Marmarus xxx, 2
 Mars ultor xxxiv, 40
 Mars (Pistonis) xxvii, 19
 Mars etiamnum sedens Colosseus (Sco-
 pæ) xxxvi, 4
 Marsus Circæ filius vii, 2
 Marsyas xxi, 6 Phryx vii, 57 dux Ly-
 dorum iii, 17 ubi certavit cum Apol-
 line v, 29 victus ab Apolline xvi,
 89 religatus (Zeuxidis) xxxv, 36
 Marte fulminante xxx, 2
 Marti sacra insula vi, 13
 Marti bovem album immolavit xxii, 5

- Martis F. Ætolus vii, 57 Hyperbius vii, 57
 Martis ultoris aedes xxxiv, 18
 Masinissa rex v, 2. vii, 12
 Masurius vii, 4. 44. x, 8. xv, 38. 40. xvi, 30. 86. xxviii, 37
 Mater Deum v, 42. vii, 35. xi, 100. xviii, 4 in leone sedens xxxv, 36 advecta Romam xviii, 4
 Matus xv, 15
 Matus C. xii, 6
 Matris Deum delubrum xiv, 6 sacerdotes v, 42. xxxv, 46
 Matris Deum sidus ii, 6
 Matris magnæ delubrum xxxvi, 4 sacerdos ii, 95
 Mausoli domus xxxvi, 6 domus regia xxxv, 49
 Mausolus rex xxv, 36 Cariae regulus xxxvi, 4
 Maximus Fabius xxxiii, 13 Fabius Q. vii, 49. 54
 Maximus Manius vii, 16
 Maximus Ægypti præfectus xxxvi, 14
 Mecenius Egnatius xiv, 14
 Mechopanes (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Medea ii, 109. xxxvii, 63 Colchis xxv, 5 soror Absyrti iii, 30
 Medea (in tabula) vii, 39. xxxv, 9 (Aristolai) xxxv, 40 (Timomachi) xxxv, 40
 Medæ quadrigæ xxxiv, 19
 Mediæ hospites x, 15
 Medius xx, 13
 Megabyzus sacerdos Dianæ xxxv, 36. 40
 Megalensia sacra vii, 37
 Megasthenes vi, 21. 22. 24. vii, 2. viii, 14
 Meges xxxii, 24
 Mela equestris ordinis xix, 33
 Melampodis fama xxv, 21
 Melampus vii, 33. x, 70
 Melanthius (pictor) xxxv, 82. 36
 Meleager xxxvii, 11
 Meleager (Parthasii) xxxv, 36
 Meleager, e ducibus Alexandri M. xxxv, 47
 Meleagri tumulus x, 38
 Melissus Mæcenas xviii, 17
 Melius Spurius xviii, 4
 Memnon rex Æthiopiæ vi, 35
 Memnonis regia v, 11. xvi, 37 tumulus x, 37 statua xxxvi, 11
 Menæchmus iv, 21
 Menæchmus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Menander xviii, 14. xx, 93. xxxii, 81. xxx, 2. xxxii, 24. xxxvi, 5. xxxvii, 31 e Græcis xix, 34 comicus vii, 31
 Menander Syracusanus viii, 5
 Menander rex Cariae xxxv, 36
 Menas (Sex. Pompeii libertus) xxxv, 56
 Menas Ticinius vii, 59
 Menecrates xi, 7
 Menecrates (Sex. Pompeii libertus) xxxviii, 58
 Menecrates (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Menelai gubernator Canopus v, 34 imago xxxvi, 67 regia xxxiii, 23
 Menenius Agrippa xxxiii, 48
 Menestratus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Menodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Menogenes cocus vii, 10
 Menogenes histrio vii, 10
 Menogenes (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Menon vii, 57
 Mentor artifex xxxiii, 53. 55
 Mentor Syracusanus viii, 21
 Mephitis aedes ii, 95
 Mercurii delubrum in Æthiopia xxxvii, 15
 Mercurius vii, 57. xxv, 8. 18
 Mercurius Liberum Patrem ab infantia nutriens xxxiv, 19
 Mercurius (Cepissodoti) xxxiv, 19
 Naucydias, ib. Pistonis, ib. Polycleti, ib. factus a Zenodoro xxxiv, 18
 Merenda Cornelius xxxiii, 11
 Messala xiv, 8
 Messala Corvinus vii, 24
 Messala M. Censor xvii, 38 Censorius vii, 10 Cos. vii, 27. viii, 54. xxxiv, 11. xxxvii, 6
 Messala Orator x, 27. xxxiii, 14. xxxv, 2. 7
 Messala Rufus vii, 53
 Messala senex xxxiv, 38. xxxv, 2
 Messala Valerius Cos. vii, 60
 Messala Valerius Max. x, 83. xxxv, 7
 Messalæ xxxv, 2
 Messalina Claudii Cæsaris xxix, 5
 Messalinus e Consularibus xxxii, 42
 Messalinus Cotta x, 27
 Mestres (rex in Solis urbe) xxxvi, 14
 Metella mater Scauri xxxvi, 24
 Metella lex xxxv, 57
 Metelli ædes xxxvi, 4
 Metelli porticus xxxiv, 14
 Metellus Celer Q. ii, 67
 Metellus Cos. vii, 10
 Metellus L. vii, 45. viii, 6. xviii, 4. Pontifex vii, 49. xi, 65
 Metellus Q. vii, 45 Macedonicus vii, 11 Macedonia subacta xxxiv, 19
 Metellus Scipio viii, 74 vir consularis x, 27
 Methymathnus vii, 12
 Metrodorus v, 38. viii, 14. xx, 81.

- xxv, 4. xxxvii, 11. 66 Scepſius iii,
 20. vii, 24. xviii, 23. xxxiv, 16.
 xxxvii, 15
 Metrodorus pictor et Philoſophus xxxv,
 40
 Mezentius rex Etruriæ xiv, 14
 Micciades (ſculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Micon (pictor) xxxiii, 56. xxiv, 25. 35
 Micon minor xxxv, 35
 Micon (ſtatuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Miconis filia Timarete xxxv, 40
 Micton xx, 96
 Midacritus vii, 57
 Midæ anulus xxxiii, 4
 Midas Phryx vii, 57. xxxiii, 15
 Midias vii, 57
 Miletus xxxviii, 2
 Milo C. Athleta vii, 19 Crotoniates
 xxxvii, 54
 Milo Annius T. ii, 57 qui Clodium oc-
 cidit xxxvi, 24 cauſam dixit ii, 57
 Miltiades dux Athenienſium xxxv, 34
 Minerva xvi, 79. 89. xxii, 20. xxiv, 116.
 xxv, 16
 Minerva (Amulii) xxxv, 37 (Cephiſ-
 ſodoti) xxxiv, 14 (Colotæ) xxxv, 34
 (Euphranorii) xxxiv, 19 (Hegæ)
 xxxiv, 19 Lindia xxxiii, 55 (Myro-
 nis) xxxiv, 19 (Phidiæ) xxxiv, 19.
 xxxvi, 4 (Pyrrhi) xxxiv, 19 (Scopæ)
 xxxvi, 4 (Sthenidis) xxxiv, 19
 Minerva Muſica (ſtatua) xxxiv, 19
 Minerva cubitorum xxxvi, 4
 Minervæ ædes in Elide xxxvi, 55 de-
 labrum vii, 27 Athenis xxxv, 36
 (Romæ) xxxv, 36 templum Lindi
 xxxiii, 23 Rhodi xix, 2 luci templa-
 que x, 14 ſacerdos xxxiv, 19 ſimula-
 crum ii, 97 e cælo tactum xxxvi, 4
 Minervæ ſacra inſula iv, 23
 Minervæ merito votum vii, 27
 Minervæ capra non immolatur viii, 76
 olea dicata xii, 2 dicata tabula vii, 58
 Minos vii, 57 rex Cretæ vi, 32
 Minucius P. xxxiv, 11 Augurinus
 xviii, 4
 Mirmillo armentarius vii, 10
 Mithridates alter vi, 5
 Mithridates vii, 27. 37. xvi, 59. xxiii,
 77. xxv, 26. xxxiii, 14. xxxvii, 11.
 60 Eupator vi, 2 rex xxii. gentium
 vii, 24 maximus ſua ætate regum, &c.
 Elogium ejus xxv, 3
 Mithridatica victoria xv, 30
 Mithridaticum antidotum xxix, 8
 Mithridaticum bellum ii, 96. vi, 19.
 vii, 31
 Mithridaticus triumphus xii, 9
 Mithridatis Eupatoris ſtatua xxxiii, 54
 regis dactyliotheca xxxvii, 5
 Mnæſas xxxvii, 11
 Mnæſitimus (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Mnæſon tyrannus Elatiſium xxxv, 36
 Mneſides xx, 76
 Mneſigiton vii, 57
 Mneſitheus medicus xxi, 9
 Mneſitheus (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Mnevidis regia xxxvi, 14
 Mæridis ſepulcrum xxxvi, 19
 Mæris rex Ægypti v, 9
 Monoceros Craterus x, 60
 Moſchion Græcus xix, 26
 Moſes xxx, 2
 Motherudes rex xxxvi, 19
 Mucianus iv, 22. 24. v, 9. 20. 34. 36.
 vii, 49. viii, 76. 80. ix, 10. 49. 85.
 xi, 63. xxi, 17. xxxi, 13. 16. xxxii,
 21. xxxvi, 27. 29 Licinius vii, 3.
 ix, 31. 41 altero Conſulatu ſuo xxxv,
 46 ter Conſul ii, 106. iii, 9. viii, 3.
 xii, 5. xiii, 27. xiv, 6. xvi, 79. xix,
 2. xxviii, 5. xxxiv, 17
 Mucius Augur x, 8
 Mucius M. F. Galeria Felix vii, 50
 Mucius Q. ii, 31
 Mulvianum genus olivarum xv, 10
 Mummius L. xxxiv, 6. 17. xxxvii, 6
 Achaicus xxxv, 8 Censor xxxiii, 18
 Corinthum evertit xxxv, 43
 Munatius P. xxi, 6
 Muræna L. xxxiii, 16. xxxv, 49
 Muræna Licinius ix, 8
 Muſ Decius, P. xxi, 5
 Muſa medicus xix, 38. xxix, 39 An-
 tonius xxv, 38. xxix, 5
 Muſteus xxi, 21. 84. xxv, 2
 Muſarum natale iv, 12
 Mydon (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Myiagros Deus x, 40
 Myiagrus (ſtatuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Myiodes Deus xxxv, 24
 Myrmecides vii, 21
 Myrmecides (ſculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Myron (ſtatuarius) xxxiv, 5. 19 (opera
 ejus) xxxiv, 19
 Myron in ære laudatus, idem (ſculptor)
 xxxvi, 4
 Myrsilus iii, 13. iv, 22
 Myrsilus, Candaules xxxv, 34
 Myrtea Venus xv, 36
 Mys (cælator) xxxv, 55

N.

Nævius Pollio vii, 16
 Narciffus fabuloſus puer xxi, 75
 Narciffus, Claudii principatu xxxiii, 47

- Nasica Scipio vii, 34. 60
 Naucerus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Naucydes (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Navius Attus xv, 20. xxxiv, 11. 13
 Nausicrates. *Ναυσικράτης Τισαφένου*
 vii, 58
 Nautius Spurius xxxiv, 11
 Nealces (pictor) xxxv, 36. 40
 Nearchi filia Aristarete xiv, 40
 Nearchus vi, 26. 27. 28. 30
 Necepsos ii, 21. vii, 50
 Nectabis rex xxxvi, 14. 19
 Nemea (Niciæ) xxxv, 40 sedens supra
 leonem xxxv, 19
 Nemeses xxxvi, 10
 Nemesios locus xi, 103
 Nemesis xxviii, 5
 Nemesia (Agoracriti) xxxvi, 4
 Neocles (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Neoptolemus (Apellis) xxxv, 36
 Nepos Cornelius ii, 67. iii, 1. 21. 23.
 iv, 24. v, 1. vi, 2. 12. 26. ix, 28.
 63. x, 30. xiii, 32. xvi, 15. xxxiii,
 52. xxxv, 5. xxxvi, 7. 12 Padi ac-
 cola iii, 22
 Neptuni dies festus xviii, 35 sacerdo-
 tium ix, 8 templum xxxi, 30
 Neptuno trophæa statuere vi, 32
 Neptunus ix, 22 (Hippiæ) xxxv, 40
 (Praxitelis) xxxvi, 4 (Scopæ) xxxvi,
 4
 Nero vii, 40. xi, 54. xiii, 43. xx, 57.
 xxxiii, 13. 16. 21. 28. 57. xxxiv, 18.
 xxxv, 36
 Nero Domitius ii, 23. iv, 5. 10. vii, 6.
 xi, 96. xxxvii, 7. 12
 Nero princeps ii, 85. vi, 15. viii, 7.
 74. xii, 8. xiii, 4. xvi, 76. 86. xvii,
 38. xviii, 2. 7. 21. xix, 6. 15. 33.
 xxviii, 50. 82. xxix, 30. xxx, 5.
 xxxi, 23. xxxiv, 18. xxxv, 33. 47.
 xxxvi, 24. xxxvii, 6. 11. 16 (quo-
 niam ita diis placuit) Princeps xxxiv,
 50
 Nero privignus Passieni xvi, 91 canens
 in theatro xxxvii, 7 venenum terris
 xxii, 46 hostis humani generis vii, 6
 Æthiopicum bellum cogitavit vi, 35
 amissarum rerum nuncio accepto
 xxxvii, 10
 Nero Drusus x, 76
 Nero Germanici F. viii, 61
 Neronis principatu xi, 109. xvi, 84.
 xxix, 5. xxxv, 1. xxxvi, 66
 Neronis circus xxxvi, 15 exploratores
 vi, 35 fossa xiv, 8
 Neronis principis annis supremis ii, 106
 damnatis sceleribus xxxiv, 18 succes-
 sione vii, 11
 Neronis amphitheatrum xvi, 76. xix, 6
 conjux Poppæa xxxiii, 49 horti
 xxxvii, 7 incendia xvii, 1 servus xiii,
 4 vigiles xxi, 47 violentia xxxiv, 19
 Neronis (Tiberii) secessus vii, 46
 Neseas (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Nessus (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Nestocles (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Nicæarchus (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Nicæus pyctes vii, 10
 Nicander xx, 13. 96. xxi, 106. xxii,
 15. 32. 35. xxvi, 66. xxx, 25. xxxii,
 22. xxxvi, 25. xxxvii, 28 poëta
 xxxvii, 11
 Nicanor (pictor) xxxv, 39
 Nicanor præfectus Mesopotamiæ vi, 30
 Nicator Seleucus vi, 12. 30
 Niceratus xxxii, 31
 Niceratus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Niceros (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Nicias xxxvii, 11
 Nicias pictor xxxv, 10. 20
 Nicias (Atheniensis pictor) xxxv, 40
 Nicias Atheniensium Imp. ii, 9
 Nicias Megarensis vii, 57
 Nicocles xi, 63
 Nicodorus Atheniensium magistratus
 iii, 9
 Nicomachi Tyndaridæ xxxv, 40 disci-
 pulus Corybas xxxv, 40
 Nicomachus Musicus xxxvii, 3
 Nicomachus pictor xxxv, 21. 32. 36
 Nicomedes rex vii, 39. xxxvi, 4 Bithy-
 niæ rex viii, 61. 64
 Nicophanes (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Nicosthenes (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Niger Sextius xx, 84
 Niger Trebius ix, 41. 48. xxxiii, 6
 Nigidius vii, 13. viii, 77. 82. ix, 88.
 x, 17. 19. 52. xi, 34. 52. xvi, 8.
 xxix, 21. 39. xxx, 24
 Niobe cum liberis moriens xxxvi, 4
 Nobilior Fulvius xxxv, 36
 Nonius Cæsar libertus xiii, 29
 Nonianus Servilius xxxvii, 5. xxxvii,
 21
 Nonius Senator xxxvii, 21
 Nonius Struma xxxvii, 21
 Novellius Torquatus xiv, 28
 Numa rex ii, 54. xiv, 14. xviii, 2.
 69. xxxii, 10. xxxiii, 4. 6. xxxiv, 1.
 16. xxxv, 46 qui Romæ regnavit
 xiii, 27
 Numæ libri xxxviii, 4 decretorum libri
 xiii, 27
 Numenius Mesenæ præpositus vi, 32
 Nuncoreus Sesostridis F. xxxvi, 15
 Nymphæ zelotypia erga Herculem xxv,
 37

Nymphodorus vii, 2
 Nysa nutrix Liberi Patris v, 16

O.

Obsidianæ (gemmae) xxxvii, 76
 Obsidius, et Obsidiana xxxvi, 67
 Oceani F. Sol vii, 57
 Ocellæ xi, 55
 Ocrisia ancilla xxxvi, 70
 Octavia genitus Marcellus xxxvii, 3
 Octavia soror Augusti xix, 6
 Octaviæ Curia xxxvi, 4 opera xxxiv, 14.
 xxxv, 40. xxxvi, 4 porticus xxxv, 37.
 xxxvi, 4 scholæ xxxvi, 4
 Octavio Cos. ii, 23
 Octavius Cn. ii, 35. xxxiv, 7. 11
 Octavius eques Rom. xxv, 45
 Octavius Augusti pater xxxvi, 4
 (Enias (pictor) xxxv, 40
 (Enophorus (statua) xxxiv, 19 (Prax-
 itelis) xxxiv, 19
 (Enotri frater Peucetius iii, 16
 Ofilius Clodia vii, 49
 Ofilius Hilarus vii, 54
 Olenius puer x, 26
 Olenus Calenus xxviii, 4
 Olympias Thebana xx, 84. xxviii, 77
 Olympias pinxit xxxv, 40
 Olympius Jupiter (Phidiæ) xxxvi, 4
 Olympus (statua) xxxvi, 4
 Olympus et Pan luctantes xxxvi, 4
 Onesicritus ii, 75. vi, 30. vii, 2. xii,
 18. xv, 19 classis Alexandri præfec-
 tus vi, 24. 26. 28
 Opilius xxviii, 7
 Opimianum vinum xiv, 16
 Opimius L. ii, 29. xxxiii, 14 Cos. xiv, 6
 Opion xx, 17. xxii, 38
 Opis ædes xi, 65
 Oppius xi, 104
 Oppius Capito vii, 13
 Optatus Elipertius ix, 79
 Orata Sergius ix, 73
 Orestes (Theodori) xxxv, 40 (Timoma-
 chi) xxxv, 40
 Orestis insania (Theonis) xxxv, 40
 Orestis corpus vii, 16
 Orestis iudicium xxxiii, 55
 Oratio Cornelio Cos. ii, 31
 Orfitus vii, 4
 Orionis corpus vii, 16
 Orodes vi, 18
 Orphei vatis genitores iv, 18
 Orpheus vii, 57. xi, 15. xxv, 5. xxviii,
 6. 10. xxx, 2
 Osiris templum v, 11
 Osthane xxviii, 19. 77. 80. xxx, 2

Osthane secundus xxx, 2
 Otho M. xiii, 4
 Oti corpus vii, 16
 Ovidius poeta xxx, 12. xxxii, 5. 54

P.

Pacis templum xii, 42. xxxiv, 19. 35.
 36. xxxvi, 11. 24
 Pacis opera, a Vespasiano facta xxxvi, 4
 Pacuvius poeta, pictor xxxv, 7
 Pacuvius Taurus Sex. xxxiv, 11
 Pæti xi, 55
 Pæzon spado vii, 40
 Palæmon Rhemmius xiv, 5
 Palamedes vii, 57
 Pallas, Claudii principatu xxxiii, 47
 Palpelius Hister Cos. x, 16
 Pamphila Latoi filia xi, 26
 Pamphilus Bæbius xiii, 27
 Pamphilus mimus vii, 10
 Pamphilus Apellis præceptor xxxv, 36.
 40
 Pamphilus Praxitelis discipulus xxxvi, 4
 Pan et Olympus luctantes xxxvi, 4
 Pan Mercurii vii, 57
 Pan (statua) xxxvi, 4
 Pan (Protogenis) xxxv, 36
 Pan (Zeuxidis) xxxv, 36
 Panacea Æsculapii filia xxv, 11
 Panacea (Socratis) xxxv, 40
 Panæus Phidiæ frater xxxv, 34. xxxvi,
 55
 Panætius i. media Præf.
 Pandemios xvi, 79
 Pandion rex vi, 26
 Paniscus (Taurisci) xxxv, 40
 Pansa C. Servilius vii, 54
 Pansa P. vii, 54
 Pansæ xi, 105
 Papinius Sex. Cos. xv, 14
 Papiriana lex xxxiii, 13
 Papirianum horologium vii, 60
 Papirius Carbo Cn. vii, 15
 Papirius Cn. ii, 33
 Papirius Cursor vii, 60. xvii, 16
 Papirius L. Imper. vii, 4. xiv, 14
 Papirius Fabianus xxxvi, 24
 Papirius Maso xv, 38
 Paralus vii, 57
 Parelus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Paris Alexander (Euphranoris) xxxiv,
 19
 Parmeniscus xviii, 74
 Parrhasii pater Evenor xxxv, 36
 Parrhasius pictor xxxv, 21. 36
 Pasias (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Pasines rex Arabum vi, 31

- Pasiteles (plastes) xxxv, 45
 Pasiteles (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Passienus Crispus xvi, 91
 Paterculi filia vii, 35
 Patrobius Neronis libertus xxxv, 47
 Patrocles classis præfectus vi, 21
 Patrocles (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Patroclus (elephantis nomen) viii, 5
 Pauli basilica xxxvi, 24
 Paulina Lollia ix, 58
 Paulinus Pompeius xxxiii, 50
 Paulinus Suetonius Cos. v, 1
 Paulus Æmilius ii, 9. iv, 17. xxxiii, 17. xxxiv, 19
 Paulus L. xviii, 20. xxxiii, 50
 Paulus L. xxxv, 4 Censor vii, 60. xxvi, 4 Cos. ii, 57
 Pausias pictor xxi, 3 Sicyonius xxxv, 40
 Pedanius L. x, 16
 Pedianus Asconius vii, 49
 Pedius Q. Pedii Q. nepos xxxv, 7
 Pelethronius v, 57
 Pelopis costa xxviii, 6
 Pelops iii, 8. xxxii, 16
 Penelope (Zeuxidis) xxxv, 36
 Penthesilea vii, 57
 Periarander (tyrannus) ix, 41
 Pericles Atheniensis vii, 57 Atheniensium Princeps xxi, 20 Olympius xxxiv, 19
 Pericles (Aristolai) xxxv, 40
 Periclymenus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Perillus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Perpenna M. vii, 49
 Persei mater Danaë iii, 9
 Persei bellum iii, 19. xvii, 38
 Perseo laborata in Africa v, 1
 Perseus Persei F. vii, 57
 Perseus, atavus Alexandri xv, 13
 Perseus (Myronis) xxxiv, 19 (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36
 Perseus rex xxxiii, 50. xxxiv, 7. xxxv, 40 victus xxxiii, 17 superatus a Paulo ii, 9
 Perseus Apellis discipulus xxxv, 36
 Persius Manius i. initio Præf.
 Petesuccus rex xxxvi, 19
 Petilius Q. xiii, 27
 Petisia mala xv, 15
 Petosiris ii, 21. vii, 50
 Petreius Cn. Atinas xxii, 6
 Petrichus ii, 96 in carmine suo xxii, 40
 Petronius Diodotus xx, 32. xxv, 64
 Petronius P. Ægypti præfectus vi, 35
 Petronius T. Consularis xxxvii, 7
 Peucestes Alexandri M. servator xxxiv, 19
 Peucecius Cnetri frater iii, 16
 Phaëthon fulmine ictus xxxvii, 11 in Æthiopia obiit xxxvii, 11
 Phaëthon (Scopæ) xxxvi, 4
 Phaëthontis pœna iii, 20
 Phalaris vii, 57 tyrannus xxxiv, 19
 Phalerion (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Phanius physicus xxii, 15
 Phaon Leshius xxii, 9
 Pharnaces rex xxv, 14 statua argentea xxxiii, 54
 Phedius vii, 47
 Phemonoë Apollinis filia iii, 9
 Pherecydes Syrius vii, 52. 57 Pythagoræ doctor ii, 81
 Phidiæ discipulus xxxiv, 19
 Phidias Atheniensis xxxiv, 19 (sculptor) xxxvi, 4 pictor, et statuarius xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 34
 Phidon vii, 57
 Philadelphus vi, 21 Ptolemæus vi, 35. xxxvi, 14
 Philemon iv, 27. xxxvii, 11. 31
 Philemon præfectus regis Ægypti xxxvii, 32
 Philesius Apollo xxxiv, 19
 Philetæus rex xxv, 28
 Philinus viii, 21. xx, 91
 Philippi nobilitas ix, 80 porticus xxxv, 36. 37. 40
 Philippi regis oculo extracta sagitta vii, 37
 Philippides vii, 20
 Philippum Alexandri patrem fecit Chæreas xxxiv, 19
 Philippus xviii, 74
 Philippus Marcus Censor vii, 60
 Philippus rex xxxiii, 14 cum Græciam quateret ii, 27
 Philippus in quadrigis (Euphranoris) xxxiv, 19
 Philiscus (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Philiscus tragediarum scriptor xxxv, 36
 Philiscus Rhodius xxxvi, 4
 Philiscus Thasius xi, 9
 Philiscus Parrhasii xxxv, 36
 Philistides iv, 36 Mallotes iv, 20
 Philistion xx, 15. 34. 48
 Philistus viii, 61. 64
 Philochares pictor xxxv, 10
 Philocles Ægyptius xxxv, 5
 Philometor Attalus rex xviii, 5
 Philon (architectus) vii, 38
 Philon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Philonicus Pharsalius viii, 64
 Philonides v, 35. vii, 20
 Philonides cursor vii, 73
 Philopator Ptolemæus vii, 57
 Philostephanus vii, 57

- Philoxenus Eretrius xxxv, 36
 Philoxenus poeta xxxvii, 10
 Philyra vii, 57
 Phoenix (architectus) xxxvi, 14
 Phoenix (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Phorci chorus xxxvi, 4
 Phoroneus vii, 57
 Phradmon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Phrylus (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Phryne (Praxitelis) xxxiv, 19
 Phrynon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Phylarchus vii, 2. x, 96
 Phylarchus (Athenionis) xxxv, 40
 Phyllis se suspendit xvi, 45
 Pictor xxix, 39
 Pictor Fabius x, 34
 Pictores Fabii xxxv, 7
 Pictoreus vii, 49
 Picus rex x, 20
 Pietatis templum vii, 36
 Pilumni xviii, 3
 Pindarus ii, 9 vates vii, 30
 Pisæus vii, 57
 Pisciculus Junius xxxvi, 4
 Pisistrati insulæ v, 38
 Piso Domitius i. media Præf.
 Piso Frugi xxxiii, 11
 Piso L. iii, 23. viii, 6. xv, 38. xvi, 74.
 xviii, 4. xxxiii, 11 ut ait Piso
 xviii, 8 L. Piso tradit, &c. xxxiv, 8.
 13. 14 Urbis præfectus xiv, 28 gra-
 vis auctor xvii, 38 ejus Annales ii,
 54 ejus Commentarii xiii, 27
 Piso M. Cos. vii, 27. viii, 54. xxxvii, 6
 Piso a Vitellio accusatus xi, 71
 Pisones (unde dicti) xviii, 3
 Piston (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Planci xi, 105
 Plancus L. ii, 31. viii, 58 bis Consul
 xiii, 5 Imperator xxxv, 36 orator
 vii, 10
 Plato ii, 92. xxx, 2 de corpuseulis, &c.
 xxii, 51
 Platonis laus vii, 31 infantis in ore
 apum examen xi, 18
 Plauti xi, 105
 Plauti fabulæ xiv, 15. 16. xxix, 14
 Plautius Q. Cos. x, 2
 Plautus xix, 19 in Aulularia xviii, 28
 Pliniana cerasa xv, 30
 Plistonices Apion xxxvii, 19
 Plistonixus xx, 13. 48
 Plocamus Annii vi, 24
 Plotius L. xiii, 5
 Portelius C. Cos. xxxiii, 6
 Polemon pictor xxxv, 40
 Polemon rex xxv, 28
 Polis (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Pollio Asinius, in fine Præf. i. xxxiii, 8.
 xxxv, 2 Asinii monumenta xxxvi, 4
 Pollio Carvilius ix, 13. xxxiii, 51
 Pollio Nævius vii, 16
 Pollio Romilius xxii, 53
 Pollio Veditus ix, 39. 78
 Pollio Vitrasius xxxvi, 11
 Pollux vi, 5
 Pollux et Castor ii, 37
 Pollux (Hegiae) xxxiv, 19
 Polybius iii, 10. iv, 36. 37. v, 4. 6. vi,
 36. 38. viii, 10. xxi, 47 Æmilianus
 comes viii, 18 annalium scriptor v, 1
 Polycharmus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Polycles (sculptor) xxxvi, 4 (statua-
 rius) xxxiv, 19
 Polycleli discipulus xxxiv, 19
 Polyclethus (statuarius) xxxiv, 5. 19
 (opera ejus) xxxiv, 19
 Polycrates Sami tyrannus xxxiii, 6.
 xxxvii, 2. 4
 Polycrates (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Polycritus xxxi, 14
 Polydamas vii, 50
 Polydectes sculptor xxxvi, 4
 Polydori tumulus iv, 18
 Polydorus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4 (statua-
 rius) xxxiv, 19
 Polygnotus vii, 57
 Polygnotus (pictor) xxxiii, 56. xxxv,
 26. 35. 39. 40
 Polygnotus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Polyhistor Alexander ix, 56. xxxvi, 17
 Polynices (Taurisci) xxxv, 40
 Pomona xxiii, 1
 Pompeia lege iii, 24
 Pompeia porticus xxxv, 37
 Pompeia ficus xv, 19
 Pompeiana brassica xix, 41
 Pompeianum bellum civile x, 53
 Pompeianum theatrum xxxvi, 24
 Pompeianus Jupiter xxxiv, 18
 Pompeii Magni ætate xxii, 61. xxvi,
 5. 7
 Pompeii M. ædes xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4
 bella civilia ii, 23. xvii, 38 Magni
 bellum piraticum iii, 16. xviii, 73
 classes iii, 16 altero Consulatui viii,
 7 tertius Consulatui xv, 1. xxxiii, 6
 Consulatui xxxiv, 39 porticus et Cu-
 ria xxxv, 35 porticus xxxv, 40 thea-
 trum xxxiii, 16. xxxiv, 18. xxxvii, 7
 triumphus viii, 2 triumphorum acta
 xxxvii, 6. 7 tumulus v, 14
 Pompeius Magnus iii, 4. 9. vi, 19. 30.
 vii, 3. 10. 31. 49. viii, 7. 20. 24. 28.
 34. ix, 80. 82. xii, 9. 54. xvi, 3.
 xviii, 7. xx, 52. xxiii, 77. xxv, 3.

- xxxiii, 45. 47. 54. 55. xxxvii, 5 Imperator vii, 27 (laus ejus) vii, 26
 Pompeius Cn. Magni F. xxxvi, 29 cap-
 tus iii, 3
 Pompeius Sextus vii, 53. ix, 22
 Pompeius Aulus vii, 54
 Pompeius Flaccus xv, 24
 Pompeius Lenaus xv, 39. xxv, 3
 Pompeius Paulinus xxxiii, 50
 Pompeius Strabo vii, 44 pater Pompeii
 Magni vii, 10
 Pomponiana pira xxxvi, 23
 Pomponianus Scipio xxxv, 2
 Pomponius vii, 4
 Pomponius M. vii, 49
 Pomponius Consularis vii, 18
 Pomponius vates xiv, 6
 Pomponius Secundus xiii, 26
 Pomponius Sextus xxii, 57
 Popilius C. Cos. xxxiv, 14
 Popilius M. Censor xxxiv, 14
 Poppæa Domitii Neronis conjux xi, 96.
 xii, 41. xxviii, 50. xxxiii, 49. xxxvii,
 12
 Poppæus Cos. vii, 49
 Porcia gens vii, 28
 Porcius C. Cos. ii, 57
 Porcius L. ii, 29
 Porcius M. ii, 31
 Porcius Latro xx, 57
 Porsenna rex Etruriæ ii, 54. xxxiv, 13.
 39. xxxvi, 19
 Posidiana aquæ xxxi, 2
 Posidonius ii, 21. vi, 21. vii, 31
 Posidonius Ephesius (cælator) xxxiii,
 55
 Posidonius (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Posion vii, 16
 Posis (plastes) xxxv, 45
 Postumia lex xiv, 14
 Postumius Albinus xi, 71
 Postumius A. viii, 7 Dictator xxxiii, 11
 Postumius Sp. ii, 31 Cos. xxxiii, 48
 Postumius Tubertus xv, 38
 Potulana vina xiv, 8
 Præconinus xxxiii, 7 Stilo xxxvii, 4
 Praxagoras xx, 13. xxiii, 26
 Praxagoras (medicus) xxvi, 6
 Praxibulus magistratus Atheniensium
 xxxiii, 37
 Praxiteles (statuarius) vii, 39. xxxiv,
 19
 Praxiteles xxxv, 39. 40
 Praxiteles xxxvi, 4 primus specula fe-
 cit xxxiii, 45 opera xxxvi, 4
 Praxiteles (cælator) xxxiii, 55
 Praxitelia Venus xxxvi, 4
 Priamus (Aristophontis) xxxv, 40
 Priscus Accius xxxv, 37
 Priscus Lutorius vii, 40
 Priscus Tarquinius xxxiii, 4. 19
 Procilius viii, 2
 Proculeius C. vii, 46. xxxvi, 59
 Proculus Flavius xxxii, 8
 Prodicus xxix, 2
 Prodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Proetides furentes xxv, 21
 Proetus vii, 57
 Prometheus vii, 57. xxxiii, 4. xxxvii, 1
 Proserpinæ raptus xxxv, 36 (Praxitelis)
 xxxiv, 19
 Protesilai delubrum iv, 18 sepulcrum
 xvi, 88
 Protesilaus (Dinomenis) xxxiv, 19
 Proteus xxx, 2
 Protogenes (pictor) vii, 39. xxxv, 36.
 37 (statuarius et pictor) xxxiv, 19
 Prusias rex Bithyniorum vii, 15
 Psammetichus rex Ægypti vi, 35. xxxvi,
 19
 Payllus rex vii, 2
 Ptolemæi pater Juba v, 1
 Ptolemæi regnantes xii, 31. 37
 Ptolemæi regis bibliotheca xiii, 21
 Ptolemæus rex vii, 37: viii, 5. x, 26
 xiv, 9. xxi, 96. xxxi, 39
 Ptolemæus (Lagi F.) rex Ægypti xxxv
 36. xxxvi, 18
 Ptolemæus Antiochi filius xxix, 3
 Ptolemæus Ceraunus vi, 12
 Ptolemæus Lathurus vi, 35
 Ptolemæus Philadelphus vi, 33. 34. vii,
 57. ix, 2. xxxvi, 14 cujus Arsinoë
 soror xxxiv, 42 Ptolemæus sequens
 xxxvii, 32 Philadelphus xxxvii, 32
 Ptolemæus Philopator vii, 57 Tryphon,
 ibid.
 Ptolemæus Soter vii, 57
 Ptolemæus venans (Antiphili) xxxv, 40
 Ptolemæus rex Mauritanie v, 1. xiii,
 29
 Ptolemæus (homo privatus) xxxiii, 47
 Publicius libertus vii, 10
 Publicola Valerius xxxvi, 24 Cos.
 xxxiv, 13
 Publius poëta mimorum viii, 77 mimi-
 cæ scenæ conditor xxxv, 58
 Pulcher Claudius viii, 7. xxi, 4. xxxv,
 7
 Pyreicus (pictor) xxxv, 37
 Pyrene iii, 3
 Pyrgoteles vii, 38 (sculptor) xxxvii, 4
 Pyrodes vii, 57
 Pyromachus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19.
 xxxv, 40
 Pyrrhi regis pollex xxviii, 6
 Pyrrhon vii, 18
 Pyrrhus Epiri rex xvii, 73. iii, 16. vii,

2. 24. viii, 6. 7. 70. xi, 71. 77. xiv,
3 qui adversus Romanos bellum ge-
sit xxxvii, 3 bellum cum eo vii, 60.
xvi, 15 rex devictus xxxiii, 13
- Pyrrhus rex Hegiæ xxxiv, 19
Pyrrhus in Creta vii, 57
Pyrrhus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Pyrrhus (canis nomen) viii, 61
Pythagoræ doctor Pherecydes ii, 81
Pythagoræ posita Romæ statua xxxiv, 12
Pythagoras Samius ii, 6. xx, 33. 39. 51.
72. 73. 83. 87. xxi, 68. xxiv, 72. 99.
101. 102. xxv, 5. xxviii, 6. xxx, 2
Philosophus xix, 30 vir sagacis ani-
mi ii, 19. 20 in Ægypto xxxvi, 14
Pythagoras exercitator xxiii, 63
Pythagoras Leontinus (statuarius) xxxiv,
19
Pythagoras Reginus (statuarius) xxxiv,
19
Pythagoras Samius (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Pythagoras Ptolemæi regis præfectus
xxxvii, 9
Pythagorica Philosophia xiii, 27 sen-
tentia xviii, 30
Pythagorici xxii, 9
Pythagorici libri xiii, 27
Pythagorico modo xxxv, 46
Pytheas Massiliensis ii, 77. 99. iv, 27.
30. xxxvii, 11
Pytheas (cælator) xxxiii, 55
Pythias (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Pythis (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Pythius Bithynus xxxiii, 47
Pythocles (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Pythocritus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Pythodemos (Dinomenis) xxxiv, 19
Pythodicus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Pythodorus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Pythus vii, 53
- Q.
- Quinctia Prata xviii, 4
Quinctiorum familia xxxiii, 6
Quinctius C. Cos. vii, 37
Quinctius Cincinnatus xviii, 4
Quinctius Flaminius Cos. xix, 45
Quinctius Scapula vii, 54
Quiriana mala xv, 15
Quirini ædes vii, 60 delubrum xv, 36
Quirinus, hoc est, Romulus xv, 36
- R.
- Rachias vi, 24
Ramises in Ægypto rex xxxvi, 14
Ratumena viii, 65
Rebilus Cos. vii, 54
- Regulus Attilius xviii, 6 Imperator viii,
14
Rhadamanthus vii, 57 frater Minois
vi, 32
Rhætus dux iii, 24
Rheminius Palæmon xiv, 5
Rhodope meretricula xxxvi, 17
Rhæcus (plastēs) xxxv, 43
Rholus architectus xxxvi, 19
Romilius Pollio xxii, 53
Romilius T. vii, 29
Romuli statua sine tunica xxxiv, 11
Romulus iii, 9. ix, 63. xiv, 14. xv, 36.
xvi, 5. 86. xviii, 2. xxxiii, 4. 9.
xxxv, 34
Romulus ac Remus conditor xv, 20
Roscii L. statua xxxiv, 11
Roscius vii, 31
Roscius histrio vii, 40
Rotundus Drusillanus xxxiii, 52
Rubricus medicus xxix, 5
Rubrius histrio vii, 10
Rufus Cæcilius vii, 50
Rufus Cornelius vii, 51
Rufus Julius xxvi, 4
Rufus Messala vii, 53
Rufus Sicilius vii, 4
Rufus Tarius xviii, 7
Rullianus Fabius vii, 42
Rullus Servilius vii, 78
Rusticellus Hercules vii, 19
Rutilii Livia vii, 49
Rutilius P. ii, 29. vii, 36
- S.
- Sabinus T. Septimius xxxiv, 19
Sabinus Tiro xix, 57
Sabinus Titius viii, 61
Sabis, deus Arabum xii, 32
Salaues xxxiii, 15
Sallustiani horti vii, 16
Sallustianum æs xxxiv, 2
Sallustius Augusti amicus xxxiv, 2
Sallustius Dionysius xxxii, 26
Saloniani vii, 12
Salonius cliens Catonis vii, 12
Salpe xxviii, 7. 18. 23. 80 obstetrix
xxxii, 47. 51
Salvius vii, 19
Salutio (Scipio) xxxv, 2
Salutis ædes xxxv, 7
Sammula vii, 49
Sanci templum viii, 74
Sappho xxii, 9
Sappho (Leonis) xxxv, 40
Sarpedonis epistola xiii, 27
Saserna, pater et filius xvii, 35

- Saturni F. Chiron vii, 57
 Saturni simulacrum Romæ xv, 7
 Saturni lacus xxxi, 18
 Saturninus Volusius vii, 12. 49. xi, 90
 Saturnus iii, 3
 Satyrus xxxvii, 24. 25
 Satyrus architectus xxxvi, 14
 Satyrus poëta xxxvii, 11
 Satyrus (Aristonis) xxxv, 36
 Satyrus in phiala xxxiii, 55
 Saufeius Ap. vii, 54
 Saufeius Decimus vii, 54
 Sauros (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Scævola Q. viii, 20. xiv, 15. xviii, 7
 Scadiana xv, 17
 Scandius xv, 15
 Scantiana mala xv, 15
 Scantiana vitis xiv, 5
 Scapula Quinctius vii, 54
 Sauri xi, 105
 Sauri M. ædilitas viii, 24. xxxiv, 17.
 xxxv, 40. xxxvi, 2. 24 atrium xxxvi,
 2 scena xxxvi, 8. 64
 Scaurus M. viii, 40. ix, 4. xxxvi, 3
 privignus Syllæ xxxvi, 24. xxxvii, 5
 de vita sua xxxiii, 6
 Scaurus M. pater, princeps civitatis vii,
 40. xxxvi, 24 Consul, qui mox Prin-
 ceptus fuit ii, 55. viii, 82
 Sceptiana mala xv, 15
 Scipio L. vii, 24. xxxiii, 53. xxxv, 7.
 xxxvii, 6
 Scipio Æmilianus v, 1. vii, 28. viii,
 18. x, 60. xxii, 6. xxvi, 9. xxxvii,
 90.
 Scipio Africanus prior vii, 7
 (Scipio) Allobrogicus xxxiii, 50
 Scipio Asiaticus L. i. media Præf.
 Scipio Metellus viii, 74 vir Consularis
 x, 27
 Scipio Nasica vii, 34. 60
 Scipio Pomponianus xxxv, 2
 Scipio Salutio vii, 10
 Scipio Serapio vii, 10. xxi, 7
 Scipionis classis xvi, 74 rogis iii, 3
 scrimia vii, 26
 Scipionum opus Tarraco iii, 4
 Scipionum ultor Marcianus xxxv, 4
 Scopas (cælator) xxxvi, 21 (sculptor)
 xxxvi, 4 statuarius xxxiv, 19
 Seribonius C. ii, 35
 Scrofa xvii, 35
 Scyllis (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Scyllis (Androbii) xxxv, 40
 Scymnus cælator xxxiv, 19
 Scythes Lydus vii, 57
 Sebosus vi, 35 Statius vi, 36. ix, 17
 Secundilla vii, 16
 Secundus Pomponius xiii, 26
 Sedigitæ (sorores) xi, 99
 Sedigitus Volcatius xi, 99
 Segesta dea xviii, 2
 Seia dea xviii, 2
 Seia Fortuna xxxvi, 46
 Sejani exitus viii, 74
 Sejanus vii, 40
 Seius M. x, 27. xv, 1
 Seleuci F. Antiochus vi, 18
 Seleucus rex ii, 67. v, 33. vi, 17. 18.
 21. xvi, 59 Nicator vi, 12. 21 con-
 ditor Apameæ v, 21. 33
 Seleucus rex (Aristodemi) xxxiv, 19
 (Bryaxis) xxxiv, 19
 Semiramide vi, 3. 25. 32. vii, 57 ex an-
 cilla regnum adipiscens xxxv, 36
 Semiramidis aræ vi, 18 crater xxxiii,
 15 equus viii, 64 horti xix, 19
 Semnester rex xxxvi, 15
 Sempronius Longus Cos. xxxiii, 6
 Seneca vi, 21. ix, 78. xiv, 5. xxix, 5
 Sentius C. Prætor xiv, 17
 Septimius T. Sabinus xxxiv, 19
 Septimuleius xxxiii, 14
 Seranorum familia xix, 2
 Seranus xviii, 4
 Serapio Scipio xxi, 7
 Serapion (pictor) xxxv, 37
 Serapis delubrum Thebis xxxvi, 11
 Serapis e smaragdo xxxvii, 19
 Serenus Annæus xxii, 47
 Sergia oliva xv, 4. 6
 Sergius M. (laus ejus) vii, 29
 Sergius Orata ix, 79
 Sertorius Q. vii, 27. viii, 50. xxii, 6
 Servatoris Jovis templum xxxiv, 19
 Servilia familia xxxiv, 38
 Serviliani horti xxxvi, 4
 Servilius xvi, 5 Cos. xxxv, 3
 Servilius Democrates xxv, 49
 Servilius Nonianus xxviii, 5. xxxvii, 21
 Servilius P. Mag. Equit. vii, 29
 Servilius M. Cos. x, 60 Consularis
 xxiv, 28
 Servilius Pansa vii, 54
 Servilius Rullus viii, 78
 Servius Clodius xxv, 7
 Servius Cornelius Merenda xxxiii, 11
 Servius Sulpicius Cos. ii, 57. xxviii, 5
 Servius Tullius ii, 111. viii, 74 rex
 xviii, 3. xxxiii, 4. 6. 13. xxxvi, 46.
 70
 Sesostridis F. Nuncoreus xxxvi, 15
 Sesostri rex Ægypti vi, 33. 34. xxxiii,
 15. xxxvi, 14
 Severus Cassius vii, 10. xxxv, 46
 Seviana pira xv, 16
 Sextius xvi, 20. xviii, 68. xx, 50.
 xxviii, 30. 34. xxix, 23. xxxii.

- Niger xx, 84
 Sex. Pompeius ix, 22
 Sextus Pomponius xxii, 57
 Sibylla vii, 33. xiii, 27
 Sibyllæ statuae tres xxxiv, 11. 13
 Sibyllina jussa iii, 21 oracula xviii, 69
 remedia xi, 35
 Sibyllini libri vii, 35. xvii, 33
 Siccus Dentatus L. vii, 29. xvi, 5.
 xxii, 5
 Silanion (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Silanus D. xviii, 5
 Silanus Junius Cos. ii, 89
 Silanus Proconsul ii, 35. xxxv, 40
 Silanus Cassius xxxiv, 18
 Silanus M. vii, 11
 Sileni tres xxxv, 36
 Sileni imago xxxvi, 4
 Silenus iv, 36. vii, 57. xvi, 63
 Silenus (statua) xxxiii, 55
 Silius P. Cos. viii, 61
 Silones xi, 59
 Silvani simulacrum xv, 20
 Simenus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Simi xi, 59
 Simon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Simon eques (statua) xxxiv, 19
 Simonides vii, 57 Melicus vii, 24. 57
 Simonides (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Simonides minor vi, 35
 Simus medicus xxi, 88. xxii, 32
 Simus (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Sinon vii, 57
 Sirene Leucasia iii, 13
 Sirenum cantus xxx, 2
 Smarres rex in Ægypto xxxvi, 14
 Smilax virgo xvi, 63
 Smyrna Amazon v, 31. vii, 13 vates
 31. 34
 Socrates (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Socrates (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Sogdonacus vi, 31
 Sol Oceanus F. vii, 57
 Solon Smyrnaeus xi, 83. 86
 Sophocles vii, 54. xxi, 32 poëta xviii,
 12. xxi, 88 tragicus vii, 30. xxxvii,
 11 princeps loco genitus, ibid. Vitæ
 fama, ibid.
 Sopolis pictor xxxv, 40
 Soranus Valerius iii, 9
 Sornatius xxxii, 23
 Sosianus Apollo xiii, 11. xxxvi, 4
 Sosigenes ii, 6. xviii, 57
 Sosimenes xx, 73
 Sostratus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19 Gni-
 dius xxxvi, 18
 Sosos xxxvi, 60
 Sotacus xxxvi, 25. 38. xxxvii, 11. 23.
 24. 51. 57
 Sothis rex in Solis urbe xxxvi, 14
 Sotira obstetrix xxviii, 23
 Spartacus xv, 38. xxxiii, 14
 Spilumene (Praxitelia) xxxiv, 19
 Spintarus (Telephonis) xxxiv, 19
 Spinther vii, 10
 Spinther Lentulus ix, 63. xix, 6. xxxvi,
 12
 Sp. Albinus xviii, 8
 Sp. Postumius Cos. xxxiii, 48
 Sp. Melius xviii, 4
 Sp. Nautius xxxiv, 11
 Staberius Eros xxxv, 58
 Stadiæus (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Staphylus v, 36. vii, 57
 Statilia vii, 49
 Statilius Stenius xxxiv, 15
 Statius Sebosus vi, 36. ix, 17
 Stenius Statilius xxxiv, 15
 Stentoris portus iv, 18
 Stephanio vii, 49
 Stephanus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
 Stephusa (Praxitelia) xxxiv, 19
 Stercutus rex xvii, 6
 Stertinius Q. xxix, 5
 Stesichorus ii, 9. x, 43
 Sthenelus Acilius xiv, 5
 Sthenis (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Stilo Ælius ix, 59. xxxiii, 7 Præconi-
 nus xxxvii, 4
 Stilpon vii, 54
 Stipax (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Stolo Licinius xviii, 4
 Stolones Liciniae gentis xvii, 2
 Strabo (oculorum acie celebris) vii, 21
 Strabo Lænius x, 72
 Strabo Pompeius vii, 44
 Strabones xi, 55
 Stratonice regina xxxv, 40 (Artemonis
 pictura) xxxv, 40
 Stratonicus (calator) xxxiii, 55 calator
 ille xxxiv, 19 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Strongylion (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Struma Nonius xxxvii, 22
 Studiosus Thrax xi, 99
 Sudines ix, 56. xxxvi, 12. xxxvii, 35.
 50
 Suetonius Paulinus Cos. v, 1
 Suffetia virgo vestalis xxxiv, 11
 Suilius Rufus vii, 4
 Sulpicia Paternuli filia vii, 35
 Sulpicius Galba xxxiii, 8
 Sulpicius Gallus ii, 9. 19
 Sulpicius Servius Cos. ii, 57. xxviii, 5
 Sulpicius L. Cos. xxxiii, 6
 Sulpicius Q. Cos. vii, 49
 Summani ædes xxix, 14
 Summanus (deus) ii, 53
 Superbus Tarquinius xix, 19 Tarquinius

domus xxxiv, 13
Sura Mamilius xviii, 42
Sura Proconsul vii, 10
Surus (elephantis nomen) viii, 5
Sylla vii, 43. xxxiii, 5. 47. xxxvi, 5.
64 Felix vii, 44. xviii, 7. xxii, 6
Legatus iii, 9 Dictator ii, 55. iii, 12.
vii, 55. viii, 20. xi, 39. xxii, 6.
xxvi, 86. xxxiv, 12. xxxvii, 4 vitri-
cus Scauri xxxvi, 24
Syllæ victoria xxxiii, 52
Sylla L. Cos. cum Augusto vii, 11
Syllana colonia xiv, 8
Syllana tempora ix, 59. xiii, 27
Syllana civile bellum xxxiii, 51
Syllanus (Pompeius) vii, 27
Syphacis regia v, 1
Syriation xx, 53

T.

Tacitus Cornelius, eques Rom. vii, 17
Tanaquil regina xxxvi, 70
Taracia Caia xxxiv, 11
Tarius Rufus xviii, 7
Tarmoëdas xxx, 2
Tarpeius Sp. Cos. vii, 29
Tarquinii xxxiii, 4
Tarquinius L. rex iii, 9 Priscus xxxiii,
4. 19. xxxiv, 11. 13. xxxv, 5. 43. 45.
xxxvi, 70
Tarquinii Superbi agger iii, 9
Tarquinius (Superbus) viii, 63. xiii,
27. xix, 19. 53
Tauriscus Cyzicenus xxxiii, 55
Tauriscus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Tauriscus Trallianus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Tauron vii, 2
Taurus Pacuvius xxxiv, 11
Telchius vi, 5
Telephanes Phoeceus xxxiv, 19
Telephanes Sicyonius xxxv, 5
Telephus xxv, 19. xxxiv, 45
Telephus Parrhasii xxxv, 36
Telestus poeta xxxv, 36
Telluris ædes xxxiv, 14
Terei crimen iv, 18 scelera x, 34
Terentius Cn. xiii, 27
Terentius M. F. vii, 50
Terentius Corax vii, 54
Terentius Lucanus xxxv, 33
Tergilla xiv, 28
Terpander vii, 57
Tertulla vii, 50
Teuca regina Illyriorum xxxiv, 11
Teucer crustarius xxxiii, 55
Thales Milesius ii, 9. xviii, 57
Thalna Juventius vii, 54

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Thamyras Thrax vii, 57
Thamyras (Theonis) xxxv, 40
Themison summus auctor xiv, 21. xxv,
23. 39. xxxix, 5
Themistocles xxxiv, 12
Theochrestus xxxvii, 11
Theocriti incantamenta xxviii, 4
Theodorus xx, 40. xxiv, 120
Theodorus Samius vii, 57. xxxv, 40
Theodorus architectus xxxvi, 19
Theodorus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Theodorus (plastes) xxxv, 43
Theodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Theodorus præstigiator xxxv, 40
Theodori fundus Smyrnæ xxxvii, 46
Theomenes xxxvii, 11
Theomnestus (pictor) xxxv, 30
Theomnestus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Theon (pictor) xxxv, 40
Theon præco xxxiv, 6
Theophrastus iii, 9. vii, 57. viii, 43.
49. 54. 69. 82. ix, 8. 83. x, 41. xi,
116. xiii, 30. xv, 1. 3. xvi, 62. xvii,
37. xix, 10. 48. xx, 3. xxi, 9. 68.
xxv, 5. 32. xxvi, 63 auctor gravis, ibid.
xxvii, 40. xxviii, 4. 14. xxxi, 9. 14.
16. 19. 40. 46. xxxiii, 37. 43. xxxvi,
28. 29. xxxvii, 11. 13. 25. 74
Theopompus iii, 9. 15. iv, 1. vii, 49
Theocles xvi, 76
Thefimachus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19.
xxxv, 36
Theseus vii, 57. xxii, 44
Theseus (Aristolai) xxxv, 40 Euphra-
noris et Parrhasii xxxv, 40 (Parrha-
sii) xxxv, 36
Thespi et Thespiades, statuæ xxxiv,
19
Thessalus medicus xxix, 6
Thessalus rex iv, 14
Thetis (Scopæ) xxxvi, 4
Thoas vii, 57. viii, 22
Thrason vii, 57
Thrason (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Thrasylus xxxii, 19
Thucydides iii, 14. vii, 57 Imperator
vii, 31
Thylon xxv, 5
Tiberii arce nobiles Capræ iii, 12
Tiberii cogitationes vii, 46
Tiberii Cæsaris principatu xxxiii, 52
principatus anno nono xxxiii, 8
Tiberium marmor xxxvi, 11
Tiberius Aug. xix, 41. 42
Tiberius Cæsar i. circa finem Præf. ii,
86. x, 76. xi, 54. xiv, 3. 8. xv, 21.
40. xvi, 74. 75. xxi, 10. xxviii, 5.
xxx, 4. xxxv, 10. 40. xxxvi, 67
Tiberius princeps ix, 4. x, 60. xiii, 27.

Ind. Plin.

P

29. xv, 16. xix, 23. 28. 33. xxxiv,
19. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 66 tristissimus
hominum xxviii, 5
Tiberius Claudius princeps ix, 29. xiv,
28 (Augusti F.) xxvi, 3. 6 Impera-
tor xxi, 46. xxi, 6
Tiberius Nero vii, 20
Tiburtus conditor Tiburtium xvi, 87
Ticinius Menas vii, 59
Tigranes vii, 27
Timæus ii, 6. iii, 13. iv, 27. 36 Mathe-
maticus v, 10. xvi, 36. xxxiii, 13.
xxxvii, 11
Timagenes iii, 23. xxxvii, 40
Timagoras (pictor) xxxv, 35
Timanthes (pictor) xxxv, 36
Timarchides (sculptor) xxxvi, 4 (sta-
tuarius) xxxiv, 19
Timarchus xi, 63
Timarchus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Timarete xxxv, 35 filia Myconis xxxv,
40
Timaris regina xxxvii, 66
Timaristus xxi, 105
Timocles (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Timomachi Medea xxxv, 40
Timomachus vii, 39
Timomachus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Timon vii, 18
Timon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Timosthenes v, 9. 35. vi, 5. 33. xxxv,
36
Timotheus vii, 57
Timotheus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4 (statua-
rius) xxxiv, 19
Tiphys vii, 57
Tiresias monumentum xxxvii, 66
Tiresias vii, 57
Tiridates Armenæ rex vii, 40. xxx, 6
Tiro Sabinus xix, 57
Tisias (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Tisicrates Sicyonius xxxiv, 19
Tisicrates (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Tisicratis biga xxxiv, 19
Tisicratis F. Arcesilaus xxxv, 40
Tisicratis discipulus xxxiv, 19
Tithoës rex xxxvi, 19
Titius Prætorius xxxi, 8
Titius Sabinus viii, 61
Titus Imp. ii, 22. xxxiv, 19
Titi Imp. domus xxxvi, 4
Tlepolemus xx, 73. xxxv, 36
Tlepolemus (Praxitelis) xxxv, 52
Toranius mango vii, 10
Torquatus viii, 74. xxxiii, 5 Manlius
vii, 54
Torquatus Novellius xiv, 28
Trebius Niger ix, 41. 48. x, 20. xviii,
4. xxxii, 6
Tremulus Marcus Q. xxxiv, 11
Triarius vi, 4
Triptolemus vii, 57 (fabulæ nomen)
xviii, 12
Triptolemus (Praxitelis) xxxvi, 4
Tritannus vii, 19
Trogus iii, 3. x, 51. xi, 94. 114. xvii,
9. xxxi, 47
Trophonii oraculum et simulacrum
xxxiv, 19
Trophonius deus xxxi, 11
Tryphon Ptolemæus vii, 57
Tubero vii, 53. x, 20. xviii, 64 Q.
Cos. viii, 25
Tulbertus Postumius xv, 38
Tuccia Vestalis xxviii, 3
Tuccius Valla vii, 54
Tuditanus xiii, 27 domuit Istros iii, 23
Tullia Tiburtes xvii, 26
Tullius M. Cicero vii, 31
Tullius affirmat xxxiv, 19
Tullius M. eques Romanus vii, 16
Tullius Laurea xxxi, 3
Tullus Clælius xxxiv, 11
Tullus Hostilius ii, 54. ix, 63. xvi, 5.
xviii, 4
Tullius Servius ii, 111. viii, 74. xxxiii,
4. 6. xxxvi, 70
Turianus (plastæ) xxxv, 45
Turpilius eques Rom. xxxv, 7
Turranus Gracilis iii, 1. ix, 4. xviii,
15
Turraniana pira xv, 16
Tychius vii, 57
Tyndareus xxix, 1
Tyndaridæ (Nicomachi) xxxv, 40
Typhon rex ii, 23
Tyrrhenus vii, 57
Tyrrhenus rex iii, 8

V.
Vacæ xi, 105
Valens (medicus) xxix, 8
Valens Vectius xxix, 5
Valens Vinnius vii, 19
Valeria vii, 15 Publicolæ filia xxxiv, 13
Valeria familia xix, 19
Valerianus iii, 17 Cornælius xiv, 3
Valerius Antias ii, 111
Valerius architectus xxxvi, 24
Valerius C. Cos. xix, 15
Valerius Corvinus vii, 49
Valerius L. ii, 34
Valerius M. xv, 38
Valerius Marianus xix, 1
Valerius Maximus Messala xxxv, 7
Messala Cos. vii, 60
Valerius Publicola xxxvi, 24

- Valerius Soranus i. in fine Præf. iii, 9
 Valgius C. xiv, 2
 Valla Tuccius vii, 54
 Vannianum regnum iv, 25
 Vari xi, 105
 Variana clades vii, 46
 Varro M. ii, 3. iii, 3. 6. 15. 17. 26.
 iv, 20. 22. 24. 35. vi, 15. 19. vii,
 2. 16. 19. 21. 53. 69. 60. viii, 63.
 68. 74. ix, 82. x, 42. 53. 61. 73.
 79. xiii, 21. 27. xiv, 5. 14. 17.
 xv, 8. 18. xvi, 3. 50. 75. xvii, 6.
 37. xviii, 4. 30. xix, 2. xx, 20. 54.
 82. xxii, 6. 53. 69. xxv, 7. xxvi, 8.
 xxviii, 4. 15. 17. xxix, 24. xxxi, 5.
 8. 12. 18. 19. 41. xxxiii, 15. 25. 47.
 55. xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 2. 37. 40.
 45. 46. 49. xxxvi, 4. 19. 29. 69.
 xxxvii, 5
 Varro tempus determinat xviii, 69
 Varro Lxxxr. annum agens xviii, 5 an-
 no ætatis Lxxxviii. xxix, 18
 Varro M. classibus Pompeii bello pira-
 tico præfuit iii, 16
 Varronis juvenia xxxv, 40
 Varronis imago in bibliotheca vii, 31
 Varronis libri Humanarum antiquitatum
 xiii, 27
 Vatinii xi, 105
 Vectius Marcellus ii, 85. xvii, 38
 Vectius Valens xxix, 5
 Vedius Pollio ix, 39. 78
 Vejovis simulacrum xvi, 79
 Ventidius P. vii, 44
 Veneri myrtus dicata xii, 2. xv, 36
 Veneris fanum ii, 97 lacus xxxii, 8
 simulacrum vii, 35
 Veneris tutelæ horti xix, 19
 Venerium cicer xviii, 32
 Venus in Pantheo ix, 58
 Venus extra muros xxxvi, 4
 Veneris Cluaciæ signa xv, 36
 Venus Genitrix ii, 23. ix, 57. xxxv,
 40
 Veneris Genetricis ædes viii, 61. xxxv,
 9. xxxvii, 5 templum vii, 39
 Venus Gnidia xxxii, 1
 Venus ædes Gnidiorum ix, 41
 Venus Murcia xv, 36
 Venus Palatina xxxvi, 3
 Venus Victrix viii, 7. xv, 38
 Veneris Victricis templum viii, 7
 Venus inter Gratias et Cupidinem xxxv,
 40
 Venus Anadyomene (Apellia) xxxv, 36.
 40
 Venus Genitrix (Arcesilai) xxxv, 45
 Venus (Cephiassodori) xxxvi, 4 (Ncal-
 cæ) xxxv, 40
 Venus (Phidias) xxxvi, 4
 Venus Gnidia (Praxitela) vii, 39.
 xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4
 Venus (Philiaci) xxxvi, 4
 Venus lavans se (Polycharmi) xxxvi, 4
 Venus (Scopæ) xxxvi, 4
 Veraniolus i. initio Præf.
 Verres xxxiv, 18
 Verrem Cicero damnaverat xxxiv, 3
 Verri objectus a Cicerone Cupido
 xxxvi, 4
 Verrius Flaccus vii, 54. viii, 6. ix, 30.
 xviii, 11. xxviii, 4. xxxiii, 19. 36
 Verrucosus Fabius xxxiv, 18
 Vespasiani Censores vii, 50
 Vespasianis Imp. ii, 10. iii, 9. xii, 54
 Vespasiano Principe xxxiv, 19
 Vespasianus Augustus ii, 5. xii, 42
 Imperator iii, 4. v. 1. 5. 14. xxxiii,
 12. xxxv, 37. xxxvi, 4. 11. 24
 Vesta sedens (Scopæ) xxxvi, 4
 Vestæ ædes vii, 45. xxxiv, 7
 Vestalis Fabius vii, 60
 Vestilia vii, 4
 Vestorianum ceruleum xxxiii, 57
 Vetulenus Ægialus xiv, 5
 Vetus Antistius xxxi, 3. xxxiii, 8
 Viator Julius vii, 18
 Vibius Avitus præsidens provinciæ
 Arvernorum xxxiv, 18
 Vibius Crispus xix, 1
 Vibius quidam e plebe vii, 10
 Vindex Julius xx, 57
 Vinnius Valens vii, 19
 Vipsanius Cos. ii, 72. vii, 20
 Virgiliana virtus i. media Præf.
 Virgilio carmina vii, 31 incantamenta
 xxviii, 4 monumenta videmus xiii,
 26
 Virgilius viii, 65. xi, 23. xii, 8. xiv, 1.
 3. 8. 25. xv, 2. 16. 17. xvi, 56. xvii,
 2. 3. 23. 24. xviii, 7. 30. 45. 49. 56.
 57. 65. 71. 72. 75. xix, 19. xxii, 77.
 xxviii, 80. xxix, 8
 Virgilius (de sandyce) xxxv, 23
 Virtus (Aristolai) xxxv, 40
 Virtute adstante xxxv, 36
 Viscus Macrinus xi, 90
 Vitelliani xxxiv, 17
 Vitellii oratio xi, 71
 Vitellius L. xv, 21. 24
 Vitellius, in principatu suo xxxv, 46
 Vitrasius Pollio xxxvi, 11
 Ulysses xxviii, 4
 Ulysses Achillem deprehendens xxxiv,
 40
 Ulysses in emblemate xxxiii, 55
 Ulysses (Aristophontis) xxxv, 40
 (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36 simulata vesania

(Euphranoris) xxxv, 40 in rate
 (Pamphili pictura) xxxv, 36
 Ulyssi pileus additus xxxv, 36
 Ulyssis errores xxx, 2 navis iv, 19 specula iii, 13
 Umbricius x, 7
 Volcatius viii, 61
 Volcatius Sedigitus xi, 99
 Volagesus rex vi, 30
 Volumnius P. Cos. ii, 57
 Volusius Saturninus vii, 12. 49. xi, 90
 Volusius Saturninus Cos. vii, 12
 Vopiscus Cæsar xvii, 3
 Vulcani F. Æthiops vi, 35
 Vulcani dies festus xviii, 35
 Vulcano dies sacer xi, 15 stati dies ii, 111 sacra insula iii, 14
 Vulcatius Gurgis vii, 54

X.

Xanthus xxv, 5
 Xenagoras v, 35. vii, 57
 Xenocrates xx, 54. 82. xxi, 105. xxii, 32. 43. xxvii, 62. xxxvi, 67. xxxvii, 11. 63
 Xenocrates Ephesius xxxvii, 9. 10 de pictura scripsit xxiv, 36
 Xenocrates (statuarius) xxxiv, 19

Xenon (pictor) xxxv, 40
 Xenophilus musicus vii, 51
 Xenophon vii, 49. xviii, 60 dux xviii, 5
 Xenophontis Symposium xxxiv, 19
 Xenophon Lampsacenus iv, 27. vi, 36
 Xerxes rex Persarum iv, 17. 18. 24. xvii, 38. xxx, 2. xxxiii, 47. xxxiv, 19
 Xerxes togatus, Lucullus ix, 80
 Xerxis officinæ xxxiv, 19

Z.

Zachalias xxxvii, 60
 Zancles xi, 63
 Zaratus xxx, 2
 Zenodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 18
 Zenon xxii, 44
 Zenonia Philosophi statua xxxiv, 19 libri xxv, 21
 Zenothemis xxxvii, 11. 23. 24. 51
 Zethus et Amphion ac Dirce, &c. xxxvi, 4
 Zeuxis (pictor) xxxv, 36
 Zeuxis (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
 Zmilus architectus xxxvi, 19
 Zopyrus (cælator) xxxiii, 55
 Zoroastres xi, 97. xviii, 55. xxx, 2. xxxvii, 49. 55. 57. 58
 Zoroastres alius xxx, 2

INDEX

VERBORUM AC SENTENTIARUM.

- A** BALINEIS xxii, 68 a balineo 67. xxx, 27 a balneo xxiv, 37. xxv, 18 a bruma x, 74. xix, 39 a bruma in Favonium xviii, 64 a bruma spirant Etesias ii, 48
- a cacumine x, 74. xvii, 44. xviii, 10 a cacinibus folia cadunt xix, 31 a cælo proximum est terræ dixisse rationem xvii, 3 a caninis qui sunt dentes maxillares xi, 63 a calce 107 a Canis ortu v, 10 a capite primum viii, 41 a cibo ficos sumsisse melius est xxvi, 39 a circumcisura xvi, 79 a cœna xxii, 15. xxvi, 69. xxvii, 5. 10 a coitu vii, 6. viii, 68. x, 74. 79 a colore duo ejus genera xix, 40 a colore cineris xxxvi, 11 a colore malvæ nomine accepto xxxvii, 36 a colore terræ xxxi, 46 a conceptu viii, 50. xxx, 43 a condita Roma xxxii, 10 a conditore dicta Philippopolis iv, 18 a confecta bruma xviii, 63 a congris hoc ei evenit ix, 46 a conspectu gaudium viii, 5 a continenti ii, 105 a contraria aure xxii, 32 a convexitate iv, 37 a convulsione reddito sanguine xxviii, 17 a Cretico Cilicium probatur xiv, 11 a cruditate xxvi, 47 a cujus obitu xiv, 3 a cujus auris parte dentes doleant xxx, 11 a cujus parte doleat xxx, 8 a cultu deorum Sevini appellati iii, 17 a cursu xvii, 35 a cursu si mare stabit xviii, 85
- a decimo statim die xxvii, 94 a defuncto illo ix, 80 a devexitate xvii, 35 a dextra xii, 30 a dextra parte iv, 18 a dextris partibus incedunt xi, 105 a divo Augusto id cœpit xv, 39 a dorso ix, 6 a duce appellavere iii, 16 a duodecimo desinentes x, 83
- a falce distillans succus xxiv, 37 a fœminis cœperit xxxiii, 4 a fetu asinis mammæ dolent xi, 95 a Favonio xvii, 8. xix, 48. 56 a Fidiculæ occasu xviii, 74 a figura vocant Phialam viii, 71 a flore diebus xl. xviii, 10 a fonte nominata v, 21 a foris injuria omnis xvii, 37 a fotu xxxi, 7 a fratre suo venisse vii, 53 a frigore laborantibus xxxii, 46 a fronte ix, 6 a frontibus xxxvi, 4 a frugibus sequitur xxi, 58 a frumento protinus dicenda xviii, 34 a frumento quæstus xix, 26 a fundo xviii, 73
- a Græcis cœpit xxxiv, 12 a gravitate odoris xii, 26 a gubernaculis ix, 20
- a jugo xvii, 35 a juvena xi, 115
- a lævo latere ii, 48 a latere iii, 17 a latere ejus v, 25. xix, 2 a lateribus xxiv, 93 a lateribus excurrentes pampini xvii, 35 a littore x, 3 a littore stadiis xx. vi, 31 a Liviano, post Livianum xxxiv, 2 a longissimis finibus ii, 12

- a longinque xxi, 18 a luce ad tenebras xi, 79
- a mamma sinistra xxiv, 73 a mari Eoo x, 30 a mensura ei nomen xiv, 4 a meridiano latere xxxi, 26 a meridiano tempore operantur x, 4 a meridie xxxvi, 4 a messe xvi, 37 a messe ad brumam xvii, 30 a morsu viii, 63 a morsu canis xxviii, 23 a morsu ejus dolor, qualis a scorpione xxix, 27 a morte vii, 56 a morte ejus proximi auctores xxi, 24
- a nemore Pieria appellatur iv, 17 a nodo orsa folia xvi, 65 a nomine suo appellatam xxxvi, 24 a numero oppidorum v, 16
- a parte xxi, 44 a parte Aquilonis xiii, 48 a parte ea muri vii, 39 a parte exortiva xviii, 77 a partibus clxxx. ii, 12 a partu ix, 48. xxxi, 41 a partu abortive xxiii, 24 a pastu viii, 48 a pectore candida hyænæ caro xxvi, 66 a pedibus stanti xxx, 24 a pedibus umbræ xviii, 76 a perpendiculari ii, 21 a planis Arabiæ ii, 87 a pleniluniis xvi, 75 a pluviis serenitas xviii, 8 a polis ii, 13 a Pompeio Magno xii, 27 a pondere acini xiv, 4 a potu gestari xxviii, 33 a prædictis morus proxime laudatur xvi, 79 a prima statim maturitate xviii, 18 a primo incremento xix, 39 a primo satu xviii, 10 a primordio xvii, 35 a priore parte xi, 103 a priori parte capitis xi, 47 Quinto mense a priore ii, 10 a projectu xvii, 35 a proxime imbre uno die xviii, 56 a pueritia xxxvii, 33 a pueritia ejus orsus xxiv, 19 a pulmone graveolentia halitus xxviii, 53 a pulmonibus tentat phthisis xxi, 21 a purgatione xxvii, 10 a puteolis Capuam ducit xviii, 29
- a quacumque parte id fiet xviii, 82 a quadrimo evanidus ix, 65 a quatuor digitorum intervallo xix, 23 a quo tempore xxxiii, 17 a quo deinde tempore xvi, 57 a quo proxime Cyprus v, 22
- a radice protinus xxi, 21 statim foliosis xxvii, 50 usque ad ramos xii, 35 a regeneratione suavior lactuca xix, 37 a rore protegunt alas xi, 8
- a sævitia xxix, 6 a satu mense tertio xviii, 12 a saturitate viii, 18 a securi die xl. xvi, 74 a semente diebus xl. xviii, 10 a semine differentia est xix, 26 a septemtrionibus xvii, 16 a septimo fere die xviii, 56 a serena cœli parte xviii, 77 a serpentium ictu xxviii, 42 a siccitate xvii, 3 a similitudine xviii, 44 a singulis denariis ad xxx. xxv, 23 a Sirene ibi sepulta iii, 13 a Sole quæ fuerunt, partes rubent xv, 15. xxxiii, 43 a Sole si caput doléat xxiv, 10 a Solis vicinitate ardens ii, 6 a Solis occasu xvii, 14 a solstitio xvii, 30 a somno matutino xxvi, 68 a spatio portus appellatus magnus v, 1 a specie capræ iv, 18 a stolone quæ resurgunt xvii, 30 a struthis odoratissima xv, 10 a sua secundam xxiv, 19 a sulfure saxum utilius xxxv, 57 a suprema die vii, 56
- a temporibus satus xix, 40 a temporis argumento xviii, 49 a tergo iv, 1 a tergo eorum iv, 26 a terra alpe pedes totidem xiv, 11 a terra quæ pars abietis fuit xvi, 76 a terra folia subalbida xxvi, 16 a terræ motu ii, 98 a terraque attollentes se xix, 41 a tertia gemma alligari xvii, 35 a triangula specie iii, 14 a trimatu xx, 3 a Troja scripta epistola xiii, 27 a trunco xvii, 16
- a vento leviter uri jubent xviii, 70 a vere x, 52 a vertice fieri ii, 8 a vertice oppidi v, 40 a vertice septentrio xviii, 76 a vertice suspendi xxvii, 17 a verticibus ii, 13 a vicesima in tricesimam xvi, 74 a vindemia xvii, 35 a vino et messe hic tertius fructus xviii, 34 a visu hirundinis ii, 47
- Ab abside summa ii, 13 ab adversa parte illitæ apes xi, 21 ab Ægyptio secundus xxxvi, 19 ab æquinoctio ii, 60 ab æstate incipit x, 74. xii, 32 ab afflatu lippiunt xviii, 76 ab altero latere iii, 7 ab alto ix, 9 ab ambulatione xxv, 106 ab amicitia appellatus Gracchanus xxxiii, 9 ab Apamia in Phrygiam itur xvi, 89 ab Aquilone genitæ spongiæ xxi, 47 ab arbore excisa die xl. xvi, 74 ab auctore appellatum xxxiii, 57 ab Austro cum fulguraverit xviii, 81
- ab condito ævo vii, 45
- ab Dario rege vi, 29 ab dimidio obolo xx, 3 ab duobus stadiis ii, 89
- ab ea parte quæ fuerit ab radice xxxvi, 38 ab ea proxime xvi, 42 ab ebrietate, capitis dolor xxi, 75 ab effectu dicti xxi, 16 ab effigie solæ iii, 13 ab ejus decessu xviii, 47 ab eo appellatur regio iii, 21 ab eo argumento xxxiv, 22 ab eo facto viii, 21 ab eo in proverbium venit xxxv, 86 ab enixu x, 83 ab eo Pythagoras xxv, 5 ab

- eo remedio xxxii, 14 ab eo quod xxi, 105 ab eo tempore viii, 50 ab eodem exordio vi, 38 ab excellentia effectus vocatur xx, 83 ab exemplo Athenarum xxxi, 3
- ab gente x, 28
- ab hac desperatione vixisse xxvi, 76 ab his initiis vii, 1 ab his omnibus vastæ solitudines v, 8 ab his superest reverti ad xix, 19 ab his tractabimus xxxv, 53 ab his dignatio est Sicyonio xiv, 9 ab his locum vindicaverunt xv, 24 ab his illæ celebrantur xiii, 9 ab his retrogradiuntur ii, 12 ab his alii non est præstantior usus xviii, 34 ab hoc maxima auctoritas Indico xxxv, 26 Tertium ab hoc mari oppidum iv, 4 ab hora secunda ii, 11 ab horum tractu vi, 8 Tertio ab hoc volumine xvi, 41
- ab ictu resilit ignis ii, 55 ab ictu si doleant xxviii, 21 ab Idibus Aprilis xvii, 35 ab iis Æthiopici laudantur xxxvii, 18 ab iis diebus viii, 54 ab iis principiis xii, 1 ab ima sui parte xxi, 63 ab imbre tollatur lupinum xviii, 36 ab imbri camerari x, 50 ab imo versa omnia ix, 25 ab imo vertunt maria ix, 2 ab imo incipit xix, 31 ab incubitu x, 79 ab infantia x, 83 ab introitu vi, 15 ab inventore appellata herba v, 1 ab Jove x, 39
- ab læva xxv, 45 ab limodoro xix, 57
- ab occasu quæ erant ii, 58 ab occidente Sole Luna cernetur xviii, 75 ab odore polypus resilit x, 90 ab olfactu viii, 8
- ab xc. partibus ii, 12
- ab radice mittunt folium xviii, 10 ab re non iudicamus admonere xxvii, 118 ab re non est dixisse xxvii, 35 Non ab re sit xxxi, 25 Non ab re est id notasse xxiv, 20 ab rege v, 36
- ab sole relictæ sidera ii, 23 ab Syris v, 18
- ab Veiis viii, 65 ab ultimo cædunt xxxiii, 21 ab uno sterilefcere viii, 17
- Abaci jam non placent xxxv, 1 abacis inde expetitis xxxvii, 7 abacis utilior xxxv, 18 abacorum bases xxxv, 13 vasa xxxvii, 5
- abacos sctatos xxxiv, 8 ad abacos utuntur sille xxxiii, 56 abacos parvos non excedunt xxxvii, 8
- Abactæ furto sues viii, 77
- abacto procul omni frutice xvi, 1
- abactus a grege elephas viii, 8
- Abaculos appellant xxxvi, 67
- Abavos defendi æquum est xviii, 8
- Abdicandum totum xxx, 29
- abdicari e vita xxxiii, 3
- abdicat austros Cato xvii, 35
- abdicat id genus xxxvii, 24
- abdicat ignes laurus xv, 40
- abdicant corticem xiii, 43
- abdicant quædam glutinum xvi, 83
- Nec abdicant snum xxviii, 47
- abdicat portatum amnem iv, 15
- abdicata omni Venere v, 15
- abdicata sui parte ii, 18
- abdicatos a reliqua natura ii, 63
- abdicatus in hac curatione est xxv, 94
- abdicavit ea in cibis xx, 9
- abdicavit ea in totum x, 5 Semen enim abdicaverim xxiii, 13
- abdicaverunt tribus alimenta sua vii, 31
- abdicavit omnia xxvi, 7
- Abdicatio Agrippæ Postumi vii, 46
- Abdita in Naturæ majestate ii, 37
- (abditum) In abdito viii, 5
- abditas solitudines xxv, 1
- abditus atque occultus ix, 8
- abduuntur delphini ix, 7
- Abdomen antiqui vocabant xi, 84
- abdomina cuenis interdicta viii, 77
- abdomine commendantur thynni ix, 18
- nulla cœna sine abdomine viii, 17
- Abducto intus visu xi, 54
- abductus in carcerem xxi, 6
- abducunt a contemplatione talium xxxvi, 4
- abduxerit armenta iv, 36
- Aberavit xi, 17
- Abesse a cœlo longius xxiii, 1 haud procul abesse videantur et siliquæ xv, 26
- abest a Philippis iv, 18 a Tergeste iii, 23 multum ab Apelle xxxv, 36
- abest odor xxi, 30
- abest paulum a mandendo vii, 2 a periculo decidendi ii, 66
- abest procul ab omni usu xxxv, 51
- (abesse) Ab his non longo intervallo abfuerint xxiii, 21
- abest a nobis procul ista xxviii, 2
- absint ut fornicæ xv, 8
- absit alte ab aqua xiii, 82
- absunt altissime ii, 13
- (abesse) In tantum absunt xxxiv, 25
- absunt mores xxv, 1
- absunt tinæ Atheniensibus xvii, 70
- Abhorrentes acrimoniam xxxvii, 74
- abhorret punctis sanguineis xxxvii, 34
- Abhyemabit xviii, 81
- Abies. De ea multa xvi, 19
- abies admirationis præcipuæ xvi, 76

- antennis navium xvi, 76 expetita navigiis xvi, 18 floret circa solstitium xvi, 43 pinnato folio densa xvi, 19
- abies mascula xvi, 19
- abiete quid procerius xvii, 3 in abiete leuson xvi, 73
- abieti folia insecta 38 pungentia, ibid.
- multiplex cortex 55 singulares radices 56
- abieti non decidunt folia 33
- abietis genera 76 abietis ramentis xv, 18 planta, octo cubitorum 56
- Abiga Latine vocatur xxiv, 20
- Abigat ne ceteros sonus xxx, 27
- abigant eam rixando x, 51
- abigendis serpentibus viii, 50
- abigendo tædio muscarum viii, 10
- abigente ferrum lapide xx, 1
- abigente ictu alæ x, 3 caudis xxxi, 18. xxxii, 8
- abigere eos præda viii, 38
- abigere febres xxv, 59 quartanas xxviii, 28
- abigere sanguisugas xxix, 17 volucres et feras a corpore viii, 61
- abigi a carcere non potuit viii, 61
- abigi fumo apes xi, 15 grandines, turbinesque xxviii, 23 partum vino, quo xiv, 22
- abigi recidivas febres xxx, 30 tertianas xxxii, 38
- abigi sturnos et passeret herba xviii, 45
- abigit culices perunctis xxvii, 28
- abigit fastidium xxiii, 81 ferrum xxxvi, 25 lymphationes xxxvii, 15 morsus xx, 19 serpentes 23
- abigunt a feminis Fatuos xxvii, 83
- abigunt fucos apes xi, 8. 11
- abigunt serpentes xx, 14
- abigunt venti nubes ii, 48
- abiguntur mures xviii, 45
- Abjecta hæc herba xxv, 60
- abjecta semina xviii, 47
- abjecta sunt hæc et sordere cœpere xxxiii, 2
- abjectis interaneis xxxii, 29
- abjectos a Senatu anulos xxxiii, 6
- abjectos si calcaverit xxiii, 29
- abjectum panem rapiunt melanuri xxxii, 8
- abjectus in gradibus viii, 61
- abjectus in mare anulus xxxiii, 6
- abjici ad cavernas xxviii, 23
- abjici lapillos x, 30
- abjici solet xxx, 20 membrana xxix, 39
- abjicienda quæ essent xxxi, 43
- abjiciat in ignem xxii, 65
- abjiciant curam desperatione xxi, 47
- abjiciunt facem xxxiii, 34
- abjiciunt post se xxii, 72
- abjiciunt se humi xxi, 44
- Abire. Ne in infinitum abeamus xvii, 38
- abeat in corpus succus omnis xv, 3
- abeunt ad austrum ii, 13
- abeunt hi flores xxi, 39
- abeunte illo peregre xxxv, 43
- (abire) Si sursum abibunt radices xvii, 30 Si abibunt ad occasum xviii, 78
- abiens flos cum aura xxii, 69
- abierunt in Ætolos xxxvi, 4
- abire statim dolorem xxx, 8
- abire ad dextram partem viii, 70 in lævam viii, 70 longius xxi, 41 Et quid attinet in Pontum abire xvi, 59
- abit in araneam xxiv, 37 in semen xxi, 38 in serum xvi, 23 Totum stagnum in salem abit xxxi, 39
- abiit oppidum in villam iii, 9
- abit in latebras x, 47
- abit procul adversa Soli Luna xvii, 69
- Abitus hirundinum 74
- Ablaqueant xvii, 31
- ablaqueantur xvi, 50 vites 35
- ablaqueare, ibid.
- ablaqueari prius, quam putari, ibid.
- ablaqueata humo xix, 39
- ablaqueatæ radices xvii, 47
- ablaqueatio 35. 39
- ablaqueationes xii, 33
- ablaqueatis radicibus xvii, 47
- ablaqueato 30
- Ablata capita cochlearum xxix, 36
- ablatæ unde sint spongiæ xxxi, 47
- ablatam ipsis artem xxv, 36
- ablatam Verri Sphingem xxxiv, 18
- ablati uberibus foetus viii, 81
- ablatis germinibus xvii, 37 intestinis xxx, 19 pedibus xxii, 27 stolonibus xvii, 20 unguibus xxxii, 38
- ablato capite et intestinis xxx, 18 cortice xvi, 24. 68
- ablato priore lumine xxxii, 52
- ablatos colores reposuit xxv, 86
- ablatum deinde igni xxviii, 33
- ablaturus diei mensuram Sol xviii, 68
- ablatos repente visus xi, 55
- ablatus si vivens sit xxxii, 46
- Ablegatio Agrippæ vii, 46
- Abluantur frigida xxi, 73. xxxiii, 35
- aqua salsa xxxv, 57
- abluatur sudor xxvii, 48
- abluendum capillum xxxiii, 35
- abluentium penicillos 40
- abluere aurum 25
- abluere oculos deocto xxix, 38

- ablui lente xxxiii, 14
 ablui maculas e veste xxviii, 23
 ablui manus 6
 ablui necessarium xxxiv, 26
 ablui postea non potest xxxv, 40
 ablui usu xii, 3
 abluir arundines amnis xvi, 66
 abluir culpa flumine viii, 17
 abluir aceto xxxiii, 35
 abluir facies xxxii, 27 vestis xxiv, 57
 virus xvii, 47 vino nardum Gallicum xii, 26
 abluto cinere lixivio xxviii, 75
 abluunt imbres viii, 50 Triduo non abluunt xxx, 12
 ablutione nomen accepit xiii, 24
 Abnuere. Ebur videretur, nisi abnueret duritia xxxvii, 54
 Aboleatur omnis odor xxviii, 38 tristitia xxi, 91
 abolere insaniam, sterilitatem xxi, 4
 aboleri vii, 1
 abolet anginas xxxii, 28 oris halitum xxi, 83 scabiem xxviii, 75
 aboletur carbunculus xxx, 33
 abolevit omnia xxxiii, 12
 abolita artificis officina xxxvi, 66
 abolitum nomen iii, 9
 Abominamur incendia xxviii, 5
 abominando exitio xxii, 4
 abominantur similem pelli xxxvii, 54
 abominati spiritus xviii, 1
 abominatur ea in tantum, ut xvii, 3
 abominatus bubo x, 16
 Aborigines iv, 36
 Aboriendi facilitas viii, 77
 abortiva xxv, 17
 abortivas esse malas xx, 84
 abortivi xxviii, 23
 abortivo quodam xviii, 44
 abortivum est, sternuisse a coitu vii, 5
 abortivum fieri xxiv, 11
 abortus foeminae excogitatus x, 83
 foeminas quasdam fecundiores facit xxxiv, 49 mulieres ex abortu purgat bacchar xxi, 77
 abortu intererent vii, 8
 abortu perimit viii, 69 vitiant xxviii, 6
 abortu uno puerperia duodecim egesta vii, 9
 abortum fieri, si xxv, 67. xxx, 43 fieri non patitur xxxi, 7 fieri pote polio xxi, 84
 abortum facere dicitur xxvii, 86. xxxii, 3 castoreum xxxii, 46 cypiros xxi, 69 gravidis infert semen dracunculi xxiv, 92 elaterium xx, 4 filix xxvii, 55 senectus anginium xxx, 44 vinum xiv, 19
 abortus facientem ecbolada 22
 abortus, lingua Indorum xii, 14
 abortus causa vii, 5
 abortus evocetur xxviii, 77
 abortus non exeuntis trahit galbanum xxiv, 13 Custodit partus contra abortus xxx, 43
 abortus letales vii, 4
 abortus mortuos expellit coagulum leporis xxviii, 77
 abortuum insidiae xxx, 44
 abortus apum xi, 16 concharum ix, 54
 abortum per os faciat xxx, 44
 abortum ovibus inferunt tonitrua viii, 72
 abortus frigori obnoxius viii, 76
 abortus arborum invenimus xii, 6 mirabiles in ficis xvi, 40
 Abradi partes xvii, 16
 abraditur barba vi, 32
 Abrepti tempestatibus ii, 67
 abripiuntur confestim xi, 19
 Abrodietum se appellando xxxv, 86
 Abrodit x, 82
 abrosas partes corporis feræ relinquant xxxvii, 21
 abroso margine xxxvii, 7
 Abrogent fidem validius xxviii, 4
 abrogare herbis fidem cunctis possent xxvi, 9
 abrogare vires beneficiis ii, 54
 abrogare eas leges multi xxvi, 8
 Abrotonum xix, 31 De eo xxi, 34
 acrem habet odorem xxi, 18 prodest vitii thoracia xx, 26 Medicinæ ex eo xxi, 92 Ex eo vinum xiv, 19
 Abrumpi statim fila mellis xi, 15
 abrumpit Europæ Asiæ mare v, 40
 abrumpunt colla sua x, 79
 abrupta pars ii, 81
 abrupta planta xvi, 56
 abrupta sibimet xxxvi, 67
 abrupta subito ii, 94
 abrupta et scopulosa ii, 63. vi, 22. viii, 64
 abruptæ radices xxv, 8
 abruptam illi insulam putant v, 36
 abrupti montes iii, 9
 abruptius nihil xi, 51
 abruptum aliquid e nube ii, 49
 abruptus sibilus xi, 112
 Abs terra xvi, 75
 Abscedere a Sole ii, 14 in altitudinem 13
 abscedit 8 Sol hyeme xviii, 68
 abscedit aranei tela xxix, 6
 abscedunt crustæ xx, 36
 abscessus gruum x, 30
 abscessu Solis xviii, 57

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

Q

- Abscidit** continenti montem Xerxes iv, 17
 abscondi spongas xxi, 47
 abscondit manum concha ix, 55
 abscissa a continenti peninsula iv, 2
 abscissa cauda xxix, 32 propagine xviii, 21
 abscisso capite pedibusque xxx, 27
 cerebro xxxvii, 57
 abscissos sanare nervos xxvi, 81 surculos serere xvii, 13
 abscissus sibimet mons Taurus v, 20
Abscendente stellis plenilunio ii, 16
 turpitudinem loco viii, 19
 abscondi incipit Orion xviii, 66
 absconditæ formicæ 88
 abscondito capite ix, 26
 absconditur stella ii, 71 totus Orion xviii, 66
 absentes tinnitu aurium sermones præsentire xxviii, 5
 absentes in stellis ii, 13 altissimæ, ibid. humillimæ, ibid. conversæ 14 interiores 13 summæ, ibid. exsurgunt, ibid.
 absidum curvatura 14 margines, ibid. commissuræ 16
Absimile non est hyperico xxvii, 10
 Non absimilis illi xxxvi, 11
 absimile maxime pecori viii, 75
 absimilia viii, 52. xvi, 10 Non absimilis Punice arbori xiii, 38
Absinthii genera et medicinæ xxvii, 28
 amaritudo xxi, 92 succus contra erucas xix, 58
 absinthii modo xxv, 36
 absinthio circumnascente inficitur fons ii, 106 aspergunt triticum xviii, 73
 absinthite vino xix, 42. xxiii, 26
 absinthites vinum ut fit xiv, 19
 absinthium lippitudini conveniet xxv, 92 Ponticum prohibet intertrigines xxvi, 58
 absinthium vescuntur xi, 75 marinum xxvi, 66 In mari nascitur xxxii, 31 alvum solvit, ibid.
Absistens a Sole ii, 6
Absolvere. Priusquam absolveretur xxxv, 45. xxxvi, 4
 absolvi fruges diebus quater novenis xviii, 10
 absolvisse paucis diebus xxxv, 86 uno die tabellam xxxv, 40
 absoluta est a Virgilio viii, 65
 absoluta mente hominum ii, 9
 absoluta quibus lingua xi, 65 a gutture, ibid.
 absoluta. Quorum sit absoluta bonitas xxxvii, 20 elegantia ii, 3
 nigritia x, 29
 absoluta atque perfecta opera xiii, 56
 absolutum opus xxxv, 86
 absoluto jam opere xxxvi, 4 Quo opere nullum absolutius xxxiv, 19
 absolutius aurum non est xxxiii, 21
 absolutissimi operis pictura xxxv, 86
 absoluta erat pictura xxxv, 6
 absoluta pila x, 50
 absoluta rotunditas ii, 65
 absoluta tota proscriptio est xiii, 5
 absoluta ratio colendi arbores xvii, 1
 absoluta similitudo ix, 3
 absoluta speculi vis oculis xi, 55
 absolute inscripta. Ep. Vesp.
 absoluteione artis xxxv, 34
 absolutorium ejus mali dicitur xxviii, 17
 absolutus lævor xxxvii, 9 orbis ii, 2
 absoluti orbis forma 64
 absolutus specularis xxxvi, 45
 absolutum amethystum ix, 63
 absolutum felicitis purpure colore habent xxxvii, 40
 absolutus est omnium sententiis xviii, 8
 absolutus cædis xiv, 14
 absolutus semper Cato vii, 28
Absorbeatur lacryma xvii, 5
 absorbendi succum lactis xv, 21
 absorbendos dedit uniones ix, 59
 absorbens omnia fons ii, 106
 absorbent alites supervolantes viii, 14
 absorbet omnem humorem araneus xi, 41 lens aquam xxii, 70
 absorbuisset vi, 1
Abstergeatur defluens pituita xvii, 43
 abstergendæ lippitudini xxxi, 47 abstergere xii, 37
 absterget fastidium xx, 17. xxvii, 28. xxx, 27
 abstergant fastidia xxvi, 25
 abstersa dolia xiv, 27
 absterserat sæpius xxxv, 36
Absterreri noxa viii, 18
Abstineat cibis acrioribus xxviii, 21 cibo vinoque 22
 abstineatur inclusus die ac nocte xxix, 36 carne xxxii, 31 cetero olere xxvi, 76
 abstinere cibo omni, aut potu, alias vino xxviii, 14
 abstinentes se a cantu gallinacei x, 76
 abstinere se homine viii, 34
 abstinere a frugibus oportet xxx, 19
Abstinentia unius diei xxvii, 55
 abstinentia vini xxv, 24 cibi, vini xxvi, 7. xxx, 27
 abstinentia cenæ xxv, 24

Abstrahi non patiat **xxxvii**, 15
 abstrahunt elephantos **ix**, 21
 abstrahuntur difficilius **69**
 Abstulere eam gloriam **xiii**, 2
 abstulit florum alimentum **xxi**, 48
 abstulit gratiam omnem diligentia
 xxxiv, 19
 abstulit hæc Phœnice **xiii**, 2
 abstulit insulas mari **ii**, 91. **v**, 31
 abstulit plus cælum **ii**, 68
 abstulit secum **xxxvii**, 21
 abstulit terras **ii**, 92
 Absumit focus **xxviii**, 81
 absomere centies **ix**, 58 unionem,
 ibid.
 absumi carnem **xxv**, 23 corpora de-
 functorum **xxxvi**, 27 fertilitatem
 xiv, 4 umbras **ii**, 75
 absumi venatione festa **vi**, 24
 absumi in cornua dentes **xi**, 45
 absumi spectant **ix**, 70
 absumit excrescentes carnes **xxxiv**,
 31 excrescentia **xx**, 36 lienem
 xxvi, 48. **xxvii**, 94. 114 margines
 ulcerum **xxx**, 39 pilos **xxiii**, 3
 concretum sanguinem **xxi**, 96
 absumitur animal **vi**, 26 oleum **xv**, 3
 absumitur pingui sanguis **xi**, 90
 absumitur in corpus **xxii**, 46
 absumta hac observatione **xi**, 64
 absumti carbunculo **xxxvi**, 69
 absumto humore **xv**, 21 partu ar-
 borum **xvii**, 2
 absumtus contractione membrorum
 vii, 17
 absumtus eques **viii**, 33
 absumunt alimenta **xvii**, 35 carnes
 tempore **xxii**, 47 fructum **viii**, 10
 humorem **ii**, 6
 absumunt serendi tempora aquæ am-
 pliores **v**, 10
 absumuntur dies stativis **vi**, 26
 absumuntur ova ab aliis **ix**, 75
 absumuntur umbræ **v**, 10. **vi**, 34
 Absurde. Non absurde jungatur **xi**, 28
 Abundabant præmia **xiv**, 1
 abundans mercibus locus **vi**, 26 opi-
 bus **xxxv**, 40
 abundat ibi arbores teporis **xvi**, 59
 aves **ix**, 17 ostræa in Ponto **20**
 abundant succo duracina Persica **xv**,
 33 largo succo **xxiii**, 70
 abundat copia pomorum **vi**, 37
 abundante copia **xvii**, 6
 abundanter fert fructum **xxiv**, 22
 abundantes Venere **xi**, 56
 abundantibus opibus **xi**, 32
 abundantior ætate **ii**, 106
 abundantior succo tæda **xvi**, 19

abundantiorē fundunt sanguinem
 xi, 90
 abundantius multo conficitur **xxi**, 46
 abundantius crevit **xviii**, 47
 abundantissime **v**, 10
 abundare Nilum suspensum, **ibid.**
 abundare nimio alimento **xvii**, 43
 abundarent omnium rerum copia
 xvi, 9
 abundat ubi copia **xv**, 21
 abundat fons **xviii**, 51 liquore nimio
 xiii, 9 vis succi **xv**, 16
 abundavere afflatus **xvii**, 37 humer
 fimusque **xix**, 41
 abundet nigro plumbo **xxxiv**, 47 In
 re, quæ quotidie inveniatur, atque
 abundet **xxxvii**, 11
 abundant si menses **xxii**, 9
 abundantia aquarum **iv**, 22 ciborum
 ex herbis **xxi**, 50 genituræ **xx**, 96
 hæmorrhoidum **xxvii**, 5
 abundantiam facit **xxviii**, 77
 abundantiam lactis facit **xvii**, 96
 abundantia mensium **xxiii**, 71. **xxiv**,
 42. 65 medion **xxvii**, 79 rhus ery-
 thros **xxiv**, 65
 abundantiam humoris exprimentes
 spongiæ **xxxi**, 47
 abundantiam reddere **ii**, 6
 abundantiam stimulat **19**
 abundantiam coercendam **xx**, 2
 abundantiam sanguinis **xxvii**, 69
 abundantia omnis contingere poterat
 xxvi, 9
 abundantia pecuniæ **xxxiii**, 47 Ex
 abundatione fossæ Philistinæ **iii**, 20
 Abunde potest æstimari **xxix**, 5
 abunde agitur **vii**, 41
 abunde nunc arbitrantur **xvii**, 24
 abunde dixisse poteramus videri
 xix, 25
 abunde sit hactenus attigisse insignia
 xxiv, 102
 abunde indicata est **xviii**, 8
 abunde intelligitur amplitudo **xxxv**,
 40
 abunde multa retulimus **xxxi**, 18
 abunde præstitum vitæ **xxv**, 7
 abunde ita profici **xix**, 34
 abunde tractata est ratio **ix**, 65
 abunde vallentur contra feras **x**, 51
 abunde uno casu refutante **vii**, 45
 Ac deinde **ii**, 23
 Acacia ex spina (Medicina ex ea) **xxiv**,
 33
 acacia adjecta **xx**, 85
 acaciæ pondere **xxx**, 19
 acaciæ tunc usum habet **xxiii**, 31
 acaciam addunt **xxx**, 19

Academiam Cicero vocabat **xxi**, 3
Acanos sanguinem mire sistit **xxii**, 10
Acanthice mastiche **xxi**, 56
Acanthida appellat **Callimachus** **xxv**, 106
Acanthinis foliis **xxv**, 38
Acanthion **Græci** vocant **xxiv**, 66
Acanthis in spinis vivit **x**, 95 **duodemos** gignit **x**, 83
Acanthos herba topiaria (**Medicinæ** ex ea) **xxii**, 34
Acanthyllis **x**, 50
Acapnon mel **xi**, 15
 acapni mellis portione **xxiii**, 40
Acausti, carbunculi **xxxvii**, 25
Accedant tam prope, ut **ix**, 67
 accedat his **insula** **Taprobane** **xxxii**, 53
 accedat ut **luxu** **figlinis** **auctoritas** **xxxv**, 46
 accedens **argento** **nitore** **xxxiv**, 3 ad **viciniam** **lactis** **xxxi**, 22
 accedens **rationi** **consensus** **gentium** **vii**, 60
 accedente **æstu** **vi**, 31
 accedente ad **hanc** **amplitudinem** **xxxvii**, 6 ad **purpuram** **flore** **xvi**, 62
 accedente **propius** **vii**, 50
 accedente **iis** **quarta** **parte** **horæ** **vi**, 39
 accedente **sole** **ii**, 77
 accidentia ad **aliorum** **naturam** **corpuscula** **xxii**, 51
 accidentibus **foliis** ad **latitudinem** **malvæ** **xxv**, 109
 accedere **me** **huic** **opinionis** **haud** **dissimulo** **ix**, 6
 accedere **ratio** **pravitati** **videtur** **xv**, 4
 accedere **proxime** **ebenum** **videtur** **xvi**, 76
 accedere **tantum** **pretio**, **quantum** **xxxvii**, 29
 accedere **solus** **audet** **xxx**, 27
 accedere **propius** **v**, 1
 accedit ad **socordiam** **ii**, 5
 accedit ad **luteum** **colorem** **xxxiv**, 51 **obscuritas** **rerum** **xviii**, 57 **relegio** **xxxvii**, 28
 accedit **fructui** **ii**, 6
 accedit **gloriæ** **morum** **vii**, 45
 accedit **intus** **xviii**, 1
 accedunt **experimenta** **vii**, 50
 accessere **si** **imbres** **xvi**, 94
 accessere ad **similitudinem** **xxxvii**, 10
 accedere. **Quod** **accessit** **xxxiii**, 5
Accelerant **partum** **xxx**, 43 **mortem** **xvi**, 65 **motus** **xvii**, 38
 acceleravit **Nero** **etiam** **arborum** **mortem** **xvii**, 1
Accendantur **lignis** **roboreis** **xxviii**, 29

accendat **aridam** **materiam** **xxxvii**, 60
accendendi **calore** **viscera** **intus** **xiv**, 7
accendens **vehementer** **xxvii**, 7
accendere **libidinem** **xxxii**, 14
accenderent **desiderium** **panis** **xix**, 19
accenderet **odores** **coloresque** **xxi**, 3
accendi **altaria** **xv**, 40
accendi **aquis** **aliquid**, **postquam** **arserit** **xxxvi**, 53 **fulmine** **ii**, 55 **ligna**, **tactu** **herbæ** **xxiv**, 102 **Sole**, **fœni** **metas** **xviii**, 67 **spiritum** **ii**, 43 **vapores** **Solis** 40 **Venerem** **xxix**, 23
accendit **mares** **olfactus** **x**, 83 **os** **dictamnium** **vii**, 2 **situm** **Natura** **xi**, 1 **Solem** **Canis** **xviii**, 68
accenditur **aqua** **lapis** **gagates** **xxxvi**, 34 **acetum** **pipere** **xxiii**, 27 **calx** **aqua** **xxxiii**, 30 **flamma** **vino** **eo** **xxxv**, 51 **os** **gustatu** **xv**, 39 **nulla** **res** **facilius** **sulfure** **xxxvi**, 56
accenditur **discordia** **ii**, 38
accendant **lanam** **xxix**, 9 **pretia** **vestitum** **xviii**, 60 **Veneris** **cupiditates** **xxviii**, 30
accensa **fulmine** **pictura** **xxxv**, 33 **jucundi** **odoris** **arbor** **xxxiv**, 22
accensa **lampade** 19
accensa **linamenta** **xxxii**, 46
accensis **flatu** **carbonibus** **xxxiv**, 36 **lucernis** **xxi**, 49 **luminibus** **ii**, 6
accenso **galbano** **xix**, 58 **rogo** **vi**, 18
accenso in **penam** **tyranno** **xxxv**, 36
accensos **ignes** **ii**, 73
accensum **æs** **restringitur** **xxxiii**, 20 **bitumen** **xxxv**, 51 **flagrat** **tedæ** **modo** **xxxvii**, 11
accensum **folliis** **xxxiii**, 41
accensum **fulget** **xxxiv**, 41
accensum **Ammoniacum** **xxiv**, 14 **nistrum** **xxxi**, 46
accensus **os** **detinens** **xxv**, 38
accensus **furit** **ii**, 56
accensus **indignatione** **xviii**, 64 **libidine** **xxxv**, 6 **odio** **xvii**, 1
Accensus. **A** **lucernarum** **accensu** **xxxvii**, 29
Accensus **Consulum** **vii**, 60
Accersita **commendatione** **xiii**, 1 **Sine** **accersita** **commendatione** **xv**, 4
accersitur a **Gadibus** **xxix**, 8
accersitus a **Tiberio** **xix**, 33
accessere **eo** **ii**, 45
Accessio **alterius** **xxix**, 5 **candelabri** **xxxiv**, 6 **Aurum** **jam** **accessio** **est** **xxxiii**, 2
Accessio. In **febris** **ante** **accessiones** **xvii**, 91 **Ante** **accessionem** in **tertianis** **xx**, 54

accessio febris tertianæ xx, 82 quartanæ xxviii, 66
 accessiones frigidæ xxxi, 46 In omni
 accessione xviii, 59
 accessiones morbi xliii, 24. 25 morbi
 comitiales x, 51
 accessionum horror xx, 55
Accessit ars picturæ xxxiii, 1
 accessit difficultas xxxvi, 14
 accessit his Puteolanum xxxiii, 57
 accessit hoc tertium xxiv, 41
 accessit Italiae iii, 9
 accessit quintus artifex xxxvi, 4
 accessit varietas xvi, 66
Accessus. Facili cunctarum gentium
 xxvii, 77 febrium xxviii, 11 flum-
 inum ii, 66
 accessu spinæ propter aculeos anxio
 xii, 18
 accessu mulieris xix, 57
 accessu siderum errantium ii, 39
 accessu vicino ii, 68
 accessu villæ palustri xxv, 37
 accessus homini detur xix, 20
 Accidentiam illam Naturæ xxxii, 9
Accidente interlunio xviii, 69
 accidere id existimatur ix, 20
 accidere id non potest ii, 2
 accidere nullo modo possent ii, 69
 Quid loquenti id acciderit xxviii, 5
 acciderit necesse est xxxv, 34
 acciderit si veneficio hæc injuria
 xix, 34
 accidit ei xxvi, 4
 accidit jam semel, ut ii, 10
 accidit ibi casu xxvi, 23
 accidit prodigium ii, 104
 accidunt eadem 13
 accidunt hæc, ibid.
 accidunt tremores veneno xxi, 92
Accipere. Quæ verba psittacus accipit,
 pronunciat x, 58
 acceperim xxx, 29
 accepit ex causa nomen xvii, 77
 acceptæ gentes in clientelas xxxiv,
 15
 acceptavere lithostrota xxxvi, 64
 accipere inductas bracteas xxxiii, 20
 accipere quæ traduntur vii, 3
 accepta ab eo classe v, 1
 accepta imperia vii, 41
 accipere. Prout quæque accepta
 sint xxviii, 4
 accepta ferri ea æquius viii, 22
 accepta feruntur huic omnia ii, 5
 accepta huic refertur xi, 77
 accepta non fiat Naturæ culpa ferri
 xxxiv, 39
 accepta feruntur riguis xix, 13

acceptam ore aquam emittunt pisces
 branchiis xxix, 35
 acceptis fluminibus v, 20. vi, 31
 acceptos fluvios reddunt lacus iii, 23
 accepto maris halitu xxxi, 37
 accepto nomine xxxi, 2
 acceptos retulit annos vitæ xiv, 8
 acceptum hoc ferat superis xii, 41
 acceptum ferri homini conveniet
 xxviii, 3
 acceptum fiat aquæ, an terræ xii, 37
 acceptum gratissime munus vii, 60
 accipi. Sic accipi velim iii, 1
 accipiant aquam scrobes ii, 2
 accipimus a multis x, 86
 accipit amnem, nec recipit iv, 15
 accipit vastos amnes vi, 1
 accipitur in eo numero chalcis ix, 71
 accipiunt disciplinam ix, 15
 accipiunt morbi corpora infantium
 xi, 64
 accipiunt eo vocabulo odoramenta
 xiii, 30
Accipitrum genera et natura x, 9
 accipitrum generis, cenchris ix, 41
 accipiter triorches x, 95. 96
 accipiter, quot diebus incubat 79
 accipiter rapit primam coturaicum
 33
 accipitri fel toto intestino xi, 75
 accipitri præbentur columbæ in vola-
 tu x, 74
 accipitres fugere xliii, 17
 accipitres scalpendo hieraciæ xx,
 26
 accipitres terret tinnunculus x, 74
 accipitris voce audita, ova vitiantur
 75
 accipiter se volutaverit xxx, 30
 accipitris finum fecundas facit xxx,
 44
 accipiter utilissimus ad inunctiones
 omnium vitiorum xxix, 38
 accipiter. Vis chamaeleonis maxi-
 ma contra accipitrum genus xxviii,
 29
 accipitri similis gemma xxvii, 56
 accipitris collo similis gemma xxvii,
 72
Accitum a Fregellis Turianum xxiv, 45
 accitus a rege xxxv, 36
 accitus est a Nerone xxxiv, 18
Acclamare x, 30
 Acclinis arbori in somno achlis viii, 16
Accola Padi Nepos iii, 22
 accolæ audire longe ix, 4
 accolæ conserunt xxi, 10
 accolæ Nili vi, 84 Rubri maris vi,
 39 sinus iv, 24

- accolarum fines iv, 26
 accolarum opere 2
 accolarum populi feri vi, 14
 accolas exigere ii, 68
 accolæ. Ab accolis traxere nomina v, 9
 Accolentes Dorida iv, 14 Non procul
 accolentis Phrygiæ v, 40
 accolentium numen xxxvi, 16
 accoli æstuarium genti Germaniæ
 xxxvii, 11
 accolis se præbens amnis v, 15
 accolit inde gens Cisipadum 4
 accolitur amnis crebris oppidis iii, 3
 villis 9
 accollere mare vi, 29
 accolunt amnem iv, 18. ix, 2 dextra
 vi, 26 lacus Velinos iii, 17 haud
 procul 3 Indum 23 Lusitaniam 3
 Macedoniam iv, 17 toto hoc mari
 iv, 28 mare vi, 32 Marmaridæ v,
 5 ortus Rhēni iii, 24 fontem Rhodani
 Ep. Vesp. sinum vi, 32
 Accommodanti viii, 21
 accommodata arbori vitis xiv, 4
 accommodata gratia xxxvii, 38
 accommodata herba equorum naturæ
 xxii, 14
 accommodati complectendis ovis di-
 git i xxxi, 45
 accommodator picturæ materia xxxvi,
 67
 accommodatur polituris arena xxxvi,
 9
 accommodatur vulneribus xxiv, 76
 accommodatiores glandium generi
 xv, 25
 accommodatissima unguentis Ægyptus
 est xiii, 6
 accommodatissimi rubi vi, 35
 accommodatissimi venenis fungi xxii,
 47
 accommodatissimum stomacho lac ca-
 prinum xxviii, 33
 accommodato ip-sis odore xxxvi, 11
 accommodatur dentificiis lapis Ara-
 bus xxxvi, 41
 Accrescente rostro x, 4
 accrescit adjectis diebus xi, 37
 accreta araneo eruca xi, 37
 accrevit iisdem modis v, cum ac-
 creverit ix, 51 Si accrevēre xi, 41
 Accubantem mulierem ix, 68
 accubantes effodiunt xiii, 9
 accubantium proximus vii, 54
 accubitus ire viii, 2
 Accumulare arbores xviii, 71 brassicam
 xix, 41 radices xvii, 31 raphanos
 xix, 15 vineas xviii, 62
 accumuletur germinatio terra xvii, 28
 accumulatio xvii, 39
 Accuratus dici cogit xvi, 66
 Accusatio qua fuerat usus vii, 31
 accusator objecit xxvii, 2. xxxv, 46
 accusatus apud Consules xxxiii, 57
 Acenteta xxxvii, 10
 Acer. Ejus natura et genera xvi, 26
 tarde senescit 51 reddit semen
 messibus 43
 acer Ponticum xii, 31 In acere tuber
 pretiosissimum xvi, 73 acere oper-
 ta trichlinia xxxiii, 52
 aceris radix xxiv, 31
 acer sal xxxi, 41
 Aceratæ cochleæ xxx, 15
 Acerba gustu xxvii, 50
 acerbi stridoris xxix, 28
 acerbior phalangii ictus 27
 acerbissima oliva xv, 6
 acerbitalis convivium 15
 acerbis sapor 32
 Acerra xxxv, 36
 Acerrima animalium xvi, 72
 acerrima sapore resina xiv, 25
 acerrima unguenta xiii, 2
 acerrimi cantus cicadæ xxii, 43
 acerrimi auditus viii, 30 visus viii,
 38
 acerrimi raphani iv, 5
 acerrimo cursu fertur viii, 19
 acerrimo effectu xxxvi, 47 impetu
 morbi xxiii, 27
 acerrimum acetum xxiv, 120. xxxiv,
 28
 acerrimum sapore xix, 54
 acerrimus odor xv, 33. xxi, 18
 Acervabimus plura undique xxvi, 10
 acervantes myaces muricum modo
 xixii, 31
 acervata universitate xxxvi, 24
 acervatim xvii, 11. 34
 acervatim congesta xxxiv, 44
 acervatim defosso semine xix, 42
 acervatim ponentur reliquæ iv, 23
 acervatim sato semine xix, 36
 acervatis sæpe lxxx. bulbis xxi, 68
 acervatur panicum granis xviii, 10
 acervatio saporum xi, 117
 acervi officiorum negotiorumque
 xxxvi, 4
 acervis frumenti xiii, 30 In acervis
 32. xxxi, 46
 acervo calefiunt baccae xvii, 11 Fas-
 cibus in acervo xix, 8
 acervorum nitri fermento xxxi, 46
 acervos leguminum superingerunt
 xviii, 73
 acervos salis xxxi, 39

acervus pennarum x, 22
 Acescens natura xi, 41
 acescente humore ix, 74 succo xxii, 46
 acescentia mella xi, 15
 acescentibus cibis prodest acetum scillinum xxii, 28
 acescere lac xx, 53 vina xiv, 25 priusquam acescat xviii, 17 Ut acescat xxviii, 36
 acescunt musta vii, 13
 Acesin appellant xxxiii, 30
 Acetabula pennarum xxviii, 49 urticae xxi, 55
 acetabuli mensura xx, 28 heminae pars quarta xxi, 109
 acetabulo anisi xx, 73 salis xviii, 14
 acetabulo pleno datur xxvii, 26
 acetabulis per brachia polyporum dispersis ix, 46. 48. xxix, 12
 acetabulis cavernosa radix xxvi, 37
 Acetaria appellantur xix, 19 In acetariis sumta xx, 81
 Acetum, mel quod per se fluxit xi, 15
 Acetum. Ejus dotes et remedia ex eo xxiii, 27
 acetī fax. Medicina ex ea xxiii, 32
 acetī asperrimi xxiv, 54 quam asperrimi xx, 39
 acetī aspersu minimo xiii, 26
 acetī frigidissima natura ii, 49 fungis contraria xxii, 48
 acetī gustu murænas in rabiem agi ix, 39
 acetī naturam habet fici succus xxiii, 63
 acetī nequitiae inest virtus magnos ad usus xiv, 25
 acetī succus domitor rerum xxxiii, 20
 acetī vas ix, 58 vis et asperitas ix, 58
 aceto acri xx, 36 acerrimo xxiv, 120 albo acerrimo xxiv, 28 affuso xxviii, 12 laserpitiatō xviii, 73 mulso xx, 23 scillite xxx, 8 scillitio xxvi, 70
 aceto exacuendo scilla xix, 30
 aceto emolliuntur ova x, 80 gummi diluitur xxiv, 1 melle diluto condiuntur cardui xix, 43 musta condiunt xiv, 24 rabies suum mitigatur x, 83 rumpunt silices xxxiii, 21 semen perfunditur xix, 44
 acetum effusum in Typhonem ii, 49 ferro calefactum prodest contra venena xxviii, 45 generosum xiv, 8 melle temperabatur 21 præcellens e Cypria fico 19 saluberrimum xv, 21 In acetum verti vinum xiv, 27

Achæmenidæ vi, 26
 Achæmenis (herba) xxvi, 9
 Acharistio (fabula) xiv, 15
 Acharne xxxii, 53
 Achates (gemma) xxxvii, 54
 achates, in qua novem Musæ et Apollo 3
 Achete cicadæ xi, 32
 Achillea nimios menses sistit xxvi, 90 sistit alvum xxvi, 33 sistit sanguinem xxvi, 82 succus medetur aurium dolori xxv, 103
 Achilleos herba xxv, 19
 Acida mala Punica xiii, 34. xxiii, 58
 acida si mala nascantur xvii, 47
 acida mixtura xxxi, 2
 acida petunt culices x, 90
 acida ructanti stomacho utile tragoriganum xx, 68
 acidula aqua ii, 106 pira xv, 16
 acidulo sapore jucunda pira xv, 16
 acidum halitum faciunt xxx, 9
 acidum lac xxviii, 36 olus xxvi, 56
 acidus caseus xxviii, 34 sapor xv, 32
 Acies disponitur ix, 9 In aciem portata aquila x, 5
 acie hostium obvia ix, 2
 aciem dirigi viii, 5 contra dirigunt xi, 18
 acies contrarias instruunt xi, 18
 acies prosternunt viii, 9
 acies properat ix, 9
 acies jubent aut prohibent gallinaee x, 24
 acie calami præacuta xvi, 64
 aciem falcis excitare oleo xviii, 67 oleo delicatior fit xxxiv, 41
 acies exacta falcis xvii, 42
 acie bina circumcidi xvii, 25 paulum deflexa iv, 27
 aciem in cultris tonsorum hebetescere xxvii, 105
 aciem ferri hebetare xiii, 52 deterendam xxvii, 2 indurandam xxxiv, 24
 acie mera genera ferri temperantur xxxiv, 29
 aciem ferri respuens vii, 13
 acie stringenda xxxiv, 41
 acies gladii xv, 15
 acies lateris xvii, 11
 acies laterum in vomere xviii, 48
 aciem securis xxxvii, 73
 acie repulsa ii, 60
 acie rostri xi, 68
 acies (vitri) tanta est xxxvi, 66
 acies oculorum xxiii, 28 clarissima x, 3 firma, ibid. cui perpetua viii, 45 obscurata recreatur aspectu sma-

- ragdi xxxvii, 16 restituta xxix, 38
 aciem oculorum exacuit rosmarinum
 xxiv, 50 reficit smaragdus xxxvii,
 17 incertam vagari non sinunt xi,
 55
 aciem oculorum offenderet xxxv, 36
 aciem restitui vespertinam viii, 76
 acie sua conchia abscindit manum ix,
 55
 Acinorum differentia xv, 29 blandiores
 xiii, 34 ciceris magnitudine xii, 60
 colore mutati xviii, 74 decoquun-
 tur in callum xvii, 37 immaturi
 xvi, 94 passi xiv, 3. 5
 acinis rubentibus xxii, 14
 acinis, quam balanis, similiores xiii, 9
 acino nigrescente xvii, 35
 acinorum caro xxiii, 57 nuclei (medi-
 cinæ ex eis) 9
 acinorum effigie xi, 43
 acinos tenerescere et rumpi xvii, 35
 acinos uva fert ii, 5
 acinus grandior xvi, 62 minor, ibid.
 acinosi caulis xxi, 68
 acinosum semen xii, 27
 acinorissanthemi xxv, 68 edera xvi,
 62. xxiv, 47 ligustri xxiv, 45 Pun-
 nici mali xxvii, 27 sambuci xxiv,
 36 coccinei in strychno xxi, 105
 Acinos (herba) 52
 acinon ferunt Ægyptii 101
 Acipenser ix, 27. xxxii, 53. 54
 Aconas nominant xxvii, 2
 Aconitum describitur, ibid. ocysimum
 venenorum, ibid.
 aconiti tactu scorpiones torpescunt,
 ibid.
 aconito adversatur aizoum majus xxv,
 103 alium xx, 23 erynge xxii, 8
 folliculi castorum xxxii, 13 galli-
 nacei jus veteris xxix, 33 oleum
 balsaminum xxiii, 47 ruta xx, 51
 succus mororum xxiii, 70
 aconito nihil distans salamandra xxix,
 23
 aconito perfricata carne xxviii, 15
 Aconiti vocant xxxv, 40
 Acontia, cometæ ii, 22
 Acopon vocant xxvii, 13
 acopo utilissimum oleum e lentisco
 xiii, 45 ex Delphica lauro xiii,
 80
 acopis additur adarca xxxii, 52 mis-
 cetur lapis Samius xxxvi, 40 utilis
 flos salis xxxi, 42
 acopis quæ curantur xxix, 13 Ad
 crassitudinem acopi xxix, 37
 Acopos (gemma) xxvii, 54
 Acor jucundus xi, 96
 acor resinæ xiv, 25
 acore jucundo picis xiv, 25
 acore naturam fermentari xviii, 26
 acori obnoxia xv, 23 citra acorem
 xii, 19
 Acorna xxi, 56
 Acoron vocant xv, 8
 Acoron (natura ejus et vires) xxv, 100
 acoron agrum, ibid.
 acori radix sanat duritias 79 mede-
 tur ruptis 85 tenesmo bibitur 28
 testium tumores mire curat 58 tor-
 mina discutit 47 vitia omnia emen-
 dat 92 urinam ciet, et omnia vitia
 vesicæ sanat 49
 acori potu lien consumitur 48
 acori succus medetur aurium dolori
 xxv, 103 interioribus feminarum
 morbis xxvi, 90 jocineri 19 pec-
 toris doloribus 15 miscetur antido-
 tis, ibid.
 Acquiescunt contuitu eorum xxix, 38
 acquiescunt in fuga viii, 50
 Acquisitum non minus xxix, 8
 acquisivit opes tantas xxxv, 36
 Acre acetum xxii, 69
 acre ex dulci mel xi, 15
 acre gustatu xxvii, 7 gustu xxv, 21
 acre nimis xxxiii, 39
 acrem et acutum succum habet xxv,
 56
 acri ferramento præcidi xxxii, 11
 acri gustu mordet xxvii, 109
 acri intentione xviii, 65
 acri odore xxv, 35 sapore xx, 44
 acri sole siccantur xiv, 10
 acria corporis leniri colocasia xxi,
 102
 acria ne perurant xxx, 22
 acria mollit jus gallinaceorum 21
 acria mala Punica xiii, 34
 acribus cibis xxv, 24
 acribus firmitas major xix, 58
 Acrimonia intellectus 54 nitri xxxi,
 46 (oleris marini) xxxii, 31
 acrimonia origani xii, 42 sinapiæ xix,
 40 stomachi xxiii, 74 Sine acri-
 monia ulla x, 93 Odore jucundo
 cum quadam acrimonia xxvii, 109
 Cum acrimonia quadam dulcem
 xxiv, 78
 acrimonias omnes discutiant folia
 hormini xxii, 76
 acrimoniam abhorrentes gemmæ
 xxxvii, 74
 acrior cepa rufa xix, 32 cinis ex ficu
 xiii, 63 odor xxi, 18 raphani me-
 dicina xx, 13 sal in scopulis xxxi,
 39 Sol xvii, 37 vis xxxiv, 56 urina
 xx, 57
 acrior dolore xvi, 19

acrior telo ix, 7
 acrior ad omnia xx, 50
 acriora ostrea xxxii, 21
 acriora in stativis sylvestria xix, 60
 acriora succo sylvestria, ibid.
 acriorem vim habet xxiv, 34
 acriorem semine xxvii, 77
 acriores effectus xxxiv, 51
 acrioribus cibis abstineat xxviii, 21
 acrioribus foliis xxvi, 36
 acris vehementia Pollio xxxvi, 4
 acriter defendit xx, 48
 acriter virides smaragdi xxxvii, 18
 acrius affigit xvii, 3
 acrius induretur xxviii, 41
 acrius oleum xxiii, 38
 acrius remedium quæ exigant xxii, 70
 acrius pervidenda xxv, 21
 acrius refulgent masculi xxxvii, 25
Acrocorion xix, 30
Acta populi Rom. viii, 61 In venit
 in Actis vii, 54 In ejus anni Acta
 relatum est ii, 57
Actis testatum est x, 2
Acta temporum divi Augusti vii, 11
 triumphorum Pompeii xxxvii, 6
Acte sanat hydropicos xxvi, 73
Acta fundamenta in terram xxxvi, 15
 acti per Circum viii, 6
 actis cuniculis xxxiii, 21. xxxvi, 24
 puteis xvii, 4 scrobibus in profun-
 dum ii, 63
 acto cauliculo xix, 34
 acto mari ultra v, 10
 actos in terram radios Solis xxxvii, 11
 actum hoc circa xii, 3
 actum judicium capitis vii, 57
 acturi longinqua itinera viii, 65
 actus in exsilium viii, 70
Actæa (forma ejus et vires) xxvii, 26
Actio eadem Iollæ xxxiv, 22
Actus. In actu spiritus xviii, 49
Actus vocabatur xviii, 3 In binos actus
 xxxi, 31 actus, in opere apum xi,
 10
Aculeata animalia xx, 91 folia xvi, 38.
 xxi, 58
 aculeata cacumine bacca xvi, 7 mor-
 dicitas xxi, 54
 aculeatæ spinæ x, 47
 aculeatis foliis per extremitates xxiv,
 66 herbis xii, 7 ramis xx, 64
 aculeato cortice xviii, 44
 aculeatorum venenis medetur acetum
 xxiii, 27
 aculeatos ictus xx, 84
 aculeatos vocamus xxii, 53
 aculeatum acanthi genus xxii, 34
Delph. et Var. Clas.

gramen xxiv, 119
 aculeatum mucrone folium pinus xvi,
 16
Aculei herinaceorum viii, 56
 aculei scorpionum xi, 62. xxx, 30
 aculeos scorpionibus geminos esse xi,
 30
 aculei longiores viii, 54
 aculeum an rex apum habeat xi, 17
 aculei apum, vesparum iv, 19 pinnæ
 delphini ix, 8 in branchiis habet
 xxxii, 53 non sunt buccino ix, 61
 septeni in orbem (in purpura),
 ibid. quibus pro lingua xi, 34 quib-
 us in posteriore parte 65
 aculeus in alvo 33 in ore quibusdam
 insectis 34 in ore fistulosus 65 ne-
 gatus scarabæis 34 sine aculeo
 nascuntur fuci 18 an habeant
 crabrones 24
 aculei spinarum xiii, 19 in cacumine
 graminis xxiv, 119
 aculeis armantur xi, 83
 aculeis muniendo xxii, 7
 aculeis detritis ix, 51 recisis xvi, 69
 rectis xxiv, 76
 aculei desinunt pungere, folio are-
 scente xxi, 56
 aculeo exstimulatæ ix, 61
 aculeo foliorum fruticante xiii, 7
 aculeo infixo xi, 19
 aculeo tanta duritia est ix, 61
 aculeum habens in cacumine xxii, 17
 aculeos ad extrahendos utuntur foliis
 donacis xxiv, 50 hormino xxii, 76
 extrahunt malvæ xx, 84 nastur-
 tium xx, 50 propolis xxii, 50
 aculeos inter medios xx, 99
Acui simile os in latere leporis xxviii,
 49
Acus, sive belone ix, 76
Acus vocatur, cum per se spica pisitur
 xviii, 23
Acus areæ punctis xxviii, 56
 acu compunctis xxx, 10
 acu diviso papyro. xxxv, 35 evulso
 pollice xxvi, 4
 acu instillantes succum xxxii, 24
 acu pictæ vestes xxviii, 55
 acu transfossa cochlea xxx, 11
Acuendo ferro cotes xxxvi, 47
 acure ferramenta xviii, 64
 acumen ingeniorum ii, 27
 acumina quædam saporis xiv, 25
 acuminatum corpus xi, 28 Lunæ
 cornu xviii, 79 telum culicis xi, 1
 acuta rostra xi, 60
 acuti dentes 61
 acuti sapore caules xix, 41

Ind. Plin.

R

- acuti succi thymi xix, 61
 acutior cuspis xviii, 47 fœmina xxi,
 32 figura xvi, 8
 acutiora odore poma xv, 15
 acutiora omnia fiunt costo xiii, 2
 acutiore folio xv, 39
 acutis angulis xii, 26 myrti foliis
 xxiii, 83 periculis 24
 acutissimus stirps viii, 40
 acuto cacumine viii, 10 dorso xxvii,
 80 gustu 97
 acutum leniter xxvi, 54
 acutus odor malis xv, 33
 acutas pituitæ fluxiones xxii, 68
 Acylos Homeri xvi, 8
 A. d. Calendas Augusti xix, 6
 a. d. tertium Calendas vii, 27
 a. d. quintum Kal. vii, 50. x, 60
 a. d. iii. Idus vii, 11
 a. d. vi. Calend. xviii, 57. xxxiii, 47
 a. d. vii. Cal. xviii, 69
 a. d. viii. Calend. ii, 47. xviii, 66
 a. d. xii. Calend. iii, 9
 a. d. xiii. Calend. xviii, 69
 a. d. xiv. Calend. viii, 54
 a. d. xvi. Calendas xv, 3
 a. d. iii. Idus Novembris xviii, 60
 a. d. vi. Idus Aug. vii, 51
 a. d. vi. Idus xv, 4
 a. d. viii. Idus ii, 89
 a. d. pridie Nonas viii, 70
 ad ætatem M. Varronis iv, 22
 ad aliqua mirabiles vii, 2
 ad annum xxx. viii, 68
 ad arborem procumbens viii, 21
 ad arbores experientes sua cornua
 cervi viii, 50
 ad auditum xi, 50
 ad avos usque nostros xiv, 16
 ad Axium amnem iv, 17
 ad breve tempus xxiii, 63
 ad cacumen v, 18
 ad cantum symphonie viii, 64
 ad castellum ortus amnis vi, 4
 ad centena numero ix, 12
 ad cibos xiii, 32
 ad circumscribendum seipsum vii, 43
 ad cochlearia tria xxx, 28
 ad crassitudinem mellis xxxii, 13
 ad omnem contactum adhærens vii,
 13
 ad cretam stetere viii, 65
 ad crementa Lunæ xi, 55
 ad bina cubita xxv, 30
 ad currus juncti equi viii, 65
 ad cyathos ternos xviii, 54
 ad dextra xvi, 65
 ad dies præfinitos xviii, 62
 ad tres digitos longa folia xxvii, 86
 ad dimidias partes decocta xx, 79
 ad dimidias xxvii, 12
 ad domos posita cupressus xvi, 60
 ad ejus casum tellure concussa viii,
 61
 ad cinerem ambusti x, 49
 ad discrimen Ionii et Adriatici maris
 iii, 16
 ad effigiem chlamydis v, 11
 ad exemplar xi, 100
 ad exortum Solis xiii, 32
 ad fabæ magnitudinem xx, 73
 ad farinæ modum 52
 ad faces, noctu ix, 10
 ad nucis avellanæ figuram xxv, 89
 ad fœtorem (pro adversus) xxv, 110
 ad fores posita arbor xvi, 18
 ad formam camini xxx, 20
 ad formam gladii iv, 26
 ad formam puppis ii, 81
 ad frigus stupens xiv, 27
 ad frondem utilissima vicia xviii, 37
 ad gravitatem aurium infunditur xxii,
 32
 ad guttura coquitur lens xxii, 70
 ad hyemes fortiora frumenta xx, 48
 ad. Ducissimum ad hominis came-
 linum lac xxviii, 33
 ad hæc coquere eos jubent xx, 13
 ad hæc eliguntur xxx, 43
 ad hæc proderit xvii, 16
 ad hanc diem vii, 40
 ad heminam decoctum vi, 18
 ad hyemem xi, 24
 ad hoc ævi v, 10
 ad hoc datis pennis x, 1
 ad hoc eligi oportet xxi, 73
 ad hoc pertinent xiv, 28
 ad hoc præscriptum vi, 38
 ad hoc probatur xxxv, 10
 ad hoc productus ix, 59
 ad hoc servantur xiii, 71
 ad hoc tempus xxxv, 33
 ad hoc utebatur xxxii, 24
 ad hunc finem xx, 34
 ad hunc modum xxxiii, 21 geniti vii,
 6 occisi xxx, 21
 ad ictus citharæ xxxiv, 19 modulan-
 tium pedum ii, 94
 ad ictus serpentium datur xxvii, 34
 ad id glutinum fit xxxiii, 29
 ad id tempus neminem xxxiv, 19
 ad ignem sudent xxxi, 45
 ad ignes torrendi xvi, 8
 ad inclinationem magis aut minus
 lucidi smaragdi xxxvii, 18
 ad inclinationem rubescens (gemma)
 58
 ad infinitum auget xx, 84
 ad infinitum blandientem xxvi, 8
 ad infinitum creverit operum pretia

xxxiv, 3
 ad infinitum effloruit xxxiv, 16
 ad infinitum fertilis xvii, 4
 ad ingressus xviii, 32
 ad initium 29
 ad insidias xviii, 16
 ad introitum dividunt majora semina
 formicæ xi, 36
 ad Julium medium xxi, 69
 ad lacum Fucinum iii, 17
 ad leva xvi, 65
 ad lenticulæ figuram xvii, 98
 ad libramentum aquæ xxxvii, 9
 ad mille libras ix, 17
 ad lineam xix, 42
 ad linguam vinosæ mordacitatis xxi,
 72
 ad liquorem usque mellis xxxii, 27
 ad lucernas spectaretur ix, 58
 ad lumina lucernarum xxxiii, 21
 ad Lunam siccari xxi, 36
 ad longitudinem palmi xii, 42
 ad magnitudinem obelisci xxxvi, 15
 ad majorem utilitatem vitæ xxxvii, 14
 ad manum hominis adnatat ix, 46
 ad manum intuenti appareret xxxv,
 36
 ad margines plenus lacus ii, 106
 ad medendum utuntur 72
 ad nostram memoriam xxx, 4
 ad mensuram avaritiæ suæ ii, 68
 ad mensuram lingulæ xxviii, 53
 ad mentionem defunctorum 5
 ad meridiem (versa) iv, 7
 ad pulvis modum xviii, 26
 ad putei modum ii, 100
 ad minima momenta mutari xi, 91
 ad montem Soractem vii, 2
 ad motum fluctuat xxxvii, 73
 ad multa præclarus succus xx, 26
 ad suam naturam vis fertilis cuique
 ii, 39
 ad nihil utile xi, 35
 ad nomen venire x, 89
 ad noxam terra genuit aliqua ii, 63
 ad numerum Lunæ xi, 76
 ad opsonia utuntur smyrnio xxvii,
 109
 ad duos obolos xx, 26
 ad occasum habitantes ii, 72 navi-
 gantes 73
 ad occasus seri xvii, 2 Quorum ad
 occidentem vi, 30
 ad olfactum xxxii, 38
 ad omnia xxxiii, 23. 24
 ad omnia fertilis tractus ii, 80 infæ-
 cunda terra xvii, 3
 ad ostentationem rei xxvii, 60
 ad pedes ejus exsiliit ix, 20

ad pedes altitudine septem xviii, 10
 ad tanta pericula satis causæ fuit
 xxxiii, 21
 ad perniciem vitæ xxviii, 3
 ad Pharsaliam xxvi, 7
 ad sua placita mutavit xxix, 5
 ad portionem xvi, 80
 ad has portiones xxxi, 31
 ad portionem situs xiv, 27
 ad suam quisque portionem xxxvi, 25
 ad virium portionem xxiv, 30
 ad postremum xxvi, 5
 ad præscripta lineamenta xxxv, 36
 ad præsens xxv, 7
 ad primitias pomorum xviii, 5
 ad quartas decocta xxvi, 10
 ad radicem secari xxi, 68
 ad radices xvii, 47
 ad raptus runcinarum xvi, 82
 ad rationem venti xv, 21
 ad rationem geminati ponderis xxxvi,
 14
 ad repercursum Lunæ invenitur
 xxxvii, 30
 ad renes qui adeps est xxviii, 67
 ad satietatem xviii, 43
 ad saxa limato cornu xvii, 29
 ad scopulos lineam terit ix, 86
 ad sedem cclx. millium xxxvi, 24
 ad serpentes bibitur dauci radix xxv,
 64
 ad serpentes efficacior xxiv, 38
 ad sextam decoctum xx, 69
 ad sexum ejus qui momorderit xxix,
 32
 ad siderum motus xxix, 5
 ad similitudinem eorum xxi, 51
 ad singulos vomeres xviii, 47
 ad Solis repercursum xxi, 96
 ad solum radi xviii, 43
 ad sonum contrahi spongias xxxi, 47
 se mergunt solennes xxxii, 21
 ad speciem avæ xxx, 22
 ad speculum pinxit xxv, 40
 ad summa breviores xvii, 35
 ad summum uno alterove die xi, 12
 ad supremum vitæ diem xi, 78
 ad tabernam staret vii, 54
 ad tactum conchas comprimi ix, 48
 ad tactum movetur xi, 37
 ad terram recidi xvii, 35
 ad tempus xi, 71
 ad terga recipiunt fessos duces x, 32
 ad ternos cyathos poti xx, 13
 ad terrorem Prænestinorum xvii, 16
 ad tertias partes decocta xiv, 19
 ad tertias decocto xxxiii, 58
 ad trimatum xviii, 43
 ad tumultum expavescentia x, 97

- ad ver maturescere xix, 42
 ad verba garrulitatemque xxvi, 6
 ad verbum translata sententia xviii, 12
 ad vesperum xxxii, 17
 ad unguenta utuntur spina xxiv, 68
 ad utrumque vitium utuntur xxviii, 58
 ad omnes eosdem usus xxviii, 49
 ad magnos usus xx, 2
 ad multos usus xvi, 21
 ad vulnus illinitur Teucra xxvi, 48
 Adacta in fistulas serugo xxxiv, 27
 adacta in terram alnus xvi, 79
 adacti cunei x, 20
 adactis regulis paribus xviii, 77
 adacto in tantum aculeo xi, 19
 adacto cultro xxviii, 81 cuneo xvii, 43 dente xxx, 8 palo xix, 26
 adactum cuneo xvii, 24
 adactum pilum sub oculo viii, 7
 adactus clavus xvi, 79 arbori cuneus xxv, 5
 Adadunephros, gemma xxxvii, 71
 Adaggerantur xvii, 15
 adaggerari terram radicibus 47
 adaggerata Nilo Ægyptus xiii, 21
 adaggeratis nitro ac sale xxxvi, 17
 Adalligari xxi, 94
 adalligata erynge xxii, 9 herba xxvii, 43 radix xx, 84
 adalligata tantum xxv, 72
 adalligatam medullam caprifici xxiii, 64
 adalligatis laminis xxxiv, 50
 adalligato semine xx, 3. xxii, 12 unco xvii, 35
 adalligatum panno fimum xxviii, 78 pseudanchusa xxii, 24
 adalligatus si spectetur xxiv, 56
 adalligatur brachio xx, 70. 84. xxviii, 59 lævo brachio xxiv, 107. xxix, 17 collo xxx, 43. xxxii, 24. xxxvii, 12 genibus xxviii, 37 inguini 12 in inguina 31 lacerto xxiii, 71
 adalligavit cacumini filium suum xxxvi, 14
 Adamas. De eo prolixè xxxvii, 15
 adamas opum gaudium xx, 1
 adamante scalpuntur gemmæ omnes xxxvii, 76
 adamantem sanguis hircinus rumpit xx, 1
 adamantinæ duritiæ xxxvii, 73
 Adamantis herba xxiv, 102
 Adamant verba picæ x, 59
 adamasse aries traditur puellam x, 26
 adamata xxxiv, 18
 adamatus a Semiramide equus viii, 64
 adamatum signum xxxiv, 19
 adamavit arborem xvi, 91
 adamavit eum xxxvi, 4
 adamavit unam eques Rom. xxxvi, 4
 Adaperientibus fores xxxvi, 19
 adaperire omnia jus myacum traditur xxxii, 31
 adaperire os xxxv, 35
 adapertis foribus xv, 25
 Adaquari xvii, 11
 Adarca (arundo) xvi, 66
 adarca naturam sinapis habet xx, 88
 adarca nascitur circa arundines xxxii, 52
 Addacem Africa appellat xi, 45
 Addensari aquam xx, 84
 Addatur in cava dentium xx, 23
 addi ceptum xxxiii, 52
 addi in eam vinum convenit xxvi, 20
 addi solet in unam sagittam xxvii, 76
 addi in coronas xxi, 10. 16 in medicamenta xxix, 8
 addi salem in os jubent xxix, 38
 addidere difficultatem auctores xviii, 57
 addidere quosdam deorum numero xxv, 1
 addidit mandata viii, 61
 addita ætate xi, 108 arte v, 1 axungia xxiv, 95 polenta xxxi, 22
 addita in os clava viii, 38 in ignem gemma xxxvii, 73 in nares cyclaminos xxv, 84 in os achates xxxvii, 54 in cortinas, ibid.
 additū in uncias xxxiv, 20 odoribus xxxi, 41
 addito in collum circulo xxix, 25 in lucerna atramento xxxii, 52 in os plumbo xxxiii, 14 lacte cibis x, 71 pumice xxxvi, 42
 addito, ut xv, 18
 additum Flavio, ut xxxiii, 6
 additum in musta xxiii, 24 in os xxiii, 59
 additur in antidota xxviii, 29. xxxii, 13 in medicamenta xxv, 98. xxxiii, 35. xxxv, 56 in potionem xx, 96 in vinum resina xvi, 22 in unguenta xii, 62 zopissa in malagmata xxiv, 26
 additus in cava dentium succus xxiii, 64 in vinum fons xxxi, 17
 addunt minus de flumine xxxi, 46
 Addicere se respondit xvii, 1
 addicitur crystallus frigidus potui xxxvii, 9

- addicta emtori vindemia xxxv, 47
 addictas tabulas xxxv, 40
 addicto fructu annuo xvii, 1
 addixerat eas sestertiis l. x. xxix, 30
 Addiscere nomen alicujus viii, 44
 addisci nihil ii, 45
 Addivinans ex facie xxxv, 36
 Addubitare non cessavit xviii, 57
 Adducente tonsores vii, 59
 adducit greges innumeros ix, 85
 adducta in fastidium. Ep. Vesp.
 adducti in crimen boleti xxii, 46
 adductus est ad dubitationem xvii, 45
 adducant vini tædium xxx, 51
 adduxit aquam xxxi, 25. xxxvi, 24
 Adelphides (dactyli) xiii, 9
 Adeo blanda est xxix, 8 non adeo
 candida xxxvii, 58
 adeo causa non deest ii, 44
 adeo excelsitate proficitur xvii, 35
 adeo mihi deest occasio xxi, 9
 adeo Naturæ placuit vii, 2
 adeo nihil intentatum vitæ fuit xiv,
 21
 adeo non xi, 5
 adeo non infestat xxvii, 5
 adeo non eget fimo xviii, 36
 adeo non fugere queat x, 95
 adeo non recumbat in eo xvii, 35
 adeo non satis videbatur xxii, 6
 adeo nulla est voluptas xii, 40
 adeo omnia majoribus curæ fuere xiv,
 10
 adeo placuisse xii, 14
 adeo potiri rerum xxxv, 58
 adeo terra non cessat xviii, 29
 adeo videntur dii xxvii, 1
 Adeoque nihil omissum est xxviii, 81
 adeoque non implet oculos xxxvii,
 41
 adeoque omnia incerta sunt vi, 36
 Adeps. De eo xi, 85 Ejus genera, et
 remedia ex eo xxviii, 37
 adeps cunctis sine sensu xxxiii, 54
 adeps quidam terræ xvii, 4
 adipe pinguescunt bisulca xi, 85
 adipe vetusto xxii, 58
 adipēs arborum xvi, 72
 adipem minuit jus myacum xxxii, 31
 adipēs detracti homini xi, 85
 adeps anseris x, 28 leonis viii, 52
 adipēs medicaminibus apti viii, 54
 adipis suilli vetustate xxii, 60
 Adepta vires fico xvii, 30
 adeptæ nomen lactucæ xix, 38
 adeptæ Solem stellæ xvii, 35
 adepti gloriam memoriæ multi vii, 24
 adepti maturitate xix, 23
 adeptus est Consulatum xxxv, 37
 gratiam plebis xxxiii, 6
 adeptus palmam xxxv, 36
 adeptus est summam gloriam xxxv,
 36
 adipiscens regnum xxxv, 36
 Adequitans portæ Collinæ Hannibal xv,
 20
 Adesse amethystos adituris reges xxxvii,
 40
 adesse meridiem cum senties xviii,
 76
 adesse parenti juvat xviii, 1
 adest huic sententiæ Dicæarchus ii,
 65
 adest sine fine defectus umbrarum
 v, 10 Affuturum remedium re-
 spondit xxxvi, 4 Si locorum noti-
 tia adsit v, 5
 Adhæreant pediculis xxvii, 74
 adhærendo xxxii, 1
 adhærens bitumen vii, 13 carinis piscis
 ix, 41 caulibus succus xxv, 70 den-
 tibus gummi xiii, 20 digitis argilla
 xvii, 3 faucibus spina xxviii, 51
 lacryma aloës xxvii, 5
 adhærens leviter 33
 adhærens tenuisset xxxii, 1
 adhærens vermiculus xi, 16
 adhærent balani xxxvii, 60 conchæ
 ramis xiii, 49 fructibus cochleæ xxx,
 12 ligno olivæ xv, 34 lumbis renes
 xi, 81 ossibus cornua 45 spongiæ,
 nec parte, nec totæ ix, 69
 adhærent intus testes xi, 110
 adhærente corio xxviii, 27 operculo
 29 spinæ livore xxix, 21
 adhærentem gubernaculo xxxii, 1
 adhærentes lanis sordes xxix, 10
 sanguisugas xxix, 17 saxis cochleæ
 viii, 59 spinæ testes xxxii, 13 vado
 vel saxo x, 87
 adhærentia cælo sidera ii, 39 vesti-
 bus semina xxii, 19
 adhærentibus uni aliis xvi, 53
 adhærere cælo stellas diximus xviii, 58
 adhærescens barbis caprarum xxvi,
 30 citissime xxxv, 51 limus xxxiv,
 32 navibus gemma xxxvii, 67 ves-
 tibus herba xxiv, 16
 adhærescente lanugine xxvi, 27 limo
 spumæ arundinum xxxv, 27
 adhærescentes conchæ iii, 6
 adhærescere facilius viii, 10 minus
 spissas spongas xxi, 47
 adhærescit carbo xviii, 84 flos niger
 æreis cortinis xxxv, 25 lappa xxi,
 64 fornacibus xxxiv, 53 tectis 34

- adhærescunt conchis margaritæ ix, 54
 polypi ix, 46
 adhæret Asia Libyæ v, 9
 Liburnia iii, 23
 lingua tota crocodilis xi, 65
 maltha ii, 108
 adhærent filo cacumini xiii, 7
 adhæsero spongiæ xxxi, 47
 adhæsisse famam Magices Achillis populis xxx, 2
 adhæsisse leni xxv, 20
 adhæsisse venis carnes necesse est xxx, 8
 adhæsit saxi xxxv, 13
 adhæsit perpetuo comes ei x, 26
 Adhalaverit si serpens xxii, 46
 Adhibenda cura magna radicum xvii, 16
 adhibendi modum curæ xxxiv, 19
 adhibendus nomenclator xxxiii, 6
 adhibent labriscam ad sanguinis expuitionem xxiii, 14
 adhibentur in eodem usus xxiv, 32
 Nec aliter adhibentur xxviii, 77
 medicamenta 5
 adhibere purgationem xxii, 64
 adhibetur xxiv, 28
 adhibetur ars viii, 77
 alicui remedium xxviii, 17
 adhibetur discutiendis xxvii, 13
 ulceribus expurgandis xxi, 94
 purificationibus xv, 40
 purgandis domibus xxv, 62
 adhibita est cura ix, 29
 adhibita foris xxiv, 47
 adhibito Sœgense xviii, 67
 Adhinnivere equi equo Apellis xxxv, 36
 Adhortationis intellectum non dubie fatentur equi viii, 85
 Adhuc (pro hactenus) xxxvii, 10
 Solus adhuc vi, 32
 Ut adhuc fecimus xviii, 5
 adhuc fuit xiii, 29
 adhuc incertum est xxvi, 21
 incertum est x, 31
 Nec adhuc inveni viii, 23
 Qui adhuc ea diligentius tractavere ii, 52
 Quæ adhuc diximus ii, 15
 Senel adhuc ii, 22
 Adianton. Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 30
 adianto æterna folia xxi, 60
 Adjacens mari gens xxiii, 64
 adjacent insulæ xxii, 64
 adjacentia illustrare xxxvii, 52
 adjacet Hellesponto Troas v, 32
 insula littori 39
 Adigendo surculo xvii, 26
 adigito malleo xvii, 29
 adigatur alte xvii, 27
 Adjecerit naves xxxv, 36
 adjecisse malunt aquam xxviii, 58
 adjecit iis Accius xviii, 55
 Agrippa iv, 18
 Isidorus ii, 112
 idem Nepos xxxvi, 7
 adjecit causam xviii, 29
 quintam decuriam xxxiii, 8
 insulam terris amnis limo v, 31
 adjecta acacia xx, 85
 axungia xxiv, 89
 largiore aqua xxxiv, 23
 latitudine xi, 107
 myrto arida xxii, 68
 precatione xxviii, 9
 adjecta hæc quadriga xxxvi, 4
 adjectis foliis mori xxvii, 34
 paucis diebus vi, 21
 xv, 4
 adjecto flore xxx, 16
 melle modico xxii, 70
 copiose oleo xxii, 30
 pari modq radices xxiv, 52
 sale exiguo xxx, 10
 sulfuris sextante xxiii, 27
 adjectum est hoc quoque xxxiii, 6
 adjectum id insigne est ii, 23
 adjectum imperio immensum terrarum xviii, 4
 adjectum tertium genus xvii, 35
 adjectus est splendor xxxv, 11
 Adjicere Siciliæ voluit Dionysius iii, 15
 adjiceretque hunc esse xxxv, 36
 adjici ceptus est xxxii, 8
 adjici dies ii, 6
 adjici parcius ii, 13
 adjiciantur duo xvii, 35
 adjiciatur quicquid ponderi xxi, 105
 adjiciemus his xxxii, 54
 adjiciendum nobis videtur xvii, 16
 adjicientem ii, 11
 adjicientur quæ sunt necessaria xviii, 75
 adjicimus colores xxxvi, 4
 adjicit illis Cato xvi, 38
 Sextius xx, 50
 historia xxxiii, 16
 idem vi, 19
 amplius ii, 112
 adjicit fertilitatem cura xvi, 51
 adjicit latentis significationem v, 10
 adjicit tantundem latitudini iii, 4
 adjicit vino gratiam xxv, 14
 adjicitque xv, 6
 adjicitur cognomen iii, 3
 adjicitur et vinum xxiii, 64
 adjiciunt multum mellis suavitati xxiii, 54
 adjiciunt quidam x, 3
 ad id xxii, 70
 adjiciunt xxx, 24
 adjiciuntur his genera xviii, 20
 Fabulosa arbitror quæ adjiciuntur xvii, 14
 Adimere memoriam xxxvii, 59
 ademere transitum xvii, 35
 ademisse damnato H-S. C. xxix, 8

- adempta si sit lingua viventi xxviii, 29
 adempta ratione contra eundi ix, 70
 ademptam veneficio fecunditatem xxviii, 27
 ademptis alis fucus xi, 11 brachiiis xxxii, 31 interaneis xxx, 22
 ademptum sibi somnum xxxv, 38
 adimendum omne spiramentum xv, 18
 adimi risum homini xi, 80
 adimit auctoritatem rebus vilitas xvii, 24
 adimit coloribus florem xix, 19
 adimit corpus multa fricatio xxviii, 14
 adimit in totum Venerem xxvi, 61
 adimit spes creta figularis xxxi, 28
 adimit vires castratio arborum xvi, 76
 adimitur materiæ xvii, 35
 adimitur Sol terris ii, 8
 adimunt fructum vermes xvii, 37
 adimunt imperio nostro xii, 41
 Adipsatheon xxiv, 69
 Adipsos, glycyrrhiza xxii, 11
 Adipsos palua xii, 47
 adierit aliquod periculum xxviii, 7
 adiri insulam uno alveo angusto vi, 32
 adissent prandentem xxxiii, 50
 Aditali cæna x, 23
 aditalibus epulis xxix, 14
 Adito Principe viii, 56
 Aditu difficilis regio vi, 18
 aditu plano iii, 9
 aditu sinus, pass. centum mill. v, 4
 aditu vix ullo ad mare vi, 15
 aditum dant vi, 23
 aditum impetrasset vii, 36 ante aditum porticus xxxvi, 4
 aditur Alexandria mari v, 34
 adituris reges xxxvii, 40
 aditus ne desit ad sarcendum xi, 10
 aditus frigoris aut injuriæ obstruuntur xi, 6
 aditus ad inferos xxvii, 2
 aditus inveniri non potest xxxi, 45
 aditus ad Persidem vi, 31 primus Bospori vi, 6
 aditus potestatum mulcere xxix, 20
 aditus regum xxix, 12
 Adjudicavit saporem optimum ostreis ix, 79
 Adjugata vitis xvii, 35
 Adjumento peditum xxxiii, 9
 adjumento valentissimo xxii, 43
 adjuta Natura ingenio hominum xxxii, 1
 adjutor in faciendo Jove Olympio xxxv, 34
 Adjuvans Solis lucem ii, 6
 adjuvat aciem oculorum xx, 92 claritatem oculorum xx, 89 concoctionem xxiii, 20. xxvii, 28 corpus et vires xxiii, 63 currentem pennæ x, 1 effectus medicinæ xxviii, 7 menstrua xxx, 43 partus xxii, 44 stomachum xxiii, 32 vesicam xx, 30 vocem xxxii, 28 vomitiones xxii, 32
 adjuvante medicina xvii, 2
 adjuvat mire xx, 63 mirifice xxix, 38 utilissime xx, 26
 adjuvat gargarizatio xxx, 11
 adjuvant imbres iii, 9
 adjuvat incubare xi, 29
 adjuvat rerum ordo ii, 3
 adjuvere eum super omnia xxvi, 9
 adjuvere multa Asclepiadem xxvi, 8
 Adminicula gubernandi vii, 57
 adminicula prima in vite xvii, 35 viti addenda 36
 adminiculatæ vites xiv, 3
 adminicula. Convolvens se in adminiculis quibuscumque xxvii, 94
 Quæ sustinent se sine adminiculis xii, 54
 adminiculo affixo xvii, 35 Vires standi non sunt sine adminiculo xix, 24
 Sine adminiculo stans xvi, 62 Sine adminiculo vitis per se stabit xvii, 35
 adminiculum vitis desiderat, ibid.
 adminiculum habeant xviii, 10 quam proximum oneri esse debet xvii, 35
 adminiculum retinendi xi, 61
 Admirabili amplitudini xviii, 34
 admirabili fuce xxii, 3
 admirabilis ædes Dianæ vii, 38
 admirabilis succi dulcedo xii, 12
 admirabilius nihil xvi, 76
 Admiranda Ciceronis xxxi, 28
 admiranda. In admirandis posuit 8
 admirans et adorans mulier, Euphronis xxxiv, 19
 admirari subit, ibid.
 admiratio antiqua xvi, 66
 admiratio antiquitatis crescit apud me xxvii, 1 exarsit in tantum xxxvii, 1
 admiratio formæ xxxv, 36
 admiratio longa non fuit xxxii, 1
 admiratio Galliarum xvi, 95
 admiratio gallinarum x, 76
 admiratio hominum ix, 74
 admiratio Naturæ xxix, 39. xxxiii, 30. xxxvii, 74
 admiratio non minor ex quacumque

- parte xxxvi, 4 præcipua apibus
 xi, 4
 admiratio ejus rei solida pervenit vii,
 20
 admiratio vera magnificentiae xxxvi,
 21 usu comperta xvi, 1 alia circa
 oscines x, 42
 admiratio est alterius tabulae xxxv, 10
 admiratione digna xi, 28
 admiratione hominum xxiv, 102 mag-
 na cum admiratione vii, 54 In
 magna admiratione est xxxvi, 4 In
 majori admiratione sunt xxxv, 40
 Posuerunt hyenam in maxima ad-
 miratione xvi, 44. xxviii, 27 Ante
 omnes, in admiratione fuit xxxiv,
 18 Proximi ab eo in admiratione
 xxxiii, 55 Multus in admiratione
 Circes Homerus xxv, 5
 admiratione hac operis effectum est
 xxxvi, 14
 admirationis præcipuæ apies xvi, 76
 admirationem sui augens xxxvii, 52
 In admirationem-animum agit curæ
 priscorum xxv, 1
 admirationem habent nidi halcyonum
 x, 47
 admirationem præcipuam habet in
 myrto xv, 35
 admirationem picturæ magnam habuit
 scena xxxv, 7
 admirationem implent xxv, 5
 admirationem intulit xxv, 83
 admirationem diu obtinuit xxxiv, 2
 admirationem omnium vincit ii, 6
 Usque in admirationem iii, 24
 Admiscent bulbum xxx, 22 sesamoides
 xxv, 21 salem xxi, 73
 admiscetur creta xviii, 29 far xviii,
 40
 admixta sandaracha xxviii, 62
 admixto nitro aut calce xxiii, 63
 succo aquæ calidæ xxvii, 73
 admixtus ignis ii, 61
 admixtis aquis dulcibus ii, 106 cimi-
 cibus xxxii, 14 pennis purpureis
 x, 47
 Admisisset sanguisugas ad genua xxxii,
 42
 admisit euripum xxx, 23
 admissa est inter vitæ bona voluptas
 unguenti xiii, 1
 admissæ semel hirudines xxxii, 42
 admissas dulces aquas xxxiv, 32
 admissionem quibus dedissent xxxiii,
 12
 admissis ad hoc munus xxxiii, 7
 admissum illo flumen xxxvi, 17
 admissus imber ix, 74
 admittamus ut freta ii, 63
 admittat in se aliquid enormiter
 xxxvii, 23
 admittat si factum xxii, 15
 admittendum neutrum ad cibos xx,
 44
 admittere afflatus xviii, 73 perflatus
 xvii, 31 artem xxxvii, 57 Solem
 hyeme xii, 5 ad ubera viii, 66
 admitti ad terras xxix, 23
 admittitur in cibos xxix, 38 in coro-
 nas xxi, 27 Multi nullas admittunt
 gemmas xxxiii, 6
 admittuntur aquæ molibus apertis v,
 10
 Admissarii equi sanguis xxviii, 68
 admissura suilli pecoris viii, 77
 admissuræ tempore xx, 48
 admissuræ dantur per intervalla viii,
 66
 admitti equas x, 83
 admittitur asinus solstitio viii, 68
 Admodum alligatur ix, 62
 admodum alsiosa xxi, 34
 admodum amara potione xxiv, 84
 admodum delectatus xxxiv, 19
 admodum dilectus viii, 22
 admodum exalbida xxiii, 22
 admodum miror xvi, 79
 admodum necessariis locis ii, 9
 admodum nigro colore x, 60
 admodum odorata xxi, 101
 admodum parva caro ix, 86 parvo
 agello xviii, 8
 admodum paucis xx, 94
 admodum populo placuisset vii, 54
 admodum probata xix, 38 Non ad-
 modum probata novitate xxxvi, 11
 admodum prodest xx, 7
 admodum rara xiii, 50 Spectatis ad-
 modum navibus xxxvi, 14
 admodum spernenda xviii, 29
 admodum tenuia folia xxvii, 21
 Admonendi sumus xvii, 3
 admonent parcere oculis xxxvi, 4
 admonet itineris x, 33 solertiae x, 49
 admonitione hominum xxi, 1 Qua
 admonitione succurrit xix, 2
 admonitio si qua doloris supersit xxv,
 49
 admonitionem morborum sentire sa-
 natos xxiv, 101
 admonitionis pristinae xxxv, 36
 admonitus in quiete xxvii, 19
 admonuisse illud necessarium est
 xxvii, 1
 admonuit scorpio 5
 Admota prope cernunt xi, 54
 admota auribus lenem sonum reddit

- xvi, 63
 admota lucro India est vi, 26
 admota cœlo Luna ii, 6
 admota vulvis aristolochia xxv, 54
 admota aure xvi, 73 acrior medicina
 xx, 13 farina xxxiv, 25 herba qua-
 dam x, 20 radice xxi, 105
 admotæ dormientibus lacertæ xxx, 48
 admoti cancri xxxii, 28
 admoti fructus cedri xxiv, 12
 admotis aliis elephantis viii, 9
 admotis gallæ carbonibus xxxiii, 40
 admotis luminibus x, 97
 admoto igne xxxi, 8
 admotos labris pilos xxviii, 27
 admotum priusquam xx, 3
 admotus confirmat xxviii, 49
 admotus extrahit aurum e puteis ix,
 41
 admotus magnes si apprehenderit
 xxxvii, 15
 admotus vulvæ succus oleæ xxxiii, 34
 admotus propius xvii, 2. xxi, 18
 admoveatur si catulus xxx, 14
 admovemus terras arbore xii, 2
 admovenda validæ vitii putatio xvii,
 35
 admovent carnem vituli xxviii, 48
 admovent cibos ad ora ix, 44. xi, 99
 admovet equuleos uberi equarum
 viii, 69
 admovent lineas dentibus xxxii, 5
 admoventur vulvis xxviii, 13
 admovere finum arboribus xvii, 46
 calcem radicibus 47
 admoveri sibi manum sentit urtica ix,
 68
 admoveri ad dentem xxviii, 11
 admoveri ora plagis ferarum xxviii, 2
 admovet herba Ægyptum Italiæ
 xix, 1
 admovet ubera x, 81
 admovetur olfactu xx, 54
 admovetur sectis strumis xxx, 12
 admovisset manum xxxv, 40
 admovit Cato xv, 20
 admovit sibi gula sapores ix, 29
 admovit vulvæ Mercurialem xxv, 18
 Adnasci arboribus viscum xvi, 93. 95
 adnasci solent cochleæ xvii, 37
 adnatis caulibus xxvii, 73
 Adnatans occultus xxx, 15
 adnatantes pisciculi ix, 46
 adnatant ad eos ix, 12 ad manum
 hominis ix, 46
 adnatantes hydri vi, 26
 adnatate insulæ viii, 38
 adnavigantibus ædique conspicuæ
- xxxvi, 16 Quo cum ille adnavigas-
 set xxxv, 36
 Adnutriunt vites xvii, 35
 Adoleri ad Larem xxviii, 5
 Adolescentia quibus est apum xi, 10
 adolescentibus nobis xxx, 6
 adolescentium scholæ xxxiii, 54
 adolescere fabam putant xviii, 45
 adolescere in amplitudinem xii, 3
 serpentes in tantam magnitudinem
 viii, 14
 adolescere in seminariis xvii, 12
 adolescit celeriter ix, 19 millium
 xviii, 10 in amplitudinem napus
 xix, 25 in longitudinem helix xvi,
 62
 adolescunt arundines ix, 23 belluæ
 2 læta sata xviii, 69 celeriter del-
 phini xxix, 11
 adolescunt rursus xvi, 88
 adolevere rami in crassitudinem xiii,
 15 in tria cubita vii, 17 in tantum
 fastigii xxx, 1
 adolevit hæc luxuria xxxiii, 12
 Adonis, piscis xxix, 36
 Adonium ætate seritur xxi, 34
 Adopertis cute torquibus viii, 50
 Adoptandi herbas ambitus fuit xxv, 7
 adoptante sibi patrem Neptunum Sex.
 Pompeio ix, 22
 adoptantis totum esse xxxv, 43
 adoptare sibi Genios ii, 5
 adoptare succum creduntur xxxii, 21
 adoptasset se libertis Caesaris xii, 5
 adoptat nomini suo campos Hermus
 fi. v, 31
 adoptat provinciam annis iii, 3
 adoptatum cognomen civili sanguine
 vii, 44
 adoptata herba vii, 1
 adoptata sunt parva xv, 15
 adoptatus ab avo xxxv, 33
 adoptaverat in hoc nomen capillos
 xxxvii, 12
 adoptavimus tabernas xxxiii, 49
 adoptavit sibi hoc nomen xxxvii, 60
 adoptio Agrippæ Postumi vii, 46 ar-
 borum xvi, 1 testamentaria xxxv, 2
 adoptioni virga emissæ xvii, 30
 adoptionis succus xv, 11
 Adoramus lucos xii, 2 In adorando
 dexteram ad osculum referimus
 xxviii, 5
 adorans sacerdos (pictura) xxxv, 36
 (statua) xxxiv, 19
 adorans mulier (Euphranoris), ibid.
 adorantes fœminas (qui fecit), ibid.
 adorantes (Sthenidis), ibid.

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

S

- adorant genua ut aras, supplices xi, 103
 adorant regem elephantii viii, 1
 adorant testudines, ut sacras ix, 12
 adorare deos large xii, 32 fulgetras proppysmis xxviii, 5 novam Lunam viii, 80
 adorare priscorum curam et benignitatem subit xxvii, 1
 adoratione peculiari xxviii, 5 propitiatis diis xxix, 20
 Adoræa dona xviii, 19
 adoream vocabant gloriam xviii, 3
 Adoreum far xviii, 19. 46 ubi serendum xviii, 52
 Adoriuntur hanc xvii, 35
 Adornans ebore regias domos xxxvi, 5
 adornant galeas pennæ x, 1
 adornari cameras xxxv, 40
 adornata ædícula columnis xxxvi, 4
 adornavit albaria 64
 Adprimitur fasciis xx, 57
 Adrachne xvi, 33
 Adrachne, portulaca xiii, 39
 Adrachne sylvestris arbor 40
 adrachne non offenditur, si xvii, 37
 Adsidere gravidis xxviii, 17
 Adspui ter a nutrice 7
 Adstante sene xxxv, 10
 adstantibus Coss. xxii, 6 diis xxxv, 36
 Adtumulatæ fluctibus ix, 5
 advecta arbor xvi, 76
 advectæ columnæ xvii, 1 ex Ægypto in Græciam vii, 57 Athenis xxxvi, 5 a Medis Medica xviii, 43 ex Melo xxxv, 52 trans mare xxxv, 58
 advectis ex insula legatis vi, 24
 advectio longa ix, 79
 Advehere in Italiam viii, 24 Romam xxix, 22
 advehebatur inde arena xxxv, 47
 fluctibus xxxvii, 11 eadem nave xxxv, 58 navigiis xxxiv, 47 succinum xxxvii, 11 ex alto xxxi, 35
 advexit Apollinem Capitolium Lucullus iv, 27
 advena cupressus xvi, 60
 advena cultor xvii, 3
 advenæ æstatis ciconiæ x, 31
 advenæ volucres xviii, 57
 advenam repudiat xvii, 24
 advenarum oblivione patriæ xiii, 32
 advenas barbaros x, 61
 advenas decipi xviii, 7
 advenas interimunt quædam animalia viii, 84
 advenas significari nomine Esar vi, 35
 advenis hospitale solum xvii, 14
 advenis occurrere vi, 24
 Advenere Chio ceteræ xiv, 4
 adveniente auxilio x, 34
 adveniente Coronæ exortu xviii, 60
 advenientis aquæ spatio xxvi, 24
 adventu aquarum dulcium xxxii, 21
 adventum ejus mire gratum initio xxix, 6
 adventus hirundinum x, 14. xxv, 50
 adventu prima poma xv, 15
 adventu Solis iv, 36
 adventu Xerxis xvii, 38
 adventus spectatur ii, 55
 Adversa Æthiopiæ insula vi, 36
 adversa tenent Basternæ iv, 25
 adversa huic belluæ gens hominum viii, 1
 adversa ei Calabria iii, 16
 adversa folia xvi, 50
 adversa Germaniæ, Galliæ, &c. Britannia xiv, 30
 adversa opinio ix, 6
 adversa ora vi, 26
 adversa orienti pars 21
 adversa pedum valetudo vii, 6
 adversa plaga mundi ii, 80
 adversa duo promontoria iii, 10
 adversa ripa vi, 21
 adversa Soli Luna xviii, 68
 adversa Soli cernuntur ii, 6
 adversa Solis radiis ii, 111
 adversa vela concurrunt ii, 48
 adversæ ventis radices xvii, 16
 adversam aspidum naturæ halicacabum xxi, 105
 adversatur id omnium spei xxviii, 5
 adversantur alter alteri xxvii, 42
 adversatur cera lactis naturæ xxii, 55
 vino brassica xx, 34
 adversatur venenis xxiii, 70
 adversis cornibus incursantes ix, 51
 adversis inter se foliis xxvii, 111
 adversis funibus subire viii, 3
 adversis Solis radiis xxxvii, 10
 adversis studiis vii, 54
 adversius aliud non est xxxii, 14
 adversum Carambi promontorium iv, 26
 adversum. Ex adverso ii, 6 Cujus ex adverso est 47 Ex adverso Ætolis iv, 5 Atticæ 20 colonis xviii, 19 Ex adverso amnis iii, 14
 Ex adverso venti flantes v, 10
 adversus. Ex adverso orbe x, 7
 adversum. In adverso luna impletur ii, 16
 adverso amne xviii, 7
 adverso capillo caput ungitur xxv, 85

adverso corpore cicatricibus xxvi, 3, 4
 adverso flatu ventus xxxi, 34
 adverso fluminum cursu ii, 82
 adverso motu ire ii, 6
 adverso Sole ii, 60. x, 22. xxxvi, 67
 adverso verbere ii, 6
 adverso volatu xi, 35
 adversos radios Solis intueri x, 3
 adversum Antipolim iii, 11 Formias
 12 hiantes xi, 52 hyemem 27 Pa-
 di fauces iii, 22 Persas xxxii, 44
 adversum helleborum auxiliantur
 xxxii, 13
 adversum cyclamino olus arescit
 xxiv, 1
 adversum Sigeo promontorium iv, 18
 adversum ire hi audent viii, 38
 adversum fructui xvii, 3 saluti x, 41
 adversum bovem pinxit, non transver-
 sum xxxv, 40
 adversus occasum sita Persis vi, 28
 adversus Solis ortum 23 Ex adversus
 fontes Indi 18
 adversus strumas xxx, 12
 adversus digitis universis flectitur
 pollex xi, 99
 adversus jecori lien 80
 adversus illi ii, 68
 adversus mons v, 17
 adversos stare ix, 83 Erigunt se in
 adversos viii, 12 Eundi in adversos
 ix, 70
 adversos nec percutiunt ramos xv, 3
 Adversarii. Ad vincendos adversarios
 valere xxviii, 29
 Adversitatem magnam xi, 30
 Adverto animum xxii, 2
 adverto cœpisse appellari viii, 10
 multos credidisse ii, 67. ix, 85 a
 pluribus probari xvii, 2
 Advesperascit xi, 10
 advesperavisset vii, 53. viii, 61
 Adulantes scalpuntur pisces xxxii, 8
 adulanti similis viii, 2
 adulantur Græcis x, 61
 adulatio temporum xxxiii, 54
 adulatio (in columbis) x, 52
 Adulta soboles xi, 16
 adultas arbores xvii, 19 Illa in adul-
 tis xxvi, 3
 adultiores x, 49
 adultis prodest xxxiv, 44
 adultos illinunt eo medicamento xxii,
 57
 Adulterandi ratio xviii, 29
 adulterant eruginem xxxiv, 26 amylo
 xxviii, 28 lacte hædino xxv, 38
 medicamentum xii, 15 (vini) sapo-
 rem coloremque aloë xiv, 8

adulterantur vitro carbunculi xxxvii,
 26 (rosæ) tot modis xxi, 10
 adulterantur vindemiæ xxiii, 20
 adulterare ipsa Naturæ adulteria ix,
 65
 adulterari calce xxxiii, 40 testes cas-
 torum xxxii, 13
 adulterati id argumento est xxv, 11
 adulteratione evenit xxi, 17
 adulterato nido x, 11
 adulteratum cera resinaque xii, 54
 adulteratum faba xix, 15
 adulteratur acacia aloë xxvii, 5 bal-
 samum xii, 54 balsami gutta, ibid.
 bdellium 19 pice bitumen xxxiv,
 51 cinuabaris xxxiii, 39 colos xvi,
 76 tinctura cyanos xxxvii, 38 ru-
 brica flos solis xxxi, 42 glutinum
 xxviii, 71 Lycium amaris succis
 xxiv, 77 minium xxxiii, 40 calce
 nitrum xxxi, 46 opium xx, 76
 piper juniperi baccis xii, 14 rei
 saluberrimæ auctoritas iii, 13 stan-
 num xii, 42
 adulteratur facillime xii, 14 nihil
 æque xxi, 17
 adulterantur succinis gemmæ xxxvii,
 12 Ætolicæ xxv, 21 sale Siculo
 xxxi, 39 styrace xii, 43
 adulteravere usum eum xxxiii, 32
 Adultera (leæna) viii, 17
 adulteras alloqui ita maluere xxvi, 39
 adulteria conjugis vii, 6
 adulterio nobilitatus xxix, 5
 adulteria etiam in Principum domibus
 xxix, 8
 adulterium filiae (Augusti) vii, 46
 neptis, ibid.
 adulteria non novere elephantii viii, 5
 neutri columbarum nota x, 52
 adulteris cælata vasa xiv, 28
 adulteriorum tedium fieri xxxii, 18
 adultero matrona placeat xxii, 3
 adulterina sit xxxv, 22 alica xviii, 29
 adulterinum scammonium xxvi, 38
 adulterinus denarius xxxiii, 46 (fœtus)
 x, 3 sanguis vii, 2
 adulterum minium xxxiii, 37
 adulteria arborum xvii, 1 mellis xiv,
 11 mercis xix, 15 Naturæ ix, 65
 Adunca cornua xi, 45 in adversum,
 ibid. in dorsum, ibid.
 adunca rostra 60
 aduncæ spinæ xvi, 71
 adunci dentes aprorum viii, 39
 adunci ungues 51. x, 11
 aduncos ungues quæ habent aves 13
 non habens avis 34
 aduncis aculeis xxiv, 76

- aduncis corniculorum modo xxvii, 95
 aduncus dens xi, 62
 aduncitate rostri viii, 41. x, 4. 91 aurita 70
 Advocant ad hoc xvii, 6
 advocatur India xv, 30 purpura diis placandis ix, 60
 advocatus. Per advocatum defendi Ep. Vesp.
 Advolabat ex imo ix, 8
 advolans ægithus x, 95 ad eas x, 56
 lucernarum luminibus xxviii, 45
 advolitans luminibus accensis papilio xi, 21
 advolant coturnices x, 33 pisces xxv, 54 pennati vermiculi xii, 55
 advolant in auxilium ix, 9
 advolant ad dulcia x, 90 uberibus x, 56
 advolarent aves x, 8 in scenam xiii, 26 corvi 7
 advolat pennis binis xi, 33
 advolavit prope xxv, 21
 Advolutus ad ignem xi, 70
 Aduratur xxix, 11
 aduratur ad sudorem usque xxxiii, 40
 adurens ii, 110 sal xxxi, 45
 adurere corpus xxix, 30 Ne aduras xxvii, 46
 aduri femina equitatu xxviii, 61 fervore xvii, 37
 adurit digitos attritu xxvii, 73 contacta ix, 86. xviii, 1 oculos xvii, 37 vites frigus xvii, 41
 adurit oleum balsaminum xxxiii, 47
 aduritur ager xviii, 53. Sole xxix, 11
 adurant contactu xi, 35
 adurant et flatus quidam xvii, 37 flumina nebulis xvii, 2
 adussit frigus xx, 51
 adusta rosa juvenescit xxi, 40
 adusta Sole Indiæ xix, 4
 adusta sanat anchusa xxii, 23 helxine altera 19 sanant magnetes xxxvi, 25
 adusta nivibus sanant adipēs leonis xxviii, 25
 adusta Sole curantur sevo asinino xxviii, 62
 adustis remedia ex aquatilibus xxxii, 40
 adustis medetur beta xx, 27 pilos reddunt radices lilii xxi, 73
 adustiones omnes sanat succus lactuæ sylvestris xx, 26 urina puerorum impubium xxviii, 18
 adustis similes Æthiopes ii, 80
 adustis lumbis x, 25 saltibus xxxvii, 25
 adustæ Sole uvæ xiv, 11 vestes xxxv, 43
 adusti frigore pedes xxviii, 62
 adustio omnis hebetat xvii, 25
 adustio infantum xxx, 47
 adustio, picis vitium xi, 25
 adusto similes pusulae xxi, 55 similis mons xxi, 57
 adusto colore ii, 59 cornu viii, 50 ignibus cacumine xvii, 37
 Adynamon vinum xiv, 19
 Æde condita xvi, 85
 ædem fecit (ei tabulæ) xxxv, 40
 ædem vovit Concordiæ xxxiii, 6
 ædem ter lustrasse xxviii, 37
 ædem piavit Delphis xxxv, 35
 ædes Achilli sacrata x, 41
 ædes exædificata xvi, 79
 ædis Capitolinæ fores xxxv, 4
 ædes Apollinis Delphis 40 Palatina 36. xxxvi, 4 Bellonæ 3 Camenarum xxxiv, 10 Capitolii viii, 65. xxxiii, 5. 6 Castorum (Romæ) x, 60. xxxiv, 11 Cereris xxxv, 36 Cereis (Romæ) 45 Concordiæ xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 40 Dianæ ii, 87. vii, 38 Dianæ Ephesiæ xxxvi, 55 Diomedis x, 61 Felicitatis xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4 Fidei xxxv, 36 Fortunæ viii, 74. xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 46 Fortunæ huiusque diei xxxiv, 19 Herculis (Romæ) 7 Herculis Erythris xi, 36 Honoris et Virtutis xxxv, 37 Jovis et Herculis (Patris) 49 Jovis Tonantis in Capitolio xxxiv, 5. 19. xxxvi, 8 Junonis 4 Junonis (Romæ), ibid. Lavium ii, 5 Martis Ultoris xxxiv, 18 Opis xi, 65 Salutis xxxv, 7 Telluris xxxiv, 14 Veneris viii, 64 Veneris Genitricis xxxv, 9. 40. xxxvii, 5 Vestæ vii, 45. xxxiv, 7
 ædes Metelli xxxvi, 4 Pompeii Magni xxxiv, 19
 ædes regia Romæ 18
 ædibus Capitolinis xxxvi, 5
 ædibus sacris xxxv, 6. xxxvi, 4
 ædibus totis 7 In ædibus xxxv, 45
 ædium antiquarum leges xxxvi, 55
 ædium cava xix, 6 compluvia cava xvii, 35
 Ædícula, honori patris sui (ab Augusto) adornata xxxvi, 4 Juventatis xxxv, 36 Veneris xxxvi, 4 lapide exstructa xxiv, 88
 ædiculam æream fecit xxxiii, 6
 ædiculis incluserit xxxvi, 19
 Ædificandum cunctanter xviii, 6 non nisi fundo consito, ibid.
 ædificant ramorum congerie viii, 54

- ædificationum machinæ xix, 8 vestigia xxxvi, 17
 ædificatus bene xviii, 6
 ædificaret templum in arce xxii, 20
 officinas xxxv, 25
 ædificia modice ab humo exstantia vi, 24
 ædificiis probant bimos lateres xxxv, 49
 inutilis tofus xxxvi, 48 utilis (arbor) xvi, 8
 ædificio breviorē xviii, 74
 ædificiorum fornices xviii, 26 moles xxxvi, 19
 ornamentis includi smaragdos xxxvii, 18 sigilla xxxvi, 59
 vestigia vi, 37
 ædificium amplum xxxvi, 23 luteum vii, 57
 Ædilis curulis viii, 54. ix, 63. xv, 1. xxxiii, 6. xxxiv, 19
 Ædilis plebis vii, 49. xviii, 4. xxxiv, 11
 ædilitas xviii, 4. xxxiii, 16 curulis viii, 7. 43 post Consulatum xxxvi, 24
 Ædilitatis gratia xvii, 1
 ædilitatis ludis viii, 40
 ædilitas Agrippæ xxxvi, 24 Cæsaris xxxiii, 16 Marcelli xix, 6
 ædilitas Muranæ, et Varronis xxxv, 49
 ædilitas Scauri viii, 24. ix, 4. xxxiv, 17. xxxv, 40. xxxvi, 2. 24
 æditui admonent xxxvi, 4
 ædituorum vocibus xxxii, 8
 æditum comprehensum xxxiii, 5
 Ægilops xxi, 63 excelsissima xvi, 8 fert pannos arentes 13 enecat hordeum xviii, 44 illinitur duritiæ nervorum xxvi, 81
 ægilops, capra xix, 30
 Ægilopia sanat anthemis xxii, 26 fimum columbarum xxix, 38 herba eodem nomine xxv, 93 myosotis xxvii, 80 myrti semen xxiii, 81 manare prohibet rubrica xxxv, 14
 ægilopis incipientibus imponitur bacchar xx, 91 nepeta xx, 56
 Ægipanes v, 1
 Ægis in larice xvi, 73
 Ægithus x, 9 cum asino dissidet 95 ægithum anthus odit, ibid.
 Ægocephalo avi lien non est xi, 80
 Ægoceras xxiv, 120
 Ægolethron, herba xxi, 44
 Ægolios x, 79
 Ægonychon vocant xxvii, 74
 Ægophthalmos (gemma) xxxvii, 72
 Æger (Aristidis) xxxv, 36
 æger quid sit illud ignoret xxiv, 107
 ægri causas xxx, 20
 ægra vitis xvii, 37
 ægra sanari xix, 15
 ægrescunt corvi x, 15
 ægri convoluti xxxii, 14
 ægrimoniæ veteri prodesse xxviii, 33
 ægris se recolligentibus xx, 17 utiles uvæ xxiii, 6 vini appetentibus xxxi, 36 timent noxiam vini xiv, 19 veteribus vinum datur xxiii, 24 vinum dando tempestive xxvi, 8 vini modo negantur pira xgiii, 62 ad vites recreandas dabant palmas xxiii, 51
 ægritudines 24 quædam sunt locorum xvii, 43
 ægritudo omnis ubi ignota iv, 26
 ægritudo fastidii viii, 19 sapientiæ vii, 52
 ægritudine eorum xxx, 14 longa xxiv, 19 fessi viii, 1 Ex ægritudine xvii, 42 Cibus qui in ægritudine alit xxxix, 11 Conservatus in ægritudine xix, 38 Recreatio ab ægritudine xxii, 49
 ægritudine non oppetunt aquilæ x, 34
 ægros veste obruendi xxvi, 8 mersit in lacus xxix, 5 perungunt adipe crocodili xxviii, 28
 ægrum ita collocari xx, 54
 Ægrotant minus xviii, 45
 ægrotant pisces ix, 73
 ægrotantium cibo levi xxii, 51
 ægrotatio (arborum) xvii, 37
 Ægre concoquitur in cibis xxii, 47
 ægre descendunt ii, 14
 ægre eluitur xxxv, 25
 ægre ferens caput viii, 32
 ægre id tubiase xxxv, 7
 ægre patient ardeolæ x, 79
 ægre parti vii, 6
 ægre proveniunt xvi, 59
 ægre reperto vii, 45
 ægre servitium patitur x, 24
 ægrius revelluntur secures xvi, 19
 Æmula origano satureia xix, 50 piris magnitudine ficus xv, 19 Romani imperii Carthago v, 17 terrarum Carthago xxxiii, 50 de terrarum orbe Carthago xv, 20
 æmulæ marinis mustelæ (in lacu) ix, 29
 Æmulatio regum circa bibliothecas xiii, 21
 æmulatio iis et in materia fuit xi, 106
 æmulatione vicinitatis x, 60 Ex æmulatione odium avidissimum xvii, 1
 æmulatione Naturæ xxv, 4

- æmuli viii, 66
 æmuli ejus xxxv, 36 æmuli ejus fuere
 xxxiv, 19
 æmuli eum interpretabantur hoc fa-
 cere xxxv, 40
 æmuli pretia summittunt xxix, 8
 æmuli insidiantibus xxxvi, 16
 æmulus. In æmulis benignus xxxv,
 36
 æmulo gummi arbor xii, 19
 æmulus. Sine æmulo xxx, 1
 æmulus. Expressis sine æmulo equis
 xxxiv, 19
 æmulorum fraude xxiv, 36
 æmulos habuit Scopas xxxvi, 4
 æmulos libidinis timent viii, 46
 æmulos rapinae x, 4
 æmulum cognominibus ii, 6 Solis
 sidus, ibid.
 æmulus. Æqualis ejus et æmulus
 xxxvii, 3 Optimus et sine æmulo
 agricola xxxv, 46
 Æmulatur cunilam in sapore xx, 67
 æmulantur vinam Albanum xiv, 4
 æmulantur (hoc) xxxiii, 16 Quem
 nemo æmulatur xxxiv, 19
 æmularetur vitem xvi, 83
 æmulatus est pocula duo xxiv, 18
 æmulatus constantiam, elegantiam 19
 Ænea tuba vii, 57
 æneæ fulloniæ xxvii, 66
 æneis vasis xxiv, 48
 æneo vase xxvii, 28
 æneum. In æneo subferve factis
 xxix, 9
 Ænigmata afferre Sphingem xxxvii, 4
 ænigmata intelligere se neganti xxxiv,
 18
 Æqua lance pensare vii, 5
 æqua ferme pars hominum xvi, 65
 æqua mundi convexitas xxiv, 93
 æqua pars mundi ii, 17
 æqua portione xxviii, 68 aquæ xvii,
 47 olei xxix, 33 panis xx, 15
 æqua utrimque libra x, 49
 æqua portione divisa ii, 6
 æqui patrisfamilias modus xviii, 74
 æquis partibus xxvi, 11 portionibus
 xxix, 37 portionibus maris xxxi,
 35
 æquum est defendi abavos xviii, 8
 æquo pondere admixto vino xiv, 89
 æquo pondere trium rerum xxxii, 36
 æquo animo tulerunt vii, 31
 æquo largior xxvi, 50
 æquum. Ex æquo v, 15 Ex æquo
 degunt vi, 29 Ex æquo gens degit
 cum Parthis vi, 19 In æquo ostēd-
 ens exstantia xxxv, 40
 Æquæva Urbi lotos xvi, 86
 Æquali examine xvii, 35 planitie vi, 35
 pondere xxix, 8
 æqualis ejus fuit xxiv, 36 et æmulus
 xxxvii, 3
 æqualis sibi xxxv, 40
 æqualis turba juvenem comitatur xi,
 16
 æqualis freto-insula xix, 11
 æqualis cum ea cupressus xvi, 86
 æqualis omnium temperies xxxiv, 3
 æquales ejus et æmuli fuere xxxv, 36
 et condiscipuli xxxiv, 5
 æquales gemmæ .)(. cavæ xxxvii, 75
 æqualem Urbi auctoritatem xxxiv, 1
 æqualibus ejus duobus aliis ix, 78
 æquales dies noctesque ii, 69
 æqualior quam araneis xix, 2
 Æqualitate inerti xvi, 83
 æqualitate celebrati artifices xxxiv,
 19 Redigit ad æqualitatem xxx, 39
 Æqualiter aufertur xvii, 24
 æqualiter crassa xxvii, 40
 æqualiter publicando Principem
 xxxiii, 12
 æqualiter torreret xxvii, 6
 æqualiter totum splendendum xviii, 80
 æqualiter ut bibat xvii, 14
 Æquari vini utilitatem vix deorum po-
 tentia xviii, 22
 æquari nulla id arte possit xxxvii, 9
 æquabat similitudini ducis fortissimi
 xxv, 23
 æquant pondus denariorum xii, 32
 æquant tantum xviii, 71
 æquant spicas nostras grana singula
 xviii, 12
 æquabit, quos pecunia separaverit
 xix, 19
 æquat arborum altitudinem xix, 56
 æquat infantium magnitudinem xix,
 26
 æquat opalus nucem avellanam
 xxxvii, 21
 æquat pretia margaritarum xix, 4
 æquata cylindro area xviii, 14
 æquata die xviii, 59
 æquata nocte diei ii, 17
 æquatas convalles xxxvi, 24
 æquatur lux noctibus verno æquinoc-
 tio xviii, 59
 æquato rerum fulgore vii, 27
 æquato silice xxxvi, 51
 æquatur Polycleto xxiv, 19
 æquatus mons planitie campestri ii, 89
 æquavere colores pigmentorum xxxvii,
 21
 æquaverit longitudinem arborum xvii,
 35

- æquavit aggerem muris iii, 9
 æquavit altitudine inferiorem xxxvi, 4
 æquavit nemo xxxv, 40
 æquavit ejus vitæ spatium vii, 49
 æquet temperamentum xix, 44
 Æquanimitatem fieri vescentibus lente
 xviii, 31
 Æque fert vicia depasta 37
 æque florent xvii, 30
 æque hyemem odere xix, 24
 æque latet xvii, 16
 æque laudantur xxxv, 40
 æque memorandum viii, 21
 æque moriere xxviii, 2
 æque noctu capræ cernunt xxviii, 47
 æque pestiferum animo xxx, 20
 æque prodesse dicuntur xxxii, 26
 æque varia ingenia x, 56
 æque vocant phalangion xxix, 27
 Nihil æque adulteratur xxi, 17.
 xxviii, 71
 æque non est dubium ii, 13 Nullo
 æque excitantur xxiii, 20 Nullis
 æque credunt xxx, 7
 æque mira natura nullius est xxxiv,
 32 Nihil æque adversari xxxii, 19
 Nulla res æque sistit xxv, 39 Ac
 nihil æque xvi, 24
 æque ac nihil in vita xxx, 2 Pavet
 æque ac terret xxx, 18
 æque maribus ac feminis xx, 53
 æque triumphantis et servi xxxiii, 4
 æque, quam ii, 72. 83. viii, 42. xiii,
 41. xxv, 7. xxvii, 119. xxix, 13
 æque grande, quam xi, 112
 æque quam abrotono xxi, 35
 æque ut rosaceum xxiii, 45 Gutta
 æque propoli efficax xxiv, 32
 Æquinoctia duo xi, 35
 æquinoctiales horæ vi, 39
 æquinoctiali occasu xvii, 8
 æquinoctialis circulus xviii, 69 exor-
 tus xiv, 27 oriens xvii, 35
 æquinoctii die media vi, 39 paribus
 horis ii, 69
 æquinoctii sidus iii, 4
 æquinoctio xviii, 65
 æquinoctium alterum (quo die) 59
 æquinoctium vernum a. d. viii. Cal.
 April. xviii, 66
 æquinoctio autumnali ii, 41 autumnii
 60
 æquinoctium autumnum xxi, 12. 30
 æquinoctio autumnus xix, 33. 45
 Æquitas in homine rara viii, 1
 æquitas obstringitur xi, 15
 æquitate summa x, 49
 Æquor inde expatiatur iv, 24 magnum
 ix, 8 spatiosum iv, 1
 æquorum incursum iv, 10 vastitas im-
 mensa iii, 1
 Ær. De aëre multa ii, 38
 aër ille cœli xxiv, 19 semper calidus
 in Ægypto xvii, 2 densatur ii, 43
 densatur nubibus 63 densatus 51
 furit procellis 63 gravior xxxi, 28
 mobilior ii, 51 nebulosus et ros-
 cidus xxi, 18 purus atque mitis
 xviii, 69 purus lucidusque ii, 21
 suo modo viridis xxxvii, 46 vitalis
 ii, 4
 aëra cœlum appellavere majores ii, 38
 aëra concuti 43
 aëra corripit aqua xxxi, 23
 aëra findunt olores x, 32
 aëre repercussum inficientes smaragdi
 xxxvii, 16
 aëre immoto et sereno xvii, 37 reper-
 cussio et in oculis regesto xxxiii,
 45 turbato ii, 18
 aërem ipsum, quo vivitur, in perni-
 ciam vertimus xviii, 1
 aëri simillimam oportet aquam esse
 xxxii, 22
 aëris alimento alitur chamæleon viii,
 51
 aëris materia ix, 6 profundum ii, 13
 terminus 7
 aëris se purgantis succus, mel xi, 12
 aëris veneno quodam xvi, 34
 aërius color xxxvii, 15
 Aërizusa iaspis xxxvii, 34. 37
 Aëroides berylli xxxvii, 20
 Æra in pane vertigines facit xviii, 44
 triticum enecat, ibid.
 æræ granum, ibid. semen injicere car-
 bonibus, ibid.
 ærina farina xxiv, 59 (Medicinæ ex
 ea) xxii, 58
 Æra Corinthia (ex auro, argento et
 ære) ix, 65
 æra dispersit xxxiv, 6
 æra extensa rubiginem trahunt cele-
 rius xxxiv, 21
 æra funduntur in formis, quæ fiunt ex
 silicibus xxxvi, 49
 æra inaurantur xxxiii, 32
 æra militum xxxiv, 1
 æra miscentur falsæ monetæ xxxiii,
 46
 æra servari optime in pice xxxiv, 21
 Æramenta ungi amurca xv, 8
 æramentis illinitur bitumen xxxv, 51
 Æraria cadmia xxxiv, 22 fabrica vii, 57
 ærariæ fornaces xi, 41
 ærariæ officinæ xviii, 20. xxxiv, 36

- ærariis in metallis inveniuntur smaragdī xxxvii, 17
 ærario lapide xxxiv, 28. 34
 Ærariorum officinæ xvi, 8
 ærariorum fabrum collegium xxxiv, 1
 ærarius faber xxxiv, 19
 ærarii Tribuni 1
 Ærarium 1 Cæsaris xxxiii, 17 populi Rom. 17 Cæsar ex ærario: protulit xix, 15
 Ærata ostia xxxiv, 7 triclinia xxxiv, 8. xxxvii, 6
 Ære colore aureo ducendo xxviii, 40
 ære si perducatur Eretria xxxv, 54
 ære vitiari oleum xxxvi, 14
 ære alieno grandi xvi, 23
 ære diruti xxxiv, 1
 ære signato usus Pop. Rom. 2
 Ærea pelvi xxxi, 27 pyxide xxxiv, 23
 ærea vasa qui fontes inficiunt xxxi, 22
 æreæ acus punctis xxviii, 56
 æream ædiculam xxxiii, 6
 æreis mortariis 41
 æreis operibus stannum incoquitur xxxiv, 48
 æreis tabulis publicæ constitutiones inciduntur 21
 æreis vasis xiv, 26
 æreis venis, chalcosmaragdos xxxvii, 19
 æreo similis pilus viii, 78
 æreo clavo xxxii, 16 cultro 14 testo 26 vase xxv, 52
 æreus quadrans xxxiv, 49 triens consumens aurum et argentum 38
 Æris differentia et mixturæ 20 metalla 1
 æri simile fit ferrum alumine illitum 43
 æris albi vas xvi, 22
 æris alieni comitem esse miseriam vii, 32 debuisse septingenties xxxvi, 24
 æris antiqui tabula vii, 58
 æris flos medicinæ utilis xxxiv, 24
 æris flore vino temperato xxvi, 87
 æris fundendi ratio xxiv, 3 scientia xxxv, 45 scientiam interisse xxxiv, 18 fingendi, celandi, ibid.
 æris gloria antiquissima xxiv, 3
 æris gravis poena xxxiii, 13
 æris laminas ad se trahere succinum xxxvii, 13
 æris libræ pondus xxxiii, 13
 æris massis cadmia jungitur 30
 æris metalla qui invenit xxvi, 87
 æris miraculum unum xxxiv, 38
 æris mixturæ xxviii, 49
 æris nota, Janus xxxiii, 13
 æris octavam partem argento miscuit, ibid.
 æris octonis xiv, 16
 æris palea quædam xxxiv, 36 panes xxiv, 25 scoria 24 sextantes xxxiii, 48 temperatura xxxiv, 19
 æris tinnitum reddit xxxvii, 56
 æris vena alba xxxiii, 31
 æris xxv. lucre xvii, 1
 æris usus ad perpetuitatem monumentorum xxxiv, 21
 Æronibus arena plenius xxxvi, 21
 Ærosus contrahit se xxxiii, 29
 ærosus ferrum xxxiv, 41
 ærosus lapis 2
 Ærugo xxxiii, 19 Contra æruginem amurca xv, 8
 ærugine Cypria xxxiii, 29
 æruginem accipere æs xxviii, 23
 æruginem invenisse Achillem xxv, 19
 ærugini mixtus anguium adeps xxix, 38
 æruginis alterum genus xxiv, 28
 æruginis virus 48
 æruginis usus magnus in medicina 26
 Æs. Medicinæ ex eo xxxiv, 23
 æs non habet India xxxv, 36
 æs in se trahit hæmatites xxxvi, 38
 æs alienum xxxiii, 47 civitatis xxxv, 40 dissolutum xxxiii, 13 totum civitatis alienum dissolvere xxxvi, 4
 æs conflare et temperare qui invenit vii, 57 confusum auro argentoque miscbatur xxxiv, 3
 æs contactum xxviii, 23
 æs Corinthium xxxiv, 3 placet in Corinthiis auro argentoque mixtum xxxvii, 12
 æs coronarium xxxiii, 46
 æs cruciatur xxxiii, 20 defluit in catino xxxiv, 37 erodi illa aqua xxxi, 19
 æs ferrumque miscuit xxxiv, 22
 æs fervere, non percoqui xxxiv, 37
 æs melius fundi frigore magno xxxiv, 20
 æs funditur lignis pincis xxxiii, 30
 æs in massa ii, 106
 æs primum repertum in Chalcide iv, 21
 æs inaurari argento vivo xxxiii, 19
 æs signatum ovium boumque effigie xviii, 3 primus signavit Servius xxxiii, 13
 æs tenerrimum xxxiv, 20
 æs. Ipse se ex ære fudit xxxiv, 19
 Æsalou parva avis xxxiv, 24 pulli in-

festantur a vulpibus xxxii, 24
Æschynomene herba xxiv, 102
Ætas incipit Vergiliarum exortu xviii, 69
 æstate juvenescunt viii, 82
 æstate lapidem rubrum eximere xxxvi, 50
 æstate lucidæ noctes xviii, 20
 æstate numquam apparere glaucum xxxii, 54
 æstate nimbose ii, 51. xxxi, 28
 æstates binæ in India vi, 21
 æstates emendat xxviii, 50 temperat Circius xvii, 2
 æstates siccae et graves xviii, 49
 æstatibus dormiunt cochleæ viii, 59
 æstatibus observant xxx, 27
 æstatibus omnibus xii, 54
 æstatibus sylvas accendunt austri xii, 42
 æstatis ardentissimo tempore ii, 47
 calidissimis diebus xxxii, 25 initium, Vergiliarum exortu matutino xviii, 59
 æstatis temporibus xxxi, 30
Æstimabantur prisci agricolæ xix, 19
 æstimabantur suis locis ii, 2
 æstimantem quam sit frivola vii, 5
 æstimantes opem ejus ii, 4
 æstimanti proxime xvi, 70
 æstimantibus fastigium 76 naturas locorum xviii, 69 vel hoc solum xv, 19
 æstimantur in medio xxiv, 1
 æstimare licet xviii, 23
 æstimare miraculum qui volet xix, 8
 Quanti eum æstimaret xxxv, 8 si quis singula æstimet 46 Si quis æstimet varietatem, numerum xviii, 1 si diligenter æstimetur cuncta vii, 46. xxxvi, 24 Ut illa sola injuria æstimetur vii, 45
 æstimari potest vel uno argumento xxxix, 5
 æstimari possunt ex orbibus xiii, 29
 æstimari satis non potest xxx, 4
 æstimari hoc Cato jubet xviii, 6
 æstimata lite ix, 85 sestertiis lx. xxxv, 46
 æstimatis scyphis H-S. xix. xxxiii, 55
 æstimatur sanitas hilaritate ii, 20
 æstimatur plaris ix, 31 assibus quinis xxxiii, 57
 æstimatum sestertium xx. millibus xxxvii, 21
 æstimatus. In æstimatu est mel e thymo ii, 15
 æstimemus ingenium ii, 4 Nemo vilitatem alvi æstimat xxvi, 28

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

æstimet quisque causas et effectus, non res xxix, 8
 æstimetur species xiv, 29
 æstimetur postea tot funera xii, 41
 æstimetur incredibile xviii, 7
 Æstimatio certissima xii, 42 peculiaris est xxxi, 27 post futuri vii, 56 sua cuique sit xi, 2 Ut constet æstimatio ii, 21 In hac æstimatioe xxxvi, 24
 æstimatioe ejus temporis xiv, 6
 æstimatioe immensum vii, 1
 æstimatioe mill. pass. vi, 26
 æstimatioe regis vii, 89
 æstimatioe longinquitatis viii, 3 nocturnæ quietis vii, 51 In æstimatioe ruris xvi, 69
 æstimatioe vera xxxvi, 24
 æstimatioem dignam concipiet iii, 9 Venturas arbores ad eam æstimatioem xvii, 1
 æstimatioes rerum ita fecit xxxiii, 3
Æstiva frumenti genera xviii, 10. 22. 25 lactuca xx, 27 mellatio ii, 15
 æstiva omnia hybernis magis durant xix, 58
 æstiva montium xxiv, 19
 æstivam propter levitatem ii, 27
 æstivant pastores xii, 11
 æstivant in Propontide ix, 20
 æstivi cauliculi xix, 41 flores xxi, 39
 fructus xviii, 67 imbres v, 10. xvii, 30 Solis ortus xii, 30
 æstivis diebus ii, 106 noctibus xviii, 69 Solibus xxxi, 39
 æstivis temporibus ii, 48
 æstivo calore ix, 6 die toto xii, 54 plenilunio xviii, 68 solstitio 44 tempore xxix, 11
 æstivum lac xxviii, 33 mel xi, 14
 æstivum orientem spectare xvii, 24
Æstuaria pleraque ii, 99. iii, 3
 æstuaria fodiant xxxi, 28
 æstuariis intercurstantibus iii, 30
 æstuarium e mari v, 1 Oceani xxxvii, 11
 Æstuant hiantes x, 51
 æstuantia stagna refrigerant xvii, 2
 æstuando 35
 Æstiosa loca xviii, 7 regio xviii, 71 melimela xiii, 55
 æstiosi loci xviii, 19
 æstuosos partibus xvi, 59
 æstioso agro xvii, 35 solo 31
 æstuosus Procyon xviii, 68 Auster ii, 48 Italiae est xviii, 76
 æstuosissimis diebus xxxiv, 28
 Æstibus algor servatur xix, 19
 æstibus fertilis frugum Africa xvii, 14

T

- æstibus in magnis reconditi pectines
ix, 25
æstu excepta xvi, 9 ardentissimo
xviii, 78 aucto x, 43 fervente ii,
99 ferventissimo xxxi, 27 flagran-
tissimo xii, 32 fessus vii, 53 In
majore æstu vii, 2 maximo xxxi,
28 moritur xiv, 18 nimio solvi ii,
48
æstu torrente viii, 12
æstu operiuntur xii, 38
æstum fert spionia xiv, 4
æstum refrigerat lactuca xx, 26
æstus exsiccant sulcos xviii, 65
æstus injuria xx, 54 impatentia ix,
25
æstus immodicus xvii, 3 præproperi
xviii, 57 leves 49
æstus magnam- obtinet causam Canis
xviii, 68
æstus significari a comets ii, 23
æstus arcetur in balineis xxxi, 23
æstus balinearum tolerare xxxi, 45
Propter æstus vi, 26
Æstus maris. De eo prolixè ii, 99
æstus agente Rubro mari xii, 20
æstus altissimus xvi, 1 intumescens
xxxvii, 20 inundat v, 1
æstus reciprocatio ix, 9
æstus reciprocatur iv, 27
æstus reciprocus xxxi, 1. xxxii, 1
æstus intumescens, residentes, re-
sorbentes se, reflui, reciproci ii, 98
æstus operit sylvas xiii, 51
æstu accedente vi, 31 recedente ix,
15
æstu maris perfunditur insula xii, 21
æstu nudante xxxvi, 9 pleno xii, 18
reverso vi, 32 secundo navigant,
ibid.
Ætas annua viii, 62 eadem xxix, 5
ætas eorum non traditur xxxv, 34
ætas justa ad pariendum viii, 62 lon-
ga xvi, 76 media vini xxi, 20. 22
ætas modum temperat xvii, 40
ætas nostra xxv, 48 cognovit ii, 85
correxit xvii, 25 fortior fuit xxxiii,
52 vidit xxv, 100. xxviii, 3. xxiv,
17 quos annotavit vii, 54
ætas non potest discerni viii, 50
ætas optima ad decerpendum xv, 2
ætas proxima medicorum xxxi, 46
ætas æminum aliquid confert xix, 35
ætas sequens xxiii, 20 secuta xxxiii,
56 sua cuique vino gratissima xxi,
22 tempestiva ad generandum x,
83 tenerior 92 veterinorum den-
tibus indicatur ii, 64
ætas vitæ fecit xvii, 35
ætate Alexandri Magni vi, 24. xiii,
27. xxi, 24 Apollinis xvi, 87 divi
Augusti xxxv, 37 Cæsaris 40 Ca-
tonis xv, 24 regis Cephei vi, 36
Crassi ix, 79 Cyri regis vii, 57 Hip-
ponactis xxxvi, 4 Ismenie xxxvii,
4 mea xii, 31 Menandri xiii, 2
nostra xxxiii, 49 patrum nostro-
rum xxv, 38 Pompeii xx, 52. xxi,
61. xxvi, 4. xxxiii, 45 regis Pyrrhi
xviii, 73 Tarquinii xxxiv, 11 Virgi-
lii xiv, 3 una ante Iliacum bellum
xvi, 87
ætate addita xi, 108
ætate crescente xxvii, 62
ætate diutina durat xix, 47
ætate gratus ei xxxvi, 4
ætate proximus viii, 5 secundus xxvi,
6 Viribul, non ætate decernitur
xvii, 35
ætatem addi vinis xxxiii, 22
ætatem exigere vii, 45
ætatem sibi prorogant usque xv, 12
Ad eam ætatem xxix, 5
ætates artificum xxxiv, 3 herbarum
pingi parum est xxv, 4 nostræ
quot cornici, corvis vii, 49
ætates virum alias aliis herbis esse
xxvii, 118
ætatibus distinctis celeberrimorum
xxxiv, 19
ætatibus diversis geniti xxxiv, 7
ætatis ejusdem auctores xxxvii, 5
ætatis hujus fuerat xxxv, 36
ætatis indicia in illis viii, 50
ætatis nostræ insaniam xxxv, 33
ætatis salva differentia xxxv, 10
ætatis simplicitas xxxv, 36
ætatis sponte xxviii, 23
ætatum gradus xxix, 5
Æterna celestibus natura ii, 6
æterna alnus xvi, 79 materies xvi,
74
æterna controversia xvi, 1
æterna multis folia xxi, 69
æterna fronde arbor xvi, 93
æterna vertigine ii, 6
æterna possessionis est ix, 60
æterni liquoris vomica xxxiii, 32
æterni parietes xxxiv, 49
æternior natura non est ligno ulli
xxxv, 40
æternis ignibus mons ardens xxiv, 80
Æternitas rerum Alexandri xxxv, 36
æternitas materis cedri xiii, 11
æternitate donare mortales ii, 5
æternitate quæ præsent vii, 79
æternitate quadam convescunt olea
xvii, 39
æternitatis destinatione xxxvi, 24
æterno viret ii, 111

- aeternus literarum usus vii, 57 mundus ii, 1 nitor materiae xvi, 79 O mores aeternos xvi, 5
aeternum, quasso, deorum sit munus istud xxvii, 1
Æthalos (uva) xiv, 9
Ætheris initium ii, 6
Æthiopus videri xxxii, 52
Æthiopem regeneravit xxv, 75
Æthiopis (herba) xxiv, 102
Æthiopis herba alia xxvii, 2. 3
Æthiopide herba amnes siccari xxvi, 9
Aëtites lapis x, 4. xxxvi, 39
aëtites lapis custodit partus xxx, 44
Aëtitis (gemma) xxxvii, 72
Ævi brevitates ii, 63
ævi illius confessione xiv, 5
ævi Deus xxxiv, 16
ævi rector ii, 5 Ad hoc ævi ii, 31
ævi ejus rex ii, 23 In omni ævi medicos xxix, 5
ævi firmitate xxxv, 46
ævi et ipsum non longi xxxiv, 2
ævi piscium exemplum ix, 78
ævi tempus universum vii, 51
ævi vetustatem valere contra homines xxxv, 2
ævis durant tecta xvi, 64
ævis omnibus 88
ævis eadem oliveta constant xvii, 30
ævis incorrupta corpora xxiv, 11 intacta robora xvi, 2 ævis tot xiv, 2
ævo Catonis xv, 22 feliciore xxxiii, 3 De hominum ævo vii, 49 Gens annosa degit ævo iv, 26
ævum. A condito ævo vii, 34 In nostro ævo xvii, 38 In ævo suo ii, 24 In omni ævo vii, 42 Longo judicatur ævo xvii, 35
ævo illo xiii, 29
ævo durat viii, 73 longiore nullum durat xx, 3 Tam longo ævo durantes xxxv, 6
ævo tanto ii, 5 exercito inter arma vii, 6
ævo legendi honores xxxiv, 9
ævo medio-vii, 2
ævo nostro accidit ii, 10 Omni ævo priore incognitos morbos xxvi, 1
ævo teste ii, 9
ævum nunc vergit in exustionem vii, 16
ævum arborum longissimum xvii, 1 Propagabantur in ævum xxxv, 2
Affatim diximus 43 dicta sunt xviii, 74
Affatus singulas gentes vii, 24
Affectans regnum xxxiv, 9. 14
affectant quidam in vite xvii, 16
affectant et pauperes ix, 56 Quod ars nulla præstet affectando vii, 1
affectantes odorem corporis jucundum xxii, 32
affectare diligentiam in supervacuis xvii, 1
affectavere hanc gloriam mulieres xxv, 36
Affectatio multorum circa id fuit xxxiv, 3
affectatio tanta decoris est ii, 56
Affectio præcipua simiarum erga fœtum viii, 80
Affectis corporibus xxxi, 47 phthisi 33
Affectum donavit artificii xxxv, 36
affectus humanos adimit rigor vii, 18
affectus diversos experimentia xxiv, 19
affectus animalium x, 95
affectus hic unus aspidi est viii, 35
affectus indicia in serpentibus x, 96
Afferam unum exemplum xviii, 8
Quantum ea res differentiae afferat xxxiv, 20
afferens horrorem morbus xvi, 4
afferente diem ii, 73
afferre mortem illico in cibis xxxi, 19
affert amaritudinem xvi, 23 candorem et lavorem xxx, 43 capitis dolorem xxiii, 18 colorem et tenebritatem xviii, 29 difficultatem vi, 38 errorem similitudo nominis xxxvii, 28 his fidem ix, 84 hilaritatem xxvi, 69 pavorem, et torporem xxix, 28 perniciem xxviii, 30 præscita ii, 18 pruritum alba vitis xxxiii, 16 tædium xv, 3 torporem xxv, 65 vitæ periculum xxii, 81
affert amnis quatuor alios vi, 23
affert id ipsum auctoritatem voluminibus xxiv, 101
affertur e Scythia xxvii, 14
afferunt hi rationem xxxi, 21
afferunt hæc fidem Democrito xxviii, 4
afferunt sitim fici xxiii, 63 gravedinem xxv, 94
afferunt eam causam vi, 33 attulit victoria nova letitiam xv, 40
Affici podagra x, 12 torminibus et inflammationibus xxix, 33
afficiat membra aura sui corporis xxxii, 1
afficit dolore intolerando viii, 10
afficit natura cœli locique xviii, 60
Affigi janus jubent xxviii, 23
affigit se aculeo ix, 21
affixa cœlo sidera xviii, 57
affixa mundo sidera ii, 6

- affixa limini superiori xxxii, 16
 affixa Pyrenæo provincia iii, 2
 affixa relinquunt capita hirudines
 xxxii, 42
 affixa spinis poma viii, 56
 affixæ cælo stellæ ii, 11
 affixas quas putamus stellas ii, 24
 affixerant arma viri fortes xvi, 76
 affixis hostium spoliis xxxv, 2
 affixit animis eam dulcedinem xxx,
 2
 affixit Natura dentes teredini xi, 1
 Affirmant auctores xxii, 73 peritiores
 xvii, 35
 affirmantes id prodesse xxx, 18
 affirmare liquido possumus xxxvii, 10
 plane possumus xxxii, 6
 affirmaret incredibilia dictu xxv, 5
 certus auctor xxviii, 67
 affirmatur confidentius x, 97 id de-
 mum xxxvi, 4
 affirmatur passurus xxiii, 59
 affirmavere experti xxvi, 60
 Affirmatione Annalium constantissima
 xxviii, 4
 Afflare. Si afflavit xvii, 14 Consecet
 quicquid afflaverit corporis xxxvi,
 66 Ventus quidam afflavit xviii,
 44
 afflari ab alio in fronte xxviii, 17
 afflari radices xvii, 39
 afflari et quati ii, 55
 afflantur alii sidere ii, 14
 afflata halitu ursi xi, 115
 afflatus frutices viii, 33
 Afflatu Aquilonis deturpante poma xv,
 18 etesiarum xiii, 17 Favonii xv,
 4 leni 15 maritimo gaudent vites
 xiv, 4. 7 noxio xviii, 44 palmæ
 maris xiii, 7 provinciæ xxxvii, 54
 salso xxxiii, 55 supervolantium x,
 51 terribili ix, 48 ventorum benigno
 xxxvii, 77 Securus ab omni afflatu
 xii, 5
 afflatu nutritum Zephyrus exercebit
 xviii, 77
 afflatu prosequitur ix, 74 Ab afflatu
 lippiant xviii, 76
 afflatus admittere 72
 afflatus maris noxii xvii, 2
 afflatus montium iii, 6
 afflatum magis sentit xvii, 35 Nullius
 auræ recepti afflatum ix, 2
 afflatum tolerat xxxiii, 21
 afflatum recipiens xvii, 26
 afflatus non noceant xvi, 81
 afflatus si defuere xvii, 37
 affligit agricolam solum difficile cultu
 3
- affixere multos imperia accepta vii,
 41
 afflixit mores xxxiii, 53
 affixit opes eorum ii, 9
 affixit rotatum viii, 61
 afflictus prope seditione ii, 5
 affluente Haleso v, 81
 affluere. Si aqua non affluat ix, 23
 affluunt æstus ii, 99
 affluentiam genituræ xxvi, 60
 Affodimus vicini cespitem solo nostro
 ii, 68
 Affuerit nascenti xxii, 46
 affuerint imbres xxxi, 46
 affuit ei plurimum ingenii xxxv, 36
 affuit pix vasia xxiii, 24
 Affricare. Si Affricetur xxix, 38
 affricans se herbæ viii, 41
 Affrictu spumæ xxx, 14
 Affundere vinum arbori xvi, 91
 affundi aquam salsam xvii, 47
 affundi fici amurcam, ibid.
 affundi paulatim, ibid.
 affunditur æstuarium v, 1
 affuso mari xxxi, 39
 affuso aceto cardinibus xxviii, 12
 affusa paulatim calida aqua xii, 46
 affusa colonia amne iii, 4
 affuso fonte v, 5
 affuso ovo inhaerens xix, 53
 affuso vino xxiii, 34
 affusum æris mixturæ xxviii, 49
 affusus oppidis plurimis annis v, 31
 Africo contrarius Aquilo xviii, 77
 Africus ab occasu brumali ii, 46. xviii,
 77
 Agaricum xvi, 13 alvum solvit xxvi,
 34 comitiales sanat 70 mede-
 tur contusis et eversis 85 cra-
 pulam discutit 69 medetur dys-
 pnoæ 19 febres frigidas facit levio-
 res 71 prodest in his febris, quæ
 cum horrore veniant 71 humero-
 rum dolori 58 sanat hydropicos
 73 levat dolores ischiadicos 27 leni
 medetur 48 lienem consumit, ibid.
 menses pellit 90 sanat morbum
 regium 76 phthisicis medetur 68
 prodest renibus 21 subvenit san-
 guinem expuentibus 19 scor-
 pionibus adversatur xxv, 72 vitia
 stomachi sanat xxvi, 18 emendat
 strangulatum 90 stranguriæ me-
 detur 58 poto veneno subvenit
 xxv, 77 auxilio est vesicæ malis
 xxvi, 49
 agaricon, ut fungus nascitur xxv, 57
 contra serpentes, ibid. illinitur
 cum farina fœni Græci xxvi, 58

- Agaso cum equo xxxv, 40
 Age xi, 28
 age : non exitus vitæ illius vii, 44
 Agelastus vii, 18
 Agellus admodum parvus xxiii, 24
 Agebat canes afflatu polypus ix, 48
 agebatur iudicium ix, 58
 agendi diem tam occupatam xxxv, 36
 agendis quadrigis xxviii, 72
 agendo augurio xviii, 3 Id agendum
 est, ut xxi, 40
 agens elephantem rector viii, 8
 agente rimas xix, 11
 agentibus cl. libras fracturis xxxiii,
 21
 agere id non cessat luxuria, ut xxxv, 1
 agere. Causam agere apud Censores
 xvii, 3
 agere censum vii, 50 curam rerum
 ii, 5 cursum ii, 6. 13. v, 20 de-
 lectum vii, 30 festos dies vi, 26
 frondem xviii, 8 Dies in terra agit
 viii, 37 sulcos in colles xvii, 35
 ageret extra muros xxxv, 36
 aget sub terra luna dextantem xviii,
 75
 agi animal in perniciem xxiv, 94 in
 rabiem xxix, 38
 agat ad rabiem xxviii, 49 in rabiem
 aguntur canes vii, 13 egit populos
 ad rabiem, non ad aviditatem modo
 scientiæ ejus xxx, 2
 agimus intus ii, 3
 agitur abunde vii, 41
 agitur in planum rerum natura
 xxxvi, 1
 agitur inquisitio xxix, 8
 agitur rea ii, 5
 agunt eadem ad cælum ii, 21
 agunt experimenta xxix, 8
 agunt in terram captivos crocodilos
 viii, 38
 aguntur anni xc. xiv, 3
 aguntur vinalia altera xviii, 69
 Ager crassus et latus xviii, 46 humi-
 dior fossis concidi atque siccari
 8 juncosus, ibid. lætior xvii, 35
 malus est, cum quo luctatur domi-
 nus 6 optimus (ex Catone quis)
 xvii, 3 quæstuosus xviii, 6 sum-
 tuosus, ibid. roscidus, nebulosus
 xvii, 35 rubricosus : pullus, areno-
 sus xviii, 46 ubi saluber 6
 agri bonitas, quibus argumentis judi-
 canda sit xviii, 7
 agri colebantur Imperatorum manibus
 xviii, 4
 agri cultura : (De ea oracula) 4 De
 agricultura Hesiodus præcepit xviii,
 56
 agrique culturæ viii, 70
 agri modus servandus xviii, 7
 agri protenduntur iii, 9
 agris dandis Quindecimvir vii, 45
 agris depopulatis ii, 54 Possedit in
 agris xxxiii, 47
 agro dato iii, 6 deserto nihil damnosius
 xviii, 6 emto domum vendendam
 7 frumentario xxvii, 15 læto xvii,
 30
 agrorum cultus iii, 5 rigua vi, 32
 termini xviii, 2 tractus 52
 agros dividente xx viro vii, 53
 agros uberrimos calce fecere Hedui
 xvii, 4
 agrum conterminum nunquam merca-
 tus est Pompeius xviii, 7
 agrum male colere, Censorium pro-
 brum xviii, 3 Nihil minus expe-
 dire, quam agrum optime colere 7
 agrum paraturi xviii, 6
 agrum repastinare xiii, 27
 Ageraton (Medicinæ ex ea) xxvii, 2
 Aggerem æquavit muris iii, 9
 aggeres construunt viii, 8 contra flu-
 minum impetus xxxv, 48
 aggeribus decora zizipha xv, 14
 aggeris vastum spatium xxxvi, 24
 Aggerendo venatus viii, 21. x, 6
 aggerunt pedibus flores xi, 10
 aggesta fluminibus terra xvii, 3
 aggesta pedibus terra xxviii, 32
 Agglutinando auro xxxiii, 29
 agglutinantur fragmenta vitri xxxvi,
 67
 Aggravans caput helleborum album
 xxv, 21 odor xii, 40
 aggravans ruinam suam ii, 48
 aggravant quidam ictus xxviii, 7
 aggravari vulnera xviii, 6
 aggravatur pondus illa xviii, 30
 Aggrediuntur terram cuneis ferreis
 xxxiii, 21
 aggressæ fucos apes xi, 11
 aggressus hæc excolere xiv, 5 omnia
 quæ ceteri xxxiv, 19
 Agilitatis exercitator xxxv, 40
 Agitare animo ii, 1
 agitans plebem seditionibus xiv, 6
 Quos fortunæ fluctus ad eorum
 mores agitavit v, 15
 agitari diis nocturnis Faunisque xxx,
 24
 agitata vento xxxvi, 19
 agitatione spiritus xi, 20
 Agitator quadrigæ xxxvi, 4

- Aglaophotis herba xxiv, 102
 Agmen apum xi, 10
 - agmen discedentium x, 31
 agmen circumagi viii, 5 ducere,
 cogere viii, 5. x, 61 contrarium
 dirigere ix, 2 in medium tendere
 x, 35 universum emergat xi, 16
 In medium agmen fessos recipiunt
 viii, 7
 agmina trepidare xxvi, 9
 agmine extremo x, 30 præcipiti ix,
 20 universo vii, 2
 agminis totius novissimus viii, 8 Ne
 quis agmini sui xii, 12
 Agnascentium metallis natura xxxv, 1
 agnata membra inutilia xi, 113 cru-
 ribus tela (gallinaceis) x, 24 Nec
 ut agnata petris, sed ut apposita
 xxxvii, 33
 agnati pili xi, 94
 agnatis tribus aut quatuor xxi, 62
 Agni et agnæ. De his viii, 72
 agnas fastidire, ibid.
 agnorum sanguis e testiculis xxx, 13
 agnos castrari viii, 75
 agnina pellicula xxxii, 18 pellis 50
 agninum coagulum xxix, 32 præsidio
 est infantibus xxx, 47 sanguinem
 sistit in naribus 38 sanat muris
 aranei morsus xxix, 27 fel prodest
 comitialibus morbis xxx, 27
 agnorum feminum ossa (ad) ulcera
 39 pedum decoctum in vesicæ dolo-
 ribus 21
 agnus pulmo sanat attritus calcea-
 mentorum 23
 Agnitio cadaveris xxxii, 21
 agnitus voce xxviii, 4 draconi domi-
 nus x, 96 percussor domini viii, 61
 agnitus semper dux viii, 5
 Agnoscente vultu protinus ex inchoato
 xxxv, 36
 agnoscimus alienis oculis xxix, 8
 agnoscunt delphini nomen ix, 7
 Agni folia xiii, 2
 agnon vocant xxiv, 38
 Agogas vocant xxxiii, 21
 Agrariam legem vii, 15. viii, 78
 Agreste vulgus xviii, 74
 agreste genus pastinacæ xix, 27
 agrestes xii, 46 experiuntur xxv, 6
 agrestes cimices xxix, 17 fæminæ
 xxxvii, 11 hirundines x, 49 tauri
 viii, 30 usus xviii, 2
 agrestibus negotiis 68
 Agria ampelos xxiii, 14 andrachne
 xxv, 103 astaphis xxiii, 13 rapha-
 nos xxvi, 46
 Agrion raphani genus xix, 26
 Agrum nardum xii, 26 nitrum xxxi, 46
 Agricola Aquilonem timet xviii, 72
 cœli indocilis 60
 agricola Novariensis xvii, 35 optimus
 xiv, 5 sedulus xvii, 24
 agricola damnato 35
 agricolæ primi æstimabantur xix, 10
 sapientes xviii, 18
 agricolam (quid) affligit xvii, 3 ven-
 dacem esse oportet xviii, 6
 agricolarum suppellectilis xvi, 68
 agricolis nihil fœdus, quam gestæ rei
 pœnitentia xvii, 18 Viri fortissimi
 gignuntur ex agricolis xviii, 6
 Agrifolia (Medicinæ ex eis) xxvii, 72
 Agrippæ, ut ægre parti vii, 6
 Aëna polientium viii, 73
 aënis fel redditum aufert colorem ii,
 75
 aëno fervente xxxv, 26
 Ai (in hyacintho) xxi, 38
 Aigleucos xiv, 11
 Aizoi genera (et vires) xxv, 100
 aizoon xviii, 45
 aizoom vocant xix, 58 quia viret
 semper 25, 102
 aizoom majus serunt in turbinibus
 cadorum xxvii, 5
 aizoi succus alvum sistit xxvi, 28
 sanat ambusta 80 medetur contusis
 85 sanat duritias 79 herpeta sanat
 87 medetur igni sacro 74 prodest
 podagræ 64 sistit sanguinem 82
 stomachi ardoribus imponitur 18
 resistit torminibus 28 remedio
 vigiliarum est 69
 aizoom digitellum medetur mamma-
 rum vitis 92
 Alabastræ rosæ virides xxi, 10
 Alabastræ lapis non dissimilis xxxvi,
 59
 alabastriten lapidem vocant 12 Ægypti-
 tii vocant xxxvii, 19 Unguenta
 servantur in alabastris xiii, 3
 alabastrorum figura ix, 56
 Alabastrites (gemma) xxxvii, 54
 Alabastrum, stimmi xxxiii, 33
 Alabetæ, pisces v, 10
 Alacritas laboris x, 83
 Alaternus nullum fert fructum xvi, 45
 Alauda nomen dedit legioni ii, 44
 Alæ ne sint hirsutæ xxx, 12
 alarum graveolentiam decoctum fœni
 emendat xxiv, 120 scolymos xxii,
 53
 alarum sudor xxix, 10 virus sedat
 alumen xxxv, 52 vitia (emendat)

- asphodelum **xxii**, 32 tollit flos
nitri **xxxi**, 46 vitis medetur cypri-
ros **xxi**, 69 vitia iris abolet 83
virus ex alis per urinam effluere
xxii, 43
- Alas avium imitatur folium **xii**, 12
alarum compressu **xviii**, 67 titillatu
ii, 77
alas expandunt, quatiunt **x**, 54
alarum humeri **x**, 74
alis interegeret **xxiv**, 19 madefactis
xxiii, 12
alae cantharidum **xi**, 41 ranæ marinæ
ix, 74 vesperilionum **xi**, 94
alæ grandes **x**, 21
- Alas leontopetali **xxvii**, 72 myosotidis
80 odontitis 84
alarum cavis **xv**, 18 sinu concavo
xxvii, 47 sub alis foliorum **xxii**, 21
alis multis concavum caulem **xxvii**, 3
alæ ramorum **xvi**, 8, 10
- Alba cera **xxii**, 55 labrusca **xii**, 61
albæ lactucæ **xix**, 38
albæ spinæ foliis tritis **xxviii**, 50
- Albaria adornavit **xxxvi**, 64
albaria tectoriorum interpolantur **xxv**,
56 Usus gypsi in albariis **xxxvi**, 59
albario opere **xxxvi**, 55
- Albatus auriga **xxviii**, 37
- Albescat ut cerussa **xxix**, 10
albescens medulla **xi**, 86 cum diluitur
xxvi, 38
albescente vino **xiv**, 4
albescentes stellæ **xviii**, 80
albescere incipiat ferrum **xxxiv**, 43
albescunt pennæ **x**, 4
- Albicans colos **xxv**, 50 erynge **xxii**, 8
(gemma) **xxvii**, 55 lux pruina
tantum ii, 68
albicant maculæ in foliis cyclamini
xxv, 67
albicante cauda **x**, 3 folio **xxvi**, 50
folio laurus **xv**, 39 purpuræ defectu
xxvii, 40 solo **xxv**, 49
albicantibus foliis **xxi**, 10 fragmentis
xxiv, 15
albicantis smaragdi vitium **xxvii**, 18
succu **xii**, 35
albicare aurum cogunt **xxvii**, 42 ex
nigro **xxvii**, 23
albicat cauda **x**, 8 flos **xxvii**, 113
sicut crystallus **xxvii**, 62
- Albicera (oliva) **xv**, 6
Albicerata ficus **xv**, 19
Albicum vocant **xxi**, 68 radix medetur
liceni **xxvi**, 10
Albuelis vitis **xiv**, 4
Albugines oculorum **xxiv**, 52 sanat æs
xxiv, 23 araneus candidus **xxix**,
- 38 ungulæ asininae cinis **xxviii**,
47 capæ **xx**, 20 fel caninum **xxix**,
38 collyrium **xxxiv**, 27 hormonum
xxii, 76 lychinis **xxi**, 98 fel scorpio-
nis marini **xxii**, 24 oculi ranæ, ibid.
albugines sideritis extenuat **xxv**, 91
turturis fimum **xxix**, 38 sanat
urina puerorum impubium **xxviii**,
18
albugines in capite tollit callithrix
xxvi, 90
albugines jumentorum emendat cor-
tex sepia **xxxii**, 24
- Album. Non eras in hoc albo Ep.
Vesp.
- Album ovorum **xx**, 50
Albumen ovi **xxviii**, 18
Albuminum **xvi**, 72
- Alcea (Natura ejus, et vires) **xxviii**, 6
stremis medetur **xxvi**, 12 farina
torminibus resistit 28 radix collec-
tiones discutit 79 bibitur spasticis
81
- Alcem fert septemtrio **viii**, 16
- Alces, nata in Scandinavia **viii**, 16
- Alcibion **xxvii**, 22
- Alea quantum quæsierit **xiv**, 28
alea. Extra omnem ingenii aleam
positus Ep. Vesp.
- Alectoris (gemma) **xxvii**, 54
- Alectorolophos (Forma ejus et vires)
xxvii, 23
- Alendi terram quæ ratio **xvii**, 4
alebant herbas plurimas **xxv**, 5
alendis vocibus ratio **xxxiv**, 59
alere partum **xxv**, 94
ali herbas imbribus **xviii**, 51 rore ci-
cadas **xi**, 32
alit maxime lac humanum **xxiii**, 33
alitur etiam demersum **xix**, 8 nebulis
xiv, 4 ventis vitis **xiv**, 4
alitur ignis ille pluviis ii, 110
alunt corpus **xxviii**, 34
aluntur pisce **ix**, 69 riguis Panicae
xvii, 39 somno apes **xi**, 15 salsis
raphani **xix**, 26 vino vires **xxiii**,
22 Ad pilos alendos **xxv**, 28
- Ales temporarius **xviii**, 66
- ales inauspicatæ garrulitatis **x**, 14
laudata a quibusdam, ibid. ne qua
intret **xxv**, 6 rapacissima **x**, 12
alitem mortem fecimus **xxxiv**, 40
alites æstiva, hybernæ **xviii**, 57 im-
probæ **xvii**, 3 majores **xxii**, 11
natantes **xvii**, 6 ruris **xviii**, 34 vil-
laticas tutas fieri, si **xxiii**, 17
aliti lurido similis gemma **xxvii**, 61
alitis vita pendentibus est **ix**, 1
alitur cantus **vi**, 1 colloquia **x**, 70

- effigies variae ii, 80 graviores xi, 57 improbitas xix, 34 inusitata genera x, 66 ova xxix, 11
 alitum Judicio tumens xxxv, 36
 alitum dirarum modo xviii, 1
 Alex, vitium muræ xxxi, 44 pervenit ad ostreas, ibid. purgat ulcera xxxii, 44
 alecem ex jecore mullorum excogitare ix, 30
 alece scabies pecoris sanatur xxxi, 44
 alex defervescit tollit unguum scabritiam xxxii, 44
 Alexeter (Polycteti) xxxiv, 19
 Alexipharmacon vocant xxi, 84
 Alga enata ix, 74
 alga enutritum genus purpuræ 61
 vescuntur mulli 30 Nidificat ex alga 42
 alga maris (Remedia ex ea) xxxiii, 22
 alga, herbarum vocabulum intelligitur xiii, 48 in melle tritu adhibetur ulceribus xxi, 88
 alga rufa scorpionum ictibus medetur xvii, 25
 alga subdita pediculo xix, 41
 alga superfertur ix, 25
 algæ fere odore xxxii, 27
 algæ vice xxx, 13
 algæ tantum in mari xxxi, 46
 algis annueranda xxxii, 54
 Algense genus purpuræ xxx, 6
 Algosa. Vivunt in algosis xxxii, 31
 Algere Aquilonibus xvii, 16
 algere incipiunt xxv, 95 Non algere cædentes xxx, 25
 algeat nix xix, 19
 algendi consuetudo fiat xiv, 11
 algendo nimis xvii, 35
 algentes calefacit succus olusatri xx, 46
 algentia magis folia xvi, 19
 algentibus locis xxv, 42
 algentibus prodest abrotonum xxi, 92
 alget ager xviii, 53 Quoties alget xviii, 69
 algor vino expellitur xxiii, 22 servatur æstibus xix, 19
 algore demto viii, 56
 algore intereunt xvii, 37 vexantur vites xiv, 4
 algorem maturitas antecedit xvii, 2
 algores discutit semen juniperi xxiv, 36 prodest nitrum xxxi, 46 Contra algores munire xv, 5
 algoribus prodest succus ligustri xxiv, 45
 algoribus hybernis xxix, 5
 algoris tenor unus xiv, 4
 alsere vites xvii, 37 Calfacienda quæ alserint xxi, 75
 Alias (adverb.) xiv, 28 Et alias xxxiii, 32
 alias . . . alias xxxi, 47
 alias, alias, alias xxvii, 5
 alias, alias, sæpius xvi, 58
 alias vero ii, 100
 alias appellatum iv, 9
 alias major, alias minor ii, 13
 alias, aqua celestis xxiii, 82
 alias de his plura xxiv, 1
 alias cortice inextricabili xvi, 74
 Tantæ alias magnitudines, ut xxxvii, 23
 alias ignotum xxxiv, 19
 alias insanabilia xxix, 39
 alias probabilem sententiam xi, 16
 alias virum sagacem viii, 59
 Alibi atque alibi xxiv, 41
 alibi aliis nominibus xviii, 23
 alibi aliter xxv, 10
 Alia quanto innocentior xxii, 66 unde et quomodo fiat xviii, 29
 alicæ ratio xviii, 29 (Medicinæ ex ea) xxii, 61
 alicæ tria genera xviii, 29 ex hordeo ex succo plantaginis xviii, 13 ex zea xxii, 58
 alicæ pulve xxii, 55 In pulve ex alica xxvii, 67
 alicæ messis iii, 9 sorbitio xxvi, 18 vitium xviii, 29
 alicæ eluta xxii, 51 Baccas loci cum alica doliis condi xiii, 32
 Alicubi x, 12
 Aliena lingua xxxii, 21
 aliena omnia a nostris stellionibus xxix, 28
 alienæ gentis xxx, 2 januæ xxviii, 23 terræ xiv, 1 meatu alieni ii, 16 saporis xv, 32
 alienis hoc præstitit xxxv, 3
 alienis locis xxix, 9 mensibus xix, 19
 alienis opibus velat hominem Natura xxv, 30
 alienis pedibus ambulamus xxix, 8
 alienissima terræ meritis mors ii, 63
 alieno parietibus genere (picturæ) xxxv, 31
 alieno præcoces anno xv, 19 Nihil in sua sede alieno interpellari placet xxxvii, 23 Ex alieno est quod placeant xxxvii, 33 In alienos menses servari lactucas xix, 38
 alienum (hoc) arbitratur xxxi, 32
 alienum nec fuerit commemorare xiv, 7 Non alienum videtur hoc loco

- subjicere iii, 24 Non alienum hoc loco videtur 9 Non alienum videtur xxxii, 53 alienum non fuerit ii, 5
- alienum cibis hominis xxii, 73
alienum in gregem xxviii, 56
alienus odor xxi, 44
- Alienata** explet spodium xxiii, 38
alienatio mentis xxi, 59
alienatos mente homines xxviii, 27
alienatur mens xxx, 16
alienatur transmarino xx, 75
- Alienigenæ** glires viii, 82
Aligeræ serpentes xii, 42
aligeri ii, 5 ludentes Cupidines xxxvi, 4
- Alimenta** annua vi, 35 absumunt xvii, 35
alimenta arborum xxxi, 30
alimenta baccae vi, 14
alimenta sua vii, 31
alimenti gratia xxi, 1
alimenti minus radix pascit xviii, 46 plus trahit 20 rapina xvii, 37
alimentis nostris terra famulatur ii, 63
alimentis perpetuis donatæ vii, 36
alimentis redactis in unam stirpem xvii, 20
alimento humoris ii, 80
alimento fraudati xv, 21
alimento ipso moriens xi, 40 largo valida soboles 14 multo egeret xviii, 12 nimio ii, 6
alimentum absumunt venientibus xv, 3
alimentum florum xxi, 48
alimentum necessarium xvi, 1
- Alimon.** Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 83
- Alio** deportant x, 50
alio transferunt 51
- Alioqui** ix, 25
alioqui ignobilissimos xxiv, 10
alioquin vii, 13
alioquin modicum xxxi, 39
aliquamdiu x, 14. xxxiii, 8
- Aliquando** appellata iv, 19
aliquando xxvi, 46
aliquando visum ii, 60
aliquando unus ix, 85
- Aliquanto** ante xxxv, 34
aliquanto excelior v, 1 largior xxxiii, 16 latiore folio xxi, 14
aliquanto præfertur xxxv, 40
- Aliquantulum** fimi xvii, 4
- Aliquatenus** xxxiii, 64 rubente folio xxvi, 13 rubentibus xxvii, 80
- Aliqua** in illis purpura xxxvii, 40 In
- aliqua marmorum auctoritate xxvi, 5
aliquæ gentium xiii, 6. xxii, 2
aliquibus existimatis xxv, 7
aliquid horumce xvii, 85
aliquid piperis addit xxvii, 105
aliquid et spatio feaus v, 10
aliquis ex his viii, 3 Dicat fortassis aliquis xxvi, 1
aliquo literarum honore commendatos xxxv, 58
aliquo modo 2
- Aliquot** millia hominum viii, 17
aliquot per annos xxxvi, 14
- Alisma**, damasonion xxv, 77
- Aliter** atque aliter ii, 95
aliter in aliis atque aliis locis xv, 16
aliter ac veteres vi, 8
aliter quam Athenis xxi, 6 quam priores ii, 13
aliter non potuissent xxxiii, 6
- Alicubi** xxi, 40
Aliubi xii, 48
aliubi, aliubi xxxiv, 41
aliubi atque aliubi ix, 79
aliubi enim xi, 14
aliubi non gratior xiv, 3
aliubi pro aqua, aliubi pro pabulo xii, 32
aliubi, quam xi, 95
aliubi hoc venti vetant xiv, 3 Non aliubi certe reperitur xxxvii, 9
Nec usquam aliubi x, 45
- Aliunde** non major luxuria ix, 53
aliunde aliis exordium est iii, 3
- Alius** de alio judicat dies vii, 41
alius atque alius fit ex illo xxxv, 42
alius polus ii, 70 Nec alius annuum iii, 20
- alia in aliis locis pretia xxxiii, 57
alia quam quæ dicitur xxi, 38
alia siderum ii, 104
aliæ arborum xvi, 32
aliud agentes xiii, 4
aliud agentis similis xi, 28
aliud alio melius nusquam xix, 37
aliud alio mutatur 62
aliud argenti non habuisse xxxiii, 50
aliud causæ afferre ii, 95
alii ab his non est præstantior usus xviii, 34
aliud alii prosit xxxii, 15 Quod nulli alii, arborum evenit 41
alii quam mundo ii, 13
alii hortensiorum latitudo non major xix, 40
alii alia mensura vi, 30
alii alibi ix, 32
alii aliter ii, 79

Delph. et Var. Clus.

Ind. Plin.

U

- alii Arabum xii, 30 hominum xxx, 2
 regum xxxvi, 14
 alii existimant, alii negant xxix, 30
 aliis atque aliis nominibus ix, 18
 aliis aliud prosit horis xxii, 14
 aliis eorum xv, 23 Ab aliis atque
 aliis id cerni ii, 10
 alio atque alio loco exoriens fons
 106
 alio desinente alius incipit xviii, 10
 alio, quam pridie 77 Nec alio magis
 regeneravit patrem xiv, 28
 Aliunde quam pridie ii, 99
 Allabi propius xxiv, 72
 allabitur Peneus iv, 15
 Allatrant maria. Peloponnesum iv, 9
 Oceanus interna maria ii, 68
 Allegata precibus tellure viii, 2
 Allevatas naves xxxvi, 14
 Allicere somnos xxvi, 8
 allici somnum xxi, 71 purpuras xxxii,
 18
 alliciendi vim xxvi, 30
 alliciens magis quam accendens
 xxxvii, 28
 allicientem eo ipso xxxv, 36
 allexisset ix, 8
 Alligans colorem lanis alga xxxii, 22
 alligant rubi xvi, 69
 alligant vineas jugerum xviii, 65
 alligantur agris xxxii, 28
 alligantur conciliati xvii, 35
 alligare cinctus nodis septenis xxviii,
 27
 alligari ad præsepia xxvii, 76 mani-
 pulos xviii, 67 pedes xxxii, 2
 panno roseo xxi, 94
 alligas omnia salice xviii, 68
 alligat corpora sal xxxi, 45
 alligata circa caput xxvii, 63
 alligato delphino in portu ix, 10
 alligato leniter xvii, 35
 alligatos stipitibus xxvii, 100
 alligatur fasciculis in charta xii, 26
 alligavit ad oleam xvi, 89
 Allinit bulbos epiphoris iv, 17
 allinitur scheda xiii, 23
 Allium ad multa ruris medicamenta
 prodest. Natura ejus et genera
 xix, 34
 allium inter deos habet Ægyptus
 32
 allium cum farre (contra pituitam
 gallinarum) x, 78
 allium præsumatur xxv, 21
 allium seri inter ordines xiii, 47
 alii spicæ xxix, 11
 alii vitia xx, 23
 alio magna vis. Medicinæ ex eo,
 ibid.
- Alloqui adulteras xxvi, 39
 alloquiis mulceri feras xxviii, 2
 alloquio imbutus vi, 24
 alloquio mitigatus leo viii, 19
 Alludens natantibus delphinus ix, 8
 alludio exultans ix, 8 Ubi alludit
 unda xxvi, 22
 Alluit amnis templum xxxi, 18 ædem
 Dianæ ii, 87 totam Atticam mare iv,
 9 Asiam Oceanus vi, 14 Illyricum
 Ister iv, 24
 alluitur amne oppidum vi, 4 Pado
 vicus xxi, 43
 alluuntur oppida v, 21 flumine xxxi,
 20 Mæandro (populi) v, 30
 alluentibus latera fluviis v, 29
 Alnus æterna in palustribus xvi, 79
 nigra, ibid. nullum fert fructum
 45
 alni proveniunt in aquis 31 se-
 pibus muniunt 67 folia certis-
 simo remedio sunt tumori xxiv,
 46
 alno crassissima folia xvi, 38 len-
 titia madida 77 Tuber in alno
 26
 Aloe. Medicinæ ex ea xxvii, 5
 aloën mercantur xiv, 8
 aloës drachmæ duæ xxvi, 38 uncia
 xx, 51
 Alopecias quæ emendent xxv, 83
 alopecis (remedia ex animalibus)
 xxix, 34 (ex rebus marinis) xxxii,
 23
 alopecias fricure cæpis xx, 20 sanat
 adianton xxii, 30 asphodelum 32
 beta cruda xx, 27 cortex Cyprii
 calami xxxii, 52 herba corchorum
 xxi, 106 cotonea xxiii, 54 fici 63
 donax xxiv, 50 glans faginea 9
 explet cinis pellis hippopotami
 xxviii, 31 lingua herba xxiv, 108
 nasturtium xx, 50 oleum ex nuce
 juglande xxiii, 45 putamen nucum
 77 pilulæ roboris xxiv, 7 pix sic-
 ca 23 folia ranunculi xxv, 109 ro-
 sa ruborum xxiv, 74 rosa sylvestris
 xxi, 73 rubigo ferri xxiv, 45 san-
 daracha 55 replet scolymos xx, 99
 emendat sinapi 87 thapsia xiii, 43
 densat trichomanes xxvii, 11 ur-
 sinus adeps xxviii, 46
 alopeciarum inanitas curatur san-
 guine testudinum xxxii, 14
 alopecias capitis impleri cinere spon-
 giolæ xxv, 6
 Alopecias piscis xxxii, 53
 Alopecis uva xiv, 4
 Alopecuros xxi, 61
 Alsine. Natura ejus et vires xxvii, 8

- Alsiosa quæ sunt xxi, 34
 alsiosis, bibenda aqua mulsa xxii, 51
 alsiosis datur ruta cruda in cibo xx, 51
- Alitaria aræve xv, 40 Ex aris vel altaribus x, 17
- Alter e fratribus ix, 74
 altera alterius ignara xi, 36
 altera causa ii, 13 Ab altera nare, quam doleat xxv, 105
 alteræ fauces iv, 17 In totum alterius naturæ xx, 58
 altero dente viii, 5
 altero die purgationis xxv, 18
 altero latere iv, 20
 altero lumine orba imago xxxv, 36
 altero pede claudus x, 9
 altero tanto fertilius xi, 96
 altero tanto amplior, quam vi, 38
 alterum genus ejus xxvii, 37
 alterum stantem, alterum sedentem xxxv, 40
- Altercatio. In altercatione neganti xxiv, 18
- Altercum xxv, 17
- Alternant cibum xxxi, 44
 alternant fructus (quædam arbores) xvi, 72
 alternant in ceteris x, 83
 alternant plerumque vii, 11
 alternante hoc bono xxxi, 23
 alternare fructus cogitur xv, 3
 alternari potest nimis pinguis terra xviii, 52
 alternasse cum symphonia x, 43
 alternat fere arborum fertilitas xvi, 7
 alternat plumis veluti milvinis xxxvii, 60
 alternatis cervi nervis et dorcadis xxix, 20
- Alterna brachia xvii, 35
 alterna sistit in pugna cornua viii, 30
 alterna inclinatione xvi, 83 manu xxviii, 15 tonsura xvii, 45 vice xxxv, 11
 alternas coagmentationes xxxvi, 51
 alterni flores nectantur xxi, 1 mas et fœmina viii, 55
 alternis annis xvii, 35 fertilis vitis xiv, 4
 alternis cessare arva xviii, 50
 alternis despuat xxv, 106
 alternis diebus vesci viii, 18
 alternis diebus viventes morientesque ii, 5
 alternis diebus sumatur xx, 22
 alternis genibus imponi poplites vetuere xxviii, 17
 alternis inguinibus xvii, 30
 alternis lateribus xviii, 10
 alternis pedibus insistentes x, 27
 alternis versibus xix, 41
 alternis viridibus roseisque foliis xxvi, 23
 alterno pulset ictu xi, 21
 alterno inguine xvi, 65
 alterno meatu ii, 6
 alterno morsu xxxiv, 19
 alterno motu ii, 84
 alterno pulsu, ibid.
 alterno textu ix, 58
 alterno dierum potu xx, 32
 alternos pedes replicans viii, 70
 alterne mobilia xi, 51
 alterne inter folia xxvii, 74
- Alterutra pars xi, 18
 alterutra parte exinanit xx, 34
 alterutra parte reddendum xxxi, 33
 alterutri auri infusa xxx, 8
 alterutro latere ii, 14
- Althæa vocatur, malva xx, 84
 althææ efficacior radix, ibid. farina stranguriam tollit xxvi, 50 radix menses ciet 90
- Altiles asparagi xix, 19 cochleæ xxx, 24 cossi xvii, 37
 altilis gallina x, 71
 altilium pingui xxiv, 42
- Altivolæ ares carne tantum vescuntur x, 65
- Altrix vita illa, quæ satis arboribusque contingat x, 84
 altrix victoris populi Europa iii, 1
 altrice humo xxii, 4
- Altari venti ii, 44
- Alta duos digitos xxxvi, 62 semipedem xxvii, 116 palmum xxiii, 65 pedum quinquagenum xxxvi, 19
 altam exulcerationem, ibid.
 alte a tellure xix, 1
 alte a terra pedes totidem xiv, 11
 alte absit ab aqua xiii, 32
 alte ad prospiciendum volat x, 30
 alte adigatur xvii, 27
 alte descendens xxi, 35
 alte exulcerent xxix, 34
 alte fodiendi putei v, 5
 alte. Non alte terra condita xvii, 38
 alte supervolantes alites viii, 14
 alte tres pedes xix, 20
 altior medicina xxx, 1
 altior mons v, 14
 altior nulla xx. pedum arbor xvii, 35
 altior plaga xxiii, 70
 altior pusillo lenticula xxvii, 21
 altior toto capite xviii, 68
 altiores semipede xvii, 16
 altiores specus ii, 56

- altioribus ejus literis xiv, 5
 altius cura serpit 13
 altius curam petunt xv, 18
 altius demittantur xvii, 16
 altius descendere radices xvi, 56
 altius fractus 72
 altius mersæ ix, 54
 altius ista persequi ii, 21
 altius quam fortunatius situm oppidum
 iii, 21
 altius solito xviii, 85
 altius spectare 67
 altius suspensa, quam ut viii, 41
 altius tollunt telas suas xi, 28
 altius in terram xvii, 35
 altissimæ radices xxv, 70
 altissima a terra absunt ii, 14
 altissime arari xvii, 35
 altissime germinat xix, 42
 altissime miscere olivetum xvii, 30
 altissime refosso solo xix, 27
 altissime suspensus fructus xv, 9
 altissimi putei ix, 41
 altissimus æstus xvi, 1 gurgis x, 68
 altissimum mare ii, 105
 altissimis partibus ducitur corrugus
 xxxiii, 21
 altissimis absidum signis ii, 13
 altissimum sidus 6
 altissimo ambitu 13
 alto sulco tres pedes xvii, 35
 altum solum xviii, 49 Ex alto lapsis
 xx, 51 Ex alto se præcipitavit xxii,
 49
 altum. Omnium rerum sunt quæ-
 dam in alto secreta xvii, 3
 altum. In alto ulcerum xxx, 30
 altum. Datæ in altum apes xi, 22
 Altum. Ita vadit alto ix, 47 Ab alto
 ix, 9 Ex alto conveniunt x, 90
 Haustam ex alto aquam xxxi, 33
 Ex alto ad hunc usum advehunt
 xxxi, 35 Ex alto petita aqua ma-
 rina xxi, 49 In alto insulæ vi, 34
 In alto jactæ nasæ ix, 61 In alto
 minora ostrea xxxii, 21 Nasci in
 alto penicillos xxxi, 47 Profectus
 navigio in altum xxxvii, 2
 Altitudo arbori ad cubita v. xii, 34 ca-
 melorum bubus Indiciis viii, 70
 cubitalis xix, 51. 63 crurum x, 58
 excelsior nutat xvii, 35 gurgitis
 viii, 5 loci xxxvi, 4 radicum xviii,
 43. tectorum iii, 9
 altitudo in latitudinem se fundat xvii,
 24
 altitudo immensa ii, 105 profunda
 iii, 3 præcipua amnis iii, 20
 altitudine cubitali xiii, 49 dodran-
 tali xxii, 76 hominis xvii, 14 mi-
 nima xv, 39 mira xvi, 17 modici
 hominis xiv, 3 oleæ xv, 7 pedalæ
 xx, 89 unciali xviii, 43 non excel-
 lit xvi, 8 Binum cubitorum in al-
 titudine xvii, 97
 altitudinis spatium ii, 21
 altitudo stellarum 11
 altitudinis mensuram deprehendere
 xxxvi, 17
 altitudinum ratio ii, 13
 Altivolæ alites 21
 Alvearia et apes. De his prolixè xxi,
 41
 alvearia orientem spectare convenit
 47 si perungantur melittæna xxi,
 86
 alveo se continent apes xi, 15
 alvei apium vii, 13
 alvei cornu laterarum tranalucido facti
 xi, 16
 alveos enecant aranei 21
 Alvi (alvearia) 5
 alvi si plenæ fuerint 15
 alvo aversa (pro alveari) 10
 alvorum exitus xxi, 48 propolis xxii,
 50
 alvos (alvearia) xi, 22 circumlini fimo
 xxi, 47 mori xi, 15 operiri hyeme
 xxi, 47 aliquas si cibus defecerit
 xi, 18
 alvos optimas (alvearia) xxi, 47 (ex
 quibus fiant), ibid.
 alvos imponunt navibus 43 Ante al-
 vos (alvearia) 47
 alvi. Apes in alvos reverti xxx, 53
 alvos quidam expendant xi, 15
 alvus si magna sit (alveare) xxi, 47
 Alvei angustia vi, 24 unitas v, 9
 alvei roboris validi xvi, 22
 alveis factis ex myrice si aquam suæ
 biberint xxiv, 41
 alveis tribus vi, 24
 alveo amœno blandus amnis iii, 3
 continuo fluere vi, 30 dexteriore
 v, 21 fructuoso iii, 21 gemino
 insulam efficit iii, 28 navigabili vii,
 2 tenui æstuariis interscursantibus
 iii, 30
 alveum in unum coeunt xxxi, 18
 alveum navigabilem usque ad Nilum
 perducere, qui cogitavere vi, 33
 alveus (fluminis) 31
 Alvei (in vineis) xvii, 34
 Alveus lusorius cum tesseriis xxxvii, 6
 Alvinis adversatur nymphaea xxv, 37
 prodest vinca pervinca xxi, 99
 Alum vocamus. De eo xxvii, 24

Alum allium xix, 34
 Aluminis (natura, et remedia ex eo) xxxv, 52
 alumen Ægyptium xxviii, 46. 60 inventum xxxiii, 31 laminis æris jungitur 30 in purgando vim habet 20 schiston xxxi, 41 alumen mel-que miscere xxxii, 44
 alumine rotundo xx, 34
 aluminis cinis xxviii, 75 paucò addito xx, 27 scisai xxiii, 58
 Aluminata aqua paralyticis xxxi, 32 utilis, ibid.
 Aluminosa occurrentia 28
 Alumna Armeniæ herba xxiv, 102
 alumna omnium terrarum Italia iii, 6
 alumna tenebrarum blattis vita xi, 34
 alumni lacuum amnes iii, 23
 alumno suis detracto xi, 95
 alumnus animæ intolerandi rigoris viii, 81
 alumnus fortunæ vii, 5
 Aluta illigatus xxiii, 63
 Aluta vocant xxiv, 47
 Alvus. De ea xxxiii, 51
 alvus annexa umbilico xi, 79
 alvus hominis suilla similis, ibid.
 alvus homini plurimum negotii exhibet xxvi, 28
 alvi causa major pars mortalium vivit 28 Delabuntur in alvum cibi xi, 79 Quibus ab alvo longius spatium, ibid.
 alvo non capiente aviditatem viii, 18
 alvo cita pereunt iii, 5 citatiore vii, 13 citæ medetur radix alceæ xxvii, 6 prosunt sorba recentia xxiii, 73
 alvo commoveri ii, 41
 alvo continendæ utile vinum xiv, 8
 alvo duræ in febris datur lac asininum xxviii, 33
 alvo duritias facientes cisternæ xxxi, 21
 alvo si sanguis rejiciatur xxvi, 82
 alvo nigra myrmecion xxix, 27
 alvo soluta xxvi, 39
 alvi fluxionibus medentur fungi xxii, 47
 alvi glutinum x, 50
 alvi observatione xxv, 23
 alvi præceptis exinanitio xiii, 38 profuvium viii, 10 restagnatio xi, 66 tepore madida xvii, 22
 alvi dolores cohibent folia lauri xxiii, 80 profuvio medetur coagulum daepydis xi, 96 vitia detrahit lactuca sylvestris xx, 26
 alvum ciet vehementissime marina

brassica xx, 38 ciet castaneæ xxiii, 78
 alvum ciet gallinaceorum jus, hirundinum fimum xxx, 21 radix labruscæ xiii, 14 myrobalanus xxiii, 52 scammonia tenuis xxiv, 89 caules vitis albæ xxiii, 16 urina pota cameli xxiii, 26 urtica, cum conchyliis xxii, 16
 alvum ciet et sistunt cancri fluviales xxxii, 31. 46
 alvo detrahens aquam sambucus xxiv, 36
 alvos ad eliciendas xix, 26
 alvum emendat flos edere xxiv, 47
 alvum quæ emolliant, ex aquatilibus xxxii, 31
 alvum emolliunt pepones xx, 6 absinthium xxvii, 28 sal xxxi, 45
 alvum erodit xxviii, 12
 alvum ad evacuandam, allium xx, 23
 alvo prius evacuatâ xxxii, 33
 alvum exinaniri helioscopio xxii, 29 exinanit jus myacum xxiii, 31 papaver erraticum xx, 77
 alvum exonerare x, 61
 alvos inaniunt aquæ xxxi, 3 folia ari xxiv, 92 colocynthis xx, 8
 alvos inhiberi betis nigris xix, 40
 alvum lenit lapsana xx, 37
 alvum mulierum tumentem lenit staphylinos 15
 alvum levare ii, 79
 alvum levare xxiii, 72
 alvum mollit absinthium marinum xxvii, 29 batis xxi, 101
 alvum modice mollit brassica crispa xx, 33
 alvum molliunt fici xxiii, 63
 alvum mollit mulsum xxii, 53
 alvum molliunt ostrea xxxii, 21
 alvum molliunt pruna xxiii, 66
 alvum mollit sisapi xx, 87
 alvum mollit spondylium xxiv, 16
 alvum mollit styrax 15
 alvum molliri jucundius helioscopio xxii, 29
 alvum leniter molliendam xxv, 22
 alvum quæ purgant xxvi, 34
 alvum movet capparis xiii, 44 movent cotonea xxiii, 54 movent semine atriplicis xx, 83 androsæmon xxvii, 10 asarum xxi, 78 ceratidis xx, 78 chameleæ xxiv, 82 glycy-side xxvii, 60 lactuca sylvestris xx, 26 succus radicis mori xxiii, 71 nasturtium xx, 50 olus marinum xxxii, 31 thesium xxii, 31

tithymalon xx, 79 semen viticis xxiv, 38 cortex ulmi xxiv, 38 Ad alvos purgandas elaterium xx, 3
 alvum quæ sistunt xxvi, 28 (usque) 34 (ex animalibus) xxx, 20
 alvum sistit acetum xxiii, 27 aphaca xxvii, 21 adianton xxii, 30 althæa xx, 84 baccæ agrifolii xxiv, 72 alum xxvii, 24 amylon xxii, 67 sistunt folia anchusæ xxii, 23 anethum xx, 74 aquæ frigidae potus xxxii, 14 cortex aspalathi xxiv, 69 bitumen xxxv, 51 sistit, solvitque brassica xx, 34 sistit mollis caseus xxviii, 34 sistunt casei veteres, ibid. cedrides xxiv, 12 centunculus 88 siccata cerosa xxiii, 72 coagulum terræ xxvii, 43 condrilla xxii, 45 erynge 9 erythini xxxii, 31 cortices fabæ xxii, 69 fici xxiii, 63 glycysside xxvii, 60 radix graminis xxiv, 118 hedyppnois xx, 31 hippuris xxvi, 83 hypericon 53 Idæa herba xxvii, 69 junci semen xxi, 71 semen juniperi xxiv, 36 modicæ lactucæ xx, 26 radix lapathi sativi 86 lens xxii, 70 lentiscus xxiv, 28 lini semen xx, 92 mespila xxiii, 73 milium xxii, 62 radix mori xxiv, 74 succus ex immaturis moris xxiii, 70 succus seminis myrti 81 vinum ex myrto, ibid. ocimum xx, 48 enanthæ xxiii, 5 calliculi ex oleastro 38 onobrychis xxiv, 98 onopordon xxvii, 87 orchis xxvi, 62 osyris xxvii, 88 ova xxix, 11 decoctum radicis paliuri xxiv, 71 panis nauticus xxii, 68 cinis picæ xxiv, 19 polenta xxii, 59 capita porri xx, 22 pruna sylvestria xxiii, 68 Punium 58 Punica mala xxiii, 57 radix semenque rubiæ xxiv, 56 cauliculi ruborum 73 scandix xxii, 38 siliquæ siccatae xxiii, 79 sinopsis xxiv, 13 siser sativum xx, 17 smyrnion xxvii, 109 citam compescunt baccæ spinæ appendicis xxiv, 70 thymum xxi, 89 vinum Falernum xxiii, 20 sistunt flores viticis xxiv, 38 vicæ xxiii, 7 sistit bubus ocimum xxvii, 42
 alvum quadrupedum sistit sili xx, 18 alvum (quæ solvant et purgent) xxvi, 34 (remedia ex animalibus) xxviii, 58
 alvum solvit aloë xxvii, 5 alypon 7 ampelos agria 27 ascyron 20

leniter solvit aurum xxxiii, 25 butyrum largius sumentum xxviii, 58 semen clematidis xxiv, 49 solvunt cochleæ minutæ xxx, 15 crethmos xxvi, 50 elæomeli xxiii, 50 rhus erythros xxiv, 55 succus ferulæ xx, 98 fici succus xxiii, 63 fici maturæ xxiii, 63 filix xxvii, 55 jus e vetere gallinaceo xxix, 25 Hammoniacum xxiv, 14 folia hibisci xx, 14 hippophæston xxvii, 66 iris xxi, 83 lac caprifici xxiii, 64 copiosiores lactucæ xx, 26 folia lapathi sativi xx, 86 laurus sylvestris xxiii, 80 lens minus percocta xxii, 70 lychnis xxi, 98 marrubium xx, 89 succus mororum xxiii, 70 narcissus xxi, 75 oleum xxiii, 40 peplis xxvii, 93 pix xxiv, 23 platyphyllon xxvi, 46 radícula xxiv, 58 flos salis xxxi, 42 caules sambuci xxiv, 36 cortex interior sambuci, ibid. sanguinaria xxvii, 91 acilla pusilla 92 siliquæ xxiii, 79 uva xxxvi, 4
 alvum solvi cauda cameli xxviii, 26 cicere xxii, 72 modice betis candidis xix, 40 lacte bubulo xxviii, 33
 alvum trahit helleborum nigrum xxv, 22
 alvum trahentes pilulæ xxiv, 20 alvum turbat ervum xxii, 73 turbant uvæ recentes xxiii, 6
 alvus avium xvi, 93
 alvos murium excidi viii, 82
 alvus (gemmae) xxxvii, 54
 alvo continentur granata xv, 34 Tota in alvo ostrea xxxii, 21 Velut in alvo habens argillam xxxvi, 39
 Alypon. Natura ejus et vires xxvii, 7
 Alysson. Medicinæ ex eo xxiv, 57
 Amabiles fieri xxii, 9
 Amaracinum oleum xxi, 93 unguentum xiii, 2
 Amaracus. De eo xxi, 35 (Medicinæ ex eo) 93
 amaracus Cyzicena xiii, 2 Phrygius xxi, 39 acrem habet odorem xxi, 18
 Amaranthus. De eo xxi, 23 cyanum excipit 39
 Ἀμαλθεῖας κέρας Ep. Vesp.
 Amat frigida, et aprica xvi, 28
 amant betæ locum madidum xix, 40 rigua cucurbitæ xix, 24 rores leves inoculatio xvii, 25
 amat rubricam lupinum xviii, 36 sic-

citatem vicia xviii, 37 terram lupinum xviii, 36
 Amator Helenæ xxiv, 19
 amator marmorum xxxvi, 8
 amavit eam picturam xxv, 36
 Amara aqua xxiv, 87 folio cupressus xvi, 60 glans xvi, 8 inanitas 10 terra xvii, 3
 amara leniter gusta xxxiv, 37
 amara admodum potione xxiv, 84
 amara fecere pluviae xxxi, 29
 amara non omnibus eadem xxii, 50
 amara cum quadam dulcedine xxv, 30
 amara arbores xvii, 37 ceræ duritia xi, 16 membranæ mali Punici xiii, 34
 amaro gustu x, 82
 amarum fel xi, 74
 amarus fructus xviii, 30. lacus xxxi, 15 sapor xxi, 18
 amari fontes xxiv, 54
 amari inula xix, 28 mas xxv, 57
 amariore gustu xii, 54
 amariores tritici flores xxi, 18 napi xix, 25
 amariores succi xxxii, 53
 amarius oleum xv, 7
 amarissima gustu xxi, 19
 Amaritudo nomen ei imposuit xxi, 65
 amaritudo absinthii xxi, 92 acini ederae xvi, 62 calcis xxxiii, 56 cicerulæ et lupini xviii, 73 fumi xxxiii, 22 jecoris xxxiii, 7 plurima raphanis xix, 26 prohibet hæc nasci xvi, 80 donec desinat xxiv, 120 salsugine eximitur xix, 27
 amaritudo vini corpori minime utilis xxxiii, 22
 amaritudo mordax urticæ xxii, 15
 amaritudo grano est xii, 14
 amaritudine execratum malum xiii, 31
 amaritudine exustum apparet xxxiii, 56
 amaritudine insignis xxii, 31 infestatur ii, 106
 amaritudine sua tritum lupinum ii, 100 tutus cortex xii, 43
 amaritudine sola placet piper : et hæc in Indos petitur xii, 14
 amaritudinem affert xvi, 23 habent tantam xi, 74 nimiam affert myrrha xiii, 2
 amaritudinem ut fallerent xxvii, 28
 amaritudines hebetant gummium generæ xxiv, 42 trahunt xxxii, 31 mitiget xviii, 40
 amaritudinem carminum distinxit

xxxvi, 4
 amaritudinis exprobratio xix, 38
 amaritudinis magna parte relicta 28
 amaritudinis non ingratae xv, 30
 Amatoria dissolvi xxviii, 29 Usus herbae ad amatoria xxvii, 35 usus est xxvii, 99 Inter amatoria Magi esse dicunt xxx, 49 Amatorio periisse Lucullum xxv, 7
 amatoriis convenit xxv, 102 beneficiis infamibus piscis xxix, 38 efficax in amatoriis xxxv, 36
 amatorium virus viii, 34 tam præsens xxviii, 27 ex pilis hyænæ, ibid.
 amatorium esse 6
 amatoria imitatio viii, 21
 Amazon Penthesilea vii, 57
 Amazon vulnerata (Desilai) xxxiv, 19
 Amazon (statua) 18 (Polycleti) 19 (Strongylionis) ibid.
 Amazonas fecerant statuarii, ibid.
 Amazonica parma iii, 6 pelta effigies xii, 11
 Amazonum prælium in scuto Minervæ xxxvi, 4
 Ambage immensa vitæ circa auguria x, 70
 ambage magna civitatis xxvi, 6 multiformi ii, 6 Hac facti ambage responsum reddidit xix, 53
 ambages fœminarum xxx, 2 itinerum xxxvi, 19 Manium varia vii, 56
 Ambigi de nomine video xxxiii, 4
 ambigitur xvi, 79 vehementer, de xvii, 78
 Ambiguum. In ambiguo fecerunt, anne xxiv, 80
 Ambire debet se extremitas ipsa xxxvii, 65
 ambiant segetem xxviii, 23 si non ambibunt nubes xviii, 78
 ambire non potest xvi, 62
 ambiens utroque latere v, 29 ima montis amnis xiv, 18 medium hominem zoster xxvi, 74 Urbem domus xxxiii, 16
 ambiente circulo xxxvii, 60 cortice xvi, 76 muro xx, 76 oceano xviii, 49 purpureo crine fibras xxxii, 21 ruga xi, 1
 ambientibus arenis vi, 23
 ambire maximo circulo ii, 6
 ambiri arbores a muliere xvii, 47
 areas tramitum sulcis xix, 38 villas et domos vitibus xiv, 3
 ambiisse terras vi, 1
 ambit fossa latus xxxiii, 21
 ambit sidus infra Solem ii, 6

- ambitur Luna orbe seminari ii, 16
 ambitur mari xxxvii, 77
 ambiunt facili circumplexu viii, 11
 ambiunt a lævo latere, in dextrum ventii ii, 48
 ambitio fortunæ xxvi, 28
 ambitio uni hemini data vii, 1
 ambitione avaritiaque xxxi, 25
 ambitione humanissima xxxiv, 9
 ambitioni providebant 14
 ambitiosa ars, medica xxix, 8
 ambitiosus amnis v, 16
 ambitus tertiam partem colligit dime-
 tens ii, 21
 ambitus siderum iv, 26 Signiferi ii, 6
 plenæ conversionis, ibid.
 ambitu brevior Luna currit ii, 21
 ambitu suo ire ii, 23
 ambitu globi ii, 73 altissimo 13
 centesimo 99 xiv, iii, 29 irre-
 quieto ii, 3 medio 66. 70 mi-
 nimo 6 ocypore, ibid. toto xvi, 38
 vasto v, 21
 ambitu fornicato xii, 11
 ambitu serrato folia xxv, 30 foliorum
 orbiculato xxiv, 87 Per ambitum
 incisio foliis xxv, 29
 ambitu imitantur folia effigiem oculi
 xxv, 102
 ambitus capitis per frontem xxxvi, 16
 ambitu parvæ intumescens xxxvi, 4
 ambitu rugarum xxxiii, 13
 ambitu ligantes nervi xxxiii, 56 Per
 ambitum xvi, 66. xvii, 35 Per
 ambitum labro pallido xxii, 46 per
 medium ambitum xiii, 29 Ut in
 Oceani ambitu diximus xxxiv, 43
 In ambitu terrarum xxxvi, 11
 ambitu immenso mare flectitur iii, 1
 ambitu magno flexus sinus Europæ
 iii, 15 longo et ancipiti navium iv,
 5 lucis angusto ii, 77
 ambitus Italiæ iii, 6
 ambitu Africæ interiore v, 8 Mauri-
 tanicæ ii, 67
 ambitu passuum i. x. xxi, 56 littorum
 numerosiore xxii, 33 promontorii
 xii, 42 Gargani montis iii, 16 ra-
 dicis montis iv, 17
 Ambitus fuit hic quondam xxv, 7
 ambitus. In magno nominum ambi-
 tu est ii, 6. xv, 39
 ambitu claritatis xv, 15
 ambitu prævalere æmulo xxxv, 36
 ambitus hostis Cato Ep. Vesp.
 ambitus damnatum xxxv, 46
 Ambo discipuli xxxvi, 4 Qui ambo
 xi, 9
 ambo genua viii, 41
 ambobus cubantibus viii, 54
 ambobus interjectum ii, 6
 Ambrosia. Natura ejus et vires xxvii,
 11
 ambrosia, aizoom xxv, 102
 ambrosia, brotrys xxvii, 31
 ambrosiaca uva xiv, 4
 ambrosiam vocant xxv, 36
 Ambulam appellavere xx, 29
 Ambulamus alienis pedibus xxix, 8
 ambulans Nilus v, 10
 ambulant cornices x, 54 gregatim
 elephanti viii, 7
 ambulat retro gryllus xxix, 39
 ambulantes retro pascuntur boves viii,
 70
 ambulans difficulter x, 21
 ambulante Augusto in littore ix, 22
 ambulantes per vineta xxviii, 5
 ambulant a partu xxii, 44
 ambulet d. passus xx, 6
 ambulent per uniones ix, 56
 ambulentur stadia bina xxiii, 16
 ambulavit per omnes leges hoc legis
 caput x, 71
 ambulare. Velut intus ambulans
 lucem xxxvii, 47
 Ambulatio xxvi, 7 prodest xxviii, 14
 ambulatio Athenis xii, 5
 ambulatione cibos perficere xi, 118
 Ab ambulatione xxv, 106
 ambulationem pensilem fecit xxxvi,
 18
 ambulationis plura millia passuum 19
 ambulatorium xxi, 47
 Amburens contacta ii, 50
 amburi libamenta xxxvii, 65
 amburit ut ignis viii, 16
 ambusta aquis pnsulas non sentiunt
 xxix, 11
 ambusta fervoribus ora vi, 25 ligni
 strues vii, 2 in totum olea xvii, 38
 fulmine xxxv, 36
 ambustis remedia xxvi, 80
 ambusta recentia sanantur garo xxxi,
 44 foliis porri xx, 21 sapæ fece
 xxiii, 33 ex oleo illinenda stoma-
 tice 71 Carmina extant contra
 ambusta xxviii, 5
 ambusta sanat asphodelum xxii, 32
 coriandrum xx, 82 lens semicoccta
 xxii, 70 sanant folia myrti xxiii,
 81 pelamidum cinis xxxii, 34 ci-
 nis pilularum platani stimmi xxxiii,
 34
 ambusti ad cinerem pulli x, 49
 ambusti recentis inflammatio xxiv, 36
 ambustionibus medetur oleum myr-
 teum xxiii, 44

ambustis nullo modo sacculis ii, 52
ambustis similes scopulis vi, 17
ambustis prodest alumen xxxv, 52
imponitur arction xxvii, 15 andro-
sæmon 10 aros xxiv, 92 illinitur
ascyron xxvii, 20 medetur axungia
xxviii, 37 utilia folia betæ sylves-
tris xx, 28 chamæcissos xxiv, 49
inspergitur cinis xxxii, 21 illinitur
cannabis xx, 97 prodest cisthos
xxiv, 48 cypros xxiii, 46 flos ede-
ræ xxiv, 47 obducit cicatricem
cinis ex ficu xxiii, 63 gummi pro-
dest xxiv, 42 hæmatites xxxvi, 38
heliocrysum xxi, 96 illinitur cinis
hordei xxii, 65 cinis succidæ lanæ
xxix, 9 prosunt lactucæ xx, 26
folia malvæ 84 utilis militites
lapis xxxvi, 38 foliorum myrti
cinis xxiii, 81 radix narcissi xxi,
75 nitrum illinitur xxxi, 46 oleum
cicinum xxiii, 44 oliva 36 ova pro-
sunt xxix, 11 cinis piceæ xxiv, 19
pilulæ platani 29 polenta xxix, 57
sal xxxii, 45 scandix xxii, 38 se-
sama 64 cinis vitium xxiii, 3 urina
xxviii, 18
ambustis (remedia ex animalibus) 71.
xxx, 35
Amentia. Quæ (malum) amentia est
xxxiii, 47
amentia iratus viii, 19
Amentum cum jaculo vii, 57 Soleæ
sine amento xxxiv, 14
Amerimnos, aizoum xxv, 102
Amethysti. De his prolixè xxxvii, 40
amethysti fulgens purpura 21 viola
25 color eximius ix, 62 a viola xxi,
22
amethysti adulterantur succinis
xxxvii, 12
amethystum gemmæ nomen ix, 65
Amethystizontes xxxvii, 25
Amiam vocant ix, 19
Amiantus alumini similis xxvi, 31
Amica incultis ægilops xvi, 8
amicissima sugillatis radix silphii
xxii, 48
amiciasimum fustidiis condimentorum
cuminum xix, 47 verendis xx, 96
amicos in temulentia Alexander M.
interemit xiv, 7
amicum homini animal ix, 8
amicus Augusti xii, 6 Ex amicis divi
Augusti ix, 39
Amicitia (Habronis) xxxv, 40
amicitia interdicta a Cæsare ix, 58
amicitia Neronis notus xxix, 30
amicitiæ exempla (in piscibus) xxx,

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

28
amicitiæ rerum surdorum xx, 1
amicitia est rutæ cum fico xix, 45
amicitiam concordare xvi, 67
amicitias conciliare xxv, 59
Amissa spe fugæ viii, 7
amissarum rerum nuncio accepto
xxxvii, 10
amisso oculo viii, 77
amissio foliorum xvii, 2
amittere florem xxi, 31 folia xxvi,
29 imperium ii, 26 pinguitudinem
xxix, 10
Ammi. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 58
Amminea vitis xii, 60, xiv, 4
ammineæ majores 5
ammineum vitis genus, ibid. vinum
xx, 54
Ammonitrum xxvi, 66
Amnacum xxi, 104
Amnica insula iii, 28
amnica arundines xvi, 66
Amne adverso xviii, 7 contrario xxi,
43 decedente ix, 83 præfluente iv,
6 præfluio iii, 14 sub gelu fluente
x, 36 vasto 9
anne affusa colonia iii, 4
anne perfundi viii, 5. xxxi, 26
annemque faciunt xxxiii, 31
annes clari et navigabiles iii, 28 cor-
rivati xxxvi, 24 emersisse xxxi, 30
emissi ii, 82 retro fluere 106 gelati
viii, 42 gemmiferi xxxvii, 76 glaci-
entur ad vada usque 9 inclyti iv,
35 navigabiles iii, 15 partus lacuum
aut alumni 23 siccantur ii, 38
vasti vi, 1 ubi influunt xxxii, 21
annes pingere xxv, 37
amnis æstate vix tolerandi rigoris
xvii, 41 multorum fluminum capax
iii, 3 capax navigiorum 8 defertur
in mare iv, 12 dives navigabili
commercio iii, 4 Italia ditissimus
7 effunditur in Oceanum 2 erupit
xxxi, 30 fertilissimus iii, 5 se
fundens, resorbens, condens, sæ-
pius nasci gaudens 2 mari infun-
ditur iv, 3 magnificus v, 1 mutatus
in salem xxxi, 30 navigatur iv, 6
amnis Nilus vii, 3
amnis præfluens Delphos iv, 4 urbem
præfluens iii, 16 profusus ex
monte 5 rapiens se ex Alpibus,
ibid. violentior, placidior iii, 28
amnis aquas non utilissimas xxxi,
21 erumpentium impetus xvi, 67
incremento futuro (aranei) altius
telas suas tollunt xi, 28
amniurn rapidos cursus x, 1

X

- amnium gustus 26
 amnium mira vastitas vi, 21
 Amoenus circa ripas gramine amnis iv,
 15 lacus x, 41
 amœna oppida v, 15
 amœna opacitate vi, 35
 amœnissimus sinus 17
 amœnissima pictura parietum xxxv,
 37
 amœnis aquis xxii, 9 montibus in-
 clusa regio xxiii, 58
 amœno blandus alveo amnis iii, 3
 stagnò 4
 amœnitas beata 6
 amœnitas fontis xii, 5
 amœnitate nobiles lacus iii, 17
 amœnitates studiorum quærimus Ep.
 Vesp.
 amoliendis periculis xxxii, 11
 amoliuntur omnia e medio 54
 Amomis xxxiv, 27
 Amomon subvenit sanguinem expuen-
 tibus xxvi, 19
 Amonum. De eo xii, 28 facit capitis
 dolores xiii, 2
 amoni delicæ xvi, 59 succus prodest
 articularis xxvi, 66
 Amor aliquis virtutum erat xxxv, 2
 auri xi, 36 Hannibalis meretricius
 iii, 16
 amor piscium invasit ix, 81
 amor sobolis utrique x, 52
 amor tantus sideris xxii, 29
 amore apum capti xi, 9
 amore columbarum insaniunt multi x,
 53
 amore flagrans alicujus feminae xxxv,
 37
 amore fratris 36
 amore imaginum flagrasse 2
 amore juvenis capta 43
 amore miro dilexit ix, 8
 amore pari captum xxxv, 36
 amore patrio 50
 amore prædii captus 48
 amore Solis xvii, 12 Solis humorisque
 31
 amore vesano cujusdam vii, 39
 amore captum statuæ xxxvi, 4
 amorem concitari xxxiii, 18 deponere
 xxxi, 16 finit rubeta xxxii, 50
 inhiberi ossiculo ranæ 18 Propter
 amorem Croci xvi, 63
 amores depositi redirent tactu herbæ
 xxiv, 102
 amoris ardores mitigare pulverem
 xxx, 53
 amoris tedium fieri xxviii, 77 Munus
 amoris in conjugem xxxvi, 14
 amoris veneficium innasci equis viii,
 66
 amoris vestigium reliquit in eo
 xxxvi, 4
 amoris vis viii, 5
 amoris vis in elephantis, ibid.
 amoris voluptas viii, 1
 Ampelitis bitumini simillima est xxxv,
 56
 Ampelodesmos herba xvii, 35
 Ampeloleuce xxiii, 16
 Ampeloprason. Medicinæ ex eo xxiv, 86
 Ampelos agria xxiii, 14. xxvii, 27
 ampelos Chironia xxv, 16
 Amphemerinon februm genus xxviii,
 66
 Amphicome (gemma) xxxvii, 58
 Amphictyones (pictura) xxxv, 35
 Amphimalla viii, 73
 Amphishæna 35 medetur doloribus
 nervorum xxx, 36 remedio est
 perfrictionibus 25
 amphishænæ si transcenderit 43
 valet contra eam coriandrum xx,
 82
 Amphitane (gemma) xxxvii, 54
 Amphitheatri spectaculo xi, 28
 amphitheatri forma custodita xxxvi,
 24
 amphitheatrix charta xiii, 23. 24
 amphitheatrum faciebat xxxvi, 24
 amphitheatrum Neronis xvi, 76. xix, 6
 Amphora amurcæ xvii, 47
 amphoræ, ubi laudatiores xxxv, 46
 amphoræ ex onyche Chiorum magni-
 tudine cadorum xxxvi, 12 dum
 propter tenuitatem consecratæ
 xxxv, 46
 amphorale vas xxxvii, 10
 amphoram vini dono dedisset ei
 xxxv, 46
 amphoræ centenæ ix, 62. xiv, 5
 amphorarum xv. capax ix, 48
 amphoris musti duodenis fecunda
 vitis xiv, 3
 amphorum terna millia vi, 24
 Amplectenda est breviter forma Ponti
 iv, 24
 amplectens large ii, 8 utrimque xvi,
 62
 amplectente auro margines gemmæ
 xxxvii, 37
 amplecti fontem dicitur xxxi, 19
 amplecti vitia xxxiii, 53
 amplectitur Cariam Lydia v, 30
 amplexa infantes geminos x, 81
 marem femina 83 regio Hirpinos
 iii, 16 soli jugerum quercus xvi,
 56

amplexari fortunæ munera vii, 5
 amplexu suo Nilus determinat v, 9
 amplexu tenetur x, 92
 ampla gens v, 33
 amplæ aures xi, 14 opes ix, 59 vires vi, 23
 amplum grano milium xviii, 10
 ampliat ariditatem xi, 41 longitudo superficiem 108 vires sæx aceti cremata xxiii, 32 Nec ampliat se vitis, sed egerit xvii, 35
 ampliato etiam miraculo 14
 amplificantur smaragdi longinquo visu xxxvii, 16
 amplior auctoritas 12
 amplior atque dilatatus xxxvi, 39
 amplior insula iii, 12
 amplior longitudine quinque pedum xxxvi, 45
 amplior aliorum magnitudo non est xxxvii, 18
 amplior mensura feret iii, 6 Non amplior duobus millibus vi, 36
 amplior modus xix, 33
 amplior multo iii, 6
 amplior nulla circuitu iv, 30
 amplior paulo passere avis x, 45
 amplior potentia feris capris xxviii, 42
 ampliora pretia xxxi, 42
 ampliore folio pastinacæ xxv, 49 Non ampliore tribus digitis xvii, 24
 ampliore intervallo xvii, 30 Non ampliore cucumis semine xxxvii, 15
 ampliore cultum xxviii, 4
 ampliores columnas vidimus xxxvi, 12
 ampliores faba xxxv, 19
 ampliores noctes xviii, 62
 amplissima crassitudo xviii, 30 dies vi, 39 forma virorum ix, 65
 amplissima arborum xvi, 76 gemmarum xxxvii, 32 magnitudo mensæ iii, 29 urbs vi, 22
 amplissimæ betæ proveniunt xix, 40
 amplissimam insulam efficiens Indus vi, 23
 amplissime laudasse existimabant xviii, 3
 amplissimi agri xviii, 8 effectus ii, 44 honores vii, 45
 amplissimo testimonio 31
 amplissimos inter pisces xi, 12
 amplissimus circulus ii, 21 Italiæ mons iii, 7 terrarum rex vii, 47
 amplitudine admirabili xviii, 34
 amplitudine augentur xvi, 94
 amplitudine conspicua callais xxxvii, 33

amplitudine caudæ distans xxviii, 29
 amplitudine excedens achates xxxvii, 54
 amplitudine in angustias coëunte 62
 amplitudine concolori xxi, 15 folii xx, 84 inchoata ii, 106 longissima vi, 32 quam maxima xvii, 35 pollicari xxvii, 49
 amplitudine Minervæ factæ Athenis xxxvi, 4
 amplitudine proxima 17 proximum scillæ iii, 17 quinque mill. pass. vi, 32
 amplitudinis ejusdem acer xvi, 26
 amplitudinis significatio vi, 32
 amplitudinis magnæ insula 22 miræ xix, 44 præcipuæ xiii, 9
 amplitudinis spatio ii, 68 Nulla accedente ad hanc amplitudinem xxxvii, 6
 amplitudinem augent xix, 39 Adolescit in amplitudinem napus 25
 amplitudinem eam cavis fecit xxxvi, 24
 amplitudinem extendere xvi, 66 ex-eunt vites ad præcipuam amplitudinem xiv, 2
 amplitudo antennarum xix, 1 arborea xvi, 65 bovis abunde intelligitur xxxv, 40 chrysoprasi xxxvii, 34 dentium viii, 4 fortunæ Ep. Vesp. fruticis xii, 43 majuscula xxii, 26 major nulli xix, 30 opum iii, 5 ovorum struthiocameli x, 1 ponderis xv, 11 Pollionis vii, 16 procerior xvi, 28 ramorum xvii, 17
 amplitudo rerum damno fuit xiv, 1
 amplitudo Solis ii, 8 statuarum xxxiv, 18 ranta est, ibid. foliorum vitis xiv, 4 urbis vi, 18
 Amplius multa promi possunt ii, 15
 amplius paulo xvii, 17
 amplius centum v, 29
 amplius undenis ii, 12
 amplius possidere 49 Et eo amplius xvii, 15 Hoc amplius xxvi, 87
 Nec amplius quam circa eum mens-
 sem ix, 33 Neque aliud amplius de ea xxxvii, 70 Tantundem et amplius iii, 4 Trecentæ amplius belluæ ix, 4
 Ampullacea pira xv, 16. 17
 Ampullæ vitæ xx, 54
 Amputabitur semper albumum xvi, 72
 amputandam linguam objicit xxxv, 46
 amputant dormientibus xxxvii, 57

- amputant sibi eas partes viii, 47
 amputantibus genitalia xi, 109 virilitatem xxxv, 46
 amputantur priores xvii, 35
 amputari a castoribus testes suos xxxii, 13
 amputari facillime viii, 7 supervacua xii, 54
 amputata parte x, 92
 amputatæ caudæ xi, 111
 amputato capite pedibusque xxxii, 14
 amputato iis capite xxxiii, 5 flexu xvii, 21
 amputatur memoria vii, 24
 amputatis radicibus xvii, 37 ramis 25 reseminibus xiii, 23 utrimque (e vipera) ternis digitis xxix, 21
 amputentur partes contactæ (ab aspidæ) viii, 35
 amputatio ipsa venit xii, 54
 amputatione ramorum xvi, 60
 Amuletum domus totius xxx, 24
 amuletum esse xxix, 26
 amuletum vocant xxv, 67
 amuleti vice, succinum xxxvii, 12
 amuleti naturam obtinent xxx, 47
 amuleta veneficiorum xxix, 19 Inter amuleta est xxviii, 7 Pro amuletis gestat iaspim xxxvii, 37 Utuntur uva taminia pro amuleto xxiii, 14
 Amurca. De ea xv, 8 (Medicinæ ex ea) xxiii, 37
 amurca pura xviii, 45 temperata xviii, 71 Vitiatur oleum in amurcam xv, 3
 amurca exprimitur 6 cogit decidere 4
 amurca perfundi fabam xviii, 45 rubricam diluere xvii, 44 necant talpas 47 aspergunt triticum xviii, 73
 amurcæ mensuram nemo agit xv, 4
 urna xvii, 47 congios, ibid.
 amurcam affundi cicis xvii, 47
 Amygdalæ. De his xv, 24
 amygdala prima omnium floret xvi, 42 perdit facillime fructum 46 fertilissima, in senecta 51
 amygdala nucle xii, 19
 amygdalæ quomodo serendæ xvii, 11 ut florem amittant 39 ut fertiles sint 43 ex amaris (ut) dulces fiant, ibid. ex dulcibus transfigurantur in amaras 37 amaræ xiii, 20 amara ex qua gummi est xxiv, 42 amaris expressum oleum xiii, 2
 amygdalæ nudantur foliis inter novissimas xvi, 34
 amygdalæ nucleus in prunis xv, 12
 amygdalæ putamen xiii, 17
 amygdalas seri ab occasu Aroturi xvii, 30
 amygdalis amaris resolvitur succus xxv, 70
 amygdalis folia rubentia xvi, 35 pinguis succus xv, 33 In amygdalis vitia geminantur 34
 amygdalaceo folio xxvi, 69
 amygdalina pruna xv, 12
 amygdalinum oleum pinguius xiii, 3 (Medicinæ ex eo) xx, 51
 amygdalino oleo ungi xxvi, 10
 amygdaliten vocant 44
 Amylum ex quo fit. De eo xviii, 17 ex zea 19 (Medicinæ ex eo) xxii, 67
 amyli semuncia xxii, 67
 amylo adulterant xxviii, 28
 An. Condere quis malit, an vendere xviii, 73 Flatus sit, an ventus ii, 45
 anne arborum essent xxiv, 80
 an non xix, 11
 Anabasis, ephedra xxvi, 20 ephedros 83
 Anacamperos (herba) xxiv, 102
 Anachiten vocavere xxxvii, 17
 Anadyomene Venus xxxv, 36
 Anagallis. Medicinæ ex ea xxv, 92
 anagallis alvum purgat xxvi, 35 proidentiam sedis retro agit 58
 anagallides mire prosunt jocineri 19 cohibent nomas 87 urinam cient 49 succus medetur dentibus xxv, 105 sanat hydropicos xxvi, 73 succo somnus contingit 72
 Anaglypta vasa xxxiii, 49
 Anagyros. Natura ejus et vires xxvii, 13
 Ananchitis (gemma) xxxvii, 73
 Anapavomene (Aristidis) xxiv, 36
 Anapavomenos (Protopenis), ibid.
 'Αναπαύμενος fons ii, 106
 Anaphoras vocant vii, 50
 Anarrhinon, artirrhinon xxv, 80
 Anataria aquila x, 3
 Anate apposita ventri transire morbum xxx, 20
 anates protinus in sublime sese tollunt x, 54
 anates, mergi xviii, 87
 anates herba siderite viii, 41
 anatum ova a gallinis exclusa x, 76
 anatum sanguis sistit alvum xxx, 20
 anatis sanguis sistit sanguinem a cerebro profluentem xxix, 36 medetur contusis oculis 38
 anatum Ponticarum sanguinem miscere antidotis xxv, 3
 anatum Ponticarum sanguis, contra

- mala medicamenta xxix, 32
 Anceps culpa est xvii, 85 lubricum rerum novarum xxix, 1 natura edere xxiv, 47 periculum ix, 70 pugna x, 5 ratio inventionis xxv, 6. res xviii, 57
 ancipitem purgationibus labruscam putant xxiii, 14
 ancipitem propter strangulationem xxxiii, 13
 ancipites morbi vii, 46
 ancipitem vehiculi casum xxviii, 4
 ancipiti eventu xxiii, 19 navium am- bitu iv, 5
 ancipitis cibi quæ voluptas xxii, 47
 Anchusa, calsa xxvii, 37
 anchusa, onochiles xxii, 25
 anchusa. Medicinæ ex ea 23 apta inficiendo ligno xxi, 59 admixta rubet cera 49 unguentis additur xiii, 2 radice tingi succinum xxvii, 12
 Ancilla captiva xxxvi, 70 mercenariæ stipis x, 83 Ex ancilla regnum adipiscens xxxv, 36
 ancillæ cœpere uti speculis argenteis xxiv, 48
 ancilla mortalium usus terra ii, 63
 ancillante sidere 99
 Ancora bidens vii, 57 Pro ancora usi eo lapide xv, 16
 ancoræ jactæ irrevocabili pondere xxxii, 1
 ancoræ ut nullæ sidant vi, 23
 ancoram (quis) addidit vii, 57
 ancoras præcidents xxxv, 40
 ancoris etiam intacta vada xxii, 3
 ancoris navigia infrænant ix, 51
 ancoris stabiliunt 44
 Ancoralia navium xvi, 13
 Andrachne herba xiii, 40
 andrachne agria xxv, 103
 Androdamas, gemma xxvii, 54 hæma- tites xxvi, 38
 Androgyni vii, 2
 Androsaces. Natura ejus et vires xxvii, 8
 Androsæmon. Natura ejus et vires 10 androsæmon, ascyron 20
 Anemonæ. Medicinæ ex eis xxi, 94 flos 38. 59
 anemonen vocaverunt xxvii, 85
 anemones foliis xxvi, 68
 anemones genus alterum xxi, 38
 Anetum. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 74 culi- nis nascitur xix, 52 capitibus orbi- culatis xxvii, 109 succus acutus et odoratus xix, 61
 Anfractu collis xxxi, 31 littorum iii, 1
 pilæ ii, 71 Convoluta in anfractum cornua xi, 45
 Anginæ remedia xxvi, 11 (remedia ex animalibus) xxx, 12
 anginam eximie curari tradunt proser- pinaca xxvii, 104 illini sanguine hominis xxviii, 10
 anginas discutit fæx aceti xxiii, 32
 sedat anisum xxx, 73 sanant cæpæ 20 succus cucumeris Arabici 3 succus herbæ impiæ xxiv, 113 herba quæ gignitur supra fimeta ruris 110 sedat lini semen xx, 92 mænarum cinis abolet xxxii, 26 misy xxxiv, 31 hebetant nuces xxiii, 77 curabant demisso in fau- ces organo xxvi, 8 sanat succus ruborum xxiv, 73 serpyllum xx, 90 sedat fel testudinum xxxii, 14 dis- cutiunt violæ xxi, 76
 anginis medetur allium xx, 23 sub- venit absinthium xvii, 28 mede- batur excrementorum cinere xxviii, 10 auxilio est herba Britannica xxv, 6 medetur fel cameli xxviii, 26 chrysocolla xxxiii, 28 laser xxii, 49 utilissimum mel 50 medetur nepeta xx, 56 prodest omphacium xxxiii, 4 oymeli 29 pix adversatur xxiv, 23 pix liquida 24 prodest sal xxxi, 45 fel taurinum xxviii, 51 nitrum in angina sorbendum datur xxxi, 46
 anginæ sues obnoxia xxviii, 60 me- detur scopa regia viii, 77 sideritis xxvi, 93
 Angor fauces occupat xvii, 41
 Anguntur in coitu x, 79
 Anguis Æsculapius xxix, 22
 anguis venenatus non est. ibid. nitidus vernat xxviii, 14 ut pellem exuit, ibid.
 angues æstate convoluti xxix, 12
 angues, qui Syros dormientes non attingunt viii, 87
 angues, mustelæ, et sues dissident x, 95
 anguium pulcherrimum genus xxix, 22 Contra angues succus anagalli- dis xxv, 92 scordotis, Gentiana 55
 anguibz gratissimum fœniculum xix, 56
 anguium adeps ærugini mixtus, ruptas oculorum partes sanat xxix, 38 stru- mis medetur xxx, 13 dens adalli- gatus 8 cor, quantanis 30 ossa 42
 anguibz in cibo sumtis lendeas tollun- tur xxix, 35

- anguis suffitus menstrua adjuvant xxx, 43
- anguium senectus. Remedia ex ea muliebribus malis 44 Cutis quam relinquunt angues xxviii, 48 dy-sent-ricis prodest xxx, 19 medetur ulceribus 22 phthiriasin necat 50 membrana verrucas tollit 23
- anguium vernatio xxix, 34. xxxii, 14 reducit cicatrices ad colorem xxx, 41
- anguium more senectutem exuunt cancri ix, 50
- anguina pelle dejectis in fauces boum xxx, 53
- anguinæ vernationis membrana 8
- anguinum appellatur xxix, 12
- anguinum cor si mordeatur xxx, 8
- anguinus cucumis xx, 5
- anguem ex medulla hominis spinæ gigni x, 86
- Anguilla ix, 37 De his 33
- anguilla ccc. pedum 2
- anguilla atterunt se scopulis 74 diu-tius vivunt aquis exemtæ 83 non habent masculinum genus fœmi-ninumve x, 87
- anguilla in fonte 78 in aures gerunt additas, ibid.
- anguilla duæ, tædium viui afferunt xxxii, 49
- anguillis si amnis scateat xxxi, 22
- anguillarum modo anguibas in cibo sumtis xxix, 35
- anguillarum tergore verberari soliti prætextati ix, 39
- Anguilla, in mari xxxii, 53
- Angulo Arcadiæ angustissimo vii, 47
- Bœotia iv, 4
- anguli parietum ii, 84 quatuor segetis xviii, 45. xxv, 6
- angulorum quatuor paribus intervallis xxxvi, 17 ictus recti ii, 16 Quoties Luna in angulos Solis incidit xviii, 79
- angulorum plurimum numero gemma xxxv, 7 gemmis angulosus minima gratia xxxvii, 75
- angulorum percussu 20
- angulis acutis xii, 29 inæqualibus xxxvii, 52 paribus ii, 23 quadratis xvii, 16 quaternis xxxvi, 56
- angulo oculi huleus, syce xx, 21
- anguli oculorum xi, 54. 57 carnosius a naribus 114 erosos xxiv, 77 fer-ventes xxviii, 22 exulceratos melle tangi xxii, 50
- angulis scabiosis et lacrymantibus, utile æsypum xxix, 10 ulceribus medetur omphacium xxiii, 4 vitis occurrit xxviii, 47 oculorum an-gulis tactis xx, 51 tantum tactis 34
- anguli bini hordeo xviii, 15
- angulosa rerum corpuscula xxii, 51
- angulis horrida folia xix, 26
- angulosa folia xvi, 38. 62. xix, 25
- angulosi acini Punici xv, 29 foliorum caules xx, 11 ramuli xxv, 59 re-cessus iv, 5
- anguloso caule xxv, 31 folio xvi, 63 procursu v, 11
- angulosos nasci beryllos xxxvii, 20
- angulosum cicer xviii, 32
- angulosus juncus xxi, 70
- Angusta decorticatio xvii, 37 differen-tia xxi, 11 folia xvi, 38
- angustæ fauces ix, 9
- angusti odoris rosa xxi, 10
- angustia loci xiv, 8
- angustia sinuuli Isthmos alius iv, 18
- angustia alvei vi, 24 folii xxi, 80
- freti ix, 20 Isthmi iv, 11 Pelo-ponnesi 5 Thermopylarum iii, 17
- angustia non caperent viii, 76
- angustia pupillæ xi, 55
- angustiarum termini iv, 5
- angustias impedit vi, 17 arctantibus insulis iii, 13 Amplitudine in an-gustias coëunte xxxvii, 62
- angustias primas Hellespontum vo-cant iv, 24
- angustia coëuntibus terris v, 43
- angustiis arcantibus ii, 99
- angustiis cuneatur Hispania iii, 4
- angustiis gaudet xxx, 27 Ab angus-tiis paulatim se laxantis xxi, 11
- angustiis caveatæ balæna ix, 5
- angustiis urinæ xxi, 92
- angustiore folio xx, 91
- angustior inferiore parte venter xi, 78
- angustior semetipsa Hispania iv, 34
- angustiore nusquam Italia iii, 15
- angustioris trifolii frutex xii, 47
- angustius absinthium xxvii, 29
- angustissimum cribrum xviii, 29 fo-lium xix, 37
- angustissimo Arcadiæ angulo vii, 47
- angusto lucis ambitu ii, 77 foramine xxviii, 35 freto iii, 11 meatu iv, 24 ore x, 47 situ discretum mare ii, 67 uno tramite xii, 30
- angustatur ore puteis xvii, 4
- Anhelans luctator xxxiv, 19
- anhelans vapore Nilus v, 10
- anhelant boves octoni xviii, 47
- anhelantis canis spuma xxxv, 36

- anhelare sentiat, *ibid.*
 anhelatio quædam cœlestis arcus
 xxxvii, 23 quædam piscium ix, 6
 anhelationibus utile vinum pice con-
 ditum xxiii, 24
 anhelatoribus utiles fici 63 datur
 laser xxii, 49 prodest thymum
 xxi, 89
 anhelitu crebriore xxxii, 40
 anhelitus terræ ii, 44
 anhelitum reddere, ac per vices reci-
 pere ix, 6
 anhelitus emendat. bitumen xxxv, 51
 sanat ruta xx, 51 discutit testudi-
 num sanguis xxxii, 14
 anhelitus balænarum ix, 5
 anhelos vasa corripere xiv, 28
 Anicetum, anisum xx, 72
 Anima commeat, assidue recens, exi-
 tura supremo, et sola superfutura
 xi, 115
 anima trahebatur e cœlo xii, 32
 anima ex ore evolans vii, 53 relicto
 corpore errare solita, *ibid.*
 anima nostra negotiari xxix, 5
 anima capris ardentior viii, 76 cervo-
 rum xi, 115 elephantorum, *ibid.*
 sui pro sale data viii, 77
 anima terræ xvii, 2
 anima vitalis, medulla vitium 35
 anima sui ardoris xiii, 9 Accepta ca-
 loris anima xxxvii, 12 Uvæ in sua
 continentur anima, ollis fictilibus
 xiv, 3
 anima carentia xii, 1 Nihil sine ani-
 ma vivit, *ibid.*
 animæ immortalitas vii, 56
 animæ immortales in Bibliothecis lo-
 quuntur xxxv, 2
 animæ mortuorum in faba xviii, 30
 animæ vagina vii, 52
 animæ quod corpus: materia, quæ
 56
 animæ sensus si manet, *ibid.*
 animæ extinctæ speciem præbet xx,
 39 Quantum restet animæ xxxiv,
 19
 animæ auxilia ex alia anima xxvii,
 120
 animæ canalis viii, 10
 animæ gravitatem facit brassica xx,
 35 sesama xxii, 64
 animæ leonis virus grave xi, 115
 animam trahere, et vivere 2
 animam attrahens ac reddens (pulmo)
 72
 animam ipsam sorbere xxviii, 2
 animam inferente Favonio omnibus
 satis xvi, 39
 animam vitalem herbis deferre xxxi,
 1
 animam in cauda murænas habere
 xxxii, 5
 animarum tot, velut umbrarum, quæ
 sedes vii, 56
 animarum vilitas xxxvi, 24
 animas nostras partem esse cœli ii,
 24
 Animadverto item xxi, 88 constare ii,
 38 ignorari x, 17 eos tres esse xxi,
 19 Virgilium xxxv, 23
 animadvertere ix, 9
 animadverso hominis vestigio viii, 5
 animadverteretur in Titium viii, 61
 Animalem concipere spiritum viii, 67
 Animalia. Mira de ahimalibus xxviii,
 81
 animal gloriosum pavo x, 22 malevo-
 lum, *ibid.* inexplabile 66 trepi-
 dum, coccyx 11 verecundum, anser
 22
 animal amicum homini ix, 8
 animal brutum 46 subterraneum 83
 menstruale, mulier vii, 13
 animal nominis sui xxii, 17 dirum
 Africæ v, 7 maleficum viii, 83
 animal pariunt quæ pilo vestiuntur
 ix, 16
 animal qui pisces pariant 75
 animal nullum expirare nisi æstu
 recedente ii, 100
 animal nullum ad hoc tantum nasci
 Natura voluit ut pasceretur xxvii,
 120
 animal quis occidit primus vii, 57
 tria qui interfecerint xxviii, 6 In-
 sula, in qua nullum non animal ab-
 sumitur vi, 26
 animalia maxima gignuntur in India
 vii, 2
 animalia innascentia xvii, 3 crescent
 in tritico xviii, 73 corpori noxia
 vii, 2 æstiva cauponarum ix, 71
 quæ faciunt tædium xxxi, 21 ne-
 cat cedri succus xxiv, 11
 animalia nocturna xi, 55
 animalia sui generis xxviii, 81
 animalia, quæ in se pariunt xxi, 64
 diversi generis quæ generent x, 85
 animalia in renibus pinguisima xi,
 81 quædam sine nervis 88
 animalia occisa morsu aspidum xxix,
 18
 animalia indigenis innoxia viii, 84
 innocua et esculenta fecunda 81
 animalia aculeata xx, 91
 animalia bruta, audacia, pavida, quæ
 xi, 70 sagaciora circa hoc xviii, 57

- sapientiora, quæ xi, 90 timidiora quæ, ibid.
- animalia invenere herbas xxv, 50 quæ sunt salutaria ipsis, nosse xvii, 2 quæ ad medendum excogitarint xviii, 1 sciunt quare peccantur viii, 5 sciunt se præparare ad nocendum xviii, 1 callent in hoc, sciunt sua commoda, et hostium adversa viii, 38 præsagiunt xviii, 82. 87 pericula præmonent viii, 42
- animalibus aliis alia Natura dedit præsagia viii, 42
- animalibus ingenitæ morborum omnium medicinæ xxvii, 120
- animalibus folia dari xvi, 38
- animalibus noxium xix, 7 letale granum xii, 38
- animalis invidia mori se sentientis xxvii, 56 hujus malignitas major xxv, 51
- animalium arma xi, 45 bella et amicitie x, 95 quam stultissima lanata viii, 75 hebetissimis solertia est ix, 48 solertia mira viii, 12. 76 sapientissima, quæ fruge vescantur xxi, 57 maxime brutum, sus viii, 77 velocissimum, delphinus ix, 7
- animalium nullum odoratum xxi, 18 foedissimum, ricinus xxx, 24 ferorum innocentia xxvii, 77 depastio xvii, 37 injuriæ 35 scabies x, 68
- animalium remediis quædam nascuntur xxii, 14
- animalium labori Natura leges statuit xviii, 49
- animalium aviditas ad coitus xvii, 30
- animalium effigies variae xviii, 20 in cælo xvii, 31 in Signifero 32
- animalia obscena ii, 5
- animalia capitis fœda xxii, 50. xxxi, 46 capillorum xxxv, 52
- animalia noxia. Contra ea amurca xv, 8
- animalia interaneorum xx, 82. xxii, 21 pellit absinthium marinum xxvii, 29 pellunt radices filicis 55
- animalia intestinorum xx, 13. 50. xxii, 15
- animalibus noxiis intestina liberat absinthium xxxii, 31
- animalia ventris xx, 39. xxvi, 34 pellit xxii, 40 absinthium xxvii, 28 depellit chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 pellunt lupini xii, 74 expellit menta xx, 53
- Animans nulla semen illud attingit vi, 11
- animante halitu terræ florem cupressi xi, 27
- animantium natura vii, 1
- animantes easdem gignit v, 8
- animantes inauspicatæ xviii, 1
- animantia pestifera ii, 63
- animatu carere xi, 2
- animatur materia hominis vii, 13
- Molas non animari x, 84
- animatum biduo spartum xix, 8
- Animus humanus vii, 1 invictus 26
- immensum aliquid expectans xxviii, 4 carnifex vii, 5 degeneravit xiv, 25 cibo supprimitur xi, 77
- animus in oculis habitat xi, 54 pars in superciliis 51 Indicia ex oculis 54
- animus. Quos linquit animus xxx, 16
- animus pinxit primus Aristides xxxv, 36 Summus animus in pictura 33
- animi sensus non expressit xxxiv, 19
- animi bona vii, 31 celeritas 10 habitus xi, 91 impetus xxxv, 36 nubile ii, 4 præsentia mira viii, 38 solertia xiv, 21 subtilitas xi, 93 tabes xviii, 1 tenor vii, 18 tristitia xxiv, 15 vigor xxii, 53 voluptates xxxi, 41
- animi bona exercere xiv, 1
- animi explanatio, quæ nos distinguit a feris xi, 112
- animi impetus omnis cibo mollitur xxii, 51
- animi humani opus pretiosissimum vii, 30
- animi sagacis vir ii, 19
- animi solitudinem propitiat xxviii, 5
- animi quiescentis an sint præscita aliqua x, 98
- animi vigore præstantissimus vii, 25
- animi vitis profundis xxx, 7
- animi voluptates auget buglossos xxv, 73
- animi anxio cruciatus xxxv, 36
- animi defectum sanat odore cucumis, pepo xx, 6
- animi secreta proferantur xiv, 28
- animi humilis et præparci xxii, 51
- animus. In animi sui remediis hoc primum quisque habeat xxviii, 2
- animus. Pretis rerum, non animi xxxv, 32
- animi indicia præferunt aures in equis xxxiii, 20
- animi, seu potius animæ asperitas xxii, 51

animi faminei xxv, 25
 animi immobiles cetera animantibus 76
 animo videmus, cernimus xi, 54
 animo agitare ii, 1
 animo adverte xxv, 3
 animo caligante xi, 54
 animo defectos recreat pulegium xx, 54
 animo excellentes xxiv, 102
 animo complectatur qui volet xix, 8
 animo comprehenditur ii, 21
 animo æquo tulerunt vii, 31
 animus. Magno animo Ptolemæi xxxvi, 18 majore animo vii, 27
 animus. Pro cuiusque animo ii, 54
 animo indomito onagri viii, 69
 animorum imagines non sunt xxxv, 2
 animorum tanta varietate xxviii, 5
 animorum vires perdidit juvenus nostra xxxv, 47. 48
 animos avaritia captos xxxvi, 24
 animos subducit in celum ii, 8
 animum aufert contemplatio xxxvi, 24
 animum excitat odor mentæ xx, 53
 exacuit nasturtium 25
 animum videtur attingere xi, 54
 Animosa contentio x, 43
 animosius ii, 99
 Anisum. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 72 culinæ nascitur xix, 52 crassius semen xxv, 95
 Annales Catonis viii, 5 Fabii Pictoris x, 34. xiv, 14 Pisonis ii, 54 antiquissimi xxxiii, 6 annales erubescant 52
 annales refertos habemus viii, 82
 Annales hoc notarunt 78 tradunt 82 non tradunt vii, 16 nostri prodidere xix, 26 annotavere xxxiv, 11 Invenimus in annalibus vii, 3. x, 17. 25 Est in annalibus nostris viii, 69 Relatum in annales est xxxiii, 6
 annalibus conscriptum est xxvi, 4 notatum est viii, 54
 Annalium auctor xiii, 27 conditor v, 1 annalem sextum decimum adjecit Ennius vii, 29
 annalibus condere ii, 6
 annalium memoria 54
 Annalium primo xxviii, 4
 Annalium constantissima affirmatione, ibid.
 Anne fieret ii, 24
 Annectens continenti insulam annis vi, 2 subtegmina xi, 28
 annecti tunica xxviii, 57

Delph. et Var. Clas.

annectitur regio nonæ septimæ iii, 8
 annectitur spina lambis xi, 67 alvum umbilico 79 præcordiis vulva 81
 annectunt Africæ ripam vi, 34
 annexa Pado fabula xxvii, 11 Thesaliæ Magnesiæ iv, 16
 annexa spinæ inanitas xi, 68
 annexa aratro tabula xviii, 49
 annexa continenti Perinthus iv, 18
 annexa pedibus epistolæ x, 53
 annexi lineis stili ix, 70
 annexis cornibus 12
 annexo crine 74
 annexuit continenti insulas v, 31
 annexuit pennas natura culici xi, 1
 annexum in lana cor crocodili xxviii, 29
 annexum insulæ est iii, 9
 annexus brachio dens crocodili xxxii, 50
 Annicula pastinaca xix, 27
 anniculæ viii, 70 capræ 76 merulæ x, 42 palmæ xiii, 8
 anniculi apri viii, 78
 anniculo non vetustius xxi, 73
 anniculo primus sermo est xi, 112
 anniculum granum ix, 65 semen xviii, 54
 anniculus palmes xvii, 35
 Anniferæ arbores xvi, 44
 anniferorum radix xix, 36
 Annisus est omni opere ut viveret vii, 54
 annixum foliis semen xxiv, 81
 Annona descendente xix, 19 media xviii, 20
 annona cujusque anni uti 74
 annonæ caritas 68 vilitas incredibilis 4 mutationem significans fons ii, 106
 annonæ præfectus xxxiv, 11
 annonam augeri vi, 24
 annonam flagellet xxxiii, 57
 annonam folii divisere xxxiv, 26
 Annosa quercus xvi, 56
 annosæ arbores xxiv, 1
 annosum minus vinum xxxiii, 22
 annoso degit ævo iv, 26
 Annotatum est ii, 22
 Annotinus. Novus fructus cum annotino xvi, 44
 Annuentes pisces xxxi, 18
 Annumeranda algis xxxii, 54
 annumerandus medicaminibus irio xviii, 22
 annumerant bulborum generi xxi, 67
 annumerare stellas ii, 24
 annumerari his debet xxxv, 36
 annumeratur vitæ senecta vii, 51

Ind. Plin.

Y

- Annunciare multa vii, 53
 Anni pupillares 18 trimestres 49
 anni prætextæ xi, 21
 anni magui conversio x, 2 ratio ii, 6
 anni cardo magnus xviii, 68
 anni motus prope inexplicabilis est 57
 annum dividi oportere ii, 6
 anni quadripartita distinctio xviii, 59
 quadripartitis varietatibus xxv, 4
 vicibus partitis ii, 8
 anni incipientis primum diem faustum ominamur xxviii, 5 annus renascens xvii, 34 nascentis indicium xvi, 40
 anni tempore xix, 74
 annis alternis xviii, 35
 annis centum durare xviii, 73
 annis antecedentibus xviii, 4 continuis xxix, 38 quadrimis, octonis xviii, 57
 annis lvi. regnavit Mithridates xxv, 3 octoginta regnasse vii, 49
 annis suis supremis Agrippa xxiii, 27 supremis Neronis ii, 106
 annis soluta virginitate xxviii, 23
 annis puerilibus xxix, 17
 annis singulis xxxiii, 21 omnibus xxxvii, 11
 annis jam multis xix, 15 Paucis his annis 11
 anno intercalari ii, 48
 anno magnitudinem implent conchæ ix, 60
 anno fructus maturescit xv, 28 Bis anno xi, 86 Ter anno xvii, 35
 anno toto xx, 81
 aëno permansit xvi, 66
 anno durare xiv, 21
 anno pota xxvi, 70
 anno illo moriturum, qui xxv, 21
 anno vix quinto reverti 34
 anno antecedente x, 33 insequente xviii, 67 sitienti xiii, 7 temperando ii, 39
 anno vetustior membrana xxix, 39
 anno Urbis cxi. xix, 15 Urbis clx. ii, 9 Urbis ccxxx. xxxiii, 6 Urbis ccxlix. 37 Urbis cclix. xxxv, 3 Urbis cclx. xv, 20 Urbis circiter ccc. xxiv, 19 Urbis cccx. xii, 8 cccxlv. Roma capta xxxiii, 5 Urbis cccxcviii. ii, 22 Urbis cccciv. xxxvi, 6 Urbis ccccxvi. xi, 112 Urbis ccccxxx. xvi, 61 Urbis ccccxl. iii, 9. xiii, 30. xv, 1 ccccxlviii. a condita Urbe xxxiii, 6 Urbis ccccl. xiv, 8. xxxv, 7 Urbis ccccliv. vii, 59 Urbis cccclxx. xvi, 15 Urbis cccclxxxv. xxxiii, viii, 6 Urbis cccclxxxv. xxxiii, 13 ab Urbe condita cccxc. xxxv, 7 Urbis cccxcxi. vii, 60 Urbis dii. viii, 6 Urbis dv. xv, 1 Urbis dxvi. xviii, 69 Urbis dxxxv. xxi, 6 Urbis dlxv. xiii, 5. xxxiii, 53 Urbis dlxvii. xxxiv, 8 Urbis dlxxv. xxxv, 4 Urbis dlxxix. vii, 49 ab Urbe condita super dlxxx. xviii, 28 Urbis dxcv. vii, 60 Urbis dc. xiv, 5. 13. xxix, 5 Urbis dcv. xxi, 8 Urbis dcviii. xxxiii, 53. xxxiv, 3 Urbis dcix. xviii, 3 Urbis dcxxii. xxxiii, 53 Urbis dcxxxiii. xiv, 16 Urbis dclvii. xxx, 3 Urbis dclxi. xvi, 79 Urbis dclxii. xvii, 1 Urbis dclxv. xiv, 14 Urbis dclxxvi. xxxvi, 8 dclxxx. xv, 1. 30 Urbis dcxc. ix, 63 circiter dcc. xiv, 17 Urbis dccxxxiii. 6 Urbis dclxxv. xxxiii, 8 Urbis dccc. x, 2
 anno xi. regni Numæ xviii, 69
 anno dxxxv. a regno Numæ xiii, 27
 anno qui fuit sine Magistratibus cccclxxix. Urbis xvi, 86
 anno nono principatus Tiberii xxxiii, 8
 annis populi Romani clxxxiii. xv, 1
 anni sexcenti populi Rom. xxi, 8
 annis dc. qua medicina usus sit Pop. Rom. xx, 33
 anni cc. a Gracchis xiii, 26
 annis cccxxx. post captam Carthaginem xiv, 5
 annis a Tarquinio Prisco dcc. xxxvi, 24
 annis ecciv. post Capitolinam xxxiii, 6
 annis cccxc. ante nos xix, 10
 annis d. ante Alexandrum xxxvi, 19
 annorum multis millibus post Zoroastrem xxx, 2 Ante annos quater mille dc. xxxvi, 19 quinque millibus ante Trojanum bellum xxx, 2 sex millibus xxxv, 5 sex millibus ante Platonem xxx, 2
 annorum dccc. vires scrutari xxxvi, 24
 annorum dccc. eventibus approbantibus xviii, 3
 annum octavum ubi feminae non excedant vii, 2
 annos quadragenos qui non excedant, ibid.
 annum lrv. non excedentes vii, 50

- anno sue lxxxv, obiit Cato xxix, 8
 anno vitæ Varronis lxxxviii, 18
 annos centum et ultra qui vixere vii, 50, 51
 annos centenos ubi homines excedant 2
 annum centesimum excedens xxii, 53, xxv, 5
 annum civ. agens vii, 49
 annis centum et octo vixisse, ibid.
 annos cxx. ubi vivant homines 2
 annorum millia vixisse produntur 49
 annorum lege scansili, ibid.
 annum alii æstate unum, alterum hyeme determinabant, ibid.
 anno nondum excedente numerum dierum cccclx. xxxiv, 12
 annorum principia Druidibus xvi, 95
 annos ad Solis cursum redegit singulos Cæsar xviii, 57 Ad cccclxv. dies adijciunt intercalarios quadrantes, ibid.
 annus cæperat sidera morari, ibid.
 annorum indicia in cornibus viii, 76
 Totidem geniculata nodis, quot haberet annos xxiv, 93
 annorum gaudia xvi, 40 In annum prodest xxx, 12
 Annotare illud succurrit vii, 49
 annotantur littora iii, 9
 annotata sæpe ix, 5 Uti is annotat xviii, 68
 annotatum est xxviii, 5. xxix, 24
 annotatur nihil aliud novi vi, 34
 annotavere annales xxxiv, 11
 annotavit hos nostra ætas vii, 54
 Annua ætas viii, 62
 annua alimenta vi, 35
 annua cæli ratio xvii, 47
 annua HS. xiii, 47
 annua pondo dena millia xxxiii, 40
 pondo argenti 15 vicena millia xviii, 29
 annua vis ea est xxix, 27
 annua fame xxviii, 29 mercede xxix, 5 vice ii, 39. xxviii, 27
 annua supplicia canum xxix, 14
 annuam gratiam refert colono xv, 30
 annui recursus xvi, 40 saporibus xxxiv, 19
 annuis vicibus x, 22
 annuis victibus sufficiens prædium vii, 47
 annuis quingenis HS. xxix, 5
 annuis x. ccm. xxxiv, 49
 annuo fœtu xii, 41 fructu xvii, 1 proventu 19 redditu xxxiii, 47 sacrificio vii, 2 spatia xxxvi, 24 tempore ix, 38
 annuos avium ploratus xxxvii, 11
 annuos fœtus accipit xvii, 35
 annuos in usus xv, 19
 annum est xi, 94
 annum excessere tempus ix, 18
 annuus ordo naturæ xvi, 39
 Annumeratur his xxviii, 14
 annumerentur malorum generi mespila xv, 22
 Anonis. Natura ejus et vires xxvii, 12
 Anonymos. Medicinæ ex ea 14
 Ansæ in crepidis xxxv, 36
 Anser, animal verecundum x, 22 morbo conficitur xxix, 13
 anserem strangulat infans xxxiv, 19
 anseres. De his x, 26 Ubi et quando coeunt 77 qui non concipiant 83 clangore xviii, 87 comitantur x, 32 anserini generis quæ sunt 29
 anseres palmipedes 13
 anseres expavescant xxi, 36
 anseres herba siderite xxviii, 17
 anserum honor quem meruere xxix, 14
 anserum jecori ars adhibetur viii, 77
 anseris lingua in cibo sumta xxx, 49
 sanat urinæ incontinentiam 22 ova magnæ utilitatis xxix, 13 fel contusis oculis medetur 38 felle anginis succurritur xxx, 12 finum quæ sorbuere, facilius epitantur xxx, 43
 anserinus adeps aures juvat xxviii, 48. xxx, 47 sedat gravitatem aurium xxix, 39 medetur attritis xxx, 22 emollit duritias vulvarum 46 prodest hydropicis 31 custodit mammas a partu 45 sanguineum sistit 38 adipem curantur tubera 33
 anserinus sanguis. Remedia ex eo xxix, 33
 anserinis pedibus serpentes xi, 107
 Ante et postea xxviii, 50
 ante posteaque 30 Centum prope annis ante xxiv, 19 Paucis ante annis xxxiii, 6 Multis ante sæculis xiv, 18 Multo ante vii, 57 Paulo ante scriptum reliquit xxvii, 19
 ante decidunt folia xvii, 2
 ante vero quam faciat 35
 antea. Triduo antea x, 7
 ante aditum porticus xxxvi, 4
 ante ædem ipsam xv, 36
 ante Saturni ædem 20
 ante alia vero xxvi, 90
 ante alias oculis utiles xxiv, 67
 ante alios excogitavit ix, 81
 ante annos undecim vii, 60
 ante hos annos xi. xiv, 28 Tertio ante hunc annum xviii, 49 Non ante multos annos xxxvii, 10

- ante Apollinem eboreum vii, 54
 ante. Pretium ei ante argentum
 xxxiv, 1
 ante Asiam insulæ v, 34
 ante divum Augustum xxv, 37
 ante balnea xx, 55
 ante biennium xxxvi, 50
 ante Borysthenem Achillea est iv, 27
 ante cetera laudant hoc genus xiv, 11
 ante cetera prodest xxviii, 33
 ante ceteros pondere xxxvii, 15
 ante cibum xxviii, 33
 ante cœnam xxvii, 40
 ante cubiculum xxx, 17
 ante cunctas laudatissima xxv, 46
 ante cuncta mirabili xxvii, 120
 ante cunctas terras Italia longe xiv,
 13
 ante cunctos claritate iv, 15
 ante diem unum xxvi, 83
 ante eum mos non fuit xxxv, 40
 ante eum posuere vas ix, 58
 ante fores xi, 20
 ante frontem viii, 50
 ante duas horas xxix, 11
 ante Joppen v, 34
 ante matutinum ii, 6
 ante messes xxv, 89
 ante montes caveatæ urbes iv, 15
 ante nos ii, 89
 ante omnes in admiratione fuit xxxiv,
 18
 ante omnes docilis ac laboriosus xxxv,
 40
 ante omnes claritate iii, 14 velocitate
 viii, 30
 ante omnes est xxxv, 26
 ante. Longe ante omnes 40
 ante omnia cavit xviii, 6
 ante omnia efficax xxviii, 55
 ante omnia gratia est vino Clazomenio
 xiv, 9
 ante omnia præcipitur xxi, 19
 ante oram iii, 15
 ante ostia Timavi 30
 ante pectora vii, 2
 ante pedes habes Vergilias xviii, 67
 ante pedes simulacri xxxiv, 18
 ante quos est mare vi, 15
 ante sæcula desiissent xxxiv, 3
 ante se genitorum xxv, 3
 ante se paulo xxxiii, 52
 ante se pedes jaciunt x, 54
 ante se projecto nitore xxxvii, 52
 ante Syllam nemo vii, 55
 ante trimas viii, 76
 ante vallum præliatur ix, 9
 Antecedat algorem maturitas xvii, 2
 antecedeat annus sidera xviii, 57
 antecedens duritiam lapidis xxxvi, 58
 antecedens ignis'xxiii, 27
 antecedens Praxiteliam Venus xxxvi,
 4
 antecedens radicem internodium xvi,
 66
 antecedente anno x, 33 vini absti-
 nentia xxx, 27 in cibis brassica
 xx, 33
 antecedente hæc omnia famæ terrore
 xxv, 23
 antecedente nocte xxvii, 106
 antecedente operis parte xxx, 1 ramos
 radice xii, 5 vomitione xxix, 25
 antecedentem fructum occupat novus
 xxxv, 22
 antecedentes germinationem imbres
 xvii, 2
 antecedentes pretio xvi, 3
 antecedentes vicit xxxvi, 24
 antecedentibus annis xviii, 4
 antecedentibus vinis Thurinis xiv, 8
 antecedentis anni pomum xiii, 7
 antecedentium regum xxxiv, 11
 quem sequeretur 19
 antecedere somnos potu frigida
 xxviii, 14
 antecederet cibos vini potas xiv, 28
 antecederet celeberrimos pictores
 xxxv, 40
 antecedit balænam musculus xi, 62
 antecedit universas terras campus
 Campanus xviii, 29
 antecedit germinatio binis mensibus
 xxi, 40
 antecedit hyemem xviii, 30
 antecedit omnes xiv, 25
 antecedit prior differentia xvi, 32
 antecedunt Aquilones ii, 47
 antecedunt omnium claritatem Prasi
 vii, 41
 antecedunt divitiis xvii, 20
 Antecellens magnitudine x, 3
 antecellit omnes viii, 69
 Antegenitali experimento vii, 56
 Antelucana lucubratio xviii, 63
 antelucanæ auræ 7
 antelucanis 64
 Antemeridiano spectaculo xxxvi, 24
 tempore ix, 12
 Antennam quis invenit vii, 57
 antennæ navigantium ii, 37
 antennarum amplitudo xix, 1
 antennis navium abies xvi, 76
 Antequam. Nihil fecit, antequam finxit
 xxxv, 45
 Anterotes, amethysti xxxvii, 40
 Antestamur xi, 103
 Anthalum xxi, 52 edunt Ægyptii 103

Anthedon (mespilum) xv, 22
 Anthemis xxi, 59 natura mira 63 Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 25
 Anthemum calculus pellit xxvi, 55
 Anthericon vocavere xxi, 68
 Anthericon, caulis asphodeli xxii, 32
 Anthias piscis ix, 85. xxxii, 5
 Anthinum mel 54
 Anthologicon libri xxi, 9
 Anthologoumena xx, 32
 Anthracites lapis xxxvi, 38
 Anthracitis (gemma) xxxvii, 23. 73
 Anthriscum xxi, 52
 Anthriscus. Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 38
 Anthropographus cognominatus xxxv, 37
 Anthropophagi vii, 2
 Anthus avis x, 57 ægithum odit x, 95
 Anthyllis xxvi, 51 vulvis, utilissima 90
 Anthyllion vesicæ vitis liberat 51
 anthyllum, anthyllion xxi, 103
 Antichthones vi, 24
 Anticipantibus uno die ii, 47
 Antidotum contra omnia venena xxi, 88
 antidoti inventa genera, ex quibus unum Mithridaticum xxv, 3 Mithridaticum xxix, 8 Pro antidoto esse ranæ jecur xxxii, 18 Pro antidoto dari testudines 14. 16 scincum, ibid.
 antidota non fecit Natura xxii, 56
 antidoti vicem obtinent xxxii, 31
 antidoti compositio xxxiii, 77 In antidotis utuntur semine buniadis xx, 11 Additur urina fibri xxxii, 13 Comburuntur myrti folia in antidota xxxiii, 81 vim antidoti habere rapum xx, 9 Hic sal additur in antidotum contra serpentes xx, 38
 In antidota nobilia additur xxviii, 30
 antidotis efficax xvi, 13
 antidotis miscetur acorum xxvi, 16 sanguis anatum Ponticarum xxv, 3 utilissima cinnabaris xxxiii, 38 miscetur semen juniperi xxiv, 36 leporis coagulum xxviii, 45 pelecinum rubrica xxvii, 95 ruta xx, 5 scincos xxviii, 12 scordotis xxv, 27 stœchas xxvii, 107
 Antipathes (gemma) xxxvii, 54
 Antipathiam Græci vocant xxxii, 12. xxxiv, 43. xxxvii, 15
 antipathia hæc est xx, 13
 antipathia mirabilis myrises cum liene xxiv, 41
 Antipodes an sint ii, 65 Hebetes esse qui negent subtermeare sidera, ac rursus eadem resurgere 29

Antiqua admiratio xvi, 66
 antiqua religione sacratas 91
 antiqua stirpe iii, 20
 antiquæ inventionis xiii, 2
 antiquæ malieres xxi, 53
 antiquæ parcimonie xviii, 7
 antiquo nomine v, 5
 antiqui xxviii, 33
 antiqui Græciæ xi, 103
 antiqui prodiderunt xxvii, 2 Ab antiquis traditur vii, 54 Apud antiquos xxxiii, 47
 antiquior columnarum xxxiv, 11
 antiquiores Urbe picturæ xxxv, 6
 antiquis celebrata 14 narrata v, 1
 antiquissima gratia viii, 73 æris gloria xxxiv, 3 pictura xxxv, 40
 antiquissimi annales xxxiii, 6 Græci xx, 33
 antiquissimus Græciæ rex vii, 57
 antiquissimus vates xviii, 19
 antiquorum credulitatem xxvi, 9 curam diligentiamque xxvii, 2 exacta vi, 39
 antiquorum fama dignam Venerem xxxvi, 4
 antiquorum honore xvi, 25
 antiquorum vitium erat, quod xxv, 23
 antiquitas ad hæc attonita 5 nihil prius mirata est xix, 19. xxv, 5 fabulose narravit xii, 42
 antiquitas firma durabat xxvi, 7
 antiquitas rudis xxxiv, 19 venerabilior apparet xxxv, 37
 antiquitatem mirari subit 31 Crescit apud me admiratio antiquitatis xvii, 1
 antiquitatis rubor subit xxxvi, 2
 antiquitatis exemplum unum xviii, 8
 antiquitatis gloriam retinens xxxvii, 37
 antiquitatis parens xiv, 5
 antiquitatum Ep. Vesp.
 antiquitatum humanarum libri xxxv, 36
 antiquitas iv, 12
 antiquitas factitatum ii, 111
 antiquitas si fuisset xxvi, 64 Non adeo antiquitas placuit xxi, 2
 Antirrhinon xxv, 80
 Antirrhinon emendat difficultatem mensium xxvi, 96
 Antiscorodon xix, 34
 Antispodon vocant xxxiv, 35
 Antistes sapientie Plato xxvi, 7
 Antra Corycia xxxi, 20
 Anuli. De his prolixè xxxiii, 4 quibus digitis geri soliti 6 distinguere alte-

- rum ordinem a plebe 7
 anuli integerentur cute xxxi, 32
 anuli matris Augusti xxxvii, 4
 anuli gemma fracta in ore xxxiii, 5
 anuli vinculo solutus xxxii, 59
 anulis utuntur contra lippitudinem
 xix, 38
 anulis vulgi xxxv, 30
 anulo ferreo major pars indicum
 xxxii, 7
 anulo obsignari xxx, 17 Imaginem
 Principis in anulo gerendi xxxiii, 12
 anulus. Cerebrum capræ per anulum
 aureum tractum xxviii, 78 Ut
 per anulos ova transeant xxxii, 12
 Ut anulum hominis transirent xix, 2
 anulorum auctoritati forma constituta
 xxxiii, 8
 anulorum catena (ob magnetem)
 xxxiv, 42
 anulorum vestigium primum quando
 extat xxxiii, 6 quando frequentior
 usus, ibid. usus e Græcia 4 tri-
 modia, missa Carthaginem 6
 anulos cœpisse, post nummos 6 Qui
 fecit auro dignitatem per anulos 12
 e ferro vel auro includunt una cum
 lacerta xxix, 38
 anulos habentem ex argento xxxiii,
 55
 anulos depositos a nobilitate 6 a
 Senatu abjectos 6
 anulum qui habuerint aureum 6
 anulum abstulit secum xxxvii, 21
 anulum ponere xxviii, 5 e sinistra in
 longissimum dextræ digitum trans-
 ferre 15
 anulus in mare abjectus 6
 anulus Midæ 4
 anulus ferreus Promethei, ibid.
 anuli in ponte xxxiv, 43. velares
 xxxv, 28
 Anulare quod vocatur 30 unde dictum
 26
 Anulariam vitro inficiunt 27
 Anus pro miraculo reducta vii, 49
 anus opera vilissima xiii, 47
 anus vomerem trahente xvii, 3
 anus custodiebat xxxv, 36
 anus qui fecit statuarius xxxiv, 19
 anus ebria, Myronis xxxvi, 4
 anus lampadas præferens xxxv, 36
 anus in grandi tabula 40
 anus fici xv, 21
 anus terra xvii, 3
 Anxia cura vi, 8
 anxia nimis et rudia xxvi, 8
 anxie supra modum curæ xxxv, 36
 anxie quærere xi, 114
 anxietate divortii vii, 54
 anxio animi cruciatu xxxv, 36
 anxio artifice xxxvi, 21
 anxius securitatis nepotum 24
 anxio spinæ accessu propter aculeos
 xxxiv, 20
Arabeis vii, 18
 Aparine. Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 15
 Aparctias ii, 46
 Apeliotes, ibid. Subsolanus xviii, 77
 Aperienda est subtilitas ii, 13
 aperienda ulcera xxxii, 63
 aperiende se sidere aliis gentibus
 xviii, 57
 aperietur scelus xxi, 83
 aperire exitum ix, 9 alia fata ii, 54
 fores rerum 6 incilia xviii, 62 luc-
 cem ii, 6
 aperiri incipit fama clarior iv, 27
 aperit maria navigantibus ver ii, 47
 aperit terras Zephyrus xviii, 77
 aperit se flos xxi, 94 Cum tempus
 aperit xvii, 2
 aperit se populis mons Taurus v, 27
 aperit se aqua xxi, 24
 aperit furunculos xx, 69 suppurata
 xxi, 76 transitum auditus xxii, 28
 tubera xx, 87 vulvam xxxii, 64
 vulvam induratum xxvii, 77 vulvas
 strangulantes xxii, 15
 aperiunt fores xxviii, 29
 aperiant se opercula xxxiii, 46
 aperitur solis vastitas ii, 8
 aperiuntur promontoria mari xxxvi, 1
 aperuere oppidum his commerciis xii,
 40
 aperuisse artem xxxiv, 19
 aperuisse conveniat xxxi, 26
 aperuisse torcicicem xxxiv, 19
 aperuit Natura protinus in his vinum
 xxiii, 57
 aperta magnitudo ii, 99
 aperta professione xxvii, 2
 apertas fores artis xxxv, 36
 apertæ ad plausum conchæ ix, 52
 apertis molibus v, 10
 aperti oculi comitiali morbo nihil
 cernunt xi, 54
 apertiores ligulæ xvi, 67
 apertum mare vi, 34
 aperto testamento vii, 53
 aperto in Sole xxxvii, 52 In aperto
 spatari xi, 22 Volans in aperto
 x, 9
 Apes et alvearia. De his prolixè xxi,
 41 De apibus prolixè xi, 4 De
 apibus qui scripsere 9
 apes colens Agrius, ibid.
 apes rusticæ sylvestresque 19 ur-

- banæ, ibid. nec placidæ, nec feræ viii, 82 pilosæ, albæ xi, 24 pennatæ 1 quaternas gerunt pinnas 33
- apes quibus rebus gaudeant 22 avidæ uvarum xiv, 4 aluntur somno diebus l. xi, 15
- apes murmur edere xi, 112 cum volatu incipere audiri, ibid. sæpe dimicant 18 fugere tactis alveariis xxviii, 23 ne diffugiant xxi, 48 in alvos reverti xxx, 53
- apes ut reparentur xi, 23 nunquam defore, cytisi pabulo xiii, 47 furtivæ pessime proveniunt xix, 37
- apes imperfectæ, fuci xi, 11
- apes gallinarum modo incubant 16 grandiores nascuntur in extremis favis, ibid.
- apes operantur cum matribus, ibid. propolim faciunt ex gutta populi xxiv, 32 utiles faciunt cibos xi, 36
- apes nullum corpus attingunt 24 non attingunt florem laburni xvi, 31
- apes defunctas progerunt xi, 20 mortuas reviviscere 22 quæ in melle sint mortuæ carbunculo medentur xxx, 30 emolliunt ulcerum labra 39
- apibus gratissimi flores genistæ xxiv, 40 gratissima sisara xi, 15 quæ sint inimica 19 contraria apibus noctua xxix, 29
- apibus lingua prælonga xi, 65 vita longissima, septeni anni 22 Ostenta ex apibus 18
- apium alvei vii, 13 cibus, dum operantur xi, 7 coitus visus est nunquam 16. fuci xvii, 44 morbi xi, 20 remedia, sorba xxi, 42 murmur xi, 2
- apium ac florum natura xxii, 50
- apum amore capti xi, 9
- apum abortus 16 aculeus. De eo 19 examen viii, 64 fœtus quomodo progeneretur 16 natura xxi, 49
- apum rex. De eo xi, 16
- apum verarum servitia 11
- apum ictibus medentur folia hibisci xx, 14 ictus sanat melissophyllon xxi, 86 Contra eas malvæ saccus, vel ederæ 45
- apium venenis resistunt folia lauri xxiii, 80 Ab apibus pungi negant xx, 42 Ab apibus non attingi, qui xxx, 53
- Apex Flaminis xxii, 47
- apices in capite volucris xi, 44
- apice plumæ x, 2
- apices lutei rosæ xxi, 8
- apici obelisci xxxvi, 15
- Aphaca. Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 21
- aphace xxi, 52. 59 amara 65
- Aphærema xviii, 29
- Apharce (arbor) xiii, 41
- Aphrode mecona vocant xxvii, 93
- Aphrodisiace gemma xxxvii, 54
- Aphron alii vocant xx, 79
- Aphronitrum in Asia colligi xxxi, 46 si adjiciatur xxxv, 57 Cum aphronitro xxii, 30
- Aphyæ xxxii, 53
- Apiana brassica xix, 41
- Apiana uvæ xiv, 4 Earum genera 11
- Apiaria in hunc ventum spectare debent xviii, 77
- Apiarii xxi, 31
- Apiastrum, venenatum xx, 44
- Apiatas mensas vocant xiii, 30
- Apicæ oves viii, 75
- Apicula vii, 21 procedens fabam florere indicat xviii, 67
- Apios ischas. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 46
- Apis bos viii, 71 (in genitivo) Apis, ibid.
- Apium odoratissimum xxi, 18 seritur ab æquinotio verno xix, 46 crustam condit 53 Medicinæ ex eo xx, 44
- apio acetum coqui eximunt xix, 62
- apii modo divisa folia xxv, 56
- apio similia folia xix, 15
- apii semen. Ex eo vinum xiv, 19
- Apludam vocant xviii, 23
- Aplysia spongiæ ix, 69
- Apocynon vocari xxxii, 18
- Apocynos. Medicinæ ex eo xxiv, 58
- Apodas habere pedes xi, 107 plurimum volant x, 55 tormina discutiunt xxx, 20
- Apogei venti ii, 44
- Apographon vocant xxxv, 40
- Apolecti ix, 18
- Apolectos vocatur xxxii, 53
- Apollinaribus ludis xix, 6. xxxv, 36
- Apollinaris herba xxv, 17 medetur quibuscumque vulneribus xxvi, 87 purgat vulnera, ibid.
- Apollo negat pestem posse crescere 60
- Apollo, Pythagoræ Leontini xxxiv, 19
- Apollinis sidus ii, 6
- Aposcopevonta appellant xxxv, 40
- Apostemata quæ Græci vocant xx, 8. xxx, 12. xxxi, 47 discutit sanguis ursinus xxviii, 61 sanat mandragoræ folia xxvi, 87 omnia eo medicamento curari jubent xxx, 12 gingivarum sanat semen plantaginis xxv, 105

- Apothecæ vini xlv, 6. 16. **xxiii**, 22 vi-
 norum xiv, 22
 Apoxyomenos (statua) **xxxiv**, 19
 Apparatu belli Actiaci xxi, 9
 apparatus marmorum **xxxvi**, 5 men-
 sarum **xxxiii**, 50
 apparatu arenæ argenteo **xxii**, 47
 xxxiii, 16 non posset superare
 Scaurum **xxxvi**, 24
 apparatu regis **xxxiv**, 18
 apparatu solenni cerimoniarum ix,
 58
 apparatum omnem obtrectans, *ibid.*
 apparatus index xi, 17
 apparatus reliquos **xxxvi**, 24
 apparatus vini xiv, 24
 apparatus unius diei **xxxvii**, 11
 apparatus potuorum helleborum xiv,
 23
 Appareat cicatrix **xxx**, 35
 appareat ut exemplis **xxviii**, 4
 apparebit ex eo xv, 15 mox ii, 2 ve-
 rius ex vinis xiv, 4 Ut apparebit
 in generibus xii, 33
 apparebit ingeniosior xiv, 29
 apparente vestigio tumoris xi, 114
 apparet ergo **xxxiii**, 5 Sicut appa-
 rebit **xxviii**, 42
 apparet non pridem advectum xix,
 26
 apparet falli eos **xxxii**, 54 Ut nomine
 apparet xvi, 33
 apparet ex ipso nomine **xxxvii**, 23
 apparet carmine vetusto **xxxv**, 35
 apparet monumentis Atheniensium
 viii, 69
 apparet proverbio **xxxi**, 41
 apparet rerum argumentis **xxxiv**, 22
 apparet facile xvii, 24
 apparet manifesto **xxxvi**, 45
 apparet paulisper ii, 71
 apparet simul **xxxv**, 34 Quo appa-
 ret 44 Ex quo paret xix, 28 Qui-
 bus apparet xiv, 15
 apparet in epistola **xxxi**, 8
 apparet, quia ix, 69
 apparet hæc ratio xvi, 41
 apparet septemtrio ii, 75. vi, 26
 maxime in Bosporo ix, 25
 apparet properare acies 9
 apparet tritum iter 51
 apparent lymphæ **xxxi**, 3
 apparent quæ rarissime xi, 107
 apparent ea omnia ex ejus oratione
 vii, 29
 apparent vestigia ii, 94. vi, 37
 apparere literas **xxvi**, 39
 apparere incipiunt vel desinunt **xviii**,
 68
 apparere observatur 65
 apparere procul dubio ii, 65
 appareret intuenti **xxxv**, 36 Cum
 apparuerit viola xix, 30
 apparuisset hæc lues in Asia **xxvi**, 3
 apparuisse numerum **xxxiv**, 17
 apparuit arcus ii, 29 cometes ii, 23
 apparuit Caesar major Pompeio vii,
 27
 apparuit utrumque in Hercule 9
 apparuit ita **xxxvi**, 21 verum vii, 49
 per vitrum **xxix**, 38
 apparuit nihil utilius xix, 42
 Appellant eodem nomine **xxvi**, 83
 appellata Callimacho v, 4 Græcis
 xxii, 65
 appellat alvus sæpius die **xxvi**, 28
 appellat auctores fides **xxviii**, 1
 appellavit suo nomine vi, 31
 appellavit Tribunos plebis **xxi**, 6
 appelletur ita hoc genus **xxvii**, 28
 appellare. Etiam non appellato solo
 xvi, 60
 appellatio prisca iv, 25 stramenti xix,
 2 nominum ubi nulla v, 8 Qua
 appellatione nullas fuisse **xxxvii**,
 11 gemmam nullam esse 13
 appellationem Latinam non habet
 xxi, 26
 appellatione ipsa ii, 44
 appellatione translata **viii**, 79
 appellationis barbaræ iii, 4
 appellatione Antichthonum vi, 24 Qua
 appellatione significetur **xxxvii**, 11
 appellatione judicum **xxxiii**, 8
 appellatione patris salutare vii, 11
 appellatio surrepsit **xxi**, 3
 appellatione fedant **xxix**, 7
 appellationem esse ad populum vi,
 24
 Appendebantur asses **xxxiii**, 13
 appendit mutuo ix, 81
 Appendices vocantur, baccæ spinæ
 xxiv, 70
 Appendix spina, *ibid.*
 Appetenda aviditate **xii**, 14
 appetendi cibi aviditatem revocat
 mulsum **xxii**, 53
 appetendo protendere **viii**, 17
 appetens omne animal ix, 17
 appetens humani corporis **viii**, 30
 appetens mira cupidine ix, 17
 appetentibus vini ægris **xxxi**, 36
 appetentius odoratorum animal **xii**,
 37
 appetere hamos polypum **xxv**, 53
 Priusquam pisces escam appetant
 x, 90
 appetere maculas **xxxii**, 5 placentam
 vii, 54
 appeti id cœptum **xxxiii**, 8

- appeti hominem a leone viii, 18 Non
appeti habentem aliquid 53
appetit aquila aves aquaticas x, 3
avis baccas oleæ xv, 3
appetit escam ix, 85
appetit mire a muscis xxiv, 16
appetit dextra oculis xi, 103
appetit leo percussorem viii, 19 Non
appetit custodem xi, 18
appetunt caniculæ omnem candorem
corporum ix, 70 alios alia sapes
x, 91 alios odores xi, 115 ceras
teredines 21 potissimum 55
appetitam ideo provinciam xxxvii,
11
Appetentia artium liberalium xxiii, 19
appetentiam ciborum præstat anisum
xx, 72 facit gummi xxiv, 64 cibo-
rum appetentia invitatur vino xxiii,
22
appetentiam Veneris facit xxvi, 61
appetere. Cum appetit x, 3
Appianum (genus coloris) xiii, 18
Applicavit Natura gustatum in culice
xi, 1
applicatur aurum infantibus xxxiii,
24
applicati sapius canes xxx, 12
applicentur si catuli stomacho 20
applicati lapidi nidi xi, 25 ossibus
nervi 88
applicata colli colonia iv, 5
applicatis ad alvum cruribus x, 84
appondere aprum in epulis viii, 78
apposuit cenam Antonio ix, 58
apponi vetantes xxxvi, 2
apposit hanc rustica illa xxvi, 50
appositur vulvæ succus xxiii, 46
Apportari cæptum est xxxiii, 57
apportatur ex India xxxv, 25
apportata ossa ex oppido Judææ ix,
4
apportavit primus vii, 57
Apposita fluminibus xvii, 37 Adhærens
leviter, nec ut agnata petris, sed ut
apposita xxxvii, 33
apposita colonia flumini iii, 26. iv,
35 promontorio iii, 18 ficus fre-
quenti via xv, 21 itineri platanus
xii, 5 mari regio iii, 22 septem-
trioni portio vi, 14 urbs flumini
iv, 18. v, 29
apposita libri tenere iv, 25
appositi Arno Flumentini iii, 8 flumi-
ni Mæonii v, 30
appositi montes vi, 15. xxxi, 39
appositum alveo fontem 19
appositus oppido portus vi, 24
appositus occurrit exemplo xxxii, 9
grandinum argumento xxxi, 21
apposita bacca xxxiii, 80 cochleæ
xxix, 39 vellere xxi, 94
apposita crocodilea xxviii, 27 ventri
anate xxx, 20
apposita et porta xxvi, 90
apposita in linteolo xxiii, 32
appositus in lana succus 64. xxiv,
81
appositum fel tauri xxviii, 77
appositum in vellere, ibid.
apposita tingens xxxvii, 28
apposita aure ad glaciem viii, 42
apposita vini genera quatuor xiv, 17
appositu xxiii, 63. 82. xxiv, 13. 15.
20. 38
Apprehendens ferrum xxxiv, 42
apprehendente mare alas fœminæ ix,
74
apprehendentes morsu xi, 28
apprehenderat hanc palmam xiv, 28
apprehendere xxviii, 12
apprehensa tribus digitis xx, 53
apprehendi glacie pisces ix, 83
apprehenditur læva cauda viii, 8
apprehensa mordicus cauda 55. xxxii,
5
apprehensa radice x, 79
apprehensa pedibus gleba 51
apprehensis lapidum pondusculis 33
apprehensis mordicus faucibus xi, 35
apprehensum pondus non tolerare x, 3
apprehensus pede viii, 56
Apprime munitum oppidum vi, 30
Apprimere pectori viii, 54
apprimatur his partibus xxx, 14
apprimeretur corpori xxiv, 41
apprimente carnes ad ossa xxvi, 5
Approbant Alpes sua pabula xi, 97
approbant eundem effectum xxx, 42
approbant eos vivere motu corporum
ix, 83
approbare. Nullo modo sibi appro-
bans xxxv, 36
approbantibus ea eventibus annorum
cccc. xxviii, 3
approbantur ita gratiores x, 71
approbare monumentis vii, 57
approbare se trigario vellet xxviii, 72
approbat nihil gigni xxii, 1
approbata vaticinatione xviii, 78
approbatur hoc sæpe xxviii, 7
approbaverat ibi artem xxxiv, 18
approbavit cognitionem cœli ii, 24
approbavit plane, quanta mala intu-
lisset xiv, 28
Appropinquans terræ ii, 35
appropinquante frenitu viii, 25 manu
xxiv, 102 Sole xviii, 82

Delph. et Var. Clus.

Ind. Plin.

Z

- appropinquantēs utralibet ii, 16
 appropinquat ventri xi, 68
 appropinquavere terris x, 83
 Appulsa nave xxxvi, 65
 appulsu littorum hospitali ii, 45
 Apri mares anniculi viii, 78 qui tarde
 concipiant x, 83 ubi muti xi, 112
 in Creta nulli viii, 83 in Africa
 non sunt, ibid.
 aprorum dentes adunci 39 exserti
 dentes xi, 61 dentium sicas limant
 xviii, 1 percunt xi, 61 non
 habent fel 74 in jocinere, lapilli
 xxviii, 58 caudæ nudæ xxxiv, 10
 sanguis non spissatur xi, 90 ipse
 gravis urina sua est xxviii, 60 ede-
 ra sibi medentur viii, 41 et caneros
 edendo, ibid.
 aper. Remedia ex eo contra serpen-
 tes xxviii, 42 Multo præstantior
 adeps in apris 37 pulmo arcet ebri-
 etatem 80 vesicæ urina auxiliatur
 hypodipia 68 medetur vesicæ
 cruciatibus 60 urina, &c. medetur
 aurium vitii 48
 apri manduntur 78 Saporem feri-
 num in apris novimus xiii, 9 sapor
 commendatur xv, 35
 aprum solidum in epulis apponere
 viii, 78
 aper. Vulneratus ab apro xxxv, 40
 apros concidunt plagæ xix, 2
 apros ubi qui edere, moriuntur xi,
 116
 apri in signis legionum x, 5
 Aprica Alpium, urbium xxi, 20
 aprica regio iv, 26
 aprica littora ix, 50
 apricantur columbæ in pavimento
 xxvi, 60
 apricis gaudet ruta xix, 45 In apricis
 seri xviii, 31 Nasci in apricis xliii,
 13 In apricis maxime xi, 12. 13
 saxis apricis xxvii, 38
 aprici colles vi, 20 montium reces-
 sus x, 34
 apricum solum xvii, 35
 apricum in locum xix, 23
 apricitatis inclytæ regio vi, 18
 Aprili mense xvii, 32
 Aprina vesica xxviii, 60 urina comitali
 morbo prodest 63 fimi cinis 58
 testes bibisse prodest comitali
 morbo 63 fel 51. 62 fimum, &c.
 ambustis medetur 71 jecur ex-
 citat lethargicos 67
 Apronia, vitis nigra xliii, 17
 Apraxis (herba) xxiv, 101
 Aprugnus adeps xxvii, 47 callus viii,
 78 lumbus, ibid.
 aprugnum fel coitus stimulat xxviii,
 80 sanat ulcera quæ serpunt 74
 fimum prodest inflationi vulvæ 77
 Apsidem summam in capite xxxvi, 17
 Apsycos, gemma xxxvii, 64
 Apta detegendæ vanitati contemplatio
 ii, 67
 apta inficiendo ligno xxi, 59
 aptæ nuces id tenesmo xxiii, 77
 aptare manubria xviii, 64
 aptantur gemmæ ad ectypas sculptu-
 ras xxxvii, 63 lapides in structura
 xxxvi, 50
 aptatam picturæ tabulam xxv, 36
 aptatus cibo sanguis hircinus xxviii,
 55
 apte compositi flores xi, 16
 apte inseritur xxxv, 52
 apte protegunt xxxi, 47
 apti luminibus flocci xvi, 10 medi-
 caminibus adipēs viii, 54
 aptior calamus sagittis xvi, 65 lumi-
 nibus lucernarum xix, 3 medicinis
 xxv, 54 sal carnibus servandis
 xxxi, 41
 aptior usus xxii, 50
 aptior contra bestiarum morsus xxi,
 32
 aptiore dicturi loco xxiv, 102
 aptis diebus xvii, 35
 aptius ratio reddetur xvi, 41 Non
 alibi aptius de ea dicatur v, 40
 aptius erit temperari xxvi, 34
 aptissima ad motum ii, 2
 aptissima collyriis ærugo xxxiv, 26
 coriis perficiendis galla xvi, 9 in-
 sitis siccitas xvii, 25 ollis ura xiv,
 4 vulvis herba xxi, 103
 aptissima subdialibus xvi, 79
 aptissima lex xviii, 72
 aptissimæ stomacho, nervis, universo
 corpori aquæ xxxi, 6
 aptissime curantur xxviii, 62
 aptissime curat xxii, 68
 aptissime datur in lente xxv, 24 in
 seritur xx, 96 seri putant xix, 35
 seritur Parilibus 24 spectabitur
 vi, 38
 aptissimum defodere xvii, 21 inse-
 rere 24 fuerit hoc in loco dixisse
 v, 20
 aptissimum medicinæ xii, 15
 aptissimum auribus mel xi, 15 den-
 tium dolori succum xliii, 71 vitii
 oculorum xxxv, 52 oleis solum
 xvii, 3
 aptissimum est æruginem uri xxxiv,
 26

- aptissimus ignis ex nucleis xv, 6 pe-
cori fel x, 93
aptum. Si sit aptum solum xviii, 21
Apum nostri vocant, Græci aphyen
xxxi, 44
apue ex spuma maris ix, 74
Apud Actium vicit xi, 75 apud Arba-
lonem 18 apud antiquos xv, 35
apud Aquilium cœnaret vii, 54
apud auctores xviii, 31 apud auc-
tores invenio xi, 39
apud Babylonios vii, 57 apud Car-
thaginem xix, 43 apud Catonem
xvii, 26 apud Consules accusatus
xxxiii, 57
apud eruditos xx, 44 apud exercitum
xxxiii, 50 apud externos 14
apud flumen Isaram vii, 51
apud Græcos xix, 41
apud Homerum xiii, 21
apud lacum Regillum xxxiii, 11
apud majores xxvi, 3 apud Massi-
liam victus vii, 54 apud me effica-
cia argumenta ix, 6 apud Medi-
terraneos xxxi, 44 apud Medos
nascitur xii, 29
apud nos vocatur xxiv, 91 apud nos
Varro credit xxix, 2 apud nos (in
orbe Romano) xii, 32
apud oppidum xxxi, 12 apud popu-
lum agere xviii, 8 apud Principes
xxix, 5 apud priores xviii, 67
apud quosdam invenio xxiv, 56 apud
quos Hypanis oritur iv, 26 apud
quos templum est 1
apud reges primatum obtinere xxiv,
102 apud Romanos xxxv, 7
apud Trebiam xvi, 5 apud Trojam
pugnatum est v, 31
apud Varronem ita est xviii, 79
Apyrenum xiii, 34
Apyrina appellavimus xxiii, 57
Apyron aurum xxi, 38 (sulfur) xxxv,
50
Aquarum natura a miraculis non cessat
ii, 106
aquarum miracula xxxi, 1 usque 20
aquarum potentie exempla 1 Elemen-
tum hoc ceteris omnibus imperat,
ibid.
aqua fluens vini sapore ii, 106 fa-
ciens temulentos, ibid. boves can-
didos faciens, ibid. oves nigras,
ibid.
aqua exprimitur ex arboribus nigris
amara, ex candidioribus potui ju-
cunda vi, 37
aqua acidula ii, 106
aqua celestis xx, 85
aqua celesti discocta lens xxii, 70
aqua ferraria ex officinis xxviii, 63
aqua ferventi aspersum xix, 60 per-
funditur xvi, 22 ferventis contac-
tum fugiunt serpentes vii, 2
aqua marina non percòquitur faba
xviii, 30 Decocta lens in aqua ma-
rina xxii, 70
aqua marina vinum factum xxiii, 24
aqua marina instaurantur vina xiv,
25
aquam maris qua quisque ratione sibi
faceret xxxi, 34
aquæ marinæ Medicinæ 33
aqua mulsa. Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 51
aqua palustris xi, 40
aqua pluvia servatur ad usum vi, 35
aqua tantum pluvia utentes, ibid.
aquæ pluvie corrivatione xxxi, 27
aqua puteana xiv, 11
aquæ dulcis defectu navigantes labo-
rant xxxi, 37
aqua dulcis e vado trahitur v, 34
aqua profunda dulcior ii, 104
aquæ dulces leviores 106 dulces
juxta mare emicantes, ibid. dulces
et levissimas facit tofus xxxi, 28
dulcibus gaudent ostrea xxxii, 21
In aquis dulcibus alimentum Lunæ
ii, 104 dulci necantur purpuræ ix,
60
aqua rotæ xxviii, 59
aqua calx accenditur xxxiii, 30
aqua ubi lucernæ ardeant xxxi, 14
aqua trahitur panis xviii, 27
aqua copiosiore miscetur vinum ve-
tus xxiii, 22 largius admixta xvii, 6
aqua non profuente xxii, 70
aqua sæpe mutata coquendum xx, 83
Lens in tribus aquis cocta xxii, 70
aqua quoque quemadmodum inebria-
ret xiv, 29
aqua emicat ii, 66
aqua erumpente in summis jugis, ibid.
aqua elici deos xxviii, 27
aqua illa necantur herbæ, fruges alun-
tur xvii, 41
aqua, quæ e bovis aut asini potu re-
licta est xxviii, 46
aqua divisit horas vii, 60
aquæ pavorem afferens canis morsus
xxv, 6. xxviii, 23 Tuetur a pavore
aquæ xxix, 32
aquæ subter cutem fusæ morbo vii,
18. 46
aquam quæ subierit entem xxiii, 61
urina educit xxiv, 47 extrahunt
semine fraxini 30 trahit empetros
xxvii, 51 filix 55 pellit imposita

ventri radix hemerocallis xxi, 90
 detrahit platyphyllon xxvi, 44 tra-
 hit cortex ulmi xxiv, 33 reddunt
 hydropici xxi, 99
 aquas extrahere per alvum xxvi, 46
 aquas potum interponere, utilissimum
 xxiii, 23
 aquæ metu non tentari xxviii, 43
 aquæ ejus generis utilissimæ sint
 xxxi, 21
 aquæ amonæ v, 21 argentæ iv, 15
 bullantes ix, 6. xviii, 85 cælestes
 xvii, 2 quæ gignunt calculos xxii,
 41 calidæ v, 15 calidæ Patavinor-
 um ii, 106 Pisanorum, ibid. cali-
 darum diverticula xxix, 8 ferven-
 tes, rigentes v, 5 fluminum extre-
 mæ ix, 83 ignotæ xxxi, 37 insa-
 lubres xx, 54 laudatæ, pestilentes
 v, 15 malæ. Contra eas laser xxii,
 49
 aquæ nitrosæ xxxi, 46 nitrosæ aut
 amaræ xxiv, 1 optimæ, stabiles,
 salubres xxxi, 28
 aquæ perductæ in Urbem iii, 9 plu-
 viæ autumnii xvii, 40 pœnales di-
 risque genitæ iv, 15 restagnantes
 v, 5 salsæ conferunt suavitati et
 fertilitati xix, 59 In aquis salis
 medicina raphano, ibid. serotinæ
 xvii, 2 potu suavissimæ xix, 59
 sulfureæ iii, 17 tempestivæ xvii, 2
 aquæ vitiosæ remedium xxxi, 23
 aquæ semina afferunt xvi, 61
 aquæ subeunt, rigescunt, tumescunt
 ii, 63
 aquæ terras devorant xxxi, 1
 aquam glaciari flore aquifoliæ xxiv, 7
 aquam percussam discuti, ut quæ in-
 tus sint appareant xxviii, 29
 aquam præsentient in triduum xviii,
 82
 aquam lens absorbet xxii, 70
 aquæ potus carnes alit xxiii, 22
 aquæ quæ potantur xi, 68
 aquam oportet salubrem aëri esse si-
 millimam xxxi, 22
 aquam, inter parces, meliorem esse,
 quæ 23
 aquarum colores 30
 aquarum differentia magna xviii, 51
 aquarum diversi impetus xxxvi, 24
 aquarum notæ xxxi, 27
 aquarum mutationes viii, 72. xx, 23
 aquarum sapor xxxi, 29
 aquarum dulcium rigua xix, 59 ir-
 rigua v, 3 corrivatio xxxvi, 24
 aquarum abundantia in publico, ibid.
 in Teno insula iv, 22

aquarum vario genere guttura infes-
 tante xxxvii, 11
 aquarum vitis resistit porcilaca xx,
 81
 aquarum tædium asinis viii, 68
 aquarum perflugio utitur medicina
 xxxi, 32
 aquarum mole urgetur amnis xix, 35
 aquarum altitudo ii, 42
 aquarum inops iter vi, 33
 aquæ tubis ducendæ ratio xxxi, 31
 aqua Marcia 24
 aqua Virgo 25
 aquarum ductus xvi, 81. xxxvi, 24
 aquarum ductus reficere, ibid.
 aquarum significatio iii, 6
 aquas subesse credunt, ubi tussilago
 nascitur xxvi, 16
 aquas quærendi ratio xxxi, 26
 aquas non sentit adianton xxii, 30
 respuit, ibid. odore cupressi xvii, 14
 diligunt cucumeres xix, 23 faba in
 flore concupiscit xviii, 30
 aquas incorruptas fons præstans na-
 vigantibus ii, 106
 aquas summas dulces, potarique, in-
 feriores nitrosas xxxi, 46
 aquas in cælum migrare 1 vergere in
 centrum ii, 65
 aquas tentantes non nocere lactucam
 edentibus xx, 26
 aquas suaviores præstat apium xx,
 44 graviore post brumam xxxi, 30
 aquas fundit recipitque Oceanus ii,
 68
 aquis in cælo stantibus xxxi, 1
 aquis aëra expirantibus ii, 44 Reddi-
 tur ab aquis halitus ix, 6
 aqua accenditur lapis gagates xxxvi,
 34
 aquis accendi aliquid postquam arse-
 rit 53
 aquis accenditur maltha ii, 108
 aquis ignem restinguentibus xx, 1
 aquis perfusæ quæ gemmæ exardes-
 cunt xxxvii, 27
 aquis dives oppidum v, 16
 aquis nullus sapor xv, 32
 aquis sub mensas profusis xxviii, 5
 aquis in Urbe stagnantibus iii, 9
 aquis properantibus vectus amnis v,
 10
 aquis vernis xi, 35
 aquæ effluentes per genitale xxx, 43
 Aquantibus apibus insidiantur ranæ xi,
 19
 aquari gaudet xviii, 45
 Aquariæ cotes 67. xxxiv, 41. xxxvi, 88.
 47

Aquarius ii, 15. xviii, 55

Aquarium si Sol transit xxx, 20 Cum Sol in Aquarium sentitur transire xviii, 64

Aquarii xxv. partem Sole obtinente ii, 47

Aquatica, frigidissima xvi, 77 In aquaticis natus 66 præferuntur in siccis nata 27

aquatica colubra xxxii, 33

aquaticæ arbores xvi. 67 celerius intereunt 90 aquaticæ aves viii, 41. x, 3. xiii, 65. xviii, 87

aquaticæ aves, et gaviæ dissident x, 95

aquaticæ ranæ xxxii, 39

aquatici corvi xi, 47 frutices xvi, 64

aquaticum animal viii, 47
aquaticus limus xvi, 66 panis xviii, 27

Aquatiles cochleæ ix, 51 musculi ii, 106 succi cucumeris xix, 61

aquatilia dormiunt x, 97 pauca habent pulmonem xi, 72

aquatilibus nullum inesse sensum, quidam existimarunt ix, 66

aquatilium natura 7 beneficia in medicina xxxi, 1 cornua xi, 45 fœtus ix, 77 mollibus medulla aulæ xi, 87 ova rotunda x, 74 tegumenta ix, 14

Aquationes autumnii xxxii, 24

aquationum ratione vi, 26

Aquatius lac vernum æstivo xxviii, 33

Aquicelos vocant xv, 9

Aquifolia arbor xxiv, 72

Aquifolia, cratægon xxvii, 40

Aquifolia illex parva xvi, 12

aquifoliæ 8

Aquifolii vectes 84

aquifolii aculeata folia 38 non decidunt folia 33

Aquilæ maximus honos. De aquilarum

natura et generibus x, 3

aquila pandens alas vi, 30

aquila diebus xxx. incubat x, 79 ex alto subiecit gallinam illasam xv, 40

aquila supervolante, draconem complexa xxxv, 10

aquilæ et olores dissident x, 95 trochilus dissident, ibid.

aquilæ volatus observat xxv, 21

aquilæ clarius cernunt x, 88

aquilam pullos suos ad contuendum Solem experiri xix, 38

aquilam non percutit fulmen ii, 56 Rhodus non habet x, 41

aquilarum jugum 5. nidi xxxvi, 39 ova subis frangit x, 17

aquilæ cerebrum prodest morbo regio

xxx, 28 cerebro vel felle restitui claritatem visus xxix, 38 felle cum melle Attico inunguntur nebucula, ibid. pedes lumbis medentur xxx, 18

aquila rapiens Ganymedem (Leocharis) xxxiv, 19

aquilæ colore aëtitis xxxvii, 72

Aquilæ devicere orbem terrarum xiii, 4 aquilæ et signa inunguntur festis diebus, ibid.

aquilas lentas legionum xiv, 3

Aquila in septemtrionali parte xviii, 69

Aquilæ exortus xvi, 41. 42. xvii, 35.

xviii, 67. 69 occasus viii, 72. xvii, 30. xviii, 64. 68. 69 effectus, ibid.

Aquila (piscis) ix, 40

Aquileges hoc habent signum xxvi, 16

Aquilo, Boreas ii, 46. xviii, 77 contrarius Africo, ibid. saluberrimus ii, 48 Austro utilior xvii, 2 interdum vehementior ii, 48 mollitur sidere æstate xviii, 77

Aquilone spirante ix, 38 gaudent arbores xvii, 2 volant coturnices x, 33

Aquilonem evitent xxi, 47

Aquilonem prænunciat xviii, 77

Aquilones ii, 6 antecedit 47 deterius nitrum facit xxxi, 46

Aquilonibus algere xvii, 16

Aquilonibus melior xi, 7

Aquilonibus raptus vi, 24

Aquilonis conceptacula gelida iv, 26 specus vii, 2 hyberni tempus ii, 47

Aquilonis afflatu xv, 18 status viii, 72. ix, 9. 20 facit copiosum salein xxxi, 41

Aquilonis exortu vii, 2 situ xvi, 23

Aquilonia hyems xvii, 2

Aquiloniæ partes arborum robustiores xvi, 76

Aquilonia luna ii, 99 resina xxiv, 22 stella xviii, 80

Aquilonii piscis exortu 65

aquiloniis locis xxvii, 119

aquilonio solo xv, 21

aquilonius ii, 50

Aquosa hyems xviii, 44 insula vi, 26. 34 saxa xiii, 37 terra xvii, 3

aquosas partes xxxi, 26

aquosi montes xvi, 30 nuclei 10

aquosior ager xviii, 46

aquosissima quæque 65

aquosis collibus xvii, 97 montibus xxv, 34 In aquosis 100 Nascitur in aquosis xxv, 37. 77. xxvii, 26

Proveniunt in aquosis xvi, 31 In aquosis non reperitur xxxvii, 9

- aquoso cælo xvii, 35 vere xxi, 52
 aquosus humor xvi, 72
 aquosus si locus sit xvii, 16
 aquosus succus prunis xv, 33
Ara sub dio sita ii, 111
 ara Olympiæ x, 12 in quam non im-
 pluit ii, 97 vetus fuit xv, 36
 ara Herculis v, 1 Malæ Fortunæ ii, 5
 aræ, vel altaria xv, 40 ex arena v, 4
 Vituli ad aras allati viii, 70
 aræ Alexandri vi, 28 Herculis et ali-
 orum 18 Jovis Stratii xvi, 89
 Muciae ii, 98 Sestianæ iv, 34
 aras adorant xi, 103
 aras habemus ii, 52 Ad aras accedere
 109 Ad aras stante peritura xxxv,
 36 Addita in aras gemma xxxvii,
 65
 aris thura ingerere xii, 32 in ripa di-
 cati vi, 21 Nidor et fumus ex aris
 xii, 40 Ex aris vel altaribus x, 17
 aris damnata vitis aspendios xiv, 22
Arachidna xxi, 52
Aracos, ibid.
Aranea multa xi, 28
 aranei generis xviii, 44
 araneus qui filum deducit ex alto xxx,
 44 librat se filo x, 95 si cum veste
 includatur xi, 41
 aranei apibus hostiles 21 suctu vivunt
 x, 93 cum telis cadunt viii, 42
 araneis prælongi pedes xi, 108
 araneis vivunt stelliones 31
 araneorum natura 28
 araneorum modo telas texunt bomby-
 ces 26
 aranei telæ curant articulos incussos
 xxx, 23
 aranei tela fracto capiti xxix, 36 te-
 læ candidæ, rimas sanant xxx, 9
 aranei mascarii tela, ad epiphoras
 xxix, 38
 araneis textis similis 27
 araneo accreta eruca xi, 37
 araneus candidus tollit albugines
 xxix, 38 medetur condylomatia
 xxx, 22 furunculis 34
 araneus lanuginosus xxix, 27
 araneus sinit xi, 41
 araneus, quem lycon vocant xxx, 30
 medetur leni 17
 araneus marinus ix, 72. xxxii, 53
 aranei genus, phalangion xxviii, 14.
 77. xxxii, 24
 aranei mures viii, 83 contra eos se-
 men bryæ bibitur xxiv, 42 gith xx,
 71 origanum 67 mora, quæ nas-
 cuntur in rubis xxiv, 73 succus
 mororum xxiii, 70 Vis beleoselino
 contra araneos xx, 46
 araneorum ictus sanat melissophyl-
 lon xxi, 86
 aranei muris morsibus medetur ace-
 tum xxiii, 27 adianton xxii, 30
 allium xx, 23 brassica 34 carnes
 draconis marini xxxii, 17 eruca
 xx, 49 quæ radices holoschoeni
 sunt proxima xxi, 71 cinis hordei
 xxii, 65 hyacinthus xxi, 97 mor-
 sus sanat iris 83 talpæ xxx, 7
 folia viticis xxiv, 38
 aranei ipsi sanant morsus araneorum
 xxix, 27 alia, ibid.
 aranei sanies auribus prodest xxix,
 39
 aranea. In araneam abit fructus sa-
 licis xxiv, 37
Araneum vocant, in vitibus et oleis
 xvii, 37
 araneum inest fistulæ calami odorati
 xii, 48
Araneosa cera xi, 24 fila 21 lanugine
 xxiv, 66
 araneoso caule xxi, 42
Aratia alba ficus xxxvi, 24
Arandi tria tempora xviii, 61 ratio
 una excogitata 49 De ea 47 In
 arando quæ sint servanda 49
 aranda tauris xxii, 4
 arant minores elephantii viii, 1
 arare melius, et minus serere xviii, 7
 arare minus, quam verrere xviii, 7
 arare macra arenosaque 65
 arare arenas cauda xxxii, 5
 arari altissime xvii, 35
 arari melius xviii, 65
 arari in medio vere, ibid.
 arari post imbres aliqua terra non po-
 test xvii, 3
 arat tenui sulco Syria xviii, 47
 arato bene xvii, 30
 arato seritur xviii, 36
 arato injicienda est marga xvii, 4
 aratur solum 35 terra xviii, 49
 araturi boves, ibid.
 arabilis campus xvii, 3
 aratio xviii, 43 has habebit notas 65
 arationis gratia xvii, 35
 arationum tria tempora xxi, 66 Nas-
 citur in arationibus xxvii, 36
Aratores xiv, 14
 aratoris vestigia xvii, 3
 arator, nisi incurvus, prævaricatur
 xviii, 49
 arator Arpinas xxxiii, 53
 arator triumphalis xviii, 4
Aratrare 49
Aratrum invenit Buzyges vii, 57 Ab

aratro aut foco exeuntes xxxvi, 24
 aratro annexa tabula xviii, 49
 aratro excitari xxxvii, 9
 aratro inimica ononis xxi, 58
 aratro excussus vomer xxviii, 81
 Arbitrer gentium innumerarum mons
 Taurus v, 27
 arbitri darentur dispensandæ chartæ
 xiii, 27
 Arbitrantes xiv, 1. xviii, 26. xxxvii, 1
 arbitrantes nostri xviii, 66 id pudu-
 cum xxxvi, 4 ita fugari vitium xxii,
 72
 arbitrantur aliqui xxviii, 58 Fieri
 posse non arbitrabatur ix, 58
 arbitrarier xiii, 27
 arbitratris majoribus xxvii, 28
 arbitrare xi, 28
 Arbitratu Prætoris xviii, 3
 Arbitrii humani sit xxix, 12
 arbitrio cujusque ii, 81
 arbitrio intelligendi cuique relicto vi,
 34
 arbitrio legentium xviii, 69
 Arbor celebs xvii, 35 vidua, ibid.
 arbor constricta 18.
 arbor corticis, suber xvi, 13
 arbor feralis 18
 arbor, quæ nec aqua nec igni corrup-
 pi possit xiii, 39
 arbor omni genere pomorum onusta
 xvii, 26 optabilis etiam hostibus
 xv, 38 religione digna xvi, 87
 sylvam sola faciens 91
 arbor torculi xviii, 74
 arbor thuris xii, 30
 arbor arma cum peperisset xvi, 76
 arbor ex qua Phyllis se suspenderit
 45
 arbor, quæ nihil ferat, nec seratur
 umquam xxiv, 41 viventes sine ar-
 bore ulla xvi, 1
 arbore mascula xxiv, 23
 arborem alia integri xvi, 84
 arborem adamavit Crispus 91 oscu-
 lari solitus, ibid.
 arborem præcellentem Deo rura di-
 cant xii, 2
 arborem dormire dicunt 23
 arborem infelicem myricen appellat
 xxiv, 41
 arborem scandens rana xxxii, 29
 arborem suspendio eligere Ep. Vesp.
 arbores æterna fronde xvi, 93 quæ
 creduntur maxime æternæ 79 an-
 nifera 44 quædam bifurcæ 53 ca-
 lidæ 76 communes xiv, 1 elec-
 trum ferentes xxxvii, 11 externæ

xiv, 1 feræ 25 similes ferulæ vi,
 37 sine foliis natæ xvii, 38 frigi-
 dæ xvi, 59 glandifera 1 infelices
 et damnatæ religione 45 lætiores
 et densiores afflatu Aquilonis xvii,
 2 locutæ 38 marinæ xiii, 51. xxix,
 5 in mari nascuntur xiii, 48. xxxii,
 53 novellæ xvi, 46 pomifera 1
 porrectæ ii, 8 tantæ proceritatis
 vii, 2 religiosæ xvii, 47 restitutæ
 xvi, 57 teporis 59 thurifera spon-
 te natæ xii, 30 vernantes xxii, 46
 cultu virides juvenesque xvii, 1
 urbaniores xvi, 32 quæ utilissimæ
 scutis faciendis 77 quot modis
 sponte nascantur 58
 arbores cecidisse et sua sponte resur-
 rexisse 57
 arbores, quæ cura hominum atque
 arte proveniunt xvii, 9 quæ obrutæ
 terra pluribus durant annis xvi, 81
 quibus vita brevissima 90
 arbores quæ nullum fructum ferunt
 45 Mares quæ non ferunt 47 quæ
 fructum facillime perdunt ante ma-
 turitatem 46 quæ cariem non sen-
 tiunt 78 quæ rimam non capiunt
 sponte, ibid.
 arbores vivere xi, 2. xxxi, 1 e tam
 parvo gigni xvii, 40 exorantur ut
 vivant xvi, 59
 arbores circumfodiendi ratio xvii, 31
 colendi vera ratio 1 veteres colen-
 di ratio 31 quomodo disponendæ
 15 quomodo transferendæ 16
 arbores vitesqueposito in hunc ven-
 tum xviii, 77
 arbores quæ montibus aquosis gau-
 dent xvi, 30 quæ montes et valles
 amant, ibid. quæ montes amant,
 ibid. quæ descendunt in plana,
 ibid. quæ aquas odere 31 quæ
 nonnisi in aquosis proveniunt, ibid.
 illas ali asperitate aquarum xii, 20
 pulsatæ fluctibus resistunt immo-
 biles, ibid.
 arbores docuimus vina potare xii, 4
 arbori vinum affundere solitus xvi,
 91
 arbores suæ vestiunt Indos xii, 22
 arbores quæ non seruntur umquam
 xvi, 45
 arbores reliquas materiæ causa na-
 tura genuit 24 velis nascuntur xvii,
 14 singulæ sufficiunt amplitudini
 antenarum xix, 1 quædam simpli-
 ces xvi, 53 quæ excrescunt in
 longitudinem 54

arbores succu manantes picem rean-
namque xiv, 25
arbores mutantur et colore xvii, 38
Est et ætatis differentia xvi, 51
arbores hominem mitigavere xii, 2
plus honoris domibus afferebant
xvii, 2
arbores in triumpho duximus xii, 54
arbores sugit et strangulat edera xvi,
62 necat helix, ibid. radius pasti-
nacæ xxxii, 12 trygon ix, 72
arbores cædit ut ferro fiber viii, 47
arbores cavans picus x, 18
arbores. Prælium navale adversus
arbores xvi, 2
arbores alienas qui cecidisset xvii, 1
arbores ubi fiunt saxa cum ramis
xxxi, 20
arbori inimica edera xvi, 62 ubi nulli
folia decidunt 33
arboris succum credere, electrum
xxxvii, 11
arboris maxima crassitudo xvi, 76
arboribus ægris fæx vini xvii, 47
arboribus distillantibus vi, 35
arboribus cavatis navigant prædones
xvi, 76
arboribus contingit vita alitrix xxxii,
18
arborum laus xii, 1
arborum genera suis dicata numinibus
xii, 2
arborum corpori, ut reliquorum ani-
malium, cutis, sanguis, caro, nervi,
venæ, ossa, medullæ xvi, 72
arborum abortus invenimus xii, 6
adoptis et connubium xvi, 1 adul-
teria excogitata xvii, 1 alimenta
xxxi, 30 cibus imber xvii, 2 ferti-
litas fere alternat xvi, 7 fœtus iv,
26 gaudium flos xvi, 40 genus
incognitum v, 1 humeri xvii, 24
intervalla, quæ 17 naturæ insocia-
biles 30 ossa 43 pituita xxii, 47
plagæ xviii, 76 spectabilis pro-
ceritas v, 1 proceritas ad cxiv.
pedes vi, 36 sanguis xvi, 72 stil-
licidia xviii, 18 quorundam vita
immensa xvi, 85 vitalia xvii, 42.
45
arborum cura fuit legibus priscis 1
arborum altissimæ ac rectissimæ larix
et abies xvi, 76
arborum firmitati quæ conferunt
xvii, 2
arborum amplissima xvi, 76
arborum onustarum differentiæ xvi,
50

arborum radices Luna plena operito
xviii, 75
arborum molles lecticæ xvii, 22
arborum vitium est, quod tanti emi-
tur xiii, 29
arbores morbis infestantur xvii, 37
morbi communes, et privati, ibid.
morbis amurca medendum xv, 8
morbis remedia xvii, 39
arborum et hominum similis medicina
est 43
arborum etiam mortem acceleravit
Nero 1
arborum pestes, formicæ 47
arborum natalem absumi a formicis
14
arbores. Inauguratus apud ilices Ti-
burtus xvi, 87
arbores. Miracula fortuita in arbori-
bus xvii, 38 Prodigia ex arboribus,
ibid.
arborum modo mala ferentium lucen-
tes lychnuchi xxxiv, 8
Arborarius picus xxx, 53
Arborator xviii, 76
Arborea amplitudo xvi, 65 folia xxi, 51
arbores genus ebeni xii, 9
Arborescere malvas xix, 22
Arbusculæ aliquæ xix, 58 ramosæ xiii,
51
arbusculam hanc xii, 54
arbusculis crinitis xi, 44
arbuscula insignis achates xxxvii, 54
Arbusta. De his xvii, 35
arbusti ratio, in vineis, ibid.
arbutus ager x, 41 Si in arbusto se-
ratur vicia xviii, 37
arbusta putare 62
arbusta serimus xxxiv, 39
arbutis fertiles agri vi, 32 regio
nobilis 31 Vina in arbutis gigni
xvii, 35 In arbutis nasci xxvi, 83
arbusta vite xvii, 35
Arbustat agros Italia cornu, populo, ibid.
Arbutus vocatur xv, 28 sive unedo
xxiii, 79 summa parte fertilior
xvi, 50
Arca in qua Numa situs esset xiii, 27
arcis conditæ vestes xxxiii, 4 Repo-
sita in arcis armariisque xxix, 32.
Arcana præcepta 8
arcana cærimoniarum iii, 9 Antiqui
in arcanis habuerunt viii, 62 Hanc
in arcanis habuere ix, 58
arcanis suis xxv, 3 Aliquis ex arcanis
vii, 53
arcanorum proditio 46
Arcecion vocant xxii, 25

Arcenda frigora xvii, 14
 arcenda fame xviii, 40
 arcendæ transitu gentes vi, 12
 arcendam mortem xxii, 7
 arcendis feris retia xxxvii, 11
 arcendæ injuriæ animalium xvii, 35
 arcendum pecus omne, ibid.
 arcens amnis Turdulos a Bracaris iv, 34
 arcens cælum xiv, 27 febres xxviii, 28
 lippitudines 9 manus sacrilegas ii, 63
 partus asinæ sexto mense xi, 95
 rigorem ignibus xiv, 27 Venerem x, 83
 arcens eos coitu viii, 9
 arcens spiratum xi, 3
 arcantium vicinos xviii, 4
 arcantibus angustis ii, 99
 arcantur feminarum aures ix, 53 Donec arceantur xxix, 12
 arcere aquas xviii, 67 austros xv, 18
 radicem a terreno xvii, 16 Solem æstate xii, 5
 arceri alterum ab altero viii, 69
 arceri inundatione vi, 32
 arceri lichenas leprasque xxviii, 7
 arceri sacris xxvi, 6
 arcet bestiolas xx, 49 crapulam xxii, 9
 ebrietatem xxx, 51 erucas cicer xix, 58
 febres xxviii, 66 ictus et morsus viii, 58
 nauseam xxvii, 28 sementem xviii, 47
 sitim xx, 81 arcet somnum xxx, 48
 tertianas xxiv, 104 veneficia 72
 vim æstus xxiii, 27
 arcetur æstus in balineis xxxi, 23
 arcetur amnibus xxx, 47
 arcere. Hostes arcuisset a ponte xxxiv, 11
 Arcessere duces ex agris xviii, 4
 Archezostis, vitis alba xxiii, 16 sanat comitiales xxvi, 70
 efficacissimum psilothrum 93
 Architectæ Naturæ vis x, 90
 architecti xvi, 81 labyrinthum fecere xxxvi, 19
 architectura xi, 28
 architectus Dinochares xxxiv, 42 Satyrus xxxvi, 14
 Sostratus architectus primus omnium 18
 Valerius 24 metatus est v, 11
 Arcion Græci vocant xxv, 66
 Arctæ leges xvi, 5
 arctis faucibus vi, 15
 arctiore cæbro cernitur xviii, 29
 arctissime præligata cauda xxix, 10
 arctissime seri xii, 7
 arctissimo alveo vi, 24
 arctum. Coit in arctum æquor iv, 24

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

Colligenda in arctum mensura vi, 8
 Collecta in arctum volumina viii, 17
 arctius colligi naturas par est xv, 34
 arctius rotati flatus ii, 49
 Arctantibus angustias insulis iii, 13
 arctari non debet ii, 13
 arctatis in rugas cancellis viii, 10
 arction. Forma ejus ac vires xvii, 16
 sanat ambusta xxvi, 80
 Arcturus, horridum sidus xviii, 69
 sidus frigidum, ibid. ubi cernatur vi, 26
 matutino exoritur xviii, 74 occasus matutinus 67
 occidit pridie Idus Septemb. 74
 medius occidit 68
 Arcturus (herba) xxvii, 16
 Arcus cælestis. De eo fuse ii, 60. xi, 14. xxi, 19
 Colores in eo xxxvii, 8 ubi dejecerit capita sua xvii, 3
 in quocumque frutice carvetur xii, 52
 cælesti arcu innixio in eum xxiv, 69
 ubi nullo non die appareat ii, 62
 Arcus cum sunt duplices xviii, 80
 arcus circa Solem ii, 29
 arcus cælestis anhelatio quædam in sardonyche xxxvii, 23
 Arcum quis invenit vii, 57
 arcus contendere viii, 8 intendunt xi, 109
 intentos viii, 8
 arcus Scythici forma iv, 24. 26
 arcu emissi ix, 7
 Arcuatim repens millepeda 46
 Illam autem centipedam quæ non arcuatur, ibid.
 Arcus exstructi xxxvi, 24 significant, attolli supra ceteros mortales xi, 114
 arcus honori Octavii patris Augusti xxx, 4
 Ardea tristis xviii, 87
 Ardeolarum tria genera x, 79
 genus quos leucos vocant xi, 52
 ardeolæ rostrum xxx, 48
 ardeolæ et cornix amicæ x, 96
 ardeolæ et sorices dissident 95
 Ardere cælum, nimis mirum est ii, 58
 ardere ligna nullo fumi tædie xv, 8
 ardere terram ii, 111
 ardere flamma videtur xxxvii, 73
 ardere intus stellas, in carbunculis xxxvii, 25
 ardeat statim thus xii, 32
 ardendo vivere assuescit xix, 4
 ardens batrachion xxvi, 90
 ardens flamma sulfuris xxxvii, 21
 naphthæ vis xxxv, 51
 sidus ii, 6 vis cocco Gnidio xxvii, 46
 ardens fama Arabiæ C. Cæsar xii, 31

2 A

- ardent lucernæ aqua ubi xxxi, 14
oculi xi, 64
ardente Sirio xxviii, 33 stomacho
xxi, 76
ardentem materiam tolerat xxxiii, 21
ardentes austri xiii, 46 balinæ xxix,
8 faces ii, 22 febres xx, 81 gem-
mæ xxxvii, 24 mappæ xix, 4
ardentia. It Nilus per ardentia v, 19
ardentibus tumoribus xx, 96
ardentior capris anima viii, 76
ardentissimis horis diei xxxi, 27
ardentissimo æstatis tempore ii, 47
æstu xviii, 78
ardentissimus colos xxi, 10
ardescens celerrime xxvii, 12 eo sti-
mulo viii, 70
ardescere palea aurum xxxiii, 17
ardet Ætna noctibus ii, 110 incendio
maximo, ibid. ligni modo xxxvii,
73 Quo sæpius arsit aurum xxxiii,
19 Si modo injuria non arsit xxxvi,
45
arsisse puero caput 70
arsisse lacum ii, 111
arsit in caminis xxxv, 16
arsit insula ii, 110
Ardor solis exurit xvii, 31
ardore sideris ii, 47 Propter ardorem
non posset vii, 54
ardores amoris mitigare pulverem
xxx, 53
ardores capitis xx, 8 febrium, ibid.
stomachi xxxiii, 3 testium xxii, 75
ardores refrigerat aqua mulsa xxii, 51
chamedaphne xxiv, 81 coriandrum
xx, 82 labruscæ xiv, 18
ardores suos habent tempestates xviii,
57
ardoris sui anima xiii, 9
ardoris vim nimiam xxiii, 39
Ardua aspectu juga ii, 68
ardua inventu ii, 45
ardua spes et immensa xviii, 56
ardua cervice graditur x, 24 Per
ardua Sol enisus xviii, 68
ardue explanationis omnia x, 87
ardui erat quondam operis viii, 21
arduo montis ascensu vi, 29 montis
supercilio 5
arduum opere solum xvii, 3
Areæ terendis messibus xv, 8 æquata
cylindro xvii, 14 circumpavita xii,
32
area cavata xix, 48
areæ, quas decernebant xxxvi, 24
areæ stringantur xvii, 47
aream creta preparare xviii, 71
arearum venæ xvii, 15
areis distingui xix, 20
areis decoquentibus xxi, 17
Arefaciens frigore exurit xvii, 37
arefaciunt augendo xxii, 32
arefactæ Sole cochleæ xxx, 43 in
Sole xxxiv, 35
arefacta folia et contusa xxiv, 73
arefacto luto xxxiv, 37 in umbra
xxx, 11 in fumo xxviii, 53
areferi in furno xxxii, 26
Arena pura et aspera xxxvi, 52
arena argillæ vel cretæ xvii, 24
arena rubente xxxiii, 37 cocci colore,
ibid.
arena e Nilo xxxv, 47 alba nascens
in mari, mollissima xxxvi, 66 de
littore xix, 39 verrucas tollit xxx,
14
arena secatur marmor xxxvi, 9
arenæ tria genera 53
arena confici cepta xxxiii, 57
arenæ ardentes ii, 110 fossiles xxxvi,
66 sitientes ix, 12 in aquis ardent
ii, 108 lavantur xxxiii, 21 moven-
tur iis ventis xxxvii, 17 temperan-
tur xxxvi, 66 Aræ ex arena v, 4
arenæ vitri fertiles 17
arenam spargens in alvum taurus viii,
70
arenas volvente Austro ii, 44 Iter per
arenas vi, 33
arenas transmittens cribrum xviii, 39
arenis ambientibus vi, 23 iter ope-
rientibus v, 5 ferventibus insistere
vii, 2
arenis in mediis xviii, 87 civitas 51
arenis auriferis celebratur Tagus iv,
35
arenis includit agros v, 21
arenarum similitudo in gemma xxxvii,
73
Arenam extrahere renibus xxv, 106
arenis renium prodest anthyllum xxi,
103 commendata caucalis xxii, 40
pellit verrucaria 29
Arena Circi xxxiii, 27 Uræ ac leones
in arena xxxiv, 32 In arena con-
gressus viii, 7 Spectaculum in
arena 21
arena Pompeii Magni 34
arenæ apparatu argenteo xxxiii, 16
arenam euripis circumdare viii, 7
Arenacea marga xvii, 4
arenacæ duritiæ xxx, 47
arenaceum semen xxi, 58
Arenatum quod inducturi sunt tectoriis
xxxvi, 55

araneto indictum tectorium, ibid. Sine
 arenato opus surgit xxxi, 28
 Arenosa aloë xxvii, 5 chrysocolla
 xxxiii, 44 natura xxxiv, 31 regio
 xxxvi, 25 terra xvii, 4 tubera xix,
 11 urina xxiii, 36
 arenosa arare xviii, 65 In arenosis
 ix, 74 In arenosis capta ostrea
 xxxii, 21 Per arenosa v, 10
 arenosa quærit lupinum xviii, 36
 arenosæ solitudines vi, 18
 arenoso simile mel xi, 15
 arenoso solo xxxv, 49
 arenosum minium xxxiii, 37
 arenosis littoribus xxvi, 52
 arenosior mas xxxiii, 33
 arenosissimum subsidat xxvii, 5
 arenosus ager xviii, 46
 Arenulæ in cornibus cochlearum xxx, 8
 Arens herba ii, 41
 arentes panni xvi, 13
 arenti simile corpus xi, 3
 arentium foliorum farina xxiii, 81
 aret fons ii, 106
 Areopagitæ, et iudicium Orestis in duo-
 bus scyphis xxxiii, 55
 Arescere in Sole xvii, 8 in salem xiii, 51
 arescere sementem xxviii, 23
 arescens contraheret se xxvii, 29
 arescente folio xxi, 56
 arescentes scapi 13
 arescenti linguæ xxii, 50
 arescentibus frumentis xi, 32
 arescit æstate xxvii, 109 humor viii,
 57
 arescit surculose xviii, 43
 arescunt arbores vii, 2 pariter xxx,
 12 sponte xv, 21 vetera folia xvi,
 34
 Argema rubens discutit anagallis xxv,
 92 lotos xxii, 27 succo cæpæ xx,
 20 gallinacæ fel xxix, 32
 argema sanari felle hyænæ xxviii, 27
 argema sanat succus lactucæ sylves-
 tris xx, 20
 argema ex melle sanatur xxix, 38
 sanat nitrum xxxi, 46
 argema jumentorum sanat ceratitiis
 xx, 78
 Argemon herba xxiv, 116
 argemonem putant xxi, 94
 Argemonia, contra serpentes xxv, 56
 Describitur ibidem. medetur an-
 ginæ xxvi, 11 sanat carcinomata
 87 collectiones 79 lienem consu-
 mit 48 prodest membris torpen-
 tibus 69 convenit nervis 81 me-
 detur podagræ 64 tollit verrucas

89
 Argentaria creta xvii, 4. xxxv, 26. 58
 argentariis metallis xxxiii, 26. xxxiv,
 55. xxxvi, 18. 40
 argentarius xxi, 6
 argentarium plumbum xxxiv, 20
 stannum 48
 argentea pyxide xxix, 38 scena
 xxxiii, 16
 argentea solia 54
 argentea vasa non accepisse Ælium 50
 argenteæ aquæ iv, 15 bracteæ xxxvii,
 31 compedes fœminarum xxxiii,
 54 facies xxxv, 2 phaleræ viii, 5
 trabes xxxiii, 15
 argenteo apparatu arenæ 16
 argentei coloris gemma xxxvii, 54
 argenteis uti speculis ancillæ cæpere
 xxxiv, 48
 argenteo apparatu xxii, 47 colore
 xxxvi, 30 crine ii, 22 folio xvi, 31
 nitore fulgens xxxvii, 54 lateres
 xxxiii, 17
 argentei currus 54
 argenteis vasis 15
 argenteum brachiale xxviii, 23
 argenteum florem xxiv, 112
 argenteus cyathus xxviii, 33
 argenteus denarius xix, 16 denarii
 pondus xxi, 109
 argenti metalla. De his prolixè xxxiii,
 31
 argenti metallis scatet Hispania iii, 4
 fertilissimi Setæ vi, 22
 argenti duæ differentie xxxiii, 43
 Plumbum cum argento nascitur
 xxxiv, 47. 53
 argenti nitor xxxvii, 54 pallor 15
 spuma xxxiii, 35 venæ ii, 63 in
 fornacibus spodos xxxiv, 34
 argenti copia furuit vita xxxiii, 53
 usum transisse in statuas 54
 argenti nota, bigæ 13
 argento miscentur tertie æris 46 mis-
 cuit æris octavam partem 13
 argento signato quando usus Popu-
 lus Rom. ibid.
 argento canitur xvi, 66 Tibiæ ex
 argento, ibid.
 argento nitore accedens xxxiv, 3
 nitorem reddens xxxv, 58
 argento celantur capuli militum
 xxxiii, 54 Vasa ex argento 49
 argento stratas balineas 54
 argento operiri lectos mulierum 51
 argento inclusa spuma equi xxviii, 80
 argento celando qui inclaruere xxxiii,
 55

- argentum celavit nobiliter xxxiv, 19
 argento melior Boëthus, ibid.
 argento eodem apud omnes cenita-
 visse xxxiii, 50
 argento custodiantur pædagogia 54
 argento lineæ producuntur 19
 argentum nigrescit 46
 argentum qui invenit vii, 57 inest
 omni auro xxxiii, 23 auro confun-
 dere ix, 65 stanno jungitur xxxiii,
 30 a stanno erodi xxxiv, 48
 argentum tingit, pingit Ægyptus
 xxxiii, 46
 argentum medicatis aquis inficitur 55
 argentum quærebat avaritia 2
 argentum quo mollius, eo pulchrius
 31 Color in argento clarius 19
 argentum in tributo imperitasse 13
 argentum in se trahit hæmatites
 xxxvi, 38
 Argentum vivum. Natura ejus xxxiii,
 32
 argento vivo, aut certe hydrargyro 20
 argenti vivi potus xxix, 33
 argentum vivum qui biberint, lardum
 remedio illis est xxviii, 45 siser ix,
 17 semen urticae xxii, 15
 Argestes ii, 46 Corus iii, 5
 Argeste vento xii, 42
 Argilla candida xvii, 4 ferro jungitur
 xxxiii, 30 digitis adhærens xvii, 3
 operi difficillima, ibid. ad vineas
 utilis, ibid.
 argilla molli 11 nostrati xxiv, 1
 argillæ arena xvii, 24
 argilla circumlito fictili xxix, 32.
 xxxiii, 46 Tosta in argilla xx, 8
 Similitudo ex argilla xxxiv, 18
 Fingere similitudines ex argilla
 xxxv, 43 Signa nulla, statuæve,
 sine argilla non fierent 44
 argilla impressa lineis 43
 argillam friabilem xxxvi, 39
 Argillaceæ marga xvii, 4
 Argillosa terra xii, 30. xxxi, 28
 argillosis locis xxi, 10
 argillosum solum xvii, 16
 Argo navis iii, 22. xiii, 39
 Argonautæ xxxvi, 21 Cydiæ xxxv, 40
 Lycii xxxiv, 19
 Arguam avaritiam xxix, 8
 arguens multis modis xx, 32
 arguere nulli vacabat xxvi, 25
 arguimur frivoli operis xxii, 7
 arguimus sceleris illum xxxiii, 12
 arguuntur qui periere xxix, 8
 Argumenta amoris viii, 5 cibi tunc
 nulla 54 divinationum xxxvii, 58
 felicitatis vii, 44 judicantium xvii,
 3 parva, et ingenii tantum xxxvi,
 4 nominum insculpta, ibid. rerum
 ii, 2. 3 vitæ xxix, 8
 argumenta persuadent, viii, 32 Inter
 argumenta est xvii, 3
 argumenti gratia vi, 36
 argumenti repertoires ii, 9
 argumentum Æthiopici est xxxvi, 25
 bonitatis auri xxxiii, 19 deficientis
 xxviii, 27 evidens ii, 53 gravitatis
 xi, 15 immaturæ fornacis xxxiv,
 34 ingens, plenum lucis ac vocis
 ii, 99 levitatis in aqua xxxi, 21
 maturitatis xix, 15 medicaminum
 xxxi, 32 mirabile virium brassicæ
 xx, 36 Naturæ xviii, 60 opum
 xxxiii, 2 possessæ Italiae iii, 13
 salubritatis xvii, 2 sardonium
 Indicarum xxxvii, 23 serioris usus
 xxxiii, 4 stellæ exorientis xviii,
 74 stomachi mei, Ep. Vesp. suc-
 cessus xxxiv, 17 tenuitatis xxxi,
 30 vanitatis xxx, 7 veneni xxii,
 47 fore veritatis, quod vii, 53
 argumentum esse, quod xxxv, 36
 argumentum esse, si xxxvii, 54
 argumentum afferunt, quod xvi, 76
 argumentum erat ramus viii, 8 Fort-
 assis etiam in argumentum xv, 40
 argumentorum varietas xvii, 3
 argumento animalium ix, 6 calami
 crassissimi xviii, 12 cælati ii, 3
 crorum 80 fullonum xxviii, 18
 pessimi generis xiv, 4 haud dubio
 ii, 42 haud improbabili, quod iv,
 27 indubitato xiv, 16 ingenioso
 xxxv, 36 magno xxv, 25 Nili, xvi.
 liberis xxxvi, 11 nimborum xviii,
 66 pacis xxix, 12 unius pomi xv,
 20 pacis bellicæ xxxiv, 16 pro-
 babili xxii, 45 senectæ x, 52 si-
 militudinis xvi, 83 temporis xviii,
 49 vasorum efficaciore xxxi, 27
 argumento, est consuetudo vulgi
 xxxiii, 6
 argumento declaravit xxxv, 40
 argumento hoc primo deprehenditur
 xxxii, 3
 argumento id est adulterati xxv, 11
 argumento sunt Græci xv, 15
 argumento docet, quod viii, 18
 argumento hoc usus xi, 71
 argumento quia x, 74
 argumento sunt cicatrices xvii, 42
 argumento illo damnatus viii, 21
 argumentum. Ab eo argumento cog-
 nominata xxxiv, 22 Ab argumento
 loci appellavere v, 5 Ab hoc de-
 hiscendi argumento iii, 14 Cui ar-

- gumento adest oppidum iii, 20
 Ex argumento vocatur iis xxxvii, 52
 Ex hujus palmæ argumento nomen accepit xiii, 9
 Ex argumento nominis xxxvi, 39
 Ex argumento nomen accepit xxii, 17
 Ex argumento naturæ xix, 4
 picis xxxv, 51
 viriditatis xxxvii, 60
 Piscis ex argumento appellatus ix, 43
 Quo argumento vii, 6
 Æstimari vel uno argumento potest xxix, 5
 Nec alio argumento certius xvi, 36
 Cum argumento adhibent, quoniam xxix, 17
- argumentis investigare ii, 66
 quærere xviii, 57
- argumentis oculorum ii, 8
 pinguedinis xii, 34
 vitæ vii, 49
- argumentis fœmineis cultus omnes xxxvi, 4
- argumentis naturalibus trahuntur xviii, 66
- argumentis signentur tempora 74
 Quibus argumentis judicandum 7
- argumentis haud dubiis ii, 60
 facietis 6
 iisdem intelligitur 71
 iisdem animalium v, 10
 duobus maturitas lini intelligitur xix, 3
- argumentis rerum apparet xii, 20
- Argumentante illo viro vii, 31
- argumentantibus de divinatione xi, 71
- argumentatio talis ii, 9
 argumentatione subtili 112
- Argutæ artifices x, 43
 operum xxxiv, 19
 facetissimi salis, in pictura xxxv, 37
 vultus 36
- Argutor odor xv, 4
- Argyrin vocant xxxiii, 35
- Argyrodamas (gemma) xxxvii, 54
 argyrodamanti similis gemma 59
- Arianis (herba) xxiv, 102
- Arida cutis viii, 50
 farina xx, 89
 rosa xxi, 73
 terra ii, 66
- arida duritie xvi, 10
- arida folia xxiii, 3
- arida lentius serræ cedunt xvi, 83
 In aridis nascens xxiv, 83
- aridæ radicis farina xxvi, 46
- aridam frondem xviii, 74
 tellurem xi, 34
 materiam accendat xxxvii, 60
- aridi montes xxxiii, 21
 oculi piscium xi, 55
 punices xxxvi, 42
- aridi plus habet album stannum xxxiv, 48
- aridi soli juncus xix, 7
- aridi fomitis materia xvi, 77
- aridior aspectu xii, 35
- arido colore 59
- aridum caput xxx, 48
- aridum solum xviii, 49
- aridum visu xii, 37
- aridus ager xvii, 35
 terræ anhelitus ii, 44
 vapor 104
- Ariditatem ampliat xi, 40
 Siccata usque in ariditatem xv, 37
- Arietis signum ii, 6
- Arietis ac Libræ partes 17
- Aries. De eo viii, 72
 senectameliior, ibid. adamasse traditur puellam x, 26
- arietes castrato xviii, 75
 dimicant inter se ix, 51
- arietem immolans, Naucydis xxxiv, 19
- arieti naturæ agnas fastidire viii, 72
- arietis nigri lana xxviii, 23
 vellera xxix, 9
 cornua xi, 45
 cornibus tuis nasci corradam xix, 42
- arietini cornus effigiem reddens gemma xxxvii, 60
- arietis dextro teste præligato xxx, 53
- arietum extis xii, 42
- arietum spectantur ora viii, 72
- arietina pelle xxx, 49
- arietum dorsis insidentes vii, 2
- arietino capiti simile xviii, 32
- arietinum cicer xxii, 72
- arietis fel lenit podagras xxx, 23
- pulmo excrescentes carnes 39
 pulmonis sanies medetur fornicationibus et verrucis 22
 sebum furunculis medetur 34
 testiculi medentur morbis comitialibus 27
 ungulæ cinere sanantur morsus muris aranei xxix, 27
- Aries, piscis ix, 67
- arietes (pisces) xxxii, 53
 in mari ix, 4
- arietes alii piscium forma xxxii, 53
- Aries in machinis muralibus vii, 57
 turribus murisque impellendis xvii, 14
- Arietant contrario ictu ii, 84
- Arinca, olyra xviii, 20.
 xxii, 57
 nuda xviii, 10.
 19 Panis dulcissimus ex arinca 20
- Aris, similis aro. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 94
- Arista mordacior hordeo xviii, 10
- aristas habet in cacumine xxvii, 63
 spargunt se in aristas xii, 26
- aristarum vallo xviii, 10
- aristas educit e corpore holcus xxvii, 63
- Ariste (gemma) xxxvii, 58
- Aristereon, verbenaca xxvii, 6
- Aristidam vocant 63
- Aritmetice xxxv, 36
- Aristolochæ nomen dedisse gravidæ videntur xxv, 54

- aristolochia cum carne vituli xxviii,
 77 anno servatur xxvii, 118 caligines
 discutit xxv, 91 medetur capitis
 dolori 84 sanat dysentericos deploratos
 xxvi, 34 medetur dyspnœæ 19 fistulis 78
 putria ulcera exest 87 sanantur ischiadici
 58 leni medetur 48 menses ciet 90
 extrahens ossa fracta xxv, 90 resistit
 perfrictionibus xxvi, 71 medetur ruptis
 85 sedat singultus 25 adversatur
 scorpionibus xxv, 72 vitia stomachi sanat
 xxvi, 18 potu veneno subvenit xxv, 79
 remedio est vigiliarum xxvi, 69
- Arma cœlestia ii, 58 a Deo cœlata xvii,
 3 aurea xxxiii, 3 arma affixerant oleastro
 xvi, 76 arma arbor cum peperisset, ibid.
 arma Herculis pertractanti xxv, 30
 arma Pœnorum, quæ Hispaniæ intulerunt
 xix, 7 arma Romana v, 1. vi, 32 sequi
 placet 31 in Arabiam penetrare xii, 31
 Inter arma ævum exercere vii, 6
 arma jacere per auras viii, 2 arma sumens
 Polycleti xxxiv, 19 arma deponens xxxv,
 36 arma animalium xi, 45 elephantum viii,
 4 Elephas in armis habet: et pedites, et
 equites vi, 22 arma boum xxxiii, 3
 arma perforat trygon ix, 72 armis
 Alexandri vi, 21 armis Romanis superata
 oppida v, 5 armis depositis xv, 36
 armis præstare vi, 32 armis subegerant
 21 arma. His armis, calamis xvi, 65
 armorum crepitus ii, 58 pulsantium fragor
 82 iudicium xxxv, 36 tutela ex cera xxi,
 49 Armariis singulis disponebantur xxxv,
 2 In arcis armariisque xxix, 32
- Armando telis xxii, 7 armata ære ferroque
 xxxii, 1 armata saltatio vii, 57 armate
 classes xxxii, 1 armant peditum xxx.
 mill. vi, 23 armantur aculeis xi, 33
 armati sagittis vii, 2 hostes xv, 40 Ab
 armatis oppressus viii, 61 armati cornibus
 equi viii, 30 armorum ccl. mill. vi, 35
 armorum turres viii, 9 armatos cœlavit
 xxxiii, 55. xxxiv, 19 armatum vallum
 xv, 25 armatus unguibus viii, 37
 armatus uno cornu asinus Indicus xi,
 45 armatus majestate rex apum 17
- Armamenta ad cantus xvi, 66 armamenta
 vinearum xvii, 35 armamentis ramorum
 xvi, 2 armamenta navium xix, 67
 armamenta Nili xxxiii, 83 armamentis
 nudata zea xviii, 29 Armamentarium
 Athenis vii, 38 Armatura Samnitium 19
 Armenium (genus coloris) xxxv, 12 Usus
 illius 28 Armeniaca xvi, 42 Armenta
 pascere xxxvi, 25 armenta Geryonum
 iv, 36 Phrygiæ xi, 45 armento ditissimi
 vi, 32 armentorum cura xviii, 67
 armentorum jugis argentum incoquere
 xxxiv, 48 Armentarius vii, 10
 armentarii xxv, 11 Armentivi boves,
 tauri xxviii, 68 Armigera fulminis
 aquila ii, 56 Jovis x, 4 armigeri pretio
 parabantur 43 armigerum porrigentem
 galeam xxxv, 36 Armillæ xxxiii, 12
 cum monilibus xii, 42 Inclusus dens in
 armillam xxviii, 9 aurea inclusus xxx,
 20 Habentes in armilla xxviii, 47
 armillas civibus dedere xxxiii, 10
 armillis donatus vii, 29 Armon vocant
 xix, 26 Armoraciam vocant, ibid. xx, 12
 Armus dexter chamæleonis xxviii, 29
 armi elephantis xi, 95 leonis 94
 pantheræ viii, 23 talpæ xviii, 45
 villosissimi viii, 76 armorum villus 50
 armos vestiunt jubæ 17 Nervis a dorso
 armisque 54 super armos 70 armi
 ceteris præter hominem xi, 98 Armo
 impressum insigne viii, 64 Aromatites
 (gemma) xxxvii, 54 Aromatites (vinum)
 xiv, 19. 21 aromatite delectatos 15
 Aron vocant xix, 30 Medicinæ ex ea
 xxiv, 91 ursi devorant viii, 54 aros,
 herba 50 radicem habet xxiv, 91
 Arquatus morbus xxii, 53 arquatos sanat
 osyris xxvii, 88 semen apii xx, 44
 Arraso cacumine xvii, 30 latere 25
 Arrepens infans ad mammam xxxv, 36

arrepentes foribus xi, 19
 arrepunt ad aquas xix, 23
 Arreptis criminibus artis xxix, 8
 arrepto carbone xxxv, 36 penicillo, ibid.
 arreptantibus Satyris, ibid.
 arrha nondum erat velocior xxxiii, 6
 arrha mortis xxix, 8
 Arrhenicon. Cum arrhenico xxviii, 60
 Arrhenogonon, satyrion xxvi, 63
 Arridet horis tepidis tellus xvii, 2
 Arrodit asellus xxxv, 40 arrodit carnes sanguis equi xxviii, 74
 Arrogant sibi hanc ostentationem xxxvii, 3
 Arrogantius usus gloria artis xxxv, 36
 Arrosa semina condunt xxxiii, 13
 arrosi clypei viii, 82
 arrosos tradunt xi, 85
 Arrugias id genus vocant xxxiii, 21
 arrugia quæsitum aurum, ibid.
 Arsena, morion, hippophlomon vocant xxv, 94
 Arsenicum. De eo xxxiv, 56
 arsenici metalla vi, 26
 Arsenogonon. Natura ejus et vires vii, 57
 Ars quid non excogitavit xxxv, 46 deinde cessavit xxxiv, 19 revixit, ibid. quotidie interpolis xxix, 5 pretiosior erat xxxiv, 3 esset in pretio xxxiii, 6 hæc ita exolevit 55
 ars deprehendi non potest xxxvii, 75
 ars hæc constat suis legibus xiv, 28
 ars est, capi eos viii, 56
 ars ipsa se distinxit xxxv, 11
 ars transgressa Oceanum xxx, 4
 ars adhibetur viii, 77
 ars pejor, an materia xxxiv, 3
 ars Naturæ xv, 21
 ars eorum urbibus excubabat xxxv, 37
 artes bellicas navales v, 13 citharædica ix, 8 fabrilis xii, 2 Grammatica xiv, 5 gubernandi x, 12 linguæ xi, 65 depectendi lini xix, 3 medica xxix, 8 scalpendi marmoris xxxvi, 4
 ars memoriæ a quo facta vii, 24 musica ii, 23 picturæ xxxiii, 2 statuarum xxxiv, 16 humanissima statuarum 19
 ars consummata xxxv, 6 summa 36 nimia, ibid.
 ars facta denarios probare xxxiii, 46
 ars est columbis x, 52
 ars in insectis xi, 2 Quanta arte ce-
 lat araneus 28

arti huic honores contigit xxxv, 7
 arti iratus 36
 arti daturus celeritatis famam xxxv, 40 Æquari ut nulla id arte possit xxxvii, 9 De sua arte composuit volumina xxxiv, 19
 arte paucis postferendus xxxv, 37
 arte contingit xxxi, 23 Nec hoc sine arte quadam est xviii, 7
 arte reciproca xi, 1
 arte et humanis ingeniis xvii, 1
 arte mira xxxv, 36 geminata xxix, 5 Vel sine arte xii, 9 arte pavimento xxxvi, 61
 artem eam clariorem fecit xxxv, 7
 artem ipse fecisse judicatur xxxiv, 19 aperuisse atque demonstrasse, ibid. a se consummatam xxxv, 36 ipsam complexus, ibid. perfici posse negabat, ibid. Ingenium ultra artem est, ibid.
 artem ibi approbaverat xxxiv, 18
 artem exercet xxxiii, 6
 artem fecere auguria xviii, 17
 artem Natura faciente xxxvi, 68
 artem Italiæ elaboratam xxxv, 45
 artem corrupti insigni flagitio 37
 artem transisse in tædium xxix, 6
 artem admittere xxxvii, 57
 artem ferre secum xxxv, 36
 artes desidia perdidit 2
 artes Græcæ xxix, 8 has Græci suas fecere xxviii, 2
 artes avaritiæ tantum coluntur xiv, 1
 artes culinarum x, 71
 artes imperiosissimæ xxx, 2 libera-
 lium primus gradus xxxv, 36
 artes magicæ xxv, 79 veneficas pol-
 lere xxx, 6 salubres inservit Na-
 tura visceribus animalium xxvii, 120
 artes. Nec lentus populus Rom. in accipiendis artibus xxix, 5 Bellum illi esse cum Rhodiis, non cum artibus xxxv, 36
 artibus divinationis xxv, 21 externis xiv, 28
 artis claritate et absoluteione xxxv, 34
 artis fores apertas 36
 artis falsæ exemplum xxx, 5
 artis cujusdam est, spargere xviii, 54
 Non sunt artis illa, sed hominum
 xxix, 8 artis, non Naturæ xv, 19
 Artis et Naturæ certamen xxi,
 3 artis auctoritas extincta est xxiv,
 3 artis monumentum id esse xxxvi,
 4 artis diligentissimus xxxiv, 19
 artis fecundissimæ, ibid. artis lu-

- mina xxxv, 36 artis princeps, ibid.
 artis ejus procures xxix, 8 artis
 morientis dignitas xxxv, 11 artis
 ejus gloria xxx, 24 artis gravitas ei
 xxxv, 36 artis summa intentio,
 ibid. artis potentia immensa 10
 artis inconstantia vii, 50 artis quæ-
 dam libido xiii, 48 artis linea-
 menta xxxiv, 19 artis miraculum
 majus est xiii, 29 artis obliteratio
 xxxiv, 18 artis occasio tanta in eis
 est xxxvii, 26 artis ostentatio xxix,
 8 artis securitas, Ep. Vesp. artium
 bonarum magister Cato xxv, 2 ar-
 tium liberalium si ea fuisset xxii, 3
 artium honore colebantur reges
 xiv, 1 artium principe proventu ii,
 45 artium præstantia xxxvii, 77
 artium nullam inconstantiorum
 xxix, 1
 artium variarum scientia vii, 37
 Artemisia, ambrosia xxvii, 11 botrys
 xxvii, 31 medetur strumis xxvi,
 12 vulvæ medetur 90 datur contra
 calculos 49
 Artemisiam habentibus negant nocere
 (quicquam) xxv, 81 qui viator
 habeat xxvi, 89
 Arteria ex cartilagine et carne xi, 66
 ad pulmonem atque cor pertinens,
 ibid.
 arteriæ, id est, spiritus semitæ 88
 ad pubem tendentes 83 carent
 sensu et sanguine 89
 arteriarum pulsus 88
 arteriis præcisus torpescit pars ea
 corporis 89
 arterias perfricant atriplicis semine
 xx, 83 sanat cucumis Arabicus 3
 glycyzide xxvii, 60 prodest gummi
 xxiv, 42 asperas sanat heraclium
 xx, 69 inula 19 humiditas siccatur
 menta, siccitas astringit xx, 53
 sanat porrum capitatum 22 exaspe-
 ratis prodest silphion xxii, 47 ex-
 ulcerationi, jus omasi prodest
 xxviii, 51 exulceratæ utilior pti-
 sana ex tritico xxii, 66 scabritias
 sanat rhamna xxvii, 105 stomatice
 xxiii, 71 utilis urtica xxii, 15
 uva passa xxiii, 12 prodest farina
 ex zea xxii, 58
 Arteriacæ, medicamentum xx, 79
 Arteriacæ, panchrestos stomatice xxiii,
 71
 Articulares morbos lenit anisum xx, 73
 potionem dant ex thymo xxi, 89
 datur schiston xxviii, 33
 articulariis morbis remedia ex aquati-
 libus xxxii, 36
 articulariis morbis illinitur amurca
 xxii, 37 dedere aquam maris
 xxxi, 33 prodest brassica xx, 33
 medetur helleborum nigrum xxv,
 22 utile erysimon xxii, 75 prodest
 finum e maribus vitulis xxviii, 62
 jus e gallinaceo xxix, 25 melisso-
 phyllon xxi, 86 melitites xxii, 54
 utilissimi myaces xxxii, 31 adver-
 santur folia myrti xxiii, 81 succus
 decoctarum testudinum xxxii, 14
 inspersum ex oleo thymum xxi, 86
 morbos mitigant folia vitium xxiii,
 3 imponunt urticam xxii, 15 im-
 ponuntur uvæ passæ xxiii, 12
 articulorum nodi xi, 67 tumores
 xxviii, 25 vis morbi irrumpit in
 articulos xvii, 37
 articulis remedia xxvi, 81 attritis
 prodest fel aprorum vel suum
 xxviii, 62 contractos emollit can-
 nabis xx, 97 contusos sanant pas-
 tilli acaciæ xxiv, 67 duritias miti-
 gat lini semen xx, 92 fracturis
 medetur cinis fœminum pecudis
 xxx, 40 incussos curant araneæ
 telæ 23 luxatos sanat oleum myr-
 teum xxiii, 44 sebum pecudis xxx,
 23
 articulorum morbis prosunt agrifolia
 xxiv, 72 althæa xx, 84 illinuntur
 bulbi asphodeli xxii, 32 dolores
 mitigat bitumen xxxv, 51 aliqui
 imponunt brassicam xx, 34 mire
 juvat aqua decoctæ brassicæ 33
 medentur bulbi 40 prodest succus
 e centauro minore xxvi, 66 pro-
 dest oleum cicinum xxiii, 41 fa-
 rina fœni Græci, ibid. dolores tollunt
 cochleæ xxx, 23 nodis imponitur
 galbanum xxiv, 13 prodest Ham-
 moniacum xxiv, 14 succus hyoscy-
 ami xxvi, 66 utilissima iberis
 xxv, 49 prodest succus ligustri
 xxiv, 45 doloribus flos nitri jucun-
 dus est xxxi, 46 illinitur finus
 palumborum xxx, 23 præcincta
 herba xxv, 33 medetur quinq-
 uofolium xxvi, 66 rapa tosta prosunt
 xx, 9 utiles spongæ xxxi, 47
 nodos leniunt strigmenta xxviii, 13
 fel ursinum utilissimum 62
 articuli, nodi corporum xi, 88
 articulis membra distinguit xiii, 22
 binis brachia xi, 8
 articulos habent ternos digiti hominis
 90 Ut unus niteat articulus ii, 63

- articuli cruris xi, 99 suffraginis viii,
70 breves in posterioribus pedibus
xi, 101
articulus spinæ xxviii, 45
articuli in perna suum 60
articulos caudæ xxx, 30
articulos habent alæ vespertilionum
xi, 94
articuli in vitibus xvii, 35 in caule
rubicæ xix, 16 Si in articulum seges
ire cœperit xviii, 45 Grandior in
articulis xxxv, 36
articuli extremitatum xxix, 9
articulis geniculorum xxvii, 91
articuli temporum ii, 99. xviii, 59. 80
articuli octo Lunæ 79
articulis in mediis fieri stationes ii, 13
articulus Austrinus xvii, 2
articuli montium xxxvii, 77
Articulatio arboris xvii, 36 cacuminum
xvi, 41 vitium. De ea xvii, 37
Articulosa radix xxiv, 93
Artifex illa rerum divina xxii, 56
artifex Natura ii, 66
artifex omnium Natura 1
artifex diligentissimus xxxvi, 4 fœ-
cundus xxxv, 36
artifex cum exprimere vellet xxxiv,
40 id providisse dicitur 18
artifex ignoratur ejus xxxvi, 4
artifex quintus accessit, ibid.
artifex horologii vii, 60 monstrorum
xxviii, 2 vitri Sidon v, 17
artifice anxio xxxvi, 21 mutante
quod damnabat ix, 65
artificem, an auctorem xxxvi, 24
artificem præclarum xxxv, 36
artifices abierunt xxxvi, 4
artifices fecere prælia xxxiv, 19
artifices soli intelligunt xxxv, 40
artifices summi xxxvi, 4 laudati
xxxiv, 19 celebrati 17 æqualitate
celebrati 19
artifices mensarum xiii, 30
artifices argutiæ x, 43
artifici complexu xxix, 12 dimica-
tione xxviii, 33 temperamento xii,
54 mobilitate ignea vi, 35 ad for-
manda corpora, ibid.
artificis ingenii vir viii, 21
artificis ut laus major esset xxxvi, 19
artificis amorem in signo deprehen-
dunt xxxiv, 19
artificum ætates 3 fraus xxxvi, 9
summa claritas 5 majorum ingenia
vii, 3 signa xxxv, 2 illustrium
signa xxxvi, 4 miraculo præcipuo
xxxv, 36
artificio quodam Naturæ vi, 32
- artificio Naturæ nusquam spectatiore
xi, 1
artificio mirabili trahebat mentes
xxvi, 8
artificio constant reliqua genera
xxxiv, 3
artificium minime probabilis artificis
18
artificia xx, 72
Artolaganus panis xviii, 27
Artopta 28
artopticus panis xx, 27
Artrare xviii, 60
Artus suffraginum xi, 101 In artus
redeunt luxata corpora xxxi, 37
artubus extremis xxx, 12
artus suos in se colligens vitis xiv, 3
Arvina unguendo xi, 45
Arulas id vocant xvii, 15
Aruncus viii, 76
Arva coluere primo xviii, 5
arva disponere 4
arva inde profecta xvii, 38
arva proscindi oportet xviii, 49
arva rigant xvii, 41 vertunt xviii, 30
arva pinguescunt vicia 37
arvum restibile 46 subigi debet 49
In arvo nascitur xxv, 97 in arvis
xxvii, 72 Jacens in arvis clematis
xxiv, 88
arvorum sacerdotes xviii, 2
Arundinaceum folium xviii, 10
Arundinea radice xxiv, 93
arundinæ paniculæ viii, 50
arundinem culmo milium xviii, 10
Arundineta festinant incendi xix, 42
arundineto vetere extirpato xvii, 33
In arundinetis nascitur xxiii, 17
arundinetis convenit asparagus xix, 42
Arundines. Harum natura et genera
xvi, 64. 65. 66
arundo quando et quomodo seritur
xvii, 33 Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 50
arundo condensa x, 3 Indica xvi, 65
gaudet dilutiore solo xvii, 33 den-
sior mitiorque 47 seritur oculis:
ex radice excisis xix, 30 seri ju-
bent pluvia impendente xviii, 78
arundine haustus fimi fumus xxvii,
67 Fumus per arundinem haustus
xxvi, 16 Per arundinem bibantur
xxx, 16 Per arundinem dari 12
arundine spiritum adigere in viscera
boum viii, 70
arundine levatum extra aquam xxxii,
5 præcisum caput cochleæ xxix,
36 secari polypum xxxii, 42 trans-
fixa natura xxxii, 14
arundines tantæ proceritatis, ut vii, 2

- arundines non sine imbre adolescent
ix, 23
arundini longa folia xvi, 38 membra-
naceus cortex 55 simplex cortex,
ibid.
arundini prodest ignis xvii, 47
arundinis panicula xix, 2. xxxv, 51
arundinum cæsura viii, 40 fissura
xvii, 47 folii macula xv, 19 spu-
mæ xxxv, 27 Mel in arundinibus
collectum xxxiv, 20
arundines extrahit allium xx, 23
evocat mus dissectus xxx, 42
Aruspices inspicere cor cæperunt xi, 71
fel dicavere Neptuno 75 jussere
xv, 40 præmonuerunt ii, 57
aruspiciam vii, 57
aruspices Indorum xxxii, 11
aruspicum peritissimus x, 7
aruspicum conjectura xi, 18 jussu
vii, 3 responso vaticinante 15 præ-
dicta ii, 5
aruspicium vii, 57
Arx Egypti regum v, 9 arx regum
Thraciæ iv, 18 arx Athenis vii,
57 arce Tiberii nobiles Capræ iii,
12 Redactum in arcem oppidum
vi, 30
arce summa iv, 5
arcem hanc habent sensus xi, 49 Ad
arcem ostentationis xxxv, 36
Asaron vocant xxi, 16
Asaroton æcon vocant xxxvi, 60
Asarum. De eo xxxiv, 26 Medicinæ
ex eo xxi, 78
Asbestinum vocatur a Græcis xix, 4
Asbestos (gemma) xxxvii, 54
Ascalabotes, stellio xxix, 28
Ascalian vocant xxi, 57
Ascendentem pinxerit, an descendentem
xxxv, 35
ascendere in tantam altitudinem viii,
12
ascendere navigia ix, 4
ascenduntur porticus gradibus xc.
xxxvi, 19
ascensu montis arduo vi, 29
ascensu siderum xxix, 15
ascensus Gallorum in Capitolium 14
Asia loca ii, 75
Asiam qui invenit vii, 57
ascias retundit xvi, 76
Asclepias. Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 18
Asclepion panaces xxv, 11
Ascribere numinibus ii, 5
ascribere quos pingeret xxxv, 5
ascribi multa in remediis trifolii xxi,
88
ascribi volumen medico xxiv, 101
ascribitur deo illi ales x, 6 id in gloria
regis Egypti xxxvii, 38
ascribunt acanon eryngio xxii, 10
ascribunt eas Indiæ vi, 23 naphtham
bituminis generi xxxv, 51 ascri-
bunt quidam Polycleto xxxiv, 19
ascribuntur huic quadrupedes xxxv,
40
ascripsisse arborum generi xxxv, 51
ascripta Egypto pars Africa xxxvi, 13
ascripta deorum operi ars xxxiv, 3
Divis Circe xxv, 5
ascriptum Bætiæ oppidum iii, 4
ascriptum diis xxv, 11
ascriptum ipsius manu xxv, 27
Ascyron et ascyroides. Forma ejus
et vires xxvii, 20
ascyron, androsæmon xxvii, 11
Aselli in signo Cancri xviii, 80
Asellum pinxit bibentem in littore
xxxv, 40
asellus arrodit, ibid.
asello viii xvii, 3
asellos pinxit xxxv, 37
asellis villas adeuntium, ibid.
Asellus (piscis) xxxii, 53 Ex ea lapilli
38
aselli (piscis) ix, 23 duo genera 28
asellorum generis in mari callarias
xxxii, 53
asellis præcipua auctoritas ix, 28
Asia, secale xviii, 40
Asilus, tabanus xi, 34
asilos fugant odote xxxii, 4
Asinus. De eo prolixè viii, 68 Re-
media ex eo contra venena 69
asinus immunis pediculari morbo xi,
39
asinus Indicus 45. 106
asinas non concipere xxviii, 23
asinæ prægnantes continuo lactes-
cunt xi, 96
asinæ crassissimum lac, ibid.
asinarum gregibus xxviii, 50
asini sylvestres viii, 46
asini lentissime mandunt xvii, 6
pasti dictamno inflammantur rabie
xxv, 53 si comederint onopordon
xxvii, 87 devorant flores spinæ x,
95
asinis ferulæ in pabulo gratissimo
sunt xxiv, 1
asinis a fœtu mammæ dolent xi, 95
asinis longior cauda quam equis 111
cor portione maximum 70 non
habent fel 74 lacte nullum celerius
evanescit xxviii, 45 ossa ad tibias
canora xxxii, 55 Tibiæ ex ossibus
asininis xvi, 66
asinis sanguis pinguisissimus xi, 90
asino moriente viso viii, 68

- asino si quis in aurem dicat xxviii, 42
asinorum e corpore scarabæi xi, 23
asinorum humilitas x, 83
asinorum genus quando dentes amittit
xi, 64
asinorum ferorum greges fert Asia
viii, 16
asinorum capitibus pisces ix, 2
asini auris guttæ tres sanguinis xxviii,
66 carnes phthisicis medentur 67
cerebrum comitali morbo prodest
63 maris cor edendum contra
comitialium morbum, ibid. finum
maxime convenit brassicæ xix, 41
sanguinis profluvia sedat xxviii, 77
instillatur auribus 48 jecur a comi-
tialibus morbis tuetur infantes 78
asini lacte xxvi, 19 cutem in facie
erugari xxviii, 50 tollitur tenes-
mos 59 venena restinguuntur 45
mulcentur ubera, si dolent 77 Ex
asinis lac efficacissimum 33 contra
gypsum, ibid. lac bibendo liberati
sunt chiragra vel podagra, ibid.
lactis potus utilior cæliaciis 53
lichen excitat lethargicos 67 lien
abundantiam lactis facit 77 me-
dulla abolet scabiem hominis 75
pellis xxx, 48 impavidos infantes
facit xxviii, 78 renes vesicæ me-
dentur 60 cohibent urinæ incon-
tinentiam, ibid. sevo color redditur
cicatricibus 50 curantur adusta
Sole 62 sevu coitus stimulat 80
vulvis prodest 77 ungulæ cinis 47
sanat ulcera quæ serpunt 74 un-
gulæ partum maturant 77 urina
prodest panis et apostematis 61
urinæ lutum aufert verrucas 62
asinini pulli sanguis prodest regio
morbo 64 pulli urina 63
asinos odit achantis x, 95
asinus cum ægitho dissidet, ibid.
Asinusca vua xiv, 4
Asionem vocant x, 33
asionis felle recenti ix, 37
Aspalathos. De eo xii, 51 Oleum ex
eo xv, 7 aspalathum vocantes
xxiv, 68
Aspalax xix, 31
Asparagi. De his 42 Medicinæ ex eis
xx, 42
asparagus spina est xxi, 54
asparagus Gallicus xxi, 50 sylvestris
xix, 42 Medicinæ ex eo xx, 43
Ex eo vinum xiv, 19
asparagi unde fiant xvi, 67 altiles
xix, 19
asparagi vitis nigra xxiii, 17
Aspectans spectantem xxxv, 37
aspectante monte Vesuvio iii, 9
Aspectu avidior xii, 35 aspectu ardua
juga ii, 68 aspectu blanditiam sibi
radicem rosæ xxv, 6 aspectu blan-
dissimo xxxv, 37 aspectu quædam
blandiuntur xxxi, 19
aspectu canus xiii, 47 aspectu diffi-
cilis herba xxiv, 102 aspectu dis-
cernere xxxv, 45 aspectu discolori
xxxi, 20 aspectu magis, quam
feritate viii, 27 aspectu fœdus
xxxiv, 6 aspectu foliorum xxiv, 38
aspectu grata ordinum ratio xvii, 15
aspectu primo gratus xxxvii, 41
aspectu hebetata specula xxviii, 23
aspectu hispidæ xxii, 7 aspectu hor-
ridæ apes xi, 19 aspectu ipso vii, 13
aspectu jucundum corpus xxiv, 102
aspectu minus laudato viii, 70
aspectu leniter blandum xxxvii, 40
aspectu manifestum ii, 65 aspectu
matutino jucundi chryselectri
xxxvii, 43 aspectu merulæ, gran-
dioris x, 56 aspectu metæ xvi, 60
aspectu narium et oculorum vii, 52
aspectu pulchriora xvi, 31 aspectu
pulvereo xxxvii, 61 aspectu raucido
xxii, 46 aspectu rorisarini 113
aspectu scabro xii, 54 aspectu similis
his est xvi, 20 aspectu siderum ii,
68 aspectu smaragdi recreatur
acies xxxvii, 16 aspectu territi
xxix, 27 aspectu torvo viii, 64
aspectu toto differunt 80 aspectu
tristis xiii, 40
aspectus coloris nullius jucundior
xxxvii, 16 aspectus gratissimi
12 aspectus nigrioris carbunculi
25 aspectus morum xxxiv, 13 as-
pectus similis flammæ est
xxxvi, 18 aspectus viridis non per-
transit xxxvii, 18 aspectus vene-
ficos xxviii, 6 aspectus tristitia ix,
11
Aspendios vitis xiv, 22
Asper et durus xi, 79 asper gustatu xv,
39 asper sapor xix, 26
aspera et confragosa iii, 9 aspera trac-
tatu marga xvii, 4 aspera scabie
xxvi, 5 asperam mitigat naturam
ii, 106
aspera montes v, 15 aspera odoris
xxvii, 41 asperum montibus iter
vi, 33
asperæ convalles v, 23 hyemes ix,
24
asperas arterias xx, 69 tempestates
xviii, 79. 85

- asperi lupi viii, 34 asperis faucibus xxvii, 24 asperis locis nascentem xxv, 20 asperis maritimis xxvi, 39 montuosis 46 Nascitur in asperis xxvii, 117
 asperiora folia xxii, 21 vina xvii, 41
 asperior vis nulli xix, 30 asperiore cortice xxiii, 57 asperiores in fœtu fœminæ viii, 78 asperioris succi xxvi, 65 asperius crassiusque ii, 104
 asperrimi acetii xx, 39 gustus xxv, 101 morsus xxviii, 8
 asperrima fera 6 asperrimam vim fluvii 23 asperrimos cruciatus xxv, 7 asperrimum mel xxx, 10 asperimus sapor xv, 33 asperrimum ex omni genere xii, 14
 asperitas acetii ix, 58 vini xiv, 24
 asperitas plurima maribus in coitu viii, 78
 asperitas succi mitigetur xx, 89
 asperitati linguæ xxiv, 55
 asperitates sanat rhacoma xxvii, 105
 asperitas præacuta in dorso cicadæ xi, 32
 asperitatem cohibet xxv, 35
 asperitatis imbricatæ lingua xi, 65 denticulatæ venter 79 asperitatem faucium leniunt xxx, 11 asperitate vestium tenaci xxvii, 15 asperitate temperantes xx, 26 Excisa in asperitatem vasa xxxiii, 49
 Asperatas ficulneo folio alopecias xxix, 34
 Aspernatur aquam et fimum cupressus xvii, 39 aspernatur umbrosa xviii, 37 aspernari capras ocimum xx, 48
 Aspergine rumpuntur lapides xxxvi, 48
 aspergines xiii, 7 parierum xxii, 30
 Aspergat si quis cinerem xxviii, 23 aspergatur potioni 77
 aspergere pulverem radicibus vitium xvii, 5
 aspergi aceto 47 aspergi dolia cinere sarmenti xiv, 27 aspergi fulia fimo boum diluto xvii, 47 aspergi glandem bubus xviii, 63 aspergi sale xv, 6 aspergi uvas oleo ex ore 18 aspergitur igni sacro cinis vitium xxiii, 3 aspergitur mel xxxiv, 31
 asperguntur fœmina siccis rosis xxi, 73 aspergitur pro sale opsoniis xxiv, 55 aspergunt salem xiii, 8
 asperserit si Luna roscidum frigus xviii, 69
 aspersa aquis calx xxxvi, 57 aspersa marina aqua xxviii, 38 aspersa paulisper farinæ modo xxxiv, 46
 aspersæ aceto spongæ, vino, aqua xxxi, 47
 aspersu aquæ calidæ viii, 56 ejus cineris xxviii, 32 herbæ e vino xxiv, 102 olei xi, 116 minimo acetii xiii, 26 picis xiv, 25 sanguinis xxx, 24
 aspersam oleo lanam xxix, 9 aspersum calce nitrum xxxi, 46 aspersum vino xxviii, 74
 Asperugo xxvi, 65
 Asphaltion, trifolium xxi, 30
 Asphodelum. Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 32 folium oblongum habet xxi, 68 manditur, ibid. radix xii, 15 prodest vulneribus præsanatis vii, 57
 asphodelos, bulbi xxi, 68
 Aspici annotatum ii, 75
 Aspici nefas xxviii, 2
 Aspilates (gemma) xxxvii, 54
 Aspiret si minima aura xiii, 43
 Aspides. Natura earum et remedia ex eis xxix, 18
 aspidi qui dentes xi, 62 membrana quam exuerit xxix, 38 cutem xxx, 30
 aspide calcata xxiii, 27
 aspide ptyade respersis xxxi, 33
 aspidum vis sopore enecat xxi, 105
 aspidum colla intumescere. De his viii, 35 De aspide miraculum x, 96 cinis imponitur strumis xxx, 12 Quantum contra aspidas polleter acetum xxiii, 27 venenis adversatur anisum xx, 73 somnifica vis vincitur cimicibus xxix, 17 contra aspidas clematis Ægyptia xxiv, 90 fel mustelæ xxix, 16 percussis auxiliatur halicacabus xxi, 105 hyoscyamum xxv, 58 valent lupini xxii, 74 hausta a percussis ipsorum urina xxix, 18
 aspidi similis gemma xxxvii, 73
 Asplenum. Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 17
 Assectarentur celebritate xxxii, 54
 Assectatione magna cœli ii, 18
 Assectator dapis ix, 66 eloquentiæ xxix, 5 sapientiæ iii, 3. viii, 21
 assectatores Porcii xx, 57
 Assensu terræ xviii, 36
 Assequitur vini saporem vetustate xiv, 20
 Asserit Epicharmus xx, 34
 asseruit sibi cognomen vii, 44
 asserunt amplitudinem ponderis suo nomine xv, 11

Assertor libertatis a Nerone xx, 57
 Asservant pyxidibus corneis xxix, 38
 pyxide plumbea xxxii, 47 in pyxide xxviii, 27
 asservatæ sale carnes xxxii, 50 reliquia ix, 48
 asservare ignem vii, 57 ficum aridam xv, 8 aliquot per annos xxxvi, 14
 asservatur cinere xxxii, 19
 asservatur optime 13
 Asse uno venalis cibus xix, 19
 assem iterari xviii, 49
 asses librales xxxiii, 13 sextantario pondere, ibid. unciales, ibid. semunciales, ibid. octoni xxxv, 13 xl. xviii, 20
 asses contulit populus xxi, 7
 assibus singulis modios farris fuisse xviii, 4
 assibus contentis ære Cyprio xxxiv, 2
 asses. Secatur in asses ut cucumis xxvi, 74
 Asseverant periti rerum xii, 41 gravis auctor xxiv, 41
 asseverare de reliquis non est xiv, 8
 asseveratione tanta auctorum xxix, 17
 Assident regibus vi, 22
 assidente qui crebro dicat x, 59
 Assidua cujus copia est xi, 17 assidua ei fertilitas xiii, 17 assidua prælia x, 24 assidua volubilitas ii, 64
 assidua conversione ii, 6 assidua satietate obesus xviii, 40 assidua vertigine ii, 3 assidua vertigine rotatum afflixit xviii, 61
 assidui in eadem aqua pisces ix, 23
 assidui custodes xi, 17 assiduo jactatu linteorum xxxi, 28 assiduo gaudio xxvii, 2 assiduo illitu xxviii, 7 assiduo officio mirus x, 60 assiduo nivis casu iv, 26 assiduo Sole coquitur vinea xvii, 35
 assiduo vapore torrentes xiii, 9
 assiduum sidus ii, 23 assiduum proventu xv, 23 Ob assiduum laborem xxvi, 63
 Assidue aleretur x, 96 assidue recens anima xi, 115 assidue in brachio habitus xxviii, 9 assidue consultando xxxiii, 6 assidue supino cubitu vii, 52 assidue dicentur suis locis xxiv, 1 assidue expelluntur vi, 37
 assidue geminatis foliis xxvii, 83
 assidue habeat secum xxviii, 62
 assidue nova loquentes x, 59
 assidue rapta convolvitur ii, 38 assidue respondere xxxi, 28 assiduo quæ-

rendi Soles xxvi, 8
 Assiduitate fastidium parit xii, 40 assiduitate satiant xxxv, 46 assiduitate furti ix, 48
 assiduitas ab eo desiderata xviii, 7
 assiduitas quantalacumque quid possit xi, 36
 Assignat ei inventionem vii, 57 assignabat hæc genera pingui solo xviii, 12 assignare eventus astro suo ii, 5 assignare dextris partibus xxviii, 6 assignant plerique violentiæ ii, 38 assignant singulis malis singula vasa xv, 18 assignant hæc primo generi xxv, 32 assignata plebi mensura xviii, 4
 assignavit diis inventores suos xxix, 1
 assignatur ei Deæ parthenium xxii, 20
 assignatur asinus Libero Patri xxiv, 1
 assignat Mercurio inventionem ejus xxv, 8
 assignatur inventio Minervæ 16
 assignante Plauto hortos tutelæ Veneris xix, 19
 assignato carmine xxv, 49
 assignavit avibus celum natura rerum x, 72
 Assimilata folio querno iii, 6 assimilata ochræ xxxvii, 66 assimilatis cornibus ix, 4 assimilis cedro juniperus xxiv, 36 assimilatio prodigiosa xi, 109
 Assimulare humanum sermonem viii, 44
 assimilatur Indicos uniones, squama specularium lapidum ix, 56
 assimilati 11
 Assimulatio xi, 109
 Assistens populo spectanti xxxv, 7
 Assuefaciens subinde ix, 15
 Assuefactus sermoni x, 60
 Assuescit vivere ardendo xix, 4
 assuescat radicibus suis xvii, 35
 assuevere rigari xvii, 40
 Assuetas meri potu simias xxiii, 23 assueti gentibus illis accipitres x, 9
 assueti vesci serpentibus vi, 34
 assueti etiam in pestilentibus durant xviii, 6
 assueti scandere illas xxxvi, 16
 Non assueti occidere xi, 84
 assuetis regibus eo dona mittere xv, 40
 assuetis statuatur horis xvii, 15
 assuetis potest dari xxii, 66
 assuetis utilius, quam expertibus xxii, 49. xxiii, 25
 assuetos potant fontes viii, 68
 assuetum spatium viii, 26
 assuetus petris piscis ix, 41
 Assuetudine x, 89
 Assula tenuis brevisque xvi, 22 assulæ quercus ix, 18 assulis tedæ subjec-

- tis ix, 3 assulose frangitur xii, 48
 Assultant illi protinus ix, 66. 67 assultans increvit viii, 61 assultantes montes ii, 85 assultantia navigia ix, 5 assultim viii, 37 assultim ingredientiens xi, 28
 Assumitur poliendis vestibus xxxv, 57 assumunt lacertas xxix, 38 assumitur tantum candidis xxxv, 57 assumto aceto, ibid. assumto honore xviii, 4
 Assurgens fastigium ii, 71 assurgens in altitudinem xiii, 42 assurgens intumescit ii, 84 assurgentes pulvini xxii, 34
 assurgere montes ii, 65. vi, 21 assurgerent fornice xxxvi, 18 assurgit in arborem xxiv, 38 assurgit in caule xviii, 43 assurgit pedibus ccclxiii. xxxvi, 17 assurgit insula monte Cyntho iv, 22 assurgit terra ii, 64
 assurgitur ineunti ludos xvi, 5
 Assus vel elixus xxviii, 57 assus pulmo xxx, 51 scorpio in cibo sumtus xxix, 29 assa ave xxx, 20 assa si mandatur xxviii, 60 assum jecur xxx, 20 assis elixos minus utiles xx, 40
 Astaci ix, 51
 Astaphis agria. Medicina ex ea xxiii, 13 astaphida vocant xxiii, 12
 Aster quæ vocatur Samia xxxv, 53 Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 19
 Asteria (gemma) xxxvii, 47
 Asterias ardeola x, 79
 Astericum, urceolaris xxii, 20
 Asterion, simile phalangio xxix, 27
 Asthmaticis datur succus althææ xx, 84 medetur hyssopum xxvi, 19
 Astipulatu Jovis vii, 48
 astipulatur ei 49
 Astra cælo in hærentia ii, 28
 astra nobilia, ibid. Ut in astra pingitur xviii, 68
 astro suo eventus assignare ii, 5
 astra opposita gemma fulgorem rapit xxxvii, 48
 Astragalus. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 29
 astragali radix sistit sanguinem xxvi, 82 prodest ulceribus humidis xxvi, 86 sanat recentia vulnera 87
 Astragalizontes, Polycleti xxxiv, 19
 Astrape, Apellia xxxv, 36
 Astrapiæ (gemma) xxxvii, 73
 Astricto. Gustus amari cum astrictione xvii, 59
 astrictis ceteris xxiv, 42
 astricto gustu xxvii, 96
 astrictoriam vim habent xxiv, 71
 astrictus vinculo xvii, 35
 astringat linguam leniter xxix, 9 gustu xxvii, 60. 65 vehementer xxiv, 77
 astringendi vim habent xxiii, 8
 astringendis partibus xxiv, 7
 astringente se cortice xvii, 42
 astringere frigida multa corpora xxv, 38
 astringi morsu xxxvi, 65
 astringit cinis ex ficu xxiii, 63 cytinus xxi, 84 lens quæ intra os sunt xxii, 70 ananthe xxiii, 5 gleucinum oleum 46 oleum myrteum 44 quod ustum est plumbum xxxiv, 50 rosa xxi, 73 sal xxxi, 45 siccando xxvii, 84
 astringit arterias xx, 53 gingivas xxii, 28 os gustantium xx, 28 stomachum dissolutum 96
 astringi viscera, si opus esset xxiii, 71
 astringitur alterum altero xxx, 9
 astringitur utilissime xvii, 24
 Astrios (gemma) xxxvii, 48
 Astrobolos (gemma) 50
 Astroites (gemma) 49
 Astrologia vii, 57
 Astrologiæ conditor xxxv, 58
 Astrologia enituit Berosus vii, 37
 Astrologia Hesiodi xviii, 57
 Astu interimunt viii, 38
 Astuta solertia xxvi, 66
 Astula in fructu est xvi, 23
 Asturcones viii, 67
 Astytis, lactuca xix, 38
 Asyla herba appellatur xxv, 92
 Astrui magnificentiæ quid posset ix, 58
 At xii, 18
 at hercule xxix, 39
 at hercules vii, 51
 at enim ii, 14
 Atabulus in Apulia xvii, 37
 Atavus Alexandri Perseus xv, 13
 Ater colos xxx, 6 sanguis viii, 19
 atra lactuca xix, 38 lingua xviii, 1
 atra ulcera xxii, 74
 atræ degeneresque herbæ xvii, 3
 atræ nubes xviii, 82
 atram bilem detrahit parthenium xxi, 104
 atram in obscuritatem ii, 16
 atri coloris bovis xxxiii, 6 lingua xi, 65 corpora vi, 35
 atro propior colos xiii, 30
 atrum narmor xv, 2
 Ateramnos, herba xviii, 44
 Athera, medicamentum xxii, 57
 Athleta Milo vii, 19

- athletæ ficiſ pascabantur **xxiii**, 63
 athletæ torpentes reſtituantur Venere **xxviii**, 16
 athletarum capacitas jumentis ſimilis **xviii**, 12
 athletarum decreto, *ibid.*
 athletas exercentem **xxxiv**, 19
 athletas malunt cibos ambulatione perficere **xi**, 118
 athletarum palæſtras **xxxv**, 2
 athletas edidit **xxxvi**, 24
 athletas fecit Chalcosthenes **xxxiv**, 19 Micon, *ibid.* alii, *ibid.* Protagenes **xxxv**, 36 Zeuxis, *ibid.*
 athletis invicta gemma **xxxvii**, 54
 Athletica **vii**, 57
 athleticæ reſtitutus **viii**, 34
 Atinia ulmus **xvi**, 45 atinia excepta **xvii**, 35 atiniæ, ulmi **xvi**, 29 atiniarum ambitu **xvii**, 35
 Atizoe (gemma) **xxxvii**, 54
 Atlantion, articulus ſpinæ hyænæ **xxviii**, 27
 Atocion **xxix**, 27
 Atomum thius **xii**, 32
 Atque maxima **v**, 1 atque non aſpero ſapore **xxii**, 50 atque non fabuloſum **xxix**, 9 atque non fructoſa **xxvii**, 55 atque non gleba eſt **xxxi**, 30 atque non gracili **xxxvii**, 23 atque non in ſe continent **37** atque non legiſſe **vii**, 26 atque non protinus **xvii**, 30 atque non refulgens **xxxvii**, 37 atque non torqueri **xx**, 23 atque non torrent **xviii**, 10 atque non translucens **xxxvi**, 67 atque non in ultimis ponenda **xvii**, 20
 Atqui **ii**, 65. **ix**, 17. **xvii**, 2
 Atractylis. Medicinæ ex ea **xxi**, 107
 atractylis erat aorna, niſi **56**
 atractylida vocant cnicon **53**
 Atramentum, inter factitios colores **xxxv**, 35 aqua diluitur **xxiv**, 1
 atramenti lituræ illiuntur urina puerorum **xxviii**, 18
 atramentum librarium **xxvii**, 28
 atramento aſpergitur **xxxiii**, 27
 atramento tenui illinebat **xxxv**, 36
 atramentum ſutorium. Natura ejus et remedia ex eo **xx**, 48. **xxxiv**, 32 quod chalcanthum vocant **27**
 atramento ſutorio adulterata ærugo **26**
 Atramentum ſepiæ **ix**, 74 ſanguinis vicem obtinet **xi**, 2
 atramento effuſo ſepiæ abſconduntur **ix**, 45
 atramento ſepiæ tanta viſ eſt **xxxii**,
- 52
 Atriplex octavo die erumpit **xix**, 35
 Medicinæ ex eo **xx**, 83
 atriplici ſemen foliaceum **xix**, 36
 Atrium domus **xvii**, 1
 atrium tantarum columnarum **xxxvi**, 3
 atrium tranſiſſet **xxxv**, 2 In atrii hæc erant quæ ſpectarentur, *ibid.*
 atria media complent vites **xiv**, 3 Forum in atriiſ factum **xxxiv**, 9
 atrium Scauri **xxxvi**, 2
 atrium Titi Imp. **xxxiv**, 19
 Atrophos quos vocant **xxvi**, 68. **xxviii**, 33
 atrophæ appellata **xxii**, 73
 atrophæ carnoſiora facit cratæogonos **xxvii**, 40
 atrophis prodeſt uti ſolio nitri **xxxi**, 46
 Atrox dimicatio **ix**, 70 hyems **xviii**, 80
 peroratio **xxvii**, 2
 atrocior tempeſtas **xviii**, 78
 atrocius animal **ix**, 48
 atrociffime **xviii**, 81
 atrociffimus morbus **xxv**, 7
 atrociffimi tauri **viii**, 30
 Attagen Ionius **x**, 68
 attagenes in Creta nulli **viii**, 83
 Attelabos vocant **xxix**, 29
 Attendentibus manifeſtum id fiet **xviii**, 68 Custodem dari qui attendat **xxviii**, 3
 Attenuans lambendo cutem lingua felium **xi**, 65
 attenuantur crura **xxxvi**, 9
 attenuata bellis provincia **xxi**, 33
 attenuata uſque in filum exilitate foliorum **16**
 Atterere alveum **viii**, 5
 atterere ſpinas **ix**, 51
 atterantur occuſu contrario **xi**, 61
 atterens ſe ſpinetis aſinus **x**, 95
 atteri gaudet crocum **xxi**, 17
 atteri in vehiculis ſtaticula **xxxiv**, 48
 atteri uſu uniones **ix**, 56
 atterit purpuras omnis hora **ix**, 60
 atteritur uſu topazius **xxxvii**, 32
 atteruntur uſu dentes **vii**, 15
 atterunt dentes raphani **xix**, 26
 atteruntur dentibus folia lentis ſci **xxiv**, 28
 atteruntur manus **ii**, 63
 atterunt ſe ſcopulis anguillæ **ix**, 74
 atteſtamur **xi**, 103
 Attilus in Pado **ix**, 17
 Attinet. Quod attinet ad proceritatem **xix**, 56 Et quid hæc attinet colligere **xxxiii**, 54 Quid attinet in Pontum abire **xvi**, 59 Si attineret **xvii**,

- 16 Nihil ad fructus attinent xviii,
69 Nihil attinet ea persequi xxv,
64 referre viii, 14 Scrupulose eos
dicere non attinet iii, 23
- Attingere saltu viii, 41
attingere animum videtur xi, 54
attingere continentem x, 30
attingere non pigebit xxxv, 57
attigisse insignia xxxiv, 17
attigere paucissimi xxix, 8 Non atti-
git eum Fabius xxxiv, 18
attingere in transcurso xviii, 34
attingemus hæc breviter 78
attingam nova xxxvi, 24
attingam nunc confessa ii, 9
attigimus palustria xiii, 21 Non atti-
gimus medicinas xxii, 65
attigit nemo nidos vulturum x, 7 Ci-
coniam nemo velit attigisse 30 Si
mas ova attigit ix, 75 Si tellurem
non attigerit xi, 79 Si sanguinem
attigerit xxix, 18 Quæcumque atti-
gere xvii, 18 Ita ut dentibus non
attingatur xxix, 11
- attingat manu xxx, 17 falce xvii, 35
ferro xxiv, 111. 112 virga xxxii,
2 Pæne non attigit oculos xxxvii,
41 Ne attingat oculos xxvi, 39
Quam Sol non attingat xxviii, 11
attingentes mento terram xxxi, 27
attingi hoc vetant xi, 14
attingi semina xviii, 45 ab alite ne-
gant xiv, 22 a muribus xxx, 50
attingi terram oportet xvii, 35
attingentes insulam vi, 23 Ne Vien-
nam quidem attingens ii, 46
attingit Persis gentes supra dictas
xii, 20 Cappadociam v, 41
attingit mare Thraciam iv, 18 Lusi-
tanium iii, 3 Ciliciam Syria v, 13
confinia Syria Arabia 12
attingentes Oceanum Pharusii 8
attingitur mari xxxv, 47
attingit parte sui Isthmum iv, 11
attingunt genua supplices xi, 103
attingunt nullum corpus apes ix, 8
Aves non attingunt acinos ederæ
xvi, 62
- Attollit se mundus ii, 71. 99
attollente se globo terrarum 71
attollendo solo potens spiritus 86
attollens caudam viii, 36
attollentes se a terra xix, 41
attollentia se folia xxiv, 83
attollere se non valet xvii, 14
attollere crus in urina x, 83
attollere partus suos xi, 95
attolli in cælum montem hunc prodi-
derunt v, 1
- attolli potuisse epistylia xxxvi, 21
attolli supra ceteros mortales xxxiv,
12
attollentibus se leniter jugis iv, 15
attollitur vastis jugis regio iv, 26
attolluntur jugis regna Persarum vi,
16
attollitur insula monte iv, 23 Ephe-
sus monte Pione v, 31
attolluntur colles alti xii, 80
attollitur a terra xxvii, 91 in altitudi-
nem xxxvi, 4
attollunt in cælum xxi, 19
attollunt liquorem in verticem ii, 65
- Attonitus pavore viii, 21
attonita ad hæc antiquitas xxv, 5
attonitæ quorundam persuasiones
xxix, 8
attoniti sono xxxiii, 20
attonite eam artem celebrat xxx, 4
- Attonæ vites xvii, 37
Attrahens animam pulmo xi, 72
attrahens ferrum xxxvi, 25
attractis funiculis xii, 37
- Attrectari manu ii, 44
Attribuant cuique generi xvi, 19
attribuit nulli xviii, 2
attribuitur palma xxxii, 21
attribuunt effectum hilaritatis xxi, 91
attribuuntur viris vii, 15
attributa sylvis sua numina xii, 2
attributa quæ fuerat genito mamma
xi, 95
attributi municipiis populi iii, 24
attributum hoc fco xvii, 35
- Attrita inter se ligna ii, 111
attrita gemma xxxvii, 63
attrita bellis Æthiopia vi, 35
attritæ corporum partes xx, 23
attritis celaturis xxxiii, 55
attritis, remedia ex animalibus xxx,
23
attrita sanant capæ xx, 20 oleum
myrteum xxxiii, 44
attritis illinitur cinis lanæ succidæ
xxix, 9 medetur mastiche lentisci
xxiv, 28 sylvestre polygonon xxvii,
91
attritos silices xi, 36
attritus calceamentorum sanat cinis
soleæ xxx, 23 urina asini xxviii,
62
attritus sanat Lycium xxiv, 77 plan-
tago xxvi, 58
attritus sedis xxxii, 33
attritu digitorum excalfactæ gemmæ
xxxvii, 29
attritu digitos adurit 73 In attritu 61
Ex attritu facta ulcera xxxiii, 35

Ex attritu olent **xxi**, 18. Pineus in attritu odor **xxxvii**, 11
 attritu domitus **æ** **xxiv**, 20
 attritu ligatum ignem concipit **xvi**, 77
 attritu sonare **xi**, 112 sonum reddi, *ibid.*
 attritu subigere **61**
 attritu mutuo **ix**, 60 arborum **viii**, 78
 petræ **ix**, 68 ventrium **74**
 attrivere postquam vela **xxxv**, 42
 avaritia uni homini data **vii**, 1
 avaritia captos animos **xxvi**, 24
 avaritia quousque penetratura **xxxiii**, 1
 avaritia hoc cogit **ii**, 47
 avaritia quærebat argentum **xxxiii**, 2
 avaritiæ intenta mens **ii**, 45
 avaritiæ commenta **xxii**, 56 cuniculi **ii**, 63
 avaritiæ prima origo a nummo **xxxiii**, 14
 avaritiæ causa **ix**, 79
 avaritiæ tantum artes coluntur **xiv**, 1
 avaritiam arguam **xxix**, 8
 Auctor est Agrippa **iii**, 14 Anaxilaus **xix**, 4 Antias **iii**, 9 Antipater **viii**, 5 Apollodorus **xi**, 30 Archelaus **viii**, 76 Artemidorus **ii**, 112 Asconius **vii**, 49 Bocchus **xvi**, 79 Callimachus **iii**, 30 Cassius **xxix**, 6 Cato **iii**, 15 Chrysippus **xx**, 36 Cicero **vii**, 2 Claudius Cæsar **vi**, 31 Columella **xv**, 18 Cornelius Celsus **x**, 74 Cornelius Nepos **xvi**, 15 Cremutius **45** Decius Ecleo **xxxv**, 36 Ephorus **vi**, 36 Gellianus **iii**, 17 Græcinus **xvi**, 90 Hemina **xviii**, 2 Homerus **viii**, 73 Juba **xii**, 40 Masurius **xvi**, 86 Megasthenes **vii**, 2 Menander **xix**, 34 Mucianus **vii**, 49 Nigidius **13** Oppius **xi**, 104 Papius Fabianus **xxxvi**, 24 Philostephanus **vii**, 57 Phylarchus **x**, 96 Piso **xxxiv**, 8 Polybius **iv**, 24 Pytheas **ii**, 99 Sabinus **xix**, 57 Themison **xiv**, 21 Theophrastus **viii**, 43 Thrasylus **xxxii**, 19 Trebians **x**, 20 Varro **xxvi**, 8 Xenocrates **xxxvii**, 10
 auctore Gulussa regulo **viii**, 10 Isidoro **iv**, 5 Turrano **iii**, 1 maxime Virgilio **xviii**, 65
 auctore incerto **xxxiii**, 13
 auctore tali inventore **xxxvi**, 7 Sub auctore Aristotele **x**, 85
 auctor celebratus **70** certus affirmat **xxviii**, 67 diligentissimus **vi**, 31 alioqui gravis **xxvi**, 63 Gravis Delph. et Var. Clas.

auctor in primis **vii**, 57 in medicina **xxiv**, 41
 auctor gravis rei falsæ **v**, 1 severissimus **xi**, 114 summus **xiv**, 21
 auctor Annalium **xiii**, 27 historiarum **xxv**, 25 ille historiam condidit **xii**, 8
 auctor situs orbis terrarum **vi**, 31
 auctor hujus medicinæ **xxx**, 12
 auctor est translucidi lapidis in Ægypto **xxxvi**, 28
 auctor idem est, expulsas **ix**, 48 A nullo auctore nominati **xxxii**, 54
 auctor legis theatralis **vii**, 31
 auctorem divum Augustum sequimur **iii**, 6
 auctorem non nominare **xxviii**, 12
 Artificem, an auctorem **xxxvi**, 24
 auctoris incerti statua **xxxiv**, 19
 auctoris nomen retinet **xxv**, 10
 auctores rerum Alexandri **xxxii**, 21 qui ante scripserunt **vi**, 32
 auctores sunt, fieri vitrum **xxxvi**, 66 sunt auctores transisse **v**, 41
 auctores habemus, vivere palumbes **x**, 52 Invenio apud auctores **xxiii**, 72 Apud auctores certe invenitur **xvi**, 56 non reperi **xxvii**, 22 Apud antiquos Græciæ auctores **xix**, 23 Constat inter diligentissimos auctores **xxxvi**, 24 Nec constat auctoribus **xvi**, 19 Inter auctores convenit **xx**, 59
 auctoribus curæ fuere lapides **xxxvi**, 43
 auctores non explicant **viii**, 6 quomodo intellexerint **55** Notatum ab auctoribus **xxxiv**, 10
 auctores nostri prodidere **v**, 5 Cum tot auctores prodant **iv**, 26
 auctoribus Græcis proditum **xvi**, 33
 auctores scribunt **xi**, 62 suadent **xxii**, 49 tradunt **xix**, 22 siluere de illis **xxi**, 24
 auctores appellet fides **xxviii**, 1 Fides penes auctores erit **xvii**, 19 Relegabo ad auctores **vii**, 1
 auctores enumerat Verrius **xxxiii**, 36 ponit, quibus credat **xxviii**, 4
 auctores celeberrimi **13** celebrati **v**, 1 certissimi **xxii**, 73 clarissimi **ii**, 3 diligentissimi **112** Græciæ evidentissimi **xix**, 15 innocentissimi **xxi**, 105 parcissimi **vi**, 23 peritissimi **xix**, 26 proximi **xv**, 18 recentissimi **xxxvii**, 32 sapientia clari **ix**, 86 vetustissimi **xxxvi**, 38 Græci consentiunt **xvii**, 16
 auctores medicinæ Græci **xxv**, 4

Ind. Plin.

2 C

- auctores sapientiæ vii, 18
 auctor spei ix, 85
 auctoribus tantæ vanitatis xxxvi, 17
 auctores imperii Romani xxii, 3
 auctorum nomina sunt fici xv, 19
 auctores suos nobilitavere pira 15
 Vina ab auctore dicta xiv, 8
 auctorum asseveratione commendantur xxix, 17
 auctorum commentarii xxxvii, 75
 diversitas vi, 30 inconstantia 19
 opiniones xxxvii, 75 pertinacia 13
 auctoribus positus xviii, 57 Statuæ
 sine auctoribus xxxvi, 4
 Auctio hæredum Aristotelis xxxv, 46
 auctione regia xxix, 28 venali xxxiii, 6
 auctionibus regis 53
 auctionibus faba adhibetur xviii, 30
 Auctoratus vindemitor xiv, 3
 auctoratum populum circumferens xxxvi, 24
 Auctoritas cæpit his initiis xxxvii, 2
 auctoritatem magnam perhibet huic animali xxix, 39
 auctoritas anulorum xxxiii, 8
 auctoritatem conciliavere auro 4
 auctoritas Augustæ chartæ relicta in epistolis xiii, 24
 auctoritas proxima cichorio est xxi, 52
 auctoritatem colori fuisse non miror xxxiii, 38
 auctoritas semper fuit coronarum xxi, 5
 auctoritas summa pactili coronæ 8
 baccarum curalii xxxii, 11 tanta ebore erat xii, 8 electro xi, 55 nec minor feno Græco xxiv, 120 major fulvis xxxvii, 12 maxima herbæ est xxv, 9
 auctoritatem religiosam Romani lanis habuere xxix, 9
 auctoritas præcipua fuit lupo pisci ix, 28
 auctoritas marmorum xxxvi, 5
 auctoritatem non fuisse maculoso marmori, ibid.
 auctoritas mellis xxii, 50 olearum xxxii, 34
 auctoritatem porro dedit Nero xix, 33 peculiaris apud antiquos rutæ fuit 45 tertia perhibetur smaragdus xxxvii, 16 quarta sandalidum xiii, 9
 auctoritas alia statuæ Coclitis xxxiv, 11 In auctoritate fuere statuæ 13
 In auctoritate fuerunt vina ea xiv, 16
 auctoritas quibus vinis fuerit 17 major nulli vico in vino 8
 auctoritatem iis vinis tribuit, ibid.
 auctoritas maxima luteis violis xxi, 14
 auctoritas aliter tractantibus non est xxix, 8 In auctoritatem scientiæ est, docere neminem xxv, 1
 auctoritas consistit intra Gallias xiv, 8
 auctoritas artis extincta est xxxiv, 3
 auctoritas honoris ejus xxii, 5 nominis xxxiii, 8 Orbitas in auctoritate xiv, 1 Apparet in magna auctoritate habitum opus Lysæ xxxvi, 4 magna apud antiquos xxxi, 41
 auctoritas Patrum languida xv, 36 rei saluberrimæ xix, 16 rerum xxxiii, 57 saporis viii, 68 stipis xxxiv, 1 Nigri lapides, quorum auctoritas venit in marmora xxxvi, 29
 auctoritas in pondere est xxxvii, 10
 auctoritas cui summa erat in ea arte xxv, 5
 auctoritas gravissimi viri me movet xxi, 88
 auctoritas ipsius tanta fuit xxxv, 36
 auctoritate divi Augusti xxix, 5
 auctoritate Catonis triumphus et Censura minimum conferunt 6
 auctoritate Empedoclis commendatus 4
 auctoritate Hippocratis 38
 auctoritate hujus effectum est xxxv, 36
 auctoritas. Ex auctoritate Senatus xxi, 6
 auctoritas Tiberii xiv, 3
 auctoritas eadem Cypriis est xxxvii, 54 figlinis ut accedat xxxv, 46
 auctoritas plerisque perhibetur xix, 1 quanta debeatur xxii, 3
 auctoritate clarissimum xix, 15 In magna fuit auctoritate, nunc in nulla xxxvii, 54
 auctoritate eum præcessit xxix, 5
 auctoritatem tantum nominis habent xxxvii, 15 non levem addidit xxx, 2
 auctoritatem voluminibus idipsum affert xxiv, 101
 auctoritatem pessimis boni faciunt xxix, 5
 auctoritatem fecit tabulis externis xxxv, 8
 auctoritatem rebus vilitas adimit xix, 19

- auctoritatem excitavit novis nomini-
bus xiv, 8
auctoritatem regiam habet Eupatoria
xxv, 29
auctoritatem habuit album plumbum
xxxiv, 47
auctoritatē ejus rei intelligere
xxxiii, 6
auctoritate Urbi æqualem xxxiv, 1
auctoritatem mutatam xiii, 2
auctoritati cessere xv, 24
auctoritatis magnæ, maximæ, sacræ
xxxiii, 36 magnæ in utraque scien-
tia xxxv, 40 secundæ 14
auctoritatis non parvæ medicus xxvii,
14
auctoritatis custodes xi, 17
Aucta herba circum salicta xvii, 6
aucto æstu x, 43
Auctu aquarum immenso iv, 24 magno
v, 10 summo Nili viii, 37
auctus mensuræ v, 10 In auctus diei
ii, 17
auctum id parte dimidia xii, 42
aucturus noctes Sol xviii, 68
auctus amnis x, 49. 50 fluviis iii, 9
nivibus liquatis 20
Aucupatur famam apud Principem
xxxiii, 8 novitate aliqua xxix, 5
aucupari securitatem itinerum xxviii,
4
Aucupes x, 10 aucupis index 51 au-
cupum femina, ibid.
aucupia viii, 17 Ad hæc aucupia di-
missis cohortibus x, 27
aucupio vesci vii, 2
aucupantium in capite sedent x, 51
aucupantur societate quadam 10
aucupatoria arundo xvi, 66
aucupatoria amplitudo, ibid.
aucupantes pingere xxxv, 37
Audacia crevit ix, 66
audacia pacata vi, 38 scelerata vii,
45 Homo et audacia xii, 42
audaciæ exempla in statuis xxxiv, 18
Audax fructus xvii, 35 vita xix, 1
audaci ingenio xvii, 21
audacia animalia quæ xi, 70
audacis est credere ii, 54
audaciores petimus xxviii, 7
audendi rationem cepisse xxxiv, 19
audente contra nihil bellua xxxii, 19
audentem jam aliquid penicillum
xxxv, 36
audentibus erumpere satis xvii, 37
audent hi soli viii, 38 Non equidem
serio ausim xvii, 47 Quid non
ausurus apud eos xxxvi, 24
Audire clarissime x, 89 liquidius 88
auditus, ex aëre ix, 7
auditus acerrimi viii, 50 exemplum
vii, 22
audivi xxxi, 19
auditus gravitatem oleum amygdali-
num xxiii, 42
audientium tarditati prodesse succum
brassicæ xx, 33
auditus transitum aperit acetum scil-
linum xxiii, 28
auditum aufert accolis Nilus vi, 35
obtundit lanugo arundinum xxiv,
50
audita voce x, 83
audita hæc fastidimus xxix, 39 In
auditis vi, 24
auditos e celo sonitus ii, 58
auditu saltem cognitos habet xxiii,
83
auditur vulgo xvi, 76
auditioni operatos xxvi, 6
auditor ejus fuit xxix, 5
audire pisces palam est x, 89
auditum piscibus esse ix, 6
audire delphinum manifestum est xi,
50
auditum regi spongias xxxi, 47
auditum pauca habent insecta xi, 3
auditus sensum inesse apibus 22
audit maxime cornum sorbus xvi, 83
Avellana nux 28
avellanæ xv, 24
avellanæ ferunt iulos xvi, 22
avellanæ nucis magnitudine xii, 17
avellanæ nucleus xxxvii, 15
avellanam nucem æquat 21
Avellendi celeritas xxxv, 50 Si caput
avellatur xxix, 39
avelli petris non potest x, 90
avelli sibi non quit vii, 13
avelli e ligno nequit xv, 34
avellit Siciliam ii, 90
avellitur radici planta xvii, 12
avellunt verrucas xxviii, 12
avulsa herba xxv, 108
avulsæ gentes ii, 80
Avena præcipue nuda xviii, 10
avena sponte proveniens vi, 35
avena Græca xviii, 42
avena, frumenti vitium 44
avena segetem exuri xvii, 7
avenæ genere bromos xxii, 79
avenæ vitium aliud xviii, 44
avenis qui vivant iv, 27
Avenacea farina xxii, 67. xxix, 39.
xxx, 12
Avenaria cicada xi, 32
Aversante Nilo necem Magni v, 10
aversantibus cunctis hominem vi, 24

- aversatus est manum viii, 71
 Aversa alvo, pro alveari xi, 10
 aversa dextra 103
 aversa manu læva xxviii, 11
 aversa quibus genitalia x, 83
 aversa specula contuentibus xxviii, 23
 aversa folia candidiora xxvii, 58
 aversa Indiæ xxxvii, 33
 aversa montis gens hæc obtinet vi, 18
 aversa pars capitis xi, 47
 averse formicæ onera moluntur 36
 averse literæ xiii, 24
 aversem vulvam xxx, 43
 averseas jacere viii, 76
 aversei derepunt ursi 54
 aversei pedibus volutant xi, 34
 averseis a Sole cornibus ii, 11
 averseis falculis viii, 17 plantis vii, 2
 post crura plantis, ibid. speculis auro opposito xxxiii, 45
 averseis inter sese theatris xxxvi, 24
 averso Sole toto ii, 13
 aversos hamos ix, 67
 aversos isse viii, 3
 aversum scarum xxxii, 5 Evellunt in aversum xxx, 18 In aversum xi, 101. 107
 aversus a Sole viii, 75
 aversus Hercules xxxv, 36
 aversus Sol iv, 26
 aversus excipit ictus viii, 36
 Averti et recedere xvii, 37
 avertuntur in coitu canes x, 83
 averti carmine grandines xvii, 47
 averti tempestates xxxvii, 54
 averti violentiam cæli xxviii, 23
 avertere grandinem xxxvii, 40
 Avium natura x, 1 ingenia in nidis construendis 49 ingenia ad pastum varia 56 coitus qualis 73 cor ubi 74 aliæ digitatæ xi, 107 generatio sua habet miracula x, 73 ova fragilia 74 partus multiplex, ibid. secessus 41 sermo 70 sermones xxix, 26 loquaciores quæ minores xi, 112
 avium conventu canorus amnis iv, 15
 aves quomodo bibant x, 63 omnes in pedes nascuntur 74 nec venas nec arterias habent 89 alas in priora curvant 102 non attingunt acinos edere xvi, 62 perennes, semestres x, 36 fugaces fecundiores xxxii, 1 quædam habent geminos sinus xxxiii, 50
 aves excitare ex arundinetis xxxi, 19
 aves id experiuntur xvii, 87
 aves in scenam advolarent xxxv, 36
 aves diripuissent xviii, 7
 aves tum siluisse xxxv, 38
 aves albæ xviii, 87 altivolæ x, 65
 aquaticæ 3 minutæ 11 humano sermone vocales 72 convectæ ex alio orbe viii, 82 ex Æthiopia x, 37 peregrinæ Romæ pariunt ix, 29 Diomedæ x, 61 Meleagrides xxxvii, 11
 aves tardæ x, 29
 aves ultra Phasidem peti xix, 19
 avium furto xv, 19
 avium pedes imitante radice xii, 26
 avium pennis ligandis viscum xvi, 94
 avibus venter carnosus callosusque xi, 79 magna temporum differentia x, 36 dicti terrarum termini 41 pestifera exhalatio iv, 1 avibus insidias moliri xvi, 94
 avis interemta a suo genere x, 11
 avis timere debuerat xxxv, 36
 avis icterus xxx, 28
 ave galerita 20
 Auferre vires xvii, 30
 auferunt fastidium xix, 38
 auferantur parturientibus xxxvi, 39
 auferatur si cacumen xvi, 53
 auferatur a conspectu xxxi, 13
 auferente liberis ejus Nerone xxxvii, 7
 auferre hanc gloriam voluit xxxvi, 4
 aufert animum contemplatio 24 aufert nos hæc contemplatio xxvii, 120
 aufert Europam Asiæ mare xx, 68
 Asiam Europæ Bosphorus xxii, 74
 cursum Euphrati mons Taurus 6
 tecta ventus xvii, 2 terræ radios Solis Luna ii, 7
 aufert caliginem xxiv, 10 margines ulcerum xxx, 39 sensum scalpelli xxviii, 28 verrucas 62 in triduo xxvi, 4
 auferentibus ventis viii, 2 hæc gaudia xxxvi, 1
 auferrent transversos xxxviii, 1
 auferri lassitudinem xxiii, 23
 aufertur in totum xix, 62
 aufertur transversus bubo x, 16
 aufertur Cappadociæ Armenia Euphrate amne vi, 9
 auferunt fastidium xxiii, 6 medicamentum xxxii, 24
 auferunt secum quæ potuere ii, 38
 auferunt nobis partem 67
 auferuntur e manibus ix, 70
 Augebo providentiam illorum xxix, 8
 agenda rerum difficultas xviii, 59

- augens sui admirationem xxxvii, 52
 augment pretia lacernarum xviii, 60
 rerum pretia xii, 42. xxxiii, 2
 auerunt pretium suum crystalli
 xxxvii, 11
 augmentibus pretium cessit xxxv, 36
 augente gratiam casei fumo xi, 97
 augmentis se amnis xxxvi, 11
 augere liquorem xii, 54 sanguinem
 xix, 38
 augeri annonam vi, 24 cor per sin-
 gulos annos xi, 70 corpora ii, 41
 lacum x, 51 merces xii, 30 motum
 xvii, 35
 augeat Democritus ejus effectus xxviii,
 42
 augeat Padum amnis iii, 20
 augeat ad infinitum xx, 84
 augeat corpora xxii, 53
 augeat miraculum xxxv, 36
 augeat vitia xxiii, 47
 augeatur tanta crassitudine xvi, 62
 augeatur amplitudine 94
 augeatur ubertas xvii, 8
 Augescencia concharum corpora ix, 6
 augescunt corpora dulcibus xi, 118
 augescunt putei ii, 100
 auxit famam crimine xxix, 1
 auxere numerum ad infinitum xxxvi,
 24
 Augmento summo fulgoris xxxvii, 21
 Augites (gemma) 54
 Augure Atto Navio xv, 20
 Augur annis Lxiii. vii, 49
 Augurum disciplina xxviii, 4
 Augurantes imperia ex motu canis xxiv,
 76
 augurantur de hyeme ex xviii, 60
 augurari falso x, 76
 Auguria Naturæ ix, 22
 auguria ii, 5 artem fecere apud Ro-
 manos viii, 42 Circa auguria am-
 bage vitæ immensa x, 70
 auguria ex avibus vii, 57 ex ceteris
 animalibus, ibid. Veniunt pisces
 ad augurium xxxii, 8 ex araneo
 xi, 28 valetudinis ex urina xxviii,
 19 ex lupo viii, 34
 auguria populorum viii, 71
 auguria condita xxviii, 5
 auguria ne in se quisque anxie quæ-
 rat xi, 114
 augurii optimi, cum 52 prosperissi-
 mi x, 9 Principales pici in auguriis
 20 Fontes in auguriis habentur 9
 De auguris qui scripsit 18
 augurio fallaci 23 vitalium ix, 82. 83
 Quod quidem in augurio intellec-
 tum est xxxiii, 5
 augurio canario xviii, 3 fatidico et
 memorabili xv, 36
 augurium majus viii, 65
 augurium ex homine ipso xxviii, 17
 in dentibus vii, 15
 augurium molis xxi, 31
 augurium puellare x, 76
 augurium vitæ 83
 augurium religiosum colonis xviii, 54
 augurium retentum xxviii, 4
 augurium luit vii, 6
 augurium est, moriturum xxv, 21
 Augusta Livia x, 76
 Augustas Calendas ii, 47
 Augustus mensis xxvii, 80
 Augustissimum illis gentibus templum
 vi, 31
 Avia pueri xxxv, 7
 Aviaria viii, 17. x, 29. xvii, 6 De his
 x, 72
 aviarii pulvere stercoratio xviii, 53
 Avida orbis terrarum Carthago v, 17
 avida numquam desinere mortalitas
 vii, 56
 avida novitatis hominum natura xvii,
 12
 avida quadrupes xxii, 7
 avida sublimitatis cucurbita xix, 24
 avida sanguinis sitis culicis xxxii, 46
 avida hujus voluptatis multitudo ix,
 21
 avido hausta ii, 99 hiatu appetunt
 61
 avido meatu iii, 1
 avido futura de sese sciendi xxx, 1
 avidi oculi xiv, 28 ciborum xi, 79
 avidos dignationis gloriæque v, 11
 avidus Medicinæ xxix, 5
 avidus cognoscendi opera ejus xxxv,
 36
 avidum minus ut faceret hominem
 xxi, 45
 avidiore morsu viii, 21 pastu xv, 21
 avidiores veneris x, 83
 avidius accipiat xviii, 54 avidius de-
 vorantes xxiv, 113 avidius haus-
 tum xx, 39 avidius nascitur nihil
 xvii, 35 Nulla arborum avidius
 promittit quam pinus xvi, 44
 avidissima hominum cupidine xxvi, 8
 avidissima voracitas ii, 111
 avidissimæ apes sunt cerinthes xxi,
 41 libidinis mulieres xxii, 43 vini
 serpentes xxii, 49
 avidissimi concharum polypi ix, 48
 humani corporis crocodili vi, 23
 avidissimum odium ex æmulatione
 xvii, 1
 avidissimus auri Caius xxxiii, 22

- avide esurire xvii, 2 avide petunt
 pabula viii, 50 avide saturatus ix,
 12 avide vescuntur xi, 116 avide
 vorantes 21 avide hausta 117
 avide exanimantes angustia viii, 84
 avide palmiles evocare xiv, 4
 avide spectamus herbas virentes
 xxxvii, 16
 avide profecta x, 33
 avide sequitur abeuntem ix, 8
 avidissime appregenderat hanc pal-
 mam xiv, 28
 avidissime credidit v, 4
 Aviditas, rabies xxx, 2
 aviditas Naturæ vi, 1
 aviditas humani ingenii xxiii, 5
 aviditas cibi appetendi xxii, 53 in-
 explebilis esuriendi xi, 118
 aviditas pastus 21 animalium ad coi-
 tus xvii, 30
 aviditas rerum alienarum xii, 38
 aviditas crocodilorum viii, 61
 aviditas diripiendi xii, 32 exeundi
 xvii, 44 nascendi xvi, 1 mortifera
 x, 79
 aviditas tanta est ipsius veneni xxxii,
 12
 aviditate appetenda xii, 14 malefica
 x, 5
 aviditate sua pendentes purpuræ ix,
 61
 aviditatis semper jejuna aquila x, 3
 Distinctio accipitrum ex aviditate
 9
 aviditates bestiarum xi, 5
 aviditates feminarum auget semen
 malvæ xx, 84
 aviditatem quæ augeant x, 95 auget
 bibendi consuetudo xiv, 28 faciunt
 nuges amygdalæ xxiii, 75
 aviditatem in cibis incitat inhibetque
 lactuca xx, 26
 aviditatem cibi faciunt lupini xxii,
 74 excitat mentis sapor xx, 53
 myrrhis xxiv, 97 excitat sal xxxi,
 41 excitant uvæ xxiii, 8
 aviditatem ad cibos adjuvat xx, 67
 aviditatem alvo non capiente viii, 18
 Avitæ opes ix, 58
 Auleticus calamus xvi, 66
 Aulos vocant xxxii, 32
 Aulos, sive solen 53
 Aulularia Plauti xviii, 28
 Avoces a terra oculis xviii, 67 Ne suc-
 cum rami avocent xvii, 25 Ne
 sæpius avocaret xxxv, 36 Ne plebs
 rustica avocaretur xviii, 3
 Aura si minima aspiret xiii, 43 Sine
 aura serantur xvii, 14
 aura omni exclusa xv, 18 omni quies-
 cente xviii, 69 quæ sentiatur
 86
 aura vehi volunt coturnices x, 33
 aura operiente vestigia vi, 33 inte-
 riore xi, 112 levi xvii, 26 secunda
 viii, 50
 aura nulla pruina depellitur xvii, 37
 aura sui corporis xxxii, 1 Lapides
 contra maris auram robusti xxxvi,
 48
 aura a manibus flante concipiunt per-
 dices x, 51
 auræ antelucanæ insalubres xviii, 7
 auræ lenes vi, 21 cereales xv, 21
 tot generum spirante concentu xii,
 42
 auræ opponunt ix, 52 auræ pandi
 sinus ix, 40 auræ impellenti præ-
 betur agmen x, 32 auræ immobile
 pondus xix, 24
 Auræ velificantes sua veste xxxvi, 4
 Abiens flos cum aura xx, 99 Nul-
 lius auræ recepit afflatum ix, 2
 auras suas habent conceptacula ii,
 44 Per auras jacere arma viii, 2
 Nullas exspirat auras Nilus v, 10
 Auraria metalla viii, 82. xxxiii, 26.
 xxxiv, 47. 55. xxxvii, 74
 aurariæ fornaces xxxiv, 34
 Auratæ (pisces) ix, 25. xxxii, 53 con-
 tra mel venenatum xxxii, 16
 Auratis cornibus hostiæ xxxiii, 12
 auratis guttis stellata gemma xxxvii,
 66
 auratum fastigium xxxvi, 14
 Aures. De his prolixè xi, 50
 aures homini immobiles, ibid. præ-
 grandes, quæ corpora tota conte-
 gant iv, 27 ubi auribus homines
 contegantur vii, 2
 aures amplæ xi, 114 flaccidæ viii, 77
 aures lambendo x, 70
 aures scabunt xi, 108
 aures erigere, remittere viii, 50 sub-
 mittunt, subriguntque x, 67 fricare
 retro viii, 43
 auribus setosis 70 fissis cervi 83
 aures indices equorum animi viii, 19
 auribus spirare capras 76
 aurium modo quibus pluma micat
 xxix, 38
 aurium sensum excedens ii, 3
 aurium extremitates xxviii, 17 pro-
 ceritas viii, 16
 aure ad glaciem apposita 42 ad caput
 trabis adnota, ictus sentitur xvi,
 73 Est in aurē ima memoriæ locus
 xi, 103

aure læva canis xxx, 24 aure contra-
ria xxii, 32 Dicere alicui in aurem
xxvi, 74 Siquis in aurem dicat
asino xxviii, 42
auribus gestare aurum xi, 50 suspen-
dere uniones ix, 56 utrisque auribus
Veneris gerebat 58 aurium vulne-
ra excogitata xii, 1
aurium vitii remedia ex animalibus
xxviii, 48. xxix, 39 Ex aquatili-
bus xxxii, 25
aurem si quod animal intraverit xxviii,
7
auribus privatum medentur aquæ xxi,
3
auribus infantium utilissimum ocimum
xx, 48
aurium morbis præsidium sonchos
xxii, 44
aurium inflammationi imponuntur
nuges xxiii, 77 illinitur sesama
xxii, 64
aurium vermibus xxiv, 11
auribus verminosis instillatur succus
mentaſtri xx, 52 vermiculos ejicit
cannabis 97 vermes extrahit ſalvia
xxii, 71
auribus infractis viii, 76 glutinum e
naturis vitulorum xxviii, 48
aurium ulceribus prodest garum xxxi,
44
auribus iutilis lanugo xxiv, 29 illita
lanugo arundinum obtundit audi-
tum xxiv, 50
aurium tarditatem purgat acetum
ſcillinum xxiii, 28 utile oleum
caryinum 45
auribus olidis instillavit succum Mer-
curialis xxv, 18 surdis instillatur
succus foliorum cucumeris sylves-
tris xx, 2
aurium sonitus ſedat beta 27 instil-
latur cuminum ad ſonitus atque
tinnitus 57 murmura ejiei lacte
mulieris xxviii, 21 ſonitus emen-
dat ſtyrax xxiv, 16
aurium vitii medetur adeps vulpium
xxviii, 48 vitia ſanat alumen xxv,
52 lac femineum xxviii, 21 nuclei
aſtaphidis xxiii, 13 porrum xx,
21 ſtomatice utilis xxiii, 58 me-
detur ſuccinum xxxvii, 12
aurium gravitas ſi major ſit xxxviii,
48 gravitatem mitigat apium xx,
44 aſphodelum xxii, 32 naſurtium
xx, 50 corrigunt piſcinæ maris
xxx, 33 ſanat ſquama æris xxxiv,
25
aurium gravitati chalcanthum per

fiſtulas inſpiratur 82 raphani suc-
cum inſtillant xx, 13 ingravas
aures perluendas xxviii, 48
aurium doli medentur aizoom xxv,
103 inſunditur aron xxiv, 92 dolo-
rem ſedant folia bryæ 42 inſunditur
cappari xx, 59 medentur folliculi
caſtorum xxxii, 13 dracunculus
xxiv, 93 erineos xxiii, 65 folia
juglandium 77 ſuccus baccarum
lauri 80 dolores lenit melilotos
xxi, 87 ſuccus mororum xxiii, 70
oleum ex lauro Delphica 80 oleum
ſesaminum 49 inſtillatur opium
xx, 76 liquida pix xxiv, 24 folia
populi albæ 32 pulegium xx, 54
auribus purulentis aut dolentibus in-
funditur ſuccus ederæ xxiv, 47
galbanum 13 In aures ſuppuratas
additur lana ſuccida xxix, 9 Lycium
xxiv, 77 miſy xxxiv, 31 Myrti
folia xxiii, 81 nitrum xxxi, 46
reſina lentiscina xxiv, 22 decoctum
rhoicorum foliorum 54 ſuccus
ſanguinaræ xxvii, 91 flos ſpon-
dylî xxiv, 16 ſtomatice xxiii, 58
ſtœbe xxii, 13 prodeſt fel teſtudi-
num xxxii, 14
aurium pura ſanat urina puerorum
impubium xxviii, 18
aures ſanat abſinthium xxvii, 28 in-
ſtillatur alii ſuccus xx, 23 alumen
xxxv, 52 amurca xxiii, 37 anisum
xx, 73 ſuccus alſines xxvii, 8
adeps auſerinus xxx, 47 aqua
mulſa xxii, 62 ſuccus aparines
xxvii, 15 ſuccus braciſcæ xx, 33
urina capræ xxviii, 48 quidam in-
ungunt cimicibus tritis xxix, 17
medetur ſuccus colocynthidis ſa-
tivæ xx, 8 ſanat coriandrum 82
gallæ in vino decoctæ xxiv, 5 ge-
ranion xxvi, 68 ſuccus heracii
xx, 69 ſuccus hippomarathri 16
ladanum xxvi, 30 rutilum mel
xi, 15 menta iv, 20 ſuccus oleaſtri
xxiii, 38 oleum amygdalinum 42
oleum baſaminum 47 oleum cici-
num 41 oleum hyoſcyami xxv, 17
oleum laurinum xxiii, 43 oleum
narciffinum xxi, 75 oleum ſeſa-
minum xxii, 64 oxymeli xxiii, 29
pix xxiv, 23 impoſiti ſurculi pu-
legii xx, 54 ſuccus roſæ xxi, 6
rutæ ſuccus xx, 51 ſuccus folio-
rum rubi xxiv, 73 ſuccus ſaliciſ
37 ſuccus e ſoncho xxii, 44
ſuccus ſpondylii xxiv, 16 vinca-
pervinca xxi, 99

- aurum sordes resistunt morbo regio xxx, 28
aurum tinnitu sermones de se prae-sentire absentes xxviii, 5
Aurea armilla xxx, 20
aurea domus Neronis xxxiii, 16. xxxv, 37. xxxvi, 24. 46 patera xxxiv, 48 platanus, vitisque xxxiii, 15. 47 sella xxxiii, 42 statua multiplex 24 tunica 19
aureæ cameræ 15 compedes femi-narum 54 coronæ xvi, 3 scintillæ xxxiv, 31 lucis corymbi xxi, 96
aurei coloris folia xix, 15 flos xxi, 34 mel xi, 15 molybdæna xxxiv, 53 piscis xxxii, 54
aurei currus xxxiii, 54 lateres 17 torques viii, 50
aureis clavis xxxiii, 14 denariis xxxvii, 3 guttis xxxvi, 13 (gemma) xxxvii, 56 literis vii, 32. xxxv, 36 potoriis xxxiii, 47 vasis 13 velleribus 15
aureo colore ix, 39 cornu xxxvii, 2 fulgore 42 poculo xxxiii, 14
aureos accepit mensura, non numero xxxv, 36
aureos lectos fecit xxxiii, 53
aureum delubrum xxxvii, 32
aureum poculum medici vocant xxiv, 58
aureus ducitur color taurorum felle xi, 75 miscetur sandarachæ xxxiv, 56
aureus flos xxv, 13 flos verbasci xxvi, 15
aureus nummus percussus est post annum Lxi. xxxiii, 13 Denarius. ex auro, ibid.
aureus pulvis inest cyano xxxvii, 38
Aurichalcum præcipuam bonitatem, &c. diu obtinuit xxxiv, 2 gemmis sub-jicitur xxxvii, 42
aurichalci bonitatem imitatur xxxiv, 2
Auriculæ quibus sint xi, 50
auriculæ mollitia flexili xi, 87
auriculæ dextræ xxviii, 17
auriculas juvat cunila sativa xx, 65 hominum viii, 30 succus marrubii xx, 89 fractas bulbis curat 40 vulnera, &c. sanant capæ 20
auriculæ summæ muris xxx, 39
auricula suum xxvi, 21
Auriferis arenis celebratur Tagus xx, 98
auriferum nemus xxi, 22
Aurifices aurum poliunt ex ebano xxxvii, 58 sibi vindicant chrysocollam xxxiii, 29
aurificum arte xxvii, 74 usus xviii, 23
Aurifodina Ictimulorum xxxiii, 21
Auriga vii, 54 peritissimus viii, 65
aurigæ Castoris vi, 5
auriga excusso viii, 65
aurigam currumque xxxiv, 19
aurigam imposuit quadrigæ, ibid.
Aurigaturus esset xxxiii, 27
Auripigmentum xxxiii, 22. xxxv, 12
Aurita aduncitate rostri x, 70
Aurora prima xi, 12
Auri natura xxxiii, 19 Inventores, ibid.
Remedia ex eo 25 Ubi invenitur 21
auri metalla in Arabia vi, 32 metal-lis scatet Hispania iii, 4 India vi, 23 referta regio a Pyrenæo xx, 96 fertilissimi Dardæ xxxiii, 76 divites Sabæi xxiv, 50 metalla fodiunt Suarni xxxiii, 42 metalla et conflaturam qui invenit xxvi, 90
aurum e puteis extrahit echeneis ix, 41 egerunt formicæ Indicæ xxxiii, 13. xxxvii, 54 ex cuniculis eruunt gryphi vii, 2
auro fertile flumen vi, 26
aurum argentumque ubique in pretio vi, 24
aurum, &c. vita quærente xxxiii, 1
aurum et argentum cælando fecimus cariora, ibid.
aurum paleis funditur 30 purgatur nigro alumine xxxv, 52 admixto misy xxxiv, 31 poliunt aurifices xxxvii, 58 poliendo lapis Samius utilis xxxvi, 40 quo mollius, eo pulchrius xxxiii, 31
aurum plumbo cedit pondere 19
aurum ligno inducitur xxxv, 17 illi-nitur marmori xxxiii, 20
auro teguntur laquearia 18
aurum laquearium xii, 5
aurum punctis collucet cæruleis in sapphiris xxxvii, 39
aurum quod vocant apyron xxi, 38
aurum in statua conditum xxxiv, 19
aurum defodisset xxvi, 71
aurum retinet ulex xxxiii, 21 trahit amphitane xxxvii, 54
aurum in os infudit xxxiii, 14
aurum sacrum fame 3
aurum Romæ quando exiguum 5
aurum ne Diis quidem conficiebant xxxv, 45
aurum repudiatur Curio xix, 26
aurum jam accessio est xxxiii, 2

auro vilitatem fecit xxxiii, 14
 aurum in odio habent soli mortalium vi, 31
 aurum ne feminas quidem habere in familia Quinctiorum xxxiii, 6
 aurum implexum virorum crinibus 4 intexere vestibus viii, 74 miscetur auro purpura ix, 60 gestare auribus xi, 60 gestari mulierum pedibus xxxiii, 12 pedibus induitur, ibid. Soleæ ex auro 49
 aurum factum 45 aurum faciendi una ratio ex auripigmento 55 aurum excellens fecit Caius 15
 auri comes adamas xxxvii, 15
 auri avidissimus xxxiii, 22
 auri bractæ quot ex uncia 19
 auri experimentum ignis est, ibid.
 auri fames 14 durissimas 21
 auri fulgore x, 2
 auri fulva natura xxxiv, 3
 auri glutinum xxxiii, 30. xxxv, 17
 auro agglutinando xxxiii, 29
 aurum ferruminari santerna xxxiv, 28
 auri sanies in pretio xxxiii, 2
 auri speciem præbet xxxiv, 20
 auri succo xviii, 34
 auri talenta vi, 36 venæ ii, 63 venenum xxix, 25
 auro omni inest argentum xxxiii, 23
 auro argentum confundere xxx, 12
 auro carere malunt berylli xxxvii, 20
 auro ipso signant xxxiii, 6
 auro clusit, ibid.
 auro integere statuas 9
 auro occultatus Janus xxxv, 54
 auro operuit theatrum xxxiii, 16
 auro dignitatem qui per anulos fecit 12
 auro exornati xxxii, 8 excellentissimo xxxvii, 16 interrasili xii, 42 textili xi, 50
 auro caput rependendum xxxiii, 13
 auro pari rependit vii, 39
 auro repensæ tabula xxxv, 34
 auro insecti alarum articuli x, 52
 auro effodienda xx, 14
 auro sanctiora, certe innocentiora xxxv, 46
 auro vinctum xxix, 12
 auro liquescenti si gallinarum membra misceantur 25
 auro similis flos xxi, 38 Terra nigrescens in auro, in clypeo Achilles xvii, 3 Coloris in auro xxxiv, 56
 Auscultabat vitia xxxv, 36
 Auspicalis res pisciculus xxxii, 1
 Auspiciatur arbor xiii, 38

auspicatissima teda xvi, 30
 auspicatus vii, 7
 auspicatus mutato nomine iii, 16
 Auspices victoriarum gallinacei x, 24
 Auspicatur vitam homo a suppliciis vii, 1
 auspicatus est 27 auspicatus est ducere xxxi, 24
 auspicia avium vii, 57 auspicia dirimi viii, 82 auspicia non pertinere ad eos, qui xxviii, 4
 auspicii causa fabam referre mos est xviii, 30
 auspiciis divi Augusti ii, 66 Vespasiani Imp. v, 6 auspiciis ductuque ejus iii, 24 auspiciis publicis x, 16
 Corvi in auspiciis 15 in auspiciis pici magni 18
 auspicio efficaci 43 prospero 9
 auspicio suo res maximas geri vii, 45
 auspicio detestabiles xviii, 66
 Auster, Notus 76 a meridie ii, 46 æstuosus 48 gravior ventus x, 33 noxius ii, 48 Africa serenus, ibid. incendia affert Africa xviii, 76
 Austri blandiuntur xvii, 2
 Austris flantibus xxxi, 30
 Austro majores fluctus eduntur ii, 48
 Austro flante vetant xiv, 27 Austro non volant coturnices x, 40
 Austro non nascitur sal xxxi, 41
 Austro læditur xiv, 4 Austro sacra rupes ii, 44
 austros ardentes flare xii, 42 austros Cato abdicat xvii, 35 Austros non penetrare in Ægyptum ii, 46 austros arcere xv, 18 Post austros ii, 48 In austros digressa Luna 99 Descendere ad austrum 13 Austrum prænunciat xviii, 77
 austrina Cappadociæ vi, 39 Cypri, ibid.
 austrina parte xviii, 66
 austrina Serpens ii, 23 stella xviii, 80
 austrinæ pluvie xvii, 37
 Austrini dies 2
 austrinum cælum xvi, 46 tempus ii, 47
 Austrinus articulus xvii, 2 flatus, ibid. polus ii, 23 vertex 68
 Austeram curationem xxiv, 28
 austero genere placere xxxiv, 19
 austerum vinum facilius concoquitur xxiii, 22
 austero in vino xxii, 21
 austero sapore xxv, 20 Ex austero dulcis succus xiii, 18
 austera vina xxiii, 17
 austeri colores xxxv, 12

- austeros quæ supercilia significant
 xi, 114
 austerior colore pictor xxxv, 40
 austerior gustus vini xiv, 3
 austeriore cœlo xviii, 31
 austerus color in glauco ix, 60
 austerus odore succus xii, 54
 austeri musti xiv, 11
 Austeritas Scythica xxxvii, 18
 austeritas major nullis smaragdis 17
 austeritas illa nitorque ix, 62
 austeritas mares distinguit xxxvii, 28
 austeritas picis xiv, 3
 austeritate nimia vinum 8
 austeritate victa xix, 29
 austeritas. In austeritate jucundior
 pictor xxxv, 40
 austeritatem annis accipiunt vina
 xxxv, 40
 austeritatem daret 36
 austeritatis plus vinis xxiii, 21
 austeritatis ordine genera cæparum
 xix, 32
 Ausum aliquem hoc excogitare, an
 suscipere xix, 38
 ausum uti xxxiii, 53
 ausus profiteri xxx, 6 divinare ii, 21
 imitari figuras omnes xiii, 22
 ausa est fraus artificum xxxvi, 9
 ausum improbum ii, 111
 Aut, ut longissime 74
 aut, pro aliquo 71
 Autachates xxxvii, 54
 Autem. Neque ipsi autem homines
 xxvi, 6 Et illinuntur autem xxvii,
 17
 Autopyros panis xxii, 68
 Autumant quidam xxxvi, 45
 autumant illius inventum xxv, 3
 Autumnale æquinocmium ii, 99
 autumnale genus betæ xix, 40
 autumnales cauliculi 41 imbres 13
 autumnali cœlo matutino xxxvii, 37
 sidere ix, 38 tepore xxxvii, 11
 autumnalis flos xxi, 25 rosa 10
 urtica xxii, 16
 Autumnat ii, 51 Corus 47
 Autumni æquinocmium 60 aquatones
 xxxii, 24 aquæ pluviae xvii, 40
 autumnii exitu xxv, 70 initium ex
 Varrone xviii, 69 Fidiculæ occasu
 68. 70
 autumnus a Fidiculæ occasu ad Ver-
 giliarum occasum 74
 autumnii munus xxi, 15
 autumnis pinguescit xiv, 4
 autumnitate xvii, 30
 autumnno cadunt folia plurimis xvi,
 34 fere moriuntur insecta pennata
 xi, 43 fulmina crebriora ii, 51
 autumnno seruntur arbores xvii, 30
 autumnno malo xviii, 56
 autumnno et vere ii, 17
 autumnno, non verno xi, 24
 autumnnum serenum et frigidum præ-
 sagibunt xviii, 80 densum, vento-
 sum facient, ibid.
 Avulsæ Eubææ insula iv, 20 Bœotiae 21
 ex insula (altera) 23 Italiæ Sicilia
 iii, 14
 avulsæ cochleæ viii, 59 pennæ xi, 33
 avulsæ etiam spongiae vescuntur ix,
 69
 avulsi his Vesuni v, 1
 avulsi stolones arboribus xvii, 13
 avulsione nascuntur xix, 36
 avulsione scriitur Sabina herba xvii,
 21
 avulsione quæ proveniunt 9. 11
 Avulsorem sensere spongiæ ix, 69
 avulsos ex his ramos xix, 55
 Avunculus Cæsar Augusti vii, 46
 avunculus Marcelli Augustus xix, 6
 avunculus ejus xxxiv, 18
 Avus maternus Africani xv, 38
 avus paternus xvi, 5. xxxiii, 8
 avo similes vii, 10
 avorum memoria xxxiii, 6
 avi judicavere xxv, 7 Ad avos usque
 nostros xiv, 16
 Auxilium militare viii, 81
 auxilia (auxiliare copia) xvi, 5
 xxxiii, 10
 auxilia externa iii, 24
 auxiliorum præfecti x, 27
 Auxilia dicemus xxiv, 2 quinque com-
 munia xxvi, 7 efficacissima xx, 43
 præstantissima animæ ex alia anima
 xxvii, 120
 auxilia celiacorum 58
 auxilia deliciis permiscens xxii, 7
 auxilia ex hoc aliqua contingunt
 xxxii, 14
 auxilii plus his inesse xxxiii, 1
 auxilio adveniente x, 34
 auxilio est piscis xxxii, 16
 auxilio reperta est herba xxv, 6
 auxilio summo xxiv, 120
 auxilio est deploratis ulceribus xxvi,
 87
 auxilium est adversus percussos ab
 his xxix, 22
 auxilium fit vinum aut venenum
 xxxiii, 19
 auxilium tulisse Rutulis xiv, 14
 auxilium solum novere in altum pro-
 fugere ix, 5
 auxilium magnum præbet contra v, 16

Auxiliare carmen xxviii, 4
 auxiliare lethargicis oleum xxiii, 40
 auxiliarem vim habent contra 11
 Auxiliandi generibus pluribus xxxi, 2
 auxiliandi vim habere xxiii, 26
 auxiliantes sibi contra x, 9
 auxiliantur vulpi corvi 95 mares
 feminae ix, 45
 auxiliatur accipiter x, 19
 auxiliantur præclare xxxii, 14
 auxiliari morbis dicunt xiii, 43
 auxiliari certum est ignis suffitu
 xxxvi, 69
 auxiliantur contra viscum xxxii, 13
 auxiliari sibi fuga viii, 16
 auxiliari narrant xix, 58
 auxiliatur mire xx, 44
 auxiliatur Payllis phrynon xxv, 76
 auxiliatur contra ea omnia xxxii, 16
 auxiliatur unice xxv, 29
 auxiliatur hydropicis xxviii, 68 Quid
 auxiliatum esset xxix, 2
 Axe sideribus exusto xxvii, 1
 Axes rotarum xvi, 84 ungi amurca
 xv, 8
 axibus quernis xxxvi, 62 vehiculorum
 xxviii, 37
 Axinomantia xxxvi, 34
 Axis, fera viii, 31
 Axungia unde nomen xxviii, 37 usus,
 ibid. Remedia ex ea, ibid.
 axungiam etiam Græci appellavere,
 ibid.
 axungia addita xxiv, 120
 axungia adjecta percurant 89
 axungia cum calce tusa xxviii, 43
 axungia modica xxv, 49 salsa xxii,
 9 vetus xviii, 18 inveterata xxi,
 104 Cum axungia xx, 85
 Azaniæ nuces xvi, 44

B.

Bacca cœrulea xv, 39 parvula xvi, 7
 bacca alimenta vi, 14
 baccae discolores xvii, 22 decerpuntur
 xv, 1 leguntur xvii, 11
 baccae actæ xxvii, 26 agrifolii xxiv,
 72 cedri 11 chamelæ xv, 7 cu-
 pressi xvi, 50 curalii xxxii, 11
 ederae xxiv, 47 hyasopi xxvi, 70
 juniperi xxiv, 36 lauri xxiii, 80
 loti concissæ xiii, 32 myrti xii, 37
 oleæ xv, 2 prunorum sylvestrium
 xxiii, 67 pyxanthæ xxiv, 70
 spinæ, ibid.
 baccis magna differentia xv, 29
 baccis gustata non asperis 39 nascea-

tibus xvi, 40. rubentibus xxiii, 83
 baccia torva cupressus xvi, 60 Semen
 in bacca xxv, 90 E baccis expri-
 munt oleum xv, 7
 baccas acerbis fert cornus femina
 xvi, 43
 Baccalia laurus xv, 39 baccalis laurus
 xvii, 11
 Bacchæ cœlatæ xxxiii, 55
 Bacchæ (Nicomachi) xxxv, 36
 Bacchar. Natura ejus xxi, 16 Medi-
 cinæ ex eo xxi, 77
 baccharis xii, 26 radix sanat comi-
 tiales xxvi, 70
 Bacchi, aselli pisces ix, 28
 bacchus (piscis) xxxii, 53 fel auri-
 bus medetur 25 lapilli calculosis
 medentur 32
 Baccifera taxus xvi, 20
 Bacculas parvas ferunt, ut capparis xxv,
 54
 Baculis idoneus frutex xvi, 80
 baculi crassitudine xix, 30 cuspidē
 xxxvi, 25 longitudinem non ex-
 cedens xxxv, 36
 baculo accenso ii, 110
 baculo decussi rami 63
 baculo frangunt xviii, 72
 baculorum usum senectuti præbat
 ferula xiii, 42 præbere malvas xix,
 22
 baculum ex aquifolia factum xxiv, 72
 baculum ex silere rustici gerunt xxiv,
 44
 baculum præluceat xxxii, 53
 baculum, &c. parturientes adjuvat
 xxx, 44
 baculus. Adstante cum baculo sene
 xxv, 10 pastor senex cum ba-
 culo 8
 Balanæ. De his ix, 5
 balæna et musculus amici ix, 88
 balæna animal perit 15 nutrit uberius
 7. xi, 95
 balanæ xxxii, 53 stertentes audiun-
 tur 26 in Indico mari, quater-
 num jugerum xxix, 9
 balanam antecedit musculus xi, 62
 balanæ branchiæ non sunt ix, 6
 balanæ coagulo utuntur in lethargo
 xxxii, 38
 Balani. De his xiii, 9
 balani e palma, ibid. longiores xxvii,
 60 Sardiiani xv, 25
 balanus chamæcissi xxvi, 34 glandis
 xvi, 8
 balanus arbor xiii, 17 Nascitur escu-
 lus e balano xvii, 34
 balani decoctum xxii, 23

- Balanus (in mari) xxxii, 53
 Balanis subditis xxvi, 34 In balanis
 xxiv, 21 Subditæ pro balanis capæ
 xx, 20
 Balanitæ (gemmæ) xxxvii, 55
 Balanitis castanea xv, 25
 Balaninum oleum vi, 14. xiii, 2
 Balatum concitat gustatum a pecore
 caprisque pulegium xx, 55
 Balaustium xiii, 34
 balaustium vocari diximus xxiii, 60
 Balbutit merula x, 42
 Balin nominat xxv, 5
 Balinea xiii, 30
 balinea gratuita xxxvi, 24 pridiana
 xxviii, 77 In balineo perunctis 37
 balinei usu xxv, 84
 balineas ardentes xxix, 8 pensiles ix,
 79
 balinearum æstus tolerare xxxi, 45
 solia xx, 86. xxviii, 18 solia tem-
 perans lacte asinino xxvii, 50
 balineis coqui xiv, 28
 balinearum in usum cucurbitæ venere
 xix, 24
 balinearum descensio xx, 69 dispen-
 satione xxv, 23 fuligo xxxv, 25
 parietes 6 vaporatio xxviii, 14 usu
 pensili xxvi, 8 usu demto xx, 59
 balineis damnatis xxix, 5
 balineas mulierum argento stratas
 xxxiii, 54
 balineas instituendo xxvi, 8 calefa-
 ciunt aquæ xxxi, 2 In balineis
 descendatur in calidam xxv, 49 Ad
 balineas mammati laterculi xxxv,
 46 A balineis xxv, 38 In balineis
 blattæ xi, 34
 balineum. A balineo xxii, 43 In
 balineo xxviii, 34
 balnearum solio xi, 96
 balineo egressis xxxii, 38 A balneo
 xxiv, 38 In balneo sudantibus 120
 Balneatores xviii, 44
 Ballistam quis invenit vii, 57
 ballistia expugnata serpens viii, 14
 Balloten, porrum nigrum Græci vocant
 xxvii, 30
 Balsaminum oleum. Medicinæ ex eo
 xxiii, 47
 Balsamodes casia xii, 43
 Balsamum omnibus præfertur odoribus
 54
 balsamum fastidit alibi nasci xvi, 59
 Balteus corticis in salice xvi, 68
 baltei laninis crepitent xxxiii, 54
 Balucem vocant 21
 Bannanica vitis xxxv, 45
 Baptes (gemma) xxxvii, 55
 Barba longa ii, 22 Pili in barba xi, 94
 barba et capillo vibrato ii, 80
 barba abraditur, non in superiore
 labro vi, 32
 barba intonsa aliis Arabum, ibid.
 barbis caprarum adhaerescens xxvi, 30
 barbarum villus in capris xii, 37
 barbæ gallinaceorum xxx, 29
 barba hircorum xii, 37 si mulceatur
 xxviii, 56 mullorum ix, 30 polypi
 48
 Barba Jovis xvi, 31
 Barba mollis protegit nuces xv, 24
 barba virgultorum xvii, 35
 Barbaræ appellations iii, 4
 barbararum gentium cibus xxviii, 35
 barbari xiii, 30
 barbari ritus xxviii, 1. 2. xxx, 5
 barbari septemtrionales xxxiii, 15
 barbari venantur pantheras viii, 41
 barbari nominis olca xxxvii, 65
 barbarica pavimenta xxxvi, 69 pira
 xv, 16
 barbaricam appellabant xxi, 16
 barbaro nomine xii, 43
 barbarorum populi xxii, 2
 barbaros omnes necare xxix, 7
 barbaros Græci nos dicitant, ibid.
 Barbata aquila x, 3 nux xix, 2
 Barbulæ pastillicantes xxi, 25 Veluti
 barbulas gerit xxvii, 74
 Barippe (gemma) xxxvii, 55
 Baroptenus (gemma), ibid.
 Basaltes (lapis) xxxvi, 11
 Basanites lapis xxxviii, 43
 Basilica vitis xiv, 4
 Basilica Æmilia xxxv, 4 Pauli xxxvi,
 24
 Basilicon genus nucum 30
 Basiliscus, serpens. De eo viii, 33 Ex
 eo remedia xxix, 19
 Bases abacorum xxxv, 13
 basis Minervæ xxxvi, 4 Cæsaris
 Dictatoris xvii, 38 statuae xxxiv,
 11 ejusdem lapidis xxxvi, 14
 quadrata 19
 basibus inscribi honores xxxiii, 9
 Batæ piscis fel auribus utilissimum
 xxxii, 25
 Batillo ferreo xxxiv, 26
 batillis ferreis xxxiii, 44 in virorum
 urina servatis, ibid.
 Batis. Medicinæ ex ea xxi, 101 hor-
 tensia et marina xxi, 50 hortensiae
 species xxvi, 50
 batis (in mari) xxxii, 53
 Batrachion xxv, 109 menses ciet xxvi,
 90
 batrachii folia perniunculos sanant 66

batrachii radix tollit verrucas xxvi, 89
 batrachion, polyanthemum xxvii, 90
 batrachitæ (gemmæ) xxxvii, 55
 batrachus, in mari xxxii, 53
 Babilus in Hispania xx, 76
 Bdelium. Natura ejus et genera xii, 19
 Beata cognomine incluta Arabia v, 12.
 xii, 30
 beator vita multorum sine his
 xxxvi, 1
 beatissimum genus sepulturæ iv, 26
 beatus felixque gratiæ xiv, 1
 Bechion tussim sedat xxvi, 16
 Bella civilia ii, 68
 Bellantes inter se vii, 57 cum elephan-
 tis dracones viii, 11
 bellatum est cum Pyrrho vii, 60
 bellavere ibi Romana arma v, 1
 Bellator primarius vii, 45
 bellatorem tædebat unguenti 30
 bellatores xvi, 65
 Bellicæ coronæ 4
 bellicæ virtutis insigne xxxiii, 4
 bellici usus viii, 5
 bellici conii x, 1
 bellicis temporibus ii, 56
 bellicis se rebus miscuit myrtus xv, 38
 bellicos honores xxi, 2
 Bellicosæ funda Baleares insulæ iii, 11
 bellicosiores elephantii vi, 24
 bellicosos xxxiii, 54
 Bellio luteus xxi, 25
 Bellis strumis medetur xxvi, 13
 Bellum internecinum gerit cum viii, 41.
 x, 10
 bellum gessit adversus Romanos
 xxxvii, 3
 bellum portendere mures viii, 82
 bellum partitur x, 19
 belli pictam faciem habent tabulæ
 xxxv, 10
 belli imago (Apellis) 36
 belli pacisque experimentis xvi, 64
 bellis longinquis vi, 55
 bellis attenuata provinciæ v, 1
 bellis attrita regio xxiv, 69
 bello confecto vii, 27
 bello hæc quæsisse venia sit xii, 2
 bellorum civilium strages vii, 25
 bellorum injuria xviii, 49
 bellorum procinctu xxiii, 74
 bella conficiunt xvi, 65
 bella cædesque inter xxxiii, 1
 bella tractare xviii, 4 Ad bella ferro
 utimur xxxiv, 39
 bella gemina demonstrare palmæ
 xiii, 7
 bella terras invenere v, 10

bella civilia xvi, 3 externa vii, 27
 piratica xvi, 3
 bella Bebriciensis x, 69
 bellis Cimbricis ii, 58. xxii, 6. xxxvi,
 61
 bellum civile Syllanum xxxiii, 51
 Pompeianum ix, 82. x, 53. xvii,
 38
 bello civili vii, 27. viii, 21. xxxiii, 17
 belli civilis initio xix, 15
 bellum civile imputavere talibus vitiis
 xxxiii, 52
 bella Darius intulit xviii, 43
 bellum Græciæ xxx, 2
 bello quod Græciæ intulit, ibid.
 bellum Iliacum pluribus tabulis xxxv,
 40
 bello Jugurthino ix, 59. xxxiii, 6
 bellum Marsicum ix, 79. xxii, 6
 bellum gessere cum Censibus v, 5
 bella Orientis conficiunt elephantii
 viii, 9
 bellum Peloponnesiacum xxix, 2
 bellum Persicum xviii, 28
 bello piratico iii, 16. vii, 34
 bellum Punicum primum vii, 60.
 xxxiii, 13
 bello Punico secundo ii, 86. xxi, 6
 bellum Punicum tertium xxxiii, 17.
 xxxvi, 61
 bello Pyrrhi regis viii, 6. xvi, 15
 bellum illi esse cum Rhodiis xxxv, 36
 bello Samnitii xxxiv, 12
 bello Siculo xxvi, 71. xxix, 28
 bellum sociale ii, 85. 110. iii, 9
 belli socialis origo xxxiii, 6
 belli socialis initio 17
 bello Trojano vii, 57
 Bellua hæc (crocodilus) viii, 38
 bellua terribilis contra fugientes, ibid.
 bellua nihil audente xxxii, 19
 belluæ feritas viii, 71 furor 7
 belluæ adolescent ix, 2 præstant viri-
 bus ii, 55
 belluæ marinæ xxii, 3 maris xxv, 34
 in mari, quæ xxxii, 53
 belluarum pelles ii, 56
 belluarum cadaveri, pretio excogitato
 xii, 2
 Belone, sive acus ix, 76 quos aculeatos
 vocamus xxxii, 53
 Bene olentes xxvi, 21
 bene olentibus floribus xxv, 76
 bene effodito xvii, 35
 bene habitare xviii, 6
 bene occulato xvii, 35
 bene recoquunt xxxiv, 19
 beneque glutus xvii, 29

- Beneficia Naturæ** diu occulta fuere xii, 1
 beneficia aquatiliū in medicina xxxi, 1
 beneficia fœcunditatis xxviii, 18
 beneficii aquarum esse terræ vires xxxi, 1
 beneficiis abrogare vires ii, 54
 beneficio alieno vixit vii, 45
Beneficium ii, 5
 Benemerentibus, ibid.
 Benevolentia legum priscarum xviii, 3
Benigna tellure 1 benigna fertilique tellure xxxiii, 1 benigna terra ii, 63 benigna circa hoc Natura viii, 81
 benigne emicant aquæ xxxi, 2 benigne gratiam referente memoria xxv, 1 benigne retulimus gratiam xvii, 9
 benigne pascit hospites xii, 32
 benigno ventorum afflatu xxxvii, 77
 benignum testimonium vii, 30
 benignius vivere inter se xxxiii, 50
 benignus in æmulis xxxv, 36
 benignissimo invento 2
Benignitas Naturæ ii, 5. xviii, 69. xxxiv, 40 mira xvi, 24
 benignitate incredibili xviii, 66
 benignitate terræ xxxv, 46
 benignitas ejus habet simulacrum xxxiv, 19
Berenes crinis (sidus) ii, 71
Berylli. De his prolixè xxxvii, 20
 beryllos adulterare, ibid.
 beryllo similis gemma 57
Besses fermenti xviii, 26
Bestiæ maleficæ ix, 70
 bestia piscibus malefica 20
 bestiæ operiente urinam xxxvii, 13
 bestiæ fugiunt perunctos oleo xxix, 21 In omni genere bestiarum xxviii, 63
 bestiarum solæ viii, 23
 bestias evocari suffita lipare xxxvii, 62
 bestiarum morsus xxviii, 43. xxxvi, 28 Ad omnes bestiarum morans remedia xxv, 77 omnium ictibus medetur allium xx, 24 plagis, succus caprarum 20 morsus sanat porcum 21
Bestiarum genera xix, 57
 bestiolæ venenatæ xii, 81
 bestiarum aviditates xi, 5
 bestiolæ innascentur xviii, 72. xix, 59. xxi, 47 corpori innascentes arcet occimum xx, 49
Beta. Natura ejus et genera xix, 40
 Medicinæ ex ea xx, 27
 beta sylvestris. Medicinæ ex ea 28
 Mirum in betæ semine xix, 35
 betæ radicem si superederint 34
 betæ folia adjiciunt xxii, 70
 beta ex argento Delphis xix, 26
Betulla, arbor Gallica. De ea xvi, 30
 betullæ 69
Betulos vocari cernauias xxxvii, 54
Bihaculus, Ep. Vesp.
Bibere. Bibendi utilitates ac leges xxiii, 23
 bibendi certamen xxxvi, 42 fallaciæ 4 occasio viii, 26 consuetudo auget aviditatem xiv, 28
 bibendi causa venena conficiuntur, ibid.
 bibere (pro biberunt) x, 94. xi, 90. xxiii, 50
 bibimus non sitientes, ibid. Pro viribus bibentium xxv, 94
 bibisse plus, quam valetudinis causa xxxv, 59
 bibisse tanti Imperatorem xxxvii, 7
 biberent ut coronas xxi, 9
 bibentium colorem ammi mutat in pallorem xx, 58
 bibere large jumentorum modo x, 52
 bibunt obolo xxv, 91
 bibi debet xxvi, 21 Ad bibendum genera cxcv. xiv, 29 Ut bibatur glacie 19
 bibantur per arundinem xxx, 16
 bibunt aves suctu x, 63
 bibunt intermittentes, ibid.
 bibunt quarto die pecudes in Africa xi, 118 Non bibunt major pars feranem x, 94
 bibunt elephantia manu viii, 10
 bibere e cornu cogerent xxxvi, 4
 bibunt oleum dolia xv, 8
 bibere olivas dulcem succum 4
 bibunt succum terræ vires xiv, 3
 biberit rores cœli xv, 2
 bibere amat toto anno palma xiii, 7
 bibant candorem spongiæ xxxi, 47
 bibit lana succum xxxiii, 26
 bibit eum colorem xxxv, 26
 bibere radicem decoctam xxi, 77
 bibenda radix xxv, 30
 bibuntur baccae pyxacanthæ xxiv, 70
 bibi jubent xxiv, 118
 bibi possint aquæ 1
Bibliothecæ. De his vii, 24. xxxv, 2
 bibliotheca prima in orbe vii, 31
 bibliothecæ Carthaginiis xviii, 5
 Bibliotheca Romæ vii, 58
 Bibliotheca templi Augusti xxxiv, 18
 Æmulatio regum circa bibliothecas

xxiv, 34
 Bibula cartilago xvi, 64 chrysocolla
 xxxiii, 26 terra xvii, 3. xviii, 29
 tænia in charta xiii, 25
 Biceps x, 82
 Bicolor folio xvi, 35
 bicolor omne ovum volucrum x, 74
 Bicornæ animal xi, 106
 Bicubitali caule xx, 94
 Bidens ancora vii, 57
 bidente pastinari xvii, 35
 bidentes hostiæ viii, 77
 bidentibus ager verti debet xviii, 8
 Biduum exortus ii, 47
 bidui inedia viii, 77
 bidui navigatione vi, 36
 biduo intermisso xxx, 39
 biduo morari ii, 6
 biduo a partu xi, 96 Post biduum
 datur xiii, 47
 Biennium xvii, 21 Intra biennium xxv,
 6
 biennio moritur xviii, 8 biennio hæ-
 rent xvi, 40 biennii spatium ii, 84
 biennio post xvii, 35 biennio trans-
 it in tritico xviii, 20
 Bifera arbor xiii, 41 vitis xviii, 51
 bifera arbores quæ xvi, 50 ficus xv,
 19. xvi, 50 nuces xv, 24
 Bifida lingua xi, 65 stirpe xvii, 34
 vimina 24
 bifida putaminum carinæ xv, 24 un-
 gulæ viii, 52
 bifidi venarum cursus in arboribus
 xvi, 76
 bifidatis in sese lateribus xiii, 7
 Bifurcæ quædam arbores xvi, 63 taleæ
 xvii, 28
 Bigarum curru viii, 70
 bigarum celebratio xxxiv, 11
 bigas jungere vii, 57
 bigæ, argenti nota xxxiii, 13
 bigati, ibid.
 bigam regit Victoria xxxv, 40
 bigis vehi xxxvii, 57
 bigis qui vicissent xxxiv, 10
 bigæ, tabula xxxv, 10 Tisicratis
 xxxiv, 19
 bigas cum auriga qui statuarius fecit,
 ibid.
 Bilem auget mel xxii, 50
 bile suffusis medetur anchusa 23
 bilem suffusam sanat anthemis 26
 bilis ac pituita detrahitur xxvii, 93
 bilem rejicientibus xxiii, 57 utilis
 juncus odoratus xxi, 72
 bilem atram reddendam xxxi, 33
 biles extrahere vomitione xxvi, 46
 bilem detrahit absinthium xxvii, 28

androsæmon xxvii, 10 ascyron 20
 brassica xx, 33. 34 per urinam red-
 dunt, qui capnon edere xxvi, 19 a
 partu siccatur caulalis xxii, 40 de-
 trahit chamelea xxiv, 82 centa-
 rium minus xxvi, 34 trahunt
 cybia xxxii, 31 elæomeli xxiii,
 50 nigram extrahit elleborum
 xxv, 94 nigrum xxv, 22 empe-
 tros xxvii, 51 filix 56 trahit per
 inferna helioscopion xxvi, 42 hip-
 pophyes xxii, 14 lathyrus xxvii,
 71 purgat leontopodion xxvi, 34
 detrahit lychnis xxi, 98 succus
 marrubii xx, 89 Mercurialis xxv, 18
 nasturtium xx, 50 pellunt nuclei
 nucis pineæ xxiii, 74 atram detra-
 hit parthenium xxi, 104 peucedani
 radix xxvi, 34 detrahit per alvum
 radix pityusæ xxiv, 21 raphani
 xx, 13 folia sambuci xxiv, 36 se-
 samoides xxii, 64 trahit succus
 silybi xxvi, 25 utrumque extrahit
 thlaspi xxvii, 113
 Bilis nomine xi, 75
 Bilibres offæ xviii, 26
 Bimammæ vites xiv, 4
 Bimestre triticum xviii, 12
 bimestres novæ viii, 17
 bimestris ii, 12
 Bimus tradux xvii, 35
 bima arbor 16 pastinaca utilior xix,
 27
 bima capræ viii, 76 palmæ xiii, 8
 bimi boves xi, 64
 bimi subiguntur equi viii, 65
 bimi surculi xvii, 24
 bimos lateres probant ædificiis xxxv,
 49
 bimum semen xviii, 54
 bimatu non longior vita ix, 48 bima-
 tum vita non transit xi, 24
 Bina genera sunt xv, 35
 bina cornua xi, 45
 bina ceperat spolia vii, 29
 bina vespera xxxii, 14
 binarum ranarum corpora xxxii, 26
 binæ singulis urbes xxiii, 81
 binæ vel ternæ inveniuntur xxxvii,
 59
 binas gemmas in vite xvii, 35
 bini cyathi bibantur xxiii, 3 Triceni
 bini vii, 16
 binis fere annis ii, 6 binis cubitis
 altior xxv, 95 binis horis xxviii, 18
 binis modis intelliguntur xviii, 58
 binis minus xi, 95 binis partibus
 ii, 13 binis pedibus gradiuntur viii,
 55 Post binos menses xix, 38

- binorum palmarum vii, 2
 binum cubitorium ix, 46 binum digitorum xii, 43 binum palmarum xxvi, 68
 Bion (vinum) xiv, 10. xxiii, 26
 Bipalio alto ternos pedes xvii, 35
 bipalio solum præparare xviii, 62
 subactum solum xvi, 67. xvii, 14
 subactus locus xvii, 29
 bipalio vertere terram xviii, 64
 Bipedali fere altitudine xxv, 6 hiatu xvi, 23 intervallo xvii, 34
 Bipedaneo pastinatu 32
 Bipedes ambulant mures Ægypti x, 85
 bipedes ingrediuntur ursi viii, 54
 bipedum solus homo animal gignit x, 83
 bipes homo solus xi, 98
 Bipenne insectum 33
 Bipenni præcuta viii, 8
 Bipertiti Æthiopes v, 8
 Birem quis fecit vii, 57
 Bis solem, bis frigora seges quæ senserit xviii, 49
 bis anno parit ix, 74 bis die xxii, 66
 bis in vita xvii, 4
 bis dena viginti ii, 5
 bis septem xviii, 62
 bis septeni viii, 54
 bis septenis diebus xvi, 42
 bis tincta purpura ix, 63
 Bisontes jubati viii, 15
 bisontes Græci non habuerunt xxviii, 45
 Bisulcorum natura x, 84
 bisulcis bina cornua xi, 45 pinguescunt adipe 85 ubi mammas habent 95 talos habent 105
 bisulca cauda ix, 46 ungula viii, 30
 bisulcæ ungulæ x, 1
 bisulcas quæ ungulas habent 83
 bisulcis pedibus xi, 8
 bisulcus pes 105
 bisulci forcipes 34
 Bithyæ vii, 2
 Bituminis natura, et remedia ex eo xxxv, 51
 bitumen in Judæa nascens xxviii, 23
 gignit lacus ii, 106 Asphaltites lacus v, 15
 bitumen ex betulla xvi, 80
 bitumen liquidum ii, 109. xxxi, 39
 bitumen perficiunt vi, 26
 bitumini mixta pix xxiv, 5
 bitumine tinguebant statuas xxxiv, 9
 bituminis fons vi, 35
 bituminis similis mastiche xiv, 25
 bituminum sequax natura viii, 13
 bituminata aqua utilis xxxi, 82
 Bivium huc convenit vi, 32
 Biuros vocari xxx, 52
 Blandiens oratione xxvi, 7
 blandiens matri interfectæ xxxiv, 19
 blandienti similis leo viii, 19
 blandientem ad infinitum xxvi, 8
 blandiri cibus x, 59
 blandiri inter se 52
 blanditam sibi aspectu radicem rosæ xxv, 6
 blandita peregrinatione x, 33
 blandito tempore antemeridiano ix, 12
 blanditur suavitas xiii, 17
 blandiuntur Austri xvii, 2 blandiuntur satu xxv, 1 blandiuntur terræ xxi, 19 blandiuntur quædam aspectu xxxi, 19
 Blandimenta alia excogitabat xxvi, 8
 blandimenta fortunæ vii, 15
 blandimento hoc xvii, 21
 Blanditiæ inconditæ viii, 5
 Blanda est dulcedo xxix, 8
 blanda specie medicinæ xxxvii, 14
 blanda caries vini inveterati xxxvi, 10
 blanda hæc sunt colori xxxiii, 27
 blandi oculi xi, 54 sapores xvi, 1
 blandior flamma fœminis (gemmis) xxxvii, 28
 blandiores acini xiii, 34 succi xii, 2
 blandioribus comis xiii, 7
 blandissima ratione xxv, 4
 blandissimo aspectu xxxv, 37
 blandissimis promissis xxx, 1
 blandissimum per se xxi, 17
 blandissimum delphinis, saltus ix, 9
 blandus usus Sinopidis xxxv, 13
 Blapsigonia xi, 20
 Blattarum genera, et medicinæ xxix, 39
 blattis lucifugis xxix, 8
 blattis vita alumna tenebrarum xi, 34
 blattas e tota domo convenire ad cuniculaginem xx, 63
 blattæ pinguitudo auribus prodest xxix, 39
 blattas illinunt xxx, 45
 Blattaria herba xxv, 60
 blattas in se contrahit herba blattaria, ibid.
 Blechnon vocaverunt xx, 55
 Blechnon vocant xxvii, 65
 Blendiorum cinis calculos sanat xxxii, 32
 Blitum xix, 31 Medicinæ ex eo xx, 93
 Boæ appellatæ in Italia viii, 14 fel, prædicatur ad albugines xxix, 38
 Boa, morbus papularum xxix, 85

- boam sanant ebuli folia **xxvi, 73** finum bubulum **xxviii, 75**
 Boaria lappa **xxvi, 66**
 Boarium forum **xxxiv, 5. 16. xxxv, 8**
 Bolbiton vocant **xxviii, 68**
 Boleti. Natura eorum et vis **xxii, 46**
 boletorum venena discutit fimum gal-
 linarum **xxix, 33**
 boletos pariunt robora **xvi, 11** noxios
 quæ pariant arbores, *ibid.*
 boletis adversantur pira **xxiii, 62**
 Bolides ii, 25 Bolis, *ibid.*
 Boliten vocant **xxi, 98**
 Bolæ (gemmæ) **xxxvii, 55**
 Bombo eodem quo excitavit xi, 10
 bombo gemino aut triplici, *ibid.*
 Bombyces in Co insula. De his 27
 bombycum genus in Assyria prove-
 niens 25 E bombyce vestes v, 1
 bombyx interior xyli iii, 9
 Bombyciæ, arundines **xvi, 66**
 Bombycina xi, 26
 bombycinis similes vestes **xxiv, 66**
 Bombylius xi, 26
 Bonasus, fera **viii, 16**
 Bonitas agri **xviii, 7** auri **xxxiii, 19**
 Quorum beryllorum sit absoluta
 bonitas **xxxvii, 20**
 bonitas generis **xv, 4**
 bonitas omnium generum uni anno
 fuit **xiv, 6**
 bonitas vini 10
 bonitas præcipua virgultorum **xii, 42**
 ptisanæ Uticensi **xviii, 15**
 bonitas secunda **xii, 35** secunda, no-
 vissima 54 secunda pallido **xii, 28**
 proxima rufo **xi, 70**
 bonitas vicina **xv, 3**
 bonitas jecoris anserini **x, 27**
 bonitas levatur **xxxv, 26** siliginis
xviii, 27 olei **xii, 46**
 bonitate venalis **xiii, 23**
 bonitate deterius **xxxiv, 32**
 bonitate proximum 2
 bonitatem præstat ferro 41
 bonitatem aurichalci imitatur 2
 bonitates distinguere **xxxvii, 37**
 bonitati plurimum confert **xxxiv, 20**
 bonitatibus tribus distat **xv, 4**
 bonitatis summa **xi, 14**
 bonitatis diminutione **xiii, 23**
 Bona animi **vii, 31**
 bona animi exercere **xiv, 1**
 bona vitæ laudatissima et honestissi-
 ma **xiii, 1**
 bona malis paria non sunt **vii, 41**
 bona omnium gentium Romæ comi-
 nus judicantur **xi, 97**
 bona multos perdidere **vii, 41**
 bona omnia in se ferre **xxxvii, 11**
 bona consecrata **xxvi, 37**
 bona regio **xviii, 7**
 bona fide reddere ii, 63
 bonarum artium magister **xxv, 2**
 bonum Naturæ præcipuum **vii, 56**
 bonum suum intelligente Italia **xiv, 16**
 Culpa cedit in bonum **xviii, 29**
 bonum est inspicere **xxix, 7** Quis
 primus tantum bonum invenerit **x, 27**
 boni consulant legentes **viii, 17**
 boni consuluit invenisse **xxxiii, 2**
 boni faciunt auctoritatem pessimis
xxix, 8
 boni domitores equorum **iii, 21**
 bonis maximis, hoc est, virtute, ac
 pietate **xv, 20**
 bonis etiam alienis fraudare vitam
xxv, 1 Nec erat in bonis impensa
 funeris **xxi, 7**
 bono hoc alternante **xxxi, 23** In hoc
 quoque bono **xv, 3**
 bono publico, Ep. Vesp.
 bono huic fertiles **xxxiii, 21**
 bonos fieri liberos **xxiv, 102**
 bonos plures ac frugi Natura genuit
xviii, 1
 bonus colonus 3 De bono domino
 melius eni 6
 Bootes ii, 41
 Boote occidente **xviii, 56**
 Borea, iaspis **xxxvii, 37**
 Boreas ii, 46 Aquilo **xviii, 77**
 Borsycites (gemma) **xxxvii, 73**
 Bostrychites (gemma) 55
 Botanismon vocant **xviii, 47**
 Botryites (gemma) **xxxvii, 55**
 Botrytis cadmia **xxxiv, 22**
 Botryon, medicamentum **xxviii, 10**
 Botrys, herba **xxvii, 31**
 botryn quidam, alii ambrosiam vocant
xxv, 36. xxvii, 11
 Bovæ capiti lapillum inesse, qui den-
 titioni prosit **xxx, 47**
 Bos pastus pabulo viridi **xxviii, 67**
 bobus et pecori nigritiam facere Sy-
 barum **xxxi, 9**
 boves candidos facit aqua pota ii, 106
 bos femina **viii, 72. xxviii, 68**
 boves gravidæ **xi, 84** ante partum
 non habent lac 96 omnivoræ sunt
 in herbis **vii, 2**
 bos Apis **viii, 71**
 bos æreus captus Æginæ **xxxiv, 5**
 bovem locutum **viii, 70**
 boves Lucæ 6
 boves Solis ii, 101

- bovem validum præstat lupinum xviii, 36
 bovem cum equo jungens xxxv, 40
 bovem quis occidit primus vii, 57
 bovem album Marti immolavit xxii, 5
 boves centum fulvos immolavit, ibid.
 boum immolatio (Aristolai) xxxv, 40 (Pausiæ), ibid.
 bovem atri coloris fecit, ibid. adversum pinxit, non transversum, ibid.
 bovis longitudinem ostendere, ibid.
 boves. De his prolixè viii, 70 carent superiore ordine dentium viii, 26 bimi dentes mutant xi, 64 quaternas mammas habent 95 solidis ungulis viii, 31 somniant x, 98 insanire solent xxvii, 76 ubi pisce vesci xi, 116 saturi xviii, 8
 boves unicornes, tricornesque viii, 30. 31 sorbent in potu x, 94 cælum olfactantes xviii, 88
 boves araturi 49 luctari, ibid. victum hominum excolunt viii, 72
 boum vice homo fungitur xviii, 49
 boum in corde ossa xi, 70 caudis longissimus caulis 111 pedes non subteri xxviii, 81
 boum causa xviii, 40
 boum mugitus x, 57 fimum xvii, 6 ventres distendens rana xxxii, 24
 boum coriis mutasse xxxiii, 3 coriis glutinum excoquitur xi, 94
 boum jugis extractus piscis ix, 17 Juga bovum tria millia xxxiii, 47
 boum ferorum genera viii, 15
 bove fero refertis Indiæ sylvis xxviii, 45
 bovis castrati urina xxiv, 42
 bovis fimum cum aceti facie, medetur podagris xxviii, 62 seum sedis vitii ineditur xxx, 22
 bovem fallit buprestis 10
 boves necantur helleboro nigro xxv, 21
 boves toto anno valere, si xxx, 53
 boum morbis, quæ medicinas xxviii, 81 etiam boum medicina non omiassa xv, 2
 boum inflationes xxviii, 2
 boum faucibus offa demittitur xxvii, 76
 boves in Cypro, contra tormina excrementis hominum sibi mederi xxviii, 81
 boum morbos sanat herba samolus xxiv, 63 infunditur sili xx, 18 nervos abacissos herba solidari xxiv, 95 scabiem sanat corchorum xxi, 106 tollit sal xxxi, 45
 boum unguis attritis (remedium) xi, 45
 boum effigie æs signatum xviii, 3
 bovis linguae similia folia xxvii, 39
 boum oculis similis xxv, 42
 Bos piscis ix, 40. xxxii, 54
 Box, in mari xxxii, 53
 Brachia spissandi vim habet xxvii, 32
 Bracem vocant xviii, 11
 Brachia non omnibus paria secum xi, 99
 brachium dextrum ix, 51
 brachium. In brachio redditur nota Dacorum originis vii, 6
 brachia pendentibus xi, 30
 brachia inter se componentes ix, 74
 brachiis complecti xxv, 53
 brachiorum implexu ix, 74
 brachia bina cancris 51
 brachia polyporum 46. 48
 brachia polypi robustiora 48
 brachia sua rodere polypum 46
 brachiorum polypi acetabulis xxix, 12
 brachia emittit mons Taurus v, 27
 brachia emittit edera xvi, 62 radico-
 sa, ibid.
 brachia ramorum xiii, 18
 brachiis procacibus vites xiv, 3
 brachium crassum in vite xvii, 35
 brachiis ademptis xxxii, 31
 Brachiali crassitudine xx, 96
 Brachiale argenteum xxviii, 23
 brachiali adalligatus 80 Si quis in
 brachiali habeat xxv, 80
 brachialibus xxxii, 3
 Brachiata ab radice ulmus xvi, 53
 Bractæ auri quot ex uncia xxxiii, 19
 bractea aurea sublinuntur xxxvii, 31
 bractea prætenui pyropi xxxiv, 20
 argenteis sublinuntur xxxvii, 31
 bracteis sublitum xxxiii, 32
 bractæ prætenues simplices, ibid.
 bractæ tenuissimæ xvii, 4
 bractæ etiam philyræ dedit xxi, 4
 bractæ ligni xvi, 84
 bractæ inductas accipere ut possit
 æs xxxiii, 20
 bractæ infarcire 6
 branchias habent pisces ix, 6
 branchiæ quibus non sint, ibid.
 branchias multiplices alii pisces ha-
 bent, alii simplices 30 Aculeos in
 branchiis habet xxxii, 53 pisces
 sine branchiis ix, 34
 branchiis binis vermes 17
 Brassicæ laudes canit Cato. Ejus ge-
 nera et natura xix, 41
 brassicæ laudes. Medicinæ ex ea xx,
 33

brassicæ virium argumentum unum
mirabile xx, 36
brassica crispa 33 marina 38 sylves-
tris, sive erratica. Medicinæ ex ea
36
brassicæ cum vite odia xxiv, 1
brassicæ crimina xx, 35
brassica corrumpitur in dolio vini
sapor xix, 40
brassica sedat carbunculos, ibid.
Brathy, herba Sabina xxiv, 61
Bratus arbor xxiv, 42
Brechma 19
Breviarium omnis culturæ xviii, 62
breviarium Pompeii vii, 27
Brevis admodum fuisse xxxiv, 10
breves villæ oves xxviii, 49
brevis spatium xxxi, 19 momento xxiii,
66 volatu xxxi, 46
brevia crura xi, 67
brevis ambitu Luna currit ii, 21
brevior caule xxvi, 68
brevisse momento ii, 12 vita 106
Parvo brevius, quam totus 67
brevissima observatio xviii, 74
brevissima vita xvi, 90
brevissimis diebus ii, 60 pedibus
xxix, 27
brevissimo die ii, 73
brevissimus transitus iii, 16
Brevitas ævi ii, 63 caulis xx, 47 crurum
viii, 52 lini xix, 4 radicem xvi, 56
brevitate quam maxima xxxv, 34
Quanta dabitur brevitate iii, 1
brevitate crassitudinem pascens xiv, 3
brevitate placet aliud ferrum xxxiv,
41
brevitate vitæ nihil melius vii, 51
brevitatem sequemur in iis xxxv, 1
brevitatis coactæ arbores xxxiv, 19
brevitatis gratia xii, 6
Breviter amplectenda forma Ponti iv,
24
breviter atque capitulatim attingam
ii, 9
breviter atque in transcurso iii, 6
breviter hæc attingemus xviii, 78
breviterque v, 6. vii, 1. x, 43. xiii,
47. xvii, 35. xxi, 10. 20. xxxii, 1
Britannica herba xxv, 6. xxvii, 1 contra
serpentes xxv, 55
Brochitis dentium xxxiii, 34
Brochon, gummi xii, 19
Bromos xviii, 20 herba: medicinæ ex
ea xxii, 79
Bronte (Apellis) xxxv, 36
bronte (gemma) xxxvii, 55
brontia (gemma) 65
Bruma xvi, 74

bruma, hoc est, brevissimis diebus ii,
60
bruma nostra vi, 21
bruma semel iv, 26
bruma quo die xviii, 59
bruma opponitur solstitio, ibid.
bruma .X. solstitium viii, 72
bruma solstitiis opposita x, 47
brumæ confectæ die xxxvi, 15
bruma conficiatur xviii, 62. 63
brumæ dies 62 Circa brumam seren-
dum non esse 56
bruma crocum virescit xxi, 17
bruma inanes æstus ii, 99
brumales menses x, 74
brumalis exortus xviii, 77
brumalis hora prima xiii, 6
brumali ab oriente ii, 46
brumali die xviii, 60 occasu 77 tem-
pore ii, 53
Bruscum. Natura ejus et genera xvi, 27
Bruta animalium quæ xi, 70
bruta magis aut minus esse 92
brutum maxime animalium 77
brutum habetur animal, polypus ix,
46
bruta fulmina ii, 43
bruta pira xv, 16
Brya. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 42
brya sylvestris xiii, 37
Bryon vocant xii, 50 frutex xiii, 49
uva populi albæ xii, 61
bryon prodest podagris xxxii, 36
Unguentorum expeditissimum e
bryo xiii, 2
Bryon, sphagnos xxiv, 17
Bryon marinum xvii, 33
Bryonia proprie xxii, 17
bryoniam albam vocant 16
Bubalorum sanguis non spissatur xi, 90
bubalorum nomen uris imponit vul-
gus imperitum viii, 15
Bubetii ludi xviii, 3
Bubo funebris. De eo x, 16
bubonem vidisse, prodigium est
xxix, 26
bubo uncus ungues habet xxxi, 22
buboni plumæ velut aures xxxiii, 20
bubonis e capite cinis sanat lienem
xxx, 17 medetur nervorum dolori-
bus 36 cerebrum vulnera glutinat
39
bubonis digito xxviii, 66
bubonis oculorum cinis xxx, 29 facit
claritatem oculis xxix, 38 pedes
usti contra serpentes 26
Bubonion appellatur xxvii, 19
Bubus xvi, 38
bubus ungulæ binæ viii, 39 fœminis

- vox gravior xi, 112
 bubus Indicis viii, 70
 bubus glandem aspergi xviii, 63 uti-
 lissimum ervum xxii, 73 expetitæ
 herbæ xviii, 51
 bubus gratissima hordei stipula 72
 bubus pro fœno datur, ibid.
 bubus infusum per nares oleum xxiii,
 40
 bubus alvum sistit ocymum xviii, 42
 bubus meabili transitu vi, 1
 bubus noxium xviii, 38
 bubus optime utebatur 3
 Bubulas carnes percoquunt caules ca-
 prifici xxiii, 64
 bubulo fimo illinunt xviii, 71
 bubulo felle attingi semina 45
 bubula medulla xxviii, 47
 bubulam carnem coctam 43
 bubuli corii cinis 74
 bubulis similes habet renes homo 81
 bubulum lac caseo fertilius 96
 bubulum lac medicatus xxviii, 33
 bubulus caseus 34
 bubuli cornus colore xiii, 51
 bubuli cruris ossa xvii, 35
 bubulos utres sternentes vi, 34
 bubuli tali xi, 105
 bubulis ventribus 23
 bubuli fimi offæ xxxiii, 34
 bubulum fel medetur aurium vitis
 xxviii, 48 ad vitia verendorum 60
 aperit vulvam induratum 77
 bubuli fimi cinis auxiliatur hydropicis
 68 fimum illinitur igni sacro 69
 quibus privatum datur 33 lacte
 venena expugnari 45 alvus solvi-
 tur 33 lactis succo viii, 14 lien
 editur ad lienis dolores 78 san-
 guis efficax, si 53 sanguine sana-
 tur scabies canum 75 sebum auri-
 bus utile 48 datur colliacis 58
 clavos sanat 62
 bubula caro luxatis medetur 70
 bubulus pulmo xi, 79
 bubulus talus dentes confirmat xxviii,
 49 tali cinis ambustus medetur 71
 bubulo cordi similis gemma xxxvii, 55
 Bubulum femur, herba xxvii, 56
 Bubula cunila viii, 41. xx, 61 contra
 serpentes xxv, 55
 Bubula lingua, herba xvii, 24
 Bucardia (gemma) xxxvii, 55
 Buccæ hilaritatem risumque indicantes
 xi, 59 In bucca cutis vulnerata
 non coit 93
 buccarum sinus ix, 49. xi, 65
 buccarum quædam inanitas 103
 Buccina canora e sambuco xvi, 71
 buccini sonus ix, 61
 buccino aliquo xi, 10 Recurvæ ad
 buccinum conchæ ix, 52
 Buccinum, minor concha 61 per se
 damnatur 62 petris adhæret 61
 buccino non sunt aculei, ibid. Sine
 buccino 64
 Bucconiatis vitis xiv, 4
 Bucephalus vi, 23
 Buceras xxiv, 120
 Buceros, quod est fœnum Græcum xxi,
 18
 Buccolicon panaces xxv, 11
 Bucula viii, 50
 bucula Myronis xxxiv, 19
 buglossos, boum linguæ similis xxv,
 40
 bugllosio aiunt a febre liberari xxvi,
 71
 Bulapathon xx, 86
 Bulborum natura. Eorum genera et
 natura xix, 30 Medicinæ ex eis
 xx, 40
 bulbi asphodeli xxii, 32 lilii xxviii,
 62 lihorum alborum xxi, 11
 bulbi magni radice xxvii, 92 majoris
 xxi, 12
 bulbi genus, lanæ naturæ xix, 10
 bulbi exsiliantis caput 40
 bulbi cocti eduntur xxvii, 42
 bulbis lxxx. sæpe acervatis xxi, 68
 bulbo radice seritur 17
 bulborum capita xix, 33
 bulborum genus, scilla xvii, 16
 bulborum satu xviii, 65
 bulborum sylvestrium flos xxi, 38
 bulborum tunicis convoluto caule
 xxv, 21
 bulbum admiscent xxx, 22
 bulbus vomitorius xx, 41
 Bulbacea radix xxi, 97
 Bulbosa radice 62. 69. 90. xxvii, 42
 bulbine xix, 30
 Bulbine herba xx, 41
 Buleuterion vocant xxxvi, 23
 Bulla aurea donatum xxxiii, 4
 bullæ mos duravit, ibid.
 bullæ cœruleæ gemmam cingunt
 xxxvii, 56
 bullas spinosas habet dipsacos xxvii,
 47
 bullis aureis flore 4
 bullis stillantem fontem xxxi, 8
 Bullantibus rugis per cochleas torculi
 xviii, 74
 bullans urina xxviii, 19
 bullantes aquæ xviii, 85
 bullantium aquarum sufflatio ix, 6
 Bullatione sparsa xxxiv, 42

Bumasti, uvæ xiv, 3 albæ nigræque 4
 Bumelia xvi, 24
 Buniada appellant xx, 11
 Bunion vocant, ibid.
 Buphthalmos xxv, 42
 buphthalmum vocant xxiv, 71
 Buplevion. Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 34
 semen ad ictus serpentium dari
 xxvii, 34
 Buprestis. Natura ejus et remedia ex
 ea xxx, 10 Medicinæ ex ea xxii,
 36
 buprestis quæ vis xxix, 30
 buprestin qui biberint xxviii, 42.
 xxix, 33
 buprestis si pasta sit xxxi, 46 Vene-
 num e buprestis xxviii, 21
 buprestis veneno poto 33 Contra
 buprestin valet mustum xxiii, 18
 oleum 40 oleum myrteum 44 sapa
 30
 Buselinon xx, 47
 Busta urbium ii, 95
 bustum alterum Engadda v, 15
 busto Romani nominis insignes
 Cannæ xv, 20
 Buteo accipitrum generis x, 69
 buteonem appellant 9
 buteonis terni testes xi, 110
 Butyrum. De eo 96 Remedia ex eo
 xxviii, 35
 butyro nihil utilius infantibus xxvii,
 78
 butyro subigunt panem xviii, 27
 butyro ovillo xxx, 37. 39
 butyrum largius sumtum, alvum solvit
 xxviii, 58 recens auribus utile 48
 immititur ad dysenteriam 58 sedat
 famem et sitim xi, 117 juvat gra-
 veolentiam halitus xxviii, 53
 emendat ulcera 51. 60. 74 illitum
 sanat parotidas 48 remedio est
 contra sanguisugas 45 scabiem
 abolet 77 prodest sedis vitiiis 61
 infusum sistit vulvas procidentis
 77
 Buxus. Natura ejus et genera xvi, 28
 buxi coma xxiv, 35 Ex buxo fit
 cera xxi, 49 Tibiæ e buxo xvi,
 66 Pictura in buxo xxxv, 36
 buxus non habet adipem xvi, 72 fert
 plurima 22
 buxus plurima, crassissima xvi, 28
 spississima 76
 buxo imputata xvii, 35
 buxo concava folia xviii, 34 non
 decidunt folia xvi, 33
 Buxeus color v, 22. viii, 29. xii, 15.
 xxiii, 17. xxv, 54

buxosum lignum xii, 54
 byssinum linum xix, 4

C.

cccc. nummum xiv, 5
 Caballinam carnem suum morbis mederi
 xxviii, 81
 caballini dentis farina sanat subluviem
 xxx, 23 verendorum vitis medetur
 22
 caballinum fimum xxix, 32 fimi cinis
 mire sistit sanguinem xxx, 38
 Cacabo novo xxiii, 58
 Cacialia, sive leontice xxv, 85 grana
 cutem extendunt in facie xxvi, 92
 radix tussi et faucibus prodest 15
 Cachectæ xxviii, 33
 Cachecticis tethea utilia sunt xxxii, 39
 Cachlam vocant xxv, 42
 Cachrys vocatur xxiv, 73
 cachryn vocant nucleum in crethmo
 xxvi, 50 in quibus arboribus gignitur
 xvi, 11 ferunt robora, ibid.
 cachry admixta xxii, 32 admixto
 xxvii, 109
 Cacoëthe quæ vocant xxii, 64. xxiii,
 49. xxiv, 47. xxviii, 74 sanat
 blattæ genus xxix, 39 sanantur
 cybio vetere xxxii, 44 cicer his
 utile xxii, 72 sanat cinis fœminum
 arietis xxx, 39 orchis radices xxvi,
 87 cinis ostracii xxiii, 46 sanat
 Polemonia xxvi, 87 rhacoma xxvii,
 105
 cacoëthes duritiæ xxiv, 3
 Cactos. De eo xxi, 57
 Cacumen celsissimum Alpium iii, 20
 membrorum xi, 88 montis iv, 17
 ovorum x, 75 palmarum xiii, 7 pa-
 nici xviii, 10
 cacumen auferre pino xvii, 37
 cacumen deputatum 16
 cacumen emineat xix, 41
 cacumen inflecti floris, et eo retorto
 xxi, 25
 cacumen religari vetant xvii, 35 In
 metæ cacumen se contrahens
 xxxvi, 4
 cacumina prima xvii, 37 summa 21
 arborum xvi, 33 fascium xix, 3
 frugum xvi, 48 montium xviii, 82
 extrema pyramidum xxvii, 98 ra-
 morum xxxi, 45 echinata spinis
 xxvii, 47
 cacumina præferuntur xii, 42
 cacumina sitiunt xvii, 24 extant xiii,
 51 in aristas spargunt se xii, 26

- Tenuatur arundo in cacumina xvi, 64
 cacumine aculeata bacca 7 acuto xxvii, 116 breviori xxv, 103 ramoso 18
 cacumine suo se propagat xxi, 34
 cacumine asparagi 94 rami incurvato xix, 45 adraso xvii, 30 detracto quæ intereunt 37
 cacumine obelisci reciso xxxvi, 14
 cacumine niger xxi, 70
 cacumine existant xvii, 24
 cacumine languide nutante xviii, 10
 cacumini adalligavit filium suum xxxvi, 14
 cacuminibus inanumeris sudor xi, 89
 cacuminibus muricatis xx, 99
 cacuminibus rubentes xiii, 51
 cacuminibus thymi xxvii, 24
 cacuminibus decisis xvi, 53
 cacuminum articulatio 41
 cacuminum digiti xvii, 37
 cacuminum sparti teneritas xix, 7
 Cacuminata fastigio ova x, 74
 Cadavera asservare medicata xi, 70
 cadavera ad vadum labi ii, 106 viro-
 rum supina fluitare, feminarum
 prona vii, 18
 cadavera ubi futura sunt, triduo antea
 volare vultures x, 7
 cadavere eruto vii, 55
 cadavere humano xxx, 27
 cadaveris agnitio x, 90
 Cadens ad terras ii, 27 e tanta altitu-
 dine xi, 12
 cadente effectu ad terras ii, 99
 cadentes cælo nubeculæ xviii, 83
 cadentes in se radios xxxvii, 52
 cadentia folia xix, 15 poma xxiii, 2
 in Hebrum flumina iv, 18
 cadere ab alto x, 54
 cadere ex facili dentes xxx, 8
 cadere umbras in contrarium ii, 76
 cadere. Non enim cadere in alium
 tam absolutum opus xxxv, 36 Hæc
 vitia non cadunt, nisi in xix, 26
 cadit ab sese longe mons fractus
 xxxii, 21
 cadit ex alto vapor ii, 38
 cadunt fulmina 53 imbres xix, 4
 mensuræ xviii, 34 umbræ ii, 8 in
 meridiem 75
 cadunt universæ uno impetu xxvii,
 59
 cecidere in contrarium xiv, 1
 ceciderit nix prima xviii, 35
 Cadiva poma xv, 18
 cadivis foliis, ibid.
 Cadmia. Genera ejus et remedia ex ea
 xxxiv, 22 (Effectus) 23
 cadmiam vocant 2 jungitur aëri
 massis xxxiii, 30
 Cadmitis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
 Cadi Chii xxxvi, 12 olearii xviii, 73
 salsamentarii, ibid. xxxii, 28
 cadi ex ophite xxxvi, 43
 Cadi implentur ficis 26
 cadis conditæ uvæ 24 Quæ conducun-
 tur in cadis, ibid.
 cados olei siccatos xix, 41 In cados
 conditur xii, 61. xiii, 9
 cados plenos siccat triticum xxii, 57
 In cadis suspensio aëre xxxiv, 26
 cadorum obturamenta ex subere xvi,
 13
 cadorum turbines xxvii, 5
 cadorum vice cucurbitæ iii, 16
 cadum millia xiv, 17
 cadus gypso oblitus xx, 39
 Caduceum in pacis argumentis xxix, 12
 Caducus cortex xvii, 26
 caduca res est fructus 35
 caducæ tum præcipue 37
 caducæ literæ sunt xiii, 25
 caduci fructus xvii, 1
 Cadytas herba xvi, 92
 Cæcias ii, 46 Cæciam Græci vocant
 xviii, 77
 Cædendæ materiei tempus 63
 cædendis molibus xxxvi, 11
 cædentes arborem xxx, 25
 cæderetur silex xxxvi, 24
 cædi ligna xv, 6 victimas xxviii, 3
 cædi tempestivum xvi, 74
 cædimus montes xxxvi, 1 saxa
 xxxiv, 39
 cædit bipenni viii, 8 ferro xxxi, 39
 cæditur sal renascens, ibid.
 cæduntur Alpes in mille genera mar-
 morum xx, 85 rupes inviæ xxxiii,
 21 genistæ xviii, 65 prata 67
 cecidissent sylvas xxxi, 30
 Cædis absolutus xiv, 14
 cædis hostium suffimentum xv, 40
 cædibus nutuis ii, 68
 Cædua quæ sunt xvii, 34 plantaria,
 ibid. regenerantur, ibid. sylva xvi,
 47 sylvæ palmarum xiii, 9
 cædua salici fertilitas xvi, 68
 cæduæ naturæ frutex xii, 42
 cæduis exceptis xvii, 9. 10
 cæduo ligno 32
 Cæmenta multorum generum xxxvi, 45
 componuntur 55 ligantur 68 sub-
 vecta in tantam altitudinem 17
 cæmentis fractis farcire parietes 51
 cæmento omni firmiores parietes xxxv,
 48

Capæ genera xix, 32 Medicinæ ex eis
xx, 20
capæ cocta, condita xix, 32
capæ fit aviditas coitus pecori x, 83
capæ tusa xxix, 34
Capæ succus 39
capærum modo xxv, 21
capas inter deos habet Ægyptus xix,
32
cape 31. 32. 35 seri inter ordines xiii,
47
capis adversantur nuces xxlii, 77
Cærefolium xix, 53
Cærimonia: Heliopolitarum xxxvi, 67
Amnis in magna cærimonia vi, 31
cærimoniæ solenni apparatu ix,
58
cærimoniæ arcana iii, 9
cærimoniis tantis xxx, 4
cærimoniis sacer amnis xxxvi, 65
cærimoniis sanctissimis coluntur
xxxvi, 4 Habite in cærimoniis
gemma xxxvii, 28
Cæsa arbor xiii, 14 sylva xvii, 3
cæsæ orbe dimidio conchæ ix, 52
cæsi injuria xxxiv, 11 membratim ix,
18
cæsis Cimbris viii, 61
cæso matris utero vii, 7
Cæsapon Græci vocant xx, 25
Cæsares juvenes x, 59
Cæsaris thronus, sidus ii, 71
Cæsarum domos Palatinas xxxvi, 4 ja-
nitrix laurus xv, 39
Cæsii oculi in tenebris clariores xi, 54
Cæstus, cornua arietum 45
Cæsura sylvæ xvii, 34 tempesta 33
tempesta, immatura xvi, 84 tri-
ennie senior xvii, 34
cæsura arundinum viii, 40
Calabrice xvii, 14
Calamitæ, ranæ xxxii, 24 ranæ jecur
50
Calamitas humana xxix, 39
calamitate ea deperit sapor xiv, 25
calamitatum crebra sors vii, 23
calamitatum monstra viii, 4 Duxe-
rim inter calamitates vii, 45
Calamitosum xviii, 18
Calami. Natura eorum et differentiæ
xvi, 64. 65. 66 Remedia ex eis
xxxii, 52
calami acie præacuta xvi, 64
calami exacutio xvii, 24
calami pomorum, ibid.
calami subrecti 25
calami defixi regunt viam vi, 33
calami in tritico differentia xviii, 12
calami serviunt chartis xvi, 64

calanis avenæ gens potum trahens
vi, 35
calamis multis ex una radice emi-
cantibus xxvii, 40
calamis rarioribus, innocentioribusque
xxiv, 75
calamis non sufficiebat tolerandis
xiii, 24
calamis bella conficit Oriens xvi, 65
calamos ut inserere oportet xvii, 24
calamum medullæ imprimebant, ibid.
calamus crassissimus xviii, 12 fru-
mento altior 10
calamus arboris xvii, 24
calamus fabæ mollis xviii, 30
calamus deprimitur xvii, 24 descen-
dat in rimam, ibid.
Calamochnus xxxii, 52
Calamus odoratus in lacu Syriæ xiii, 22
De eo proluxe xii, 48
calamom gignunt Nigris et Nilus v,
8 in vino addi jubet xiv, 15
Calathi, flosculi xxv, 47
Calathi effigie xxi, 11
calathi, in quibus aurum colligitur
xxxiv, 47
Calathiana viola xxi, 14
Calcarea bene xvii, 29
calcetur cylindro xix, 46
calcarea margaritas ix, 56
calcaverit abjectos xxviii, 29 Quod
quis calcaverit 12
calcata si ossa serpentis xxv, 89
calcati angues si momordere viii, 84
calcata urina canis rabiosi xxix, 32
calcata vestigia xxviii, 41
calcatas herbas xxv, 5
calcari solum vectibus xxxvi, 52
calcari gaudet crocum xxi, 17
calcari ac pollui xvi, 3
calcari terram undique mediam ii,
65
calcatis carbonibus xxxvi, 63
calcatis similis xiii, 9
Calcaris fornaces xvii, 6
Calceamina e sparto xix, 7
calceamento facta ulcera xxvi, 87
calceamento vetere xxviii, 62 Clavi
in calciamento ii, 98
calceamenta ix, 30 ungi amurca xv,
8
calceamenta illata mortuis xxxvi, 27
calceamenta consumunt nitrariæ xxxi,
46
calceamentum xxviii, 27 dextri pedis
7
calceamentorum attritus 62. xxx, 23
calceamentis decoctis adulteratur
glutinum xxviii, 71

- Calcearent soccis xxxvi, 4
 calceari viii, 80
 calceari pellibus fibrinis xxxii, 36
 calceari vii, 54
 calceatus cothurnis 19
 Calceatus hybernus foeminarum xvi, 13
 calceatus vinculo solutus xxiii, 59
 Fasciis uti in calceatu viii, 82
 Sine calceatu fatiscunt xi, 105 In-
 iurias e calceatu xxviii, 62
 Calceus laevis ii, 5
 calceum induere, ibid.
 Calcifraga xxvii, 51
 Calcitratus mulæ viii, 69 Mulas non
 calcitrare, cum vinum biberint xxx,
 53
 Calculi nascentes in vesica hominum
 xxxiii, 53
 calculorum cruciatus asperimos esse
 xxv, 7
 calculorum mala xxxii, 11 vitia xxxi, 8
 calculos quæ gignunt aquæ xxii, 41
 calculo humano unde remedia præ-
 cipua xi, 109. xxvi, 49 Ex ani-
 malibus xxviii, 60. xxx, 21 Ex
 aquatilibus xxxii, 32
 calculos quæ ejiciant xxvi, 55 ad
 comminuendos xxx, 21
 calculos pelli lapillis, qui in jocineri-
 bus aprorum inveniuntur xxviii, 60
 calculos mire pellit adianton xxii, 30
 anisum xx, 73 anonis xxvii, 12
 anthemis xxii, 26 frangit apium
 xx, 44 Artemisia xxvi, 49 extur-
 bat radix asparagi xx, 42 tollit
 bacchar xxi, 77 pellunt canceri flu-
 viatiles xxxii, 31 commendata cau-
 calis xxii, 40 pellit cicer 72 ciet
 cyperos xxi, 69. 70 frangit em-
 petros xxvii, 51 glandis fagineæ
 cinis xxiv, 9 glycy-side xxvii, 60
 glycyrrhiza xxii, 11 frangit radix
 graminis, impellit xxiv, 118 hip-
 pomarathrum xx, 96 jecur hyænæ
 xxviii, 27 curant sativo lapatho
 xx, 86 rumpit radix lauri xxiii, 80
 lapilli lithospermi xxvii, 74 succus
 malvæ xx, 84 semen myrti sylves-
 tris xxiii, 83 olusatrum xx, 46
 candidum ovorum xxix, 11 phar-
 laris xxvii, 102 phellandrium 101
 pulegium xx, 54 frangit et pellit
 radícula xxiv, 58 cortices rapha-
 norum xx, 13 rusci radix xxi, 100
 scorpio marinus xxxii, 32 discutit
 sinapi xx, 87 rumpit sion xxii, 41
 movet sisymbrium xx, 91 pellit
 sonchos xxii, 44 rumpunt spongiæ
 lapides xxxvi, 35 frangit tecolithos
 xxxvii, 68 succus tribuli xxii, 12
 ejicit verbenaca xxvi, 55 frangit
 verrucaria xxii, 29 prodest vesi-
 caria xxi, 105 singulare remedium,
 Vettonica, verbenaca, et millefo-
 lium simul xxvi, 49 succus urticæ
 xxii, 15
 calculos post excisos xxxiii, 27
 calculosis ubi medeantur aquæ xxxi, 5
 calculosis prosunt amygdalæ xxiii, 75
 gummies potæ xxiv, 64 hydri jecur
 xxxii, 33 semen paliuri xxiv,
 71 utile parthenium xxi, 104 re-
 medio præcipuo pilula e rubo xxiv,
 74
 calculoso ejectus lapillus xxviii, 9
 exemitus ferro, ibid.
 calculus onagri 61
 Calculi e rupibus xii, 37
 calculi minuti xxxiv, 47
 calculi latitudine xxix, 36
 calculo viridis amnis iv, 15 marini
 xxviii, 33 colore distincti vii, 41
 splendentes xxxvi, 66
 calculi ex vitro 67
 Calculense genus purpure ix, 61
 Calculoso solo xxxv, 49
 Caldæ pari mensura xxiii, 41 pari modo
 xxx, 19
 Caldarium æs xxxiv, 20
 Calfacere leniter xxvii, 5
 calfaciens gustu 105
 calfacit chrysocome xxi, 85 omnis
 cera xxii, 55 Hammoniacum xxiv,
 114 quæ alserint, oleum narcissi-
 num xxi, 75 magis vinum rubrum
 xxiii, 24
 calfacit vulvas xxi, 93
 calefacta ferro aqua xxvi, 71
 calefit aqua ferro candente xxxiv, 44
 calefacto ferro vino xxvi, 28
 calefactam in cinere xxviii, 70
 calefactam aquam magis refrigerari
 xxxi, 23
 calefacti marina 33
 calefactus strigili succus xxv, 103
 calefactus succus xxiv, 37
 calefaciunt in libanis xxvii, 59
 calefactu obiter foveant xxix, 11
 calefit citissime aqua pluvia xxxi, 21
 calefit salvia xxvi, 17
 calefiunt aquæ xxxi, 33
 Calcescit Sole succus xxviii, 87
 calet. Dum caleat xxii, 28
 calida potio vii, 54
 calida imposita xxviii, 61
 calida lavari xxv, 38. xxxi, 32
 calidi gustus radix xxvi, 22
 calidi fontes iii, 9

- calidae aquae v, 15
calidis diebus x, 75
calida. Seruntur rapa in calidis xviii, 35
calidos potus nullum aliud animal sequi xxviii, 14
calidiores concubitus viii, 70
calidum spirantemque sanguinem xxviii, 2
calidius solum xviii, 53
calidissima imposita lana xxix, 9
calidissima parte thermarum xxxv, 9
calidissimis diebus aestatis xxxiii, 35
calidissimis locis xv, 2
Caliga militari vii, 44
caligares clavi ix, 33 caligaris clavus xxii, 46 caligaris clavis xxxiv, 41
Caligat humanum genus ad Religionis vires xxx, 1
caligante animo xi, 54
caligantes oculos xx, 87
Caligationes oculorum iunguntur felle aquilae xxix, 38
Caliginem concitans araneus 27
caliginem oculorum aufert xxiv, 10
caligini oculorum xx, 33. xxi, 86. xxiii, 58. xxiv, 11. 80
caligines aristolochia discutit xxv, 91
repentinas levat brassica xx, 34
capæ 20 chalcanthum xxxiv, 32
sanat chamæsyce xxiv, 83 discutit capnos prima xxv, 98 adeps draconis xxix, 38 ebeni lignum xxiv, 52 feniculum xx, 95 hieracium collyrium xxxiv, 27 fel hyæne xxviii, 27 succus lactucæ sylvestris xx, 26 succus lapathi 86 inungi melle Cretico xxix, 38 emendat cinis myacum xxxii, 31 discutit oleum balsaminum xxiii, 47 peucedani succus xxv, 91 succus rapæ sylvestris xviii, 34 succus rutæ xx, 51
Caligo fumida, humida ii, 42 perpetua 68
caligo orbis circa Lunam xviii, 79
caliginis opere ix, 70 Densa mersa caligine iv, 26
Caliginoso tractu xvii, 35
Calice cerrino xxx, 27 fictili xxix, 30 novo xxxii, 42 capaci ad tres sextarios xxxvii, 7
calicum sacravit ex electro xxxiii, 23
calices ex terebintho xvi, 76
calicum nobilitatem retinet Surrentum xxxv, 46
calices crystallinos duos Nero fregit xxxvii, 10
calices duos modicos xxxvi, 66
calices teximus smaragdus xxxiii, 2
Discurrent arcus in calicibus 23
calices faciendi in tonsura arborum xvii, 35
calices cochlearum ix, 82
calici supposita lacinia tali xxviii, 23
Coquitur in calicibus xxxv, 55
Caliculi urnales ix, 48
Callais (gemmæ). De ea xxxvii, 33 56
callainæ (gemmæ), ibid.
callaino turbido, ibid.
Callarias asellorum generis xxxii, 53
Callariæ, minores aselli ix, 28
Callet in re familiari 46
callent in hoc animalia viii, 38
callean præmia vitæ sum ix, 61
callentes vaticinandi xxi, 105
Calliblephara ostrea xxxii, 21
Calliblephara faciant nuclei palmarum xxiii, 51
calliblepharum ex foliis rosæ xxi, 73
calliblepharis mulierum xxxiii, 34
calliblepharis additur xxxv, 56
Callicia (herba) xxiv, 99
Calliditate ingeniorum xxxvii, 74
Calligonon xxvii, 91
Callimus lapis xxxvi, 39
Callion vocant xxi, 105
Callionymus xxxii, 51 fel auribus prod-
est 25 fel cicatrices sanat 24
Callistruthiæ ficus xv, 19
Callitriches viii, 80
Callitrichon, adianton xxii, 30
Callithrix xxv, 83 Fit ex callitriche sternumentum 86 locis medetur xxvi, 90 prodest ulceribus humidis 87
Callum summæ cutis in terra xxxi, 30
callum foliorum xvi, 36 purpurarum xxxii, 41
callum non habet ix, 50
callum manus viii, 10
callus terræ, tubera xix, 11
callum non est crista gallinaceorum xi, 44
callo placent pira xv, 34 fungi rubent xxii, 47 gratior uva xiv, 3
callo crassa folia xvi, 34
callo salis adjecto 23
callo carnis in se convoluta 73
callo facile deprehenditur xvii, 3
callo acriore xv, 24 compactili xvi, 22 differente xv, 28 duriore ix, 86
lignosiore xvi, 64
callus aprugnis viii, 77
callus fungorum xix, 22
callus. Decoquantur in callum acini xvii, 37. xviii, 69
callum corporis ix, 54 faucium xxxii,

- 28 genarum xxix, 10 pedum xxii, 60
callo medentur spongiæ xxxi, 47
callum omnem auferunt xxxii, 44
calli vitia sanat fimum apri xxviii, 62
axungia 37 charta xxiv, 51 erodit
hygremplastrum xxxiv, 46 laser
xxii, 49 cortex salicis xxiv, 37
thymum xxi, 89
callum fistularum erodit ærugo xxxiv,
27 misy 31 radix spondylii xxiv,
16
callo pedum illinitur panis xxii, 68
callum vulvarum emollit fel caprarum
xxviii, 77
Callosus venter avibus xi, 79
callosæ oliivæ xv, 4
callosæ tunicæ oculorum xi, 54
callosis viticulis xxvii, 27
callosior cutis xi, 92 resina xiv, 25
callosorum ulcerum xxvi, 87
Calor infervescit xviii, 44
calor ne vitiet xiii, 3
calor præcipuus cordi xxxiii, 40
calor Solis tepefacit xvi, 56
calor olei causa xv, 3
calor intempestivus xvii, 37 pestifer
vii, 51 repentinus xviii, 44
calore æstivo ix, 6
calorem refrigerant fici xxiii, 63 se-
dant pulegium et nepeta xx, 56
calore ventris coctas evomit x, 56
calorem potionis custodit xxxi, 17
calore densari humorem xxxvii, 8
caloribus mediis xviii, 49
caloris faciendi gratia xi, 16
caloris quodam igniculo xxxv, 52
calofis impatiens crystallus xxxvii, 9
vitrum xxxvi, 67
Calsa (herba) xxvii, 36
Caltha. Natura ejus et genera xxi, 15
calthæ gravis odor, ibid.
Calvent quædam animalium xi, 47
Calvescunt picæ omnibus annis x, 41
Calvaria interfecti xxviii, 2 Terram e
calvaria 11
Calvaria canis xxx, 18
Calvata a vite vinea xvii, 35
Calvitium homini tantum xi, 47
Calumniator sui semper xxxiv, 19
Calumniam insignem xxxiii, 54
Calumniari Naturam rerum xviii, 68
Calces appetunt caniculæ ix, 70
calce digitisque xxxiv, 19 Avelli cum
sua calce xvii, 35
Calx ex quo lapide melior xxxvi, 53
calx vehementissima 52 frumento
inimicissima xviii, 73 aqua ac-
cenditur xxxiii, 30 admota radici-
bus cerasos præcoces facit xvii, 47
calcis in medicina usus xxxvi, 57
calcis amaritudini xxxiii, 56
calcis odore formicæ necantur x, 90
calcis usum præbuit bitumen xxxv,
51
calcis furto xxxvi, 55
calce ad vinum eos uti 48 calce mi-
tigat asperitatem vini Africa xiv,
24 calce condita vina xxiii, 24
calce uberrimos fecere agros Ædui
xvii, 4
calcem e vario lapide improbat Cato
xxxvi, 53
calci vivæ admixtum xxix, 11
calci miscetur oleum xxiv, 1
Calyx durescens xvi, 8 herbaceus xxi,
12 papaveris xx, 76. 77 malis
Punici xxxi, 46 pomi xii, 13 rosæ
xxi, 8
calyce germinare incipiente 10
calyce convexo curvata testudo xxxii,
14 echinato xv, 25. xvi, 8 hispido,
ibid. super caulem lato xxvii, 117
parvo xxi, 25 purpureo 12
calycem rumpunt incremento xv, 18
calyces echinometrarum ix, 51
calyces habent xxi, 98
calycis pulvinar xv, 24
Calyculo inflexo xx, 78 Semen in caly-
culis xxvii, 20
Cameli. De his viii, 26
cameli præveloces xi, 36 non habent
fel xi, 74 ferunt xii. mensibus x,
83 castrantur viii, 77 secreta pe-
tunt x, 83
camelus una ex iis quæ non sunt
cornigera xi, 62 pedatim graditur
105
cameli lac habent 96 tenuissimum,
ibid.
camelinum lac xxviii, 33
camelo tali similes bubulis xi, 105
camelis itur vi, 26
camelorum altitudo bubus Indicis
viii, 70
camelorum oppidum significat Emis-
chabales vi, 32
camelos necat gramen xxiv, 119
camelos perungi adipe piscium xxxii,
4 Medicinæ ex camelo xxviii, 26
Camelino genitali arcus intendunt xv,
16
Camelopardalis viii, 27
Camerae xxx, 27 inaurantur xxxiii, 18
aureæ 15
cameras adornari mos fuit xxxv, 40
cameras operiens levi umbra xix, 24
vitreas facturus xxxvi, 64 suspen-

dunt xvi, 64 In cameras transiere pavimenta xxxvi, 64 Pendentes in cameris guttae xxxi, 20 A cameris redit odor ad solum xii, 40
 Camerari ab imbri x, 50
 Camerarium genus cucurbitarum xix, 24
 Camini ii, 110 Ad formam camini xxx, 20 Quo magis arsit in caminis xxxv, 16
 caminorum farina xxviii, 23
 Caminantur luto taleæ xvi, 8
 caminata fossura xvii, 16
 Cammaron appellavere xxvii, 2
 cammaro marino similem, ibid.
 Camenis novitum opus, Ep. Vesp.
 Campestre abrotonum xxi, 92 acer xvi, 26 polion xxi, 21
 campestres iv, 33
 campestri æquatus mons planitie ii, 89
 campestria xvii, 15 In campestribus xii, 46 Nascitur in campestribus xxvii, 73
 campestribus cultis xxv, 18 locis 54 ludicris puerorum xxxvi, 19
 campestris fraxinus xvi, 24 resina xxiv, 22
 Campi continentes v, 31 fertiles iii, 6 interjacentes v, 17
 campi tintent ii, 110 sternuntur iii, 9
 campi cinnami xii, 43 Pharsalici viii, 21 Philippici xxxiii, 12 Phocidis iv, 4 Prænestini xix, 30
 campis palustribus xxiv, 38 patentibus x, 31 pinguibus xxv, 21 In campis suis fragor xviii, 86
 camporum planities ii, 64
 campos tenuere iv, 25
 campos facit Hermes fl. v, 31 intulerit Mæander ii, 87
 campus subjacens montibus xviii, 29
 Cana salvia xxii, 71
 Canali dirigunt xi, 55
 canali fluit primus sudor picis xvi, 21 In canali xxiv, 63
 canalis animæ viii, 10
 canales venarum xxxii, 21
 canalibus certis profundum mare vi, 23
 canalibus longis caules xix, 26
 canalibus substructis junguntur convallis et intervallo xxxiii, 21
 cornalium dorso rubescencia folia xxv, 21
 Canaliculata foliis ad radicem xxvii, 55
 canaliculata semina xix, 36
 Canalicium gummi, vel Canaliense xxxiii, 21 aurum 23

Canaria (herba) xxv, 51
 canaria lappa xxiv, 116
 Canario augurio xviii, 3 cancamum xii, 44
 Cancellata cutis viii, 10
 cancellato brachiorum implexu ix, 74
 Cancellatim ix, 52 cancellatim mordacis asperitatis venter xi, 79
 Cancer ii, 13 Cancris signum: in eo Aselli xviii, 80 Cancris signum Sole transeunte ix, 51 Cancris exortu xviii, 65 Cancris parte octava xviii, 68 cum sol sit in Cancro, torqueri serpentes xxxii, 19
 Cancris. De his ix, 50
 cancrorum genera 51. xxxii, 53
 cancer dapis assectator ix, 66
 cancri duces habent pedes quateras xi, 108 in obliquum aspiciunt 55 ore coeunt ix, 74
 cancris indiscretum caput xi, 45 octoni pedes 108
 cancro femina xxxii, 46
 cancos tres cremari jubent in arbutis xviii, 70
 cancris ursi vivunt x, 93
 cancos edendo sibi apri medentur viii, 41 et cervi, ibid.
 cancri cinis psilothrum est xxxii, 46 cinere sanantur adusta 40 cinere utuntur ad dentes 26
 cancorum succus auribus prodest 25
 cancri oculi lippitudini medentur, ibid.
 cancri pilos in mamma tollunt 46 faciunt ubertatem lactis, ibid.
 cancri fluviatiles alvum sistunt xxxi, 46 anginis medentur 28 adversus erucas xix, 58 in febribus prosunt xxxii, 38 succus proficit hydropicis 39 phthisicis prosunt, ibid.
 sanant rupta convulsa 32 cinis rimas in sede emendat 33 strumæ curantur 28 extrahunt tela 43 contra venena 19 verendorum pusulas discutunt 32
 cancri marini jus contra dorycnion 20
 cancri marini et fluviatilis cinis perniones emendat 36
 cancorum odore exanimantur apes xi, 19
 cancri marini colore gemma xxxvii, 72
 Candelarum lumen xxxiv, 6
 candelæ luminibus et funeribus e scirpis xvi, 70
 candelis subigatur xxxiii, 40
 candelis vinctus lapis xiii, 27

- Candelabrum coluit xxxiv, 6
 candelabri accessio, ibid.
 candelabrorum superficies 4
 Candefactæ patinis ranæ xxv, 76
 candefactos lapides xxxiv, 20
 candefieri quæ non possunt xxxiii, 20
 Candens liquefacta cera 40
 candens impositus sal xxxi, 45
 candens ferrum immergitur aqua xxxiv, 41
 candente auro xxx, 40 ferro x, 25
 Sole xviii, 78
 candente ferro temperari xxvi, 34
 candente ferro calefit aqua xxxiv, 44
 candens igne recepto xviii, 68
 candens Sole arena xxxi, 38
 candens sulfur xxxv, 50
 candente lamina ferrea xxiii, 79.
 xxxii, 40
 candentes toto corpore simiæ viii, 30
 candentibus batillis xxxiii, 44
 Candicans color xiv, 3 costum xii, 25
 gemma zonis multis xxxvii, 73 iris
 xxi, 19 macula viii, 71 in fronte
 macula xi, 16 melilotos xxi, 37
 ophites xxxvi, 11 vadum iii, 1
 Quod ex eo candicat xxxiv, 32
 candicans e fulvo gemma xxxvii, 60
 e rufo xii, 29
 candicans superne xvi, 35
 candicans posteriori parte xxix, 27
 candicante cauda xxxvii, 72 nube
 xviii, 82 rima xv, 19
 candicantes gemmæ xxxvii, 47. 76
 nuclei xvi, 10 radii xxxvii, 47 um-
 bilicis pilulæ xvi, 10
 candicantia faciunt pictores xxxv, 40
 candicantibus foliis xxiii, 14 maculis
 xxxi, 28 margaritis xxvii, 74
 Candidati deponunt pecunias, Ep. Vesp.
 Candidus nive mons vi, 19
 candidus panis xx, 98
 candida cute ii, 80 candida veste in-
 dutum sues lacerant x, 83
 candida vox xxviii, 16
 candidi mures viii, 82
 candidior circulus ii, 3 color xxxiii,
 57
 candidiores dentes xi, 63 maculæ
 viii, 31
 candidiora folia aversa xxvii, 58 os-
 trea xxxii, 21
 candidius fit medicamentum xxxiv,
 50
 candidioribus foliis xxv, 19
 candido ovorum foveatur xxxii, 27
 candidum ex ovo xxix, 11
 candido ex ovis infuso oculis, ibid.
 candido descendente xxxvii, 66
 candido pingui incretum minimum 23
 candido radiare 50
 candidioribus foliis xx, 90
 candidis admixta pennis x, 47
 candidissimæ cæpæ xix, 32
 candidissima ex sale favilla xxxi, 42
 candidissima tritici grana xviii, 29
 candidissima cera xxi, 49
 candidissima quæque, ibid.
 candidissima optima xxviii, 28
 candidissimis laus prima xii, 50
 candidissimus sal xxxi, 41
 candidissimum, optimum xxii, 65
 Candor laudatur xii, 57 in commenda-
 tione sit xxxvi, 45
 candor, quo præcellunt xviii, 29
 candor in cute mulierum xi, 96
 candor ut detur argyriti xxxiii, 35
 candor ovi in medium vertitur x, 74
 candor excipit in fine visum xxxvii, 18
 candor unguis humani in onyche 24
 candor, in arboribus xvi, 77
 candor calculi vii, 41 carnis ix, 28
 chartæ xiii, 24 corporum ix, 70
 dentium viii, 4 lapidis ii, 95 exi-
 mus lilii xxi, 11 margaritarum ix,
 54 Parætonii xxxiii, 27 tritici
 xviii, 12 unionum ix, 56
 candore discernunt xviii, 23 candore
 probatur xxxvi, 40 candore præfe-
 renda xix, 2
 candore imaginem regerens xxxvii,
 56
 candore variatos xxxiv, 47
 candor. In candore lævis xxxvii, 73
 candore inarescunt folia xvi, 37
 candore distans a fuligine xxxiv, 34
 candore carnoso xi, 54 circumjecto
 55 interstincto xxxvii, 54 in
 minimum transeunte 23 mirabili xvi,
 30 modico xxxv, 28 proximo
 ebori xxxvi, 13 translucido xxxvii,
 57
 candori mansit pertinax gratia xix, 6
 candoris discrimine 40
 candoris medulla in beryllis xxxvii,
 20
 candoris eximii lapides xxxvi, 13
 candoris miri saxum ix, 20
 candoris præcipui xvi, 26
 candorem Sole perdunt margaritæ, ut
 corpus humanum ix, 55
 candorem custodire cutis xxviii, 50
 candorem servant in cute adipæ
 leonis 25 Ad candorem femina-
 rum, cerussa xxxiv, 54 Reducitur
 ad candorem xxviii, 38 candorem
 corpori afferunt cochleæ xxx, 43

- candorem facit ceræ Luna **xxi**, 49
 candorem facit dentibus **xx**, 69. **xxii**,
 64 candorem dentibus fieri alimo
 33 candorem dentes trahunt **vii**, 15
 candorem facere Crathim **xxxi**, 9
 candorem præstare **xxviii**, 50
 candorem distinguit lineis **xxxvii**, 62
 candorem mentitur **xxxiii**, 44
 candorem contingere putant iis **xix**,
 39
 candorem lanis confert sulfur **xxxv**,
 50 candorem trahunt lineæ **xix**, 4
 candorem ut bibant spongiæ **xxxi**,
 47 In candorem **xxxvii**, 8
 Canens cithara regi Ptolemæo **x**, 26
 canentes carmen **viii**, 71
 canere cithara **ix**, 8 canere tibicinem
xxviii, 3 canere cum tibiis **vii**, 57
 canere docendæ tibiæ ipsæ **xvi**, 66
 canitur argento, *ibid.* Id remediis
 cecinit, non epulis **xxviii**, 14
 canunt cicadæ **xi**, 32 canunt ranæ
viii, 83 canunt in victoria gallina-
 cei **x**, 24 canere desinunt gallina-
 cei castrati 25 canunt quædam toto
 anno **xi**, 112
 Canephores, Scopæ **xxxvi**, 4
 Canere frumento candido **xviii**, 12
 Canescere confestim **vii**, 2 canescens
 celeriter flos **xx**, 99 canescens terra
xvii, 3
 canescentia capillamenta **xxxv**, 52
 canescant ne capilli **xxx**, 46
 canescentibus siccitate convallibus
xxxi, 46
 Canis ortus **xvii**, 37
 Canis ortus, Sole partem primam Leo-
 nis ingresso **xviii**, 68 post dies a
 solstitio **xxiii**, 69
 Canis vesperi occultatur 66
 Canis occidens *iii*. Calend. Jan. 64
 Canis vesperi occultatur 66 Canis
 absconditur, *ibid.* Canis occidens,
 quo die 67 Canis, sidus vehemens
 occidit 69
 Cani celesti non minor veneratio quam,
 68
 Canis minor, *ibid.*
 Canis. De eo prolixè **viii**, 61
 canum plura genera **x**, 83
 canum multitudo in Canaria **vi**, 37
 canes grandiores ceteris in India
vii, 2
 canes vivunt aliquando annos vicenos
x, 83 somniant 98 Promiscuum
 ejus animalis victum his esse **v**, 1
 canes tergis coeunt **ix**, 74 quot pa-
 riant catulos **x**, 83 gignunt cæcos,
ibid. denas habent mammas **xi**, 95
 canum sub lingua vermiculus **xxix**,
 32 pestilens halitus **xxxiv**, 50
 canibus serrati dentes **xi**, 61 dentes
 mutantur 63
 canibus digiti recti **xi**, 101 quot un-
 gues habent 99
 canibus alvus angustissima 79
 canum ossa medullam non habent 86
 canes canariam herbam invenerunt
xxv, 51
 canum latratus **vi**, 1. **viii**, 50 canes
 non latrant, lingua canina **xxix**, 32
 canes non latrare, quibus data in
 offa rana sit **xxxii**, 51 Latrari a
 canibus negant **xxv**, 78. **xxvii**, 27
 canes obmutescere **viii**, 44
 canes fugiunt habentem cor caninum
xxix, 32. **xxx**, 24 canum impetus
 cohiberi **xxxii**, 18
 canes quo non intrant **x**, 41 non in-
 trant Syagron insulam **vi**, 32
 canes in rabiem agi sub canicula **ii**,
 40 rabies unde incipit **xxviii**, 23
 Remedia **viii**, 63 rabiosos fieri
 negant **xxviii**, 21
 canibus volucre peculiare suum ma-
 lum **xi**, 40 inimicus odor ex ar-
 genti fodinis **xxxiii**, 31
 canes necat apocynos **xxiv**, 18 aqua
 asparagi sylvestris **xx**, 43 brassica
 sylvestris 36 succus herbæ chamæ-
 leonis **xxii**, 21
 canes juvat volutatio a cursu **xvii**, 35
 canum ricinos necant radices chamæ-
 leonis **xxii**, 21 scabies sanatur bu-
 bulo sanguine **xxviii**, 75 canibus
 datur radix hellebori purgationis
 causa **xxv**, 21
 canis malignitas major 51
 canum degeneres caudam sub alvum
 reflectunt **xi**, 111
 canes venantium **xxxiv**, 19
 canes urgentes **viii**, 53
 canum sagacitate deprehensus **ix**, 48
 canis ubi pro rege est **vi**, 35
 canis rabiosi morsus. Remedia con-
 tra eos, ex animalibus **xxix**, 32
 canis morsibus medetur acetum
xxiii, 27 sanat fæx aceti 32 prod-
 est alex **xxxi**, 44 sanat allium
xx, 23 sentire non patitur alysson
xxiv, 57 sanat ampeloprasen 86
 sanant amygdalæ **xxii**, 75 brassica
 sylvestris **xx**, 36 bulbi medentur
 40 sanant cæpæ 20 medetur ca-
 pillus **xxviii**, 9 sanant folia capri-
 fici **xxiii**, 64 catapotia **xxviii**, 2
 sanat cynorrhodon **xxv**, 6. 77
 caulicali fici **xxiii**, 62. 63 illinuntur

- fungi xxii, 47 prodest garum xxxi, 44 hippomarathrum xx, 96 iris xxi, 83 inculcata lana xxix, 9 laser xxii, 49 melissophyllon xxi, 86 menstruo leniri xxviii, 23 carnes mitulorum imponuntur xxxii, 31 myaces, ibid. nitrum xxxi, 46 imponuntur nuces xxiii, 77 nuclei nucum 77 medetur olusatrum xx, 46 folia et cortex peponum 6 porrum nigrum xxvii, 30 sanat ruta xx, 51 salsamenta sanant xxxii, 17 sambucus xxiv, 36 succurrunt spongiæ xxix, 27 morsus veteres sanat stimmi xxxiii, 34 sanat cinis vitium xxiii, 3 urina, &c. xxviii, 18 morsu facta vulnera circumcidunt, carnemque vituli admovent 43 medetur urtica xxii, 15 morsus sanatur ustione xxxiv, 44
- canum qui rabie perierunt capita cremata, sanant dolores dentium xxx, 8
- canis rabiosi calvaria: cinis medetur lateris doloribus 18
- canis urina, &c. verrucas tollit 23
- canis nigri fel, amuletum esse 24
- canis primi partus lacte, pili non surgunt xxx, 46
- canum supplicia annua xxix, 14 canum silentio x, 26
- canes marini ix, 55
- canis Cerberus xxvii, 2
- canis ex ære vulnus suum lambens xxxiv, 17 canes et venatio, statua 19 canis, Myronis, ibid. canis mire factus a Protogene xxxv, 36
- Canicula, Procyon xviii, 68 decretorium sidus uvis, ibid. in austrina parte 69
- Caniculæ sidus exoritur ii, 47 Ægypto exoritur xviii, 69
- Canicula exoriente xxviii, 50 Caniculæ exortu ix, 25 Caniculæ exortum totum mare sentit, ibid. Caniculæ effectus xviii, 69
- Caniculæ (pisces) xxxii, 53 in mari. De his xxx, 17
- canicularum maleficientiæ ix, 11
- caniculis referti frutices in mari xiii, 50
- caniculæ dens tollit pavores xxxii, 48 cerebro colluantur dentes 26
- Caniculam præoccidere xviii, 69
- caninus adeps sanat incontinentiam urinæ xxx, 22
- canini capitis cinis medetur ambustis xxx, 35 erodit omnia excrecentia 39 medetur ulceribus 22 resistit morbo regio 28 imponitur per-nionibus 23 sedis vitiis 22 capitis ossa medentur testibus, ibid.
- caninis capitibus homines vi, 35. vii, 2
- caninum cerebrum ossibus fractis medetur xxx, 40
- caninus qui dens vocatur xxviii, 11 Dentes a canibus cognominati vii, 15
- canini dentes xi, 61. 63 numquam renascuntur, ibid.
- caninus dens maximus, medetur dentium dolori xxx, 8
- canini dentes crocodili xxviii, 28
- caninum lac partus maturat xxx, 43
- canino lacte sanabitur 9 canini lactis instillatio sedat dolorem aurium xxix, 39
- caninum cor habentem fugiunt canes 32
- caninum cadaver, ibid.
- caninus non liberat eo vitio xxx, 17
- caninum fel podagras lenit 23 curat suffusionem oculorum xxix, 38
- canino sanguine, contra toxica nihil præstantius 14 scabiem sedat xxx, 41
- canina lingua xxix, 32 caninas imitans linguas xxv, 41
- canina cutis distillationes sedat xxx, 15
- canina pellicula xxix, 36 caninam corrigiam xxx, 12
- caninos pilos adalligant xxix, 36
- canini candidi fimi cinis rhagadas sanat xxx, 22
- canino similis venter hominis xi, 78
- canino capiti foliis non dissimilibus xxv, 90
- caninis dentibus maximis simile os xxviii, 49
- canini genitalis similitudine xxii, 80
- Cania, urtica xxi, 55
- Canescit vere erigeron xxv, 106
- Canities homini et equis xi, 47
- canitia in vasis summa est xxxi, 42
- canitie convoluta xxxvi, 11
- canitie lanatiore folia xxi, 84
- canities frondium vi, 20 superciliorum xi, 64
- A canitie vindicat capillum xxvii, 46
- canitiei hominis similis gemma xxxvii, 56
- canities aparti 73
- Canis ii, 5 canos inficit cortex porri xx, 22
- canis hominis similia folia xxi, 21
- Canus aspectu xiii, 47 canus muscus

- xxvii, 75 cana ferula xxi, 29 cani
arborum villi xii, 50 cano situ
obductus 55
- Cannabis xix, 22 Ejus natura et genera
56 Medicinæ ex ea xx, 97 Funes
e cannabi xix, 8 utilissima funibus
56
- Canona artifices vocant xxxiv, 19
Canonica ratio ii, 14
Canopus (sidus) ii, 71 in India lucet vi,
24
- Canora buccina xvi, 71
canoræ cicadæ xi, 32
canoræ voces xxxi, 12
canora ad tibias ossa asinorum xi, 87
canorus avium concentu amnis iv, 15
- Cantabrica herba xxv, 47 contra ser-
pentes xxv, 55
- Cantare. Echinophoræ quibus cantant
xxii, 53
- Canterium appellant xvii, 35
- Cantharias (gemma) xxxvii, 72
- Cantharides. In his magna quæstio.
Remedia ex eis xxix, 30
cantharidum multitudo in Cappadocia
xxviii, 23
cantharidas quid gignat xi, 41
cantharidum vis caustica xxix, 34
cantharides si datæ xxviii, 45
cantharidum potu veneno 33 Contra
eas atriplex xx, 83 jus ex carne
arietum xxix, 33 mustum xxiii,
22 oleum 40 oleum myrteum 44
valet ruta xx, 51 sapa xxiii, 30
cantharidum alæ medicantur hoc ma-
lum xi, 41
cantharide illinunt alopecias xxix,
34 tritæ, tela, &c. extrahunt xxx,
42 exedunt verrucas 23 panos
auferunt 22 tollunt scabritiam un-
guem 37
cantharidum potu venenum salaman-
dræ restringi xxix, 23
- Cantharis, scarabæus parvus xviii, 44
- Cantharites (vinum) xiv, 9
- Cantharus, nodus sub lingua Apis viii,
71
- Canthari labrum xxxvi, 60 cantharis
potasse Marium xxxiii, 53
- Cantherinum lapathum xx, 85
- Cantica exclamans xxxiv, 50
- Cantus flebilis x, 32 garrulus 43 ple-
nus, gravis, acutus, creber, ibid.
tragicus xxx, 5 cum cithara vii,
57
cantus inclusi xvi, 66
cantus tot xi, 112
cantus luxuria xvi, 66
- cantus Sirenum xxx, 2
cantus acerrimi cicadæ xxii, 43
cantus alitum vi, 1
cantus columbis idem x, 52
cantus oris, oscinibus x, 22 cantus
plures sunt singulis 43
cantus gallinaceorum viii, 19 præpo-
steri vespertinique x, 24
cantu mulceri 70 cantu et fistula
mulcentur cervi viii, 50
cantu tibiæ v, 29 tibiæ ac fis-
tulæ 1
cantu congregati delphini ix, 8
cantu serpentes extrahi vii, 19 can-
tu Marsorum xxviii, 4
- Capax convivarum triclinium xii, 5
capax omnium sublimitas vii, 25
capax ad virus accipiendum xxii, 46
capax locus decem millium hominum
iv, 18
capax xv. amphorarum ix, 48
capax magnarum navium fluvius vi,
4 modicarum navium 26 navium
onerariorum, ibid. navigiorum iii,
8
capax multorum fluminum amnis 3
capax nusquam triticum unicalamum
xviii, 12
capaci calice ad tres sextarios xxxvii,
7
capax. Ut in capaci xi, 1
capaci portu nobilis civitas iv, 12
capaci sinu ix, 5 utero x, 49
capacia artis momenta omnia xxxvi,
4
capaces rerum naturæ ii, 9
capacia totius naturæ ingenia 80
capacius religionis nullum xxx, 7
capacius feminæ in arundinibus cor-
pus xvi, 65
capaciora ciborum corpora facienda
xxiv, 22
capaciora intestina xi, 79
capaciores testæ ix, 51
capacissima insitorum platanus xvii,
26
capacissimum caloris milium est xxii,
62
- Capacitas athletarum jumentis similis
xviii, 12
capacitas mira x, 66
- Capella matutino exoritur xviii, 74 ori-
tur vespere, ibid. occidens, quo die
67 pluvialis 66
- Caper piscis, grunnitum habet xi, 112
- Capere cibum vii, 2 cibum capere e
manu viii, 71 cretionem ii, 24 fi-
nem crescendi viii, 65 formam xi,

16 oblivionem vii, 24 quietem xi,
 10 radicem xvii, 30 radices 27
 robur 28 somnum x, 50
 capta Carthago vi, 36 castra xxxiii,
 11 Cleopatra ix, 58 Munda iii, 3
 urbs 9
 captum oppidum, ibid. cepit Veios
 Camillus 21 castra hostium vii, 29
 Qui ceperant Romam iii, 20
 captus fuerat in illo prælio xxxv, 7
 capiemus præsentia a Sole xviii, 78
 capiens amnes Padus iii, 20
 capere heminas ternas xxxii, 4
 caperent ut calices cochlearum lxxx.
 quadrantes ix, 82
 capere. Si jam fauces capiunt x, 92
 Nec capiente aviditatem alvo viii,
 18 capit cibos alvus xxvi, 28 An-
 gustiæ non caperent circumactum
 viii, 76 Plures non capiebat me-
 dulla xvii, 24 Cavea cepit homi-
 num xxxvi, 24 Pauperis mensa
 non capit xix, 19 Non capiant
 eum ordinem xxxiii, 8 Si caperet
 acer magnitudinem mensarum xvi,
 27 Quantum vas capit xxvi, 83
 Quantum manus capit 48 Quan-
 tum tres digiti capiant xxx, 23
 capit. Non capit humanæ conjectura
 mentis ii, 1 Quæ mundus ipse non
 capit, ibid.
 capiuntur esca x, 90 capiuntur ple-
 rique signis Corinthiis xxxiv, 18
 capti amore apum xi, 9 amore prædii
 xiv, 5 amore ejus ii, 6
 capta amore juvenis xxxv, 43
 captis vanitate jucunda oculis xxxvii,
 46 ære, arte xxxiv, 19 materiæ
 crassitudine xxxvi, 67 cepit in
 aliis suavitas xii, 14
 captos avaritia animos xxxvi, 24
 captum oculis membrisque xxxii, 24
 capta hyeme segetes xviii, 49
 captus cinis cornus cervini in potione
 aquæ xxviii, 58
 captu trium digitorum xxiv, 47
 capl hanc negat viii, 31
 capit rursus odorem suum xiii, 2
 capitur læva scutum xxxiii, 4 cepe-
 runt unde exordium vi, 26 Au-
 dendi rationem cepisse xxxiv, 19
 Capessere militiam vi, 22 nomen ingens
 ii, 28 palmam secundam xix, 2
 Capidem unam parando xxxvii, 7
 Capillacea coma xii, 54
 capillaceo folio xiii, 48
 Capillamenti in modum xxi, 17 in spe-
 ciem xxvii, 65
 capillamenti modo xvi, 16 foliosa

herba xxiv, 95
 capillamenta minuta xvi, 56 setarum
 xi, 83
 capillamenti tenuitate 65
 capillamentis densis radicis xxxvi, 13
 capillamentis fimbriata radix xxvii, 80
 capillamentis nixa xix, 11 tenuissi-
 mis xxxvi, 22 pluriminis nascuntur
 xix, 31
 Capillata lotos xvi, 85
 capillata folia 38
 capillatæ radices xix, 31
 capillatur gemma xxxvii, 73
 capillamentum in gemmis 76
 capillamentum in crystallo 10
 capillamenta habent berylli 20
 capillamentum, smaragdi vitium 18
 capillamenta rimas imitata xiii, 30
 capillus in probro, ubi existimatur vi,
 14
 capillus. Viris pili crescunt in ca-
 pillis, mox in barba xi, 94
 capillo viventium hominum 39
 capillus puerorum, virorum. Reme-
 dia ex eo xxviii, 9
 capillos Poppæ succina appellando
 xxxvii, 12
 capillus Vestalium xvi, 85
 capillo dissoluto xxviii, 23 vibrato
 ii, 80 candido in juvenia, qui in
 senectute nigrescat vii, 2
 capilli elegantia xxxv, 36
 capillum abluendum xxxiii, 35
 capillorum animalia xxxv, 52 Ani-
 malia quæ capillus maxime celat
 ix, 71
 capillum amputari xvii, 39 contrec-
 tari xxviii, 5 In capillo tendendo
 servare interlunia xvi, 75
 capillum alunt infantibus folia scam-
 moniæ tenuis xxiv, 89
 capillum nutrit iasione xxii, 39 nutrit
 putamen nucum xxiii, 77
 capillo remedia xxviii, 46
 capilli defluvium. Contra illud adeps
 ursinus viii, 54 crispum ac densum
 facit, et defluere prohibet adianton
 xxii, 30 fluentem continet aloë
 xxvii, 5 axungia xxviii, 37 retinet
 brassica xx, 34 reddunt cotonea
 xxiii, 54 cohibent ramenta ligni
 fabæ Græcæ xxiv, 2 defluvia con-
 tinent lacertæ xxix, 34 cohibet
 ladanum xxvi, 30 farina foliorum
 myrti xxiii, 81 evocat oleum cici-
 num 41 confirmat et densat poly-
 thrix xxv, 83 cohibet trichomanes
 xxvii, 111 si effluerint, reparat,
 ibid.

capillum capiti reddit humor e medulla ulmi xxiv, 33
 capillum crisporem fieri asphodelo xxii, 32 crispari sanguine bubonis xxix, 26 fimi cameli cinere xxviii, 26
 capillos crispas facit spondylium xxiv, 16
 capillo inficiendo xvi, 71 ampelitis xxiv, 56 callithrix xxvi, 90 folia rubia xxiv, 56
 capillus mulierum inficitur felle testudinis xxii, 14
 capillum tingunt acaciae pastilli xxiv, 67 adiantum xxii, 30 tingunt atriplice xx, 83 pingunt folia lentiscii xxiv, 28 folia mori xxiii, 70 acini sambuci xxiv, 36
 capilli ne canescant xxx, 46
 capillum denigrat absinthii cinis xxvii, 28 folia cupressi xxiv, 10 nigrum affert corvi ovum xxix, 34 corymbi ederae xxiv, 47 denigrat suffuit cortex elates xxiii, 53 denigrat omnis galla xxiv, 5 succus seminis myrti xxiii, 81 nigrum facit myrtidantem 82 sanguisuga xxii, 23 nigro colore inficiunt siliquae ervi xxii, 73
 capillum flavum facit Lysimachia, denigrat hypericon xxvi, 93
 capillum rufant folia cypri xxiii, 46
 fex vini 32
 capillum germinante partu vii, 5
 capillum concretum sentiunt xi, 12
 capilli mulierum, ad furunculos xxx, 34
 capillus pilulae xvi, 10
 capilli brevis crocum xxi, 17
 capillo circumligata formica xxix, 39
 capillus, in rosa xxi, 73
 capillum diligentius expressit xxiv, 19 emendatius fecisse, ibid.
 Capistrati boves xviii, 40
 Capitale leges fecere xii, 32
 capitale, ciconiam occidisse x, 31
 capitale nullum exemplum vindictae xxix, 8
 capitale puberi erat xviii, 3
 capitali satisfactione xxxvi, 4
 Capitata cunila xxii, 44 herba xxiv, 113
 capitatum porrum xx, 22. xxvii, 18
 capitula purpurea 39 spinis echinata 47 stellae modo radiata xxvii, 19
 aerea columnarum vii, 34 Corinthiarum xxxvi, 56 addita columnis, ibid.
 capitula gruum xxvi, 68 viperae si-

milis xxv, 58
 capitula sua gerentes ramuli xxiv, 113
 capitula habet lonchitis xxv, 88 in summo caule xxvii, 70
 capitulis inanibus xvi, 92
 capitulis marrobii xxv, 19 parvis luteis xxvii, 20
 Capitulatim attingam ii, 9
 Capitulatus surculus xvii, 36
 Capniae (gemmae) xxxvii, 44
 Capnias, iaspis xxxvii, 37
 Capnias vitis xxxvi, 45
 Capnitia (gemma) xxxvii, 56
 Capnitia cadmia xxxiv, 22
 Capnos prima xxv, 98
 Capnos fruticosa 99
 capnon herbam qui edere 21
 Capparitis seritur siccis maxime locis xix, 48
 capparitis. Medicinae ex eo xx, 59
 bacculas parvas fert xxv, 54 cum caule xv, 34 frutex xiii, 44
 capparitis radicem oportet devorare xxvii, 10
 Caprae. De his prolixo viii, 76
 caprae. Remedia ex eis contra serpentes xxviii, 42
 caprae duae obviae e diverso viii, 76
 caprae somniant x, 98
 caprae oculi splendent xi, 55
 capras negant lippire xxviii, 47
 caprae superiores dentes non sunt caprarum barbis xxvi, 30
 caprinum jecur viii, 76
 caprae fronde vescuntur magis quam herba xxviii, 33
 capris pastis edera, ibid.
 caprarum, quas lentisco pascebat xxiv, 28.
 caprae, maleficum frondibus animal xii, 37
 caprae negantur febre carere xviii, 42
 capras purgari Melampodio xxv, 21
 esse ocimum xx, 48 aspernari ocimum, ibid.
 capra sternente iii, 12
 caprae transfigurantur in plurimas similitudines viii, 79
 caprae sylvestres ruta utuntur xx, 61
 capra si lambat oleam (olea) sterilis scit xvii, 37
 caprarum exitio xxi, 44
 capris laudata insula xix, 54
 caprinae carnes in rogo hominis tostae, comitalibus dantur xxviii, 63 cerebrum contra comitiales 78
 caprinus caseus 45 datur febribus 66 purgat ulcera 74 illinitur igni

- sacro xxviii, 69 papulis nigris, ibid.
caseo sedantur epiphoræ 47
caprinum corium 58 corii cinis 62
caprini cornus cinis sistit sanguinem
73 farina continent capillum fluentem 46 nider lethargicos excitat 67
capræ excrementis extrahuntur spinæ 76
caprinum fel, contra caligines 47 scabiem curat 75
caprarum simum, prodest calculis expellendis 60 aperit, extrahit, persanat 65 sanat ulcera 74 luxatis medetur 70 nervorum doloribus 72
caprini fimi fabæ xix, 38
caprinum jecur contra papilionem xxviii, 45
caprina lactuca xix, 38. xx, 24
caprina medulla xxviii, 39
caprina pellicula xxx, 30
caprinis pellibus excipi xii, 37
caprinum lac maxime alit xxviii, 33 stomacho accommodatissimum, ibid. medetur dysentericis 58 lac schiston 33
caprino lacte nutritura Jovem, ibid.
caprino lacte dentes collui 49 lienes sanantur 33
caprarum pilos in ladano esse xii, 37
caprinus sanguis datur dysentericis 58 prodest hydropicis 68 medetur sedis vitiis 61
caprinum bibisse sanguinem, cum pallore 41
caprarum sylvestrium sanguis pilos detrahit 77
caprino sebo xxii, 58 sevo phthisin sanari et tussim xxviii, 67
caprino villo viii, 75
caprarum urina xxviii, 61 auribus utilis xxviii, 48 sistit profluvium 77
Capræ viii, 79 non habent fel xi, 74 venenis pinguescunt x, 92 in Africa non sunt viii, 83
caprearum sanguis non spissatur xi, 90
capreis cornua ramosa 45
caprino oculo similis gemma xxxvii, 72
capreolis circumcisis xvii, 35
Capricornus ii, 13
Caprificantur fici xvi, 50
Caprificatio xv, 21
caprificatio maturat xvii, 43
caprificatio post imbrem 44
Caprificus. De eo xv, 15
caprifici cinis xxxiv, 35 initium xi, 15
caprifici ab adversis foliis nascuntur xvi, 50
caprifici non florent 40
caprifici trifera 50
caprificorum nigræ laudantur xvii, 44
Circa caprificos ferus chamæleon viii, 51
caprificos procul (a vino) abesse xiv, 27
caprificos culices scarios generat xi, 41
caprificus immunis omaibus est xvii, 37
caprificus hyberna xxiii, 64 Medicinæ ex ea, ibid.
Caprilia xxviii, 42
Caprimulgi x, 50
Capsæ xv, 18 Ficos servat in capsis 21
capsis utilis fagus xvi, 84
capsarum modo includitur viii, 45
Capsulis inclusus stellio xxx, 30
Captant fecundos flatu xi, 10 Qui crocodilum captant xxx, 8
Captatio in quæstu fertilissimo xiv, 1
captatio testamenti xx, 57
Captivi nostri viii, 7
captiva ancilla xxxvi, 70 pecunia vi, 24
captivis rebus xxxiii, 3
Captivitas occupat viii, 56
Captura thynnorum ix, 20 omnis Byzantii est, ibid. uberrima piscium 35 peracta 9 Ad piscium et alium capturam xix, 2 Venatores cum captura xxv, 36
capturæ conciliator ix, 85
capturæ interesse 23
capturæ tempus x, 10
capturæ ingeniorum xxiv, 1
captura incidit xi, 28
capturam celerem xxviii, 27
capturam extorquere x, 56
Capulandum xv, 6
Capuli militum cælantur argento xxxiii, 54
capulos factitarent ex sardonyche xxxvii, 23
Caput habent cuncta quæ sanguinem xi, 44
caput humanum inventum xxviii, 4
capitum humanorum ossibus qui bibant vii, 2
capitibus caninis homines vi, 35. vii, 2
capitis damnari vi, 24 Judicium capitis vii, 57
caput arsisse visum xxxvi, 70
capitis humani effigie vi, 28

caput ostentatum sine reliquo corpore
xxxvii, 6
capita demere xi, 16
capitibus grandior xxxv, 40
capita minora faciendo xxxiv, 19
caput pecori infirmissimum viii, 75
capita quibus traduntur abesse v, 8
capita piscibus maxima xi, 45
caput indiscretum cancris 46
capite totus constat orbis, piscis
xxxii, 5
caput polypi, dolii magnitudine ix, 48
caput geminum amphibænae viii, 35
caput inter pedes et ventrem, quibus
sit ix, 44
caput insectorum solum non movetur
xi, 3
capita equorum in cochleis ix, 1
caput cochleæ præcisum arundine
xxix, 36
caput majus toto corpore (in ovo) x, 74
capitis ossa plana xi, 48
capita allii xx, 23 bulborum xix, 30
cæparum 32 cæpæ crescant in ca-
pita, ibid.
capitibus rotundis dauci genera xxv,
64 caulium orbiculatis xxvii, 109
helioscopii xxvi, 42 hormini xxii,
76 papaveris xx, 76 penularum
xxiv, 88 porri xix, 33 Nutritur
porrum in capita, ibid. rosæ xxi,
73 thyræ xxv, 77 vitium xvii, 35
caput. Nec plus ullis capitibus xix, 41
capita arcus celestis xvii, 3
capita dejectus xxxiii, 21
capite abscondito in metu ix, 26 de-
vexo in dextrum humerum xxviii,
17 grandissimo xxix, 27 luteo
xxv, 37 in terram verso ix, 74
capite onerato cornibus viii, 79
capite peruncto contra capillum
xxvii, 5
caput obliquum in incēssu xxviii, 60
capitis torvitæ 4
capite commoveri ii, 41
capitis nutatio xi, 49
capitibus totis mersis xviii, 51
capitibus sublati arent boves 49
capite, non cervice, juncti boves viii,
70
capita defigunt in terram xvii, 21
capita aperiri aspectu magistratuum
xxviii, 17
capitis animalia fœda xxii, 50
capiti increscunt tædia animalium
xxviii, 46
capitis animalia necat nitrum xxxi,
46

capitis porrigines xxiv, 120
capitum umbracula levia xiii, 7
capiti persona adjicitur xii, 32
capitis defluvium xi, 94
capitis mulierum defluvia fricari
raphanis xx, 13
capiti iniqua vina xiii, 9 inimica
coccolobis xiv, 4 inimicus cortex
elates xxiii, 53 quæ coronæ nocē-
rent xxi, 9
caput leniter movet crocum xxi,
81
caput aggravans helleborum album
xxv, 21 odor xii, 40 narcissus
xxi, 75
capiti non convenit nigra oliva xxiii,
36 noxia umbra juglandium xvii, 18
onerosum errum xxii, 73 gravedi-
nem faciunt uvæ recentes xxiii, 6
vertigines gignit hyoscyamus xxv,
17
caput infestant uvæ in vinaceis ser-
vatæ xxiii, 7 tentant vina xxiii,
20. 22 uvæ 7 vini modo, viticis
flores 38 tentari vino Helvenaco
xxiii, 24
capitis dolores facit amomum xiii, 2
agaricon xxv, 57 cedri succus xxiv,
11 caules ferulæ xx, 98 holo-
schœnos xxi, 71 mustum xxiii, 18
oleum narcissinum xxi, 75 nuces
avellanae xxii, 78 palmæ 51 Quæ
in capite doleant xxv, 7
capitis ardores refrigerat colocynthis
xx, 8
capitis doloribus remedia ex animal-
ibus xxix, 36
capitis dolori quæ medeantur xxv, 84
adianton xxii, 80 ærina farina 58
aloë xxvii, 5 amygdalæ xxiii, 75
succus anagallidis xxv, 92 an-
drachne 103 anemone xxi, 94
anisum xx, 73 aqua maris xxxi,
33 bacchar xxi, 77 beta xx, 27
brassica 33 chamædaphne xxiv, 81
cypros xxiii, 46 edera xxiv, 47
eretria xxxv, 21 alligata fascia
mulieris xxviii, 22 jus e gallinaceo
xxix, 25 gramen septem interno-
diorum xxiv, 118 cutis hyænæ
xxviii, 27 helioscopium xxii, 29
herba in capite status nata xxiv,
106 corona e foliis hypoglossæ
xxvii, 67 ichthyocolla xxxii, 24
succus intuborum xx, 29 iris xxi,
83 leporinus cinis xxviii, 46 lu-
tum fronti illitum xxviii, 12 lacry-
ma lentisci xxiv, 28 baccæ lauri

- xxiii, 80 lauri folia, ibid. melilotos xxi, 87 mituli xxxii, 31 menta xx, 53 succus mororum xxiii, 70 myrti semen 81 myrti sylvestris 83 nasturtium xx, 50
 capitis doloribus nepeta imponitur 56 ocimum 48 enanthe xxiii, 5 folia oleæ 34 flos oleastri 38 remedium oleum est 40 discutit oleum amygdalinum 42 oleum balsaminum 47 illinitur oleum laurinum 43 oleum e nuce juglandæ 45 ophites xxxvi, 11 opium xx, 76 nuclei Persicorum xxiii, 67 peucedanum xxv, 89 philanthropos xxiv, 116 piscinæ maris xxxi, 33 polenta xxii, 59 ex polygono sylvestri xxvii, 91 porcilaca xx, 81 porrum sectivum 21 proboscidea tactus xxviii, 24 corona e pulegio xx, 54 rosæ succus xxi, 73 ruta xx, 51 serpyllum 90 folia sileris xxiv, 44 sisymbrium xx, 91 corona ex smilace xxiv, 49 corona ex spina alba 66 spongæ xxxi, 47 spondylium xxiv, 16 stramus xxvii, 44 succida xxix, 9 semen terebinthi xxiv, 18 sanguis testudinis xxxii, 14 succus tithymali xxvi, 38 veratrum xxv, 89 folia vitium xxiii, 3
 capitis dolorem ex ebrietate, sedat flos viticis xxiv, 38 semen, ibid. violæ imponuntur in fronte xxi, 76 capitis gravitates sanat rhacoma xxvii, 105 gravedines discutunt violæ xxi, 76
 capitis eruptiones manantes siccant enanthe xxiii, 5 fungi xxii, 47 menta xx, 53
 capitis fervores refrigerat oleum xxxvi, 14
 caput firmat sinapi tritum xx, 87 capitis furfures discutit scilla xx, 39 tollunt malvæ 84
 capitis ulcera manantia sanat adiantum xxii, 30 cinis alii xx, 23 cicer xxii, 72 cyclaminos xxv, 84 galbanum xxiv, 13 heracium xx, 69 iris xxi, 83 nasturtium xx, 50 pancration xxvii, 92 pumices xxxvi, 42 purpurarum testæ cinis xxxii, 23 rhus erythros xxiv, 55 serum vitulinum xxviii, 46 cinis testæ xxxii, 21 urina tauri xxviii, 46 sanguis testudinum xxxii, 14 violæ xxi, 76 urina virilis xxviii, 18
 caput purgat succus betæ xx, 27 chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 edera xxiv, 47 succus ederae naribus infusus ibid. semen rosæ xxi, 73 sinapi xx, 87 uvæ passæ xxiii, 12
 capiti fracto tela aranei xxix, 36 capitis vulneribus medetur aristolochia xxv, 90 capillus xxviii, 9 resina pinea xxiv, 22
 caput impleri polio xxi, 84 capita libera iii, 4
 capitum liberorum quot Romæ censa xxxiii, 5
 caput auro rependendum 14 capita statuarum permutantur xxxv, 2 caput signo reposuit xxxvi, 4 caput si nondum fecerint furunculi xxvi, 77
 capitibus clavorum xxxv, 51 capita columnarum xxxiv, 7. xxxvi, 21
 capita linearum ii, 64. xviii, 77 capita beryllorum xxxvii, 20 capita duo civitatis iii, 5 caput gentis ii, 75. iii, 24
 capita populorum 28 caput regni vi, 29 30
 caput Beticæ iv, 36 Celtiberiæ iii, 4 Chaldææ Babylon v, 21 Chaldaicarum gentium vi, 30 Commagenes Samosata v, 20 Gebanitarum Thoma xii, 32 Ionæ v, 31 Mæoniæ, ibid. Mediæ vi, 17 Mesopotamiæ 30 Parthiæ 17 Phrygiæ Gordium vii, 28 Retavorum Singara v, 21
 caput terrarum Roma iii, 6 caput Romani fori 9
 caput eorum Bucephala vi, 23 Sabota 32
 caput eorum in insula 35 caput extorum xi, 73
 caput legis translatum x, 71 caput ejus amnis xxxi, 19
 caput trabis xvi, 73
 Capitata cæpa xix, 32
 Carabi ix, 51
 Carbasina vela xix, 6 carbasis ibi repertis 2
 Carbo adhærescit xviii, 84 expauit ii, 18 in salem vertitur xxxi, 40
 carbo vehementer perlucet xviii, 84 restinctus vires habere incipit xxxvi, 68
 carbo quærneus 69
 carbo in officinis serariorum xvi, 8
 carbo plurimis scintillis, ibid.
 carbo bryæ urina restinctus xxiv, 42 carbone emortuo sacrificatur xvi, 8 extincto xxxv, 36
 carbone e radice brassicæ xxviii, 23

- carbōne puro coquitur xxxiv, 22 tor-
reantur xxxvi, 38 decoctus in car-
bone xxviii, 58
carbōne quodam uredinis xviii, 68
carbonem quæ ligna expuunt xvi, 19
carbonem non facit larix, ibid.
carbonem ferens ex aris x, 17
carbōnes separandos xxxiii, 56 se-
pulchris infectos effoderent xxxv, 25
carboni major vis exusto xxxiii, 30
carboni utilis arbor xvi, 8
carbonis usu xiii, 45
carbonibus flatu accensis xxxiv, 36
tritius xxx, 29 apise calcatis xxxvi,
63 subtravere fundamenta 21
carbonibus cupressi xxiv, 85
carbonibus injicere xviii, 44
carbonibus similis anthracitis xxxvii,
27
Carbunculatio. De ea xvii, 37
Carbunculare dicuntur uvæ xviii, 68
carbunculari negatur ea vitis xiv, 4
carbunculi vitibus, causa xviii, 68
carbunculi in arboribus remedia xvii,
42
carbunculantur xii, 14
carbunculus in flore xvii, 37
Carbunculus, terra quæ ita vocatur 3
carbunculum quærit castanea 34
Carbunculus, genus morbi xxxvi, 69
malum regionum late patentium
xviii, 68 venit in Italiam xxvi, 4
describitur, ibid.
carbunculis remedia 72 remedia ex
animalibus xxx, 33
carbunculi ut non noceant xviii, 70
carbunculos mulierum sanari cancro
fœmina xxxii, 46
carbunculum carbo quereus sanat
xxxvi, 69 ceratitidis xx, 78 corian-
drum 82 lanugo cotoneorum xxiii,
54 ervum xxii, 73 fici xxiii, 63
laser xxii, 49 lupini 74 nasturtium
xx, 50 nuces perveteres xxiii, 77
cauliculi oleastri 38 pix xxiv, 23
ruta xx, 51 herba Sabina xxiv, 61
salsamenta coracinatorum xxxii, 44
suis fœminæ cerebrum xxviii, 74
uvæ passæ xxiii, 12
carbunculis genitalium xxviii, 34
verendorum medetur cerebrum
apri 60 salsamenta xxxii, 34
carbunculantibus ulceribus xxiii, 34
carbunculantia genitalia sanat aspa-
lathus xxiv, 69
Carbunculi (gemmæ). De his prolixè
xxxvii, 25
carbunculi commercium xxi, 56
carbunculi tenuior ignis xxxvii, 21
carbunculi vibrant in oculis xxxvii, 40
carbunculus remissior 20
Carcer, Romæ vii, 60 Abductus in car-
cerem xxi, 6 Supplicii causa in-
clusæ in carcere vii, 36
carceris sedes, ibid.
carcere animalia coercere x, 72
carcer ejus artis fuit Domus aurea
xxxv, 37
Carceres viii, 65
Carcinethron, sanguinaria xxvii, 91
carcinias (gemma) xxxvii, 72
carcinodes narium xx, 73
carcinoma si serpat xxix, 10
carcinomata in naribus xxv, 110
carcinomata foveantur aqua xx, 33
carcinomatibus medebatur Æschines
xxviii, 10
carcinomata sanat argemonia xxvi, 87
compescit canceri marini cinis xxxii,
44 capillus combustus xxviii, 9
erysimon xxii, 75 farina fœni Græci
xxiv, 120 ficus xxiii, 63 galeopsis
xxvii, 57 lappa canaria xxiv, 116
coagulum leporis xxviii, 74 leuce
xxvii, 77 malum terræ xxviii, 7
mellilotos xxi, 87 multipeda xxx,
39 myaces xxxii, 31 myrice xxiv,
41 nasturtium xx, 50 oesypum
xxx, 39 cinis fimi pecudum, ibid.
percarum capita xxxii, 44 pilulæ
platani xxiv, 29 sal xxxi, 45 urti-
ca xxii, 15
carcinomata mulierum sanari cancro
fœmina xxxii, 46
Cardamomum. De eo xii, 28
Cardiaco morbo xi, 71 unica spes in
vino xxiii, 25
cardiacis datur jus brassicæ xx, 34
membrana xxviii, 27 merum xxiii,
23 mora quæ nascuntur in rubis
xxiv, 73 semen myrti xxiii, 81
folia ruborum xxiv, 73 ruta xx, 51
radices seris xx, 32 strombi xxxii,
39 vinum Chium xiv, 17
Cardo anni magnus xviii, 68
cardo temporum lviii, 59
cardo universi ii, 4
cardines mundi, ubi sint iv, 26
cardine quodam convexitatis xxxi, 26
cardine meridiano vi, 35
cardo appellatur limes xviii, 76
cardine pedum tot xvii, 35
cardinem hunc fecere vi, 17
cardines in foribus xvi, 84 ostiorum
xxviii, 12 portarum xvi, 79 Extre-
mos velut ad cardines in rosa xxi,
10
cardini proxima Luna ii, 6

- cardini suo incumbit 64
 cardinibus binis sustinetur xxxvi, 24
 cardinibus fessis turbatisque, ibid.
 cardinum singulorum libramento, ibid.
 Cardueles minimæ avium x, 57
 Carduus xviii, 44. xxi, 56
 carduus foliatus est 54
 cardui. De his xix, 43 Medicinæ ex
 eis xx, 99
 carduis vesci non licet plebi xix, 19
 carduum emittit mastiche xii, 36
 Carere auro xxxvii, 20 dolore xxiii, 27
 febrî viii, 76
 carere fide ex his aliqua xxxi, 18
 carere iis possit xxi, 50
 carere quo vita non debet xxxvii, 77
 careant ut odore xix, 34
 careat ut erucis ruta 45
 carens fundo annis 36
 carens terra scoria xxxiv, 51
 carens venis ichthyocolla xxxii, 24
 carent visu conchæ ix, 48
 carent hoc insigni xxviii, 1
 carentia adventu aquarum dulcium
 xxxii, 21
 caret his malis xvii, 37
 caret vitiiis prædictis xii, 39
 carenti doloribus morbisque xxviii, 1
 carebat omni sensu xi, 115. xxv, 7
 caruit conversatione hominum ix, 8
 caritura fide xvi, 2
 cariturum omnibus morbis xx, 84
 Careum xix, 49
 Caricæ xv, 21 in ficorum genere xiii,
 10 cute placent xv, 34
 Caries blanda vini inveterati xv, 3 ligni
 xvii, 3
 cariem traxere vina xxiii, 22
 cariem sentit celeriter xii, 14
 cariem in materiis fumus erodit xxiii,
 22 Adversus cariem firmissimæ
 arbores quæ xvi, 81
 cariem non sentiunt cupressus 78
 Vindicando ebori a carie, oleum
 utile xv, 7
 carie consenuit tabula xxxv, 36
 carie deficiunt xvi, 81
 carie indomita xiv, 6
 carie subnascente xvi, 74
 Cariosa terra xviii, 8 cariosam terram
 cave ne impellas xvii, 3
 cariosæ partes xvii, 35
 cariosi dentes xxxii, 26
 cariosum semen xviii, 44
 Carinis adhærens piscis ix, 41 Velut
 carina xi, 2 Prope carinam ix, 70
 carinæ ima ii, 37
 carinæ vice inversæ ix, 5
 carinas teritant iii, 1
 carinæ putaminum bifidæ xv, 24
 Carinant se ipsi pectines ix, 52
 carinata concha 49
 carinatum pectus xi, 82
 Cariora fecimus xxxiii, 2
 Caritas annonæ xviii, 68 olei prævisa,
 ibid. operariorum 72
 caritati civili insidiantes 74
 Caritas partus summa viii, 68
 caritas magna erga partum ix, 7
 caritate uxoris vii, 36
 caritatem foetus vincit libido x, 51
 Carmen honori ejus canentes viii, 71
 carmine assignato xxv, 49 præclaro
 ii, 22 celebrati fontes xxxi, 3
 carmine comprehendens reperio xix,
 60 quod est his versibus xxxv, 37
 carmine laudatum halicacabum xxi,
 105
 carminibus Catulli proscissus xxxvi, 7
 carminibus suis Dorotheus xxii, 46
 carmen Germanici de equo viii, 64
 carmine quodam Neronis xxxvii, 12
 Petrichus in carmine suo xxii, 40
 carmen vetustum Timagoræ xxxv,
 35
 carmen Timaridis reginæ xxxvii, 66
 carmina Virgilii vii, 31
 carminum amaritudo xxxvi, 4
 carminum salibus xxxv, 2
 carmina citharædica vii, 57
 carmen subjecerunt xxxvi, 4
 Carmine Ulysessem inhibuisse profluvium
 sanguinis xxviii, 4
 carmine ter repetito securitatem iti-
 nerum aucupari, ibid.
 carmen dici ter novies xxx, 17
 carmen auxiliare luxatis membris
 xxviii, 4
 carmen malum qui incantasset, ibid.
 carmen Deciorum durat, ibid.
 carmine averti grandines xvii, 47
 carmen. Reseda morbos reseda xxvii,
 106
 carmina quædam extant contra gran-
 dines xxviii, 5
 carminum incantamenta 3
 carminum vim fateatur 3
 Carminari linum xix, 8
 carminata lana ix, 62
 carminatione unguium xi, 27
 Carnarium. E carnario vivendum xix,
 19 In carnariis 47 In carnariis
 florere pulegium xviii, 60
 Carnifex animus vii, 5
 carnifex gloriæ Fortunæ xxviii, 7 trans-
 isse nomen in carnificem xxix, 6
 Carnivora quæ sint x, 93
 carnivora sunt talia ix, 40
 Caro immensa 5
 caro informis vii, 13. viii, 54

carne duriores xxxii, 31
 carne erosa ix, 54
 carne fluida 50
 carne pluisse ii, 57
 carnem accipere soliti iii, 9
 carnes diripere xxxii, 8
 carnes virgines edendas xxviii, 10
 carnes alit aquae potus xxxiii, 22
 alunt castaneas 78
 carnem absumi, si coquatur una cum
 helleboro xxv, 23
 carnibus coctis iux xxix, 32
 carnes ursorum coctas viii, 54
 carnes gallinarum xxix, 17
 carnis suavitatis in coccyge x, 11
 carnibus servandis aptior sal x, 43
 carnem incorruptam aetate servari,
 subtrito coriandro xx, 82
 carnes bubulas percoquunt caules ca-
 prifici xxiii, 64
 caro vituli inassata xxviii, 77
 carnem sentiri teneriorem xxv, 25
 teneriorem facit radix urticae syl-
 vestris xxi, 55
 carnes suaviore facit rhus erythros
 xxiv, 55 lac caprifici xxiii, 64
 carnes coguntur holosteo xxvii, 65
 conglutinat alum xxvii, 24 recreat
 hygremplastron xxvii, 46
 carnes excrecentes cohibent cytini
 xxiii, 59 fungi xxii, 47 absumit
 misy xxxiv, 31 ad aequalitatem
 redigit cesypum xxx, 39 consumit
 scordotis xxvi, 87 tollit sepiarum
 cinis xxxii, 27 cinis vitium xxiii,
 3 reducant ad aequalitatem xxx,
 39
 caro quoties ab ossibus recedit xxii,
 58. 65 recedentes sanat erynge 9
 farina fœni Græci xxiv, 120 urtica
 xxii, 15
 carnes non habent insecta xi, 3
 carnes minimas nigras ranæ marinæ
 pariunt ix, 74
 caro cochlearum ix, 76 concharum
 48 serpentium v, 8
 caro acinorum xxiii, 57 calami xvi,
 66 extra cerasis xxxvi, 43 cucur-
 bitæ xxviii, 58
 caro moris alia, alia unedonibus xv,
 27
 carne commendantur olivæ xv, 4
 carnes in pomo palmarum xiii, 9
 caro maturescit anno 7
 carnibus et baccis distant xv, 27
 caro quædam genumæ xxxvii, 18
 Carnosus cortex xvi, 55 holoschoenos
 xxi, 60
 carnosus venter avibus xi, 79

carnosa croco radix xxi, 17
 carnosa inanitas xi, 68
 carnosa pars manus xiii, 3
 carnosa resina xiv, 25
 carnosa aliqua appellabimus xix, 22
 carnosa crura xi, 105 folia xvi, 38.
 xxv, 102. xxvii, 110 vitia marium
 xxxiv, 25
 carnosæ frondis natura ix, 68
 carnosæ radices xix, 31 tunicæ 21
 manus xi, 98 onyches xxxvii, 24
 carnosæ generis xv, 25
 carnosus anguli a naribus xi, 114
 carnosus est corticis xxv, 54
 carnosus candore xi, 53 folio xxi, 14
 spondylo xxxii, 21 vestigio xi,
 105
 carnosior resina xxiv, 22
 carnosiore radice xxi, 11
 carnosiora facit atrophæa xxvii, 40
 carnosissimæ olivæ xv, 4
 carnosissimo cortice xxv, 21
 carnosum lignum xvi, 72 palatum xi,
 65
 Carpathii succus xxxii, 20
 Carpere incursum tolutum viii, 67
 carpit in sicco xxii, 3
 carpitur succus inciso caule xx, 26
 carpitur cum radice xii, 28
 carpunt aves aduncitate rostri x, 91
 carpunt lanum xxix, 9
 Carpentum subjunctæ equæ xi, 109
 carpenta una manu retinere vii, 19
 Carpenteriæ fabricæ xvi, 13
 Carphiatum thus xii, 32
 Carphos vocant xxiv, 120
 Carpinus xvi, 26. 76 cornum audit 83
 facibus familiarissima 30
 Carpophyllon xv, 39
 Carptum vocem resorbebunt xviii, 27
 Carrucæ ex argento xxxiii, 49
 Cartilago bibula xvi, 64
 cartilago rupta non solidescit xi, 87
 cartilaginem non habent insecta 3
 pro spina qui pisces habent ix, 40
 cartilagine constant raphani xix, 26
 cartilagine mora placent xv, 34
 cartilaginum naturæ reliqua xix, 25
 cartilago calami xvi, 66
 cartilaginea ix, 40. 75
 cartilaginea in marinis xi, 62
 cartilaginea quæ appellavimus 50
 cartilaginei generis cucumis xix, 23
 cartilaginosus xii, 56
 Carum Italiæ genus xix, 38
 Caryatides in columnis Panthei xxxvi, 4
 Caryatides (Praxitelis), ibid.
 Caryinum oleum xv, 7. xxiii, 45
 Caryites thymalus xxvi, 40

- Caryon a capitis gravedine xv, 24
 Caryotæ. Medicinæ ex eis xxiii, 51
 celebrantur xiii, 9 succo placent
 xv, 34
 caryotæ ferunt palmeta vi, 37
 caryotis pringuius xix, 29
 Casas tegere vi, 28 arundinibus textas
 xxx, 27 cingere sepiis munimento
 xvii, 24
 casæ habitabiles ix, 12
 casæ Pygmæorum vii, 2
 Caseus. Natura ejus et genera xi, 97 ge-
 nera et effectus xxviii, 34
 casei dotem ignorant barbari xi, 96
 casei proventu magno xiii, 47
 caseo molli xx, 26
 caseus siccus xviii, 69
 caseo quæ inutilia xi, 96 quæ melio-
 ra, ibid.
 caseo fertilius lac bubulum, ibid. Lac
 coagulatur in caseum xxiii, 64
 caseum veterem dari coliacis et dy-
 sentericis xxviii, 58
 caseos negant corrupti, &c. xxx, 50
 Ad caseos figurandos, lacteus hu-
 mor ficorum xvi, 72
 caseus optime servatur in foliis ari
 xxiv, 92
 caseus non fit ex utrimque dentatis
 xi, 96
 caseus caprinus xxviii, 42 datur fe-
 bribus 66 purgat ulcera 74 ovillus
 dysentericos recreat xxx, 19 vac-
 cinus xxviii, 58
 Casia. Natura ejus et genera xii, 43
 casias fabulose narravit antiquitas 42
 casiam non habet Arabia xii, 41
 casiaz arbor in septemtrione xvi, 59
 Casia, cneoron xxi, 29
 Casignete (herba) xxiv, 102
 Cassa et inania semina xii, 14
 cassum et inane granum xviii, 44. 45
 Casses vel ferri aciem vincunt xix, 2
 Unguenta sub casside xiii, 4
 Cassiteron, plumbum candidum xxiv,
 47 ab Homero dictum, ibid.
 Castaneæ. De his xv, 25 Medicinæ ex
 eis xxiii, 78 Ex iis oleum xv, 7
 Corelliana, Etereiana xvii, 26
 castaneæ echimato calyce xvi, 8 aquas
 odore 31 montes et valles amant
 30 corio clauduntur xv, 34 tegit
 cortex xiii, 32 quomodo serendæ
 xvii, 34 non nisi semine proveni-
 unt 10 juxta Romam ægre prove-
 niunt xvi, 59
 Caste pureque collecta radix xxii, 12
 Casti legant irin xxi, 19
 Castimoniæ superstitioei xxxi, 44
 castitatem custodientes matronæ
 xxiv, 38
 Castellatim grumulis imponi xix, 34
 Castella ferme inhabitant v, 1
 castella nobilitata præliis iii, 26
 castella latent inter asperas convalles
 v, 23
 castello communito vi, 12
 castella cxxx. xxxvi, 24
 castellum Rheno impositum xix, 28
 castellum Sicilia xxxii, 7
 Castella, in aquæ ductu xxxi, 31
 Castiganda hominum vanitas vii, 47
 Quis non mores jure castiget xxii,
 7
 castigant inertiam apes xi, 10
 castigatus verberibus viii, 3
 Castigatio Censoria xviii, 7 Tiberii xix,
 41
 castigatio ex hac causa x, 52
 castigatio una non est satis xxxvii,
 12
 castigatione cohiberi xvii, 35
 castigatione ea proficiunt 47
 castigatur luxuria segetum xxii, 45
 castigata crassitudine xxxvii, 20
 Castorea, testes castorum xxxii, 13
 castores vocat, ibid.
 castoreum medici vocant viii, 47
 castorea emolliunt alvum xxxii, 32
 castoreum auribus prodest 25 capitis
 doloribus 23 rigori cervicis 28
 comitiales sanat xxvi, 70. xxxii,
 37 medetur fistulis xxvi, 78 sanat
 ileos et inflationes xxxii, 31 con-
 fert oculorum claritati 24 pur-
 gationibus prodest 46 tremulos
 adjuvat 41
 castoreo pro pailothro usi 47
 Castra disponere xviii, 4 facere xxxi,
 39 Erumpere per castra hostium
 xxii, 6
 castra hostium cepit vii, 29
 castra capta xxxiii, 11 Qua castra
 erant xxv, 6
 castrorum vallis accommodata xxxv,
 48
 castrorum more xi, 10
 castrorum exploratores xxxvi, 30
 castris suis interdixit, ne xxxiii, 14
 castris insertæ vites xiv, 3
 castris totis obsidione liberatis xxii, 4
 castris expugnatis xxxiii, 11
 castris promotis a Germanico xxv, 6
 castris decumis v, 1 In castris tori e
 stramento viii, 73
 castra apium xi, 17 Consulium x,

- 53 Darii xiii, 1 Demetrii xxxv,
36 Drusi Imp. xi, 18 legionis x,
3 Prætorii iii, 9 vallata xv, 20
Castrametandi peritia xviii, 7
Castrant in sterilitatem 36
castrant morsu mares viii, 46
castrarentur ut pueri ix, 41
castratis vox exilior xi, 112
castrari agnos viii, 75. ix, 67
castrati bovis urina xxiv, 42
castrantur cameli viii, 26
castratis cervis non decidunt cornua
50
castrato equo xii, 28
castrantur gallinacei duobus modis x,
25
castrati desinunt canere, ibid.
castratus sorex xxx, 53
castrantur fœminæ sues viii, 77
castrari vina xix, 19
castratio arborum adimit vires xvi,
76
castrare arundines xvii, 33
castratum semen xv, 15
castrata siligo xviii, 20 similago,
ibid. ulmus xxiv, 33
castratis viribus xi, 19
castrato quam minimum xvii, 35
Castratura xviii, 20
Castrense contubernium, Ep. Vesp.
castrense verbum, ibid.
castrensis vii, 44
castrensi vigilia x, 24
Casula contentus erat xxxv, 37
Casuros dentes extrahit xiii, 37
casurum e Sole saxum ii, 59 in me-
dio terrarum, ibid.
Casu aliquo viii, 4 accidit, ut xxv, 6
Forte casusque hoc evenit xi, 35
Fortuita casusque xxv, 7 Ad tales
casus obnoxia ii, 84
casu reperta xxxv, 20
casu repertum quis dubitet xxvii, 1
casus alias invenit xxv, 6 hic est ille,
qui plurima in vita invenit Deus
xxvii, 2
casus rationem docuit viii, 21
casus reliqua excogitavit xvii, 27
casus pariter pinxit xxxv, 36
casus, magister alius xvii, 3
casus mirabiles, Ep. Vesp.
casus mixtura xii, 37 Sive cura, sive
casu xiv, 9
casu uno abunde refutante vii, 45
casu justissimo xxxvi, 17
casus fulminum ii, 51
casu nivis assiduus iv, 26
casum vehiculi ancipitem xxviii, 4
Propter casum xxxiii, 6
Delph. et Var. Clas.
Ind. Plin.
casus injuria vii, 24
Catagrapha invenit xxxv, 34
Catanance, herba Thessala xxvii, 35
Cataplasma ex aniso xx, 73 ex Assio
lapide xxxvi, 28 e piris xxiii, 62
Semen utile ad cataplasmata xxii,
79 E cataplasmate xxvi, 90
Catapotia fecit xxviii, 2 ex semine ti-
thymali xxvi, 39
Catapulta vii, 57
Catarractæ, aves x, 61
Catarractæ Euphratis v, 20
catarracte novissimo 10
Catasta. Talem in catasta videre xxxv,
58
Cateua ferrea apud Euphratem xxxiv,
43
catenæ discurrant circa latera xxxiii,
12
catena anulorum ob magnetem xxxiv,
42
catenis coercere viii, 9 In catenis
custoditus vii, 29
Catenato hamo ix, 17
Caterva notabiles fecerat xviii, 67
catervatim sturni volant x, 35
Cathedræ supinæ in deliciis xvi, 68
Catillo ligneo xxx, 19 aquam bibere
xxx, 18
catillis vaginæ crepitent xxxiii, 54
Catini fiunt ex tasconio 21 Defuit æs
in catino xxxiv, 37 Digeritur in
catinos xxxiii, 26
catini saxorum xxxiv, 32
Catoblepas viii, 32
Catochitis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
Catorchiten vocant xiv, 17
Catopyritis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
Catulus duum dierum xxx, 17
catulis infantibus xxix, 32
catuli cæci x, 83 priusquam videant
xxx, 20 per se erumpunt x, 85
catulo res divina fit xxix, 14
catulos lactentes pueros existimabant
ad cibum, ibid.
catulus lactens, si admoveatur præ-
cordiis xxx, 14
catulus lactens prodest comitialibus
morbis 27
catuli aspidis x, 96 delphinorum ix,
7 draconum x, 92. xxxv, 5 lacer-
tarum xi, 28 Melitæi iii, 30 mus-
telæ xxix, 16 pantheræ viii, 21
serpentium xi, 55 simiarum viii,
80 tigris 23 viperæ x, 79 vulpis
95
Catulina ponitur in cœnis Deum xxix,
14
Catulionem rustici vocant xvi, 39

- Cava ædium** xix, 6 ædium compluvia xvii, 35
cava arbor spem xii, 35
cava arborum aut saxorum viii, 59
cava cornua xi, 45
cava ulcera xxvi, 87 **cava ulcerum** xxxii, 11
cava occulta terræ ii, 81
cava populi nigræ xxiv, 32
cava convexitas ii, 64
cava Luna viii, 36
cavæ arbores viii, 56
cavi corticis sono xvii, 37
cavæ gemmæ xxxvii, 75
cavæ nubi ii, 60
cavis alarum xxv, 18 **riparum** xxx, 12 **In cavis pullos** educant x, 20
cava dentium xxii, 57
cavi dentes xxviii, 28
cavo capitis ix, 74
cavo corpore xvi, 64
cavis amplitudinem eam fecit xxxvi, 24
cavis duobus sub pectore xi, 112
cavus pulmo 72
Cavans arbores picus x, 18
cavans Luna cornua viii, 23
cavantur dentes vii, 15 **montes** xxxiii, 21 **rupes** xxxvi, 1 **tubi ad aquarum ductus** xvi, 81 **piscinæ** xxxiii, 21
cavatur perpetua fistula xxxvii, 67
cavatur lapis xxxvi, 44
cavari in mensuram sextarii xxxvii, 25
cavata area xix, 48
cavata ad eluviem oppida ii, 84
cavato in scrobes eo genere terræ xxxiv, 32
cavant lapidem ad vasa xxxvi, 12
cavatum ex eo lapide vas 28
cavatis arboribus qui navigant xvi, 76
cavatis singulis fabis xix, 60
Cavaticæ cochleæ viii, 59. xxx, 15
Cavatores arborum x, 20
Caucalis xxi, 52 **Medicinæ ex ea** xxii, 39
Caudæ animalium. De his xi, 111
cauda abscissa xxix, 32 **apprehensa** xxxii, 5 **intorta** viii, 77 **præligata** xxix, 10 **replexa** xx, 3 **procerior** viii, 70 **villosa homines** vii, 2 **villosior** viii, 61
caudæ amplitudine distans xxviii, 29
caudam attollens viii, 36
cauda nulli insecto nisi scorpionis ix, 35 **Præsidium in cauda** viii, 10
cauda semper in ictu est xi, 30 **In cauda dentes** 61. 62
cauda verberando xxxii, 5
caudæ motu crebro ix, 83 **ictibus crebris** xxxii, 5
caudis abigit xxxi, 18
caudæ commissura viii, 51
caudarum sordes xxix, 10
cauda candicante xxxvii, 72 **findente** se ix, 74 **prominentiore** x, 3
cauda albicante aquile, ibid.
cauda reguntur aves graviore 54
cauda elephantii viii, 30 **equorum** xxvi, 63 **piscium fibris** viii, 47
falcata gallinacæ x, 24
cauda placens labrus xxxii, 54
caudas lacertis et polypis renasci ix, 46
caudæ lupi amatorium virus inesse viii, 34
caudæ ovium cubitales viii, 75
cauda pavonis conchata x, 22
caudam amittit pavo, ibid.
cauda longa insignes picæ 41
cauda polyporum ix, 46
caudis distinguuntur simiæ viii, 80
caudæ vulpium xxi, 61
cauda Tauri ii, 41
cauda ultima ix, 4
Caudex unus a radice xvi, 53 **crassissimus** 8 **fungosus**, ibid.
caudice ipso quæ pomum fert xiii, 14. 15
caudice crassior quercus xvi, 8
caudices robusti putres refulgent xi, 55
caudicis ambitu xvi, 91
caudicis contorti xii, 31
caudice intorto 34
Cavea cepit hominum lxxx. millia xxxvi, 24 **Per caveam intuens** 4
Tigrin ostendit in cavea viii, 25
cavea in culice jejuna, ut alvus xi, 1
Caveatæ angustis balenæ ix, 5
caveatæ urbes iv, 15
Cave radices ne saucies xvii, 35
Caveas circumdant xvii, 35
caveat hunc ventum insitor calamis xviii, 76 **Quid caveant** viii, 5
cavebatur, ne xxxiii, 21
cavenda genera peregrina xiii, 44
cavendus gravidis cortex radicis lauri xxxii, 80
cavenda herba vesicæ xx, 89
cavendos imbres xix, 1 **Ad cavendos dentium dolores** xxviii, 14
cavendi causa dicendum xxi, 105
cavendum est, ne xxvi, 39 **cavendum in primis, ne** xvii, 44 **Ad cavendum miræ solertiæ** ix, 55
caventibus paralyzin xxx, 26
cavens quod timuit ix, 85 **Id demum cavent** xvii, 16

cavent effossuri contrarium ventum
xxv, 93
cavent erucæ formicosam arborem x,
95
cavent pedes tingere viii, 68
cavent medentes xv, 17
cavent hoc dracones viii, 12 equi
xxv, 21
cavent centum dies vi, 24 Minus
cavent semitas viii, 50
caventur balinea pridiana xxviii, 77
nocturni rores xii, 60 præcedente
cura xviii, 45
cavetur lege pagana xxviii, 5
cavere capite pro xxxiv, 17
cavetur non in novissimis xviii, 65
cavere moribus xxxvi, 2
cavere ac refugere xviii, 1 Quam tu
nova diligentia caves xxi, 9
caveri cornum arborem oportet 42
caveri conveniet xii, 46 ebrietatem
xx, 34
caveto putes xviii, 68 omnino xvi, 75
cavit de ratione impensæ xviii, 6
cautumque est, ne xxxv, 49
Caverna paxillo facta xix, 36
caverna conduunt xxviii, 11
caverna lautumiarum xi, 70
cavernas facere sibi in terra ix, 83
Per cavernas xii, 7 Ex cavernis
terræ xi, 36
cavernarum thesauri xvii, 22
cavernis aquas habentibus ix, 83
cavernas vestigant viii, 50
cavernæ corporis ad excrementa viii,
81
cavernam sub cauda habet mas la-
certa xxx, 47
cavernæ arborum xi, 24 basilisci viii,
33 formicarum xxviii, 23 grylli
xxix, 39. xxx, 32 hyænæ xxviii,
27 picorum x, 20 Pygmæorum
vii, 2 serpentis xxii, 46
cavernæ quibus sint aurium loco xi, 50
cavernia dentium inditum laser xxii,
49
cavernæ gallæ xvi, 9
Cavernulas habent, et intus semen
xxvii, 74
Cavernosa radice 17 cavernosa aceta-
bulis radix xxvi, 35
Cavillante circa crus xxxv, 36
cavillantes præmiorum parcimoniam
xix, 41
cavillantur xi, 112
Caulias xix, 15
Caulis exit xxi, 66 erectus xxv, 73
caulis ne præfringatur xvii, 35

caulis palmes reciditur, ibid.
caulis ipse pomum est xv, 34
caulis lignosi xxv, 29
caulis longissimus in caudis boum xi,
111
caulis cucurbitarum in cibo xix, 24
fabæ xviii, 30 ferulæ xx, 98 ger-
minum xii, 37 hortorum xix, 19
pennarum cavi ix, 94 ruborum
xxiv, 72 sambuci 36
caules a radice emissi xxi, 57 de-
pressi in terram xix, 34 spargun-
tur in terram xviii, 10
caules spargere xvii, 35 in se colligan-
tur, ibid.
caule araneoso xxi, 51 cubitali, ge-
niculato xii, 26 ferulaceo xv, 7.
xix, 15 foliato xxv, 78 gemino
aut triplici xxvi, 43 gemino xxi,
11 in terram inclinato xxv, 39
incisio xii, 57. xx, 26 lilii 28
mordaci urtica xxi, 55 palmi xxv,
21 pergracili 101 quadrato 19
simplici 77 spinoso xxvi, 62 su-
perenato xix, 15 tenero cavo et
inani xxv, 34
caulibus concavis xxvii, 80 densis
geniculata xvi, 63 edere xxviii,
62 fruticosum xvi, 33 geniculatis
xxvii, 26 vitis xiv, 23
caulium capitibus orbiculatis xxvii,
109
caulem educens thyrsus xix, 42 emit-
tunt fabæ xviii, 10 spinis horridum
xxvii, 47 quadrangulum 3 tripe-
dalem 79 Rotundantur in caulem
xxi, 66
caulem odit vitis xvii, 37
Cauliculi æstivi autumnalesque xix, 41
caprifici xxiii, 64 flore decerpti
81 myrti sylvestris 83 nervosi xxi,
30 oleæ xxiii, 35 ruborum xxiv,
73 rusci xxi, 100 teneri xxiii, 63
viticis xxiv, 38 foliorum ulmi 70
cauliculo acto xix, 34 digitali xxiv,
20 semipedali xxvii, 113 tenero
pusillo xxv, 101
cauliculis ab una radice densis xxvii,
84 quinis xxiii, 65 magis rubenti-
bus xxvii, 10
cauliculos decoctos edunt 49
cauliculus delicatior teneriorque xix,
41 molli capite xxvii, 7 sine san-
guine xxii, 80 malundri xxvi, 24
Caulodem vocare xx, 33
Caunæ xv, 21
Cauponarum æstiva animalia ix, 71
strata xvi, 64

Causa prior instituti operis xxxv, 11
 causa eas faciendi xxxvi, 16 Ex ea
 causa missus vi, 21 Ex eadem
 causa bibuntur xxiv, 10 Harum
 ergo causa xxi, 41 Hæc videtur
 causa, quare xxxii, 21 Hæc de
 causa constitutum xxxiii, 8 Quæ
 causa interimit multos xxxii, 42
 Qua de causa xxiv, 10 Quacum-
 que de causa xxvii, 21 Eaque
 causa est, ne xx, 44 Quam ob
 causam iii, 1 Una de causa servan-
 tur xxxiv, 19 Est causa, quare
 venena monstremus xxii, 36 Unde
 et causa nomini ix, 61 causa no-
 minis quoniam xxxvii, 60 Ex ea
 causa ix, 3 Quibus ex causis x,
 35 Ea causa est, ut xi, 55 Quæ
 causa velocitatem eorum ostendit
 ix, 7 In eadem causa nihil com-
 parant marrubii succis xx, 89 In
 eadem causa est humana calamitas
 ix, 49 Ex causa Neronis viii, 61
 In Reip. causa vii, 27 Satis justa
 causa visa est exequiarum x, 60
 Aliud causæ afferre ii, 95 Avidi-
 tatis causa, ultionis causa xi, 33
 Cibi causa xxv, 103 Claritatis
 causa xxiv, 58 Maturitatis causa
 xvi, 51 Mutationis causa xxvii, 45
 Nostri causa ii, 63 Odorum un-
 guentorumque causa xxiv, 50 Per-
 spicuitatis causa xxxvii, 20 Poten-
 tiæ causa xii, 5 Sacrorum causa
 xvi, 69 Seminis causa xix, 32 causa
 sideris xviii, 57 Somni causa ix,
 34 Venerationis causa xxviii, 17
 Victus causa xix, 1 Incerta de
 causa ix, 7
 causa virium occulta xxviii, 37
 causa rerum simul eruta xviii, 5
 causa non deest ii, 44 causa evidens
 est xvii, 2 causa evidens nulla
 xxxi, 30 causa aliqua illustri
 xxxiv, 9 causa statim intellecta
 xxxii, 1 causa ut apparuit xviii,
 68 causa memorabili vii, 45 causa
 occultiore xxii, 1 Futili pane de
 causa xxxiii, 8
 causa eadem adversus omnes pollet
 xvi, 34
 causa in Sole, Lunaque ii, 99 Alter-
 utrum quidem fore in causa xviii,
 69 Ventos esse in causa ii, 81
 causam æstus magnam obtinet Canis
 xviii, 68
 causam esse in radice apparet xviii, 44
 causam doloris intellexit viii, 21
 causam equidem miror xxxiii, 36

causam eam non afferuat vi, 33
 causam afferendi adjecit xviii, 29 Ad
 causam revocando xxvi, 7
 causam oraverat in Senatu vii, 54
 causam Neronis fecit tolerabiliorem
 xxxvii, 6
 causam agere apud Censores xvii, 3
 causam faciendi varie interpretantur
 xxxvi, 19
 causa similis et in maritimis xvii, 2
 causa ad firmitatem major xvi, 84
 causæ satis fuit ad tanta pericula
 xxxii, 21
 causæ ignarus ii, 9
 causæ et effectus xxix, 8
 causæ fortuitæ, causæ statæ ii, 39
 causæ genitales ix, 1
 causæ maxime probabiles v, 10
 causæ constant ii, 9
 causæ poscebant xxx, 1
 causarum transitus naturalis xv, 21
 causis celestibus ii, 80 Contrariis
 de causis ii, 51 Non sine ingenti-
 bus causis genuit xxix, 17
 causis incertis vi, 26 Statu de causis
 ii, 43
 causis his connexo visu ii, 16
 causis nivis cognatis xxxi, 21 causis
 evidentibus vii, 54
 causas rerum omnium afferri non
 posse ii, 9
 causas excogitat ingeniorum acumen
 ii, 27
 causas mortis sibi contrahunt xi, 21
 causas ægri palam fieri xxx, 20
 causas mutuari ex . . . xvii, 2 causas
 præbere ejus rei xvii, 22 Ad om-
 nes inde causas xxviii, 61
 causas judicare dubias ii, 37
 Causariis vel latere vel faucibus xxv, 25
 Causatus, Ep. Vesp.
 Caustica inter, est charta quæ fit ex
 papyro xxiv, 51
 caustica natura nasturtii xx, 50 vis
 cantharidum xxix, 34 Inter caustica
 intelligitur xx, 35
 caustica vis ei est xxvii, 48
 causticam vim habent xxxii, 31
 caustica vis sinapi emendat xx, 87
 Pro caustico in usu sit succus
 tithymali xxvi, 39
 causticis curabatur morbis 3
 causticis commiscetur cinis cochlea-
 rum xxx, 10 causticis adjiciunt
 cœruleum xxxiii, 57
 Cauterii vicem obtinens xxv, 39 vim
 obtinet xxii, 49
 Cautē continua xxxiv, 42 horrenda ii,
 98 Liquor salis corrivatus e cauti-

bus vi, 17 Eruuntur smaragdi ex
cautibus xxxvii, 17
cautes eminentes v, 1 fumidæ v, 10
Inter cautes xxxvii, 9
cautibus nudis xxvii, 2
Cautior religiosiorque xxix, 5
cautiorem ut faceret hominem xxi, 45
cautiores ventrem illinant xxviii, 58
cautius ix, 67
cautissimos ex his videmus xiv, 28.
cautissime qui agunt xv, 3
Cautum est lege xvi, 6
cautum quippe est, ne xviii, 3.
Cedit aconitum duobus malis xxvii, 2
cedit aurum plumbo xxxiii, 19
cedit in bonum culpa xviii, 29 cessit
injuria in gloriam artificis xxxv, 36
cedit et patitur mores xxxvi, 25
cedente Nilo xxxi, 46
cedere humatione xxi, 105 cedunt
loco x, 15 cedunt ponderi xvi, 81
Cedere. Quod Soli cesserit xii, 42
cessere auctoritati xv, 24 cessare
cetera luxuria viii, 4
cedant prospere xi, 22. xxv, 23
cessit in proverbium xxiii, 23
cessit pretium argentibus xxxv, 36
Non cessit his Pomona xxxiii, 1
Nullis cessit Italia xxxvii, 77 ce-
dentes smaragdis opali 21 Nec
cedentes Athenis claritate Thebæ
iv, 12 Hac corona Sertorio cessit
xxii, 6
cessurum se ei Corinthiis negavit
xxxiv, 3 cedimus feminis Assyria
bombyce xi, 27 cedebat Amphioni
de dispositione xxxv, 33
Cedrelaten vocant xiii, 11. xxiv, 11
Cedria vocatur, pix e cedro, ibid.
cedria et oleo mixtis xxix, 11 Tritus
cum cedria xxx, 10
Cedrides, fructus cedri. Medicinæ ex
eis xxiv, 12
Cedrium xvi, 21
Cedrus ubi nascatur 59
cedrus magna. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv,
11
cedrus minor. Natura ejus et genera
xiii, 11
cedrus rubet xvi, 73 clavum non
tenet 76 cedrus Lyciæ xii, 61
cedri genere sylvosa insula xxxvii, 11
cedri durissima, quæ medullæ proxi-
ma xvi, 73
cedri fumo convolutus nidus xiii, 1
cedri resina xiv, 25
cedri Numidicæ xvi, 79
cedro folia pungentia 38 capillata,
ibid. non decidunt folia 33

cedro ad classes usi reges xvi, 76
cedro similis materies e fraxino 24
Cedro assimilis juniperus xxiv, 36
Cedrinæ trabes xvi, 79
cedrinus Apollo Sosianus xiii, 11
Cedrostis, vitis alba xxiii, 16
Celantes se transfulgent guttæ aureæ
xxxvii, 28
celat capillus animalia xxx, 19
celatum sinu ejus aurum xxxiv, 19.
Celeber arte Grammatica xxiv, 102
celeber fuit et Arellius xxxv, 37
celebris arte Grammatica xiv, 5 ce-
lebris fabula xxxv, 37 celebris
orator xxv, 81
celebre consilium xxxv, 7 fanum ii,
97
celebrem discipulum reliquerit xxxv,
40
celebres in ea arte 34 celebres pic-
turæ minoris 37
celebres Homero vituli xxxii, 53
pænullis oves viii, 73
celebri exemplo xxxii, 1 loco xxxiv,
12 remedio xxviii, 61
celeberrima ex iis iii, 20
celeberrima generositas Cæcubo xiv, 8
celeberrima in parte Fori xxxv, 10
celeberrima Romanis gemma xxxvii,
23
celeberrima margaritis insula. vi, 32
urbs v, 29 oppida v, 41 rosarum
genera xxi, 10 vitium xiv, 4
celeberrimi auctores xxxiii, 3 picto-
res xxxv, 25
celeberrimi populorum iii, 13 cele-
berrimi quorum 4 celeberrimi co-
lorum xxi, 27
celeberrimi usus est xxix, 14
celeberrimo loco xxxv, 36 portu ii,
75
celeberrimum emporium vi, 23 mi-
nium xxxiii, 40 oppidum v, 1
celeberrimus in arte Grammatica viii,
5 in hoc genere fuit xxxvi, 60
vates xxviii, 4
Celebritate assectarentur xxxiii, 54
Celebrans Quinquatrus xxxv, 49
celebrans se profectum ex eo ordine
xxxiii, 8
celebrant maxime cnicon xxi, 53
miris laudibus xxiv, 19 multis lau-
dibus v, 1
celebrare par est xxv, 7
celebrat eam attonite xxx, 6
celebrat Cato bulbos Megaricos xix,
30
celebrata antiquis rubrica xxxv, 14
Erasistrato. herba xxv, 35 Hicestio

- herba xxvii, 14 Scrofæ ratio xvii, 35 oratorum laudibus xxxv, 36
 celebrata peculiariter xxvii, 28 mercatu insula iv, 22 porticu villa xxxi, 3
 celebrata illic sapientia vi, 22 celebrata minus xxxvi, 4
 celebrata platani xii, 5 celebrare exequias vii, 45
 celebrati auctores v, 1 æqualitate artifices xxxiv, 19 carmine fontes xxxi, 3 Homero fluvii v, 33
 celebratio usus xxxiii, 6 celebratis versibus xxxiv, 19
 celebratur inter primas xxv, 70 celebratur Ægypto raphanus xix, 26
 celebratur id nomen in his xxxiv, 6 celebratur a Græcis stratiotes xxiv, 105 celebratur Tagus arenis auri-feris iv, 35
 celebratur Thericles xvi, 76 celebratur Lydia Sardibus v, 30
 celebrantur Thasiæ nuxes xv, 24 celebrantur maxime xiii, 9
 celebrantur oppida vi, 10 celebratum olus x, 60
 celebratum olus sylvestre xix, 41 celebratus fama xxxiv, 19
 celebratus auctor x, 70 celebravit Babylon intexere colores viii, 74
 celebravit Homerus vinum xiv, 6 celebrant non parcius xx, 33
 celebrare nostri xxv, 2
 Celebratio bigarum xxxiv, 11 sacri prodigiosi xxx, 3
 celebrationem Romanam habent xi, 111
 Celeres appellati equites xxxiii, 9
 Celerem capturam xxviii, 27
 celeres proventu vites xiv, 4
 celeri pernicitate viii, 8
 celerior ad maturitatem xix, 41
 celeriora frangi xvi, 73 dilui xxxv, 56
 celeriori motu ii, 6
 celeriter exaudiunt ix, 9 expirat xiii, 9 frutescunt xvii, 45 in-arecat xii, 70 putrescunt xix, 32
 celerius adolescunt xvii, 24 pinguescunt viii, 77 proveniunt xix, 30
 interire xvi, 90 sanari xxx, 30 senescere vii, 3
 celerius lanis bibit xxxv, 26
 celerius consummata ars nulla 6
 celerrimi motus ii, 22
 celerrime ardescens xxxvii, 12
 celerrime odor evanescit xiii, 2
 celerrime medetur xxiv, 111
 celerrime feruntur ii, 14
 celerrime flavescens xvi, 7
 celerrime liquescit xxxii, 24
 celerrime inveteratur vinum xxxiii, 22
 celerrime pellit urinam sphagnos xxiv, 17
 Celeritas animi vii, 10 celeritas quodam igne volucris vii, 25
 celeritas cursus xv, 20 celeritas ve-
 lox x, 35
 celeritas avellendi xxxv, 50 mitescendi xv, 15 proveniendi xviii, 42 se-
 nescendi in ficis xvii, 35
 celeritate vix credibili xxvii, 45 in-
 narrabili ii, 3 mira xxxiv, 26 præ-
 cipua ix, 19 rapida v, 10 summa
 ix, 74 tanta ut visum fallat, ibid.
 mundi ii, 38
 celeritatem partus facere xxviii, 9
 celeritatem præceptoris secutus xxxv, 36
 celeritatem minuere ii, 14 augere, ibid.
 celeritatem vincunt x, 1
 celeritatis immensæ ii, 6
 celeritatis famam daturus arti xxxv, 40
 Celetem quis invenit vii, 57
 Celetas dicabant xxxiv, 10
 Celetizontes (Canachi) 19 (Hegie), ibid.
 Celia et ceria in Hispania xxii, 82
 Cella Apollinis xxxvii, 5 Capitoli x, 16 Junonis xxxiv, 17
 cella vinaria xiv, 14
 cellæ vinariæ latus, fenestræ xiv, 27
 Vina in cellis ii, 40
 cellas myrrha suffiri xiv, 27
 cellarum nomina veneant xxiii, 20
 Cellæ apum xi, 5 sexangulæ 12
 cellarum apum materia 14
 cellæ fucorum minimæ 10 sexangulæ
 vesparum et crabronum 24
 Cellarii apio eximunt odorem vino gra-
 vem xix, 62
 Celsa cervice x, 24
 celsus et erectus viii, 33
 celsior ingressus xi, 16
 celsiores infantes fore xiii, 47
 celsissimum cacumen iii, 20
 Celtin vocant xiii, 32
 Cemo (herba) xxvii, 35
 Cenchris, serpens xx, 90 cenchridis
 ova x, 74 edit ova supra quaterna
 73 finum extenuat albugines xxix, 38
 Cenchritis (gemma) xxxvii, 73
 Cenchron vocant 15
 Censebat ita Senatus xxix, 8 Nullo
 idem censente 5
 censemus ergo in gloria xviii, 7
 censentes hac conjectura xxviii, 7

- censeri Chium non tantum vitibus xxxvi, 4
 censetur jam sola vetustate xxxiii, 55
 censetur hoc redivit Galliae xix, 2
 censuere xxix, 39 Non equidem censuam xxxiii, 41 Ob hoc non censuam xxiv, 11
 censuerim ergo xxi, 88 Non censuerim his uti xxiii, 13
 Censae quot capitum liberorum millia xxxiii, 5
 Censor vii, 45 Censor quos legerat 49
 Censor eum Senatu eiecerat 45
 Censorem tanti habitare xvii, 1
 Censores censum egerunt vii, 50
 Censorem lustrum xvii, 38 lustrum condidere vii, 49 A Censoribus locari in primis miniandum Jovem xxxiii, 36 locant cibaria x, 26
 Censores edixisse xiii, 5 Causam agere apud Censores xvii, 3 Notatus a Censoribus xxxiii, 50 Statua confecta a Censoribus xxxiv, 14
 Censores Crassus et Cæsar xiv, 16 Flaminius et Æmilius xxxv, 57 Paulus et Marcius xxvi, 4 Scipio et Popilius xxxiv, 15 Vespasiani iii, 9. vii, 49
 Censor L. Vitellius xv, 21
 Censoria castigatio xviii, 7 lex xxxiii, 21 opera vii, 60
 Censoriae leges viii, 77. 82. xxxvi, 2 tabulae xviii, 3
 Censorius vii, 10. 45 Cato 12. 52. xxxvi, 53 Piso xiii, 27
 Censorium probrum xviii, 3
 Censura insignis xiv, 5
 Censura notandus xvii, 1
 censura peragetur vii, 30
 censura Cæsaris 49. Catonis xxix, 6. xxxiv, 14 Claudii Principis x, 2. xxxiii, 8 L. Mummii 18
 Censura Principum xxix, 8
 Censurae suae opera vii, 45
 Censuram gessere post Consulatus xvii, 1
 censurae hujus lingua peritissima xxxii, 21
 censuram vini faciens in epulas xiv, 8
 censuram peragere culinarum ix, 79
 Censu opinio digitos onerando xxxiii, 6
 Non aliud in censu magis duceret vii, 10 Ut qui nihil in censu habuerit xxxvi, 24 senator legi ceptus censu xiv, 1
 censum domini peritissime mergere ix, 31
 censum sibi totum ex ea rapina xxxiii, 24
 censum egerunt Censores vii, 50
 censum haberi questuosius xix, 19
 census recentissimi vii, 50
 census reliquæ xxix, 5
 census maximus Romæ cx. m. assium xxxiii, 13
 census sestertia cccc. 8
 census Censura Cæsaris vii, 49
 Centauri 57 cælati xxxiii, 55 Nymphas gerentes xxxvi, 4
 Centaurorum dimicatio, ibid.
 centaureum non ultra xii. annos durat xxvii, 118 menses ciet xxvi, 90 sanat cacoëthe xxvi, 87 stomachum corroborat 18
 Centaurion (herba) xxv, 30
 centaurion panaces 14 contra venena omnia 79
 Centauris triorchis 32 nervis utilissima xxvi, 66
 Centaurium majus ecligmate medetur dyspnoe 19 sanat morbum regium 76 oculorum aciem putant eo adjuvari xxv, 91 medetur ruptis xxvi, 85 sanguinem rejicientibus 15 radix contra serpentes xxv, 55 discutit tormina xxvi, 34
 Centaurii minoris coma xxvi, 87
 centaurion leptum xxv, 31
 centaurium minus purgat alvum xxvi, 34 succus prodest articulis 66 aurum dolori xxv, 103 fistulis xxvi, 78
 Centena quinquagena fruge xvii, 3
 centena amphoræ ix, 62 libræ, ibid.
 centenaria pondera vii, 19
 centenas quadragenas xiv, 5
 centeni quinquageni modii xviii, 21
 centenis annis xi, 76 centenis quadragenis annis vivere vii, 2
 centeno quinquageno filo constare xix, 2
 centenos vicenos annos vii, 50
 centenum annorum vii, 50 pedum xxxvi, 19
 centesima fruge v, 3
 centesimo die 10
 centesimo grano xviii, 43
 centesimum fundunt Leontini campi 21
 centesimum annum excedens xxii, 53
 centesimum locum non obtinuit xxxvi, 24
 centesimam tantum portionem 19
 centies vices vii, 29
 centies H-S. L. vi, 24. xxix, 5
 centum urbes Cretæ iv, 20
 Centifolia rosa xxi, 10

- Centigranum triticum xviii, 21
 Centipeda xxix, 39. xxx, 16
 centipedes vocant ix, 67
 Centipellio, cervi venter xxviii, 42
 Centum capita, erynge candida xxii, 9
 Centuplicato veneunt apud nos merces
 Indicæ vi, 26
 Centonibus excipere piscem raptum ix,
 85
 Centrinæ, culices xvii, 44
 Centunculum vocant nostri. Medicinæ
 ex eo xxiv, 88 medetur articulis
 xxvi, 66 trita in aceto comitiales
 sanat 70
 Centurio xxii, 6 in Prætorio vii, 19
 centurionum in manu vitis xiv, 3
 centuriones interemere fungi xxii, 47
 Centralis terra intervenit ii, 21
 Centrum celi terra 13
 centra Solis et terræ ubi congruunt
 xviii, 49
 centrum terræ ii, 17 Vergere aquas
 in centrum ii, 64. 65 Terra in cen-
 tro 69
 Centra in marmore et in arboribus xvi, 76
 centra crystallina xxxvii, 39
 centro præduro, in crystallo xxxvii,
 10
 centrosa scobe xxxvii, 26
 Cepæa similis portulacæ xxvi, 52
 Cephalæa, capitis dolor xx, 51
 Cepheneas xi, 16
 Cepitis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
 Ceponides (gemma), ibid.
 Cepuricon liber xix, 57
 Cera. Ejus natura et usus xxi, 49
 Usus ejus in medicina xxii, 55
 cera Cypria 19 Pontica xv, 18 dilu-
 tior xi, 6
 ceræ proventus vi, 32
 ceras confingunt apes xi, 4. 5 unde
 confingunt 8 ex floribus faciunt
 apes 5 faciunt bombyces 26 vespæ
 faciunt 24
 cera spectabiles favi xi, 14
 ceras liquescere xxxvii, 25
 cera in formam gypsi infusa xxxv, 44
 cera expressi vultus 2 fictæ icones
 viii, 80
 ceris igne resolutis xxxv, 41
 ceris confici cæpta privata monumen-
 ta xiii, 21
 cera setis inducatur xxxiii, 40
 ceris pingere xxxv, 39
 cera ferventi flectuntur cornua xi, 45
 cera alba fronti illinunt xxix, 36
 cera mollita rosaceo xxx, 40
 ceræ tinguntur coloribus xxxv, 31
 ceris inficiendis apta anchusa xxi, 59
 ceræ signum ii, 52
 ceram non auferunt sardoniches
 xxxvii, 23
 ceræ partem in signo tenent quæ
 gemmæ xxxvii, 30
 ceram in tributa Romanis præstat xxi,
 45
 Cerachates xxxvii, 54
 Cerei coloris succinum 11. 12
 Ceramites (gemma) 56
 Cerastæ viii, 35. xvi, 80
 cerastis corporea cornua xi, 45
 cerastes in ficis vermes parit xvii, 37
 ceraste percussis xxxii, 17
 cerastas contra, fæx aceti xxiii, 32
 ammi xx, 58 folliculi castorum
 xxxii, 13 pix xxiv, 23 raphanus
 xx, 13 utilis sal xxxi, 45
 Cerasi. De his xv, 30 constant cute
 et succo 34 peregrinæ xii, 7 juxta
 Romam ægre proveniant xvi, 59
 ceraso cortex libris similis 55
 cerasi libro demto finduntur xvii, 24
 cerasis umbræ enormes 17
 cerasus quando floret xvi, 42 gaudet
 montibus aquosis 30 alternat fruc-
 tus 72 firma 79
 cerasus in salice xvii, 22 ulmus in-
 sita xv, 17 ramosa in xl. cubito-
 rum trabes xvi, 54
 cerasis pomum primo candidum xv,
 29
 cerasos præcoces quid faciat xvii, 47
 cerasorum gummi xxiv, 64
 cerasa seri circa brumam xviii, 63
 Cerasa. Medicinæ ex eis xxiii, 72
 cerasorum pæne natura xvi, 53
 cerasum representat xxxvii, 54
 Ceratum adjicitur xxxiv, 46 cum cera-
 to xxii, 9 In cerato 23 cerato illi-
 nunt xiii, 43 cerato rosaco xxiv,
 73 cerati modo incoctum xxviii,
 62
 cerata : ad ea oleum ex Delphica
 lauro xxiii, 80
 Ceratia coeliacis et dysentericis mede-
 tur xxvi, 34
 Ceratias (Cometa) ii, 22
 Ceratitias, papaver sylvestre. Medicinæ
 ex eo xx, 78
 Ceraunia, gemma candida xxxvii, 51
 deterior 48 ceraunias fieri 51
 Ceraunobolias (Apellis) xxxv, 36
 Cerberus canis xxvii, 2
 Cercopitheci viii, 30
 Cercuron quis invenit vii, 57
 Cercyrus xxxii, 54
 Cereales auræ xv, 21
 cereali sapore xix, 53

cerealium natura xxiii, 1
 Cerebellum gallinacei xxix, 32. xxx, 27
 Cerebrum. De eo prolixè xi, 49
 cerebrum formari post cor 69 Me-
 dulla descendens a cerebro 67
 cerebrum continenti membranæ xxiv, 47
 cerebri motus facit xxiii, 49
 cerebrum palpitavit Zoroastri vii, 15
 cerebri membranas mitigat lini semen xx, 92
 cerebro defluentem sanguinem xxxiii, 34
 cerebri collectiones lenit infusus sambuci succus xxiv, 36
 cerebrum asini xxviii, 63
 cerebrum infantium quærunt 2
 cerebro ursorum veneficium inesse viii, 54
 Cerebrum in palma xiii, 9
 cerebro palmarum teneritas xxi, 57
 Cereri id Natura concessit xv, 3
 Cereri suspensus xviii, 3
 Cereum in Indicis sardonichibus xxxvii, 23
 Cera quæ vocantur ulcera xx, 6. xxxii, 63 sanant folia caprifici 64 uvæ passæ 12
 Cerificant purpuræ ix, 62
 Cerina pruna xv, 11. 12
 cerini berylli xxxvii, 20 cucumeres xix, 23
 Cerinthe. Describitur xxi, 41
 Cerinthus, erithace xi, 7
 Ceritis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
 Cernere oculos xxxiv, 12 clarissime xi, 53
 cernunt clarissime lynces xxviii, 32
 cernendi fama Lynceo ii, 15
 cernunt oculo dextro ix, 20 noctibus illustribus 23
 cernens minus interdiu x, 10 Noc-
 tu qui plusquam interdiu cernant vii, 2
 cernere ex adverso viii, 35
 cernens id fortunatum xxviii, 4 cer-
 nens negligi ea xxii, 7
 cernetur Luna xviii, 75 in suo orbe xxxii, 11 Quacumque cernatur ii, 2 Non cernitur postea x, 11
 cernunt lucem xxxii, 21 Præstare ne cernatur ab aliis xxviii, 29
 Nullo cernente ix, 74
 cerni regem turba non patitur xi, 17
 Ut vix cerni posset xxvi, 4. xxxvii, 15 non cerni Numina xxx, 6
 cernuntur difficile xi, 28
 cernuntur sæpe fœtus x, 7

Delph. et Var. Clas.

cernuntur toto mari x, 55
 Cernitur cribro xxxiii, 26
 cernitur arctiore cribro xviii, 29
 Ceroma. Medicamenta quæ sunt e ce-
 romate xxviii, 13
 ceromata 58 exornant xxxv, 2 De
 terræ usu in ceromatis xxxv, 47
 Cerosi mellis xxxii, 13
 Cerotum non fecit Natura xxii, 56
 Cum ceroto xxvi, 87
 Ceroniam vocant xiii, 16
 Cerrus xvi, 6 celeriter marcescit 79
 cerri folia, siccant collectiones xxiv, 7
 cerro glans tristis xvi, 8
 Cerrea glans, ibid.
 cerrea manubria 84
 Cerrino calice xxx, 27
 Certamen summum iii, 9
 certamen Artis et Naturæ xxi, 3
 certamen bibendi xxxvi, 42 certa-
 turi potiores xxiii, 50
 certamen humanæ voluptatis iii, 9
 certamen picturæ institutum xxxv, 35
 certamen regum inventionis xxv, 28
 certamine quodam reges fecere xxxvi, 14
 certamen inter Istriæ terram et Bæti-
 cæ xv, 3
 certamine gymnico xxxv, 36 magno
 2 Nemææ xix, 46 discipuli ma-
 gistris xxxv, 46
 certamina hæc sunt xvii, 6 Ad cer-
 tamina ipsi descendebant xxi, 5
 Decurrens in certamine xxxv, 36
 certamen. Descendere in certamen,
 ibid. Venere et in certamen xxxiv, 19
 certamen fecere de se parentum
 xxxvi, 4 Tot certaminum simula-
 crum id fuit xxxiv, 19
 certaminibus sacris vii, 27. xvi, 4.
 xxi, 3. xxix, 34
 certaminum sacrorum victoria xxxiv, 9
 certant Massica xiv, 8
 certant quadrigæ xxvii, 28
 certant hodieque manus xxxvi, 4
 certant inter se x, 43
 certando imitatione ejus xxxv, 40
 certantes centum domos cum pul-
 cherrima xxxvi, 24
 certantes suavitate xiv, 3
 certavit cum Apolline Marsyas v, 29
 cum Timagora xxxv, 35
 certat cum his laus Scopæ xxxvi, 4
 certavere inter se Venere facienda,
 ibid.
 certasse in pugilatu xxviii, 7

Ind. Plin.

2 I

- certasset non suo genere xxxv, 40
 certavit ipsa secum xxiii, 2
 Certatim de his mira tradunt xxxii, 18
 Certa fames est xviii, 47
 certa notitia vi, 26
 certum, nihil esse certi ii, 5
 certum est melius arari xviii, 65
 Quod certum est xvi, 4. xxv, 95
 certum prope est vii, 49
 certumque fit xviii, 28
 certum est hoc provinciae Narbonensi xvii, 5
 certi motus ii, 13
 certior fama xxix, 1 Nec insularum fama certior est vi, 36
 certior subtilitas xxxi, 23 via ii, 113 transitus iii, 16
 certius est sic coqui vindemias xvii, 5
 certissima securitas est ix, 70
 certissimæ spei xxxi, 28
 certissima æstimatio xii, 42
 certissimi auctores xxii, 75
 certissimum documentum iii, 30 indicium xviii, 67
 certissimus cursus iv, 8
 certus auctor affirmat xxviii, 67
 certus omnium rerum ii, 1
 certa Luna capiendum xxix, 12
 certa in parte xxvi, 3
 certæ herbæ nullæ fuere in hoc honore xxii, 7
 certo tempore anni vii, 13 In loco certo congregantur x, 31
 certo fluvio perfusa terra xxxiv, 41
 certis canalibus vi, 23 diebus xviii, 67 hominum membris xxvi, 3 horarum spatiis xviii, 51 precationibus xxviii, 3 temporibus xi, 91
 certis in oppidis ii, 84
 certus tractus 46
 Certe innocentiora auro xxxv, 46
 certe nisi ii, 60 Traditur certe xix, 60 Observatum certe est xxv, 5 Quo certe vocabulo xxiii, 22
 Ad mortem aut certe cædem xxxv, 31 Aut certe nocere xxxii, 16
 Cervarii lupi viii, 11. xi, 79
 Cervarium venenum xxvii, 76
 Cervicalibus subijci xx, 82 subjecta xxviii, 12
 Cervisia in Gallia xxii, 82
 Cervix quibus sit i, 67
 cervices virorum x, 27
 cervicis proceritas viii, 16 repandæ ostentatio xiv, 28 Quosdam sine cervice vii, 2
 cervicum doloribus remedia ex animalibus xxviii, 62 dolores ut sanantur xxvi, 12 utilia ova xxix, 11
 porcilaca xx, 81 saliva xxviii, 7
 nervis surculus viticis xxx, 12 rigor mollitur pediculis marinis xxii, 28 tumorem sanat fæx sapæ xxiii, 33 vitis imponitur erynge xxii, 9
 cervicibus jumentorum inspergitur farina filicis xxvii, 55 vitis nigra xxiii, 17
 cervix jubata viii, 52
 cervice obliqua pascuntur xi, 45
 cervice commendantur thynni ix, 18
 cervice ardua x, 24 replicata xxxiv, 19 incisa vii, 54
 cervice intorta tauros necare viii, 70
 cervicis longæ gethyum xix, 32
 cervices fornicum xxxiii, 21
 cervice Galliae iv, 32 Peloponnesi 4 longe procurrens vi, 34 tam festa iii, 6 angusta continet Peloponnesum Hellas iv, 5
 cervicis incipit flexus iii, 6
 Cerussa xxxiv, 54 Albescat ut cerussa xxix, 10
 cerussa usta xxxv, 12. 20
 cerussæ potus letalis xxxiv, 54
 cerussæ similis 22
 Cervi. De his proluxe viii, 50 Remedia ex eis contra serpentes xxviii, 42 Aquilis prælia cum cervis x, 5
 cervis cum serpente pugna viii, 50
 cervos resistere serpentibus elaphobosco xxii, 37 sibi medentur cancores edendo viii, 41
 cervi non committant in alienos fines 83 non habent fel xi, 74 ruminant x, 93 dictamnium monstravere viii, 41 ab infantia educati x, 83 qui tarde concipiant, ibid.
 cervorum cutibus cornua enascuntur xi, 45 cornua ut rami, ibid. tota solida, ibid. decidua omnibus annis cornua, ibid. aures scissæ 50 in capite vermiculi 49 quaterni renes ubi 81 quot ætates vii, 49
 cervis exitio esse serpentes xxviii, 42
 cervus ut venenis resistit viii, 41
 cervorum anima urit serpentes xi, 115
 cervorum intestina a canibus non attinguntur 74 caro febres arcet xxviii, 66 sanguis non spissatur xxxiii, 57
 cervorum coitus x, 83
 cervos Africa non gignit viii, 51. 83 in Creta ubi sint 84
 cervinum caput 52
 cervinus pulmo xxviii, 53. 62 ad phthisin 67

- cervina medulla xxv, 103, xxviii, 39.
 50 ambustis medetur 71 fistulis
 xxvi, 78
 cervinae pellisamenta xxviii, 69
 cervina pelle xxxii, 38 adalligari
 xxix, 27
 cervinae ungulae x, 1
 cervorum coagulum prodest intesti-
 norum vitis xxviii, 58 sanguinem
 sistit 73
 cervinum cornu viii, 50
 cervini cornus nidore xxviii, 42 odore
 serpentes fugantur x, 90
 cervini cornus cinis colo prodest
 xxviii, 59 dentes mobiles confir-
 mat 49 purgantur ulcera 74 cinis
 purgationes mulierum adjuvat 77
 illinitur pusulis 69 cinis regio
 morbo prodest 64 cinis pellit ta-
 bias 59 sedat tormina xxviii, 58
 cervino corio xxix, 20
 cervinis cruribus viii, 30
 cervinis nervis xxix, 20. xxx, 27
 cervarum natura xi, 45
 cervæ neque dentes habent, neque
 cornua, ibid. dicuntur pasci sili
 xx, 18 monstrare elaphobos-
 con xxv, 52
 cervas gravidas lapillum devorare
 xxviii, 77
 cervarum in corde et vulva ossicula,
 ibid.
 cerva Q. Sertorii viii, 50
 cervo minus animal, ophion xxviii,
 42
 Cervus, canachi xxxiv, 19
 Cespitum natura xxxv, 48
 cespes sui generis xxi, 20
 cespes in vite xvii, 35
 cespite ab imbre protegere xvii, 24
 cespite in summo xxxiii, 21 herboso
 substrato 21 inverso xviii, 49
 cespite obduci xvii, 16
 cespitem vicini affodimus ii, 68
 cespites versat vomer xviii, 48
 cespitum summa xvi, 56
 cespitum corio tenuissimo xvii, 3
 Cessat nullo momento xi, 30
 cessat fecunditate xiv, 4
 cessant formicæ interlunio ii, 41. xi,
 36
 cessantium inertiam notant xi, 10
 cessante in operibus ii, 18 Ne in
 illis quidem cessante Natura xxxi,
 1 Non cessat a miraculis ii, 106
 Terra non cessat parere xviii, 29
 Non cessant venena ix, 72 Non
 cessant scabere x, 91 Non cessat
 id agere xxxv, 1 Non cessavit con-
 queri vii, 16 Nec tamen cessavit
 narrare xxix, 1 Non cessavit ad-
 dubitare xviii, 57 Qui cessaverit
 xi, 35
 cessare arva suadet xviii, 50
 cessat hybernis mensibus 52
 cesset in annum tertium, ibid.
 cessasse fontes xxxi, 30
 cessat, ac rursus innatat nitrum 46
 cessavit deinde ars xxxiv, 19
 cessatum est viii, 21
 Cestro in ebore pinxit xxxv, 40 id est,
 viriculo 41
 Cestros, Vettonica xxv, 46
 Cestrota cornua xi, 45
 Cetaria (neutrum plurale) ix, 48
 Cetariæ ix, 19. xxxi, 43 in Cypso
 xxxvii, 17
 Cete animal pariunt ix, 40
 cete reliqua 74
 cetis in jecore fel est xi, 75
 cetos dc. pedum xxxii, 4
 Cetera dici possunt in transcurso xix,
 44
 cetera sui parte crystallus xxxvii, 52
 cetera vi omni xx, 1 Super ceteram
 antiquitatis gloriam v, 10
 Cetero xi, 49. xiv, 25. xx, 12
 cetero candida avis x, 68 De cetero
 xi, 32 De cetero rara oppida iii, 5
 cetero olere absteineatur xxvi, 76
 cetero probandæ, sed xxxvii, 23
 cetero similis, at prædura xxxviii, 52
 cetero choragio xxxvi, 24
 cetero venenum xxix, 16
 cetera similis terebintho xii, 13
 cetera simile herbæ xxii, 64
 cetera tauro similis viii, 16
 ceteris animantium iii, 5
 ceterum ii, 53. v, 43. vii, 15
 Cetræ impenetrabiles xi, 93
 Ceu Alpini x, 85
 ceu balani xxvii, 60
 ceu cæstus xi, 45 ceu calamum xxvii,
 102 ceu castaneæ xvi, 8 ceu cor-
 nua ix, 61 ceu crocodilo viii, 51
 ceu culices xiii, 12 ceu cupressis
 xvi, 18
 ceu dilutior cera xi, 6
 ceu feniculum xix, 56 ceu feræ xvii,
 12 ceu ferreis clavis xvi, 76 ceu
 ferro x, 92 ceu fumus xxv, 99
 ceu gladiatorum x, 25 ceu glutinum
 hæreat xxxvi, 55 ceu gramen
 xxvii, 65 ceu graviדי sideris partu
 ii, 18 ceu gutta x, 74 ceu gypso
 xiv, 25
 ceu quodam incitamento viii, 19 ceu
 jugulo perfossa xi, 103

- ceu lactis xix, 15 ceu lapilli xxxii, 32
 ceu laver crudum xxvi, 55 Justa
 ceu lege xv, 21 ceu lege prædicta
 die x, 31 ceu libanotidis xxvi, 50
 ceu tenuis lineæ ii, 83 ceu linguas
 xxvii, 67 ceu lini 88
 ceu malorum aliquibus xv, 23 ceu
 mari irato ix, 5 ceu maria fugeret
 xvi, 18 ceu maris animalia natan-
 tes vi, 34 Intus grana, ceu milium
 xiii, 32 ceu mitulos videmus ix,
 61
 ceu non Natura dederit xiv, 28 ceu
 nidum aliquem xxxv, 3 ceu nota-
 mus in muscis xi, 108 ceu nubilo
 die ii, 35
 ceu gari odore xxxi, 42 ceu in ovo
 luteum est xxii, 46
 ceu palo, in terram demissa radice
 xxviii, 5 ceu parum esset xxxiv,
 13 ceu parum sit xxxi, 1 ceu pa-
 rum multa sint xxxv, 29 ceu pa-
 paverum capita xxv, 30 ceu pec-
 tine tenuari xi, 27 ceu pelliceret
 xviii, 8 ceu pennas xiii, 9 ceu
 pirorum semen xxv, 94 ceu plane
 visenda res xi, 109 ceu plerum-
 que xix, 62 ceu polyporum cir-
 rhi xxvi, 37 ceu præditum aliquo
 medicamento viii, 50
 ceu quietem capere imperans xi, 10
 ceu sapore præstantes viii, 69 ceu
 scabie aspera xxvi, 5 ceu semife-
 ros viii, 79 ceu serpentium lingua
 xviii, 1 Deraso ceu situ xxxiv, 54
 ceu sono quoque gaudeant ix, 56
 ceu soporata x, 97 ceu specula
 xxxvii, 56 ceu spicæ coronæ ii,
 26 ceu stella lucet xxxvji, 48
 ceu talpæ ix, 6
 ceu valetudinis causa xxix, 8 ceu
 vallum quoddam xi, 56 ceu vasa
 quædam 54 ceu venenum vendi-
 disset xxix, 30
 ceu vermiculum x, 2 ceu vero vii,
 56. xxxiii, 1 ceu vero id certum
 esset xxix, 9 ceu vero non alia
 esset xii, 5 ceu vero remedia de-
 sint xiii, 43 ceu vero nesciam, Ep.
 Vesp. ceu vituli cornua viii, 78
 ceu vitium xxii, 11
 Ceycum nido xxxii, 27
 Chalazias (gemma) xxxvii, 73
 Chalazius lapis xxxvi, 43
 Chalcanthum vocant atramentum suto-
 rium xxxiv, 27 Natura ejus et re-
 media ex eo 32
 Chalchetum jocineri imponitur xxvi, 25
 Chalcides (venenatum genus lacertæ)
 xxxii, 13
 chalcidicen vocant, lacertam xxix,
 32
 Chalcis (piscis) ix, 71 in mari xxxii,
 53 ter parit ix, 74
 Chalciten vocant xxxiv, 2
 Chalcitis, lapis ex quo æs coquitur
 xxxiv, 29
 Chalcitis (gemma) xxxvii, 73
 Chalcitin vocant xxxv, 52
 Chalcophonos (gemma) xxxvii, 56
 Chalcos decem xxi, 109
 Chalcosmaragdos xxxvii, 19
 Chama ostenderunt ludi viii, 28
 Chamæ glycymerides xxxii, 53 læves,
 ibid. pelorides, ibid. striatæ, ibid.
 Chamæacten vocant xxiv, 33
 chamæactes succus aptissimus hy-
 dropicis xxvi, 73
 Chamæcerasi xv, 30
 Chamæcissos xvi, 62. xxiv, 49 Medi-
 cinæ ex ea 84
 Chamæcissos cyclaminos xxv, 69
 chamæcissi balanus alvum solvit xxvi,
 84
 Chamæcyparissos xxiv, 86
 Chamædaphne xv, 39 unico ramulo
 xxiv, 81
 Chamædaphne, vincapervinca xxi, 39.
 99
 Chamædrys herba xxiv, 80
 Chamæleon. De eo viii, 51 Medicinæ
 ex eo xxviii, 29
 chamæleon nullo cibo vivit, ibid.
 chamæleones ova gignant x, 7
 chamæleonum naturam habent stelli-
 ones xi, 31
 chamæleonis oculi 55 pulmo por-
 tione maximus 72
 chamæleone devorato ut elephas sibi
 medeatur viii, 41
 chamæleone occiso, ibid.
 Chamæleon, herba xxi, 56. xxii, 74.
 xxiii, 37. xxviii, 29 Medicinæ ex
 ea xxii, 21
 chamæleon albus, viscum xxviii, 45
 chamæleonis albæ radix xxx, 10
 chamæleon niger durat xl. annis
 xxvii, 118
 chamæleon herba nigra 41
 Chamæleuce. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv,
 85 bechion xxvi, 16 tussim sanat,
 ibid.
 Chamæmelon xxii, 26
 Chamæmysine xv, 7. xxiii, 45. 83
 Chamæpeuce. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 86
 Chamæpitys. Medicinæ ex ea 20

- Chamæpitys, hypericon **xxvi**, 53
 chamæpityi similis **xxi**, 103
 Chamæplatani **xii**, 6
 Chamærepea, palmæ **xiii**, 9
 Chamærops **xxvi**, 27 herba **xxiv**, 80
 medetur aversis **xxvi**, 83
 Chamæsyce. Medicinæ ex ea **xxiv**,
 83
 Chamæzelon vocant **xxvii**, 61
 Chamelæa **xiii**, 35 granum cocci ferens
 xxv, 38 Oleum ex ea **xv**, 7 Medi-
 cinæ ex ea **xxiv**, 82
 Chamætæras duas circa Vestam **xxxvi**, 4
 Chanæ vulvas habent **ix**, 77 channem
 ex seipsa concipere **xxxii**, 54
 Characias (arundo) **xvi**, 66
 Characias tithymalus **xxvi**, 39
 Charita Græci vocant **xxxv**, 36
 Charites (Socratis) **xxxvi**, 4
 Charitoblepharos, frutex **xiii**, 52
 Charta quomodo fiat 23 quæ fit ex
 papyro **xxiv**, 51 nascitur in Seben-
 nytico nomo **xiii**, 21 præparatur
 ex papyro 23
 chartæ glutinantur farina **xxii**, 60
 chartæ usu maxime humanitas vitæ
 constat et memoria **xiii**, 21
 chartis serviunt calami **xvi**, 64
 chartæ inopia : dispensandæ arbitri
 dati a Senatu **xiii**, 27
 chartæ. In chartis tineæ nascitur **xi**,
 41
 charta epistolæ **xiii**, 27
 chartam inscriptam duabus literis
 xxviii, 5
 chartarum cinis **xxi**, 49. **xxix**, 32
 chartarum folia ad se rapit Ionia
 xxvii, 29. 30 Alligatur fasciculis
 in charta **xii**, 26
 Chartariæ officinæ **xviii**, 20
 Chasma **iii**, 23
 Chelidoniæ, gemmæ **xxxvii**, 56 cheli-
 donia similis aspidi 72
 Chelidonia (ventes) **ii**, 47
 Chelidonia herba. Dotes ejus **xxv**, 50
 visui saluberrima **viii**, 41 oculorum
 morbis mire medetur **xxv**, 91
 mammis imponitur **xxviii**, 4 datur
 percutissus a serpente **xxv**, 55 me-
 detur strumis **xxvi**, 12
 chelidonia firmantur dentes mobiles
 xxv, 107 siccantur sinus ulcerum
 xxvi, 87
 Chelidonia ficus **xv**, 19
 Chelidonia collyria **xxv**, 50
 Chelidonii lapilli **xi**, 79
 Chelonia, gemma **xxxvii**, 56
 Chelonitides (gemmæ) **ibid.**
 Chelyon **ix**, 12 chelyon testudinum
 vi, 34
 Chenalopeces **x**, 29. 80
 Chenerotes 29
 Chenomychos **xxi**, 36
 Chermites lapis **xxxvi**, 28
 Chersinæ testudines **ix**, 12
 Chersydri. Contra eos efficax erynge
 xxii, 8
 Chiliodynema (herba) **xxv**, 28
 Chiragra liberati asininum lac bibendo
 xxviii, 33
 chiragræ medetur farina fœni Græci
 xxiv, 120
 Chirocineta Democriti 102
 Chironia ampelos **xxv**, 16 vitis **xxiii**,
 17 pyxacanthos **xxiv**, 77
 chironia illinitur ulceribus mananti-
 bus **xxvi**, 87
 Chironion panaces **xxv**, 13
 chironiæ panacis radix remedio est
 dentibus 105
 chironion vocant 30 contra cicutam
 datur 82 contra fungos **xviii**, 20
 flos et semen contra serpentes **xxv**,
 55
 Chlamys Macedonica **v**, 11
 Chloreus et corvus dissident **x**, 95
 Chlorion, luteus **x**, 45
 Chloritis (gemma) **xxxvii**, 80
 Cholan vocant smaragdum 18
 Cholera. In cholera coctas patinis lactu-
 cas dederunt **xx**, 26
 Cholerici prosunt bacca agrifolii **xxiv**,
 72
 cholerici prosunt cotonea **xxiii**, 54
 cholerici medetur sanguinaria **xxvii**,
 91
 cholera facit blitum **xx**, 93 sedat
 aqua maris **xxxi**, 33 mora quæ nas-
 cuntur in rubis **xxiv**, 73
 choleris medetur coriandrum **xx**, 82
 lens **xxii**, 70 menta **xx**, 53 men-
 tastrum 52 ocimum 48 vomitio
 fellis in choleris **xxiii**, 7
 Chondris vocatum **xxv**, 53 sistit alvum
 xxvi, 31
 Choragio cetero **xxxvi**, 24
 Choraules **xxxvii**, 3
 Chordæ septem citharæ **vii**, 57 octo,
 ibid. novem, **ibid.**
 Chortinon oleum **xv**, 7
 Chorus Phorci **xxxvi**, 4
 chorus virginum sacrificantium **xxxv**,
 86
 Chreston appellant **xx**, 30
 Chromes **ix**, 24
 Chromin qui nidificet in aquis **xxxii**, 54
 Chronicorum errore non dubio **xxxv**, 35
 Chrysallis **xi**, 37. 41

- Chrysanthemon, heliochrysum* xxi, 96
chrysanthemum calculos pellit xxvi, 55
Chryselectri xxxvii, 43
Chryselectrum 12
Chrysippea medetur panis xxvi, 60
Chrysites lapis xxxvi, 43
chrysites, phloginos xxxvii, 66
Chrystitis, chrysocome xxi, 26
Chrystitin vocant xxxiii, 35
Chrysoberylli xxxvii, 20
Chrysocarpus xxi, 97
Chrysocarpos edera xxiv, 47
Chrysocolla, Natura ejus, et usus, et remedia ex ea xxxiii, 26
Chrysocolla eruitur juxta aurum 2
Chrysocolla (gemma) xxxvii, 54
Chrysocome xxi, 26 *Medicinæ ex ea* 85
Chrysolachanum xxvii, 43
Chrysolampis, gemma xxxvii, 56
Chrysolithum appellavit colos aureus 73
chrysolithos pondo xii, 43
chrysolithi 42
Chrysomela xv, 10
Chrysopsis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
Chrysoprasius (gemma) 34
Chrysoprasus 20 (gemma) 73
chrysopraso similis topazius 32
Chrysopteros topazios 32
Chrysos, piscis aurei coloris xxxii, 54
Chrysosuthales, aikoum xxv, 102
Chydææ palmæ xiv, 19 *chydæi balani* xiii, 9
Cibaria anserum x, 26
cibaria ruris operariis xv, 21
cibariis serant triticum xviii, 18
cibaria vitis xiv, 4
cibariæ vilitatis vitis, ibid.
cibarium triticum xviii, 20
cibarius panis, ibid.
Cibatus viii, 81
cibatu omni aluntur sues x, 93 *In cibatu culices gratissimi vespertilionis* x, 81 *Gratissimo in cibatu* viii, 81
cibatum fecit e ligno teredini Natura xi, 1
Cibi commendatio xxii, 1 *Quæ sunt in usu cibi* xxix, 39
cibi causa colligitur xxv, 103
cibi ancipitis quæ voluptas xxii, 47
cibi consuetudo x, 96 *inopia* xi, 14
cibi majoris quæ sunt, ut olus, triticum xviii, 46
cibi abstinentiam xxvi, 7
cibi appetendi aviditatem revocat mulsum xxiii, 53 *aviditatem faciunt lupini* 74 *appetentiam faciunt lactucæ* xix, 38
cibi exitus si rosiones sentirent xxviii, 33 *cibi exitus cui non est* xi, 40
cibi quanto opere fiant xxiii, 2
cibi fetidi ii, 5 *lacte madidi* x, 71
salsiores vii, 5 *vulgati* xiii, 44
cibi conficiuntur xi, 79 *perficiuntur* 117 *vincuntur pervigilio* 118 *si difficiliter concoquantur* xvi, 95
cibi optimi, boleti xxii, 46
cibo suppressitur animus xi, 77
cibo perit homo xxvi, 28
cibo aptatus sanguis hircinus xxviii, 55
cibo quæ invitant xxv, 1
cibo delicatior xvii, 37
cibo pinguescere 6
cibo piscium viii, 37
cibo non grata cnicos xxi, 53
cibo levi ægrotantium xxii, 51 *primo* 68 *quotidiano* 69 *rustico et prædulci* xix, 3
cibo matura olea xii, 60
cibo condiuntur folia rosæ xxi, 73
cibo quot modis ova juvent xxix, 11
cibo sumtus xxx, 19
cibos suos homini narrabimus xx, 1
cibos poscere labor desit 72
cibos alvus transmittit, continet, capit xxvi, 28
cibos sæpius die ingestos xxix, 8
cibos hominibus dedit Natura xxiv, 73
cibos admovent ad ora ix, 44
cibos ministrare xi, 20
cibos prægustatos sumentes xxi, 9
cibos perficere ambulatione xi, 118
cibum omnem statim peragit ix, 86
cibos concoqui cogunt vina xxiii, 21
cibos in corporibus coqui xxix, 8
cibos non perficienti stomacho prod-est bion xxiii, 26
cibos coquant Sabæi thuris ligno xii, 40 *Receptis in cibos caule et radice* xxii, 9
cibos commendat acetum xxiii, 27
Ad cibos non admittendum xx, 44
In cibos recipit scolymon Oriens xxii, 43
cibos longiores xvii, 2 *salubres ac lenes* xix, 24
cibos præparant hyemi viii, 56
cibum ut alia alio modo capiant x, 91
cibum qui tertio die semper capiant vii, 2
cibum capientes xxx, 21
cibum comparant xi, 10 *venantur* xxiii, 54 *Ad cibum congregari feros pisces* x, 89

cibum aqua tingens x, 63
 cibum levissimum præbet xxii, 68
 Si post cibum detur xxvi, 47
 cibum cani obijcere viii, 61 Formato
 in cibum sanguine xxviii, 58
 ciborum appetentia invitatur vino
 xxiii, 22 præstat anisum xx, 72
 facit gummi xxiv, 64
 ciborum avidi xi, 79
 ciborum vis domitrix xxiii, 27
 ciborum capaciora facienda corpora
 xxiv, 22 In laudibus ciborum eam
 habuere xxii, 36
 ciborum onera redduntur viii, 41
 Commendantur in cibus rapi xviii,
 34 Laudatum in cibus olus xxii, 33.
 37 Excipitur in cibistribulus xxi, 58
 In cibo cum sale xxvi, 68 In cibo
 sumti mures xxx, 14 Validis in
 cibo sunt xix, 40 Religioso in cibo
 est urtica xxi, 55 Difficuler perfi-
 ciuntur in cibus acria xi, 117 Qui-
 dam viperis utuntur in cibus xxix,
 38 In cibo sumti xxiii, 38
 cibus incolarum lauta radix fabæ
 Ægyptiæ xviii, 30
 cibus indigenarum expetito caule xix,
 18
 cibus placere helioscopium invenio
 xxii, 29
 cibus utilissima urtica 15
 cibus hominis ervum alienum 73 Nul-
 lûs cibus gratæ cochleæ xxx, 15
 cibus gratissimi pisces ix, 80
 cibus fœdum oleum xv, 7
 cibus illa experiri xii, 14
 cibus acrioribus absteineat xxviii, 21
 cibus acescentibus xxiii, 28
 cibus gratum bulbi genus xix, 30
 cibus gratæ herbæ xxii, 7
 cibus eo gratiores, quo tenuiores xix,
 19
 cibus carere triduo viii, 18
 cibus et propriis servit eadem materia
 xxxiii, 54
 cibus innoxia sunt xxix, 18 Tempe-
 rantia in cibus xxviii, 14
 cibus primus antiquis xviii, 19 homini
 primus e Pomona xxiii, 1
 cibus gratissimus x, 33 illiberalis xix,
 26 cis innocentior alius non est
 xxiii, 67 lautissimus xxviii, 35
 onerosus xxiii, 62 homini utilissi-
 mus, simplex xi, 117 ex madefacto
 pane xviii, 27 qui alat, neque one-
 ret xxix, 11
 cibus si non descendat xxiii, 25
 cibus quibus innatat xx, 39
 cibus e manu prolapsus xxviii, 5

cibus quibus nullus vii, 2
 cibus arborum, imber xvii, 2
 Cicadarum genera et natura xi, 32 so-
 nus 2 acerrimi cantus xxii, 43
 stridorem edunt cum tractu xi, 112
 circa solstitium 35 volant membra-
 nis 33
 cicadis lingua prælonga 65 oculi non
 sunt 52
 cicadis vescuntur gentes 32
 cicadas tostas edisse prodest urinæ
 xxx, 21
 cicadæ monumentum xxxiv, 19
 Cicatrix ut fallat xxvi, 80
 cicatricibus xl.v. insignis vii, 29
 cicatrices exceperat adverso corpore,
 ibid.
 cicatrice corporea xi, 48 fœdiore xxvi,
 3 quam levissima xvii, 35
 cicatrices regenerari vii, 10
 cicatrice non solidescit xi, 83
 cicatrices oculorum xx, 20 sanat æs
 xxxiv, 23 tollit cinis ungulæ asi-
 ninæ xviii, 47 halcyoneum xxxii,
 27 extenuat nitrum xxxi, 46 cor-
 tex sepîæ xxxii, 24 fel testudinum
 14
 cicatrix. Perducit ad cicatricem
 xxiii, 38. 71. xxv, 103. xxviii, 61
 ulcera ad cicatricem xxx, 23 æru-
 go xxxiv, 27 aloë xxvii, 5 molyb-
 dæna xxxiv, 53. symphyton xxvi,
 88
 cicatricibus remedia ex animalibus.
 xxx, 41
 cicatricum duritias alumen sanat
 xxxv, 52
 cicatrices sanat anemona xxi, 94 ad
 planum redigit brassica sylvestris
 xx, 36 tinguit chalcanthum xxxiv,
 32 extenuat succus centaurei mi-
 noris xxv, 91 sanat chamæsyce
 xxiv, 83 extenuat cinis curalii
 xxxii, 11 tollit Ammoniacum xxiv,
 20 succus lactucæ sylvestris xx,
 26 marcidis medetur omphacium
 xxiii, 4 purgat cicatrices othonna
 xxvii, 85 reprimit plumbum xxxiv,
 50 exulcerat polyanthemum xxvii,
 90 explet farina pumicum xxxvi,
 42 emendat ruta xx, 51 aperit
 virga sanguinea xxiv, 43 tollit fel
 scorpionis marini xxxii, 44 emen-
 dat radix vitis albæ xxiii, 16
 cicatricem quæ habent difficilem
 xxvii, 91 cicatricem difficile tra-
 hentibus ulceribus xxii, 70 cica-
 trici repugnantia ulcera xxiii, 53.
 cicatricem quæ non trahunt, ulcera

- xxx, 39 cicatricibus vulnerum contrahendis xii, 38 cicatrices trahendas xxiii, 28 cicatrices ad trahendas utilis cadmia xxxiv, 22 cicatricem tenuissimam obducit xxiii, 68
- cicatricum ulcera tollit lepidium xx, 70 cicatrice includit ulcera xxii, 50 Sine cicatrice sanat ambusta xxviii, 71
- cicatricibus pilos reddit xxix, 34 cicatricibus color redditur asinino sevo xxviii, 50 concolores facit axungia 87 colorem reddit radix cucumeris sylvestris xx, 2 decorem facit succus ederæ xxiv, 47 ladanum xxvi, 89 nigina xxvii, 82 nigras reducit ocimum ad candorem xx, 49 lupini xxii, 74 decorem affert pulegium xx, 55 raphani xx, 13 sebum vitali xxviii, 70
- cicatricibus glutinandis, scorïa argenti xxxiii, 35
- cicatricum fœditates tollendas, ibid.
- cicatricum rheumatismum xxiii, 13
- cicatrices in arboribus dilatatæ xvii, 42
- cicatrix hebetat ramos deputatos xvi, 54 in picea non coit 23
- cicatrice quadam testæ 57
- cicatrici locus non sit xvii, 26
- cicatricibus operis xxxiv, 19
- cicatricem trahit xvii, 37
- Cicatricosum, ibid.
- Ciceris natura et differentia xviii, 32
- Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 72
- cicer altissimas radices habet xviii, 10 diutius floret, ibid. ramosum, ibid. eadem, quæ far, desiderat 50 quando maturatur 10 necat erucas xix, 68
- cicer enecat orobanche xviii, 44
- ciceri folia multiplicia 10 nocet imber 44 nullæ bestiulæ in horreis innascuntur 73
- ciceris salsilago 44
- Cicerula xxxii, 55 magis in alvo proficit xxii, 72
- cioerculæ amaritudo xviii, 73 farina 26
- cicerculæ folia tribulo xxi, 68
- Cicerulum appellant (genus coloris) xxxv, 13
- Cichorium vocant xix, 39. xx, 29 Medicinæ ex eo 30
- cichorium, intubum erraticum xxi, 52 circa terram folia habet 61
- Cici, croton xvi, 35
- cicinum oleum xv, 7 Medicinæ ex eo xxiii, 41
- Cicindela lucentes vespere xviii, 66
- Ciconiæ. Earum natura describitur x, 31 pedes ante se jaciunt 54 nidos eosdem repetunt 32 ubi nidum non faciunt 41 quo non permeant, ibid. genitricum senectam educant 32
- ciconiæ discessus xviii, 74
- ciconias magis placere, quam grues x, 30 ciconiam nemo velit attigisse, ibid. ciconiæ pullum qui ederit ix, 41
- ciconia origano sibi medetur viii, 41
- ciconiæ ventriculus furunculis medetur xxx, 34 valet contra venena omnia xxix, 33
- Cicuta venenum est. Natura ejus et remedia ex ea xxv, 95
- cicutam præsumere xiv, 28
- cicutæ semen xxx, 46 sanguinem sistit xxvi, 82. 84 radix alopecias emendat xxv, 83 succus prodest manibus colligentium rutam xx, 51 folia igni sacro medentur xxvi, 74
- cicuta dolorem et tumores tollit 75 cum siligine sanat ulcera tetra 87 podagras refrigerat 64
- cicuta. Remedia contra cicutam xxv, 82
- cicutæ venenum, vinum xiv, 7
- cicutæ adversatur absinthium xxvii, 28 coccum Gnidium 46 valet mustum xxiii, 18 styrax xxiv, 15 semen urticæ xxii, 15
- cicuta asinino lacte restinguitur xxviii, 45
- Cientibus ad coitum fœminas xi, 65 ciet menses xxii, 49 menstrua xxiii, 63 profluvia xxvi, 90 salivam xxvii, 24 ciendi sanguinis gratia, e naribus xxiv, 119 ciet sudores xxxi, 46 Venerem xx, 17 urinam 42
- Cilium vocavere antiqui xi, 57 In cilio cutis vulnerata non coit 93
- Ciliciis metari tabernacula vi, 32
- Cimices, animal fœdissimum. Remedia ex eis ix, 9
- cimice trito xxx, 45
- cimicibus admixtis xxxii, 14
- cimices e malva infunduntur auribus xxx, 8
- cimices valent contra venena omnia xxix, 17
- cimicibus adversatur natura sanguisugarum xxvii, 42. 47
- cimicem necant folia filicis xxvii, 55
- Cimolia creta xxxv, 18 Ejus genera et

remedia ex ea xxxv, 37
 Cinædi soli piscium lutei xxxii, 51
 Cinædia, lapilli xxix, 38
 Cinædia (gemma) xxxvii, 56
 Cinare herba viii, 41
 Cincta desertis Parthia vi, 29
 cinctum fructu vitium xv, 34
 Cinctu suo soluto xxviii, 59 dissoluto
 23 cinctus vinculo solutus xxxiii,
 59 In cinctu xxiv, 38 Juxta cinctus
 xxvii, 19 cinctus alligare nodis
 septenis xxviii, 27 cinctus quoti-
 diani 17 cinctu apprimeretur cor-
 pori xxiv, 41
 Cingere casam sepiis munimento xvii,
 24
 cingetur si oriens orbe xviii, 78
 cingi toga xxxiv, 13
 cingunt auro ferrum xxxiii, 6
 cinguntur saltus xix, 2
 cingitur columnis xxxvi. xxxvi, 4
 cingitur insula x. m. pass. iv, 32
 cingunt gemmam bullæ xxxvii, 56
 cingitur circulo candido xii, 54 ni-
 grum candido xxxvii, 72
 cingentibus candidis venis 24
 Cineracea terra xxxiii, 31
 cineracei coloris xxvii, 27
 cinerei coloris gemma xxxvii, 68
 terra xviii, 7
 cinerea Eretria xxxv, 54 uva xiv, 4
 cinereus color xxiv, 22 tetragna-
 thius xxix, 27
 cinereum halcyoneum xxxii, 27
 Cinis arundinis et junci xxxi, 40 ex
 fumo ætini xxviii, 73 e capillis mu-
 lierum xxx, 34 chartæ xxix, 34
 ex sicu acrior xxxii, 63 pilorum.
 leporis xxviii, 78 quercus vim salis
 reddit xxxi, 40 roboris nitrosus
 xvi, 11 facies vini naturam nitri
 habet xiv, 26
 cinis lixivius 25
 cinis in foco concreascit xviii, 84
 cinis lotus xxxii, 31
 cinerum addidisse radicibus prodest
 xvii, 43
 cineres salis vim habent, sed leniorem
 47
 cineris usus placet Transpadanis 5
 cinere vina instaurantur xiv, 25
 cinere ex urina subacto xxviii, 18
 cinere ferventi calfactum 56
 cinere vult nutrirî ruta xix, 45
 cinere conspergitur xx, 2 Cocta in
 cinere radix xxvii, 24 Tosta in ci-
 nere glans xvi, 6
 cinis supremus vii, 31 Rediit in ci-
 nerem xxxiv, 22

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Cinnebari xxxv, 12 nomine Indico
 xxxiii, 38
 cinnabari veteres pingebant 39
 cinnabaris unguentis additur xiii, 7
 antidotis utilissima xxxiii, 38 a-
 dulteratur 39
 Cinnamolgi avis x, 50
 Cinnamomum, idemque cinnamum. De
 eo prolixè xii, 42
 cinnami duo genera, ibid.
 cinnamomum fabulose narravit an-
 tiquitas, ibid.
 cinnamomum non habet Arabia 41
 cinnamomum quo defertur vi, 34
 cinnamomo prodigiosa pretia xii, 2
 cinnamum camacum xii, 63
 cinnami frutex non habet vires xvi, 59
 cinnami surculis nidificat x, 50
 Circa (adv.) xxxiv, 42 Extant circa
 vestigia v, 1 Gentes quæ circa
 sunt vi, 15 Aliquot circa populi
 iii, 21 Romæ circaque xxvi, 1
 Circa ægros sententiæ xxix, 5 circa
 ætatem Pompeii xxxiii, 55 circa
 ætatem Romuli xxxv, 34 circa
 ænem xii, 11 circa Ariminum
 viii, 7
 circa bellum piraticum x, 23
 circa Canis ortum xxx, 12 circa ca-
 put alligatus 29 circa carduos
 xx, 90 circa Caspium mare xviii,
 12 circa coitus xi, 112
 circa diem ii, 106
 circa fines agri xxviii, 81 circa flu-
 men iii, 3 circa fontes nascens
 xxv, 84 circa furnos xxix, 27
 circa hoc opinio varia xxviii, 2 circa
 hoc miracula existunt vii, 8 circa
 hoc summa eis cura viii, 4 circa
 hoc multa illorum vanitas fuit
 xxxvi, 16
 circa interlunium xviii, 75 circa Ju-
 deam xxxiii, 47
 circa lacus xvi, 2 circa extremam
 Lunam xviii, 75 circa littora ii, 99
 circa Lepidum fabula xxxv, 38
 circa Martias Calendas xvi, 92 circa
 mortem xi, 73
 circa occidentem xviii, 78 circa op-
 pida nascens xxv, 42 circa se in
 orbem euntes ii, 22
 circa Pheneum xxv, 8 circa Pom-
 peii xxxvi, 4 circa publicanos
 xxxiii, 8
 circa quadrata mundi ii, 81
 circa rura sermo xviii, 1
 circa. Vitia quæ circa sedem xxxiv
 27 circa sextum Idus xvi, 39 circa
 stagna 66 circa solstitialem circu-

Ind. Plin.

2 K

- lum ii, 8 circa solstitia xvi, 34
 circa Syriam xix, 16
 circa Tagum iv, 35 circa tuguria
 xvi, 1
 circa ver xxv, 53 circa vicum v, 21
 circa vindemias quæritur xxv, 94
 circa urbes dimisit vii, 37
 Circæa (herba) xxvii, 38
 Circæum vocant mandragoram xxv, 94
 Circenses viii, 65 Circenses plebei,
 ibid. Circenses ludos spectare xv,
 38 Circensibus ludis viii, 27.
 xxxvi, 45 Circensium gratia viii,
 24
 Circinant in orbem ramos xvii, 17
 circinantur in pulpam xvi, 73
 circinata folia 38
 circinatæ rotunditatis 35
 circinato folio xiv, 4 orbe xi, 28
 circinatum tympanum xviii, 77
 Circini ratio indubitata ii, 13
 Circiter annum ccccl. xiv, 9
 circiter annum dcc. 17
 circiter (adv.) ii, 77 Anno circiter
 xv, 1 Anno circiter cccxxx. xvi,
 61 circiter anno Urbis ccc. xxxiv,
 19 Annis circiter cxx. xviii, 73
 Post annos circiter xxxvi, 4 cir-
 citer xv. diebus xvi, 41 circiter
 xxx. die vi, 26 Olympiade circiter
 l. xxvi, 4 circiter Olympiade
 lxx. xxxiii, 24 Librarum circiter
 l. xxxvii, 10 circiter in media
 arca xiii, 27
 Circius (ventus) ii, 46. xvii, 2
 Circos (gemma) xxxvii, 56
 Circuit ipse intus opera xi, 17
 circuitur insula tot mill. pass. v, 39
 Circuitus febrium xxxii, -38 quadrini
 febris vii, 51
 circuitus septemtrionalis ii, 67 cir-
 cuitus Solis 21 Arabiæ vi, 32
 Galliarum ii, 67 globi 72 irrequieto
 4 mundi ix, 54 totius oræ iv, 35
 circuitu septeno xxviii, 66 toto
 xxvi, 4 circuitu colligit iv, 5 circui-
 tu patens iii, 14 circuitu patet m. p.
 iv, 19 circuitu paulo minori iii, 14
 circuitum universum ii, 112
 Circulus habent duo et vicesimas 21
 circulus mundi sextus vi, 39 septi-
 mus, ibid.
 circulus æquinotialis ii, 70. xviii,
 69
 circulus lacteus in cælo ii, 22. xviii, 69
 circulus solaris ii, 21 per quem meat
 Sol, ibid.
 circulus alieni meatus ii, 16
 circulus rubri coloris 29 candidior 3
 circuli, paralleli vi, 39 circulis sin-
 gulis dimidia horarum spatia, ibid.
 circuli tres zonis implexi ii, 70
 circuli lunaris vicinia v, 1 circuli
 novi circa sidera aliqua xviii, 80
 circuli, ἀψίδες ii, 13
 circuli convexitas xviii, 57
 circuli forma dimidia ii, 60
 circuli extremitas 14
 circuli versicolores 26
 circuli ridentium xxxvi, 4
 circulis carnis vinctum corpus xi, 87
 circulis cingunt vasa xiv, 12
 circulis flexibilibus betulla xvi, 30
 circulo ambiente aurei coloris xxxvii,
 60 candido xii, 54 e sarmentis
 xxix, 25
 circulo maximo ambire ii, 6
 circulo inferiore fertur, ibid.
 circulo egredi xxxiv, 11
 Circulorum cæli ratio ii, 6 digestio
 xviii, 57
 circulos circumscribi e ferro xxxiv,
 44
 Circi arena xxxiii, 27 Circum creta
 præducere xxxv, 58
 Circum oleas xvii, 30 circum radices
 47 circum renes xi, 81 circum sa-
 licta xvii, 6
 Circumacta in orbem viii, 17
 circumacta sidera ii, 3
 circumactæ in orbem conchæ ix, 52
 circumactæ purificant se gallinæ x,
 57
 circumacti rotarum orbis viii, 19
 circumactis in orbem racemis xvi,
 62
 circumactis repente theatris xxxvi, 24
 circumacto anulo xxxiii, 4
 circumacto corpore quæ cernunt xi,
 55
 circumacto fœtu x, 84 triennio vii,
 17
 circumactu corporis v, 18. viii, 44
 circumactus rotarum xxviii, 37
 circumactum angustię non cape-
 rent viii, 76
 circumactum in vulnus hominem
 xxviii, 12
 circumactus in rotunditatem orbis xv,
 15
 circumagere faciem terrarum vi, 29
 circumagens se cum Sole xxii, 29
 circumagente puero xxxvi, 19
 circumagente se terrarum fronte vi,
 36
 circumagentibus se maculis xxxvii, 8
 circumagi agmen viii, 5
 circumagi docent adulescentes x, 49

- circumagi melius est xviii, 76
 circumagi quodam orbe pilæ x, 35
 circumagi naves necesse vi, 24
 circumagi nullo modo posset ix, 5
 circumagi totos tradunt xi, 55
 circumagi uvam cum Sole xiv, 4
 circumagimus totum corpus xxviii, 5
 circumagit se xvi, 80
 circumagit capita cum Sole helioscopion xviii, 67. xxvi, 42
 circumagit collum iynx xi, 107
 circumegit in se universum prope hominum genus xxvi, 7
 circumagitur cum Sole lupinum xviii, 36
 circumagunt folia ii, 41
 circumaguntur folia xvi, 36 salicis xviii, 68
 circumagunt vesicam xxiii, 54
 circumegerit cum se pecus xviii, 77
 Circumaggeratæ fimo radices xix, 23
 Circumaravisset xviii, 3
 Circumcidi acie bina xvii, 25
 circumcidisse radices prodest 43
 circumcidunt viperam xxx, 12 vulnera ad vivas usque partes xxviii, 43
 circumcisæ arbores xvi, 74
 circumciso vulnere xxv, 25
 circumcisis capreolis xvii, 35 pedibus xxxii, 16 radicibus xvii, 43 vinaceis xxxvi, 4
 Circumcisura xvi, 79
 Circumcludere. Si nubes Solem circumcludent xviii, 78
 Circumdant cannas xvii, 35 retia piscatores ix, 9
 circumdare muscum radici xvii, 30
 circumdari velleribus xxviii, 28
 circumdata collo eorum caprificus xxiii, 64 corpori herba xxvii, 45
 digito cutis canina xxx, 15 desertis ora vi, 25 mari insula iii, 9
 circumdata effigie anguium xxix, 12
 circumdata maria xxxii, 53
 circumdata multitudo aves x, 19 terræ iii, 6
 circumdatam linteo arborem xix, 4
 circumdati arenis populi v, 5 corona montium populi vi, 23 nube radii xviii, 78
 circumdatis orbibus in oculo xi, 55
 circumdatis utrimque duabus tabulis xxxv, 48
 circumdatis sarmentis xxxiv, 37
 circumdatum capiti gramen xxiv, 19
 digito fragmentum saxi xxxvii, 1
 circumdatum montibus oppidum vi, 32
 circumdatum lana xxvii, 54
 circumdatum torporem xxx, 27
 circumdatus foliis spinosis xxvii, 39
 circumdatus desertis lacus v, 4
 circumdatus toto medio oceanus ii, 68
 circumdatus furunculo xxx, 34
 circumdedere loco xxxv, 38
 circumdedit Natura pectus xi, 82
 circumdedit urbem tumulto viii, 64
 Circumdolatis lateribus platani xvi, 57
 Circumducat si quis furunculum xxii, 65
 circumducta lineis hominis umbra xxxv, 5
 Circumeunt regressi ix, 51
 circumeunte alio x, 33
 Circumfarti terra rami xvii, 21
 Circumferens cutem sinceram xiii, 43
 circumferens populum xxxvi, 24
 circumferens sulfur xxxv, 50
 circumferentes plaustris mapalia sua v, 2
 circumferentes unguenta conchæ ix, 54
 circumferri arvo rubetam xviii, 45
 circumferunt secum signa xxxiv, 18
 circumferunt nemora insulæ duæ ii, 96
 circumferuntur capite uniones xxxvii, 12
 Circumflecti non quirent terni xiii, 19
 Circumflexu cœli ii, 1. vi, 39
 Circumfluit quod supersit ii, 65
 circumfluo mari 66
 circumfluunt civitatem amnes v, 29
 Circumforato stipite xvii, 43
 Circumfodere arbores xviii, 69 insitas non oportet xvii, 39
 circumfodi hoc solitum xix, 15
 circumfodiendi arbores ratio xvii, 31
 circumfoditur xxvii, 97
 circumfossa folia xxvi, 12
 circumfossa rosa xxi, 10
 circumfosso stipite xvii, 43
 Circumfossor 37
 Circumfossura 39
 Circumfulgent stellæ hominum capita ii, 37
 Circumfundi Syria Phœnicen v, 13 terræ homines ii, 65 Cum fervet lac, ne circumfundatur xxviii, 33
 circumfunditur Doridi Caria v, 29 oppido Tigris vi, 31
 circumfunditur luteum x, 74
 circumfundunt riguis xvii, 41
 circumfusa amne civitas v, 29 mari regio iv, 26
 circumfusa aqua xxi, 19 maria ii, 67
 circumfusus heminis fœcis xxi, 13

- Circumgelatus videri possit xiii, 40
 Circumglobata esca: animalia ix, 70
 Circumjecto candore xi, 65
 Circumjectu rudi parietum 112
 circumjectæ plagæ xxiii, 22
 Circumire properantis xxxii, 1
 Circumlambenda ora xi, 65
 Circumlata ter herba xxii, 29
 circumlata statua xxxiv, 19
 circumlato mucrone 44
 circumlato verendis palumbo xxx, 50
 circumlatus ter domi vespertilio xxix,
 26 igni vermiculus 32
 Circumligando se xviii, 44
 circumligant eas lino xxx, 12
 circumligantur hydropicis spongiæ
 xxxi, 47
 circumligare cespite xvi, 17
 circumligari dentem ante pectus
 xxviii, 27 infantibus irin xxi, 83
 circumligata capillo formica xxxiii, 1
 20 vitis nigra xxiii, 17
 circumligatis lateribus et pectoribus
 xxviii, 37 hastilibus xvii, 35
 circumligatum fel xxviii, 52
 circumligatus capillus 9
 Circumlini suffusiones 47
 circumlinitur vulneribus laser xxii,
 49
 circumlita rubrica xxxv, 14 tomice
 xvii, 11
 circumlitis luto ollis xxxv, 16 melle
 vasis xxi, 49
 circumlito vase argilla xxix, 32
 circumlito fimo xxxiv, 29
 circumlito spiramento 23
 circumlutum cera xxxii, 49 offis fimi
 bubuli xxxiii, 13 ramis hellebori
 galbanum xxiv, 13
 circumlutus succus cicutæ xxv, 95
 Circumlitiones oris xxiv, 24
 circumlitioni ejus tantum tribuebat
 xxxv, 40
 Circummulcentibus linguis xxviii, 6
 Circumnascens absinthium ii, 106
 circumobruere folia xix, 26
 Circumpavita area xii, 32
 Circumpecti quam nemo possit xix, 22
 circumplexu ambiunt xviii, 11
 Circumpositis stramentis xvii, 47
 Circumraptum bubonis caput ovilibus
 xxix, 26
 Circumrasio corticis xvii, 39
 Circumrosa folia xxii, 45
 circumroserit escam xxxii, 5
 Circumscalpti dentes xx, 15
 Circumscarificans eo dente xxx, 8
 circumscarificatos ferro clavos pedum
 xxii, 49
 circumscarificato dente qui dolent
 xxx, 8
 Circumscribamus luxuriam vilitate xxii,
 3
 circumscribat si quis terram 29
 circumscribatur si pes dexter xxx,
 25
 circumscribere se vii, 41
 circumscribi circulos e ferro xxxiv,
 44
 circumscribitur gladio xxv, 21
 circumscripsit virga xxxiv, 11
 circumscripserit Rempubl. xxxiii, 14
 circumscripsit umbram lineis xxxv,
 43
 circumscripta iri orbe triplici xxi, 19
 circumscriptam ferro herbam effodias
 xxv, 106
 circumscripta ulcera osse hominis
 xxviii, 11
 circumscripta radix xxiii, 54
 Circumseri genistas gratissimum alvea-
 riis xxi, 42
 Circumspectare viii, 5
 circumspectant aliæ aves x, 54
 circumspexerit nemo xix, 19 Homi-
 num cœtus Nilus veluti circumspi-
 cit v, 10
 Circumspectus. Ad circumspectum xi,
 67
 Circumspergi aqua viii, 1
 Circumstructis lapide ripis xix, 48
 circumstruunt fores xi, 5
 Circumsudantibus vinaceis xiv, 3
 Circumsutæ corio naves vii, 57
 circumsuta corio navigia iv, 30
 Circumvasere eum canes ix, 48
 Circumvecta classe Germaniam ii, 67
 circumvectus classe vi, 26 Hanno ii,
 67
 circumvectis Criumetopon iv, 20
 Circumventi equitatu viii, 7 a venanti-
 bus 4 latronum insidiis 22
 Circumvestit arborem xvii, 35
 Circumvolat apis ana xi, 10
 circumvolata nave x, 47
 Circumvolitant naves apodes 55
 Circumvolvens se arboribus herba xvi,
 92
 circumvolvere palmites xvii, 35
 circumvolutæ sibi ipsæ x, 82
 circumvoluti bubulo cordi nervi xi,
 88
 Circumvolutari viii, 21
 Cirri, quibus venantur sepia et loligo ix,
 44
 cirri polyporum xxv, 23. xxvi, 37
 cirris numerosa ephedra xxvi, 20
 Folliculos in cirris habens xxvii, 9

cirros dedit Pico Martio xi, 44
 Cirsion xxvii, 39
 Cessanthesos cyclaminos xxv, 67 lie-
 nem emittit per urinam xxvi, 48
 ad orthopneas bibitur 19 partus
 accelerat xxvi, 90 secundas pellit,
 ibid.
 Cissitis (gemma) xxxvii, 73
 Cissos xvi, 62 cissos erythranos xxiv,
 49
 Cistæ suffragiorum xxxiii, 7 Ad cistas
 quæ arbores utiles xvi, 77 ciatis
 vitilibus xv, 18
 Cisternas ut construi convenit xxxvi,
 52
 cisternas medici confitentur inutiles
 xxxi, 21
 cisternarum aquas miror ab aliquibus
 maxime probari, ibid. In puteos
 cisternasve xv, 18
 Cisthos. Ejus genera et medicinas xxiv,
 48
 cita alvo xxi, 42 cita alvo pereunt
 xviii, 76 citas alvo prosunt xxiii,
 73 citam alvum compescunt xxiv,
 70
 Citatiore alvo vii, 13
 citato curru bigarum viii, 70
 citatus pulsus xi, 88
 Citorior Arabia vi, 39 Hispania iii, 2.
 4. xix, 7. xxii, 57. xxxvi, 47
 Mauretania xiii, 29
 citorior situs iv, 34
 citiore celo Europæ xv, 36
 Cithara sine voce canere vii, 57 cum
 cantu, ibid.
 cithara canere ix, 8. x, 26
 citharæ libido magna fuit Neroni
 xxx, 5
 citharæ ad ictus xxxiv, 19
 citharam quis invenit vii, 57
 citharam tenet Apollo xxxvi, 4.
 xxxvii, 3
 Citharedica ars ix, 8 carmina vii, 57
 citharedus Dicaeus (statua) xxxiv, 19
 citharedus Theonis xxxv, 40
 Citharus e rhomborum genere xxxii, 53
 Citima Peradis vi, 39
 Citissime adhærescens xxxv, 51 ardes-
 cere xxxiii, 19 calefit xxxi, 21
 crescut ix, 39 medetur xx, 84
 provenit xvii, 35 sanant xx, 40
 Citra (adv.) v, 13 citra est iii, 11 Cum
 citra fuere ii, 14 citra quam prox-
 ime 10 citraque vi, 12 Ultra ci-
 trave x, 31
 Citra acorem xii, 19 citra intellectum
 acrimonie xix, 54 citra Æthiopas
 viii, 43 citra deformitatem vii, 37

citra dolorem xii, 40 citra fasti-
 dium iii, 4. xxxii, 39 citra febrem
 xxv, 22 citra febres xxvi, 76 citra
 summum fervorem xxxi, 17 citra
 ullum incommodum ii, 52 citra
 incubitum x, 75 citra invidiam vii,
 30 citra ullum jubar, cometa ii, 22
 citra minorem Syrtim v, 4 citra
 morsum viii, 57 citra oleum asper-
 gitur cinis vitium xxiii, 3 citra
 perniciem x, 52. xi, 109. xxxv, 46
 citra pulveris tactum 40 citra xxv.
 partem ii, 15 citra salem xxviii,
 58 citra satietatem xxiii, 57 citra
 ullum sensum xxxvi, 66 citra sus-
 picionem ullam aquas xxxi, 18
 citra vero Siciliam iii, 14 citra
 Volsinios xxxiii, 9 citra vulnus
 xx, 84
 Citrati libri xiii, 27
 Citrea mala xv, 14 Medicinas ex eis
 xxiii, 56
 citrea, annifera xvi, 44 seruntur
 grano et propagine xvii, 11
 citreis odor acerrimus xv, 33
 Citri arbor. De ea xiii, 29. xv, 7
 citreum oleum xxiii, 45
 citri fumo convolutus nidor xii, 1
 citri radix maxima spatio et plenitu-
 dine xvi, 56
 citro secundum acer xvi, 26 citro
 præferretur acer 27 la citro tuber
 pretiosissimum 73 citro operta
 trichinia 33. 52
 citro eborique v, 1
 citrum pretiosius fieri xvi, 84
 Citro. Ultro citroque ii, 38
 Cive vel humillimo servato xxxii, 4
 civem servare, hostem occidere
 xvi, 5 civem non occidere 3
 cives novi xxxiii, 7
 civis clarissimus xiii, 26 civium
 maximus xxxv, 9 civis perniciosus
 xviii, 4
 civium Romanorum oppida iii, 3. 4
 oppidum, ibid.
 civis Helvetiarum xii, 9
 Civica corona vii, 29. xvi, 5
 civica corona non satis videbatur
 xxii, 6
 civicae coronæ honos xvi, 3. xxii, 4
 civicam coronam accepit Augustus a
 genere humano xvi, 3
 civicas xiv. meruit xxii, 5
 Civile jus docuit viii, 61 civilis juris
 scientia xvii, 1
 civilem diem ii, 79
 civiles mores prostravit xxxvi, 24
 civiles victoriae vii, 25

- civili caritati insidiantes xviii, 74
 civilis ac modica usura xiv, 6
 civili bello viii, 21 Cæsaris xxxvi, 24
 civilis belli initio xix, 15
 civili motu ii, 23
 civilia bella xxxvii, 4
 civili sanguine vii, 44
 Civitatis princeps xxviii, 5 civitatis suffragiis xxxvi, 4 civitatis magna ambage xxvi, 6 civitatem invasit xxix, 5
 civitas federata iii, 11 civitatis libera insula iv, 23 civitas popularis vii, 57 civitas regia, ibid.
 civitate donatus xxxv, 37 civitate Romana donatus xxxvi, 4 civitate honoratum oppidum v, 1
 civitatis capita duo iii, 5
 civitatum novem regio iv, 34 Populi in multas civitates divisi iii, 24
 civitates Autrigonum 4 Bracarum, ibid. Vaccæorum, ibid. xii. Cottianæ v, 30
 civitatis Vedianiorum oppidum iii, 7 civitas pulsa a ranis viii, 43
 Cladem eam ruina pressit ii, 81 clades Crassi v, 21. vi, 18 clades Romana iii, 16 clades Triarii vi, 4 clades Variana vii, 46 cladibus vastata majestas populi Rom. xvi, 57
 Clam occulteque factum xxxvi, 2
 Clamant auctores xxviii, 13
 Clamatoria avis x, 17
 Clamor humanus ii, 82
 clamoribus magnis theatri xxxiv, 19
 Clangor accipitrum x, 10 aquilæ 3 fulicæ xviii, 87
 clangore continuo, ibid. clangore infestant x, 61 clangores dabunt aves xviii, 87
 Clarigatum mittebantur xxii, 3
 Claritas matutina ix, 54 claritas diurna xxxvi, 46
 claritas colorum xxxv, 36
 claritas annuum iii, 20 summa artificum xxxvi, 5 gemmarum xxxvii, 3 herbarum xxiv, 120. xxv, 1 literarum iv, 1. xxx, 2 locorum iii, 1 ludorum iv, 6
 claritas materiæ digesta xxxiii, 45
 claritas rerum vii, 30
 claritas tanta rerum, ibid. rerum populorumque iii, 6
 claritas non fuit generi alicui xiv, 6
 claritate ante cunctos iv, 15 ante omnes iii, 14 claritate par v, 38
 Nondum erant in claritate xiv, 16
 claritate non cedentes Athenis Thebæ iv, 12
 claritate artis jam manifesta xxxv, 34
 claritate literarum insignis xiv, 5
 claritate studiorum memorabilior v, 1
 claritatem omnium antecedunt Præsii vi, 22
 claritatem dare possent singula xxxiv, 17
 claritatem dedit observationi xviii, 66
 claritatem thapsiæ dedit Nero xiii, 43 claritatem et hac via quærentes xxxiv, 3
 claritas tanta superfluit iv, 11
 claritas animalium aut operum xxviii, 24 claritates ingeniorum xxxvii, 77
 claritates colorum xxxv, 36
 claritati quorundam obstante numero artificum xxxvi, 4
 claritatis ambitu xv, 15
 claritatis magnæ insula vi, 35 oppidum v, 11
 claritatis præcipuæ ellychnia xxiii, 41
 claritatis tantæ sidus ii, 6
 claritatem inunctis oculis facit xxix, 38
 claritatem excitari inveterato medicamento xxviii, 27
 claritatem restitui xx, 49
 claritatem oculis afferunt 42
 claritatem oculorum consequuntur xxix, 38
 claritatem visus adjuvat nitrum xxxi, 46 donat sanguis crocodili xxviii, 28 restitui xxix, 38
 claritatibus operum xxxv, 34
 Clara dimicatio viii, 7
 clara in primis insula xxix, 2 fama centum urbium iv, 20 tumulto Achillis 26
 clara nomine Massinissæ Numidia v, 2
 clara urbs variis temporibus iv, 7
 clara quondam oppida vi, 32
 clara ambo sævitia iii, 14
 clara luce xi, 54
 clare intelligi posset xxxvii, 6 clare professi xvi, 5 clareque 41 clare repetita res raptas xxii, 3
 clari amnes iv, 23
 clari Numantini iii, 4
 clari extitere xxxv, 36
 clari exemplis manifesta fit xxv, 53
 claro colore xxxv, 52
 claro fulgere lumine ix, 87
 claro præconio Herophili xxv, 23
 clarorum imagines xxxv, 2
 clarus sapientia xxv, 5 arte medendi 3 medicina 5 inter magistros dicendi xx, 57

- clarum et conspicuum sidus ii, 23
 clarum fulmen ii, 52
 clarum est vii, 12 clarumque dictu
 xii, 54
 clarum præconium xxv, 38
 clarior candor unionum ix, 56 clarior
 in argento xxxiii, 19
 clarior domo quam scientia xvii, 1
 clarior in argento color xxxiii, 19
 clarior fama iv, 27
 clariorem eam artem fecit xxxv, 7
 clariorem fieri xxix, 19
 clariorem oculorum aciem facit xx, 39
 clariorem vitam fecere xxvi, 1
 clariores literas minium facit xxxiii,
 40
 clariores in tenebris oculi cassi xi, 54
 clarius cælum ipsum facit Italia iii, 6
 clarius hæc omnia fulsere in Scipione
 vi, 1
 clarius argento splendere xxxiii, 23
 clarius cernunt aquilæ x, 88 clarius
 vident xxv, 38
 clarius micat x, 22
 clarius intelligi non aliter potest
 xxxvii, 15
 clarissima acie oculorum x, 3
 clarissima aquarum xxxi, 24 gens
 xxxii, 7 insula iv, 27 urbs ii, 93
 clarissima cum fuit Græcia xviii, 12
 clarissima quondam Ninus vi, 16
 clarissima quæque xxxiv, 19
 clarissimæ familiæ xviii, 5 gentes vii,
 54
 clarissimæ herbarum v, 29
 clarissimæ rei honorem debemus
 xxix, 13
 clarissime cernunt oculi conditi xi, 53
 lynces xxviii, 32
 clarissime audire x, 89
 clarissime intelligi potest xxix, 6
 clarissime condidit præcepta xxvi, 6
 clarissimo exemplo xxxv, 36
 clarissimo artis ejus xxxvii, 4
 clarissimum auctoritate xix, 51
 clarissimum insigne virtutis xvi, 3
 clarissimum in civitate esse vii, 45
 clarissimum in terris oppidum iv, 4
 clarissimum Asia Pergamum viii, 81
 clarissimum nomen accepit xiv, 10
 clarissimi auctores ii, 3 in ea scientia
 xxxvi, 4 pictores xxxv, 32
 clarissimi Pænorum viii, 21
 clarissimi Græciæ poetæ ix, 30
 clarissimus amnis vi, 4 civis xiii, 26
 per omnes gentes xxxvi, 4 pictura
 xxxiv, 19 scientia medicinæ xviii,
 15
 clarissimus regum omnium Alexander
 viii, 17
 clarissimus Imperator xxv, 7
 clarissimus ventorum ii, 46
 Classarius Cæsaris vii, 53
 Classe exeunte e portu 21
 classe circumvecta Germaniam ii, 67
 classe depugnare vii, 57
 classe vincere vi, 32
 classe victi ii, 26
 classem portu educere 9
 classes e cupresso xvi, 60
 classes armatæ xxxii, 1
 classes expugnari cærauniis xxxvii, 51
 classes pingi cœpere xxxv, 41
 classes Alexandri ix, 2. xii, 42. xix,
 5 Pompeii iii, 16
 classibus Pompeii Varro præerat, ibid.
 classis Achillis v, 33 Cæsariana
 xxxii, 1 Duillii Imp. xvi, 74 Sci-
 pionis, ibid.
 classis prima xxxiii, 13
 classis præfectus vi, 21. 24. ix, 29
 classis statio v, 33
 classium Philadelphi præfectus vi, 35
 classibus rem gerente xxxvii, 11
 classibus territis xvi, 2
 classibus familiare genus picturæ
 xxxv, 31
 Clathris ferreis circumdati viii, 7
 Clava in os addita viii, 38
 clavarum modo ix, 48
 Clavata purpura 61
 Claudi ii, 5
 claudus altero pede x, 9 claudicans
 (statua) xxxiv, 19 claudicante
 vitulo viii, 70
 Clauditem affert 68 clauditates xxviii,
 6 clauditis occursum despuimus 7
 Claudit regna Arabiæ Charax vi, 31
 claudit eos mons altissimus vi, 23
 claudit sanguinem vulneris xxvi, 83
 claudit suum vulnus arbor xvi, 77
 clauditur Europæ sinus iv, 18
 clauditur urbs ab oriente iii, 9
 claudunt Nomadas Scenitæ vi, 32
 clauduntur ab occidente iv, 26
 clausa omnia aperiri xxvi, 9
 Clavem qui invenit vii, 57
 claves cellæ vinariæ xiv, 14
 claves signasse satis non est xxxiii, 6
 Clavis tunditur linum xix, 3
 Claviculæ vitium xxiii, 3
 Clavis caligariis ferrum quod placet
 xxxiv, 41 clavus caligaris xxii, 46
 clavi caligares ix, 33 clavi crepi-
 darum xxxvi, 26 clavis aureis suf-
 figere crepidas xxxiii, 14 clavi in
 calciamento ii, 98
 clavi a cruce xxviii, 11

- Clavus latior ix, 63 Lati clavi tunica viii, 73
 Clavus adactus x, 20. xvi, 79 ferreus x, 75 Edificium sine ferreo clavo xxxvi, 23
 clavum ferreum desigere xxviii, 17
 clavo aere affixa janua xxxii, 16
 clavo percussi lapides xxxvi, 30
 clavo adalligantur xxvi, 12
 clavos e sepulcro evulsos xxxiv, 44
 clavorum capitibus xxxv, 51
 clavum non tenet cedrus xvi, 76
 patitur olea xvii, 37
 clavus, in favis xi, 16
 clavo similis auricha xvi, 76
 clavis fugiendum est ferrum fragile xxxiv, 41
 clavis veteribus deraditur rubigo ferri 45
 clavos macerant 25
 Clavos sanat finum apri vel suis xxviii, 62 aristolochia xxvi, 87 axungia xxviii, 37 sebum bubulum 69 extrahit Ammonicum xxiv, 14 sanat iris xxi, 83 cortex salicis xxiv, 37
 clavos in naribus sanat Lycium 27
 clavis, qui morticini vocantur, medetur laser xxii, 49
 clavis pedum remedia ex animalibus xxx, 23 blitum xx, 93 gith 71 adanum xxvi, 66 laser precipue utilitatis xxii, 49 radices lili xxi, 74 sal xxxi, 45
 clavum corporis si quis distringat xxviii, 12
 Claustra coërcent montes ili, 1
 claustra quaterne machinis xxvi, 9
 Clansula cantus x, 52
 clausulæ nervorum summæ xi, 101
 Clasma, sanguinaria xxvii, 91
 Clematida appellaverunt xxiv, 49 clematidem Græci vocant 89 clematidas alias Græci habent 89
 Clematis Ægyptia 90
 Clematitis, aristolochia xxv, 54
 Clemens elephas viii, 2. 19 clementes crabrones xi, 24
 clementes ritus vi, 14
 clementer acceptus ab elephante ramus viii, 8
 Clementia ii, 5
 clementia in supplices viii, 19 clementia Imperatorum xvi, 3 clementia regis hospitali vi, 24
 clementia elephantorum viii, 7 leonum 21 Sine clementia puniunt fucos apes xi, 11
 clementiæ insigne vii, 26
 Cleonicion xxiv, 87
 Cleron vocant xi, 26
 Clibanum aut furnum xx, 39
 clibanis præbent usum xix, 3 In clibanis calefaciunt xxvii, 59 In clibanis coctus panis xviii, 27 In clibanis uritur xxxiif, 34
 Clidion ix, 18
 Cliduchus (Euphranoris) xxxiv, 19 Phidias, ibid. Polycleti, ibid.
 Cliens Catonis vii, 12
 clientum honos xxxiv, 9
 Clientelæ. Acceptæ gentes in clientelas 15
 Climacteres vii, 50
 Clinice medicina xxix, 2. xxx, 30
 Clinopodium. Medicinæ ex eo xxxi, 10
 Clivia avis x, 17
 Clivus Capitolinus xix, 6
 clivo molli exaggerato xxxvi, 21
 Clivosa xvi, 60
 clivusum solum xviii, 55
 clivosis locis 7
 Cloacas mirabantur senes xxxvi, 24 cloacarum redemptor 2
 Clodunt pecudes xviii, 76
 Cludit mare ii, 47
 cludunt venena sub gemmis xxxiii, 6 cluduntur latera tabulis 21
 clusit auro 6
 Cluere, purgare dicebant xv, 36
 cluendo xxxv, 4
 Clune exacuta xxix, 39
 clunes gallinarum spectentur x, 71
 clunes in extremas viii, 8 Vestibus rectis super clunes xxviii, 23 Resident in clunes viii, 55
 clunes ranæ marinæ ix, 74
 clunibus matris se imponens scorpio xi, 30
 clunibus præcedentium imponentes capita viii, 50
 cluniam colore lucent lampyrides xi, 34
 clunibus conveniunt aranei 29
 Clusiles conchæ ix, 61
 Clupea, piscis 17
 Clymenus (herba) xxv, 33
 clymeni folliculi xxvi, 87
 clymenos sistit profuvia sanguinis 82 sedat suspiria 26 remedio est vigiliarum 69 semen hienem absุมit 48
 clypei ponuntur ærei xxxv, 2 argentei viii, 82. xxxv, 6
 clypeos qui invenerunt vii, 57
 clypeo dimicans (Antidoti) xxxv, 40
 clypeorum unde nomen 4
 clypeos dicare primus instituit 3 ex

auro Pœni factitavere xxxv, 4
 Clypeum Minervæ qui intus pinxit 34
 clypeus ardens ii, 34
 Clystere infundere xxiv, 40 in oleo aut
 melle xx, 92 infundere salem xxxi,
 45 infusa clocynthis xx, 5 infun-
 dunt marinam tepefactam xxxi, 33
 clysteribus exinanita corpora xxxii,
 17
 clysteribus extrahere helleborum xxv,
 23
 Cnedinum oleum xv, 7
 Cneoron xxi, 29. 36 cneoros xiii, 35
 Cneostros, ibid
 Cnicos xxi, 56 Italiæ ignota 53 sive
 attractylis. Medicinæ ex ea 107
 Cnide, urtica piscis xxxii, 51
 Coacervantar scintillæ xviii, 84
 Coacta in arctum majestas xxxvii, 1
 coacta inventio auri xxxiii, 19
 coacta subtilitate xxxi, 21
 coactæ brevitatis arbores xii, 6
 coactæ præcoces xvi, 42
 coacti amnes omnia rapere atque au-
 ferre xxxvi, 24
 coactam mori inedia xiv, 14
 coactam vestem faciunt lanæ per se
 viii, 73
 coacto mollius humore ii, 61
 coactum in lanæ mollietatem xix, 1
 coactum lac in duritiam xxiii, 64
 coactum Sole ad crassitudinem mel-
 lis xxix, 37 succum dividunt in
 pastillos xiii, 43
 coactus succus ferulæ xxv, 11 pana-
 cis xii, 57
 coactus eorum usus xiv, 21
 coactus humor in liquorem ii, 42 in
 nives 39
 coactus periculo viii, 19
 coactus fateri scelus 61
 Coagulatio lactis si acciderit xxx, 47
 coagulationem lactis sanat mustum
 xliii, 18 coagulatione prima lactis
 xxviii, 45
 coagulant sanguinem xxiv, 42
 coagulari lac in stomacho cera non
 patitur xxii, 55
 coagulati lactis potu xx, 53
 coagulato lacti xxiii, 64
 coagulatur lac in caseum, ibid.
 coagulatus in spumam xxxv, 52
 coagulet lac xii, 54
 coaguli vis ad caseos figurandos xvi,
 72 coaguli vice utuntur lacte asinæ
 xi, 98 coaguli modo vii, 13
 coagulo terræ alvum sistit xxvii, 43
 coagulo quocumque spinæ, &c. ex-
 trahuntur xxviii, 76

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

coagulum lactis qui sorbuerunt xxii,
 49
 coagulum si nocuerit, retingitur
 lacte asinino xxviii, 45
 coagulum agninum sanguinem sistit in
 naribus xxx, 38
 coagulo agnino sanatur morsus aranei
 xxix, 27
 coagulum cervorum xxviii, 58 sæcu-
 ros præstat ab ictu serpentium 42
 coagulum equi 58 libri viii, 49 hin-
 nulei 50. xxviii, 42 laudatum ix,
 96 hædi xxviii, 45 leporis 77 pe-
 coris, contra venena omnia ix, 36
 quadrupedis cujuscumque xxx, 42
 vituli marini vii, 32. 53
 Coagmentari xvii, 26
 coagmentatur allium pluribus nucleis
 xix, 34
 coagmentationes alternas fieri xxxvi,
 51
 Coalescere triennio xvii, 36
 coalescit vulnere diductum xi, 57
 coalescit vulnus ix, 76
 coalescunt facillime xvii, 24 coales-
 cunt quaternæ xiii, 7
 Coarctari lineas ii, 13
 Coarguere hic licet xxxvii, 37 Nec co-
 arguam quemquam iii, 1
 coarguerat Melium xviii, 4
 coarguat indiligentiam x, 30
 coarguenda portentia magica xxv, 7
 coarguendas barbarorum insidias
 xxxvii, 60
 coarguendo eo ii, 112
 coarguendos eos xxxiv, 3
 coarguendum irrisu xxviii, 29
 coarguentibus imperitiam suam xvii,
 19
 coarguetur Magorum vanitas xxxvii,
 14
 coargui possunt xxii, 27
 coarguimus Magicas vanitates xxxvi, 1
 coarguit reum ejus sceleris xi, 71
 coarguit eam sententiam 16
 coarguit totum id xxiii, 29
 coarguisse ea non minus refert xxix,
 20 coarguisse mendacia xxxvii, 73
 coarguitur magnitudine xii, 54 coar-
 guunt hos fici xvi, 56 coarguuntur
 facile xi, 45
 Coassationes binas xxxvi, 62
 Cobio, in mari xxxii, 53
 Cobion, dendroides xxvi, 45
 Coccum. Medicinæ ex eo xxiv, 4 di-
 catum paludamentis xxii, 1 coc-
 cum Galatiæ ix, 65
 cocci nitor xxxiii, 40 rubor x, 29
 anasteritas et nitor ix, 62

2 L

- cocci colorem habent xvi, 10 cocci colore arena xxxiii, 37 cocco rubens color xxi, 22
 cocco Gnidio color cocci xxvii, 46
 cocco Tyrio tingere ix, 65
 cocco roboris doses ilex provocat xvi, 12
 Coccinei acini xxi, 105
 Coccygia (arbor) xiii, 41
 Coccyx x, 11
 Cochleæ. De his viii, 59 Natura earum, et remedia ex eis xxx, 15
 Remedia muliebribus malis ex cochleis 43
 cochlearum genera in mari xxxii, 53
 cochleæ hyberno tempore nascuntur ix, 74 adnascuntur ficis xvii, 37
 lactucis innascuntur xix, 57
 cochleæ nondum peractæ xxix, 36 altiles ix, 82 aquatiles, terrestres 51 fluviatiles xxxii, 19
 fluviales, sylvestres xxx, 15 minutæ xviii, 44 minutæ longæque xxx, 43 quæ latæ et minutæ passim inveniuntur 10 inanes 8 exentæ testis 21 quæ nudæ inveniuntur 30
 cochleæ dentes habent xi, 62 Capita equorum in cochleis ix, 1
 cochlearum in cornibus arenulæ xxx, 8 oculorum vicem cornicula bina implent xi, 52. xxx, 47 cornua ad prætentandum iter xi, 45 bina, ibid.
 cochleæ persequuntur caulem asphodeli xxii, 32 quæ gregatim folia sectantur xxx, 42
 cochlearum cibus 20 quæ sunt in usu cibi xxix, 39 coqui debent illotæ xxx, 11 dantur in cibos his quorum alienatur mens 16 duras facit magnitudo 15
 cochlearum sagina ix, 82
 cochlearum terrena xxx, 39 terrena sanguinem sistunt 38
 cochlearum calyces frangi xxviii, 4
 cochleæ Africanæ 57 ad urinæ incontinentiam xxx, 22. xxxii, 35
 cochlearum cinis extenuat albugines xxix, 38 sistit alvum xxx, 20 medetur ambustis 35 articularum doloribus illinitur 23 decoctæ comminuunt calculos 21 capita remedio sunt doloribus capitis xxix, 36 cinis prodest comitialibus morbis xxx, 27 dysentericis 19 latæ, parvæ, medentur ulceribus 22 inguinum tumorem leniunt, ibid. crudæ prosunt ischiadicis, ibid. cinis medetur lateris doloribus xxx, 18 lien 17 lumbis 18 saliva palpebras infantium corrigit 47 accelerant partum 43 tollunt pedum et articularum dolores 23 cinis prodest phthisin sentientibus 26 succus providentia in sede sanat 22 sedant pruritum 41 cinis medetur ramicosis 47 contritæ sanguinem e naribus fluentem sistunt 38
 cochlearum cibus medetur stomacho 15 cochleæ suspiria emendant et vomicas 16 spuma medetur testibus 22. xxxii, 34 fimum Venerem inhibet xxx, 49 vulvis prosunt 43 fluviatiles quartanis medentur xxxii, 38 concitant Venerem 50 veteres illinuntur xxx, 12 nudæ medentur perniciosis 23
 cochlearum inanium cinis 22
 cochlearum cinis spissat, calcificat 10
 Cochleæ (torculi) xviii, 74 cochleæ in oleario usu xxxii, 53
 Cochleari mensura xxi, 99
 cochlearii mensura xx, 89
 cochlearis mensura xxiv, 58
 cochlearibus duobus xxvi, 66 binis xx, 47 ternis xxx, 20. 21
 cochlearibus dantur xxiii, 38
 cochlearibus subditum xxxii, 28
 cochlearibus perforari ovorum calyces xxviii, 4
 cochlearium singulorum mensura 21 duorum mensura 67
 Cochlides (gemmæ) xxxvii, 74
 Cocta, crudaque xxii, 32
 cocta legitime fæx vini xxiii, 31
 cocta mala meliora 54
 cocta ova ut indurescant xxix, 11
 cocta in cinere radix xxvii, 24
 cocta colore ventris x, 56
 coctus cinere panis xxviii, 58
 coctus iterum panis xxxii, 68
 coctus Solibus fructus xii, 11
 cocti dulcescunt raphani xix, 26 coctis similes raphani, ibid.
 coctis lateribus ii, 57
 coctis cinere foliis xxvii, 30
 Coctionem facere xx, 39
 Coctura Apiciana xix, 41
 coctura exurente xii, 17 cocturam vocant xiv, 6
 Coctilibus laterculis vii, 57. xxxiv, 46
 Coctivæ castaneæ xv, 25
 Coccolobis, vitis xiv, 4
 Cocus vii, 10
 coqui eximunt apio acetum xix, 62

eximunt nimum cibi salem xxiv, 1
 triumphorum pretiis parantur ix, 81
 coquos emi pluris quam equos, ibid.
 cociis dedere Parthi suos mores x, 71
 coquos non habebant in servitiis xviii, 28
 cocos fecit Pytheas xxxiii, 55
 Codicibus tablina implebantur xxxv, 2
 Codicilli dati Bellerophonti xii, 27
 codicilli e smilace xvi, 63
 codicillis alloqui xxvi, 39
 codicillos missatis epistolarum gratia xxxiii, 4
 Cœca exilitas viii, 76 cœca Fortuna ii, 5
 cœca mens 45 cœca origine x, 86
 cœca subtilitas xviii, 56
 cœci multi pisces capiuntur ix, 24
 cœci pulli, quibus sint x, 79
 cœci rami xvi, 54 serpentes ix, 76
 smaragdi xxxvii, 18
 cœcis doloribus xxix, 10
 cœca metu perdoes x, 51
 cœcos gignunt canes viii, 62. x, 83
 lepores, ibid.
 cœcos fuisse comparatos ei ceteros xviii, 7
 cœcos dolores sanat Commagenum xxix, 13
 Cœcitas eis oboritur x, 56
 cœcitate ut liberatur homo xi, 55
 cœcitate perpetua xxx, 7
 cœcitate tabani moriuntur xi, 43
 cœcitatem inferens liquor aspersus oculis xii, 18 Post cœcitatē visu reddito xxxvi, 64
 Cœlebs columba x, 52
 cœlibem arborem xvii, 35
 Cœleste malum xviii, 44
 cœlestes aquæ xvii, 2
 cœlestis aqua xx, 85
 cœlesti aqua si discoquantur xxii, 74
 in aqua cœlesti xxiii, 70
 cœlestis arcus xii, 52
 cœlestis injuriæ duo genera xviii, 69
 cœlestis naturæ voluptatem affert mel xi, 12
 cœlestis nomenclatura ii, 5
 cœlestis sterilitas xviii, 69
 cœlestia arma 7
 cœlestia dona xi, 14
 cœlestia scire xviii, 68
 cœlestem divinitatem 56
 cœlesti humore fieri crystallum xxxvii, 9
 cœlesti subtilitate ommissa xviii, 56
 cœlesti passu ii, 5
 cœlestibus causis 80
 cœlestium literarum scientia 59

Cœliacas xx, 76
 cœliacas quæ medeantur ex animalibus xxviii, 58
 cœliacas juvat decoctum acinorum xxiii, 10
 nuclei acinorum 9 bacca agrifolii xxiv, 72
 anisum xx, 72
 brassica 34 cortex bryæ xxiv, 42
 jecur capræ xxviii, 58
 casena sapos xxxiv, 58
 ceratia xxvi, 34
 coronopus xxii, 22
 tunica subjecta cortici xxiv, 3
 cotonea xxiii, 54
 succus cotoneorum, ibid.
 erysimon xxii, 75
 cinis ex ficu xxiii, 63
 gallæ xxiv, 5
 gallinarum membrana xxx, 19
 pulmones hyenæ xxviii, 27
 lac fœmineum 21
 lactuca xx, 26
 curant laphato sativo 86
 utilis leucographis xxvii, 78
 lini semen xx, 92
 decoctum mali Punici xxiii, 57
 melis-ophyllon xxi, 86
 menta xx, 53
 mori flos xxiv, 74
 farina foliorum myrti xxiii, 81
 ocimum xx, 48
 lutea ovorum xxix, 11
 ovia in aceto macerata, ibid.
 nigrum papaver xx, 76
 potamogeton xxvi, 33
 raphani xx, 13
 rhacoma xxvii, 105
 rhoica folia xxiv, 54
 succus ruborum 73
 salsugo xxxi, 44
 tragos xxvii, 117
 Vetonica xxvi, 28
 vina condita xxiii, 24
 Cœlitum quædam societas vii, 33
 cœlum Dei ii, 63
 Cœlon, cœruleum xxxiii, 57
 Cœlum superius ii, 53
 cœlum digessere periti in 41
 cœlum in sedecim partes divisere 55
 in cœlum euntem Herculem xxxv, 40
 cœlum adeptus, meritis vii, 40
 cœlum spectate sic inducto homine xxiii, 1
 cœlum sela volucrum aspicit crebro, gallinaceus x, 24
 cœlum aliud per nubes ii, 38
 cœlum sine Luna xiv, 27
 cœlum, mundus ii, 1
 cœlum ipsum clarius fecit Italia iii, 6
 cœlum ardere visum ii, 58
 cœlum prebent xiv, 27
 cœlum appellavere majores aëra ii, 38
 cum per cœlum licuit xi, 5
 cœlum terræ, quidam parere cogunt xvii, 2
 cœlum nullo modo flecti xvi, 59
 cœlum austrinum aut nubilum si fiat 46
 cœlum intelligere xviii, 68
 cœlum splendidum 80
 hybernum ii, 47
 siccum xviii, 31
 mollius 62
 veluti novo cœlo vi, 24
 cœlum Siculum xi, 30
 cœlum sibi vindicant aquæ xxxi, 1

cælum aquæ videant 23
 cælum assignavit avibus rerum natura x, 72 cælum olfactantes boves xviii, 88 cælum petunt e vestigio x, 54
 cælum abstulit tres terræ partes ii, 68
 cælum capitis xi, 49
 cæli aër ille xxiv, 19 cæli annua ratio xvii, 47
 cæli circumflexus vi, 39 cæli colore xix, 6 cæli mutato cursu xxxvi, 15
 cæli effectū ad terram deciduo xviii, 57
 cæli facies vi, 21 cæli fastigio meridiano ii, 90 cæli fide secūra x, 3
 cæli habitum regio mutavit xvii, 3
 cæli hiatus ii, 26
 cæli ima et meridiano contraria ii, 99
 cæli indulgentia xvii, 2 cæli intemperie xii, 14 cæli interpretes ii, 9
 cæli invitantis voluptate xvi, 41
 cæli membra vi, 39 cæli mensura ii, 21 cæli mores xiv, 3. xvii, 2 cæli murmur xviii, 86
 cæli observationem viii, 42
 cæli pars serena xviii, 77 cæli quinque partes, sive Zonæ ii, 68 cæli partes quatuor 46
 cæli ratio xviii, 64 cæli regio xvii, 43 cæli regione xviii, 90 cæli rigor xvii, 37 cæli rores biberit xv, 2
 cæli salubritate ac temperie xxxvii, 77
 cæli societas margaritis ix, 54
 cæli societas cum terris xviii, 68 cæli sudor, mel xi, 12
 cæli temperies iii, 6 cæli tempestas xviii, 8 cæli tepor xvii, 35 cæli tristitia 34
 cæli variantis impatiens vitis xiv, 4
 cæli vastitas ii, 41 cæli vertex 63
 cæli vitio exuri vites xvii, 35
 cælo Æthiopis viii, 80 cælo aquoso xvii, 35 cælo austriore xviii, 31
 cælo autumnali similis xxxvii, 37
 cælo citeriore Europæ xv, 36
 cælo inferiore ii, 57 cælo invidente xvi, 68
 cælo miuante ix, 54 cælo mitiore xv, 19
 cælo salubri vii, 2 cælo sereno xxi, 47
 cælo silente xviii, 69
 cælo tonante xv, 40 cælo tranquillo ii, 81

cælo vernante vii, 2 cælo viridi xvii, 14
 cælo devocare Jovem xxviii, 4
 cælo rerum cunctarum impressæ effigies ii, 3 E cælo futura peti credenti xxx, 1
 cælo emissus advenisset xxvi, 7 E
 cælo missum putant xvi, 95
 cælo proximæ rupes xxxvi, 1
 cælo dicavit xxix, 1
 cælo non ostendi oculos nefas xi, 55
 cælo solum optime miscere xvii, 2
 operis facultas constat et cælo 3
 cælo committere xxxvi, 50
 cælo cadentes nubeculæ xviii, 83
 cælo decidere xxxvii, 59
 cælo gaudent margaritæ ix, 54
 cælo quocumque gaudens xix, 19
 cælo maxime constare ea xviii, 56
 cælo constant reliqua xvii, 25
 cælo continentur vii, 25
 cælo fecunditatem eblandito xvi, 51
 cælo non esse jus in aliqua vite xiv, 4
 cælo obnoxia magis omnis infirmitas xvi, 51 Non alio spirare cælo vii, 2 Tactum e cælo est xiv, 19
 Coëmendo agros xviii, 7 coëmisse 68
 coëmta passim a vulgo xii, 35
 coëmtras aves x, 72 coëmtrum ex usu æs xxxiv, 20
 Cœna edita vii, 54 A cœna v, 22
 cœna aditali sacerdotii x, 23 dimidia eorum ix, 58 hospitali xxxiii, 24
 magnifica ix, 58 pauperis xxii, 43
 poëtæ mimorum xxviii, 62
 sponsalium xxx, 2 tota xxviii, 63
 cœnæ Deum xxix, 14 triumphales ix, 81. xiv, 17. xxxiii, 36
 solemnes xxi, 8 ad pulvinaria compararentur xxxii, 10
 cœnæ purgamenta xxxvi, 60
 cœnam Principi dedit vates xiv, 6
 Ad cœnam Regis venit xxxv, 36
 cœnis ademere glires et conchyliā legēs Censoriæ viii, 82
 cœnarum interdicta x, 71 interdicta abdomina viii, 77
 cœnarum lautitia summa xxxv, 46
 Glandia in cœnis xxxvi, 2
 cœnis magicis xxx, 6
 Cœnacula excelsa xxxvi, 19
 Cœnantibus xxxiii, 52
 cœnaret apud Aquilium vii, 54
 cœnasse rerum naturæ opes x, 72
 cœnat remedia vera xxiv, 1
 cœnaturam sexcenties HS. confirmans ix, 58

cœnitavisse apud omnes xxxiii, 50
 Cœnatio Callisti xxxvi, 12
 Cœnum qui fontes faciunt xxxi, 22
 cœno fontium utuntur 32 In cœno
 vivens testudo xxii, 14 cœnum
 fodere ix, 30 Volutario in cœno
 xiv, 28 cœno inaccessa ora vi, 31
 Cœpere ex anulo inimicitiae xxxiii, 6
 cœpere cerni x, 41 coli xxxi, 30 erui
 viii, 59 incubari x, 75 classes
 pingi xxxv, 41 secari viii, 4 sor-
 dere xxxiii, 2 tingi cornua xvi, 84
 cœpit vocari llium xvi, 88 cœpit id
 a divo Augusto xv, 39 cœpit ad
 nidum accedere x, 51 cœpit cum
 Phidia xxxvi, 4
 cœpta est ars exerceri xxxiv, 3 con-
 fici xxxiii, 57 exerceri xvii, 4 expo-
 ni xxxv, 33 cœpta lanificia xi, 27
 cœpta erat portari x, 5
 cœpti uri calculi xxxvi, 66
 cœptos dolores sedat xxvi, 58 cœptos
 saginari turdos x, 30
 cœptum id appeti xxxiii, 8 apportari
 57 credi 45 densari xxxi, 46 peti
 xii, 40 profici xiv, 1 variari xxi, 3
 cœptum addi sua memoria xxxiii, 52
 cœpturo vere xvi, 41
 cœptus addi et magnes xxxvi, 66
 adjici xxxiii, 8 avelli xvii, 35 coli
 xxxi, 30 inveniri 39 legi censu
 senator xiv, 1 cœptus est usus
 xix, 7
 cœrcendam succi abundantiam xx,
 2
 cœrcendas minime quietas partes
 xxxvi, 1
 cœrcent claustra montes iii, 1 ul-
 cera xx, 26 intemperantiam xxiv,
 37 spongiæ xxxi, 47
 cœrcentur putatione xvii, 32 vites
 annua tonsura xiv, 3
 cœrcere animalia carcere x, 72 su-
 dorem xxiii, 25 tumultuantes
 xxvii, 113
 cœrcet herbas siccitas xviii, 50 hor-
 rores xxvi, 71 impetus ulcerum
 xxxvi, 57 morbum xxxii, 33 na-
 turam olei sal xiii, 2 phthiriasin
 xxiv, 44 pilos evulsos xxviii, 47
 pubertatem xxi, 104 sudores 73
 cœrcetur impetus xvii, 35
 cœrcita gracilitate xvi, 60
 cœrcitas Alpinus Gallias xii, 2
 Cœrulea bacca xv, 39
 cœrulei angues ix, 17 lacerti viii, 60
 magnetes meliores xxxvi, 25
 cœrulei splendoris xxxvii, 51
 cœruleis oculis viii, 30

cœruleo subtrita lutea xxxiii, 27
 cœruleo flore xxvii, 80
 cœruleus flos heliotropii xxii, 29
 cœruleus fertur Borysthenes xxxi, 30
 cœruleus pejor xxix, 27
 Cœruleum. De eo xxxiii, 56
 Cœtus hominum v, 10
 cœtum reliquorum talium fugiunt vi,
 20 Proripuit se in cœtus viii, 71
 Cogemus fateri xx, 1
 cogendæ asinæ ut bibant viii, 68
 cogendi vomere, bibere xxv, 79
 cogendum pasci pecus viii, 75
 cogentia sorbere xxxiii, 26
 cogere .)(. fundere ii, 104
 cogere agmen x, 61
 cogente aquas Sole xxxiv, 32
 coget infirmitas xvii, 35 Ubi res co-
 get xvi, 6
 cogi in cursum viii, 68 in pœnam 19
 cogi sacrilegos libere illam xxiv, 102
 cogit agmen viii, 5
 cogit altitudo videri minores ii, 11
 cogit hoc idem avaritia 47
 cogit dici accuratius xvi, 66
 cogito pecudem, pastor, in opaca
 xviii, 76
 cogit ratio credi ii, 77
 cogit stare navigia xxxii, 1
 cogit se venundari xv, 11
 cogitur in pastillos xx, 2 in bitumen
 xxxi, 39 succus Sole xxiv, 73
 Crescit qua cogitur forma xix, 24
 cogunt confiteri xxv, 5 plura dicere
 xxix, 1 dici plura 14 pacem esse
 xvi, 65 volare x, 15
 cogunt greges in convallum viii, 8
 Cogitanti bellum Æthiopicum vi, 35
 cogitare de progrediendo vii, 54 Quæ
 persequi non equidem cogito xxxvii,
 75 Minime male cogitantes xviii,
 6
 cogitet quisque secum xxxvi, 1 Si
 perducta mens illuc usque cogitet
 vi, 24
 cogitavit Sesostriis perducere alveum
 33 cogitavit continuare iii, 16
 cogitantes palliati xxv, 40
 Cogitatio ubi animæ vii, 56 cogitatio
 animum subito transvolans vii, 10
 cogitatio magna obcœcat xi, 54
 cogitatio vero subit xxxvi, 24 In
 ea cogitatione fessus 21
 cogitatione ante pascuntur xxii, 47
 cogitatione non occultant intentionem
 picæ x, 59
 cogitationes ipsarum artificum spectantur
 xxxv, 40 cogitationes Neronis xxx,
 5 Tiberii vii, 46

- cogitationi occurrere omnium xxix, 1
 cogitationis terminus ii, 1
 cogitationum velocitas vii, 10
 Cognata arbor xv, 21 cognata res arundini papyrus xxiv, 51
 cognata desideria xi, 55
 cognata res calci gypsum est xxxvi, 59 cognata est huic gemma xxxvii, 28 cognata ignium naturæ vis xxxv, 51 cognata juga montium v, 27 cognata struthia et cotonea xxiii, 55 cognata res vino est sapa 30
 cognatæ arbores xvi, 16
 cognatis causis xxxi, 21
 cognatum genus x, 4 cognatum hoc apibus xxi, 47
 cognatus Dædali vii, 57
 Cognatio quædam ejusdem amnis xxviii, 31
 cognatio huic magna ignium ii, 109 dierum ac noctium vi, 39 nucleorum xvi, 23 siderum xxxvii, 28 siderum cum homine ii, 24 nobilium xxxv, 40 porri et cæparum xix, 33 venenorum xxii, 46
 Cognatio (Pamphili) xxxv, 36
 cognatio cæli, gentium xviii, 57
 cognatione quadam crystalli xxxvii, 15 papyri xvi, 64 unguentii xxi, 11 Sappium ex cognatione scriitur xvi, 23
 cognationem æris nomine fecerunt atramento sutorio xxxiv, 32 cognationem habent xxxvi, 37 Propter cognationem nominis xxiv, 20
 cognationes caprarum viii, 76
 cognationum intellectus in equis est 64
 Cognito fama mari ii, 67
 cognitos saltem auditu habet xxx, 1
 cognitu difficile xxv, 5. Digna cognitu res xxxvi, 15
 cognitu jucunda xiv, 21 Quod cognitum ix, 7 Qua cognitum est v, 5 cognitu experimentis ix, 86
 cognitum sibi tradit xxv, 45
 Cognomen a Romani nominis odio xxxiv, 16
 cognomen dedit v, 15 imposuit vii, 10 indidimus ii, 63 invenit ea res ix, 30
 cognomen formæ accepit xxxiv, 19 cognomen habent nationum xv, 11 cognomen injuriæ habuerunt xi, 55 cognomen trahens a liberto Cæsaris xiii, 29
 cognomen e Macedonia vii, 45 cognomen multarum gentium vi, 21
 cognomen Græcum xviii, 66 cognomen superbum xxii, 6
 cognomina prima unde xviii, 3 unde inventa xi, 105
 cognomina procerum xix, 19
 cognomina Flaccorum xi, 50 cognomina ab arboribus xvii, 1 cognomina ex arte traxerunt xxxv, 7 cognomina usurpavit xxxvi, 1 cognomina dedere unguentis xiii, 2
 cognomine suo illustravit xxxiv, 19
 cognomine insignis, ibid. cognomine dignus, ibid. cognomine Etrusci iii, 8 cognomine beatæ inclyta Arabia v, 12 cognomine improprio xxxvii, 37 cognomine Julium iii, 3
 cognomine malum xiii, 34 cognomine, in neutro genere, a cognominis, cognomines, cognominibus iv, 35 cognomines eorum vi, 2 cognomines flumini Axiacæ iv, 26 cognominis ipse xxxv, 7 cognominis montis Heraclea v, 31 Cum castello cognomine vi, 4
 cognominis sui fluvio apposita colonia iii, 26
 cognominibus æmulum ii, 6 cognominibus celebres elephantii viii, 5 cognominibus distinguuntur iii, 3 cognominibus herbarum xxv, 1
 Cohæreat rutro xxvi, 55
 cognominabatur Serapio xxi, 7
 cognominant Phrygium 39
 cognominantur soli xxx, 2
 cognominari se frigida danda præferens xxvi, 8
 cognominati Divites xxxiii, 47
 cognominatum ab eo xxiii, 19
 cognominatus ob hoc xxxv, 37 cognominavit eum conventum v, 29
 Cognoscuntur minima difficultate xxxiv, 41
 cognovit ætas nostra ii, 85
 Cohærens agro Brutio olim Sicilia iii, 14 Qui cohærent Mesopotamiæ v, 21
 cohæret oceanus ii, 65 Nec fere cohærent xvi, 83 cohærent etiam inviti canes x, 83 cohærent inter se uvæ modo viii, 59
 cohærente vix cervice vii, 53
 cohærentes sæpeprehenduntur x, 10 cohærentes in conchis margaritæ ix, 54
 cohærentia ova sepia ix, 74 cohærentia poma xv, 15 cohærentium modo xxi, 69
 cohæret radici numerosæ 30

- cohæret ranis lingua xi, 65
 cohæsisse simulacro xxxvi, 4
 Cohærescere carnes xxv, 30
 cohærescenti in gula pituitæ xxiv, 80
 cohærescentibus digitis xx, 64
 Coheres Augusto datus xxxv, 7
 Cohibens intemperantiam Alexandriæ xiv, 7 Ad cohibendas alvos xxix, 11
 cohibenda profluvia xxviii, 17
 cohibet præclare xxxvi, 37
 cohibet asperitatem xxv, 35 capillum xxiv, 2 fluentem capillum xxvi, 30 carnes excrecentes xxxiii, 58 enterocœlem xxvi, 83 epiphoras xxi, 93 ulcera quæ serpunt xxviii, 74 incrementum xxxii, 21 inflammationes xxvii, 33 mammas 53 nomas xxvi, 87 panos xxxv, 57 pilos evulsos xxxii, 24 ploratum infantis xxxvi, 4 pruritus xxii, 74 rheumatismos xxvii, 91 sanguinem vulnerum xxii, 71 singultus xx, 74 sitim 73 sudores xxxiii, 39 Venerem xxxii, 14 visa Venerea xxxiv, 50 vomitiones xx, 73 incontinentiam urinæ xxviii, 60 urinam infantium xxx, 47 uvam xxxiii, 80
 cohibere spiritum xxviii, 17
 cohiberi impetus canum xxxii, 18 scorpionem xxviii, 5
 cohibetur ferocia viii, 72 tumor testium xxviii, 60 virorum Venus 80
 cohibitus nube spiritus ii, 43
 Cohonestari defluvia capitis xxii, 15
 Cohors prætoriana v, 1 cohortes Prætorianæ ix, 5 sagittariorum vi, 26 cohorte numerosa vii, 45
 cohortibus dimissus ad aucupia x, 27
 cohortibus servatis xxii, 6
 cohortes canum viii, 61
 Coicas vocant xiii, 9
 Coire cum feris quosdam Indorum vii, 2
 coire feminas xxv, 18
 coire sibi lac quæ sentiant xxii, 44
 Sanguinem eorum non credunt coire x, 95
 coit celerrime gypsum xxxvi, 59
 coit mel xi, 15
 coit in pustulas xx, 76
 coit in arcum æquor iv, 24 Non coit cicatrix xvi, 23 Non coit cutis vulnerata xi, 93 Siccatus succus cum coit xxv, 38
 coëunti cupiditas in insitis xvii, 30
 coëunt pisces attritu ventrium ix, 74
 coëunt in densitatem xxxv, 51
 coëunt in alvenum unum xxxi, 18
 coëunt intus calores xxxvii, 46
 coëunte in angustias amplitudine 62
 coëuntem picis modo sanguinem xxi, 19
 coëutes pectinatim dentes xi, 61
 coëutes inter se vicibus vii, 2
 coëuntia ad morsum cornua xi, 34
 coëuntibus terris angustia v, 44
 coëuntibus nodis venarum xxxvii, 56
 coëuntibus palpebris xxxii, 25
 coëuntium speciem præbebant insulæ duæ iv, 27
 Coitu sideris xiv, 27 coitus, quod interlunium vocant xviii, 75 Cum in coitu Luna sit xix, 34 coitus Solis et lunæ ii, 6. 10. 99 coitus lunæ xvi, 74 coitum bis lunam cum Sole facere ii, 15 coitus vespertinus 12
 coitus homini satietas prope nulla x, 83
 coitus primi homini penitentia 81
 coitu primo solvuntur multa genera morborum xxviii, 10
 coitus aviditas putatur et cibis fieri x, 83
 coitus quando exitiales maribus xxviii, 23
 coitum novere pauca animalia grvida, præter mulierem vii, 9
 coitus animalium diversus x, 83
 Aviditas animalium ad coitus xvii, 30
 coitus libido magna leoni viii, 17 coitus asini 69 caprarum 76
 coitus avium qualis x, 73 De vario piscium coitu ix, 74 coitum fugere testudines 12
 coitus serpentium. De eo x, 82 coitum tribuit scorpionibus xi, 30
 coitu serpentium impleri murænas ix, 39
 coitus tempore viii, 61 Circa coitus 9 Agat ad rabiem coitus xxviii, 49
 coitu uno implentur viii, 77 Colligatæ inter se in coitu xxx, 49
 coitu negato viii, 26
 coitu septuageno xxvi, 63
 coitu genituraque privata, qui xxv, 37
 coitus inhibetur xxi, 92
 coitus stimulant, si credimus xxviii, 28 Ad stimulandos coitus bibitur cysnorchis xxvii, 42 ad inhibendos, ibid. quæ stimulant, petita ex animalibus xxviii, 80 stimulat iasione xxii, 39 excitat anthriscus 38 Pigerrimos in coitum viros 43
 coitus mulierum si viri oderint

- xxviii, 27
 coitus venarum in umbilico xi, 89
 coitus arborum in insitione xvii, 24
 palmarum excogitatus ab homine
 xiii, 7 vitis, olea xvii, 2
 Colando continet sordes xxxi, 28
 colante terra 23 Si coletur xvi, 50 Si
 radix coletur xx, 85
 colata fœx xxxi, 44 colata salvia ca-
 lefit xxvi, 17 colata mollia panis
 aqua fervente xiii, 26
 colatis sporta favis xxi, 49
 Colapho infracto viii, 54
 Colchicum qui biberint xxviii, 33
 Colere prædium vii, 47
 colere bene necessarium est xviii, 7
 colere familiaris, Ep. Vesp.
 colebantur agri xviii, 4 colebantur
 reges honore artium xiv, 1
 colebat exilium Africani 5
 colendo Manes vii, 56
 colente domino xviii, 7
 colentes agrum fertilissimum xvii, 4
 colentium vites culpa 37
 coli tellus dicitur xviii, 4 coli vineas
 et arva vi, 27 coli fossione xvii, 39
 coli non vult lupinum xviii, 36
 colit inter numina xxx, 30
 colitur ibi Derceto v, 19
 colitur ficus xv, 20
 coluere hortos xix, 19
 coluere tales, fictiles Deos xxxv, 45
 colunt effigies alienas 2
 coluntur sanctissimis cærimonis
 xxxvi, 4
 coluntur artes xiv, 1
 Colias (piscis) xxxii, 53
 Colicis ocimum prodest xx, 48
 Collævat interanea vesicæ mustum xxiii,
 18
 Collum, quibus gula xi, 67
 colla longa, quibus, ibid. prælonga et
 angusta 79 quibus non sunt 68
 tauris optima iii, 6
 colla sua abruptunt x, 79 circum-
 agit iynx xi, 107 contundunt bo-
 ves xviii, 49 flectunt x, 54 impo-
 nunt olores præcedentibus 32 fruc-
 tice occultant struthiocameli 1
 resupinant 52
 colla intumescere viii, 35
 colla. Descendens in colla mentagra
 xxvi, 2
 colla fictilia xvii, 35
 collo gracili ac procero x, 47
 collo similis equo viii, 27
 collo subnectant xxviii, 11
 collo semper languido lilium xxi, 11
 collum lagenæ xxviii, 48
 collata in potum aqua xxii, 74
 collata duo millia xxxiii, 5
 collata stipe xviii, 4
 collati census vii, 49
 collatis signis 25
 Collatio pecuniarum xxxvii, 4 In col-
 latione 42
 Collatitia myrrha xii, 35
 Collaudatis omnibus xxxv, 36
 Collecta in panno vestis herba xxiv,
 106
 collecta in arctum volumina viii, 17
 collectæ in arctum aves x, 19
 collecto pulvere xxx, 53
 collecto vino xiv, 27
 collecto viventia xi, 60
 collectum hordeum xviii, 18
 collectam vere xxviii, 72
 collectus humor ii, 18
 Collectaneum æs xxxiv, 20
 Collectio Geometrica ii, 21
 Collectiones gingivarum xxv, 107
 mammarum xxviii, 21 sedis xxii,
 44 vulvarum xxx, 44
 collectionum periculo xxiv, 73
 collectiones discutit xxvi, 79
 collectionibus remedia, ibid. pastilli
 acaciæ xxiv, 67 alsine xxvii, 8
 anagyros 13 balsaminum oleum
 xxiii, 47 cortex bryæ xxiv, 42
 bryon marinum xxvii, 33 cedrides
 xxiv, 12 cerri cortex et glans
 7 chelidonia xxvi, 87 corian-
 drum xx, 82 crataegonon xxvii,
 40 cichorium xx, 30 pilulæ cu-
 pressæ xxiv, 10 folia cypri xxiii,
 46 donax xxiv, 50 grossi xxiii, 64
 helxine altera xxii, 19 farina ex
 hordeo 58 lens 70 lens palustris,
 ibid. succus radicis mori xxiii, 71
 succus mororum xxiii, 70 muscus
 xxvi, 10 folia myrti xxiii, 81
 oleum ex oleastro xxiii, 38 ono-
 pordon xxvii, 87 radix paliuri
 xxiv, 71 panis xxii, 68 folia pity-
 usæ xxiv, 21 folia platani 29 re-
 seda xxvii, 107 resina xxiv, 22
 rhacoma xxvii, 105 candidus
 rhamnus xxiv, 76 radix semenque
 rubiæ 56 folia rumbotini 112 herba
 Sabina xxiv, 61 silphion xxii, 48
 smyrnion xxvii, 109 sulfur xxxv,
 50 folia terebinthi xxiv, 18 thlaspi
 xxvii, 113 succus tribuli xxii, 12
 vinum xxiii, 22 violæ xxi, 76 la-
 cryma ulmi xxiv, 33 zopissa 26
 Collectu difficilis xii, 42
 Collega in Consulatu ii, 67. xxxv, 4.
 xxxvi, 8

collega Ciceronis in Consulatu viii, 79
 collega Imperioso xxii, 5 Orfito
 ii, 31
 collega in Censura vii, 60
 collega in Prætura 29
 Collegii magister xxviii, 3
 collegiis dedere coronas xxii, 4
 collegio quodam naturæ x, 19
 collegio arariorum fabrum instituto
 xxxiv, 1
 collegio Lentuli et Metelli Coss. vii,
 10
 collegium instituere ii, 23
 collegium figulerum xxxv, 45 sacer-
 dutum viii, 42
 collegium in Triumviratu vii, 46
 Colles attolli constat xvi, 2 opere non
 nudantur xvii, 3 minus reddunt
 triticum xviii, 46 alti attolluntur
 xii, 30 amena opacitate vestiti vi,
 35 aprici iii, 6 modici vi, 35
 montani 23 Puteolani xxxv, 47
 roscidi iii, 17 vitiferi 9
 collibus aquosis xxvii, 97 saxosis et
 terrenis 109 terrenis xxv, 64
 xvii, 65 Ad collium speciem xxxi,
 39
 colles implet balsamum xii, 54
 colles pingere xxxv, 37
 colli applicata colonia iv, 5
 collis anfractu xxxi, 31
 collis manufactus vi, 31 suburbanus
 xvi, 91
 colle saxeo xiv, 8
 Colligabatur corona vitta alba xviii, 2
 colligantur in se ipsi caules xvii, 35
 colligari vehementi vinculo, ibid.
 colligat vulnera xxxv, 51
 colligata vasa xxxiii, 4
 colligatæ inter se coitu xxx, 49
 colligati leviter duo digiti xxviii, 9
 colligatum in fasciculis xix, 3
 colligatum linteolo xxix, 30
 Colligat se Zona alba in sardonyche
 xxxvii, 23
 colligebat summa ix, 58 colligebat
 pondus xv. talenta xxxiii, 15
 colligitur latitudo terræ ii, 112 lon-
 gitudi iv, 26
 colligit latitudo c. m. pass. iii, 23
 colligere circuitus prodit vi, 32
 colligit millia passuum circuitu v, 38
 colligit dimetiens tertiam partem ii,
 21
 colligit horas 77
 colligenda in arctum mensura æquo-
 rum vi, 38
 colligenda materies in circulos xvii,
 35

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

colligenda oliva e terra xv, 6
 colligendi spiritum vis mira raphano
 xix, 26
 colligens in se artus suos vitis xiv, 3
 colligente sese utroque latere ix, 41
 colligentes herbam xxv, 32 colligen-
 tem nemo vident xxiv, 107
 colligi thymum oportet xxi, 89 col-
 ligi arctius xv, 34 colligi e scopulis
 xxxv, 27
 colligeretur umbra in seipsa xxxvi, 15
 collegerat id vinum cura xiv, 8
 colligit multos fluvios Hermus amnis
 v, 31
 colligit terræ plurimum xxvi, 30
 colligit Trogus xi, 94 colligunt exem-
 plo familiari xxxi, 23 colligunt,
 quoniam xi, 67 colligit patere ii,
 21 colligere facile erit xxxiv, 3
 colligitur myrrha de quadam spina
 xii, 35
 colligitur lanis gutta in cornua 54
 colligunt intra se humorem xxxi, 87
 colligunt visum smaragdi xxxvii, 16
 colligitur ima crassitudine xxxvi, 56
 colliguntur reges annis vi. m. vi, 21
 Collicias interponere xviii, 49
 Collis imponunt succidam xxix, 9
 collisus inter claustra mons v, 27
 collisus margaritarum ix, 56
 Collocant reliqua fortuito xxxvi, 51
 collocant ea in pediculos xv, 18
 collocari ægrum xx, 54
 collocari in iugo xvii, 35
 collocavisse verius quam cælasse
 xxxiii, 55
 Collocutio quædam formicarum xi, 36
 Colloqui Deos xxviii, 27
 colloquia alitum x, 70 colloquia
 umbrarum inferorumque xxx, 5
 colloquio manente inter duos orbes
 vi, 1
 Collucet cæruleis punctis aurum xxxvii,
 39 colluceant plumæ noctibus x,
 67 collucentium stellarum oculi
 ii, 4
 Collectatur cum eo solo xxvii, 2
 Colludere viii, 2
 Colluere ora mero xxviii, 14 colluere
 dentes timuerim xxiv, 11 colluatur
 deiade vino xxv, 92 si contineatur
 et colluat xxiv, 30
 colluantur si dentes testudinum san-
 guine xxxii, 14
 colluantur vino dentes xxviii, 49
 colluantur decocti aqua xx, 23 nitro
 unguis xxiv, 6 dentes lacte ca-
 prino xxviii, 49
 colluatur succus linteo xx, 85

2 M

- collui modice in cibis xxxii, 20 col-
 luitur os de oleo xxiii, 38
 colluit gingivas decoctum lentisci
 xxiv, 28
 colluta folia trita ex aceto xx, 24
 colluta melle genuma xxxvii, 56 Ex-
 cussa tantum radix, non colluta
 xxvi, 73
 collutis dentibus xxv, 105 vino pedi-
 bus xxx, 28
 collutæ vulvæ xxviii, 77
 collutum vino rostrum xxx, 48 ani-
 sum xx, 72 os decocto citreorum
 xxiii, 56
 collutus succus xxv, 105
 colluunt dentium dolores teda xxiv,
 27 dentes caninis dentibus xxx, 8 os
 aceto xxiii, 27 dentes cum pipere
 xxxi, 46 hyssopo xxv, 105 de-
 cocto lentisci xxiv, 28 radices
 tithymali decocto xxvi, 39 eo de-
 cocto oris ulcera xxiv, 73
 Colluvies. Addita in colluviem suibus
 poturis 116
 Collyria non fecit Natura xxii, 56
 collyria chelidonia xxv, 50 colly-
 ria mercantur xxiv, 25 collyria
 terenda xxxvi, 13
 collyrii modo subdita axungia xxviii,
 37
 collyrii Ægyptii modo xxxiv, 23
 collyrii tenuitate xxvi, 78
 collyriis addi vetantes xx, 76
 collyriis oculorum minus apta xxxiv,
 34
 collyrio immisso xxiv, 94
 collyrio uni nomen dedit crocum xxi,
 82
 collyrium diaglaucion xxvii, 59 col-
 lyrium fit ex vipera xxix, 38 col-
 lyrium hieracium xxxiv, 27 colly-
 rium quæ appellatur, Samia xxxv,
 53
 collyrium in fistulas mitti xxvii, 47
 collyria fiunt felle tauri xxviii, 47
 collyriis oculorum aptissima ærugo
 xxxiv, 26 Usus spumæ argenti ad
 collyria xxxiii, 35 mixtus bubonis
 oculorum cinis xxix, 38 miscetur
 chrysocolla xxxiii, 28 succus cicu-
 tæ xxv, 95 Gentianæ succus 91
 Ammoniacum xxiv, 20 misy xxxiv,
 31 succus foliorum olæe xxiii, 34
 cinis cenanthes 5 ova xxix, 11 nu-
 clei palmarum xxiii, 51 radícula
 xxiv, 58 rosa xxi, 16 sal xxxi, 45
 stimmi xxxiii, 34
 Colocasia. De ea xxi, 51 Medicinæ
 ex ea 102
 Colon a Græcis appellatur xi, 79 coli
 inflammationibus succurrit nardum
 Gallicum v, 10 coli tormenta dis-
 cutit elaphoboscon 31
 Colum. De eo morbo xxvi, 6
 colo liberatus est xxx, 20
 colo prosunt amygdalæ xxiii, 75 cu-
 minum xx, 57 crudum lac xxviii,
 33 succus plantaginis xxvi, 47 sal
 xxxi, 45 coli vitium sanatur ave-
 galerita xxx, 20
 Colum. Per colum transeat maxime
 pura aqua xxxvi, 52
 Colocynthis. Medicinæ ex ea xx, 8
 Colonus xviii, 53 colonus bonus 3 colo-
 nis augurium 54 coloni incuria
 xiv, 8 coloni vice fungens Nilus
 xviii, 47 colono insalubre xvii, 2
 colono suo interento viii, 70
 Colonicæ oris lac xxvi, 62 colonicum
 genus ovium viii, 72
 Colonia condita iv, 4
 colonia Augusti v, 1 deducta ab Imp.
 14 a Mario iii, 12 a populo 8
 colonia Romana v, 33
 colonia immunis iii, 4 colonie im-
 munes iii, 3
 coloniam facere v, 1
 colonie jure donata civitas, ibid.
 coloniam deducens xviii, 29 colonis
 deductis vi, 31
 coloni sæpe mutati iii, 9
 Colores quot sint in pictura xxxv, 12
 colorum claritates 36 colorum com-
 missuræ et transitus 11
 colos inter hæc est tertius xiii, 2
 colorem unum ex omnibus faciat
 minii xxxvii, 54
 coloribus quatuor facta esse omnia ab
 Apelle xxxv, 36
 colores temperat ii, 16 Temperies
 in colore 80 Durior in coloribus
 xxxv, 36
 colorem quater picturæ induxit, ibid.
 colorum mutationes viii, 44 colo-
 rum naturas indicare xxxv, 11
 colorum varietas in pretio xxxvii,
 8 colorum quidam repercurus-
 sus, ibid. colorum tritor xxxv, 40
 colos, pro color xvi, 8
 colos adulteratur 76
 colos in iis tantum delectat xxi, 30
 color ærius xxxvii, 15 albicans xxv,
 50 ardentissimus xxi, 10 ater
 xxx, 6 atro proprior xiii, 30 au-
 reus xxxvii, 73 austerus ix, 60
 carbunculi xxxvii, 63 cereus 11
 corneus xxxvi, 12 croci xxxi, 42
 cyaneus x, 47 dilutus, liquidus

xii, 59 ferrugineus x, 70 flammeus xxxv, 22 fungorum lividus xxii, 50 glaucus ix, 60 Græcanicus xxxiv, 20 lanæ, quem nativum vocant xx, 14 nigricans xvi, 76 xxxv, 56 plumbeus xi, 114 puniceus xxxiv, 22 purpuræ 20 suspectu refulgens ix, 62 refulgens, candens ii, 16 rubens ix, 62 modice rufus xix, 16 qui in picturis proprie sanguinem reddit xxxii, 38 concreti sanguinis ix, 62 Sole torridus xii, 43 suavior ix, 65 sulfureus 19 surdus xxxvii, 18 surdus excitatur percussu angulorum 20 tenuis xxxv, 19 vini inclinans ad crocum xxvii, 105 viridis xxxii, 11 vitreus ix, 51
colore ad aurum inclinato xv, 10 adusto ii, 59 colore cœli xix, 6 herbido xiii, 17 non ingrato xvi, 84 fulvi lacerti viii, 60 languido in candidum vergens xii, 26 lepori similis ix, 72 livido xxv, 109 lurido xviii, 23 in luteum languescente xxvii, 106 melleo xvi, 19 rufo xxvii, 92 rutilante xvi, 22 sanguineo xxii, 23 saturo xxxvii, 61 subrutilo x, 3 varianti xiv, 4 medio inter purpureas nigrasque uvæ, ibid.
colore austerior pictor xxxv, 40 colore mutato rubescens xxvii, 88 colore præferunt sidus vi, 22 colore mutato apium xix, 46 colores subinde mutat chamæleon viii, 51
colores mutat herba chamæleon xxii, 21
colorem mutant oscines x, 42 colorem mutat polypus ix, 46 colorem mutant uniones 56 colorem mutat urtica 68 colorem homo solus in se mutat xi, 91
colorem mutans olea xii, 60 colorem eximium xxiv, 102 colorem efficit teneriorem xxxv, 28 colorem factitium diluente aqua xxxi, 42
colorem oculis fel aufert xi, 75 colorem malum qui fontes faciunt bibentibus xxxi, 22
coloris gratia elegantioris xv, 10 colorem præstat meliorem acetum scillinum xxiii, 28 hilariorem facit decoctum radicum amygdalæ 75 cibus cæparum xx, 20 gratiorem facit crethmos xxvi, 50 ervo fieri

meliores xxii, 73 gratiorem gummi facit xxiv, 64 lupini exhilarant xxii, 74 meliorem infantium facit sonchos 44 gratiorem reddit Vetonica xxvi, 67
color redditur licheni leprisque xxviii, 50 liventibus xxii, 29 Reducit ad colorem xxxi, 33
colorem alligat lanis alga xxxii, 22 bibunt lanæ viii, 73
colorem ut percipiant xxi, 13 colorem rapuit xxxiii, 26 colorem rubrum trahunt xxxii, 31 colorem croci trahit xxxiv, 29 colorem trahat luteum 51 colorem trahere cum betæ coperint xix, 40
colorem sorbentibus medicamentis xxxv, 42
colores principales xxxvii, 51 colores florum tres principales xxi, 22 colores vini quatuor xi, 14 colores tingendi vini gratia xiv, 25 colorum salis differentie xxxi, 41
colores accendere xxi, 3
colores qui tererent xxxv, 36 coloribus pretiosis lanas anchusa præparat xxii, 23
coloribus variant ostrea xxxii, 21 coloribus florem adimit xxviii, 23 coloribus alienis turbari xxxvii, 46 coloribus inimicum saxum xxxv, 57 coloris laus summa ix, 56
coloris in auro xxxiv, 56 cineracei xxvii, 27 crocei 59 glauci xxxi, 28 herbacei xxvi, 37 herbidi xii, 31 hylgini xxi, 30 in luteum inclinati xxiv, 86 nativi pannus xxxii, 24
colorem alienum accipiunt percussu quodam xi, 91
colorem reddit omnium arborum, florum viii, 51
color præcipuus in gemmis xxxiii, 19
color siderum in auro, ibid. color cuique suus est sideribus ii, 16
colos cerasis e nigro ac rubenti xv, 30
colos hominis vino augetur xxiii, 22
colos unus transluet xxxvii, 22
Colorantur Sole pira xv, 16 colorata pira, ibid. colorare lignum xxxv, 13 colorare eas invenit 5
Colossea signa xxxiv, 19
colosseæ statuæ 18
colossicum signum 19
colosseus Mars xxxvi, 4 Serapis xxxvii, 19

- colosseum se pingi cxx. pedum jusserat Nero xxxv, 33
 Colossus Solis Rhodi xxxiv, 18 Colossus Soli dicatus Romæ, ibid. colossi centum numero xxxiv, 18 colossos fecit Euphronor xxxv, 4 colossos factitavit et Italia xxxiv, 18
 Colossinus flos xxi, 27
 Colostræ xi, 96 quid sit xxviii, 33 colostratio xi, 96
 Colostrati qui appellantur xxviii, 33
 Colotæ ix, 46
 colotes stellio xxix, 28
 Colubra in aqua vivens xxxii, 26 auxiliatur contra venena 19 aquaticæ jecur enteroceliciis illinitur 33
 Columbarum ingenia et mores x, 52. 53 marem semper et foeminam pariunt 79 incubant ambo, ibid. 79 decies anno pariunt 74 osculantur ante coitum 79 quot ova pariant, ibid. novere ex accipitre pericula 9
 columbæ et pavones amici 96
 columbæ herba elxine viii, 41
 columbis gratissimum semine xxvi, 42 familiaris peristereos xxv, 78 grata cracca xviii, 41
 columbis quale sit fel xi, 75
 columbæ perennes x, 36 invectitiæ x, 41 vexatæ x, 74
 columbas negant illius loci fugitivas esse xviii, 41
 columbarum fœtus implumes necant hominum dentes xi, 64
 columbarum collo virentium plumis similes smaragdi xxxvii, 18
 columba bibens (in pavimento) et aquam umbra capitis infuscans xxxvi, 60
 columbi rictu x, 11
 columbarum caro auxiliatur contra serpentes xxix, 26 sanguis prodest oculis cruore suffusus 38 sanguis concretus, sistit sanguinem xxx, 38
 columbarum fimum xxii, 58 stercus xxix, 39 ad agilopæ xxix, 38 sistit alvum xxx, 20 ambustis medetur 35 anginis remedio est 12 plagis arborum medetur xvii, 46 curat incusos articulos xxx, 23 medetur attritis 22 carbunculum abolet 33 reducit ad colorem cicatrices 41 sanat clavos pedum 24 prodest dysentericis 19 sanat exulcerationes 23 aufert margines ulcerum 39 ad sugillata 8 Venenæ rem inhibet 49 sylvestrium fimum, contra argenti vivi potum xxix, 33
 Columbaria xvii, 6
 Columbini pulli xxx, 50
 columbinæ vites xiv, 4
 columbina marga xvii, 4
 columbinum cicer xviii, 32
 Columellares dentes xi, 64
 Columen. Pars hæc vitæ perducta est ad columen xv, 17
 Columnæ. Genera earum xxxvi, 56
 columnæ effigie ii, 8 columnæ ingentis modo ix, 3
 columnæ argenteæ xxxiii, 15 lapideæ xxxv, 49 Hymettii marmoris xvii, 1 marmoreæ nondum erant ullæ, ibid. marmoris peregrini xxxvi, 3 ex marmore cccc. 24 ex onyche 12 ex ophite parvæ 11 de porphyrite lapide 19 vitiginæ xiv, 2 pedum xxxviii. xxxvi, 2
 columnæ cccclx., ibid. 24
 columnæ Herculis v, 1. xxvii, 1. xxix, 8
 columna Mænia vii, 60
 columnarum antiquior xxxiv, 11
 columnarum ratio erat, attolli supra ceteros mortales 12
 columnarum capita xxxvi, 21 capitula ærea xxxiv, 7 spire xxxvi, 4
 columnis utebantur in templis 5 columnis adornata ædificula 4 columnis cl. mirabilior 19
 columnis e Phrygibus 24
 columnis suspendunt granaria xviii, 73
 columnis ligneis xxxiii, 21
 columnas Athenis advexerat Sylla xxxvi, 5
 columnas faciunt aquæ xxxi, 20
 columnæ, ita appellantur parvæ insulæ vi, 36
 columna (genus turbinis) ii, 50
 Colus comta viii, 74 colu utebantur mulieres xxi, 53 Lana in colo viii, 74
 Coluthia, corythia xxxii, 27. 53
 Colycas vocant specus xxxi, 46
 Colymbades innatant mariæ xv, 4 purgant ulcera xxxiii, 36
 Comæ androsæmonis xxvii, 10 ascyroidis 20 balsamo perpetua xii, 54 buxi xxxiv, 35 capillacea xii, 54 centaurii xxvi, 87 hyseopi xxvii, 107 junci xxvi, 39 milii xviii, 10 palmarum xiii, 7 paniculæ xvi, 64 papyri xiii, 45 tithymali xxvi, 40
 coma sempiterna virent xvi, 32
 comas quæ semper retinent 34

- comis blandioribus xiii, 7 juncea
xxvi, 83 mollioribus hippuris alia,
ibid. rutilis vi, 24
comas religant xiii, 8
comarum defluvia facit polytrichos
xxvii, 73
Comantes equæ x, 83
comantibus corymbis xxi, 26. xxiv,
49 foliis xiii, 16
Comaron xv, 28
Combibant Solem pluviasque xvii, 16
Combretum xxi, 16
Comburi sanguisugas oportet xxxii, 24
comburi samenta xvii, 6
combusta radix xxiv, 108
combusta aqua ferventi xxxii, 40
ferro xxii, 57
combusta grana siliginis, ibid. com-
bustæ vivæ xxx, 23 combustum
alumen xxxv, 52 combusti pulli
hirundinis xxix, 32
combustum reducit ad colorem al-
lium xx, 27 combustis medetur aris
xxiv, 94 cinis aridæ colocynthidis
xx, 8 lomentum xxii, 69
Comen vocant xxvii, 117
Comitem aeris alieni esse miseriam vii,
32
comites Alexandri vi, 21. xvi, 80
Herculis v, 8 comes Æmiliani viii,
18 E comitibus ejus ix, 48
comes auri adamas xxxvii, 15
comes Philosofo adhasit perpetuo
anser x, 26 Numquam pinna sine
comite ix, 66
Cometæ. De cometis prolixè ii, 22 si-
dera perpetua ii, 23 Cometes coli-
tur in templo Romæ, ibid. comete
flagrante ii, 59
Comesse fetus viii, 77 semen xviii, 54
comest ipsa se terra ii, 93
Comessabundi juvenes xxi, 7
comessantur Sileni tres xxxv, 36
Comicus poëta xiii, 2 succus vii, 31
Comici versus xiv, 15 comicis per-
sonis similia xv, 88 comicis ta-
bellis xxxv, 37
Cominus facto Sole v, 10
cominus illatus ictus xxviii, 7
cominus insidiantem xxxiv, 19
cominus judicantur Romæ omnium
gentium bona xi, 97
cominus pictæ sunt xxxv, 6
cominus recepto igne candens xviii,
66
Comitari tamquam marem feminas xi, 16
comitantes Solem ii, 73
comitantes vomerem alites improbæ
xvii, 3
comitante argenteo apparatu xxii, 47
balinei usu 46
comitante fabula vanitatem ejus
xxxvii, 3
comitantia aliorum satus xix, 53
comitantibus caulibus xxvii, 60
comitantibus eam gregibus asinarum
xxviii, 50
comitarentur exeuntem feri x, 60
comitarentur funera xxxv, 2
comitantur adultos ix, 7 fœtas ix, 18
volucrum meatum vi, 24
comitantur illum in venatu viii, 61
comitantur illos aquæ xxxi, 21
comitantur exequias xi, 20
comitantur conchæ marinis canibus
ix, 55
comitatur fama parem 58
comitatur hic honos exules xviii, 2
comitatur nubentes virgines colus
coma viii, 74
comitatur parvos aliquis grandior ix,
10
comitatur hunc sargus 30
comitatur regem juvenem æqualis
turba xi, 16
comitatur hyacinthum fabula xviii,
75
comitatur febris tales injurias xxii, 8
comitatur vitium hæc necessitas xiv,
28
comitatur grex puerorum viii, 71
comitatur eam callais xxxvii, 33
comitatur spina in eodem situs 30
comitatur longius viii, 17
comitatur mentionem xxxiii, 43
comitatur sonus ii, 82
comitatur sorore viii, 64
comitetur cursus navigiorum xxxii,
54
comitata fabula est xii, 43
comitata est eam rem religio xix, 19
comitatæ ciconiæ x, 31
comitatus Xerxem xxx, 2
comitatus hyacinthis gladiolus xxi,
38
comitati Demaratum xxxv, 43
comitator ix, 85
comitator egressus xxxix, 5
comitiores reverti x, 52
Comitatu ejus exornatur ix, 59 In co-
mitatu Alexandri xxxv, 36 rerum
Alexandri M. vi, 15 Herculis iii,
24 Neronis iv, 19 Cum comitatu
suo ii, 35
comitatu quodam Solis vi, 23
comitatu nisuque viii, 69
comitatus frugis xv, 11 virgultorum
xvii, 35

- comitatus utriusque causæ xviii, 69
 Comis. Minime comis Imperator xxxv, 10
 Comitas illi fuit 36 Qua comitate adeptus est 7
 Comiter habitare xvii, 1
 comiter silentium suadebat xxxv, 36
 Comitia haberi non licebat xviii, 3
 comitiis flagrantibus, Ep. Vesp. peractis xix, 42 proximis xxxv, 7
 In comitiis xxxiii, 7
 Comitium xxxi, 3
 Comitiales morbos despuimus xxviii, 7
 comitiales fieri, qui ubera hauriunt a cibo apii xx, 44
 comitali vitio non corripi anisum in manu habentes xx, 73
 comitiales, longinqui sunt xxviii, 10
 comitiales excitari 23
 comitiales morbi ut deprehendantur viii, 50 deprehendit ustum bitumen xxxv, 51 nidore sulfur 50
 cornus cervini usti nidor xxviii, 63
 comitiale vitium xx, 73
 comitali morbo corruens xxviii, 17
 lapsi 10 aperti oculi nihil cernunt xi, 54
 comitalem morbum sentiunt coturnices x, 33
 comitalibus remedia xxvi, 70. xxviii, 27 ex animalibus 63. xxx, 27 ex aquatilibus xxxii, 37
 comitalibus utile acetum scillinum xxii, 28 allium x, 23 anonis xxvii, 12 prosunt amygdalæ xxiii, 75 anthyllum xxi, 103 aqua in calvaria interfecti xxviii, 2 jus brassicæ xx, 34 cameli cerebrum xxviii, 26 folliculi castorum xxxii, 13 cicer xxii, 72 crocodilea xxxii, 13 daphnias gemma xxxvii, 57 jecur elephanti xxviii, 24 helleborum xxv, 21. 24 erynge xxii, 9 faba Græca xxiv, 2 cibus e carne feræ xxviii, 6 ferula xx, 98 fibri coagulum viii, 49 sici xxiii, 63 galbanum odore xxiv, 13 bibunt gladiatorum sanguinem xxviii, 2 hippophæston xxvii, 66 pulli hircundinum xxx, 12 lapis Samius xxxvi, 40 laser xxii, 49 succus malvæ xx, 84 papaver heraclion xx, 79 piperitis 66 semen populi nigre xxiv, 32 porcilaca xx, 81 pulegium 54 rutæ succus 51 schiston xxviii, 33 sinapi xx, 37. xxi, 4 spondyliion xxiv, 16 staphylinos xx, 15 stellionis senectus viii, 49 tollunt testudines xxxii, 14 fel testudinum, ibid. sanguis testudinum, ibid. cum polline frumenti, ibid. potio e thymo xxi, 89 violæ 76 viscum, si xxiv, 6 potus decoctæ radice vitis albæ xxiii, 16
 comitalibus purgationem adhibent xxii, 64
 comitalibus morbis tuetur infantes jecur asini xxvii, 78
 comitaliter si id accidat xxii, 29
 Commagene herba xxviii, 13
 Commagenum, ex adipe anserino x, 28
 Commandantes acinos xxiv, 6
 commandatur nigra oliva xxiii, 36
 radices xxv, 105 cum pipere xxiii, 12 cum melle xx, 81 adversus xxi, 71
 commandata ore jejuno faba xxii, 69 glycyrrhiza xxii, 11 folia xxiii, 46 folia lauri 80 ruborum xxiv, 73 inula xx, 19 iris xxi, 83 leucanthæ xxii, 18 folia oleæ xxiii, 34
 commandata diutius radix xxv, 109
 commandatæ cæpæ cum pane xx, 20
 commandato visco xxiv, 6
 commandatum gith xx, 71 ocinum 48 semen raphani 13 corticem ulmi xxiv, 33
 commandatus nervus cynosbati 74
 nucleus gallæ 5 sal xxi, 45
 Commeant inter se populi vi, 14 anseres x, 32 in alienos fines viii, 83 in alienas terras xiv, 1
 commeantes per Africam xiii, 33 ad dexteram viii, 34
 commeante natura ii, 38 Quacunque commeaverat xxx, 2
 commeasse eo vi, 24
 commeantibus ix, 19
 commeantibus ad nos virgis thuris xii, 31
 commeantium hæc peregrinatio x, 33
 commeat spiritus aut vox xi, 66
 commeat anima, assidue recens 115
 commemoro tam parva ix, 53
 commemoratio. In ædilitatis suæ commemoratione xxxvi, 24
 Commendabilis candore materies xvi, 28 succo fructus xiii, 18 uva vino inveterato xiv, 4
 Commendandi halitus gratia xii, 7
 commendantes deorum majestatem xxv, 9 commendantes se aliqua novitate xiv, 28
 commendantur plerique alieno magis ingenio, quam suo xxxiv, 19

- commendantur maiora maculis aut coloribus xxxvi, 8 abdomine thymi ix, 18 in cibus rapa xviii, 31 musto ac melle xx, 98 flores colore xxi, 22 commendantur odore xv, 11 commendantur asseveratione tanta xxix, 17 commendare ex auro coronas xvi, 5 commendat oris et halitus suavitatem xxiii, 48 odorem oris xx, 99 odorem oris semen myrti xxiii, 81 oris saporem xxx, 9 cibos et sapores acetum xxiii, 27 cutis colorem 41 nitorem 42 vites fertilitas xiv, 4 vina succo suo lotos xiii, 33 commendat rubrica naves Homerus xxxiii, 38 commendatur in cibus xxi, 105 sapor aprorum xv, 35 iris radice tantum v, 1 tantum colore, ibid. quiquefolium fraga gignendo vii, 4 commendavere inter primas herbas xx, 89 suffitiones xxv, 5
- Commendatio diversa xv, 34 commendatio huius eadem ad xxii, 39 commendatio ea magna, quod xxv, 43 commendatio ejus præcipua xxxiv, 46 summa unguentorum xiii, 4 commendatio summa, quod xxxvii, 28 commendatio in longitudine 20 commendatio tantum musteo xi, 97. commendatio arboris ejus non alia major est xii, 5 commendatio cibi aut odoris, decorisve xxii, 1 commendatio nec pomi nec baccae est aliqua xii, 14 commendatio aliqua et in odore est xxxvii, 8 Ut candor in commendatione sit xxxvi, 45
- commendatio officinarum est xxxiv, 6 commendatione accersita xiii, 1. xv, 4 commendatione ea delectus xiv, 28 commendatione alia nulla insignibus xv, 14 commendatione lactucae recepta xix, 38 commendationem aliam invenit luxuria viii, 10 commendationis summa xxxiii, 27 commendationis lenocinium xxxv, 40 commendatam sibi filiam ab eo vii, 53
- commendatos aliquo literarum honore xxxv, 58 commendatus auctoritate Empedoclis xxix, 4 commendatus stomacho succus xxii, 40 commendatoris esse famæ xxv, 81
- commendatiores calami xvi, 65
- Commenta sua afferunt Magi xxviii, 56 commenta officinarum xxii, 50 commenta alia terræ xxxv, 47 commentum suum tradit Columella xix, 23 commentis his xii, 42
- Commentatus est Cato xvii, 24 de ea arte xxx, 2 Cum commentaremur hæc xviii, 57 Ad commentanda omnia missus vi, 31
- commentantes ista xxii, 7 commentanti de militari disciplina, Ep. Vesp.
- commentaria experiri xxxiv, 25 commentario peculiari xxiii, 77 commentariis non intercidentibus xxx, 2
- commentarii auctorum extant xxxvii, 75 M. Agrippæ iii, 3. xxxvii, 19 Cæciliæ xxix, 27 Hannonis v, 1 Pisonis xiii, 27 Pontificum xviii, 3 commentarium sibi esse xxix, 8 commentatio est viri principis xxviii, 5
- commentatione hac delegata viii, 17 commentatione Indiæ tentata vi, 21
- commentationes Democriti xxviii, 2 commentationibus trinis xviii, 57 commentationis verba xxviii, 3 commentationum scrinium xxv, 3
- Commentus est Apelles xxxv, 25 commentus est saginam cochlearum ix, 82
- commentus parcimonia xxxii, 10
- Commercia sermonis negare vi, 24 vocis humanæ 1
- commercia victus gratia xxxiii, 3 commercia hæc peragravit xxxvii, 11
- commercia infestant Arabes vi, 34 expectant Seres 20
- commercium gemmæ v, 5 commercium exercere thuris xii, 27 thuris qui primi fecere 30
- commerciis his oppidum aperuere 40 commercio rerum xiv, 1 patens undique Italia iii, 6
- commercio navigabili dives amnis iii, 4
- commercio noti Seres vi, 24 linguae nullo, ibid.
- commercio mediterraneo v, 11
- commerciorum primam habuerunt curam duces Romani xxvi, 9
- Commigravit Athenas xxxv, 40
- Comminatio Neronis vi, 15 comminatio tota in pedibus viii, 70
- Comminuendos calculos xxx, 21

- comminuit omnia xi, 68
 comminuant lapides ix, 12
 Comminutus sal xxxi, 45
 comminutum lapidem mergi xxxvi, 26
 Commis utilissima pictoribus xiii, 20
 Commiscetur causticis xxx, 10
 Committere cælo xxxvi, 50 committit se frigori xxx, 25 Nec committe- nus, ut xxii, 3
 commissa ex orbibus dimidiatis men- sa xiii, 29
 commisso prælio xxvi, 63
 Commissurae xxxiii, 52 absidum ii, 16 calami xvii, 24 caudæ x, 6 colo- rum xxxv, 11 genu utriusque xi, 103 navium xvi, 64 Piscium xviii, 74 Siderum 69 saxorum xxxvii, 17 scapularum xi, 35
 commissuras antecedentium medii lapides obtineant xxxvi, 51
 commissuris lapidis proliti subjecit filium 22
 commissuris jacentibus xvii, 11 pyxi- datis xxxi, 31
 Commoda sua sciunt viii, 38
 commodiores purpure ix, 63
 commodissime curant xxx, 23 repli- cat palpebras xxiv, 22
 Commonstrant Magi xxviii, 27
 Commorari ii, 12 commorabimur in eo paululum iv, 1
 commorantes menses ciet elelispha- cos xxii, 71
 Commorii viii, 12 commoritur ea dimi- catio 11
 commorientibus in dimicatione galli- naceis x, 24
 commoriuntur in homine duo venena xxvii, 2
 Commosin vocant xi, 6
 Commota vomere terra xvii, 3
 commotas mentes sedat xx, 50 resti- tuit lapis Semius xxxvi, 40
 commovent validius xxxi, 46
 commoventur alii sidere ii, 41 alvo, nervis, ibid.
 Commune omnibus fuit iii, 1 commune totum apes novere xi, 4 Reliqua in commune dicuntur xxiii, 22
 communem domum servant columbæ x, 52
 communes arbores xiv, 1 morbi xvii, 37 observationes xxii, 47
 communi triennio xvii, 30
 communia sunt vota arborum fru- gumque xvii, 2
 communia pauca xii, 38
 communia animalium remedia xxviii, 33
 communia auxilia quinque xxvi, 7
 communia terrarum omnium xiii, 2
 communis Arabiæ cum Troglodytis myrrha xii, 30
 communis omnium est scabies xvii, 37
 communis est iis putrescendi ratio xix, 11
 communis ratio Italiæ xvii, 30 usus xx, 69
 communis cum supra dictis ii, 6
 communis in aqua terraque vita xxviii, 28
 communis hostis x, 95 communi- bus inimicitiis 96
 communis Indis atque Syriæ calamus xii, 48
 communis paries xxxv, 49
 communiter xxxvii, 75
 Communicant laborem formicæ xi, 36
 communicato colore cum cæruleo xxxv, 28
 communicato honore cum fœminis xxxiv, 13
 communicato orbe terrarum xiv, 1
 communicato nondum sparto xii, 22
 communicavit nomen sarda cum sar- donyche xxxvii, 31
 communicatione nominum xxiv, 80
 Communito castello vi, 12
 Commurmurant inter se x, 31
 Commutatio morum vii, 31
 Comædiæ priscæ poëta xxi, 16
 Comædiæ Menandri xxxii, 24
 comædiarum histrio vii, 54
 Comædia, pictura Echionis xxxv, 36
 comædos fecit Chalcosthenes xxxiv, 19 pinxit Craterus xxxv, 40
 Comosa in orbem arbor xvi, 8
 comosissimum genus tithymali xxvi, 45
 Compacta squamatim nucamenta xvi, 19 trichinia xxxiii, 52
 Compactiles in rotunditatem apes xi, 19
 compactilis leo viii, 18
 compactili callo xvi, 52 operimento xv, 24
 Compages densata xvii, 26
 compages telluris visceribus densan- das xxxvi, 1
 compages in genibus solverentur xxv, 6
 compagibus serratis xi, 48
 compaginum eget ii, 2
 Comparare funebria vii, 53
 comparare insidias revertenti viii, 39
 comparari ne ipse quidem sibi posset

- xxxvi, 24 comparari ei non possit aliud vii, 26 Nullum Italico comparaverim xviii, 12 comparari cui suavitatis nulla possit xvii, 3 Cui comparari cuncta non queant vii, 36 comparari nullum Indico xxxvi, 66
- comparat hunc Creso regi xxxiii 47 Si quis comparat onera corporibus xi, 36 Nihil comparant in eadem causa, succo marrubii xx, 89
- comparant cibum xi, 10 Missus ad id comparandum xxxvii, 11
- comparantur epulae xxxiii, 6 comparantur facilius cenae xxxii, 10
- comparantur ei pauci venustate xxxv, 36 comparati ei ceteri xviii, 7 comparatus sibi xxxv, 36 comparatus histroni ix, 59
- Comparatione ejus suos damnat x, 11
- comparatione in tantum victus xxxiv, 18 superatus xxxv, 40
- comparatione horum omnium xxxi, 25
- comparatione olympiadarum xxxiv, 3
- Comparere in celo sidus ii, 15
- comparuisse genitale xxxvi, 70
- Compasta in Averno lacu ostrea xxxii, 21
- Compedes feminarum argentæ xxxiii, 54 In compedibus custoditus vii, 29
- Compellatus testis xxxv, 8
- Compendia invenit mercator vi, 26 parcimonia xvii, 35
- compendii ratio demonstrat xxxiii, 40
- compendii majoris xviii, 67 præcipui res xxi, 41
- compendiis maris brevior cursus ii, 112
- compendio itinerum vi, 31
- compendio magno ligni xxiii, 64
- compendium operæ xvii, 35. xviii, 49. xix, 8
- compendium viæ deprehensum est v, 5
- Compendiarias vias invenit xxxv, 36
- Comperimus xxi, 44 memoria digna xvii, 118 fabulosa viii, 34 Quod equidem compererim vii, 40
- comperit præsens in eo tractu xiv, 6
- comperit vana falsaque xxx, 5
- Hand ullam comperit quisquam ix, 70
- comperta mihi satis ratione xvii, 30
- comperta diu 3
- comperta usu admiratio xvi, 1
- comperta his annis vi, 26 in nostro ævo 1
- comperta populis dira ii, 22
- Hæc comperta de Taprobane vi, 24
- comperto errore xviii, 57
- comperto mari excelsiore vi, 33
- compertum est xxxi, 46 usu xx, 48
- experimento 52 sagacitate est ii, 10
- magna cæli affectatione 18 id maxime prodesse xii, 4
- compertum est esse fertiliores xvii, 2
- compertum id nuper xxxiv, 49 sæpe est ii, 73
- Idque compertum tradunt xxviii, 17
- compertum nemini ii, 22
- compertum in agro xviii, 49 postea xv, 37
- Compescere mala quæ serpant xx, 36
- compescendos lichenas xxiii, 31
- compesci sic aves posse xxxv, 38
- imaginationes xx, 26
- compescit tauros caprificus xxiii, 64
- compescit æruginis virus xxxiv, 48
- carcinomata xxxii, 42 hæmorrhoidas xxxiv, 46
- ulcera xxxv, 53
- nomas xxiv, 61 porriginis xx, 23
- tonsillas xxxiv, 29 vires xxxii, 1
- compescitur sale acetum xxiii, 27
- feritas musti xiv, 25
- compescunt citam alvum xxiv, 70
- compescunt hi alios ventos ii, 48
- Competit hoc omnibus 47
- Utique si septima Luna competat xviii, 63
- Ubi angulorum ictus recti competant ii, 16
- Si competant coitus in diem brumæ xvi, 74
- Compita Larium iii, 9
- Compitalia xix, 34. xxxvi, 70
- compito Acilio xxix, 6
- Complexatur animo, qui volet xix, 8
- complexendo necant viii, 80
- complexens devorat ix, 68
- complexi animo vii, 1 ea nominatim xxxii, 53
- complexi utroque brachio ix, 48
- complexa ars alias tres xxx, 1
- complexa gremio ii, 63
- complexa nubem iaspis xxxvii, 37
- complexi inter se x, 83
- complexi inter imagines xxxvii, 18
- complexis ambobus viii, 54
- complexis inter se manibus xxxvii, 73
- complexo fasce herbæ viii, 55
- complexum elidit 11
- complexus artem ipsam xxxv, 36
- complexus ea tabula homines centum, ibid.
- complexus in se cuncta ii, 1
- complexus spatia vi, 37
- complexus terram lapis xxxvi, 32

- Complexus trium hominum xvi, 76
 complexus mollior xxxiv, 41
 complexus anguium xxix, 12
 complexus corticum faciles xvii, 30
 complexu radicum xvi, 2
 complexu silicis alligati speculares xxxvi, 45
 complexu artificii xxix, 12
 complexu coeunt serpentes x, 82
 complexu luctatur ix, 48
 complexu necant xviii, 44
 complexu crinium conchas frangunt polypi ix, 46
 complexu formicæ xxix, 39
 complexu hæret xxxvi, 25
 complexu mutuo ii, 4
 Complere scrobes xvii, 3
 compleri strumas xxii, 16
 complent vites atria media xiv, 3
 complere. Strigmenta complent xxxiii, 13
 complet magnitudinem mali xvi, 9
 compleri sponte ulcera montium xxxvi, 24
 Complorantes se lamentatione quadam vii, 7
 Complura dicta sunt ii, 99 genera x, 17 maria v, 9 nomina vi, 14 opera xxxvi, 4 oppida vi, 4 signa xxxiv, 19 simulacra xxxvi, 4
 complures dies ix, 5 ex una radice filices xxvii, 55 insulæ iv, 27 provincie iii, 4 sapientes xviii, 5 tumuli viii, 64 vites xiv, 4
 compluresque aliæ iv, 20 similes iii, 24
 compluribus locis xxxvii, 31 oppidis xxxiv, 6
 Compluvia ædium cava xvii, 35
 Compluviata quadruplex vinea, ibid.
 Comportant flores apes xi, 10 comportat omnia in domum ix, 46 comportatur eo xii, 45
 Componere medicamenta xvii, 47 medicamina xxxiv, 25
 componere aliqua ad aliquos, Ep. Vesp.
 componens paria viii, 12
 componentes inter se brachia ix, 74
 componi unguentum desiit xiii, 2
 componi rara poma xv, 18
 componitur hygremplastron xxxiv, 46
 componitur manipulatim xii, 28
 componunt ira medicamentum xxxii, 34
 componunt lanam xxix, 9
 composuit volumina xxxv, 40
 composito volumine ii, 9 compositis voluminibus xxxi, 3 composuit carmina vii, 57
 composuisse se lapidem xxxvi, 21
 componuntur cæmenta 55
 componuntur nunc paria xxi, 22
 composita bina semina xiii, 7
 composita trademus ad factorem xxv, 110
 compositi apte flores xi, 16
 compositi in gloria gemmarum opali xxxvii, 21
 Compositio antidoti xxiii, 77 unguenti xiii, 2 liquida, sicca xxxv, 13 excogitata luxuriæ xxix, 8 qua invictos faciant 20
 compositio antiquorum xxiii, 71 apud Democritum xxvi, 9 molybdænæ est xxxiv, 53 e nucleis pinæ nucia xxiv, 102
 compositione hac illita xviii, 27 unguentorum xiv, 19
 compositionem clarissimam subtexemus xx, 100
 compositiones decantantur xxiv, 1
 compositiones, quas antheras vocant 42
 compositionibus plurimis inseritur xxii, 49 pluribus miscetur butyrum xxviii, 35
 Comprehendit nihil diligentius Cato xix, 42
 comprehendendo surculum 45
 comprehendunt lapides ungulis x, 1
 comprehendere. Quod duo digiti comprehendant xxvi, 73
 comprehenditur animo ii, 21
 comprehendantur ambitu 64
 comprehensa hominis parte viii, 47
 comprehensæ urbes duæ Lysimachia iv, 18
 comprehensis terra testis xxvii, 33
 comprehensum ædituum xxxiii, 5
 comprehensum carmine reperio xix, 62
 comprehensum nominatim invenimus xxxiv, 39
 comprehensus vivus anguis xxix, 22
 comprehendi numero posse xiv, 4
 Comprehenso sexta vi, 39
 Comprimere raphanos xxv, 21 strumas xxvi, 14
 comprimere justo plus xvii, 42
 comprimens noctu xii, 23
 comprimente mari Hispaniam iv, 34
 comprimentibus se ligulis xvi, 66
 comprimi conchas ix, 54 ad tactum 48
 comprimi papavera Sole occidente xiii, 32
 comprimi ventos xxxvii, 59

- comprimi debet vitis xvii, 35
 comprimi oculum prodest xxviii, 17
 comprimit se concha ix, 55
 comprimit flatus sol ii, 48
 comprimit parotidas xxviii, 48
 comprimit pruritus xxxi, 46
 comprimit uvam et tonsillas xxxv, 52
 comprimunt nives animam terræ xvii, 2
 comprimunt cutem ab ossibus recedentem xxiii, 38
 compresso ore ii, 82
 compressiore ore xvii, 16
 compressiora nucamenta xvi, 19
 compressæ repente conchæ ix, 54
 Compressu 66 alarum xviii, 67 pennarum xi, 30
 compressum necat xvii, 24
 Comprobat id Augustus xxxv, 7
 Comta colus viii, 74
 Compulerunt eos in necem ejus ix, 8
 compulisse eos ad laqueum xxxvi, 4
 Compunctas acu xxx, 10
 Compurgat visum xx, 50
 Computabili bis impendio xix, 41
 Computare vii, 41
 computans digitis xxxiv, 19
 computavit Agrippa iv, 31
 computari videtur ii, 68
 computet si quis diligentius xvi, 65
 computet, qui volet xxxvi, 24
 computetur sane latitudo vi, 38 mensura ii, 68 operæ impendium xviii, 7
 computamus cum somno valetudinem, Ep. Vesp.
 Computatio ii, 21 Romana 112 operarum xvii, 35 Quæ venit in computationem vi, 38 Quæ computatio efficit, ibid.
 computatione mensuræ iii, 3 minima xii, 41
 computationem expostulanti ix, 58
 Computruere in vino xxxii, 23
 computruisse xiii, 27
 Conamenta ossea, iligneæ xix, 7
 Conantes avellere x, 79
 conatur evadere ix, 9
 conatu brevi 85 pari viii, 8 Ante conatum xxviii, 7
 conatus difficiles viii, 65
 conatus devocare xxviii, 4
 Concalescit triticum xviii, 73
 Concalefactoria vis xxi, 83
 Concamerare magnete templum xxxiv, 42
 concamerata frondibus lucerna xxxi, 27
 concameratæ uvæ pensili nodo xiv, 3
 concameratur specus xi, 28
 concameratio alvei 10
 Concava folia xxvii, 67 radix xxv, 95
 rapa xix, 25 specula xxxiii, 45
 concava partæ parmæ xxxvi, 4
 concavæ conchæ ix, 52 e cera pilæ xxxi, 37
 concavi dentes xi, 61 smaragdi xxxvii, 16 vallium sinus ii, 44
 concavo capite xxi, 41 folio xxv, 101 ventre xi, 106 alarum sinu xxvii, 47
 concavam sui partem præbent conchæ ix, 52
 concavum curalium xxxii, 11 caulem xxvii, 3
 concavum fumidæ lucis ii, 22
 concavus calamus xvi, 66 culmus xviii, 10 oriens Sol 78
 Concedentibus Diis xxv, 21
 concedere palmam xxxv, 36
 concederetur senectuti suæ xxxiii, 47
 concessere ei hanc gloriam xxxv, 36
 Quo concesserint fulmina ii, 65
 Concelebrante toto orbe mercatus in Delo xxxiv, 4
 Concentus ii, 3
 concentus universitas 20
 concentus fistulæ et tubæ viii, 30
 concentu avium iv, 15 volucrum xxxv, 38
 concentu spirante tot generum auræ xii, 42 Redeunte in unum concentum colore xxxvii, 24 concentu quodam vii, 15
 Conceptacula ii, 44 Aquilonis gelida iv, 26 conceptaculum ubi habet superbia xi, 51
 Conceptæ spei ordinem turbant xviii, 67
 conceptos partus continet xxx, 43
 conceptum exhalat spiritum ii, 84
 conceptus inchoati xvii, 35 facillimi vii, 14 Ante conceptum xxvii, 40
 In conceptu x, 83 A conceptu xxx, 43
 conceptu novenorum dierum iii, 9
 conceptu promisso intra triduum xxviii, 27
 conceptu mortuo xx, 91
 conceptu facili fungi vel foliorum xvi, 77
 conceptu roscido ix, 54
 conceptus facit fel caprarum xxviii, 77 accelerant cochleæ xxx, 43
 adjuvari adaligato semine cucumeris xx, 3 staphylino 15 vaccini lactis potu xxviii, 77 vermiculis

- xxx, 43 adjuvat viscum xxiv, 6
conceptus mulierum representans fons
xxxi, 7
conceptus cervarum viii, 50 equarum
e vento iv, 35
concepti leone viii, 17 ex lupo et
cane 30 Circa conceptum feminae
perdices capiuntur x, 51
conceptum leporis utero exemptum
xxviii, 77
conceptus, id est, germinatio arbo-
rum xvi, 30. xvii, 2 satorum 30
spicae xviii, 10 olearum et vitium
60 vitium e summa parte xvii, 24
Impetus quosdam esse terrae ad
conceptum xviii, 56 conceptus ter-
rae implet ii, 6
Conceptio peragitur uno initu viii, 70
conceptionibus confert multum cau-
calis xxii, 40
Concerpsit avem x, 30
concepta caro recens xxix, 26 lana
10 in scyphum rosa xxi, 9
concepto linteolo xxxi, 45 concerp-
tis linteolis xxxii, 44
Concertatio eruditorum xviii, 28 magna
extitit xx, 76 concertationes sen-
tentiarum xxix, 5
Concessa Italiae xvii, 35
Concha canens Triton ix, 4
concha ferrea xxxiii, 41 acatii modo
carinata ix, 49 simplice 41 Lava-
tur in conchis xxxiii, 26
concharum genera ix, 52. xxxii, 53
conchae genitura ix, 54
conchae carent visu 48 silicum duri-
tia teguntur 14 clusiles 61 ad-
haerentes iii, 6 adherent ramis
arborum in mari xiii, 49 omnes
celerrime crescunt ix, 60 minutae
xxxv, 18
conchae ostreorum xxxii, 21 ejusdem
potentiae I
conchae circumferentes unguenta ix,
54
conchae dantur ischiadicis xxxii, 30
longae medentur jocineris dolori-
bus, ibid. jus corpus auget xxxii,
36
concharum e genere dactyli ix, 37
concharum corpora augeſcentia 6
concharum avidissimi polypi 48 fran-
gunt eas polypi 46 apertis insidi-
antur polypi 48
conchis, &c. aluntur spongiae 69
conchas comprimi ad tactum 46
concharum examiniſibus ſingulae duces
55 quibusdam oculi dubii xi, 52
concharum ad purpuras et conchyliis,
genera duo ix, 61
concharum modo striata gemma
xxxvii, 58
Conchata pavonis cauda x, 22
Conchylii qui proprie intelligitur color
xxi, 22 vegetissimus color, ibid.
conchylii colore insignis xvi, 30
conchylio inficiuntur succina xxxvii,
12
conchylium tingit herbis Gallia xxii,
3
conchyliorum et concharum corpora
augeri ac minui ii, 41 augeri in-
cremento Luna 102
conchyliorum carne vescuntur polypi
ix, 46 testudines 12
conchyliis marina viii, 73
conchyliis referta insula vi, 23
conchyliis subternitur fucus marinus
xxvi, 66
conchyliis reliqua perforat purpura ix,
60
conchyliorum farina xxxii, 23 cinis
purgat maculas in facie mulierum
27
conchylio infecta lana auribus prodest
xxxii, 25
conchyliis mire aptum ix, 61
conchyliis unde pretia 60
conchylium sapient 30
Conchyliata vestis 64
Concidenda ratio xviii, 59
concidit fossis ager 8
conciditur medulla 29 pirum xxiii,
62 flos resinæ crudus xvi, 22 scil-
la xx, 39
conciduntur radices in quaternos di-
gitos xxv, 70
concisa ichthyocolla xxxii, 24 nodis
materies xvi, 73 pelanis xxxii, 53
minute radix xxvi, 37 in aceto
xxv, 105 in orbiculos 94
concisa ratione ii, 46
concisae spongiae xxix, 27
conciso caule xxi, 10. xxv, 31 spi-
ritu x, 43
concisum lignum xvi, 21
Concisuris, in quibus aurum hæserat
xxxiv, 19
Concidit totum regnum xi, 112
Conciebat civile bellum externa omnia
vii, 27 conciet clamore ix, 9 con-
cita morte xxv, 7 conciti fame ix,
7 concivit ministeria vii, 53
Conciliare amicitias xxv, 59
conciliare inimicis odium omnium
hominum xxviii, 29

- conciliari gratiam xxi, 31
 conciliavere auctoritatem auro xxxiii, 4
 conciliari externa pretia xxix, 8
 conciliat somnum xxi, 83 conciliatur somnus vino xxiii, 22. 23 quo vino somnus xiv, 22
 Conciliator capturae ix, 85
 Concilia ducum potestatumve xxviii, 17
 Concilium Graeciae publicum xxxv, 35
 Concilium vocant, iasionen xxii, 39
 Concinnare. Nulhi duo concinnant iii, 3
 Concinnari vina xvi, 25
 Concinniora folia xvi, 62
 concinnus pictor xxxv, 36
 Concio M. Curii xviii, 4 In concione dixit vii, 27 Pro concione 24 Producere in concionem ii, 9
 conciones Tribuniciae xxxvi, 24
 Concionans manu elata xxxiv, 19
 concionantibus utilis iaspis xxxvii, 37
 Concipi mares putant, si xxviii, 77
 concipere ex eodem viro vii, 13
 concipias semen xviii, 54
 concipere nutrices exitiosum est xxviii, 33
 concipere e serpentibus murænas xxxii, 5 ex seipsa channem 54
 Ainas non concipere xxviii, 23
 Ex quo quæque conceperit 9
 concipere cogunt invitas xxx, 49
 concipiunt ova ix, 75
 concipit ex Sole ii, 6
 concipiunt vites xvi, 42 flores noxium virus xxi, 44 spicam frumenta xviii, 10
 concipere gemma quæ dicitur xxxvii, 59
 concipit ignem ii, 50 ignes e longinquo xxiv, 101 vires xvii, 35 Ne rores concipiat 33
 concipiunt somno visa varia viii, 68
 concipitur sonus in ore, non in pectore xi, 112
 concipi animo non possunt xxxvi, 24
 humana mente non possit xxxiii, 21 Nec facile conceperim mente x, 70
 concipiet dignam æstimationem iii, 9
 Concitavit Rhodios ad intelligendum artificem xxxv, 36
 concitat se inde Hellespontus v, 33
 concitatur Tigris vi, 81 concitati amnes mole imbrum xxxvi, 24
 concitans caliginem aruncus xxxix, 27
 concitari amorem et jurgia xxxii, 18
 somnum xx, 73 vomitiones xxiv, 104. xxxiii, 28 Venerem xxii, 32. xxx, 49. xxxii, 50 urinam xx, 13
 concitet si saliva tussim xxviii, 17
 concitatis intus omnibus xxv, 23
 concitata vulva xxiii, 46
 conciti custodes ix, 46
 Concitationem hanc satyrior appellat xxvi, 63
 Concitatix Veneris eruca ix, 44 concitatricem vim habet satyrior xxvi, 62
 Conclusi testis pisces ix, 44
 concluso in loco xv, 18
 Concoctiones adjuvat absinthium xxvii, 28
 Albana vina xxiii, 20 cæpes xx, 20 cumila montana 65 farina ex hordeo xxii, 58 laser 40 sili xx, 18 anon xxvii, 100 Vettonica xxvi, 69
 concoctioni difficilis fructus xxiii, 79
 concoctione maturata xi, 79
 concocta pix in cortinis æreis xvi, 22
 concoctos panes emittunt purpure xxii, 34
 concoctum sulfuri nitrum xxxi, 46
 vitrum xxxvi, 67
 Concoctu difficiles nascens xxiii, 77
 Coneolor color x, 42
 concolori amplitudine xxi, 15 panno xxxiii, 26 veste ix, 86
 concolor frondi viii, 41
 concolores corpori oculi 51 smaragdi xxxvii, 18
 concolores facit cicatrices xxviii, 37
 Concoquere devorata x, 1
 concoquit succum alienum in venenum xxii, 46
 concoquit dura propolis 50 cruda resinae xxiv, 22 amyrrion xxvii, 109
 concoquentes difficile vomicas xxiv, 38
 concoquens intra se terra imbrem xviii, 29
 concoquit ac maturat xx, 92 impetus xxii, 58 panes xxi, 92 pituitam xxiii, 80 suppuraciones xxi, 74 tusses et duritias xxiv, 36
 concoqui facilia xix, 19
 concoqui facillime brassicam xx, 34
 concoquantur ei difficilium cibi xxvii, 5
 concoqui difficile bulbos xx, 40
 concoquitur in cibis ægre xxii, 48
 concoqui cibos vina cogunt xxiii, 21
 concoquitur facilius vinum æsteram 22
 concoquendo intus utile oleum liri non 49
 concoquere somno, corpulentiae utilius xi, 118

- concoqui celerius dextri lateris incubitu xxviii, 14 difficilior a supinis, ibid.
 concocxisse significat urina rufa 19
 concoquendi vim habet ladanum xxvi, 30
 concoquendis adhibetur anagyros xxvii, 13
 Concors germanitas vi, 1
 concordia figura vii, 10 suffragio xi, 16
 concordibus aquis se totum junxit Nilus v, 10
 concordēs populi apum xi, 10
 concordēs esse statis mensibus ix, 88
 Concordare amicitiam xvi, 67
 Concordia ii, 5 Concordiæ templum Romæ xxxiv, 19 Concordia, Habronis xxxv, 40
 concordia Naturæ xxii, 49 concordia illa rerum aut repugnantia xxix, 17 concordia rerum discordiaque xxxvii, 15 concordia et discordia miracula xxiv, 1 concordia inter pisces miracula ix, 88 concordia quam magnes habet cum ferro xxxiv, 42
 concordia efferatorum xxix, 12
 concordia domus totius quomodo constare possit xxviii, 27
 concordia valent xxiv, 1
 Concorporat vitiliginēs xxvii, 90
 incorporatur xvii, 24 cum melle mulsum xxii, 53
 Concremavit xii, 41 concremasse ea vii, 26 concrementur in olla xxxii, 23
 concremaretur ad HS. millies xxxvi, 24
 concrematum est fulmine ii, 53
 concremato ponte xvi, 74
 Concrepuerint ossa viii, 47
 Concreescere sanguinem xxi, 89
 concreescere in lapidem xxxvi, 45
 concrescit in foco cinis xviii, 84
 concrescit mel xi, 15 spuma 13
 concrementem succum gummi modo xxv, 61
 concreta in mucrone cornua xi, 45
 in modum favi ulcera xx, 6 intestina viii, 54 lanugo xxxiv, 29
 spuma xviii, 12
 concreta spuma densatur xii, 32
 concretæ superne spongæ ix, 69 in pilulas sordes xxix, 10
 concreti nodi xvii, 35
 concretis ossibus xxv, 102
 concretum sanguinem xxiii, 63. xxxv, 51 sanguinem ventris aut vesicæ
 xxi, 96 concreti sanguinis color ix, 62
 concreto vehementiore gelu xxxvii, 9
 concreto genitali vii, 15
 concreto lacte qui vexantur xxx, 47
 concreto ore gens vi, 35
 concreto pingui circum renes xi, 81
 concretum mare iv, 30 concreti maris purgamentum xxxvii, 11
 concretum natura xxxiv, 31
 concretum alumen xxxv, 52
 concretum capillum sentiunt xi, 12
 concretus adeps 85 sanguis xxx, 38
 humor in pruinis ii, 39
 concretior spuma lactis xi, 96
 Concretus. In concretu myrrhæ xii, 35
 Concubia in nocte xxix, 34
 Concubinus viii, 70
 Concubuisse Europam cum Jove xii, 5
 Concubitus calidiores viii, 76 stati x, 83 concubitu xxv., ibid.
 Conculcata pedibus vitis xiv, 23
 Concupisceret nihil xxxiii, 1 Quod concupisci possit xi, 5
 concupiscentium dolo xxxiii, 52
 concupivere reges videre viii, 33
 concupivit Nero imperare diis xxx, 5
 concupiscit aquas faba xviii, 30
 Concurre praelia ventorum 78
 concurrentia inter se arma ii, 58 tecta 84 adversa vela noctu 48
 concurrisse inter se insulæ traditæ sunt iv, 27
 concurrerunt inter se ii, 85
 concurrunt multitudo ix, 9
 Concursantes aves xviii, 87
 concursantes formicæ 88
 Concursatio formicarum xi, 36
 concursantem intus stellam xxxvii, 51
 concursus amnium vi, 23
 concursus imbrium ac tonitruum xxviii, 29
 concursu eo ii, 85
 concursu populi pæne interemptus vii, 16
 Concussa bis Delos iv, 22
 concussa tellure viii, 61
 concussu crebro xxxv, 55
 concussu elisæ micæ thuris xii, 32
 concussæ ruinis templi xxxv, 6
 concussis ætate memoria et vigore xxv, 5
 Concuti aëra ii, 43
 concuti ova vetant x, 75
 concutitur faba xviii, 67
 concutiendo implicat xi, 28

concutiendo subinde xix, 15
 concutientes se corvi xviii, 87
 concutiuntur faeces imæ xxxi, 42
 Condecoravit loca picturis xxxv, 37
 Condensa arundo x, 3 ova xi, 35
 condere vagina ix, 8 condere in urnam vii, 41
 condere quis malit, an vendere xviii, 73
 condere se testis ostrearum ix, 51
 Ne sese condat gryllus xxix, 39
 condere oppidum iii, 15. 16
 condere præcepta xviii, 5
 condere prosam orationem v, 31. vii, 57
 condere annalibus ii, 6
 condentes se in cubile viii, 56
 condendi frumenta tempestivitas xviii, 73
 condendo vino vasa xiv, 25
 condens gladium xxxv, 40
 condens se cuniculo fluvius iii, 20
 condentia se in stercus animalia xix, 57
 condentis se in terram xxv, 6
 condente Homero xiii, 27
 condentibus hæc nobis xxvi, 4
 condente Alexandro Alexandro vii, 38
 condi balænas tradunt ix, 5
 condi hyeme sorices viii, 82
 condi in specus iv, 26
 condi in fumo lupinum convenit xviii, 36
 condi maria in gulas ix, 53
 condi olivas optime xv, 6
 condendi vitia xxxv, 36
 condi mala cistis xv, 18
 condi terra ii, 55
 condi defunctos solis fictilibus xxxv, 46
 condi jussit oppidum vi, 30
 condit se Nilus v, 10
 condidisti ea primus xxviii, 2
 condidit præcepta medendi xxvi, 6
 historiam xii, 8 volumina de sua arte xxxiv, 19 volumina de iis xxiii, 64 præclara volumina xxviii, 2 laudes uno volumine xxii, 66 laudes urticae Phaniæ 15
 condidit patriam Aristotelis Alexander vii, 30
 condiderunt ea præcepta Græci xiv, 24
 condidere lustrum vii, 49
 condidere hæc xxxiv, 19
 condit se hystrix viii, 53
 condant se serpentes xxii, 46
 conditur terra vipera viii, 59

conditur rursus Nilus v, 10
 conditur in umbra xxiv, 42 conditur doliolis florum succus mellis xi, 13
 conditur novo fictili xii, 54 in cados 61 in urceis xix, 56 in pyxide xxix, 10 pastillis farinæ xxii, 14 sal odoribus additis xxxi, 41
 condunt ærea pyxide xxviii, 76 caverna 11 vinum doliis xiv, 27 id plumbeo vase xi, 65 in vas plumbeum xxix, 34 poma in gypso xv, 18 in ferula vel arundine xxv, 53
 condunt caput viii, 12
 condunt colorem nigro xxxv, 40
 condunt cibos formicæ xi, 36
 condunt urbes aquæ xxxi, 2
 conduntur hyeme insecta xi, 24 apes 5 mures Alpini, et Pontici viii, 55 toto capite xi, 40
 conduntur terra napi xix, 22 in calice fictili xxix, 30 siccati xxvi, 42 frumenta cum spica sua xviii, 73 musto uvæ xiv, 3
 conduntur gingivis viperæ dentes xi, 62 alvo testes delphino 110
 condantur cinere muscæ 43
 condita colonia iv, 4 Roma xxxii, 10 ab Alexandro Alexandria v, 11 ab Herode Cæsarea 14 a rege civitas 33
 condita nova secta vii, 37
 condita versuum millia xxx, 2 Latino sermone xxix, 1
 condita auguria xxviii, 5
 condita millia duo pondo xxxiii, 5
 condita in spica non fere læduntur. xviii, 72
 condita in fictili melligo xii, 60
 condita fax vini loco non incluso. xxiii, 31
 conditæ ab eo urbes v, 1 extra orbem Gades 17
 conditæ arcis vestes xxxiii, 4 in vino dulci uvæ xxiii, 7 ollis nuces xv, 24
 conditi oculi xi, 53
 conditi speluncis pisces ix, 24 in aqua acini xvi, 94
 condito libro de viii, 65 volumine xxviii, 17
 condito ita more xi, 55
 condito milio xviii, 52
 condito flatu ii, 81
 condito subter alam capite x, 30
 conditos in ligneum vas xxviii, 29
 conditum oppidum a Colchis iii, 26
 conditum nitrum durat xxxi, 46
 conditum aurum in statua xxxiv, 19

- in sphinge regem xxxvi, 17 in lapide Darium 28
conditus cuniculo amnis vi, 31 in lacus amnis iii, 17 ibi Mamyas v, 29
conditus anulus xxxiii, 6
conditus quoquo modo vii, 55
conditus una odor in vestes transit xii, 7
Condicere operam, Ep. Vesp.
Conditi alimon xxii, 33
Condimenta, quæ fastidium abstergeant xxx, 27 innumera xxxi, 41 In condimentis xx, 44 73 Pertinens ad condimenta xix, 19
condimentis inseritur hippomarthrum xx, 96 interponitur 58
condimenta picis xiv, 24
condimentum peculiare xxxiv, 20
condimento perniciosior xi, 117
condimentorum fastidia xix, 47
condimentariæ cæpæ 32
condimentario genere 50
condidere musta resina xiv, 24. 25
condire vinum aliud vino vetere xxiii, 22
condiendis aliis vinis pinguius xiv, 8
condiendi vina origo xvi, 16
condiatur mari et defruto xiv, 9
condire cristas gallinaceorum x, 27
Faciliora ad condiendum xix, 25
condiri abjectis interaneis xxxii, 29
condiunt mari vinum xiv, 9 sapore cereali xix, 53 musta calce xxxvi, 48
condiuntur in melle cotonea xxiii, 54
herbarum viridum sapore xv, 4
caules vitis in aceto et muria xiv, 23
cauliculi spinæ albæ xxi, 39
cibo folia rosæ 73 aceto xix, 43
condita muria anonis xxvii, 12
condita cæpa xix, 32 carne xxxii, 39
inula xx, 19 ruta 51 myrrhæ odore vina xiv, 15 urtica xxii, 15
conditum pice vinum xxiii, 24
Condiscat vitis stare xvii, 35
condiscens Natura lilia facere xxi, 11
Condiscipuli xxxiv, 5
Conditio insidiosa xxxi, 19 insidiosissima xxix, 8
conditio mortalium xxvi, 68 Hæc est omni in re animorum conditio, ut xxvi, 9 Si id conditio largita non sit xvii, 16
conditio ea vitæ est xxv, 7 Quorum conditio erat xxxvi, 4
conditio ruris si neget xviii, 50 A conditione seminis xv, 15
conditionem similem habere frumentum xxiv, 101
conditionis Latine populi iii, 14
conditionis liberæ oppidum iv, 18. 19 civitas 17
Conditor urbis vi, 29 oppidi 25 utriusque civitatis v, 21 Tiburtium Tiburtus xvi, 87
conditor subtilioris sectæ xxvi, 6
scenæ mimicæ, Grammaticæ, Astrologiæ xxxv, 58
conditores ejus artis xxxiv, 19
conditor pingendi fingendique, Ep. Vesp.
conditor annalium v, 1 rerum historicus vii, 31
conditores nostri, Urbis Romæ viii, 22 Romani imperii xxii, 3 Helio-poleos Arabes vi, 34 Sagunti xvi, 79
conditores legis 5
conditoribus rerum celeberrimis xxxvi, 24
Conditorium vii, 16 Murrhinum in conditorio servari xxxvii, 7
Condrilla xxi, 52
Condrillon, sive condrilla. Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 45 condrilla amara est xxi, 65
Conducebant coquos ex macello xviii, 28
conducunt pascua xix, 15
conduxissæ pingendum monumentum xxxv, 36
conducunt membra nervi interiores xi, 88
conducit magis generi humano ii, 5
conducit inter cibos bibere xxiii, 23
conducit nulli 24
conducit seri crebriores xvii, 19
conducunt oculis xxviii, 14
conducit id viti xvii, 35 Imbres non conducunt vitibus 2
conducere vina alvo citæ xxiii, 21
Condurdum strumas dicitur comprimere xxvi, 14
Condylomatibus inspergitur aloë xxvii, 5
araneus medetur xxx, 22 arsenicum xxxiv, 56 fel caprinum xxviii, 61 succus cotoneorum xxiii, 54
folia cypri 46 gallæ xxiv, 5 glycyrrhiza xxii, 11 iris xxi, 83 lichen xxiii, 69 mænarum capitibus cinis xxxii, 33 oleum amygdalinum xxiii, 42 succus foliorum oleæ 34 flos oleastri 38 oleum myrteum 44 folia myrti 81 nuces Græcæ 76 cæypum xxix, 10 ova 11 plumbum ustum xxxiv, 50 pollen xxii,

- 60 porrum nigrum xxvii, 30 quinquefolium xxvi, 58 rosmarinum xxiv, 59 rubigo xxxiv, 45 succus ruborum xxiv, 73 strigmenta xxviii, 13 cinis vitium xxiii, 3
- Confarreationis vinculum xviii, 3
- Conferciunt in folles xii, 35
- Confecit elephantum viii, 7
- confectæ brumæ die xxxvi, 15
- confectum sidus xvi, 36 confectum sidus audimus xviii, 37 confecti sideris signum 68
- confecti mæroria tabe viii, 12
- confectis corporibus xxvi, 77
- confecto bello vii, 27. 31 opere ii, 55
- Confectura eadem xxiii, 57 confecturæ locus xiii, 23
- confectus plagis viii, 61
- confectus ictibus et morsu equi 64
- Conferente multum turba ad calorem x, 11
- conferente India limum xxxv, 32
- conferente multum soli natura xix, 40
- confert aliquid et seminum ætas 35
- confert plurimum Sol xxv, 84
- confert plurimum bonitati xxxiv, 20
- plurimum concoctioni xvii, 49
- multum saporis opsoniorum xxiii, 71
- confert voci allium xx, 23
- conferunt suavitati et fertilitati aquæ salsa xix, 59
- conferre aliquid candori in mulierum cute existimatur xi, 96
- confert candorem xxxv, 50 conferens candori lanæ xix, 18
- confert claritati oculorum xx, 98
- concoctionibus 18 multum conceptionibus xxii, 40
- multum celeritati partus xxiii, 80
- minimum auctoritatis xxix, 6
- conferre frumento Favonium xviii, 73
- conferre victoriæ iudiciorum xxix, 20
- conferre auctores, Ep. Vesp.
- confert alterna folia circumobruere xix, 26
- confertur in oppidum xii, 35
- confert palma medicinæ germina xxiii, 53
- Non minus conferunt rura xix, 1
- conferuntur ad multas delicias xi, 45
- Italiæ primis xiv, 8
- conferrebantur tributa vi, 30
- contulit Hispania xxxiii, 16
- conferre pecuniam 48
- conferente populo xviii, 3
- contulit asses populus xxi, 7 in funus xxxiii, 48
- contulit picturæ plurimum xxxv, 35
- plura picturæ, quam ceteri 36
- plurimum arti statuariæ xxxiv, 19
- gloriam penicillo xxxv, 36
- contulere se Sicyonem xxxvi, 4
- Conferruminando xxvii, 45
- Conferta acino vitis xiv, 5
- conferta multitudo ii, 16
- confertæ taleæ xvi, 8
- Conferva, appellata a conferruminando xxvii, 45
- Conferlescere granum xviii, 73
- Confessa nunc attingam ii, 9
- Ordinemur a confessis xxix, 9
- Ut ad confessa transeamus vii, 49
- De confessais disseruisse præstiterit x, 70
- confessa ex istis xxx, 29
- confessa reliqua omittimus xvii, 16
- confessa propter experimenta xiv, 8
- gemmarum genera xxxvii, 14
- confessa in homine pauca vii, 2
- confessa vitia fecit Natura xvii, 3
- confessa hæc earum natura ii, 65
- confessa rerum obscuritas xviii, 57
- In re confessa vii, 50
- In confessa damnatione est xx, 45
- confessæ rei reliquias xxvi, 7
- confessi lapides esse xxvii, 73
- confessis Urbis vocabulis xv, 16
- confesso quoque Virgilio xix, 19
- confessum est ii, 13
- In confesso est xvii, 35
- Cum in confesso sit xxxv, 34
- confessum inter omnes sidus xviii, 68
- confessus religione xxii, 5
- confessus se victum xxxv, 36
- confessio de somno piscium ix, 6
- confessione illius ævi xiv, 5
- confessione artificum xxxv, 36
- confessione omnium ix, 6
- confessione justa xxxi, 1
- confessiones indubitatas habet laser xxii, 49
- Confestim canescere vii, 2
- confestim expirasse ii, 89
- confestim prodest xxviii, 18
- confestim purgat xxii, 49
- confestim recreare xxx, 27
- confestim sanari xxii, 65
- confestim sedare traditur xxiv, 106
- confestim sumta xxii, 47
- confestim liberatur xxx, 50
- Conficere Ceres invenit vii, 57
- conficere medicamina xxxiv, 25
- confecit stadia mille ii, 73
- confecerint iter pedibus xxv, 5
- confici cœpta xxxiii, 57
- confici expeditionem vii, 2
- confici sidus intelligimus ii, 41
- confici sagittis xxxiv, 19
- tridentibus ix, 48
- conficiatur bruma xviii, 73

- conficiebant aurum et argentum xxxv, 46
 conficienda ellychnia 50
 conficiendos cibos xi, 68
 conficientes ventre devorata viii, 30
 omnia devorata xxx, 20
 conficit alvus cibos xxvi, 28 Qui cibos non conficiunt xxx, 20
 conficit scorpio genitores xi, 30
 conficit hominem in aqua polypus ix, 48
 conficit ex anguibz monstra xxix, 2
 conficitur pugna viii, 33
 conficitur caseus in ipsa Urbe xi, 97
 nitrum xxi, 46
 conficitur pars iueneris vi, 26
 conficitur macie corpus xxxii, 39
 conficitur ea medicamentum xii, 38
 conficitur cantus trino versu x, 52
 conficiunt cibos dentes xi, 61
 conficiunt bella xvi, 65
 conficiunt morte lenta xi, 30
 conficiuntur cibi 79
 conficiuntur pelle candidæ xiii, 13
 conficiuntur sacra xxxi, 41
 Confit viscum ex acinis xvi, 94 Qui-
 cumque ligno confit sal xxxi, 41
 Conficta ex Græca vanitate xxxvii, 74
 Confidenter existimare debemus viii, 34
 confidentius affirmatur x, 97
 Configunt juncis ranas xxxii, 24
 Configuntur nidi x, 47
 confingunt nidos hirundines 49
 confingunt favos et ceras apes xi, 4
 Confines Atlanti Mauri xiii, 29 confines
 iis Thali vi, 5 Oceano Britannia
 xxv, 6 confines illis vii, 2
 confinis Æthiopia Africa viii, 10
 Confinium Persidis ii, 110 confinium
 Armeniae atque Iberiae vi, 15 con-
 finium Characis 30 confinium
 maris iii, 24 confinium ibi Germa-
 norum iv, 25 confinium illis est ii,
 7 A confinio Arabia v, 14 In con-
 finio Boeotiae iv, 11 confinia Syriae
 attingit Arabia v, 12 confinio
 Mauritaniae vi, 25 confinio Atticae
 Boeotiaeque xvii, 120 confinio
 casiae cinnamique xii, 44
 confinis Ægyptus ii, 71
 Confirmat hanc opinionem xxxvii, 4
 confirmans consumpturam ix, 58
 confirmant, affirmant xi, 107. xiii, 7.
 x, 50
 confirmant, quod si xxxiv, 48 sunt
 qui confirmant x, 31
 confirmavere quidam 8
 confirmat capillum xxv, 83 dentes
 mobiles xxviii, 49 stomachum dis-
 solutum xxix, 11
 Confitentur se vinci scorpiones xxvii, 2
 confiteri cogunt xxv, 5
 confiteantur omnia noxii xxiv, 102
 confitentibus verum xviii, 7
 confitendum est 56 confitendum
 habent xxxi, 21 confitendum sit
 xxviii, 3
 Conflagrare metas xviii, 67 conflagrare
 sponte xii, 42 conflagrarent ii, 111
 conflagrasse se x, 6
 conflagravit basis xxxiv, 11 Capito-
 lium 17 pictura xxxv, 33
 Conflare æs vii, 57
 conflans ignem puer, Antiphili xxxv,
 40
 conflantur ita xxxiii, 46
 conflata statua a Censoribus xxxiv,
 14
 conflati resolvuntur in plumbum 47
 conflatur mixtis venis plumbum cum
 argento, ibid.
 Conflatura auri vii, 57
 Conflexa cubito ii, 44
 Conflictari morbo xxix, 13
 conflictantem se morere viii, 21
 conflictata hyeme volucres xviii, 57
 conflictatus gravi morbo xxiii, 27
 Conflictu nubium ii, 43
 Confligere x, 37
 Confluere humore lubrico xxxiii, 41
 confluit humor in ulcus xvi, 23
 confluat succus in ipsa xxvi, 38 Quo
 confluat succus xiii, 43
 confluens Euphratis atque Tigris
 vi, 30. 32 confluit Hypanis cum
 Borysthene iv, 26 confluentes vi,
 31 A conflente supradicto iii, 29
 conflunt amnes e diverso vi, 4
 conflunt duo rivi x, 11 conflente
 in unum concursu quinque amnium
 vi, 23
 Confodi iubent xvii, 32
 confossus suis telis xxxii, 1
 confossis pedibus viii, 7
 Confracta fabæ magnitudine xxxiii, 35
 contracta in humeros juga ii, 44 ossa
 xxviii, 45
 contractis aquis Nilus v, 10
 contractis tubulis xxxiii, 35
 contractus mons v, 27 In contracto
 solida omnia ostendens xxxv, 40
 Confragosa et aspera iii, 9
 Confricando odorem rosæ emittit xxi,
 72
 confricant manu xxix, 9
 confricari xviii, 23
 confricatis dentibus atque gingivis

- xxix, 9 manibus pedibusque xxxi, 46 membris xxviii, 37
 confricatur pulegium xx, 54
 confricetur lignum xxxii, 53
 Confugere ad remedia xi, 35
 confugit ad hominem cervus viii, 50
 Confundi omnia ii, 59
 confundit hoc intellectum xxi, 70
 confundit plerosque similitudo nominum xx, 18
 confunditur aër sorte utraque ii, 38
 confundunt hæc omnia xxv, 32
 confusior pavor vii, 1
 confusum æs auro xxxiv, 3
 confusum volumen xviii, 43
 confuso signo ceræ ii, 52
 confusis, crebroque permixtis xxix, 11
 Congelatum, significat Almachium iv, 27
 Congener eorum unedo xv, 28
 Congenita mundo robora xvi, 2
 congenitam ei gemmam xxxvii, 56
 congeniti pili non desinunt xi, 94
 libidinosus defluunt maturius, ibid.
 Conger ix, 24 conger longus 36, 37
 conger locustam pavet 88 conger et muræna odio mutuo flagrant, ibid. congrei polypum lacerant, ibid.
 congro similis ophidion xxxii, 35
 Congeratur terra xix, 26
 congerant opes xxxiii, 47
 congerant uni minimo digito tres anulos 6
 congerente lanceas milite ix, 5
 congerit huc omnia x, 66
 congerentem lapides in situlam 60
 congerunt ramos viii, 8
 Congeries struis xvi, 22
 congeriem construere xviii, 74
 congerie densa grani xiii, 30 stipatis foliis 32 ramorum fruticumque viii, 54
 Congesta cubilia xxix, 8
 congesta in unum locum xi, 10
 congestæ insulæ ii, 87
 congestæ rosa cantharides xxix, 30
 congestum circiter millies HS. xvii, 7
 congestus in uterulos xi, 12
 Congelat Luna pruinas cadentes xviii, 68
 congelatione minui liquorem omnem xxxi, 21
 Congiarium. In congiarium dedit millia cadum xiv, 17 Salis modios sex mille in congiario dedit xxxi, 41
 Congio aquæ xxxii, 14 mellis xiv, 11 musti albi xxiv, 79 resinæ xvi, 22 vini xxvi, 56
 congios amurcæ xvii, 47
 congios binos haurire xiv, 28
 congiis tribus epotis, ibid.
 Conglaciato imbre grandinem fieri ii, 61
 Conglobato sanguine xxiii, 28
 conglobato corpore in pilæ modum ix, 70
 conglobatus homo in semet. In utero x, 84
 conglobatur impetu fulmen ii, 50
 Conglutinat carnes alium xxvii, 24 cinis ex ficu xxiii, 63 vulnera cochleæ xxx, 39 succus mororum xxiii, 70 vermes terreni xxx, 39 folia vitium xxiii, 3
 congregare in urbes provinciam vi, 30
 congregare mustelas xxix, 22
 congregare oves viii, 72
 congregari videmus animantia vii, 2
 congregari serpentes xxviii, 42
 congregantibus se feris viii, 17
 congregari cum lupis 34
 congregantur in loco certo ciconiæ x, 31
 congregabuntur aves xviii, 87
 congregantur purpuræ verno tempore ix, 60 delphini cantu 8
 congregantur nulli externo, qui v, 8
 congregata multitudine vii, 53
 Congressu feminarum xii, 30
 congressus gladiatorios inter se edere viii, 2 congressus in arena 7
 Congruere operationem eam serpentium xxix, 12 sonitum et ictum ii, 55
 congruere ad numerum Lunæ xi, 75
 congruat itineri Solis ii, 6
 congruat si in eundem diem Veneris exortus xi, 14 Si in defectus Lunæ Solisve congruat xxviii, 23
 congruere debet manus cum gradu xviii, 54
 congruebant ad horas linæ vii, 60
 congruunt ubi Solis et terræ centra xviii, 69
 congruens ratio ii, 3
 congruente motu 7
 congruente sententia cum alio xviii, 57
 congruentibus ita fati xxxiii, 53
 congruentia cum Sole sidera ii, 81
 congruit pulegio menta xix, 47
 congruit vino crocum xxi, 17
 congruit opinio prior Persico silphio xix, 15
 Observatio hæc non congruit xxxvi, 15
 Mensuræ nullæ inter se congruunt vi, 23
 Dulcia inter se non congruunt xiv, 9
 congruit poni rariores xvii, 35

- Coni bellici x, 1
 Conjectare viii, 42 permittitur iv, 28
 conjectanti animo ii, 21
 conjectatur haud dubio argumento 42
 conjectura hac censentes xxviii, 10
 conjectura utraque pari xxvii, 2
 conjectura mentis humanæ ii, 1
 animi 8 conjectura experiendi
 xxxvi, 15 conjectura non dubia ii,
 83 conjectura haud quaquam per-
 petua xi, 18 conjectura capitur
 xxxiii, 21 conjectura divinationis
 est ii, 112 conjecturæ humanæ
 opus xxii, 56 conjecturæ locum
 relinquit ii, 67
 conjecturæ medicinam fecit xxvi, 7
 conjecturam sæpius fallacem xxii, 49
 conjectatio de Deo minus plana ii, 5
 conjectatio ingens opum vi, 22
 conjectatione. De tota conjectatione
 xxviii, 3
 conjectationem non obscuram habet
 x, 97
 conjectatio divina doctoris ii, 81
 conjectatio incerta 65
 conjectu herbæ xxvi, 9 radiorum ii,
 89
 Conjectum solo lupinum xviii, 36
 conjectas in fictile ranas xxxii, 24
 conjecta ita interpretatione x, 24
 conjecta in acetum faba xxii, 69 in
 vagas cucurbita xix, 24 in unum
 cumulum xxxvi, 24 in fistulas
 radix derasa xxiv, 16
 conjecti in flumen xxxi, 20
 conjectis unguibus in fauces viii, 18
 conjectum in nares xx, 4
 conjectus in dolium serpentium
 xxviii, 6
 conjectus cinis exesis dentibus xxx, 8
 conjectus piscis in Cæsaris piscinis
 ix, 78
 conjectus ubi est pugna 9
 conjectitur in oculum semen xxvii, 23
 Coniiti : aconiti xxxv, 40
 Conjugii fidem non violant columbæ
 x, 52
 conjugia ferme vagantur viii, 35. ix, 7
 conjugia bina corvorum x, 15
 conjugio fieri paria merita xi, 28
 conjugere lignum lapidemque xvi,
 83
 conjunctus muro monti mons v, 17
 Conjugula myrtus xv, 37
 Conjunctioni Venus præest 36
 Conjux Cæsaris x, 83 Neronis xxxiii,
 49 regia vii, 10 conjux et soror
 xxxvi, 14
 conjuges, feminae pavones x, 79
 Conlævata plaga xvii, 35
 Connectitur secunda regio iii, 16
 connecti cogit aliam majorem insa-
 niam xxxvi, 24
 connectuntur Adiabenis Carduchi
 vi, 17
 connexa ratio siderum xviii, 56 vi-
 nearum xvii, 2 frumenti servandi
 xviii, 73
 connexa hæc illis xxviii, 1
 connexa huic causa ii, 13
 connexis ita rebus xxxv, 1
 connexa fasciculis arundo xvii, 35
 connexæ toto latere conchæ ix, 52
 connexo his causis visu ii, 16
 Connivere x, 97
 conniventibus oculis ii, 55. xi, 54
 conniventium oculi perlucébunt xxxiii,
 24 Qui non conniverent xi, 54
 connivent gena inferiore 57 utraque
 gena, quæ, ibid. quæ obliquis
 oculis 55
 conniventem x, 3
 Connubia Amazonum vi, 7 connubia
 Troglodytarum 83 connubio per-
 mixta Troglodytis Æthiopia xii,
 42
 connubium arborum xvi, 1
 Connudata in mense mulier xxviii, 23
 Conqueri non cessavit vii, 16
 conquerente pretii magnitudinem 10
 Conquestio coturnicum x, 33
 Conquisitas opes quæstu xxxvi, 17
 Conquisitio Consulis xxxv, 46
 Consalutare nomine xxviii, 5
 Conscondere naves viii, 1 conscondenti
 navi Crasso xv, 21
 conscondit equum ovans viii, 64
 conscondunt arbores 8
 Conscentia singulorum xxviii, 5 deli-
 ciarum xxxvii, 12 literarum vii, 31
 unionum in somno xxxiii, 12
 conscentia perire serpentes dicuntur
 homine percusso xix, 23
 Conscia teretis ac lubrici tergi xxxii, 5
 consciæ apes id se facturas, quod
 concupisci possit xi, 5
 consciæ quadrupedes xix, 43
 conscii sibi delphini ix, 9
 consciis noctium simulacris xv, 10
 conscio nullo vii, 53
 Conscita nece xxxvi, 24
 consciscere sibi mortem ii, 5 consci-
 visse xxxvi, 59 consciscant xxiv,
 102
 Conscribuntur parietes xxviii, 4
 conscriptum est Annalibus xxvi, 4
 Consecant surculos xii, 43
 consecet ad ossa xxxvi, 66

Consecrabit Curiam xxxv, 10
 consecrando praecepta ejus tria vii, 32
 consecrata diis vasa 39
 consecrata amphoræ xxxv, 46
 consecravit sex in aede Veneris xxxvii, 5
 consecratis bonis vii, 45
 consecrato etiam exemplo xxxii, 1
 consecratum capitis simulacrum ii, 23
 consecratus Dea locus vii, 36
 consecratus vivus 48 Uva picta si consecratur inter vites xviii, 70
 Humerum dextrum quibus monstris consecret xxviii, 29
 Consectamur opera naturæ vii, 53 non fabulosa xiv, 6
 consecranda nobis xxi, 28
 consecrantibus ozænam murænis ix, 48
 consecrari talia vii, 9 nunc non est propositum xxii, 3
 consecrari ovium senectam viii, 72
 consecratur draco ova aquilæ x, 5
 consecrati ista subtilius ii, 53
 consecrati Magos xxiv, 99
 consecratio generum vini xiv, 8
 Consectæ particulatim ix, 18
 connecti in tenues membranas xxx, 10
 consecutum xx, 39
 Consecuta felicitate vii, 45 serenitate xv, 3
 consecuta computatio ii, 112 gelatio xvii, 37
 consecuti famam xxxvi, 4
 consecuto exitu veridico vii, 15
 consecutum id mox est 36
 consecutus id est viii, 70
 Conseminia vitis xiv, 4
 Consenescit in patre, Ep. Vesp. consenscunt oleæ xvii, 30
 consenuit tabula carie xxxv, 36
 consenuerint in ferro xxxiii, 6
 Consensus ævi de his judicaverunt xiv, 8
 consensus in eo mortalium ii, 2
 consensus gentium est xxviii, 5 tacitus gentium vii, 58. 59. 60 De quo consensus judicat ii, 64
 consensu prope judicata xxviii, 1 omnium xx, 8
 consensu advocant xvii, 6
 consensu deorum xxxv, 40
 consensu laudatur xvii, 3
 consensu honoratus est xxii, 5
 Consentaneum est dicere et remedia xvii, 39 consentaneum videtur vii, 57
 Consentit et Bæus x, 3

consentit oceani motibus ii, 100
 consentiens de albo xxii, 44
 consentiunt auctores Græci xvii, 60
 consentiunt quando proficiantur x, 30
 consentiunt his epistolæ regis vi, 21
 consentiunt (quod est rarum) xviii, 74
 consensere ista toto mundo xxx, 4
 consensiasse medicos xiv, 8
 Consequitur Solem Luna ii, 6 Id consecutus est ille xxxvi, 21
 consequuntur oculorum claritatem xxix, 38
 consequens horum est vini sæx xxlii, 30 vindemia olearum xv, 2
 Conserendum fundum xviii, 6
 conserito xiv, 5 conserit eam tota provincia 4
 conserere pugnam cum aliquo viii, 41
 conserta cum iis dimicatione, ibid.
 conserta ova edunt ix, 74
 conserti ordines doliorum viii, 6
 consertus ventri aculeus apum xi, 19
 consertus toto ii, 4
 Conserva Æsopi xxxvi, 17
 conservi ejus xxxiii, 52
 Conservandam valetudinem xxii, 7
 conservant vires, quæ xi, 119
 conservatus Augustus a medico xxv, 38 lactuca xix, 38
 Considerant nubes xviii, 62
 considerare humi viii, 61 in vado xxxvii, 11
 considerare patiuntur xxix, 9
 considant vitia aquæ xxxvi, 52 Donec considat xxxv, 55 Dum considat xxxiv, 23
 considunt juga devexitate molli iii, 28
 considunt aquilæ, cum occidere x, 3 columbæ viso accipitre 9 Ut primum considisset xxviii, 4
 Consilium celebre xxxv, 7 Quales in consilium eunt xxix, 8 De consilii sententia xxxvi, 4
 consilium judicum vii, 44
 consilia parricidæ 46
 consilia eorum non prodidit xxxiv, 19
 consilia privatim habent spes xi, 4
 consilii satis dedere prisci xxiii, 22
 consilium dabit et soli Natura xvii, 35
 consilium suum cuique dabit xviii, 67
 consilii penuria viii, 6
 consiliorum naturæ particeps ii, 9
 Consiligo xxv, 48 medetur phthisi xvii, 21

- Consistat humor xvii, 35 consistentes
 ibi humores xxiii, 74
 consistere in suo ii, 4
 consisterent salubrius xix, 6
 consistit auctoritas intra Gallias xiv, 8
 consistit aestus ii, 100
 consistit prope immobilis 14
 Consita palmetis Hiericus v, 15
 consitus vitibus mons 30
 consitum solum xviii, 55
 Consobrinus ejus xxxv, 58
 Consortione quadam hominum degentia
 animalia ix, 1
 Conspicatus viii, 37
 Conspici possit undique xxxvi, 4
 conspici desinunt xviii, 58 Ne con-
 spiciatur ab homine viii, 68
 conspectu rarum x, 3
 conspetti produntur ii, 31
 conspetti sunt portantes ix, 10
 conspecto leone viii, 21
 Conspectum ipsius pavent 5 Extraque
 conspectum iiii, 13 In conspectu
 earum est vi, 37 In nostro con-
 spectu xxv, 51 Si auferatur aqua
 a conspectu templi xxxi, 13
 Conspergere rore ii, 6
 conspersigit cinere xx, 2
 conspersum aceto cinerem sarmento-
 rum xxiii, 3
 Conspicua insula monumento Diomedis
 iii, 30 Luna ii, 6
 conspicua subito ii, 71
 conspicua aspectu feritate viii, 27
 conspicua amplitudine callais xxxvii, 33
 conspicuae imagines xxi, 105
 conspicuae quando lampyrides xi, 34
 conspicuae undique adnavigantibus
 xxxvi, 16
 conspicuae magnitudinis xvi, 85
 conspicuae magnitudine caseus xi, 97
 conspicui candoris xv, 6
 conspicuo fonte vi, 31 sidere ii, 10
 conspicuum omnibus e terris sidus 23
 conspicuum genus erudita operatione
 xi, 28
 Conspiravit consensus gentium vii, 58
 Consipicata creta xxxv, 18
 Constans contra tenorem aliorum xiv, 4
 constantius representant colorem
 xxxvii, 33
 constantius perfiant ii, 47
 constantissime xxiii, 20
 constantia aeri contra xxxiii, 19
 constantia Caesaris vii, 25
 constantiae majoris mares ix, 45
 constantiam patris æmulatus xxxiv, 19
 constantissima affirmatione Annalium
 xxviii, 4
 Constare per se terra arida sine humore
 non potest ii, 66
 constare frigore omnem uredinem
 xviii, 68
 constare pabulo eam differentiam
 xxxii, 9
 constare ea cælo maxime xviii, 56
 constare ex cælo margaritas ix, 54
 constare sine istis salutem posse xxii, 56
 constare equidem eam miror xxi, 49
 constare non putant, quis xxxv, 36
 Quæ constare animadvertimus xvii,
 1 constare inter omnes video viii,
 65
 constant soli proprietate quadam
 porra xix, 33
 constant ista ingeniis xxii, 56. xxxvi,
 68
 constant opes metallis xxxv, 1
 constant liquore cetera 50
 constant omnia sideribus xviii, 57
 Quæ suis constant sideribus xvi,
 41 annua cæli ratione xvii, 47
 certo temperamento 37
 constant artificio reliqua xxxiv, 3
 constant melli dotes sine mulso xxii,
 50
 constant injuria hominum xvii, 37
 constant intra prædicta xvi, 1 Unde
 plane constant gentes vi, 21
 constant nervis et cure xi, 98 mul-
 tiplici cute margaritæ ix, 54
 constant ista persuasione gentium
 xxxii, 11
 constant hæc omnia ii, 13
 constant causæ ii, 9
 constabunt reliqua observatione cu-
 jusque xviii, 69
 constabunt suis quæque partibus xix,
 37
 constarent sententiæ xxiii, 20
 constat inter omnes xxii, 52 constat
 satis ix, 63 constat id enim 49
 constat fere vi, 12 Non satis con-
 stat, an xii, 42 Nec con-
 stat auctoribus xvi, 19 Nec jam
 constat iii, 22 Cum constet ii, 8
 Non constat inter auctores xxix,
 30 constat ventum ad montem v,
 1 constat haud dubiis argumentis
 ii, 69 constat furantibus xxxiii, 40
 constat non gigai xxviii, 27 Nec
 deinde Græciæ de ea constat xiv,
 106

- constat e cœlo sideratio xvii, 37
 constat totum lunari ratione xviii, 68
 constat hæc ars suis legibus xiv, 28
 Totum opus non aliunde constat
 xxx, 2
 constat maxime pedibus distinctio
 volucrum x, 13
 constat natione summa bonitatis mel-
 lis xi, 14
 constat religione vita xiv, 23
 constat fructus radice, frutice xii,
 24
 constat hoc molæ discrimine xviii, 20
 constat vapore culpa 69
 constat fulgore Solis xi, 54
 constat eo vita animalium xviii, 57
 constat ex aëre et purpura color
 xxxvii, 22
 constat fere olei generibus xiii, 2
 constat papavere et melle xx, 80
 constat vis omnis in oculis viii, 21
 constat in juvena vigor ix, 54
 constat omnis ejus nobilitas v, 17
 constat intra hæc xviii, 69
 constat ita collyrium xxxiv, 27
 constat ille melior, cujus xxxvii, 22
 Numerus constat in nomine xxv,
 47 Non constat sibi in hac parte
 Græcorum diligentia xxxv, 34
 constiterint navigationes xxxiii, 57
 constat æstimatio ii, 21
 constet pura sinceritas xv, 6
 constet auctoritate xxxiii, 55
 constare. Athleta cum constitisset,
 nemo vestigio educebat vii, 19
 constaturus fructus minimo impendio
 xviii, 6
 constant nobis tanto delicie xii, 41
 tanto impendio xiv, 28 nullo im-
 pendio xviii, 36 vilissime 8
 constitisse singulas uncias vini xiv, 6
 constant pluris fictilia xxxv, 46
 constituit talentis xxxvi, 18
 Consternatione tanta plebei x, 60
 Consternere scrobes crate 61
 consterni lapide xvii, 16
 consternunt nidum mollibus plumis x,
 49
 constratus lectus 60
 Constituuntur dies xviii, 3
 constituentibus regem Magis xxxvii,
 54
 constitui narrare, Ep. Vesp.
 constituit multa Parthasius xxxv, 36
 constituta forma est xxxiii, 8
 constituens colossus xxxiv, 18
 constituere domos vii, 57
 constituit dignationem Protopeni
 xxxv, 36
 constitutum hac de causa xxxiii, 8
 constituta pro terminis xxxvi, 1
 constituere iv, 26
 Constitutiones publicæ inciduntur ta-
 bulis æreis xxxiv, 21
 Constrati specus molli fronde viii, 54
 constrato in navibus ponte iv, 24
 Constringendum ubi aliquid est xxiii, 82
 constringas ne nimium xvii, 35
 constringentem vim succi xxiii, 54
 constringit magis vinum rubrum 34
 Constricta ii, 4 arbor xvii, 18 venis lin-
 gua xi, 65
 constrictis febribus xxxii, 63
 constrictus genus conyzæ xxi, 32
 Construere congeriem xviii, 74 nidum
 x, 2 cubilia xxxvii, 6 casas vii,
 2
 construi fœnum nonnisi siccum oportet
 xviii, 67
 construat aggeres viii, 8 parietes
 xxxvi, 51 favos apes xi, 5 nidum
 luto x, 49
 construxerat ædem hoc lapide xxxvi,
 46
 constructus rogos x, 60
 Consuescere pati falcem xvii, 14
 consueta sylva digerere nimbos xxxi,
 30
 consuetum ad locum veniens ix, 8
 Consuetudine inavitas 85
 consuetudine eo perducta, ut x, 60
 consuetudine ipsa innexum fieret
 xxv, 3
 consuetudine naturam fecisse vii, 18
 consuetudine nitoris xxxiv, 20 Qua
 consuetudine xxxiii, 13 Sunt ibi
 simili consuetudine iv, 26
 consuetudo fiat algendi xiv, 11
 consuetudo bibendi augeat aviditatem
 28
 consuetudo pariendi xvii, 25
 consuetudo vomitionum xxiii, 3
 consuetudo intelligit ii, 46 judicavit
 x, 4 melius dixisset xviii, 58 me-
 lius appellat viii, 4
 consuetudo vulgi xxxii, 6 Contra
 consuetudinem x, 98
 consuetudo ei perpetua fuit xxxv, 36
 Ad consuetudinem cibi aspis re-
 versa x, 96
 consuetudo idem quod modas efficit
 xvii, 2
 Consuunt tabulis pinacothecas xxxv, 2
 Consul Attitius xviii, 6 xl. Augustus
 xix, 6 Balbus vii, 44 primus cum
 Bruto xxxvi, 24 Cicero anno Ur-
 bis dccc. ix, 63 bis Crispus xvi,
 91 Lucullus xxxvi, 8 captus C.

- Marius xi, 104 ter Mucianus iii, 9. xxviii, 5 L. Opimius xiv, 6 bis Passienus xvi, 91 Sex. Papinius xv, 14 Marcellus et Sulpicius Galus ii, 9
 consul Tusculanorum vii, 44
 consules fuerant patres eorum xxxiii, 6
 consulis nomen vina habent xiv, 16
 consulum castra x, 53
 Consulares vii, 45 duo xxvi, 4 senes xxix, 5 duo absumti carbunculo xxxvi, 69
 consularis vii, 53
 consularis vir 54 vir xi, 85 vir xv, 24. xxxvii, 7 e consularibus ix, 31
 consularis Cestius xxxiv, 18 Pedius xxxv, 7 Petronius xxxvii, 7 Ser-
 vilius xxiv, 28
 consularibus Patriciis xxxii, 42
 consularis via xviii, 29
 consularis domus xxx, 20
 consularis quidam xi, 16
 Consulatus petitio vii, 36
 consulatus opera 31
 consulatu perfunctus v, 1
 consulatum inire xi, 73
 consulatum adeptus est xxxv, 7 me-
 ritus industria militari xviii, 7 ma-
 jores Latio negaverunt vii, 44
 consulatus Agrippæ xxxvi, 24 tertio
 Cæsaris viii, 7 Cæsaris xiv, 17
 Ciceronis xxxiii, 8 Gallionis xxxi,
 33 C. Mæmii xxxiv, 11 secundus
 Marii x, 5 tertius xxxiii, 4 alter
 Muciani xxxv, 46 altero Pompeii
 viii, 7 tertio Pompeii xxxiii, 5.
 xxxiv, 39. xv, 1 Postumii 38
 Scauri viii, 82 Titi quintus ii, 22
 consulatu ejus 31
 consulatus paucissimarum horarum
 vii, 54
 consul pridie Kal. Januarias, ibid.
 Post Consulatum vii, 11
 Consuli deos rite xxviii, 3
 consulisset deos quoscumque xxx, 5
 Boni consuluit invenisse xxxiii, 2
 Boni consulant legentes viii, 17
 consultus a rege Apollo vii, 47
 Consultando assidue xxxiii, 6
 consultantibus lætum est xxxii, 8
 Consulto vetere patrum iii, 24
 Consumere tabe lenta ii, 63
 consumere lienem dicitur xxvi, 48
 Nihil quod consumat bonitatem
 xxxiii, 19
 consumatur omnis aqua xxii, 61
 consumeabant alimenta xxxi, 30
 consumendis quæ excrescunt xxxii, 63
 consumente ubertatem seminum ex-
 ustione vii, 16
 consumi fertilitate oleam xv, 6
 consumit se luxuria vitis xvii, 35
 consumi umbras spatium ii, 7
 consumuntur umbrae vi, 34
 consumit carcinodes xx, 73
 consumit genituram iris xxi, 83
 consumit polypum xxvi, 37
 consumit splenem xxxiii, 16
 consumitur fertilitate sua xix, 41
 consumisset omnem tristitiæ imagi-
 nem xxxv, 36
 consumunt ea intra se Arabes xii, 45
 consumunt calceamenta xxxi, 46
 consumunt aurum in se xxix, 25
 consumuntur corpora ii, 98
 consumpta incendio tabula xxxv, 36
 consumto alibi incremento xix, 38
 consumto liquore xxxi, 40
 consumto rege ex peste xi, 20
 consumtus est inedia viii, 61
 consumtus est phthiriasi Sylla xxvi,
 86
 consumtus in se colos xxxvii, 22
 Consummasse res maximas vii, 45
 consummasse hanc scientiam judica-
 tur xxxiv, 19 Si et hoc consum-
 massem xxxv, 36
 consummantur aranei xi, 29
 consummantibus se radice et caule
 annuo spatium xix, 15
 consummatur anno tertio 34
 consummata ars xxxv, 6
 consummatæ artis exempla xiv, 5
 consummatæ mensuræ viii, 70
 consummatæ in iis voluptatis xxxv,
 37
 consummatum materiam protinus ha-
 bet xxxiii, 19
 consummatum a Praxitele inventum
 Aristidis xxxv, 39
 consummatum virium robur x, 83
 Consummatio reddenda est iv, 37
 consummatio gladiatorum viii, 7
 consummationis fœditate xxvi, 28
 Consurgere e terra ventos ii, 44 Signa
 quæ recta consurgunt 17
 consurgit in pœnam viii, 17
 consurgunt montes iii, 9
 consurrexisse gravidam xxxvi, 70
 Contabulare axibus quernis 62
 contabulari pomaria xv, 18
 Contagia pestilentia xxxii, 80
 contagia regerimus xxviii, 7
 contagium nimii humoris ii, 18
 Contagione vini ocysima xiv, 27

contagionem ejus inde importante
xxvi, 3
Contacta felle nigrescunt xi, 75
contacta adurit ix, 86
contacta oleo semina xviii, 44
contacta ovo vestis xxix, 11
contactæ partes viii, 35
contactæ vestis filo xxviii, 23
contactis corporibus vii, 2
contacto genitali xxiv, 94
contacto ab ea ligno xxix, 23
contactos pisces invadit ix, 68
contactos fructus viii, 33
contactum radiis Solis xxxvi, 11
contactum æs xxviii, 23
contactum sanguine ferrum xxxiv, 41
contactus utinam esset eo ramo xxviii, 29
Contactus amburit viii, 16
contactus Solis et Lunæ inimicus
xxxiii, 40
contactu mortifera arctica pullis x,
79
contactu adarunt multa locustæ xi,
35
contactu multipedarum xxx, 16
contactu ejus cadunt 8 Ad omnem
contactum vii, 13
contactu levare ictus serpentium 2
contacta radiorum ii, 12 herbe xxv,
5 umbra viii, 44
Contatione nulla pretiū xxviii, 57
Contactæ spina hystrices viii, 53
contacti crustis tennibus pisces ix,
45
contactum sua fronde malum xxi, 56
contactus ignis xviii, 84
contactus brassica xxx, 10 humo vi,
55
Contegentes domos xxxvi, 62 domos
stupæ xviii, 73 familias testudi-
num superficiei vi, 24
contegunt fimo xv, 19 vinaceis xxiv,
26
contegi homines vii, 2
contegunt nube locustæ xi, 35
Contemenda animalia viii, 43
Contemplatus subtilitatem xxv, 36
Contemplatio naturæ ii, 6. xi, 1 sum-
ma rerum Nature xxvii, 1 na-
turæ animantium vii, 1 marmoreæ
statuæ xxxvi, 4 tam prodigæ men-
tis 24
contemplatio eorum, qui ix, 31
contemplatio apta ii, 67
contemplatio hæc aufert nos ad xxvii,
120 Qua contemplatione subit mi-
rari xxxv, 31 Abscunt a contem-
platione talium xxxvi, 4

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

contemplatione mirabili xxvii, 120
herbarum xviii, 1
contemplatione præcipua uti sagittis
vi, 35
contemplationi subijcienda est xviii,
56
Contentim cedit 19
Contentores vulnerum 18
contentrix ferri ignisque vis ada-
mantis xxxvii, 15
contentrix frigorum eruca xix, 44
Contentio summa hominum est xxxvii,
11
Contentu viii, 61 generis humani xxvii,
40
contentas ebrum increaseret viii, 6
contentum belluis allatum dimicatio-
nis fama 7
Contendere arcus viii, 8
contendit usque ad vi, 6
contendunt gemmam esse xxxvii, 13
contendunt capere vivas ix, 60
Contentio animosa x, 43
contentio Perusina vii, 46
contentione excitam plamam x, 92
contentionibus vocis et lateris xxvi,
85
Contenta solis literis Ægyptus xxxiii, 6
Non his contenta Natura xviii, 67
Non contenta protegere xxxii, 1. 2
contenta non seisciscuisse nitrum
xxxvi, 66
contenta rosa raris locis xxi, 10
contenta medicinis Chironis xxx, 2
contenti sinus exemplis hactenus
xxxi, 20
contenti semel in mense ungere
xxix, 34
contenti sunt intravisse xxx, 23
contenti sunt alii xix, 34
contenti sunt lacte cocto xxvii, 53
Ne iis quidem quæ nascuntur con-
tentis xviii, 1 Quidam contenti
sunt suffire xvii, 47
contenti occidisse ix, 9
contenti sunt dentes canino earum
xxxii, 26
contenti hoc solo præmio, Ep. Vesp.
contentis asibus ære Cyprio xxiv, 2
contentus est Cato terram summam
subdi xvii, 16
contentus erat castula xxxv, 27 Non
contentus hanc decorasse xxxvii,
60 Traducam terba non contentus
xvii, 35 Non contentus munis
24 Nec hæc contentus viii, 36
contentus ita probasse xviii, 68
contentus esset quingenis xxix, 5
Conteri debent cochleæ xxx, 11

2 P

- conteri in cinerem xxx, 20
 conterit lapides duritia xviii, 29
 conteritur radius pastinacæ xxxii, 26
 salvia xxvi, 17 ex vino verbenaca
 xxv, 59
 conteritur ex vino vetere xxvi, 24
 Contermina illi gens v, 23 Ægypto
 Æthiopia xiii, 27 Ægypto Libya
 v, 6 Æthiopiæ pars Ægypti 9
 Galatiæ Phrygia 41 India gens
 Ariana xii, 18 Magnesia Macedo-
 niæ xxxvi, 26 Massæsyliis Gætulia
 xxi, 45 Scythiæ Germania viii, 15
 contermina Falerno vina xiv, 8
 contermini Æthiopiæ viii, 8 Aqu-
 itaniæ iii, 5 Dacis Basternæ iv, 28
 Narbonensi provinciæ 33 Ponto
 Scythæ iii, 29 Syriæ Nabatæi xii,
 37
 contermini ei sunt v, 9
 contermini his iii, 24
 contermino Arabiæ xxxvii, 40
 conterminos pellimus ii, 67
 conterminum agrum numquam mer-
 catas est Pompeius xviii, 7
 conterminum Arabiæ oppidum v, 11
 conterminus Brundisio ager iii, 16
 Cimbris sinus iv, 27
 Contraneus, Ep. Vesp.
 Contextenda sunt his ii, 80 contextenda
 sunt omnia xx, 45
 contexemus et remedia xxi, 79
 conteximus et de sili xx, 18
 contexi par est reliqua xxxiii, 30
 contexuissæ his et plasticen conveniat
 xxxv, 43
 contexere id singulis rebus xix, 62
 Contexta ova x, 82
 contexta plura verba exprimens cor-
 nix 60
 Contextum nidificant 74
 Contextu longiore 59
 Conticescere repente convivium xxviii, 5
 conticescunt repente omnes xi, 10
 Contignare tecta ix, 2
 contignatione ita disposita xxxvi, 23
 contignationem unam tolerat xxxv,
 49
 contignationes templorum xiii, 30
 contignationibus xxix, 38
 Contigua montibus Luna ii, 6
 continens 105 A continente distans
 v, 17 A proxima continente abest
 39 Non procul a continente 4
 In continente iii, 25 In continenti
 v, 22 Per continentem iii, 11. 16
 continentem attingere x, 30
 continentes campi v, 31
 continenti annexuit insulas, ibid.
 insulam junxit Alexander 40 mon-
 tem abscidit Xerxes iv, 17
 continenti annexa Perinthus 18 In
 continenti Aulis est 21 Insulam
 abesse a continente xxxvii, 32
 Continere nimbos xxxi, 30
 continere partus xxviii, 27. xxxii, 1
 contineri menstrua xx, 82 partus et
 vulvas xxxvi, 40
 contineat sub lingua salem xxxi, 45
 contineant aquam scrobes xvii, 31
 humorem 16
 contineatur si ore acetum xxiii, 27
 contineatur in ore oleum 39 ore de-
 coctum xxvii, 16 saliva xxxv, 52
 in ore succus xxxii, 26
 continendæ alvo utile vinum xiv, 8
 continendus odor in corpore unguenti
 xiii, 2
 continere spiritum ix, 7. xxxi, 23
 Genitale non continentium xx, 84
 continent odorem diutius xxi, 18
 continent partus ætita xxxvi, 39
 continent diutius arbores suos fructus
 xvii, 2
 continent defluentes capillos xxiv, 33.
 xxviii, 46
 continent in se fulgorem xxxvii, 37
 continent eam doctrinam xxxv, 36
 continent voce gregem x, 30
 continente vinculo libertatem dehis-
 cendi xvii, 24 levi vinculo 35
 continentur facile examina xxi, 86
 continet se ii, 2
 continent se tectis x, 51 alveo apes
 xi, 15
 continentia usque Atho xviii, 57
 continet panis innumeras pæne medi-
 cinas xxii, 68
 continet sordes colando xxxi, 28
 continet partus conceptos xxx, 48 ad
 puerperium ix, 41
 continet cibos alvus xxvi, 28
 continuat tabula prælium xxxv, 36
 continetur ore radix Chelidoniæ xxv,
 107
 continetur limo granum xviii, 47
 granum palea 18
 continetur spicis fructus 10
 Contingere poterat omnis abundantia
 xxvi, 9
 contingere hoc, si xxv, 18
 contingit Arabas Syria v, 13 Syrtim
 oppidum 3
 contingit Hispaniam iii, 4
 contingit Italiam palma frugum xviii,
 29
 contingit somnus xxvi, 72 Si contin-
 gat xix, 20

- contingant ut toto anno mælopepones 23
 contingunt aliqua ex hac auxilia xxxii, 14
 contingat ut admiratio xxxiii, 30
 contingat ut odor vino xiv, 25 Non contingente ligno xxxii, 79
 contingat ne dente 59 Si lingua lambendo contigerit xv, 8 Si inter se contingant xvii, 14 Si inter sese vites contingant xxxiv, 26
 contingente cytisi pabulo xiii, 47
 contingi large possit xvii, 30
 contingit operæ nostræ aliqua gratia xix, 19
 contingunt cauliculi post cymam 41
 contingunt omnia hæc oxalme xxiii, 29
 contingere paucis vii, 45
 contigisse hæc ei, ibid.
 contigisse cetera omnia xxxv, 36
 Non contigit habere xvi, 59 Non pecudem his habere contigit 1
 contigit reliquas contemplari xxv, 5
 Continuare cogitavit iii, 16
 continuare edendo xx, 17 continuare perpotationem xiv, 28
 continuare non debent xxx, 20
 continuant germinationem xvi, 41
 continuantur dies noctesque vi, 39
 continuata fame plurium dierum xi, 35
 continuatis per triduum noctibus x, 49 Si plures ita continuentur anni xvii, 2
 continuabunt xviii, 87
 continuavere xl. diebus gelu et frigus xvii, 37
 Continuatio 2 ignium xxxvi, 18 nidorum x, 49
 Continua caute xxxiv, 42 lævitate ii, 3
 continua serie tres oratores vii, 42
 continua siccitas xvii, 3. xxi, 48
 continui tres Principes Senatus vii, 42
 montes vi, 35 dentes x, 94. xi, 61
 continui dies hyemant xviii, 64
 continuis diebus 60 quindecim x, 43 xxx. xviii, 63 Per aliquot dies continuos ix, 85 Per continuos dies xxii, 61
 continuis diebus sumtum xx, 71 mensibus senis iv, 30 annis xxix, 38 successionebus xxx, 2 fornacibus xxxvi, 66
 continuis his voluminibus tractamus xxiv, 50
 continuo alveo fluere vi, 30
 continuo cursu naves x, 55. viii, 65
 continuo dente 45 continuo osse geniti dentium vice vi, 15
 continuo foramine pervius xvi, 66
 continuo igni xxxiii, 41 pallore ii, 30 spirita x, 43 triduo xvii, 47 xviii, 66
 continuos dies habere ii, 77
 Continuitate spinæ viii, 44
 Continuo xxxv, 36 lactescunt xi, 96
 Conto incisæ herbæ xxv, 38 contis impulsæ insulæ ii, 96 contis pungitur xvi, 8
 Contorta abies 76 arbor xiii, 17
 contorta cornua xi, 45
 contortas e cauda setas xxviii, 26
 contorti caudices xii, 31
 contortis intus nucleis 20
 contorto semine xxv, 18
 contortum in opere fabrilis lignum xvi, 19
 Contra ædem Jovis Statoris xxxiv, 13
 contra agrum Hermionium iv, 19
 contra Apulum littus iii, 30 contra aquam clangores dabunt xviii, 87
 contra aquas fluitare xxix, 12
 contra aspergines xiii, 7 contra montem Atlantem vi, 36
 contra brevitatem ævi ii, 63
 contra capillum capite peruncito xxvii, 5 contra Carmaniam vi, 32
 contra Circium xvii, 2 contra consuetudinem x, 98 contra Cosanum littus iii, 12
 contra ebrietates xvii, 37
 contra famam xiii, 43 contra frigora xi, 28. xxix, 9
 contra hyemes firmisimum xviii, 19
 contra medium hominem 76
 contra ictus cute invicta viii, 37
 contra impetum 21 contra industriam suam xviii, 88 contra insulam vi, 26 contra ipsas folia religentur xix, 39
 contra labores minus patientiæ xxiii, 22 contra lævum v, 7 contra littus provinciæ Lugdunensis ix, 4 contra lumen x, 75 contra Lusitaniam iv, 36
 contra mala medicinæ vii, 1 contra medios visus ii, 71 contra mediam faciem xviii, 76 contra meridiem vi, 24 contra Meroën 35 contra tanta sua munera vii, 1
 contra naturam est 6 contra naturam aquatiliū ix, 7 bisulcorum x, 84 contra falsum nuncium vii, 54
 contra oram Apuliæ x, 61 contra ortus xvii, 2
 contra sinum Pæstanum iii, 13 contra tractum Parthiæ sita regio vi,

- 18 contra perpendicularum fontia v,
 19 contra Perisidem insula vi, 28
 contra Pharmaceam 18 contra
 pilum xviii, 88 contra immane
 pondus xvii, 14 contra prunas
 fortissimas vites xiv, 4
 contra scales vii, 19 contra septem-
 trionem pascere xviii, 76 contra
 ictus serpentium vii, 2 contraque
 serpentes v, 1 contra radios Solis
 xxxvii, 25 contra radios Solis
 libratibus opalis 22 contra Solem
 varie refulgens 68 contra Solem
 Lunamque vadit xxviii, 19 con-
 tra solida ii, 82
 contra terram 31 contra Timasum
 106 contra termina xxviii, 81
 contra minus validos clementia xviii, 7
 contra hoc venenum 41 contra vitia
 omnia xiii, 80 contra urticam re-
 medium x, 79
 contra, adv. xvii, 3. xxi, 17. xxxi, 8
 contraque ii, 68. v, 27. vii, 30
 contra evenire ii, 65 contra facit
 xxvi, 90 contra ha ix, 78 Nunc
 contra nigrum laudatur xii, 42
 contra niti ii, 38 contra nitentibus
 jumentis vii, 19
 contra procedit promontoria iv, 3
 contra siti ii, 65
 contra stare, et contueri 40 Ut con-
 tra starent xxxvi, 24
 contra vero xvi, 74 contra atque in
 cinnamo xii, 43 contra quam ix,
 27 contra quam reliqua animalia
 x, 74 contra quam apex xi, 24
 contra quam creditur xxii, 67
 Contracta longa valetudine phthiriasis
 xxiii, 49
 contractas spongiae ix, 69
 contractas vulvas aperit xx, 29
 contracti in pugnum digiti xviii, 51
 contracti radii 78
 contracto ore xviii, 56
 contractos articulos xx, 97
 contractus studiis pallor 57
 Contractio linguae vii, 10 membrorum
 subita 17 nervorum xxx, 26 vul-
 va xxiv, 120
 contractiones sentientibus, anisum
 utile xx, 73
 contractionibus medetur helioscopium
 xxii, 29 laser 49 sanat cinia vitium
 xxiii, 3
 Contracta herba xxvii, 33 contraheret
 se herba 35
 Contrahere aurum vi, 31 contrahere
 digitum xi, 32 contrahere populos
 iii, 6 contrahere morbum xxi, 21
 contrahere torporem ii, 104 con-
 trahere vulnera xxiv, 23 contra-
 hendi vulnera vim habet ulcus 33
 contrahat se vermiculorum specie
 xxxiv, 28 contrahit se arosam
 xxxiii, 29 contrahunt se conchae
 ix, 48 contrahens se in metae ca-
 cumen xxxvi, 4 contrahens se
 tactu millepeda xxix, 89 contrahit
 se urtica marina ix, 68 contrahit
 se plaga protinus xvi, 77 contra-
 hit se psyllion xxv, 90 contrahunt
 se capita morientium xxxii, 42
 contrahens cristam pupa x, 44
 contrahentes cornua cochleae ix, 51
 contrahit folia xxiv, 102
 contrahit bitumen xxxv, 51
 contrahit lac xxiii, 62
 contrahit ventrem xxii, 12
 contrahit vomitiones xx, 6
 contrahit in se caliginem xxvii, 23
 contrahit muscas xii, 54
 contrahit mures in se herba chamae-
 leon xxii, 21
 contrahendis eicatricibus xii, 38
 contrahi spongiae ad sonum xxxi, 47
 contrahi serpentes induat xxviii, 42
 castu Marmorum 4
 contrahi mustelas 29
 contrahi id existimatur xxi, 44
 contrahit triatitiam xxiv, 15
 contrahitur urtica ix, 68
 contrahitur pestilentia xxxvi, 69
 contrahitur inflatio xxii, 72
 contrahunt mella apes xi, 4
 contrahunt sibi mortis causas 21
 contrahuntur folia xviii, 43
 contrahuntur pectines x, 52
 Contraria omnia in altero sexu vii, 5
 Contraria ex diverso xvii, 24
 Contraria inter se xxviii, 23
 contrariam in aurem infusus xxiv, 47.
 xxx, 8
 contraria medicina xxix, 5
 contraria Soli gemma, regem xxxvii,
 47
 contraria fongis aceti natura xxii, 47
 oculis, &c. conditio 45 rheuma-
 tismis fici 63 voci fici, ibid.
 contrariae pelles si suspendantur
 xviii, 27
 contrariae inter se urbes iv, 18
 contrariae acies xi, 18
 contrarias in partes incubent ii, 55
 In contrarias sedes 85
 contrarii humores xxiii, 74
 contrarii vehiculorum transitus xvii, 35

contrariis partibus donbus xxvii, 15
 contrariis temporibus ii, 100
 contrario anae xxi, 43 contrario
 flata x, 61 contrario lotu aristati
 ii, 84 contrario incursum aquorum
 iv, 5 contrario latere xvii, 25
 occurreu ii, 45, viii, 45 contrario
 percussu aruniam iiii, 22 contrario
 pilo vestiri viii, 79 Aut e contrario
 xxviii, 56
 contrarium agmen dirigere ix, 2 con-
 trarium agere curam ii, 6
 contrarium ventum xiv, 94
 contrarius lactis usus capitis delori-
 bus xxviii, 33 contrarium nervis
 vinum ex aqua nata xxii, 52
 contrarium stomacho xxv, 87
 contrarius alteri ventus ii, 47 Africo
 Aquilo xviii, 77 Favonio Chelido-
 nias ii, 47 contrarius desinente 48
 contrarius in vicem scorpionibus stellio
 xxix, 28
 contrarium. In contrarium xviii, 54
 Ia contrarium cadere umbras ii, 76
 Cecidere in contrarium xiv, 1 In
 contrarium nantes ix, 74 Pilo in
 contrarium verso viii, 30
 Contractari capillum xxviii, 5
 contractata adurit xviii, 1
 Contributa ei civitati oppida v, 29 con-
 tributa in eam civitatem oppida iv,
 35 contributa Capuae colonia xiv,
 8 contributa eo colonia iiii, 16
 contributa aliis civitates iiii, 4
 contributi Megarensibus iv, 11
 contribuuntur in eam iiii, 4
 contribuuntur in regna tetrarchiae v,
 16
 contributa habere remedia xxxii, 15
 Contritatos sulfure colores xxxv, 57
 Contrita folia xxvi, 70
 contrita in pulverem radix, ibid.
 contrita cochleae xxx, 42
 contriti lapilli xxviii, 60
 contritum splendescit xxxiv, 30
 contritus adeps xxx, 36
 contritus in oleo araneus xxix, 38
 contritus in manibus xxx, 32
 contritis imponunt succidam xxix, 9
 Controversia aeterna xvi, 1
 controversia inventionis xxv, 14
 Contubernalis Aesopi xxxvi, 17
 contubernia adjiciuntur fuscis xi, 10
 contubernium castrense, Ep. Vesp.
 Contueri ii, 40 longinqua xi, 54 Solem
 v, 8, vii, 2, xxix, 38 nec audent
 viii, 9 vix liceat ii, 22
 contueri noctu xi, 54
 contueri inter sese viii, 76

contuendi se mihi Natura persuasit
 xi, 2
 contuentibus specula avena xxviii,
 23
 contuentium visum exacuit xxix, 38
 Contuitu eorum acquiescunt, ibid.
 contuitu oculos implent xxxvii, 16
 contuitu multiformes oculi xi, 54
 Contumax res et fera xix, 15
 contumax fricanti cardamomum xii,
 29
 contumax mori xvi, 19
 contumacia Nonii xxxvii, 21
 contumacia populi Rom. tanta fuit
 xxxiv, 19
 contumacia mariatur x, 29
 contumacia in arboribus xvi, 58
 Contumaciter resistunt xxxvii, 30
 contumacius transmittit ferrum xvi,
 77
 contumacius erumpit coriandrum xix,
 35
 Contumelia numinum insignia gens
 Judae xii, 9
 contumelia furens vii, 10
 contumelia vitae 45
 contumelia medetur leoni viii, 19 Ea
 res in contumelia erat xxxv, 7 In
 contumeliam Naturae xxxiii, 14
 In contumeliam Senatus 8 Ad
 contumelias terra servit homini ii,
 63
 Contumeliosus secessus vii, 46
 Contumulant stragulum molle ovis per-
 dices x, 51
 Contunditur lapis xvii, 4
 contundunt colla boves xviii, 40
 contusa agrifolia xxiv, 72 panicula
 xvi, 64 sorba xxi, 42
 contusae cochleae xxx, 22 nucee pi-
 netae xxiii, 74
 contusi dentes farina xxx, 23
 contusi pedes offensione xxviii, 62
 contuso ligno xvi, 69 sanguine xxviii,
 72
 contusos ungues 62
 contusus in aqua aeguis xxix, 22
 contusas partes persanat cinis vitium
 xxiii, 3
 contusa sanat blattae genus xxix, 39
 illecebra xxvi, 79 sanantur foliis
 rhoicis xxiv, 54
 contusae quae medeantur xxvi, 85
 alum xxvii, 24 aristolochia xxv,
 54 lamium xxii, 16 narcissus xxi,
 75 rhacoma xxvii, 165 ruta xxix, 9
 contusae auribus blattae prosunt 39
 Contusio falcis xvii, 37
 Convalescentes ad vinum transeuntes

- xx, 17 ut tolerare possint aestus balnearum xxxi, 46
 convalescentibus maxime probata vina xiv, 8
 convalescentium cordi convenit siser xx, 17 stomacho prodest acetum xxii, 27
 convalescunt optime xxviii, 42 Donec convalescant xxx, 26
 convalescere xxi, 34
 convalescere deploratum phthisicum xxviii, 67 vix credibili celeritate xxvii, 45
 Convallis modica xii, 48 nemorosa iv, 15
 convalle magna vii, 2
 convalles æquatas xxxvi, 24 asperæ v, 23 Hyrcaniæ xii, 18 gentis Judææ xiii, 9 saluosæ vi, 7
 convallibus canescentibus siccitate xxxi, 46 opacis xxiv, 49 Reperiuntur aquæ in convallibus maxime xxxi, 26
 convallium natura hoc evenit xxvi, 23
 Convecta undique animalia viii, 14 in Urbem xxxiv, 19
 convectæ aves ex alio orbe viii, 32
 convectis ex orbe terrarum rebus xxxvi, 24
 convecto pabulo in specus viii, 55
 convendi fructus tempus xviii, 68
 convendis floribus xi, 18 messibus vindemiisque xvi, 14
 convemens cibos xi, 20
 convexitur erithace 7 mel sylvestre 15 piper vi, 26 thus camelis xii, 32
 convenhunt ex diverso xi, 36
 Convelli aratro radices xviii, 49
 convellatur procellis xxxiv, 18
 convelluntur leviter radices xix, 33
 Convenarum turba v, 15
 Convenerat portari xxxi, 41
 conveniens humidis tractibus xviii, 20 inflationibus vulvarum xxvi, 90 medicis resina xvi, 23 unguentis nardinis xxv, 54
 conveniat prius dixisse xviii, 33 dici de porro xix, 33 indicasse v, 29 nunc transisse ad xxxvi, 47 transire ad Urbis nostræ miracula xxvi, 23 his contexuisse et plasticen xxxv, 43 discrimen facere xxxvii, 77 posuisse ad fores xxi, 48 Naturæ varietatem aperuisse conveniat xxxi, 26 Quod cum venenum esse conveniat xxxii, 41
 conveniat operi instituto ii, 45
 conveniat putare macras vites xvii, 35
 conveniet profecto xxxii, 53 acceptum ferri homini xxviii, 3 caveri xxii, 46 illud meminisse xxxvii, 74 præmonuisse xviii, 76 illam inscientiam esse pudendam xvii, 19 duci sulcum xviii, 76 nitere xvii, 24
 conveniet lippitudini absinthium xxv, 92
 convenit maxime xix, 41 construi cisternas xxxvi, 53 disponi maturius xvii, 15 eodem tempore arbores stercorare xviii, 62 tunc segetes purgare 65
 convenit primum id scire 1 jam poni opiniones Græcorum xx, 34 dici et Italicum xxxvi, 19 plura de ea dici xxv, 56 Illud obiter indicare xxxiii, 5 percensere xxix, 6 credi Homero xxxiii, 3 omitti xxviii, 14 aliter ix, 85
 convenit fricari adipe xxviii, 56 ungere caput xxv, 89 addi vinum xxvi, 29 Nec hoc fieri convenit xxxi, 32
 convenit amatoris xxii, 56 arboribus xvii, 3 aliis beryllis non perforari xxxvii, 20 Capiti et oculis non convenit xxiii, 36 cordi siser xx, 17 emplastris rubrica xxxv, 16 frigidis locis xix, 28 herba medicamento xxi, 84 mulso vinum Apamenum xiv, 9 oculis cruore suffusis xxxvi, 37 id visus claritati xxiv, 20 plantago nervis xxvi, 81 ea herba vino xxiv, 102
 convenit prope x, 98 inter auctores xx, 59 fere inter auctores xxiv, 80 inter diligentissimos xviii, 56 inter omnes xiii, 27 de principatu xxxvii, 23 hoc ei nomen esse v, 1 naturam rutæ esse ferventem xx, 51 hoc esse infinitum vii, 27 caput tentari xxiii, 24 omnia sanari xxvii, 6
 convenit in eo oppido omnis negotatio vi, 32 multitudo ix, 10 Focus Larium, quo familia convenit xxviii, 81 Huc convenit utrumque bivium vi, 32
 conveniunt eo civitates v, 29 ad eam jurisdictionem 33 in eam jurisdictionem 30 Carthaginem populi iii, 4 populi cum Asiatica jurisdictione v, 25 Cæsarienses 31 Ibi conveniunt naves 10
 conveniunt ad quosdam odores ex alto placent x, 90

- conveniunt in quemvis agrum vites
miscellæ xiv, 5
conveniunt clunibus aranei xi, 29
Convenientius erit dici xxxiv, 16
Conventus sapientium xxi, 6
conventu hominum implentur fora x,
4 In conventu agnitus viii, 61
conventus Hispaniæ iii, 4. septem
Hispaniæ citerioris, ibid. juridici 3
Bracarum iv, 34 Cluniensis iii, 4
Lucensis iv, 34 Lusitaniæ tres 35
Scardonitanus iii, 25 Smyrnæus
v, 31 Vadunt in eundem conven-
tum iii, 4
Conversari mures in fonte quodam xxxi,
10
conversatur aquila in montibus x, 3
Conversatio frequentior suspecta 51
conversatione hominum caruit delphi-
nus ix, 8
Conversa in Marianum æs gloria xxxiv,
2
conversa ratio motuum ii, 14
conversa cornua xi, 45
conversa littorum fronte vi, 29
conversas vulvas corrigat xxiv, 13
conversi et resupini ix, 7
conversis inter se pedibus ii, 65
conversis superne radicibus xix, 3
Convertere dolorem xx, 70
convertit huc se repente xxvi, 7
convertit in se custodum indignatio-
nem ix, 48
convertit in se nutricem x, 11
convertiase se in lupum viii, 34 Nisi
convertatur in partes percussas ii,
55
Conversio plena 6 conversio magni anni
x, 2
conversione assidua 26
conversionem tantam factam ne quis
existimet xxvi, 8
conversio vesicæ viii, 67
conversiones vulvæ xxiv, 28
Convexa cornua xi, 45
convexa repente vallis v, 5
convexa in terram folia xxv, 102.
xxxv, 77
convexæ in nostra maria terræ xii,
49
convexæ jugis iv, 15
convexo curvata calyce xxxii, 14
convexus mundus ii, 2
Convexitas vi, 37 cava ii, 64
convexitas cœli quacumque vergit
xxxvii, 77 circuli xviii, 57 mundi
ii, 10. 16. vi, 39. xviii, 57. 77
terræ 69
convexitatis cardine xxxi, 26
Convicia Sphingis xxxvii, 4
convicia prosciassum xxxiii, 3
convicium faciunt foeminis mariti xx,
93
convicium improbitatis et acerbitatis
xv, 15
convicium transit xxix, 8
Convicti facile, qui existimavere xi, 106
convictus in homicidio xviii, 3
convictus male acti imperii vii, 29
Convictu lætiore et numeroso xxv, 47
convictus lætiores fieri 59 A convictu
xxiv, 102 In convictu darentur
singulæ potiones vini Græci xiv,
16
Conviva bibente xxviii, 5
convivæ xii, 5 Mensæ plures, quam
convivæ xxviii, 5
convivas cxx. interiase xxv, 46
convivas mille xxxiii, 47
convivis ministrare vina xiv, 14 dedit
absorbendos uniones ix, 59
Convivia publica et privata xxxii, 10
Distribuit in convivia cados vini
Chii xiv, 17
convivia tota fungi interemere xxii,
47
conviviis pallorem offundere xxxv, 50
convivio eadem ostentante xi, 106.
107
conviviorum foci xix, 4
convivium habere vii, 54 lautum xiv,
17
convivium repente conticescere xxviii,
5
Convocans sollicite gallina x, 76
convocantur apes tinnitu æris xi, 22
Convolute illa cohorte vii, 45
Convulneratis salutarem farinam eam
xxviii, 72
convulneratum os viii, 54
convulneratus xi, 70
Convolvens, versansque ii, 49
convolvens se in adminiculis quibus-
cumque xxvii, 94
convolvere se venæ in arboribus xvi,
76
convolvi herbam xii, 37
convolvi mala singula foliis xv, 18
convolvit se in uvæ modum xii, 28
convolvitur in manipulos xviii, 72
convolvitur rapta ii, 38
convolvuntur herinacei in formam
pilæ viii, 56
convoluta in fastigium meta xvi, 60
convoluta canitie xxxvi, 11
convoluta in se umbra xvii, 18
convoluta in anfractum cornua xi, 45
convoluta in ipsa flamma xxxiii, 35

- convolutae phulæ e foliis xvi, 10
 convoluti ægri xxxii, 14
 convoluti angues xxix, 12 convoluti
 in semet dracones x, 92 convoluti
 draconis modo xxiv, 91
 convolutis foliis xxi, 106 foliorum
 paniculis 10 in semet seminibus
 ix, 1
 convoluto in se callo carnis xvi, 78
 convoluto caule tunicis bulborum
 xxv, 21
 convoluto folio xii, 59
 convoluto igne flagrare carbunculos
 xxxvii, 25
 convolutos inserunt aculeos xxiv, 119
 convolutus aer ii, 6 nidor xiii, 1
 Convolutus herba xxi, 11
 convolutus ne fiat in vinea xvii, 47
 Convulsis quæ medeantur xxi, 86 abro-
 tonum xxi, 92 acanthos xxii, 34
 alimon 33 allium xx, 23 althæa 84
 aristolochia xxv, 54 arundo xxiv,
 50 asphodelum xxii, 32 axungia
 xxviii, 37 radix baccharis xxi, 77
 brassica xx, 34. 35 bulbi 40 cedri-
 des xxiv, 12 cichorium xx, 31 ci-
 nis ex sicu xxiii, 63 clinopodium
 xxiv, 87 elaphoboscum xxii, 37
 galbanum xxiv, 18 halus xvi, 26
 heraclium xx, 69 hippomarathrum
 xx, 96 holosteon xxvii, 85 inula
 xx, 19 semen juniperi xxiv, 36
 lactuca xx, 26 leucacantha xxii,
 18 marrubium xx, 89 menta 53
 mentastrum 52 sylvestre pulegium
 55 rhacoma xxvii, 105 rosmari-
 num xxiv, 59 sacopernum xx, 76
 sili 18 smyrnion xxvii, 109 trix-
 ago xxiv, 80
 Convulsiones sanat Commagenum xxix,
 13 ligusticum xx, 60
 Conyza, cunilago xix, 50
 conyzæ genera xxi, 32
 conyza medetur interioribus femina-
 rum morbis xxvi, 90
 Cooperculo inlito xxiii, 59
 Cooperiri radices xvii, 39
 cooperta rapa terra xix, 36
 coopertis corporibus xxxi, 38
 cooperto arena xvii, 27 terra 43
 coopertum calice xxxii, 41
 coopertum prætextis signum viii, 74
 Cooritur 19 procella xi, 10
 cooriuntur venti truces ii, 36
 coorte ex Africa locustæ xi, 35
 coorti status ii, 49
 Copia cicadarum xi, 32 melissophylli
 xxi, 86 odorum vii, 54 operario-
 rum xviii, 6 pomorum vi, 37 ra-
 morum xvii, 35 rosæ xiii, 6
 copia mellis spectabiles favi xi, 14
 copia cujus assidua est 17
 copia sermonis ulla enarrari xvii, 3
 copia signorum vicit xxxiv, 19
 copia ignaviam affert xi, 14
 copia ubi abundat xv, 21
 copia omnium rerum abundarent xxvi,
 9
 copia geniali pecudum xvii, 6
 copia tanta invecta xxxvii, 11 Cum
 minor copia, meliora omnia tunc
 fuere xxxv, 32
 copia major dicenda restat xxvii, 1
 copia quantalibet xxix, 18
 copia cornu, Ep. Vesp.
 copia studentium potus quam beni-
 tati xiv, 8
 copiam præstant vice bonitatis 4
 copiam lactis augendam xx, 18
 copiam lactis facere xxx, 45. xxxii,
 46
 Copiosa in Ægypto arbor xv, 7
 copiosa folia xix, 26
 copiosa ubi palmæ xiii, 9
 copiosæ radices xvi, 56
 copiosi flores xxv, 36
 copiosi imbres xv, 3
 copioso lacte manat xxii, 44
 copiosum nitrum xxi, 46 sensen
 xxv, 10 copiosum semine sion xxii,
 41
 copiosum saltem facit Aquilonis status
 xxxi, 41
 copiosum sanguinem possit xxvii, 41
 copiosus minus xi, 90
 copiosus nequam silex xxxvi, 49
 copiosior vitis xiv, 4
 copiosior fructu xvi, 53
 copiosior si lauratur xx, 76
 copiosior vino quæ vinea xvii, 35
 copiosiore aqua xxii, 22 vino, ibid.
 copiosiores dantur xx, 26
 copiosiores lactucæ, ibid.
 copiosiore dat resinam xvi, 17
 copiositas sumtum xx, 23
 copiosius necat 3
 copiositas vinum novellis vitibus xvi,
 51
 copiosius mel sicco vere xi, 31
 copiositas fel nulli xxxii, 24
 copiosius oleum xix, 26
 copiosius datum xxv, 22
 copiosissima materiæ fraxinas xvi, 24
 copiosissima Africæ cucumeres xix,
 23
 copiosissimum semine xxvi, 45

copiose adjecto oleo xxii, 30
 copiosissime xix, 30
 Copiæ Xerxis xxxiii, 47
 copias ponte transvexit iv, 24
 Copulatur cantus intorto spiritu x, 43
 copulatur Armeniæ vi, 16
 copuletur societas cum Deo ii, 5
 copulentur naturæ arborum xvii, 30
 Coquendi genera xxiv, 22
 coquendi panis ratio xviii, 27
 coquendis cibis utilia vasa xxxvi, 44
 coquendo crescit xviii, 10 durescit xi, 49 In coquendo lentior xxiv, 92 Difficilis in coquendo cyma xx, 35
 coquat Sol glebas xviii, 65
 coquatur in lacte xxxvii, 54
 coquere in patinis xix, 39 lento igne xvi, 22
 coquente vinum aflatu maritimo xiv, 8
 coquentes in carbonibus xxxi, 46
 coquentes lacrymam Soles xvi, 69
 coqui vindemias xvii, 5
 coqui cibos in corporibus xxix, 8
 coqui debent cum apio, anetho xxxii, 31
 coqui aurum cum plumbo xxxiii, 19
 coquitur in olla xxi, 49 igni leni succus 73 lente xxvii, 28 pluribus modis xx, 39 cum pingui carne xxii, 31 usque ad xxiv, 79 in oleo xii, 51 in unguentis 54
 coquitur Sole xii, 60 assiduo Sole vinea xvii, 35 prior fructus xv, 28
 coquitur e teda pix xvi, 21
 coquitur in calicibus concussu crebro xxxv, 55
 coquunt cibos Sabæi ligno thuris xii, 40
 coquuntur in saxo vina Pucina xvii, 3
 Coqui panem coquere soliti xviii, 28
 Coquibilibus caro suis xvi, 8
 Coquinaria vasa ex argento xxxiii, 49
 Cor. De corde hominis et animalium xi, 69
 cor in medio pectore ceteris animalibus; homini infra lævæ papillam, ibid.
 cor avium ubi x, 74
 cor primum in omni corpore gigni opinantes, ibid. Venarum vis omnis a corde ad cerebrum tendit xi, 49
 cor talpæ palpitans si quis devoret xxx, 7
 cor tepens adhuc 20
 corda avium non edunt accipitres x, 10

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

corda bina perdicibus ubi xi, 70 Exiguæ circa corda guttæ sanguinis 91
 corda eximi extis xxviii, 3
 corde hirtio gigni xi, 70
 corde et jecore carentibus non est sanguis xi, 2
 cordi utilis caucalis xxii, 40 erigeron xiv, 106 erynge xxii, 9 siser xx, 17
 cordis palpitatio xxxii, 18
 cordis colore gemma xxxvii, 68
 cordis effigies in gemma 58
 cordis speciem representat, ibid.
 corde esse debere domino xviii, 7
 Suo cuique corde pervidenda xvii, 3
 cordis humani improbitas ii, 21
 cordi ei fuisse quietem doctrinarum xviii, 68
 Coracesia (herba) xxiv, 99
 Coracinus ix, 24 in Ægypto 32
 coracini xxxii, 53 pisces v, 10. xxxii, 19
 coracini fel excitat visum 24 salsa-menta panos discutiunt 34 carbunculos discutiunt 44
 Coralloachates xxxvii, 54. 56
 Corallo aureis guttis distinctæ, ibid.
 corallio similis xiii, 52
 Coramque nobis xxv, 54 Matre coram pavente xxxv, 36
 Corbes ex quibus arboribus xvi, 14 In corbibus eluunt xviii, 14 Transferri in corbibus Cato jubet xvii, 16
 corbibus firmiores salices 68 corbium costæ 30
 Corchoron vocant xxv, 92 corchorus xxi, 52 corchorum. Medicinæ ex eo 106
 Cordos vocabant antiqui viii, 72
 Cordum fœnum xviii, 67
 Cordyla ix, 18 (piscis) xxxii, 50
 Coria hippopotamorum vi, 34 coria piscium 28
 coria terræ xxxi, 28
 coria perficienda xiii, 34 semine acaciæ pro galla utuntur xxiv, 67
 coria omnia ungi amurca xv, 8
 corii bubuli cinis xxviii, 74 caprini 62
 coriis perficiendis xxxv, 52 atramentum xxxiv, 52 galla aptissima xvi, 9 tingendis rubia xix, 17
 coriis pilum detrahunt folia mori xxiii, 71
 coriis facto tubo v, 34
 coriis pluribus se loricavit viii, 36
 coria perficiuntur frutice coriario xxiv, 54 cortice mali Punici xxiii,

2 Q

- 57 perficiuntur eo, gallæ vice xiii,
19 semine vitis albæ xxiii, 16
perficiuntur radix et acini labruscæ
xiv, 18
- corio circumscuta navigia iv, 30 cir-
cumsutæ naves vii, 57
- corio cespitum tenuissimo xvii, 3
nubium crassiore ii, 51
- corio clauduntur castaneæ xv, 34 la-
neo pira 16
- corio adhærente xxviii, 27
- corio summò terræ xxxiv, 49
- corium bubulum xxviii, 62 capri-
num 58 glutinosum xxxii, 24
grani xviii, 73 hyænæ xxviii, 27
papyri xiii, 24 pomi Persicæ 17
- coria in alveis xi, 6
- Coriariorum officinæ xvii, 6 sordes 46.
xxiv, 115
- Coriarius frutex xxiv, 54
- Coriandrum. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 82
quando æritur xix, 54 contuma-
cius 35 teneriora folia xxv, 95
- coriandri semine xii, 51 succo mi-
tigandas aures xxxii, 25
- coriandro fartus ventriculus xxix, 16
- Corion, hypericon xxvi, 53
- Cornea corpora piscatorum xxxi, 45
- cornea rostra xxxiii, 27
- cornea pyxide xxix, 39. xxx, 41
- corneis pyxidibus asservant 38
- cornei, quibus concreta sunt ossa vii,
18
- corneum in Indicis sardonichibus
xxxvii, 23
- corneus color xxxvi, 12
- Cornescere urso genitalia xi, 109
- Cornicula cochlearum xxx, 47
- cornicula cernere viii, 35
- cornicula prætenduntur ignava xi, 34
reflexa xxx, 30 sub oculis emi-
nentia ix, 67
- cornicula nomen dedere xxx, 12
- corniculis semen simile xxxiv, 120
- semen in corniculis xxvii, 13. 38
- corniculorum modo aduncis siliquis
95
- Cornigera fere bisulca xi, 106 una par-
te dentata 85 ubi mammas habent
95
- cornigera quæ non sunt xi, 62
- cornigeræ testudines ix, 12
- cornigeris sevosa medulla xi, 86 cos-
tæ tredecim 82
- Cornices. De his x, 14 ambulant 54
carent gutture xi, 79
- cornix et ardeolæ amicæ x, 96
- cornices et noctua dissident 95
- cornix et mustela dissident, ibid.
- cornix morbo corripitur 15
- cornix addiscens plura 60
- cornici ætates nostræ novem vii, 49
- cornicem incubantem mas pascit x,
79
- cornix e Bætica 60
- cornicis carnes esse xxx, 30
- cornicis clangor xviii, 87
- cornicis cerebrum palpebras gignere
xxix, 37 medetur capitis doloribus
36
- cornicum puncta xiii, 30
- Cornua. De his prolixè xi, 45
- cornua duo emittens iii, 6
- cornua infesta aut obliqua viii, 30
mobilia, ibid. ramosa 52
- cornua tingi cœpere xvi, 84
- cornua Lunæ viii, 23 obtusa xviii,
79 erecta et infesta, ibid.
- cornibus a Sole aversis ii, 11
- cornibus in se cœuntibus xxxvi, 24
in se flexis viii, 16 lunatis vi, 16
perforatis xxviii, 2 dimicationem
poscentibus viii, 70
- cornibus auratis hostiæ xxxiii, 12
- Ramento e cornibus tincto xxi, 3
- cornibus potant barbari xi, 45
- cornu ad saxa limato viii, 29
- cornu uno armatus asinus Indicis xi,
45 media fronte viii, 31 Unius in
nare cornus 29
- cornua mares cervi habens 50 An-
norum indicia in cornibus 76
- cornibus cochlearum xxx, 8
- cornua exacuant elephantii xviii, 1
- cornibus armati equi viii, 30
- cornua locustarum xi, 50 cornibus
inter se dimicant locustæ, ibid.
cancri 51
- cornua formicæ Indicæ 36
- cornua scarabæi 34 grandia xxx,
47 tauris minora, quam bubus
viii, 70
- cornua oculorum xi, 55
- cornua Comitii xxxiv, 12
- cornu vasto promontorium iv, 35
- cornu extimum Syrtis v, 5
- cornu alterum sinus 33 curvata in
cornua ii, 6
- cornu olei xviii, 67
- cornu infusa xvi, 38 colligitur in par-
va cornua xii, 54
- cornu aureo xxxvii, 2
- cornus modo durari xiii, 52
- cornu laternæ translucidum xi, 16
- cornus bubuli colore xiii, 51
- cornus cervini cinis illitus, sedat do-

lorem capitis xxviii, 46 porrigini prodest, ibid. regio morbo 64
 cornus cervini nidore 42 odor xxxii, 21
 Cornus montes amat xvi, 30 non habet adipem 72 est tota ossea 73 masculæ medulla nulla 42 femina fert baccas acerbæ 43 reddit fructum sanguineum, ibid. germinat primo Favonio 41 Ad quid utilis 76 fulva, in venabulis nitet 73
 cornum arborem caveri oportet xxi, 42
 corna sativa xxxii, 11 Ex eis vinum xiv, 19
 corni arboris sudor virga xxiii, 79
 cornis quæ cura adhibetur xv, 31
 Cornutæ, pisces xxxii, 53
 Corollaria xxi, 3
 Corollarium cœnæ ix, 58
 Corollas vendens quædam viii, 5
 corollis nominatis xxi, 3
 Corona exoritur mane xvi, 19. xviii, 74
 Fulgens in Corona stella oritur xviii, 74 Coronæ exortu 60 occidit matutino 68
 Coronæ. Harum origo et differentia xxi, 4 Earum usus et varia genera xvi, 3 Ægyptiæ xxi, 3 hybernæ, ibid. gemmatæ, auræ, vallares, murales xxii, 4 quæ varietate sola placent xxi, 25
 corona apud Romanos prima xviii, 2 quis primus Romanorum acceperit xvi, 4
 corona ovantium xv, 38
 corona frondea donatus xvi, 5
 coronæ graminæ xxii, 36 graminea nulla fuit nobilior 4
 corona data a S. P. Q. R. nihil est sublimius in rebus humanis 5
 coronæ civicae xvi, 3
 corona muralis vii, 29 navalis 31 e lauro gessit Augustus xv, 40
 coronæ omnium generum in lecto corvi x, 60
 coronarum causa acinos xxi, 101
 corona ex adianto xxii, 30 ex auro xvi, 5 ex auro Etrusca xxxiii, 4
 auræ 16 ex auro civibus dedere 11 aurea donaverunt xxxiv, 15
 quinque librarum auri xxxiii, 11
 coronæ ex cinnamo xii, 42 ex croco mulcent ebrietatem xxi, 81 ex edera xvi, 4 ederae nigræ Poëtæ utuntur 62 ex ferula Campana xxi, 29 ex margaritis xxxvii, 6 myrtea xv, 38

coronarum gratia persolutam serit Ægyptus xxi, 108
 corona ex herba philanthropo xxiv, 116 pinea xv, 9 e pulegio dignior cubiculis nostris, quam e rovis xx, 54 ex smilace xxiv, 49 infausta smilax xvi, 63 spicea xviii, 2 coronæ spicæ ii, 26 ex spina alba vi, 34
 coronis jucundus flos spinæ nigræ xiii, 19
 coronam e capite suo in personam transtulit vii, 54
 coronam ipse capiti suo detraxit xxi, 6
 coronam cælo dedit Homerus xvi, 4
 coronæ histrionum xxxiv, 20
 coronæ per coronas currunt xxi, 10
 coronæ in fontem dejectæ xxxi, 20
 coronam imponere xvi, 3
 coronam sustinentis servi xxxiii, 4
 coronam ex præda dedit 11
 corona igne rapta ii, 106
 coronarum inventrix xxxv, 40
 coronarum lemnisci xvi, 26
 coronarum acervi vii, 29
 coronas hybernas facit amarantus xxi, 23
 coronas summere sacrificantes xvi, 4
 coronas bibere xxi, 9
 coronas porrigunt viii, 1
 coronas venditando xxxv, 40
 coronis civicis, aureis, muralibus, obdionalibus donatus vii, 29
 coronis e viola capiti impositis xxi, 76
 coronis duabus utebatur xv, 38
 coronis suum nomen vindicantibus xxi, 2 Usus croci in coronis nusquam 17 inseritur sisymbrium xx, 91
 corona Deo dabatur xvi, 4 Flos ad deos coronandos xii, 22
 coronant deos heliochryso xxi, 96
 coronante Jovem Apolline xxxvi, 22
 coronantur Liber Pater et Silenus edera xvi, 63
 coronæ in templis dicandæ 4
 coronant equites, victores, olea xv, 5 oleastro, ibid.
 coronant patrias suas victores vii, 27
 coronari lauro victores et triumphantes xv, 39
 coronantur ambrosia Cappadoces xxvii, 11
 coronant se hoc flore Magi xxi, 38
 coronari arborum ramis 3
 coronant folio, quæ 33

- coronat folio trifolium 30
 coronari nomine novo xxii, 5
 coronatus oleastro Hercules xvi, 89
 Marsyas xxi, 6 Satyrus xxxv, 36
 coronatus myrto xv, 38
 coronatus myrto incessit, ibid.
 coronatus laurea, ibid.
 coronare victores ex apio xix, 46
 Persea xv, 13
 coronato exercitu edera xvi, 62
 coronata foliis echios xxv, 58
 coronatis victimis xvi, 4
 coronatus purpura nitor gemmæ
 xxxvii, 46
 coronæ circa Lunam ii, 28. xviii, 79
 corona montium vi, 23
 coronæ ædificiorum xxxvi, 59
 corona crepidinis saxæ xii, 5
 corona magna populi Rom. viii, 61
 In modum coronæ xxi, 58
 Coronamenta in hortis seri 1 corona-
 mentorum satu xviii, 65 corona-
 mentorum genera xxi, 18 In co-
 ronamenta reponitur anthemis xxii,
 26 Quæ folia in coronamentis xxi,
 28
 Coronaria Glycera 3
 coronario Naturæ lusu xiv, 4
 coronariæ anemonæ xxi, 94
 coronarii in Ægypto 105 utuntur et
 flore spinæ 39 trifolio 30
 coronarii operis xv, 39
 coronariorum recisamenta xxxiv, 26
 coronarium æs xxxiii, 46. xxxvi,
 67
 Coroneola rosa xxi, 10
 Coronopum vocant 59 De ea xxii, 22
 Corporatur hominis materia vii, 13 cor-
 poratur animal ex albo liquore ovi
 x, 74
 Corporea cicatrice xi, 48 corporea cor-
 nua 45 corporea crista gallinaceo-
 rum 44
 Corpora nunc mortalium minora vii, 16
 Artifici ad corpora formanda mo-
 bilitate ignea vi, 35
 corpora notis signantes 4 sua inscri-
 bunt Daci xxii, 2 illinunt rubrica
 atri coloris vi, 35
 corpora magis alit vinum pingue
 xxiii, 22 excoalfacit oleum 40 mol-
 lit oleum amygdalinum 42 adstrin-
 git, etc. sal xxxi, 45 auget mulsum
 xxii, 53 rubicundiora facit allium
 xx, 23 augescunt dulcibus xi, 118
 minuuntur siccis et aridis, ibid.
 corpora esse validiora, quæ xviii, 26
 gracilliora et sicciora xxxiv, 19
 corpora debellanda palæstræ studiis
 xxxv, 47 corpora exercendo, ibid.
 corpora levanda sanguine xxxii, 42
 clysteribus exinanita 17
 corpora hominum asservanda vii, 56
 incorrupta servat cedri succus
 xxiv, 11 putrescere mel non pati-
 tur xxii, 50
 corpora defunctorum condita xxxvi,
 25 in Ægypto cedrio perfusa ser-
 vantur xvi, 21
 corpora erodunt saxa in Lycia xxxvi,
 27
 corpora mortuorum insecantibus xix,
 26
 corpora defuncta viventibus, dor-
 mientia vigilantibus præstare pon-
 dere vii, 18
 corpore toto hirti vi, 28
 corpore vresco vii, 19
 corpore quo majora, hoc minus fec-
 cunda x, 83
 corpori gratia fieri xxviii, 79 nito-
 rem fieri alimo xxii, 33
 corpori noxia animalia vii, 2
 corpori ab ossibus recedenti xxiv,
 13
 corporis malum nullum expertus xxv,
 5
 corporis maciem corrigunt xxxi, 33
 dolores pellit polium xxi, 84 do-
 lori utilis succus xxii, 32
 corporis vitia humida xxiv, 67
 corporis vigor xxii, 53
 corporis viribus fidere vii, 5
 corporis parte altera xiv, 28
 corporis utraque parte xiii, 5
 corporibus totis quæ metuenda xxx,
 23
 corporibus humanis vescentes vii, 2
 corporibus servandis, chernites lapis
 xxxvi, 28
 corporum incommoda xxiv, 102
 corporum vas pessimum, alvus xxvi,
 28
 corporum vitia discutienda xxiii, 62
 corporum tutela pecori debetur viii,
 73
 corporum suorum omnium acinos uva
 fert xvii, 35
 corporum tenus curiosus xxxiv, 19
 corporum proceritas ii, 80 corpus
 xlvi, cubitorum vii, 16
 corpus est succinotum nervis xx,
 73
 corpus alit nymphæa heraclia xxvi,
 61 alit vinum Falernum xxiii, 20
 alunt mollia xxviii, 34 alunt palmæ
 xxiii, 50 adjuvant fici 63 auget,
 inter cibos bibere 23 auget jus

- mitulorum et concharum xxxi, 36
 augeatur pulve xxii, 60
 corpus roboretur xviii, 44
 corpus obesum semen fraxini levat
 onere xxiv, 30 minuunt veteres
 casei xxviii, 34
 corpus arboris xvi, 23. 76
 corpus conchæ ix, 6. 48
 corpus glandis xvi, 8
 corpus membranæ simile xxii, 46
 corpus nubium ii, 42
 corpus smaragdorū extensum xxxvi,
 16
 corpus unguenti xiii, 2
 corpus unionum solidum ix, 57
 corpus intus, et foris lignum xv, 34
 corpus tertium in Republica xxxiii,
 8
 corpora explet cera xxii, 55
 corpora læviganda xxxvi, 42
 Corpulentia utilis xi, 118
 Corpusculis rerum lævibus, scabris, an-
 gulosis, rotundis xxii, 51
 corpuscula cytinorum trita xxiii, 59
 corpusculo in parvo x, 43
 Correcta est ea ipsa ratio xviii, 57
 correcto ingressu xxviii, 7
 correctus lapis videbatur pondere ip-
 so xxxvi, 21
 corrigere digitum vii, 19
 corrigit cutem in facie xxiii, 75
 corrigit vulvas xxvi, 90 vulvas con-
 versas xxiv, 13 Si corrigitur vulvæ
 conversio vii, 53
 corrigenda vina xv, 37
 corrigendo ipse semet xviii, 57
 corrigendus error vi, 15. xxi, 16
 corrigunt lentigines lupini xxii, 74
 maciem corporis xxxi, 33
 correxit ætas nostra xvii, 25
 corrigere se fluminum flexus iii, 3
 Corrigan caninam, anginis remedio
 esse xxx, 12
 Corrupta formica xxviii, 23
 correpti comitales xxi, 89
 correptis igne nubibus ii, 58
 correptis lapillis ix, 51
 correptis morbo xxxii, 37 Sole xxix,
 38
 correptum qui in castra transtulit vii,
 19
 correptum leo sternit viii, 19
 correptus lichene xxix, 30 dolore
 podagræ xxii, 57
 Corruptio emendatæ intelligitur x, 43
 Corripere ingentia vasa xiv, 28
 corripit comitali vitio xx, 73
 corripit febrem vii, 52
 corripens morsu capita x, 56
 corripienti jus xxxvii, 5
 corripit aqua aëra xxxi, 23
 corripit torpedo pisciculos ix, 67
 corripit ferrum rubigo vii, 13
 corripunt delphini resupini ix, 7
 Corrivantur torrentes xxxi, 30
 corrivatur amnis vi, 18
 corrivatus amnis piscinis iii, 9
 corrivati amnes xxxvi, 24
 corrivatus liquor salis vi, 17
 corrivato limo xxxiv, 32
 corrivatis aquis xxxvi, 24
 corrivatum hyeme alumen xxxv, 52
 Corrivatio xxxiii, 21 aquæ pluvie xxxi,
 27 aquarum xxxvi, 24
 Corroboratur cerebrum xi, 49
 Corroborat stomachum xx, 99. xxvii,
 28 torpentes membrorum partes
 xxiv, 7
 Corrua mitius genus xix, 42
 corruæ sylvestres 19
 corrua asparagus sylvestris xvi, 67.
 xix, 42
 Corruens morbo comitali xxviii, 17
 corrui urbs tota ii, 81
 Corrugos vocant xxxiii, 21
 Corrumpti omnia fraudibus xxxiv,
 25
 corrumperet humore xviii, 56
 corrumperetur aqua Nili immisso
 mari vi, 33
 corrumpi aquis xvi, 80 fraude xxxii,
 13 vetustate xxx, 50 mentem foliis
 hyoscyami xxv, 17
 corrumpit cuncta fraus hominum xi,
 14 saporibus xvii, 26 vestes xxiv,
 11
 corrumpitur salacitate fecunditas x,
 79 marina aqua robor xvi, 79
 brassica vini sapor xix, 40 ferrum
 xxxiv, 43 Nec Sole, nec sale cor-
 rumpitur xxxv, 41
 corrumpitur caput capæ xix, 32
 corrumpunt alias columbæ x, 52
 corrupta tabulæ pars xxxv, 36
 corruptam mixtura xxxi, 33
 corruptas pituitas xx, 53
 corruptis causis ii, 51
 corruptus foetus x, 79
 corruptus succo florum succus, mel
 xi, 12
 corruptiores acini xv, 18
 corruptissimo in genere xiii, 4
 Corruptor insidietur nuptæ xx, 92
 Corsoides (gemma) xxxvii, 56
 Cortex arborum. De eo xvii, 37 Qua-
 rum arborum in magno usu xvi, 4
 corticum differentia 55
 cortex ablatus 23 caducus, rimosus

- xvii, 26 interior xxiv, 36. 43 jucundus xvi, 53 lentus xv, 25 radicis multus et salsus xxv, 11 renascens xvi, 13 vitalis xvii, 37
 cortex caprifici xxiii, 64 castaneas tegit xiii, 32 cucumeris xix, 24 ficorum turgidus xvii, 43
 cortex glandis xvi, 8 heliotropii xxii, 29 radicis oleæ xxiii, 35 peponum xx, 6 porri 22 rosæ xxi, 73 testudinum ix, 12. xi, 94 vitium xxiii, 3
 cortex transit in lignum xix, 22 Signare in cortice partem cæli xvii, 16
 cortice aculeato xviii, 44 conciso xv, 4 detracto xvi, 70 exciso xxiv, 37 inextricabili xvi, 74 lapideo ii, 106 livido, scabro xvi, 26 nigro xxv, 67 rimoso xxiii, 14 rosæ granoso xxi, 10 rupto xi, 32
 cortice quæ nituntur xvii, 26
 cortice detracto in orbem necantur arbores 37
 cortice nucum tinguntur lanæ xv, 24
 cortice pretiosiores fieri arbores xvi, 84
 cortice testudines teguntur ix, 14
 cortices phalangiorum xxix, 27 raphanorum xx, 13
 cortices scalpro excidi xvii, 26
 cortici arborum humor est, qui sanguis earum xvi, 72
 cortici tunica subjecta xxiv, 3
 corticis arbor, suber xvi, 13
 corticis natura xvii, 24 circumrasio 39 macies 42 ramenta xx, 8
 corticis percussi sono x, 20
 corticis carnosus xxv, 54
 corticis cavi sono xvii, 37
 corticum gradatis pollicibus xiii, 7 rimæ xvii, 22 squamæ xvi, 41
 Corticea cera xi, 24
 Corticosa radice xx, 78
 corticosum thus xii, 32
 Cortinæ aræ xvi, 22. xxxv, 25 ferventes xxxvii, 54 fulloniæ xxiv, 68
 cortina immatura viridique ix, 62 liquata ix, 62 defervescente xxiii, 29
 cortinis attollendis xxxvi, 65 E cortinis in labra fundendum oleum xv, 6
 cortinis innatans xxxv, 27
 cortina pigmenti ferventis 42 confusura colores, ibid. Cum sit unus in cortina colos, ibid.
 cortinas Delphicas xxxiv, 8
 cortinas plumbeas xv, 6
 Corus ii, 46. 47 Argestes iii, 5 Coro navigandum mare vi, 34
 Coruscare ii, 43
 Corvus et chlorens dissident x, 95
 corvus et milvus dissident, ibid.
 corvi ova frangit æsalon, ibid.
 corvus verberat oripelargum 3 lauro virus extinguit viii, 41 morbo conflectatur xxix, 13 quot pariat x, 79
 corvi quando generant. De his 15 nidis pellunt pullos, ibid.
 corvi in auspiciis, ibid. carent gutture xi, 79 vocem glutunt x, 15
 corvis quale sit fel xi, 75
 corvi latrantes xviii, 87
 corvi aratoris vestigia rodentes xvii, 3
 corvi invectitii x, 41
 corvi decepti ad similitudinem tegularum xxxv, 7
 corvo funus Romæ celebratum x, 60
 corvi ovum gravidis cavendum xxx, 44 nigritiam capilli affert xxix, 34. 53 cerebrum si porci acceperint 30 fimum infantum tussi medetur 47
 corvorum opera venari x, 60
 corvi effigie vii, 53
 Corvinum ovum x, 15
 Corvi aquatici xi, 47
 Corvus, in mari xxxii, 53
 Corylus laudatur xxxi, 40 facibus familiarissima xvi, 30 hastis xvi, 83
 corylus intorta 69
 corylum vitis odit xvii, 37
 Corymbi xvi, 62 dependent xxv, 28
 corymbis dependentibus xxii, 37
 corymbi ederæ xxiv, 47 e ferulis xxi, 30
 corymbi aureæ lucis 96
 corymbis comantibus 26 acinorum comantibus xxiv, 49
 corymbo odorato xxvi, 88
 corymbos quos condunt xix, 56
 Corymbias ferula, ibid.
 Corysidia (herba) xxiv, 100
 Corythia, coluthia xxxii, 27. 53
 Cos. Ligno ad cotem trito xxiv, 52
 In cote ex lapide basanite xxxvi, 38 cote lævigantur lapides 30 cote depolitum 63 cote deprehenduntur xxxvii, 26 cote despumare xxxvi, 62 cotem aquariam 38 cotem qua exacuta sint ferramenta xxviii, 12
 cotes. Earum genera xxxvi, 47 aquariæ xviii, 67 ex Armenia xxxvi, 10

- cotes oleariæ, aquariæ xxxiv, 41
 cotes transmarinæ xviii, 67
 cotes in Cypro genitæ xxxvi, 10
 cotes ferro imperant xviii, 67
 cotibus aquariis attritus lapis xxxvi, 38
 cotibus ad ferri aciem deterendam xxvii, 2
 cotibus poliuntur gemmæ xxxvii, 32
 Coss. Acilio et Porcio ii, 57
 Coss. Ælio et Cornelio xviii, 46
 Coss. L. Æmilio Paulo, C. Atilio Regulo iii, 24
 Coss. L. Æmilio et L. Julio xxix, 6
 Coss. Æmilio et Popilio xxxiv, 15
 Coss. Antonio et Postumio viii, 7
 Coss. Antonio et Dolabella ii, 31
 Coss. Augusto xii, et Sylla vii, 11
 Coss. Cæcilio et Papirio ii, 33
 Coss. Cethego et Flaminio xix, 45
 Coss. Cethego et Pamphilo xiii, 27
 Coss. Cicerone filio xxii, 6
 Coss. Claudio et Junio xv, 1
 Coss. Claudius Cæsar vii, 49
 Coss. Claudio et Orfito ii, 31
 Coss. Claudius et Servilius xxxv, 3
 Coss. Crasso et Longino vii, 3
 Coss. Decius et Imperiosus xxii, 5
 Coss. Domitio et Fannio ii, 32
 Coss. C. Fannius x, 71
 Coss. Fonteio et Vipsanio vii, 20
 Coss. Gallo et Censorino xxxiii, 47
 Coss. Julio et Aurelio 17
 Coss. Julio et Marcio, ibid.
 Coss. Julio et Rutilio ii, 29
 Coss. Junio et Silio viii, 61
 Coss. Lentulo et Crasso xxx, 3
 Coss. Lentulus et Metellus vii, 10
 Coss. Lepidus et Catulus xxxvi, 8
 xxxvii, 24
 Coss. Lepido et Planco ii, 31
 Coss. P. Licinio, Cn. Cornelio x, 2
 Coss. Manilio xxii, 6
 Coss. Manlio et Fulvio xxxv, 4
 Coss. L. Marcio et Sex. Julio ii, 85
 Coss. Marcio et Porcio 31
 Coss. Mario et Carbone vii, 49
 Coss. iii. Mario et Carbone 50
 Coss. Mario et Catulo xxii, 6
 Coss. Metello et Afranio ii, 67
 Coss. Octavio 23
 Coss. Octavio et Scribonio 35
 Coss. Opimio et Fabio 29
 Coss. Orfito et Claudio 31
 Coss. Paulo et Marcello 57
 Coss. Pisone et Messala vii, 27. viii, 54.
 xxxvii, 6
 Coss. Plautio et Papinio x, 2
 Coss. Cn. Pompeius et L. Cato iii, 9
 Coss. Poppæo et Sulpicio vii, 49
 Coss. Porcio et Acilio ii, 29
 Coss. Postumio et Mucio 31
 Coss. Quinctio et Acilio vii, 36
 Consul Rufus cum Curio 51
 Coss. Scauro ii, 55
 Coss. Sempronio et Sulpicio xxxiii, 6
 Coss. Servilio et Cestio x, 60
 Coss. Servilius Nonianus xxxvii, 21
 Coss. Silano et Balbo ii, 89
 Coss. Tarpeio et Aterio vii, 29
 Coss. Tuberone et Fabio Max. viii, 25
 Coss. Valerio et Herennio xix, 15
 Coss. Valerio et Mario ii, 34
 Coss. Vipsanio et Fonteio ii, 72
 Coss. Volumnio et Sulpicio 57
 Cosses, qui in ligno nascuntur xxx, 39
 cossi xi, 37 cosses roborum xvii, 37
 Costæ homini octonæ xi, 18 aliis quot, ibid.
 costa Pelopis xxviii, 6
 costis fractis, caprinum sinum 65
 costas indurant apri viii, 78
 costæ corbium xvi, 30
 costis navium spina nigra utilissima xiii, 19
 Costi radix xii, 25
 Cothurni tragici princeps vii, 30
 cothurni tanta gravitate xxxvii, 11
 cothurni quingentorum pondo vii, 19
 cothurnus ei pictori xxxv, 36
 Coticulam appellant xxxiii, 43 coti-
 culas faciunt ex achate xxxvii, 53
 coticulis rapuerint experimentum
 xxxiii, 43 In coticulis teritur sal
 xxxi, 45 Terunt in coticulis xxxiv,
 23 coticulis conveniens lapis xxxvi,
 13
 Cotinus, frutex xvi, 30
 Cotonea mala xv, 10 vetustate odora-
 tiora xxi, 18 cocta suaviora xxxii,
 54 implent vicem pulmentarii xv,
 17 ut servanda 18 struthesis insita
 10 Medicinæ ex eis xxxiii, 54
 cotonei mali sapor xxvii, 91 qualis
 odor xv, 33 cinis xxxiv, 35
 cotoneo malo similis arbor xii, 55
 cotoneum malum xvii, 14 degenerat
 13
 Cotonea, halus xxvi, 26
 Cottana xv, 21 e ficorum genere xiii,
 10
 Coturnices. De his x, 33
 coturnicibus vox in pugna xi, 112
 cibus gratissimus, veneni semen
 x, 83 venenis pinguescunt 92
 quale fit fel xi, 75

- Cotyledon herba xxviii, 74 Natura ejus et vires xxv, 101 purulentis auribus medetur 103 calculos sanat xxvi, 49 condylomata sanat 58 medetur fistulis 78 sanat hydropicos 78 perniunculos curat 66 ardoribus stomachi imponitur 18
- Coxarum dolores levat sal xxxi, 45 coxis utilissima equitatio xxviii, 14 Coxendices vertuntur circa acetabula pernarum 49
- coxendix una vespertilioni x, 81 coxendicibus prosunt aquæ xxxi, 8 dolori prodest aster xxvii, 19 dolores sanat brassica xx, 35 sistit succus colocynthidis 8 enneaphyllon xxvii, 54 cissos erythranos xxiv, 49 cinis fabalium xxii, 69 iberis xxv, 49 iris illinitur xxi, 83 labrusca xxiii, 14 laser xxii, 49 nasturtium xx, 50 sinapi 87 thymum xxi, 89
- coxendicum debilitatem sanant lupini xxii, 74 coxendicum perfrictiones xx, 87
- Crabrones xi, 19 ex equorum corporibus 23 sub terra nidos faciunt 24 duo genera, ibid. clementes, ibid. sylvestres, ibid.
- crabronibus contraria noctua xxix, 29 crabronum aculei xx, 51 crabronum venenis adversatur lac ficulnum xxiii, 63 folia hibisci xx, 14 folia lauri xxiii, 80 lychnis xxi, 98 sal xxxi, 45 asymbrium xx, 91
- Cracca xviii, 41
- Crambe proprie appellata xx, 33
- Crapula utilitas xiv, 25
- crapula compescitur feritas musti, ibid.
- crapula ab hoc dicta est xxiii, 24
- Ad crapulam resinæ temperies xvi, 22
- Crapulam non sentient, qui crocum prius biberint xxi, 81 A crapula tutos præstant acini edera xxiv, 47
- crapulam arceet erynge xxii, 9 discutit iris xxi, 83 Vettonica xxvi, 69 violæ xxi, 76
- crapulae gravedines discutit ruta xx, 51
- Crassa radice xii, 26 crassa umbra plantani xvii, 18
- crassæ urinæ xxiii, 83
- crasso fufure xviii, 73 lino xxviii, 40
- crasso sex digitos xxxvi, 62
- crassum sanguinem pellit xxvii, 41
- crassior arena xxxvi, 9 pars grani xviii, 10 truncus xvii, 24
- crassior ceteris pollex xi, 99
- crassiora Luna cornua xviii, 79
- crassiora, terræ proxima xvi, 54
- crassiore lotura xxxiv, 34 visu xxxvi, 67
- crassiore isatis folio xxvi, 22
- crassiores pituitas xx, 69
- crassiores videntur densius positæ columnæ xxxvi, 56
- crassioris materiæ xi, 6
- crassiores nostri, Ep. Vesp.
- crassiores sardæ xxxvii, 31 tunicæ xiii, 9
- crassius nitent xxxvii, 31
- crassius et asperius ii, 104
- crassius semen xxv, 95
- crassius virens xxxvii, 36
- crassissimum aranei textum xxix, 38
- crassissima radix xxv, 21
- crassissima folia xvi, 38
- crassissimæ bractæe xxxiii, 19
- crassissimus cortex xvi, 8
- crassissimum quod fuit xxxiv, 50
- Crassamenta portarum xvi, 77
- Crassescens strangulat xvii, 37
- crassescente limo xxxiii, 26
- crassescentibus sordibus xxxii, 27
- crassescere Ascalonias xix, 32
- crassescere nubem super capita ix, 70
- crascescit mel xi, 13
- crascescit vetustate vinum xxiii, 22
- crascescit aër in nubes ii, 44
- crascescit intra folia xix, 41 Donec crascescat xxxiv, 50
- crascescunt capita xix, 32 pili xi, 94
- frumenta xviii, 10 in senecta margaritæ ix, 54 sues xiii, 82
- Crassitudo amplissima xviii, 30 arboris maxima xvi, 76 caulem extenuat xix, 41 ceræ xxvii, 47 corii xi, 93 gelus viii, 42 mellis xxviii, 50 stipulæ xvii, 3 tuborum xxxi, 31
- crassitudine spectanda ostrea xxxii, 31
- crassitudine tanta augetur xvi, 62
- crassitudine materiæ captus xxxvi, 67
- crassitudine brachiali xiii, 22 minus brachiali xvii, 27 cubitali xv, 19. xxiv, 54 pollicari xxv, 6 pedali xvii, 4 semipedali xxxvi, 63 sesquipedali xvi, 76 tripedali xviii, 73 sescunciali xiii, 29 quadrantali, ibid.
- crassitudine baculi xxv, 54 digiti xxvi, 50 digiti minimi 37 junci xxvii, 74 junci plenioris xxv, 54 pollicis 34

crassitudinem brevitate pascens xiv, 3
crassitudinem illinire oportet xxv, 90
crassitudinem porri capite efficit xix,
34 Rami adolevere in crassitu-
dinem xiii, 15
crassitudines genarum xxxii, 31
crassitudinis gratia xiii, 8
crassitudinis idoneæ baculis xvi, 80
Crassivenium acer 26
Crastino subnascente fructu xiii, 17
Cratægin sic cognominantes xxvi, 63
Cratægon, aquifolia xxvii, 40
Cratægonon, ibid.
Cratægonos, thelygonos, ibid.
Cratægum xvi, 52
Crater *Ætææ* montis iiii, 14
crater ardens ii, 110
crater Semiramidis xxxiii, 15
cratere alterius situm sedat xxxvi, 4
cratera facere volenti xxxv, 45
crateres ex lapide Lygdino xxxvi, 13
Crates dentata xviii, 60 flexili quæ
constant xvi, 77 juncea xxi, 49
crate vel rastro xviii, 49
crate consternere scrobes x, 61
crate integitur xviii, 43
crates dentatæ 48 crates imponi xvii,
14 crates peragit xiii, 23 crates
texere xviii, 63 crates parietum
illini luto xxxv, 48 In cratibus
xiv, 11 cratium modo implexi
dracones xviii, 13
Cratire xviii, 67 Priusquam cratiantur,
ibid.
Creat fastidium xxii, 60 vomitum lepus
marinus ix, 72 herbas fimum aliud
xix, 42
crearetur ædilia xxxiii, 6
Creber amnis iii, 9
creber cantus x, 43 creber ictus in
pulsu xi, 88 creber e nube Sol
xviii, 44
crebra sors calamitatum vii, 23 crebra
tonitrua xix, 13 crebra voluntas et
inanis xxviii, 59
crebri fornices xxxiii, 21 crebri pe-
dum orbes x, 52 crebri recessus
iii, 1
crebris intus speculis xxxiii, 45 cre-
bris fluminibus repletus Mæander
v, 31
crebro gustatu xxxii, 85 crebro haus-
tu xxxi, 23 crebro jactatu xxviii,
35 crebro jactatu foliorum xvii, 18
crebro ictu pedum viii, 68 crebro
morsu xv, 21 crebro caudæ motu
ix, 83
crebrior fama, quam certior xxxvi,
66 crebrior fœtus x, 79 crebrior

iracundia viii, 19
crebriora fulmina ii, 51
crebrioræ anhelitu xxxii, 40 statu
xxxiv, 24 fumo xi, 15 suffitu xxii,
48 vini potu viii, 69
crebrioribus de nulla re senatuscon-
sultis 56
crebrioræ incisuræ xiii, 32
crebrioræ seri conducit xvii, 19
crebro coquitur xxviii, 38 usurpantur
iii, 4 extinguitur xx, 76
crebro purgari xix, 42
crebro perforatis foliis xxvii, 85
crebro addiæcens x, 60
crebroque fodito xvii, 35
crebrius vasa mutanda xv, 6
crebrius ix, 56. x, 64
creberrimos exortus facere ii, 15
creberrimum genus viii, 23
Crebratæ telæ pexitas xi, 28
Credere graminis licet xvii, 18 Si credi-
mus v, 8. xxvi, 91. xxviii, 9
Si Virgilio quidem credimus xvi,
56
credo, quoniam xxxiii, 4 credo, arbi-
trariæ xxvii, 28 credo (ironice) xix,
19
credamus et illa rite fieri xxviii, 7
credamus nomini xix, 9 credamus
M. Cælio xxv, 46
credare quibus sit necesse xxxiii, 36
credere sibi quemque vii, 56 Ut
fas est credere xviii, 4 Melius est
non credere xxviii, 23 Nullis
æque credunt xix, 7
credît avidissime v, 1 credidisse
multos adverte ii, 67
crediderim equidem xxix, 8 credi-
derim appellatum xxii, 30 credi-
derim nihil libentius xxviii, 23
Haud facile crediderim vi, 23
Quod utique crediderim xxxvii, 54
crediderim potius hanc esse xxiii,
14 crediderim divulgata maxime
xiii, 2
credi Homero convenit xxxiii, 3
credi cœptum 45 credi debet ii, 66
credi par est i credi postulat vi, 2
credi potest instituisse ii, 63 crea-
tio cogit 77
creditur cuicumque xxix, 8 aliquibus
xxxvi, 4 experimentis xvii, 2
monumentis vii, 16 Homero iii, 9
creditur prope xxviii, 29 creditur
sane xi, 112
creditur vulgo x, 86 Quod maxime
creditur xxxvi, 19 Libertas male
creditur ei, qui viii, 21
credunt minus, si intelligunt xxix, 8

- credunt mugiles se totos occultari ix, 26
 creduntur non ante conscendere viii, 1
 creduntur sublimiora ii, 71
 creduntur multa salsae terrae melius xvii, 3
 creduntur inesse xxix, 22
 credendum nullis est vii, 41
 credita quondam vi, 24
 credita est et ipsa Pompeii xxv, 58
 creditum quondam viii, 33 creditum fuerat non inveniri xxxvii, 9 creditum est viii, 19 creditus interlisce carbo xxxvi, 68 creditum foenas reddere ii, 63
 Credibile minus xxx, 8 Vix credibile dictu xviii, 21 Ad vix credibile miraculum perduxit xiv, 5 Vix credibili celeritate xxvii, 45 Vix credibili modo viii, 21 Vix credibili pondere xxxi, 39 Vix credibilis altitudo xvi, 76
 Creditoribus suis decoxisse xxxiii, 47 Instat alvus ut creditor xxvi, 28
 Credulitas vii, 56 credulitas Græca viii, 34 credulitatem huc usque proVectam xxvi, 9
 Credulitas (Aristophontis) xxxv, 40
 Cremare apud Romanos non fuit veteris instituti vii, 55
 cremat terras rerum natura ii, 110 cremavit Urbem Nero xvii, 1 Ne cremaret tabulas xxxv, 36
 cremari cor non posse in iis xi, 71 cremari cor Germanici non potuisse, ibid. cremari hominem priusquam genito dente vii, 15 cremari vetuit Augustus 31
 crematur aron xxiv, 92 fæx vini xxiii, 31 Dentes non cremantur vii, 15 cremantur si capilli xxviii, 20
 cremantia fulmina xviii, 6
 cremata incendio xxxiv, 19
 cremata fæx aceti xxiii, 32
 cremata in cinerem xx, 20
 cremata pars terræ ii, 68
 cremata gemma xxxvii, 54 holochrysos xxi, 85
 crematæ vivæ cochleæ xxx, 20 gallæ xxiv, 5 purpuræ xxiii, 34 spongiæ xxxi, 47
 cremati cauliculi xxiv, 73 libri duo xiii, 27 magnetes xxxvi, 26 nuclei xxiii, 51 in testa xxviii, 20
 cremati roboris cinis xvi, 11
 cremati nidor xxviii, 28
 crematis foliis utuntur xxiii, 28
 cremato pyrite lapide xxiv, 37
 cremato templo xxix, 2
 crematos cimices 17
 crematus sarmentis vii, 54
 crematus est vivus 53
 Crematio ei multum virium adjicit xxiii, 31
 Crementa Lunæ xi, 55
 Crepare dicunt xxxvi, 11
 crepat imposita manu, veluti fragile xxi, 17
 Crepidas suffigere aureis clavis xxxiii, 13
 crepidarum clavi xxxvi, 25 obstragula ix, 56 In crepidis una intus pauciores fecisset ansas xxxv, 36 Ne supra crepidam judicaret, ibid.
 Crepidines marginum xxii, 34 obelisci xxxvi, 14 crepidinis saxæ corona xii, 5
 Crepis xxi, 59
 Crepitat sal in igne xxxi, 41
 crepitant in igne xii, 37
 crepitantia inter se folia xvi, 38
 crepitent baltei laminis xxxiii, 54
 Crepitu ædificiorum ii, 84
 crepitus arboris x, 20 armorum ii, 58 eruptionis in carbone xvi, 19 Carbo cum crepitu expuitur ii, 18
 crepitus imbrum per folia xii, 5
 crepitu laurus ignes abdicat xv, 40
 crepitu dissono ii, 9
 crepitu maximo 85
 crepitus reddere dicuntur asini xxvii, 87
 Crepundia. In crepundiis xi, 112
 Crepusculo xviii, 58
 Crescere oleum olivæ carne xv, 3
 crescit coquendo xviii, 10
 crescit crocodilus, quamdiu vivit viii, 38
 crescit difficilior xix, 45
 crescit homo usque ad annos ter septenos xi, 87
 crescit bonos idem xvi, 5
 crescit in magnam amplitudinem x, 27
 crescit pretium xxxiii, 46
 crescit saxum ii, 106
 crescent qua coguntur forma xix, 23
 crescant in capita 32 crescent, minuunturque ii, 106 Nullo fine crescent xiv, 3 crescent celerrime conchæ ix, 60 crescent quædam tarde xvii, 20
 crevit licentia audacia ix, 66 crevitque res in tantum xxxv, 44 crevit unde nobis labor xiv, 1 crevit abundantius xviii, 47
 crevere pendendo xix, 24
 creverunt genera ad infinitum xxxi, 44 crevissent in fornace xxviii, 4

crescendi finem capere viii, 65
 crescente ætate xxvii, 62 crescente
 die ii, 60 crescente Luna xvii, 24
 crescens cum Luna xxxi, 39 cre-
 scente opere xxxvi, 17 crescens in
 orbem macula viii, 23
 Cretæ genera, et remedia ex ea xxxv,
 54
 cretæ albæ genus alterum xvii, 4 arg-
 entaria xxxv, 26. 58 Chalcidica,
 Carica xviii, 73 Cimolia xx, 81.
 xxi, 81 Eretria xxxiii, 57 figlina x,
 25 figlinarum xiv, 25 figularis
 xxxi, 28 fullonia xvii, 4 Rhodia
 xxiv, 1 viridis xxxv, 29
 creta coquit, nisi permacra xviii, 7
 creta decocta et conspissata xxxv, 18
 creta admiscetur alicæ xviii, 29
 creta denotare pedes venalium xxxv,
 58
 creta ad vineas utilis xvii, 3
 creta præparare aream xviii, 71
 cretæ arena xvii, 24 Ad cretam ste-
 tere viii, 65
 cretam ex rubrica fingere xxxv, 43
 Cretulam qui colores ament, quive re-
 cudent xxxv, 31
 Cretacea siligo xviii, 20
 cretosa odit lupinum 36
 cretosa terra 49
 cretosis locis xv, 19. xviii, 8 cretosum
 solum xviii, 55. xxxv, 49
 Crethmos. Natura ejus et vires xxvi,
 50 menses ciet 90 medetur interio-
 ribus fœminarum morbis, ibid.
 Crethmos agrios xxv, 96 facit appeten-
 tiam Veneris xxvi, 61
 cretionem capere ii, 24
 Cribrum angustissimum xviii, 29 arctius,
 ibid. farinarium, ibid. Per cri-
 brum effuso furfure xxii, 70 Li-
 quatæ per cribrum xxviii, 30
 cribri tenuitas xviii, 27 Ad cribri mi-
 nuta xvi, 22
 cribris supercernitur terra xvii, 14 su-
 perinjici 6
 cribro cernitur xxxiii, 26
 cribro in limite adjectos xxiv, 109
 Aquam in cribro tulit xxviii, 3
 cribrorum genera xviii, 28 longitudo
 xxi, 69
 Cribracia alica xviii, 29
 Cribrat linteo xxxiv, 22
 cribrant xxv, 23 cribratur tenuius
 xxxiii, 26
 cribrata xx, 100 minutatim terra
 xvii, 15
 cribrato ladano xxvi, 30
 cribratum teritur xxxiv, 52

Crimen in mores xi, 75 In crimen ad-
 ducti boleti xxii, 46
 crimina brassicæ xx, 35 crimina ter-
 ræ xvii, 3
 crimina inde præfectis x, 27
 crimina Catonis viii, 74
 crimina ingrati animi ii, 63
 crimina pensat una laude ix, 41
 crimine famam auxit xxix, 1 nefasto
 iv, 18 pudendo xxxiii, 14
 crimini dabant argenti libras denas
 xviii, 8
 criminibus artis arreptis xxix, 8
 criminum occasione magna xxxiii, 12
 Crine argenteo ii, 22 intonso vi, 32 pur-
 pureo xxxii, 21 sanguineo ii, 22
 crine fit jugum xvii, 35
 crines ramentorum xvi, 82 vitium
 xvii, 35
 crinibus flavis ii, 80
 crinis rufi speciem continens gemma
 xxxvii, 66
 crines polypi vii, 57. ix, 74
 crinium complexu frangunt conchas
 polypi 46
 Crinita distinctione conchæ 52
 crinitæ stellæ ii, 22
 crinitis arbusculis xi, 44
 crinito textu xviii, 10
 crinitum sidus ii, 23
 Crinon vocant xxi, 11
 Crispa distinctione conchæ ix, 52
 crispa fraxinus xvi, 24 laurus xv, 39
 materies xvi, 51 populus 76 laci-
 niose 83
 crispæ lactucæ xix, 38 in venam
 mensæ xiii, 30 undatim mensæ,
 ibid.
 crispo macularum discursu xvi, 26
 crispo capillo esse, qui e Sybari bi-
 bant xxxi, 10 crispas capillos fa-
 cit xxiv, 16 adianton xxii, 30
 crispum undatim xxxvi, 11
 crispiora in montibus xvi, 31
 crispiorum capillum xxii, 32
 crispiores jubæ viii, 18
 crispioribus foliis xx, 44
 crispioris elegantie materies xiii, 18
 crispioris xvi, 26 crispus apium xix,
 46
 crispus nihil radice xiii, 30
 Crispans raro buxus xvi, 28
 crispante ædificiorum crepitu ii, 84
 crispari capillum xxviii, 26 sanguine
 bubonis xxix, 26
 crista erecta x, 77 plicatili 44. xi, 44
 cristæ draconum, ibid.
 cristæ gallinaceorum viii, 19. xxvii,
 23. xxx, 29

- cristas gallinaceorum condire x, 27
 crista galli imponitur morsis a cane
 xxix, 32
 crista vocatur alectorolophos xxvii, 23
 cristis celsa cervice x, 24
 cristis evulsis xxix, 36
 cristæ foliorum xxii, 43
 cristas quis invenit vii, 57
 Cristatos esse non est mos xxix, 12
 cristatos dracones viii, 13
 Crocallis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
 Crocia (gemma) 73
 Crocis (herba) xxiv, 102
 Crocodilus. De eo viii, 37 Movet max-
 illas superiores xi, 60
 crocodili xxii, 53 convivent gena
 inferiore tantum xi, 57 oculis ti-
 ment xviii, 30 vicibus incubant
 x, 82
 crocodilis terrori qui sunt xxviii, 6 A
 crocodilis neminem attingi per eos
 dies viii, 71
 crocodilis lingua tota adhæret xi, 65
 crocodilis tribuitur et duritia tergoris
 et solertia 92
 crocodilo lien exiguus 80 crocodilo
 genua post curvantur 102
 crocodilus. Medicinæ ex eo xxviii, 28
 crocodilos Romæ qui primus ostendit
 viii, 40
 crocodilos gigni in flumine Darat v, 1
 crocodilorum aviditas viii, 61 huma-
 ni corporis avidissimi vi, 23
 crocodilum insidiantem ei xxxv, 40
 crocodilum qui captant xxx, 8
 crocodili deus concitat Venerem
 xxii, 50
 crocodilorum morsum sanat ervum
 xxii, 73 fæx aceti xxiii, 32 pota-
 mogeton xxvi, 33 salsamenta
 xxii, 17 morsibus salem impo-
 nere xxxv, 46
 crocodilus Cæsareæ in Iseo v, 10
 crocodilus terrestris xxviii, 30
 Crocodileam vocant 28
 crocodileam illini 50
 Crocodilion xxvii, 41
 Crocomagma xxi, 82
 Crocotæ viii, 30
 Crocum xix, 31 Natura ejus et genera
 xxi, 17 Medicinæ ex eo 81
 croci color xlii, 32 croci colorem tra-
 hit xxxiv, 29 croci flore xxvii, 85
 croci natura notabilis xxi, 66 succus
 mordax xxv, 50 croci succum ha-
 bent xxiv, 47 croci vim reddit
 cypira xxi, 70
 croco admixto xiv, 27
 croco acutus odor xxi, 18 carnosæ
 radices xix, 31 Medicamenta quæ
 ex croco componantur xxxvi, 43
 croco refulgentes gemmæ xxxvii, 44.
 67
 crocum alterum hebes, alterum odo-
 ratum xxi, 39
 crocum quando odoratus 18
 crocum sapient xvii, 3
 crocum reddens, si teratur xxxvi, 25
 Inclians ad crocum color xxvii,
 105
 crocis in medio lilio stantibus xxi, 11
 croci. Nec croci intus 11
 Crocatum semen xvi, 62
 Crocei coloris xxvii, 59. xxxi, 42
 croceo tincta cibus gratissima avis x,
 68
 croceus sal xxxi, 41
 crocinum oleum xlii, 2 crocinum se-
 men rosæ xxi, 73
 crocinum unguentum 82 unguenti
 compositio xiii, 2
 Crocuta viii, 45
 Crotalia appellant ix, 56
 Croton, cici xv, 7. xvi, 35
 Cruciatas asperrimos xxv, 7 corporis
 xxii, 7 nervorum xvii, 43 vesicæ
 calculorumque xxviii, 60 cruciatas
 gravissimi, vesicæ mala xxvi, 49
 cruciatas inpetibiles xxv, 24 Per
 cruciatas xxiv, 102
 cruciatas medendi detraxit xxvi, 8
 cruciatum eum expertus xxxiv, 19
 cruciatum sentit xxxvi, 11 crucia-
 tum non sentire xxi, 107
 cruciatu animi anxio xxxv, 36 diro
 xi, 83 magno læsorum xxxii, 19
 Expirasse sine cruciatu xix, 33
 Nec sine cruciatu xi, 79 cruciatu
 liberavit viii, 21
 Cruciabatur inedia. ibid.
 cruciatur omnibus horis terra ii, 63
 cruciatur æs xxxiii, 20
 Crudaria vena argenti 31
 Crudelior vitæ exitus vii, 4
 Crudelitatis alienæ ministerio fungi
 viii, 5
 Cruditas si incidat xxxii, 16 Tormina
 a cruditate xxvi, 47 In cruditate
 xx, 65 In cruditatibus xxiv, 11
 noxiis xiv, 8 cruditate laborant et
 arbores xvii, 37
 cruditates quæ digerunt xxvi, 25 ab-
 sinthium xxvii, 28 anethum xx,
 74 anisum 73 cybia vetera xxvi,
 21. xxxii, 81 jus e gallinaceo xxix,
 25 origanum xx, 67 porcilaca 81
 ruta 51 folia staphylii 15 Vetto-
 nica xxvi, 69

Cruda amurca xxiii, 37 farina xviii, 24
lina xix, 2 oliva xv, 2 olla figulini
operis x, 69 opera xiv, 4 scamna
ii, 112
cruda concoquunt resinae xxiv, 22
cruda cotonea prosunt xxiii, 64
cruda folia imponuntur xxv, 109
cruda manduntur xv, 16
crudi cornus farina xxviii, 49
crudi lateris frustum xviii, 23
crudis fictilibus xxxiv, 23 laterculis
xxx, 20 lateribus xxxv, 48 ollis
xxxi, 27
crudo fictili xxxiv, 33 flore resinae
xiv, 25
crudos raphanos medici suadent xix,
26
crudum lac xxviii, 33 crudum ovum
xxix, 11 crudum ne relinquantur
xvii, 35
crudus flos resinae xvi, 22
Cruenta excrementibus xxix, 11
cruenta in tussi xxxii, 29
cruenta urina xxvii, 94
cruentae excretaiones xxvi, 15
Cruentant comae tritae xxvii, 20
cruentatis ictu oculis xxii, 13. xxviii,
22
Cruorem ex ictu discutit anagallis xxv,
92
cruore suffunduntur oculi xxiii, 24
cruoris color ix, 69 Cruore inhæ-
rente xxxi, 47 Sine cruore leviter
rem gesserat xv, 38
crura brevia xi, 67 carnosa 106 excel-
siora viii, 51 longa xi, 67 obliqua
quibus 102 prælonga x, 63 recta
xi, 16
crura vitiantur in metallis omnibus
xxvi, 28
crura pedum in culice Natura prælon-
gavit xi, 1
crure uno signa insisterent xxxiv, 19
cruribus singulis homines vii, 2
cruribus in acetum demersis xxiii, 27
ad longitudinem extensis x, 84
ocreatis xix, 7 tactis xxii, 15
cruris bubuli ossa xvii, 85
crurum argumento ii, 80
crurum altitudo x, 64 brevitæ viii,
52. 75 excellentia xxxiv, 19
crurum medullas quærant xxviii, 3
crus attollere in urina x, 83
crus fici xvii, 30
crurum maculas flos bulborum emen-
dat xx, 40 ulcera in cruribus sa-
nat adeps ursinus xxviii, 74
crurum vitia in his lapicidinis sanan-
tur xxxvi, 28

cruribus vitiosis utilia folia potamo-
tonis xxvi, 33
Crusta panis rustici xix, 53 crusta in-
ferior, ibid. crusta panis ligno in-
coquantur xxix, 23
crusta teguntur glandes xv, 34
crusta supervenit xi, 34
crusta verius, quam pumex xxxiv, 22
crusta cartilaginis xxix, 12 fragili in-
clusa xi, 55
crusta fragili addita xii, 54 fragili lo-
custæ muniuntur ix, 50
crusta operuisse parietes domus suæ
xxxvi, 7
crustæ panis xvi, 56 crustæ inferiores
panis xx, 72
crustæ adamantis xxxvii, 15 crustæ
marmoris attenuantur xxxvi, 9
crustæ parietum xxxv, 45
crustæ si occupent vasa xx, 36
crustæ quamlibet tenues xxxvi, 45
crustæ tenuioris omnia ix, 74
crustam non habent insecta xi, 3 ut
quædam marina, ibid.
crustam obducant xiii, 9. xxix, 30
Marmor secandi in crustas xxvi, 6
crusta intacta xi, 112 crustis intacta
ix, 16 crustis tenuibus pisces con-
tecti 44 crustis locustæ teguntur
14 crustis obducunt vasa xxxi, 22
crustis parvulis lithostrota xxxvi,
64 crustis maculas inserendo xxxv,
1 crustis vermiculatis, ibid.
Crustant mala gypso vel cera xv, 18
crustata in marinis xi, 62
Crustarius xxxiii, 55
Crustosius bdellium xii, 19
Crucibus corpora figeret xxxvi, 24
cruci revulsus xxviii, 9 Fragmentum
clari a cruce 11 Matrem (austeri
vini) merito pendere in tam alta
cruce xiv, 3 Spartum e cruce
xxviii, 11
Crucifigi leones viii, 18
Crystallum quæ causa facit xxvii, 9
crystalli modo glaciari xxxvi, 45
crystalli similitudine vitrum 67
crystallis fere similes berylli xxxvii,
20
crystalli radix, iris 52
crystallo fracta xxxvi, 66
crystallo propinqua gemma xxxvii,
48
Crystallina 11 effodimus xxxiii, 2
crystallina centra xxxvii, 39
crystallina pila adversis posita Solis
radiis 10
crystallina specie 54
crystallinorum gratia 12

- crystallinos calices Nero fregit 10
 Crystallion, psyllion xxv, 90
 Cubare sub arbore xvi, 91 cubant con-
 diti glires viii, 82 cubantes in ex-
 celso x, 79 cubantes coeunt viii,
 77 cubanti puero xxxvi, 70 cu-
 bantibus ambobus viii, 54 cubanti-
 bus subjectæ sagittæ xxviii, 6 cu-
 buisse in arbore xii, 5
 Cubicula virorum salutatoria xv, 10
 cubiculi limen vii, 54
 cubiculis nostris corona dignior xx,
 54 Odorum gravitatem in cubicu-
 lis emendat panis ustus xxii, 68
 cubiculum dormitorium xxx, 17
 cubiculum prægnantium xxvi, 90
 Delitentia in cubiculo spatia mon-
 tis xxxv, 1
 Cubicularia stragula viii, 83
 Cubile Nympharum vi, 26 vacuum viii,
 25 polyporum ix, 46 stellionis
 xxx, 27 Ut sensim opus in cubili
 sederet xxxvi, 21
 cubilia amatoria xxxvii, 6
 cubilia canes produunt viii, 61
 cubilia congesta xxix, 8
 Cubita homini et genua contraria xi,
 102
 cubito abesse non amplius xvii, 35
 cubito absit a terra xvi, 23
 cubito conflexa ii, 44
 cubita duo excedente xiii, 22 bina
 xxv, 30 tria excedens xv, 30 qua-
 terna xviii, 51 quina vii, 2 quin-
 que xii, 34 octona qui excedant
 vii, 2 duodecim xviii, 47 sexde-
 cim ix, 4 duodeviginti viii, 37
 quinquaginta v, 34
 cubitis binis altior xxv, 95
 cubitorum octonum homines vi, 35
 cubita totidem incrementi xxxvi, 11
 cubitus oræ flectentis se iii, 18
 Cubitalem caulem habet xxi, 19
 cubitalem crystallum xxxvii, 9
 cubitales ovium caudæ viii, 75 lacer-
 ti 60 plantæ xiii, 47
 cubitales plantæ viris ubi sint vii, 2
 cubitales ramuli xxv, 69
 cubitales dentium flexus apris viii,
 78
 cubitali caule xxv, 18 cubitali fere
 xxiv, 81 cubitali major radix xix,
 15 cubitali altior frutex xxii, 43
 cubitali altitudine xiii, 49 crassitu-
 dine xv, 19 longitudine xxvi, 39
 magnitudine xvi, 13 stipula xviii,
 47
 cubitalia cornua viii, 80
 cubitalibus caulibus xxvii, 73 ramis
 xxiv, 20
 cubitalis caulis xxv, 39 cerinthe xxi,
 41 flos xvi, 31 scapus xxi, 68
 Cubitu assidue supino vii, 52
 cubitu supino magis somnari, prono
 nihil xxviii, 14
 cubitus supini proni, in latera, ibid.
 cubitus in fumo x, 78
 cubitus sibi sternunt foliis viticis
 xxiv, 38
 Cubitum eunt x, 24
 Cuci in magno honore xiii, 18
 Cuculi folia xxvii, 44
 Cuculum vocant xviii, 66 Ante cuculi
 cantum xxx, 25
 cuculus somnos allicit 48
 cuculo aliud miraculum 25
 cuculi decoctum xxviii, 43
 Cucumis. Ejus natura et genera xix, 23
 sativus. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 5
 sylvestris. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 2
 jacet crescitque xix, 22 secatur in
 asses xxvi, 74 servatur cibis xix,
 24
 cucumis anguinus erraticus xx, 4
 sylvester xiv, 19 ut inseritur xix,
 41 scorpionius xx, 3
 cucumis magnitudine xxxvii, 15
 cucumis semine, non amplior adamas,
 ibid.
 cucumis in mari ix, 1. xi, 7
 cucumeri cortex transit in lignum xix,
 22
 cucumeris semen, contra stomachi
 rosiones xxv, 74 semine insito in
 rubi medulla xix, 23 succo adalte-
 ratum myrrha xii, 35
 Cucurbitarum natura et genera xix, 24
 in arboribus genitæ 2 jacent cres-
 cuntque 22
 cucurbitis majora folia xxv, 66
 cucurbitas ferunt cotonei mali ampli-
 tudine xii, 21
 cucurbitas carnes umbilico imponere,
 dysentericis prodest xxviii, 68
 cucurbitæ sylvestris succus stomacho
 prodest xi, 7
 Cucurbitina pira xv, 16
 Cucurbitularum medicinalium usus
 xxxii, 42
 Cudunt pilis xxxiii, 21
 Cui nomen fuisset vii, 3
 Cuicumque animalium xxi, 94
 Cujusque arbitrio ii, 81
 Cujuscumque generis viii, 79
 Culcitæ. In culcitis præcipuam glo-
 riam Cadurci obtinent xix, 2
 Culeis onusta vehicula vii, 19 In cu-
 leum xiv, 25

- culeos singulos 5 denos, ibid. presura una debet implere xviii, 74
 Culices ut proveniant ix, 74 ex ulmi gummi xiii, 20 in nucleis nascuntur xvi, 10 naps innascuntur xix, 57 parit caprificus xv, 21 nasci e grossis xvii, 44
 culices sicarii xi, 41 candidi in nive, ibid. acida petunt x, 90 infestant hortos xix, 58
 culici aculeus in ore xi, 34
 culicibus similes thripes xvi, 80
 culicum genera fico et aliis molesta xvii, 37
 culiculum e genere muliones xi, 19 xxx, 53 alia genera xxxiii, 13
 Tot sensus in culice xxxii, 46
 culices in succino xxxvii, 11
 culicibus pestilens halitus metallorum xxxiv, 50
 culices abigit absinthium xxvii, 28 suffitu necat gith xx, 71 fumus lupinorum crematorum xxii, 74 fungantur galbano accenso xix, 58 mali Punici corticis fumo xxxiii, 61 succo minoris centaurii xxv, 91
 Culinis tempestiva xix, 58
 culinis principale careum 49
 culinis anisum et anethum nascuntur 52
 culinis cujusque palma tribuetur a me x, 27
 culinarum artes 71 censura ix, 79 præcepta xxix, 8
 culina silybi operosa xxii, 42
 culinæ servorum Neronis xviii, 2 In culinam domini reddidit xxxvii, 2
 Culix herba xix, 23
 Culmen altissimum xi, 49
 culmen. pars hæc vita perducta est culmen xv, 17
 culmen pretu rerum ix, 54
 culmina montium xxv, 1
 Culmo arundineum xviii, 10 culmo incipiente 49 ipso xvii, 6 tenui xxvii, 63 integri xvii, 14
 culmus milii, panici xviii, 72 paniculatus et concavus 10 teritur 72 cum inaruit, ibid.
 culpa vites colentium xvii, 37
 culpa festinationis 35
 culpa, non ablui usu xxii, 3
 culpa aquarum xxxi, 8
 culpa montium cedit in bonum xviii, 29
 culpa constat vapore 69
 culpam nostram terræ imputamus xviii, 1
 culpam habente ii, 63
 culpam fateamur xviii, 1
 Culpavit Hippocrates atriplex xx, 83
 culpantes omnia xviii, 1 Nec culpa-
 bo quemquam iii, 1
 culpatur intemperantia xxix, 8
 Cultelli ossei xii, 54. xxv, 70
 cultellis capuli e radice loti xiii, 32
 Cultellata spina viii, 38
 cultellato dorso xxxii, 5
 Culter vocatur xviii, 48 cultro æreo xxxii, 14 cultroque adacto xxviii, 81
 Cultrato mucrone xiii, 7
 Cultri tonsorum xxviii, 23
 cultris usus in radendo vii, 59
 Culta terra xviii, 48
 culta quæ glandes obtinent xvi, 6
 culta amat smilax xxiv, 49 In cultis nascens xxi, 94 In campestribus cultis xxv, 18
 culto maxime solo xxii, 29
 cultus bene xviii, 6
 cultu difficile solum xvii, 3
 Cultor advena, ibid.
 cultores vinearum 36
 cultores congregat Ariana vi, 25
 Cultura agri xviii, 5 viminalium xvii, 32 vitium 35
 cultura constat opera, non impensa xviii, 8
 cultura intermissa xvii, 3
 cultura talis degenerat 35
 cultura reliqua tradetur xviii, 49
 cultura siccata regio xvii, 3
 cultura resistit 21
 cultura nulla xix, 54
 cultura non alia, quam xvii, 34
 cultura id collegerat xiv, 8
 culturæ brevium xviii, 62 De culturis 8 In omni parte culturæ 47
 culturæ facilitas 29
 culturæ mollis facilisque terra xvii, 3
 culturæ arborum xiv, 1
 culturæ vitium et arborum vii, 57
 culturæ imperitia xvii, 37
 Cultus vocatur xxxiv, 48
 Cultus deorum iii, 17. iv, 26
 cultus agrorum iii, 5 De reliquo cultu xvii, 35
 Cultus omnes fœmineis argumentis xxxvi, 4
 cultus muliebris xxxiii, 4
 cultus est in æde Junonis, qui Jovis easse debebat xxxvi, 4
 cultus ceteris, Arabum vi, 24
 cultus regi, Liberi Patris, ibid.
 cultus a lanis xxix, 9
 cultum promitti Deo xxviii, 4
 cultum agrorum vita docenda xv, 1

- cultu virides arbores xvii, 1
 cultu sub potiore xxxi, 3
 cultu magnifica castella xxxvi, 24
 cultu diviti iii, 3
 Cum pro quavis xxxiv, 46 cum brevis
 admodum fuisset, pro quamvis 10
 Cum candido vescantur xxv, 21
 cum capiantur xxxii, 13 cum celerri-
 me xix, 35 cum coquantur xxviii,
 23 Summa cum cura xxxiv, 38
 cum datur xxiv, 118
 cum emerit iv, 23 cum erumpat ii,
 43 cum erunt tonitrua xviii, 81
 cum ii essent xxxvi, 4 cum exco-
 quantur vena xxxiv, 41
 cum hæc proderem et habebant Cæ-
 sares juvenes x, 59
 cum hoc fiat xxviii, 57 cum freris
 xxiv, 77 cum fugiant xxviii, 27
 cum fulgurabit xviii, 81 cum ful-
 guraverit, ibid. cum sit nulla
 fructuosior xxix, 1 cum faveamus
 xxviii, 5
 cum gignat hominem xxix, 8
 cum arbor annum impleat xvii, 16
 cum inarescat xxviii, 75 cum in-
 terficiatur 61 cum intueare xxxvii,
 35 cum ipsa non est xx, 81
 cum libeat xvi, 94 cum libeat ac-
 cendere xxiv, 42 cum libeat ex-
 periri xix, 2 cum libeat serere 24
 cum libeat uti xv, 18 cum lumine
 Luna augeri sanguinem ii, 102
 cum Luna in Libra sit xxxii, 46
 cum sit Luna in Leone xvii, 36
 cum Luna supra terram sit xviii,
 75
 cum maxime singulare ix, 58 cum
 messium maturitate demetitur ti-
 thymalus xxvi, 40 cum minimum
 ii, 15 cum multa astula xvi, 21
 cum fuisse necesse est xxxv, 36
 cum opus sit xxiv, 28 cum opus sit,
 in vino datur xxxii, 14
 cum plurimum xviii, 10 cum pluri-
 mum quaternis xxv, 74 sex xxvii,
 4 cum plurimis mortalibus ii, 94
 cum postulet valetudo xxviii, 14
 cum pretia horum audiat xxxvi, 1
 cum prospere cedat xxv, 23 cum
 alii putent xvii, 35
 cum quatiās x, 4 cumque teritur
 xxxiii, 57 cum quo xix, 18
 cum remedia alicui adhibeatur
 xxviii, 17
 cum sciamus xxxiii, 14 cum serantur
 rapa x, 41 cum simul fiant ii, 55
 cum Sol in Leone sit xxiv, 102
 cum Sol sit in Cancro xxxii, 19
 cum stelere aqua v, 10
 cum tardissime xviii, 10 cum te-
 ratur xxv, 19. xxviii, 28 cum
 quis transeat locum 7
 cum velint turbam pellere xviii, 44
 Cuminum. De eo xix, 47 Sativum et
 sylvestre. Medicinæ ex utroque xx,
 57
 cuminum qui serunt, precantur ne
 exeat xix, 36
 cumini morbus scabies 57 necatur a
 limodoro, ibid.
 cumino semina canaliculata xix, 36
 cumino simile hordeum xviii, 22
 cumino rustico addito xxvii, 109
 cuminum sylvestre vomitionem sistit
 xxvi, 25
 Cuminosum scammonium 38
 Cumminum modo xxiv, 37
 Cumulo eminente xviii, 10
 cumuli saxei xxxi, 46
 cumulis vindicant a gelu xvii, 31
 Conjecta in unum cumulum xxxvi,
 24
 cumulo altiore immissæ x, 54
 cumulus deliciarum xiii, 2
 cumulus luxuriæ nostræ vi, 24
 Cunabula in terra facit x, 51
 Cuncta animalia xi, 47 maria iii, 21
 placita xxix, 5 venena xxviii, 45
 cuncta rerum ii, 4
 cuncta complexus in se 1 cuncta
 peragena viii, 8 cuncta persecutus
 xix, 10 cuncta si æstimantur vii, 46
 cuncta igne vincuntur xxviii, 23
 cuncta teguntur ii, 1
 cuncta quibus constant xx, 1
 cunctorum parens terra xviii, 1
 cunctarum grandiasimæ xxxii, 18
 cunctas aquas xxxi, 1
 cuncti Cæsares xv, 40
 cuncti flores defecere xxi, 23
 cunctis apparerent ii, 72
 cunctis invisum xvi, 28
 cunctis preferendus xi, 97 Amplissi-
 ma e cunctis xvi, 19 Unus in cunc-
 tis xv, 21
 cuncto mortalium generi vii, 16
 Cunctanter edificandum xviii, 6 cunc-
 tantly id fecit xxxiii, 4
 Cunctarer in proferendo remedio xxix,
 18
 Cunctatio. Haud sine cunctatione di-
 cenda x, 85 Vana nec sine cuncta-
 tione proferenda xi, 114
 Cunei adacti x, 20
 cunei dividuntur xxxvi, 4
 cuneis findere xvii, 35 ferreis xxxiii,
 21

- cuneo adacto xvii, 48
 cuneo adactum 24 laevi, ibid. osseo, ibid. fissuram custodiente, ibid.
 cuneos figunt, ibid.
 cuneus exsiliret xxv, 5
 cuneo se dilatante x, 32
 Cuneandum si quid sit in ligno xvi, 76
 cuneatur angustia Hispania iii, 4
 Cuniculus, per quem meat spiritus ii, 82
 cuniculorum spiritu madido xxxi, 39
 cuniculi latus in purpura ix, 61
 cuniculi avaritiae et luxuriae ii, 63
 cuniculis perforatis xxxvi, 19
 cuniculis per magna spatia actis xxxiii, 21 per montes actis xxxvi, 24 crebris cavata oppida ii, 84
 E cuniculis effossum sulfur xxxv, 50
 cuniculo si veniet aqua xxxi, 31
 cuniculo se condens annis iii, 20
 conditus annis vi, 31 Mergi amena in cuniculos v, 10 In cuniculos mergitur Tigris vi, 31
 cuniculo longinquae fornacis ix, 62
 In cuniculos conditisformicis xi, 26
 cuniculatim diversae distinctione conchae ix, 52 cuniculatim procurrente rostro 61
 Cuniculi. De his viii, 61
 cuniculos Eboeus gignit iii, 11 ubi moriantur illati, ubi scateant viii, 83 Ab eis suffosum oppidum 43
 cuniculorum sibra xi, 76
 Cunila. Ejus genera et medicinae ex eis xx, 61 Sativa. Medicinae ex ea 65 Ex ea vinum xiv, 19
 cunila bubala viii, 41. xix, 50 capitata xxxii, 44 mollis xx, 64 quando erumpit xix, 85
 cunila praefertur origanum Aegyptium 50
 cunila bubala, contra serpentes xxv, 55
 cunila admota, polypus resilit x, 90
 Cunilago. Medicinae ex ea xx, 63
 cunilago, conyza xix, 60. xxi, 29
 Cupes ex abiete xvi, 18 Descendentes in capas fax vini enecat xxxii, 31
 Cupere nihil nimium vii, 32
 cupere omnes scire, qualis fuerit aliquis xxxv, 2
 cupiebat discere ix, 58
 cupiens intelligi xxxii, 21
 cupit se esse illi proximam xi, 17
 cupitque rigari vina xvii, 41
 Cupide ne emas xviii, 6
 Cupido habendi haec parit xxxiii, 14
 cupido vitae xxii, 7
 cupido vivendi immensa vii, 1
 cupidine hominum avidissima xxvi, 8
 cupidine mira appetens ix, 17
 cupidine nocendi viii, 17
 cupidinem habendi inexplibilem xxxiii, 47
 Cupidines cum leaena ludentes xxxvi, 4
 Cupiditas mutua colundi xvii, 39
 cupiditate minima vii, 47 mira 2
 cupiditate mira pisces advolant xxv, 54
 cupiditate artis satari non quit xxxiv, 19
 cupiditates Veneris accendunt xxviii, 33
 cupiditatis indicem maculam xxxvi, 4
 Cupressus advena. De cupresse multa xvi, 60 Medicinae ex ea xxiv, 10
 cupressus Cretica 61 funebri signo xvi, 60 fusa xii, 29 trifera xvi, 60
 aquam aspernatur et fimum xvii, 39 quando floret xvi, 42
 cupressi satae semina xvii, 14 aquas odere xvi, 31
 cupressi semen minimis granis constat xvii, 14
 cupressi foliis semina si misceantur xviii, 45
 cupressi resina xiv, 25
 cupresso carnosae folia xvi, 28
 cupresso folia non decidunt 38
 cupresso feminae similes folio arbores xiii, 29
 cupressus. E cupresso collectae pilulae xvii, 14
 cupressinum oleum xxxii, 45
 Cur caelum intuearis xviii, 67
 cur hercule xxvi, 9
 curve, pro, aut cur, ibid.
 Cur hoc providet xxxi, 84
 cura nihil omnia xix, 60
 cura haec defuit nostris xxi, 28
 cura adicit fertilitatem xvi, 51
 cura provenientes res xix, 1
 cura id collegerat xiv, 8
 cura in inveniendis xxvii, 1 Quibus haec in cura erant viii, 17
 cura Naturae xv, 25 mira 9
 cura antiquorum xxvi, 8 priscorum xxi, 60 fertilior xiv, 1 cura regum ii, 65 cura ingenii xv, 20
 cura praecedente caventur xviii, 45
 cura nostra viii, 17 lautissima xix, 42 repentina ac novitia, ibid.
 cura ejus suprema vii, 46
 cura magna adhibenda radicum xvii, 16 pratorum facillima agricolis xviii, 67 frugum xxv, 6
 cura totius corporis xxv, 23

cura olearum xvii, 29 seminarii 13
 sobolis viii, 25 ultionis 35
 cura difficilis non est xviii, 45
 cura summa circa hos viii, 4
 cura diligenti xv, 18 cura diligentior
 xiii, 26 cura efficacior inquirentis
 xxx, 30 cura felici xxv, 24 cura
 impudens xxviii, 13 cura materna
 x, 51 cura numerosior xvi, 58 cu-
 ra prima v, 21 cura transeunte ad
 xviii, 27 cura vetustiore vii, 1
 cura si vicere 11
 cura victus ii, 5
 cura omnis insumitur ad speculan-
 dum hoc malum ix, 70
 cura belli solutus xxii, 4
 cura de futuro xi, 2 cura de futuro
 post se uni homini vii, 2
 cura tellurem exquirente xxxiii, 1
 cura cœlesti omissa xviii, 56
 cura in hoc opere iii, 3 Qualiter cura
 optabat xxxv, 36
 cura facit differentias mustorum xxiii,
 18
 cura magna cuncta persecutus xix,
 10 Convenit cum cura dici xvii, 4
 cura est adhibita, ut ix, 29
 cura serpit altius xiv, 13
 cura tuentur xxxvi, 48
 cura. Nulla cura potuere gigni xv,
 30 Omni cura xviii, 5
 cura fit chrysocolla xxxiii, 26
 cura fiunt candidæ xxi, 47
 cura subit, ut, Ep. Vesp.
 cura hebetatur vino xxiii, 22
 curæ sylvestres xix, 42
 curæ supra modum anxie xxxv, 36
 curæ utrumque impedivere iii, 16
 curæ tot vii, 51
 curæ quibus fuit talia consecrari 9
 curæ Urbis Romæ delectus xiv, 28
 Id curæ Principi erat vii, 49 curæ
 tantæ apud priores viii, 70 curæ
 fuit tot viris ii, 45 curæ fuere om-
 nia maioribus xxxv, 43 curæ fuere
 auctoribus xxxvi, 48
 curæ rerum inistimus xxviii, 1 curæ
 suæ opus xxiv, 101 curæ miraculo
 xvi, 66
 curam serendi habuerunt reges xii,
 31 curam rerum agere ii, 5
 curam primam semper habuere com-
 merciorum xxvi, 9 curam petunt
 altius xv, 18 curam similem reci-
 piens arena xxxv, 28 curam ei in-
 tendere viii, 21 curam abiciant
 desperatione xxi, 47 curam nos-
 tram frivolam existimaturis xxv, 7
 curas perimit xi, 73

curis inutilissimum xxiii, 23
 cura vigil anseri x, 25 cura formicis
 xi, 36
 Curare. Mire curat xxvi, 58 curaba-
 tur morbus 3
 curandum ut xvii, 8 curanda in no-
 vissimis arbor xvi, 68
 curans gladiatorium munus xxxvii,
 11
 curant id malum hoc genere xxviii,
 67 curant fimo aprugno 72 curant
 commodissime xxx, 23
 curantur mirabilem in modum xxii,
 60 curantur aptissime xxviii, 62
 curantur melle tormina xxx, 20
 curantur parotides xxxii, 25
 curatur fel recens xxviii, 40 curantur
 medullæ, recentes lotæ 39 curen-
 tur oleæ xviii, 65
 curat ambusta lens semicocta xxii,
 70 curat bulbis lichenas xx, 40
 curavere sale hydropicos xxxi, 45
 curat aptissime xxii, 68
 curavit maxime, ut xxxv, 40
 curari eo medicamento jubent xxx,
 12 curari eximie xxvii, 104 cura-
 ri sic jubent taurorum, &c. pinguia
 xxviii, 38
 Curatus per ervum Augustus xviii, 38
 curatus centauro xxv, 30 curatum
 ea scio xxvii, 45 curatum male
 xxxvii, 3 curata luminis orbitate
 vi, 5
 curatus. Familia bene curata ac ves-
 titæ xviii, 8
 curato adipe xxix, 13
 Curatio hæc differt a ceteris xxii, 77
 In curatione oris, dentium xxiii,
 37 In hac curatione xxx, 10 Ab-
 dicatus in hac curatione est xxv,
 90
 curatio magni operis erat xxxiii, 39
 curatio hæc fiat in Sole xxxv, 57
 curatio ut perspicui possit xxxi, 47
 curatio sequi debet exulcerationem
 xxxii, 27 curatio oculorum 47
 curatione procedente xxii, 70 cura-
 tione eadem utuntur xxix, 11
 curationem omnem austeram recusant-
 tis xxiv, 28 curationi repugnantia
 xxxvi, 28 curationis modus est,
 donec xxviii, 56
 Curatium cur vocitatum xxiii, 11 De
 eo prolixè, ibid.
 Curculionem descendere infra quatuor
 digitos xviii, 73 curculiones xxix, 8
 Curia xv, 20 Curiam ab Equite dis-
 tinguunt purpura ix, 60
 Curiosa interpolatione xiii, 23 inter-

pretatione xxx, 30
 curiosus medicinæ xxv, 3
 curiosus corporum tenuis xxxiv, 19
 curiosius aliqua prodidit xxv, 5 curiosus dicendum xxi, 105 curiosius sunt xviii, 4
 Currant lineæ per eundem umbilicum 77 currat transversa linea, ibid.
 currat mensura per Syenen vi, 38
 corrente in se mundo ii, 4
 currentem adjuvant pennæ x, 1
 currentes quadrigæ xxxv, 36
 currit limes per agrum xviii, 76 currit Luna brevior ambitu, quam Sol ii, 21 currit duplici via id mensuræ 112 currit vox concavo spatio xi, 114
 currit in medium 28 currit hic lentus annis xxxvi, 65
 currunt perdices x, 54
 Curriculum quartum obtinere vina xiv, 8
 Currus triumphantium xxviii, 7 triumphalis vii, 27 in his qui triumphavissent xxxiv, 10 Jungere ad currum reges xxxiii, 15 Junxit ad currum leones viii, 21
 currus aurei argenteique xxxiii, 54
 currus inanes viii, 19
 curru triumphantes xv, 38 curru vehi ad Curiam vii, 45 curru vecti per Circum xxxiv, 11 curru externus donatus v, 5 curru detractos ix, 58
 curru citato viii, 70
 currum subiere elephantii 2
 curribus abies apta xvi, 82
 Cursitabant stellæ xviii, 80
 Cursor Alexandri ii, 73
 cursorum laborantes xi, 80 cursorum lienes extinguit equisetum xxvi, 83
 Cursu acerrimo fertur viii, 19 continuo 65 non impedito 66 indecoro x, 30 legitimo peracto viii, 65 præcipiti vi, 30 præcipiti amnes xxxvi, 24 recto vi, 28 recto, directo 38
 cursu navigii xiii, 21 navium xxxvi, 18 navium velifico vi, 21
 cursu Padis devehi xxxvii, 11 cursu fluminum adverso ii, 82
 cursu diei iv, 27 cursu quinque dierum v, 10
 cursu meante per urbem iii, 6
 cursu digerant xxviii, 25
 cursu exercent partus viii, 50
 cursu extenuari aquas xxxi, 21
 cursum agere ii, 6 cursum rectum

agere 13 Paratus ad cursum xi, 28
 cursum infatigabilem xxviii, 78
 cursum vitæ implentes vii, 16
 cursum agit Euphrates ad Solis ortum v, 20 cursum dirigit annis iv, 17
 cursum navium regens Pharus v, 34
 cursus inflectitur vi, 20 peragitur 26
 cursus celeritas xv, 20 cursus velocitate celebres vii, 20 cursus impedimentum in liene xi, 80
 cursus brevior compendiis maris ii, 112 certissimus Cretam insulam iv, 8 propior tutiorque vi, 26 prosper ii, 37
 cursus divitiarum ingens xviii, 68
 cursus dierum l.x. vi, 36
 cursus statim siderum xviii, 69 cursus Martis inobservabilis ii, 15
 cursus rapidus annuum xxxi, 1 cursus navigantium ii, 71
 cursus menstrui cum stetere in foeminis xi, 94
 cursus venarum in arboribus xvi, 76
 Curvandi meditatione xvii, 30
 curvant alas in priora xi, 101
 curvantur comæ milii xviii, 10 curvantur foris pedes xi, 35 curvantur in terram xii, 11 curvantur post xi, 102
 curvatur ora vi, 6 curvatur in diversum palma xvi, 81
 curvetur arcus celestis xii, 52 curvetur lamina xxxi, 31
 curvata in cornua luna xxxvii, 68
 curvata testudo convexo calyce xxxii, 14 curvati in hamos xix, 23
 curvati rubi xvii, 21 curvatus in cornua Pontus iv, 24
 Curvatura absidum ii, 14 palmitum xvii, 35 unguium x, 21
 curvatura spinæ acutior xxviii, 29
 curvatura ne fugiat xvii, 30
 Curvo laboranda xxxiii, 2
 Curulis ædilis viii, 54. ix, 63. xv, 1. xxxiii, 6. xxxiv, 19 curulis SP. Albinus xviii, 8
 curuli ædilitate viii, 7. 20
 curulis sella xxxvii, 21 curuli sella sedit vii, 49
 Cusculum xvi, 17
 Cuspis in mucronem fastigata xviii, 48
 cuspis effigiem palæ habens, ibid.
 cuspide baculi xxxvi, 25 cuspide exigua in rostro vomeris xviii, 48
 cuspide ærea ferrea xxxiv, 45 cuspide ipsa Minervæ xxxvi, 4
 cuspides in præliis tingerentur veneno 105

- cuspidēs dedit apibus Natura xxi, 45
 cuspidi simile xxv, 88 cuspidibus additis xvi, 65 cuspidis ictu xvii, 3
 Cuspident hastilia cornibus xi, 45
 cuspidatus rallo stimulus xviii, 49
 Cuspidatum xvii, 24
 Custodire urbem ac tecta xviii, 22
 custodire candorem cutem putant xxviii, 50
 custodire partus dicitur lapillus 77
 custodire succum calamos xvii, 24
 custodienda in olearum cura 29
 custodienda sanatis folia xxvi, 12
 custodiendam gratiam cutis in facie xxi, 88
 custodiendas cistas xxxiii, 7
 custodiendum magnopere oraculum xviii, 55
 custodiens nomini suo alveum Rhenus iv, 29
 custodiente fissuram cuneo xvii, 24
 custodientem loci nomen xxxvii, 28
 custodientes castitatem xxiv, 38
 custodit memoria hominum xvi, 85
 custodit colorem dentium xxiii, 39
 cutem in facie xxx, 10 nigritiam capilli xxvi, 30 foetum fons Linus xxxi, 7 partus xxx, 43
 custodisse vires corporis labori studiorum xxxiv, 59
 custodisset vigorem animi xxii, 53
 custodivit lumen et umbras xxxv, 40
 symmetriam xxxiv, 19
 custoditum id religione xxxvi, 4
 custodiunt morem sacra a Romulo instituta xiv, 14 custodiunt ferias xxxv, 2 custodiunt tenorem illum xxxvii, 18
 custodiunt a vitiiis cutem in facie xxviii, 25 custodiunt præcipuum candorem pelagiæ conchæ ix, 54 custodiret a pulvere et sordibus xxxv, 36
 custodiri hanc observationem præcepit xviii, 61
 custodiri semen 56
 custodiantur argento pædagogia xxxiii, 54
 custoditur religiose xvi, 89
 custodita memoria et ars xxx, 2
 custodita forma amphitheatri xxxvi, 24
 custodita temperie xvii, 14
 custoditæ in minimis rebus argutiæ rerum xxxiv, 19
 custoditi sale pulmones xxviii, 63
 custoditi surculi xvii, 35
 custoditis Græciæ moribus iv, 26
 custodito honore glandis xvi, 5 modo xx, 51 numero xxviii, 50
 custoditum vinculis xvii, 30 custoditus in catenis vii, 29
 Custodem dari qui attendat xxviii, 3
 custodes auctoritatis xi, 17
 custodes conciti ix, 48
 custodibus somno sopitis xi, 70
 custos si adait 18
 custos comitatur ix, 10
 custos Imperatorum et infantium xxviii, 7
 custos palmes xvii, 35
 Custodia domi qui attendat xxxiii, 6
 custodia draconis v, 1
 custodia infantium xxxvii, 36
 custodia nullius rei diligentiore xxxiii, 40
 custodia eductum xxi, 9
 custodiae editus xxxiii, 5
 Cute aspera squatina tegitur ix, 14
 cute nulla teguntur polypi, ibid.
 cute bruta magis vel minus ease xi, 92
 cute candida gentes ii, 89
 cute humana non alibi tenuiore xi, 77
 cute pingui x, 71
 cute spinosa folia xvi, 38
 cute tenuiore xxviii, 30 cute tenuissima uva xiv, 5 cute teguntur uvæ xv, 34
 cute nubium ii, 49
 cute præparata xxix, 34
 cute integerentur anuli xxxi, 32
 cute lauri xxvii, 60
 cute tenui verius, quam cortice xii, 43 verius, quam putamine xv, 9
 cute multiplici constant margaritæ ix, 54
 cutem capilli tenaciorem efficit iasione xxii, 39
 cutem corrigunt lupini 74 custodit in facie adeps anseris xxx, 10 custodiunt a vitiiis xxvii, 25 quæ faciunt decolorem, emendat 50 lepidium xx, 90 sion xxii, 41 erugat cinis muricum xxxii, 27 oleum amygdalinum xxxii, 42 extendunt in facie cacaliæ grana xxvi, 92 lacte asinæ xi, 96 extenuandam levandamque xxxi, 46 intendit hystrix viii, 53 Ad levigandam cutem semen rapi sylvestris xx, 10 cutem laxant xvii, 42 præparant crustæ sepiarum xxxii, 23
 cutem ad purgandam, amygdalæ xxxii, 75
 cutem ab ossibus recedentem compri-

munt caliculi oleastri 88
 cutem mulierum incorruptam nutrit
 helemium xxi, 91 in facie mulie-
 rum purgant uvæ labruscæ xxiii,
 14 nutrit spuma cervisiæ xxii, 82
 cutem feminarum emendari xxi, 44
 extendit cinis xxxii, 21 E sue quæ
 non peperit, axungia utuntur ad
 cutem mulieres xxviii, 37
 cutem puram serpentes habent xi, 94
 eutem non habent insecta § Inter
 carnem cutemque pingue 85
 cutem sinceram circumferens xiii, 43
 cutem detractam xxviii, 50
 cutem aqua si subierit xxiii, 61
 cuti nitorem inducit humor ex ulmo
 xxiv, 33
 cutis ipsa sensu caret, maxime in
 capite xi, 93 vulnerata non coit in
 bucca ciliisque, ibid.
 cutis arida viii, 50 callosior xi, 92
 cancellata viii, 10 tenuis 38 formi-
 cet xxx, 41
 cutis baccharum lauri xvii, 11 gemmæ
 xxxvii, 28, 76 glandis xvi, 8
 cutis, quam relinquunt angustæ, auri-
 bus prodest xxviii, 48
 cutis summa terre xx, 79. xxxi, 30
 cutis colorem commendat oleum cici-
 num xxiii, 41
 cutis fædo furfure xxvi, 2
 cutis erugationem xxviii, 52 nitorem
 facit sal xxxi, 41
 cutis summæ pruritus xxix, 38
 cutis vitæ emendat mastos xxvi, 92
 in facie arcet ocinam xx, 49
 cutis testuitas xvi, 8
 cutis vitæ in facie mulierum emendat
 ampelos agria xxvii, 27 lini semen
 xx, 92 sisymbrium 91 usus Chise
 terre xxxv, 56 Ad cutis mulierum
 gratiam custodiendam utile semen
 trifolii xxi, 68
 cutis pruriginem emendat succus
 baccharum lauri xxiii, 80
 cutibus cervorum cornua enascuntur
 xi, 45
 cutes Gorgonem vi, 36
 Cyanea gemma xxxvii, 73
 Cyamon aliqui vocant xxi, 51
 Cyanus rosam excipit 89
 Cyanei coloris sapphirus xxxvii, 29
 cyaneo colore x, 47
 cyani cales xxi, 24
 Cyaneæ (gemma) xxxvii, 38
 Cyathus angustatus xxvii, 33
 cyathus pendet drachmas decem xxi,
 109
 cyathum dimidium si sorbeat xx, 84

cyathum sacci sorbere xxiv, 11
 cyathi bini bibantur xxiii, 3 terni
 potentur xxiv, 47
 cyathi modo x, 50
 cyathos aquæ xxix, 17 salis xiv, 11
 cyathos singulos sumi satis est xxiii,
 68 Ad ternos cyathos poti xx, 18
 cyathis quaternis bibitur xxi, 92
 Cybium, concisa pelamis xxxii, 52
 cybia vetera purgant alvum § pro-
 sunt doloribus dentium 26
 cybio idem effectus 17 vetere sanan-
 tur cacoëthe 44
 cybiorum genera ix, 18 cinis sanat
 condylomata xxxii, 33
 cybia urææ 53
 Cychramus abit x, 33 cychramus per-
 severantior, ibid.
 Cyclamini natura et proprietates xxv,
 26. xxv, 68. 69
 cyclaminos cognomine cissanthemos
 67
 cyclaminum xxi, 27 quando floret
 38 cyclamino admixta xxix, 11
 cyclamini radix alopecias emendat
 xxv, 84 sanat ambusta xxvi, 80
 ulcera manantia sanat 87 medetur
 morbo regio 76 emendat eruptio-
 nes pituitæ 78 medetur podagris et
 perniciibus 64 ciet profluxu 90
 sanat sedem eversam 58 valet
 contra serpentes omnes 67 radi-
 cibus extrahuntur infixa corpori
 xxvi, 88
 cyclaminos alvum solvit xxvi, 84
 caput purgat xxv, 84 adversatur
 lepori marino 77 maculas omnes
 emendat xxvi, 92 prodest ad par-
 tus accelerandos xxvi, 90 perniun-
 culos curat 66
 Cycloides figura in gemmis xxxvii, 75
 Cyclopes vii, 57 Cyclops dormiens
 xxxv, 36
 Cycni adeps emollit duritias vulvarum
 xxx, 44 acris ne perurant 23
 faciem purgat 10 sedis vitæ 22
 Cydonia mala xv, 10
 Cylindri ex chrysoprasio xxxvii, 24 ex
 beryllis facere solant 20
 cylindro æquata area xvii, 14
 cylindro calcetur xix, 46
 Cylindreas silique xviii, 33
 Cyma est suavissima, inutilis xx, 35
 nullis senior xix, 41 cymæ modo
 xxiv, 73 cymæ iterum xix, 14
 cymarum gratia xviii, 84 cymas
 præstat brassica xix, 41
 Cymba vii, 57 cymbæ quæque ix, 10
 cymbæ piscantium 64 cymbis e

testudine navigant 12
 Cymbia fiunt ex chrysoprasio xxxvii, 34
 cymbalorum sonitu v, 1
 cymbalum mundi, Ep. Vesp.
 Cymindis x, 10
 Cynacanthæ vermiculi generant cantharidas xi, 41
 Cynæ, arbores xii, 22
 Cynicus Diogenes vii, 18
 Cynicis spasticis medetur helleborum xxv, 24
 Cynocephali vi, 35. vii, 2. viii, 80 cynocephali capillis xxxvii, 40 cynocephalorum lacte viventes vi, 35
 Cynocephalia herba xxx, 6
 Cynoglossos xxv, 41
 Cynoides, psyllion 90
 Cynomorion, orobanche xxii, 80
 Cynomyiam appellant xxv, 90
 Cynops xxi, 61
 Cynorrhodon vocant xxv, 6
 cynorrhoda xxiv, 74 cynorrhodi spongia xxix, 80 cynorrhodo. similis xii, 13 cynorrhodus, contra rabiem canum viii, 63
 Cynorrhodon, flos lilii rubentis xxi, 11
 Cynosbaton, capparis xiii, 44
 Cynosbatos xvi, 71. xxiv, 74
 Cynosdextra xxxii, 53
 Cynosorchis xxvii, 42
 Cynospastos xxiv, 74
 Cynosura ova x, 80
 Cynozolon xxii, 21
 Cyparissian vocant xxvi, 43
 Cyperon vocant juncum triangulum xxi, 69 Medicinæ ex eo 70
 cyperi folio 52 cyperida vocant radicem 70
 cypero, cyperive cortice adulteratur nardi folium xii, 26
 Cypiros. Medicinæ ex eo xxi, 69
 cypiri hoc est, gladioli, radix xxi, 67
 cypiros, gladiolus alter 68
 Cyprus vocatur xii, 51 ocyssima xvii, 20 arbor in Ægypto xii, 51 Ex ea medicinæ xxiii, 46
 cypri modo xii, 15
 Cypris cera xii, 54
 Cypris morteris xxxiii, 29
 Cyprinum oleum xv, 7 unguentum xiii, 2
 Cyprinus, piscis marinus ix, 25 sexies parit 74
 Cypseli, apodes x, 55
 Cytinus vocatur xxiii, 59 astringit xxi, 84 cytini siccati tritique xxiii, 59
 Cytis (gemma) lxxvii, 56

Cytisus, frutex xiii, 47. xvii, 6 Volumen de cytiso xviii, 43 est tota ossea xvi, 73 non multo indiget succo xviii, 46 necatur halimo xvii, 37
 cytiso principatus datur xviii, 43 nigricans color xvi, 76 ramulosa folia 38 cytisi modo fruticosum xii, 9

D.

Dabla (genus palmæ) xiii, 7
 Dactyli porriguntur xiv, 3
 Dactylides vites 4
 Dactyli (gemmæ) xxxvii, 61
 Dactyli e concharum genere ix, 87
 Dactylitheca xxxvii, 5
 Dactylon appellant xxiv, 119
 Dactylus, piscis xxxii, 53
 Danaë, laurus xv, 39
 Daphnias (gemma) xxxvii, 57
 Daphnoiden vocant xii, 43
 daphnoides xv, 39
 daphnoides, clematis xxiv, 90
 daphnoides, laurus sylvestris xxiii, 80
 Dardanum vocabatur xxxiii, 12
 Dare claritatem possent singula xxxiv, 17
 dare nomen iii, 17
 dabant, dabant xxxiii, 29
 dabant crimini xviii, 8
 dabit consilium et soli natura xvii, 35
 dabit ventum procellosum xviii, 83
 dandæ carnes in cibo xxix, 32
 dandum negotium peritis xviii, 5 De dando vino volumen xxiii, 19
 dantem sequi xxix, 15
 datur incubationi initium x, 75
 Neque datur intervenire sine perniciæ 83
 dabitur hordeo tenue solum xviii, 46
 dabitur et aliud indicium 67 Quanta dabitur brevitate iii, 1
 dantur certi dies ad xi, 36
 daretur gloriæ artificis vii, 54
 dat signum ruina xxxiii, 21
 dat succum frutex xxvii, 97
 datur principatus scaro ix, 29 Non datur genera distinguere xvi, 6
 datur aliis semel in vita gignere vii, 11
 datur eis nomen a patientia xiv, 3
 datur potu xxvii, 109 datur efficaciter xxii, 60 datur in vino salutariter xxvii, 30
 daturus materiem palmes xvii, 35
 dedit cœnam Principi xiv, 6 dedit

- paria xxx. gladiatorum xxxv, 33
dedit id spectaculum viii, 70
dedit civitati nomen vi, 30
dederunt difficultatem xxxvii, 21
Secundum locum dedere croco xxi,
17 Satis dedere consilii xxiii, 22
datur in cibo xxx, 22
datae in altum apes xi, 22
dati honores xviii, 4
dato agro iii, 6
datum pro oculis vii, 45
datum copiosius xxv, 22
datum nomen eis ix, 30
Damae viii, 79 damis cornua in adver-
sum adunca xi, 45
Damasonion, alisma xxv, 77 vulneribus
prodest xxvi, 87 strumis medetur
12 sanat panes 60
damnare fastidio xi, 1
damnari capitis vi, 24
damnabant oves apicas viii, 75 dam-
nabant antiqui non rem, sed
xxix, 8
damnat in cibis colocynthidas xx, 8
damnat suos, ut alienos x, 11
damnat seri ad occasus xvii, 2
damnat ventos in arborum transla-
tione Cato 16
damnat nos indiligentiae ix, 61
damnaverim tamen in collyriis addi
xx, 76
damnavit in totum 32 damnavit eas
omnes scholas xxix, 5 damnavit
vita panem ex hordeo xviii, 14
damnavit expertam xxix, 5 dam-
navit vomitiones xxvi, 8 damna-
vere menses coturnices x, 33
damnantur aquae amarae xxxi, 23
fontes, qui cœnum faciunt 22
melle sardæ xxxvii, 31 in febrî
uvæ recentes xxiii, 6 semina in
siliqua xv, 24
damnantur etiam visu xiv, 4
damnantur ad laborem viii, 70
damnatur per se buccinum ix, 62
equinum fel xxviii, 40 lignosum
glutinum 71 inter nefastos frutices
xx, 44 resina ex quibus partibus
xvi, 23
damnata aris vitis aspendios xiv, 22
damnata a rerum natura pars
mundi iv, 26 damnata Sasernæ
ratio xvii, 35 damnata fide eorum
xxv, 7 damnata faba xviii, 30
damnata mancia ix, 39 damnatae
manus xviii, 4
damnatae a rerum Natura talpæ xxx,
7 damnatae religione arbores xvi,
45 damnatae in cibis otides x, 29
damnata ab eo rem utilissimam
credimus xxix, 3
damnatis prioribus xxix, 5 damnatis
rebus xxxvi, 69 damnatis sceleri-
bus illius xxxiv, 18
damnato agricola xvii, 35 damnato
fimo natantium 6 damnato suo
vii, 45
damnatum in omni usu xvi, 28 dam-
natum in cibis hibiscum xix, 27
damnatum ambitus xxxv, 46
damnatus sua lege xviii, 4 damnatus
illo argumento viii, 21
Damnationem metuens xviii, 8 In
confessa damnatione est xx, 45
Damnosa praelia xviii, 78
damnosi torrentes xxxi, 30
damnosus est optime colere xviii, 7
damnosius nihil agro deserto 6
damnosissimum ventri mare ix, 53
Damni formula edita 85
damni infecti xxxvi, 2
damno fuit rerum amplitudo xiv, 1
damno anni sequentis xv, 3 Sine
damno xviii, 43 Sine damno sui
ii, 111 An etiam in majore damno
sit 68
damnum voluntarium unius gemmæ
xxxvii, 2
Dapes humanæ xvii, 6
dapibus rusticis xix, 47
dapis assectator ix, 66
Dasypus viii, 81
dasypodes superfœtant x, 83
dasypodis coagulatum præcipuum xi,
96
dasypodi pili in pedibus 94
Datavit drachmas non amplius duas
xxv, 23
Dathiatum thus xii, 32
Datio. Signi datio vii, 57
Daucos, pastinaca xix, 27 Genera et
usus adversus serpentes xxv, 64
dauco addito efficacius xxvi, 51
daucum calculos ejicit 56 medetur
capitis dolori xxv, 84 digerit cru-
ditates xxvi, 25 dysenterias aistit
28 medetur eversis xxvi, 85
infixa corpori extrahit 79 menses
et secundas pellit 90 phalangio
adversatur xxv, 72 cum centauro
minore phthisicis medetur xxvi, 68
semen stranguriæ medetur 58 tor-
mina discutit 47 medetur tussi 15
dc. nummum xiv, 5
De. Arbor ipsa de amplissimis xv, 22
Eadem de causa ii, 53 Simili de
causa xxi, 43 Contrariis de causis
ii, 51 Multis de causis xxviii, 17

- Pluribus de causis hæc accidunt
 ii, 13 Statu de causis 43
 de celo lumen noctu visum 33
 de cetero iii, 8 de cetero viii, 1
 de consilii sententia xxxvi, 4
 de crure ejus (dæ) conare xxxiii, 24
 de flumine minus addunt xxxi, 46
 de industria v, 27
 de integro xiv, 5
 de more vii, 31
 de veneficio deficiens xxviii, 12
 de reliquo xvii, 14
 de scripto prætre xxviii, 3
 Dea judicata Ceres vii, 57
 Dea Nemesis xi, 103
 Dea placatio ii, 63
 Deæ sedes xvi, 70 effugies xxxvi, 4
 simulacrum xvi, 79
 Deæ ei assignatur xxii, 30
 Deam Circeæ volebat intelligi xiii, 30
 Deam vidiase in quiete xxxvi, 31
 Dearum judex xxxiv, 19
 dearum genera sylvis attributa xii, 2
 Deas pingens xxxv, 37
 Debellat acenitum xx, 28 debellat aliud
 animal viii, 36 debellat fungos
 natura acetii xxii, 47
 debellanda corpora xxxv, 47 debel-
 landi locustas lex xi, 36
 debellavit Darium Alexander vi, 16
 Mithridatem Pompeius xxv, 8
 debellasse oppida ecc. repetuntur iii,
 19
 debellata ea xxviii, 3
 Debeo ponere xiv, 11
 debemus existimare viii, 34 debe-
 mus honorem rei clarissimæ xxix,
 73 debemus oraculo vii, 57 Quan-
 tum Romanis debeatur xxx, 4
 debebant jungi leonæci aurei xxi, 4
 debebit id intervallum esse mini-
 mum xvii, 35 debebit in iugo col-
 locari, ibid. debebit is esse odor in
 terra xvii, 8
 debere candidum esse fulgorem cas-
 tunculi xxxvii, 25
 debere esse jejunum xxiv, 179
 debere esse corde domino xviii, 7
 debere humari cæculos xxx, 39
 debet subinde avelli xxv, 50 Bibi
 debet ex aqua, haberique xxvi, 21
 debet comprimi vitæ xvii, 35 debet
 congruere manus cum gradu xviii,
 54 debet contineri, non cretari
 xvii, 35 Credi debet ii, 36
 debet dari viatum xxiii, 26 debet
 duci in æra hydrargyrum xxxiii, 42
 debet esse quidam nitor xxxvii, 40
 debet odor esse costi xii, 29 debet
 sapor esse sub lingua 59 debet
 esse nitor cocci xxxiii, 40 debet
 solum esse stratum xxiv, 36
 debet esse bellium translucidum
 xii, 19 Non debet allium exire in
 semen xix, 34 debet extrahi e dorso
 xxxii, 20
 debet fieri pampinatio xvii, 35 debet
 flare Favonius xviii, 65
 debet palmas habere tres gemmas
 xvii, 35
 debet una pressura culeos. xx. im-
 plere xviii, 74 debet integri terra
 43 debet grando intelligi in his
 causis xvii, 37 debet hoc invenisse
 penitentia ix, 65
 debet madescere ichthyocolla xxxii,
 24
 debet pastinari xvii, 35
 debet perfringi solum 34
 debet villa spectare septentriones
 xviii, 7
 debet aliqua subesse causa xxviii, 79
 debet arvum subigi xviii, 49
 debet parce sumi xxv, 64
 debet sævi verno xviii, 43
 debet diligenter teri xvii, 36 debet
 tolli xvii, 35 debet transferri, ibid.
 debet ager pala vorti xviii, 6
 debet se unguentum Persarum genti
 xiii, 1
 debent coqui cochleæ xxx, 11
 debent simul dici xxxii, 52
 debent effodi xxvii, 35 debent emi-
 nore calami xvii, 24 debent esse
 intervalla pedes semi 39 debent
 esse coloris Hammoniæ xxxii, 13
 debent illini 33 indicari xxxiv, 39
 intelligi fortiora xxviii, 45 digiti
 interesse xix, 34
 debent prata restitui xvii, 67 ova
 subici x, 25 spectare Aquilonem
 xvii, 35
 debebant esse duæ drachmæ xxxii, 37
 debebant intelligi xviii, 62
 deberet eruptio fovi x, 34
 debuerat avis timere xxxv, 36
 debetur Chio inventio amyli xviii, 17
 peiori tutela corporum viii, 73
 Debiles nunquam feri xx, 33
 debilis arcetur sacris vii, 29
 debilis miles, ibid.
 debilitas lamborum xii, 74 partium
 xvii, 35
 Decacuminatio 37
 Decantantur compositiones xxiv, 1
 Decantantur xix, 36

- Decedente amne ix, 88 decedentibus
fluvîs, ibid. decedente superiore
inferior succederet xxxv, 36
decedit longo spatio sidus Orionis
xviii, 59 Ne cortex a ligno de-
dat alterutri xvii, 24
Decem maximæ res vii, 45
Decembri mense xviii, 37
Decemremem quis fecit vii, 57
Decenviri leges scribebant xxxiv, 11
Decennis viii, 5 decennibus majores 69
Decernebant publice xxxvi, 24
decernent de his præcepta Catonis
xvii, 35
decerneretur publica pecunia xxxiii, 6
decernerentur statuae xxxiv, 13
decernit id soli natura xvii, 46
decerni a Senatu jubente Agrippina
xxxv, 58
decerni noxiam duplione xviii, 3
decernit his versibus xiv, 15
decernit quarta luna ii, 48
decernitur alibi xviii, 6
decrevit illi honores Græcia vii, 37
decrevere ei gratuita hospitia xxxv,
35
decernere. Vita non decreverit viii,
19 decrevisse videri xxxiv, 38
Decerpere fœtus arborum iv, 26 fron-
dem xvii, 47
decerpentes fila xvi, 56
decerpi gaudet xxi, 23 sinistra ju-
bent xxii, 24. xxvii, 19
decerpi properantia poma xv, 15
decerpit herbam xxv, 51
decerpitur xvi, 13 nux 44 genistis
luteus flos xxi, 27
decerpunt apes 31
decerpuntur baccae xv, 1 folia xvi,
37 Ætas optima ad decerpendam
xv, 2
decerpere digiti xxii, 30
decerpit tantum rerum flores xiv, 1
decerpserit duobus digitis xxiii, 69
decerpita cotonea xxi, 18 herba xxiii,
65
decerpitæ siliquæ xii, 14 quæ diu pe-
pendere uvæ xxiii, 6
decerpti flore cauliculi 81
decerpto caule xiii, 44
decerptus ramus xxiii, 71
Decessus Nili xviii, 47
decessu febris xxx, 30
Decet credere ii, 4 decet non sileri
xxxv, 37 Deceat nominare v, 29
decet. Aurum nullæ gemmæ magis
decent xxxvii, 33 Quod maxime
videtur decere et species et colores 40
Decidant imbres xvii, 35
Delph. et Var. Clus.
Ind. Plin.
decidat flos xiii, 82 oliva xv, 3
decidere ad pedes xxviii, 57 decidere
ex equo 27
decidere cælo xxxvii, 59 decidere
lapides e Sole ii, 59
decidere dentes vii, 15 pilos xxviii,
27 uniones in ima ix, 55
decidere sidera creduntur ii, 6 deci-
dere superne 43 si decidat in spîa-
siura xvi, 80
decidens sponte xviii, 36
decidente numquam folio xiii, 40
decidentia a cælo fulmina ii, 53
decidentibus foliis xvi, 53 guttis ix,
87 telis xxv, 53
decidere xviii, 33 feræ in puteos
xxxvi, 45
decidunt satietate hirudines xxxii,
42
decidunt poma xvii, 37 fructus 47
faces ii, 25 in maria locustæ xi, 35
Decidua cornua 45
decidua folia xvi, 38. xviii, 60 ma-
teria xxxiii, 19 semina ii, 3
decidua spinæ viii, 56
decidui dentes 4 ad crura testes xi,
110 ad terram ignes siderum ii, 18
deciduo cæli ad terram effectus xviii,
57
deciduo protinus flore xix, 83 globo
ii, 67 humore 80 lapsu immun-
diore xiv, 23
deciduum folium xix, 15
Decidit fortuna indulgenter cum eo vii,
41
deciditur ipsi portio ii, 68
deciditur malleolus xvii, 35
decisis cacuminibus xvi, 53 summis
partibus xxix, 9 pedibus xxxii, 39
sylvis xxxi, 30
deciso cacumine xxv, 94 capite xxx,
30 squalore xxxiv, 39
decisus primum capillus xxviii, 9
Decies anno x, 74
decies xxxix. mill. v, 1
decies centena millia xxxiii, 47
decimo mense editus vii, 4
Decimas Deo sacerdotes capiunt xii, 32
Decipere sæpe festinatam sementem
xviii, 56
decipi advenas 7
decipi acer xvi, 84
decepta similitudine jumenta xxv, 92
deceptos credo iii, 22
Declarat nomine ipso xxxiii, 6
declarat haud dubia ratione ii, 8 Ra-
tio declarat 39 declarat quam in-
certa res sit vii, 50
declaratur senectæ dentibus viii, 50

- declaravit argumento xxxv, 40
 Declinare ad dextram xxviii, 27
 declinat Luna media plaga ii, 99
 declinans a topazio in aurum xxxvii, 34
 declinant facile xi, 55
 declinante aspectu ad purpuram xxxvi, 13
 declinante morbo xxiii, 24
 declinantes in colorem electri xxxvii, 43
 declinaverunt nomen xix, 47
 Declivi itinere ii, 73 situ xvii, 34 Sole in occasum viii, 76
 Decocta creta xxxv, 18 faba xviii, 30 in oleum folia xx, 84 vino radix xxiii, 83
 decocta iterum xxix, 10 ad crassitudinem mellis xxii, 11 ad dimidias xxvii, 12 ad dimidias partes xx, 51 ad tertias xxvi, 55 e tribus heminis ad unam, ibid.
 decoctæ radices succus xxv, 30 decoctæ cum feniculo xxxii, 46 decoctæ e jure in patinis ranæ 29 decoctæ ad dimidium xxiii, 74 decoctam radicem bibere xxi, 77
 decocti caules xxii, 20 decocti vino cauliculi xxiv, 33 decocti ad tertias cortices xxii, 69 decocti lento vapore xxiv, 79
 decocto tangantur xxxiv, 32 decocto ejus poto xxii, 71 decocto ramorum xxvi, 87
 decoctos ad quartas xxxii, 38
 decoctum ad sextam xx, 69 decoctum dari jubent xxv, 18
 decoctum lac innocentius xxviii, 33 minus inflat, ibid.
 decoctum melle xviii, 61 e melle xxix, 38
 decoctum canliculorum xxvii, 84 foliorum xxiii, 38
 decoctus lacte xxiv, 3 ex vino xxxvi, 34 succus xx, 43
 Decoctu mellis xxxvii, 74
 Decolor resina xvi, 23
 decolor species æris, argente xxxi, 32
 decolorem quæ faciunt cutem xxviii, 50
 decolores uniones Britannici ix, 57
 Decoquabant fictili novo viii, 65 aquam xxxi, 23 lenta pruna xxxii, 25
 decoquentibus areis xxi, 17
 decoqui e nardo xxix, 39 ad dimidias xx, 8
 decoquant musta ad sapis xiv, 24 ad tertias partes xxviii, 33 a tribus sextariis ad heminam 58
 decoquatur aqua hordeacea farina xxxi, 33
 decoquatur in vino xxii, 71
 decoquantur aqua rapa xviii, 34 ex melle xxiii, 38 ad crassitudinem mellis xxii, 74 ad tertias partes xxi, 77 folia cum ramis xxii, 71
 decoquantur in callum acini xvii, 37
 decoxisse creditoribus suis xxxiii, 47
 Decor tantus est, ut xxvii, 74
 decore captus viii, 64 decore gaudent xxxii, 11
 decorem facit cicatricibus xxiv, 47
 decorem affert cicatricibus pulegium xx, 55
 decoris tanta affectatio est xi, 56 decoris commendatio xxii, 1 decoris gratia gestantes succina xxxvii, 11 decoris prærogativa 46
 Decorum est et viris xix, 3 decora aggeribus zizipha xv, 14 decora res xxxv, 3
 Decorans domos arbor xiii, 31
 decorant auro xxxiii, 6 decorantur auro inclusæ callaides xxxvii, 33
 decorat fasces Imperatorum laurus xv, 40
 decorasse gemmam oculorum medicina xxxvii, 60
 decoravit Pantheum Diogenes xxxvi, 4
 Decorticari xxi, 68
 decorticatur abies xvi, 76
 decorticetur membrana xix, 3
 decorticata abies xvi, 80
 decorticata cannabis xix, 56
 decorticati lupini xxii, 74
 Decortificatio angusta xvii, 37
 Decrescens Luna xviii, 79
 decrescente die ii, 60 fibrarum numero xxix, 15 umbra xxxvi, 15
 decrescit augeturque ii, 106
 decrescit oleum omni mora xv, 4
 decrevit Nilus xviii, 47
 Decreta corona xxii, 4
 Decreti iniquissimo genere xxiii, 20
 decreto adjici xxxvi, 24 decreto athletarum xviii, 12 decreto hominum xxxvii, 16
 decretum est ita viii, 17
 decretum Augusti xviii, 29 decretorum Numæ libri xii, 27
 decretum fecere viii, 69
 Decretorium oleis quadriduum xvii, 2
 decretorio die xvii, 69
 decretorio uvis sidere, Canicula 6
 Decubuit altera viii, 76
 Deculcant pedibus xvii, 11
 Decumæ xvi, 86 decumis castris v, 1

- Decumana linea** xviii, 77
 decumano limitari vineas xvii, 35
 decumanus vocabitur xviii, 77
Decuriæ iudicum. De his xxxiii, 7
 decuriæ examinantur xxix, 8
 decuriæ impleri non potuerant xxxiii, 8
 Descripti in decurias iii, 26
 decuriam quintam adjecit Caius xxxiii, 8
 decurias ordinante divo Augusto 7
Decurrens in certamine xxv, 36
 decurrens sursum deorsum xxiv, 103
 decurrens annis per vi, 2
 decurrens provincia cum Danubio iii, 29
 toto latere Pyrenæi 2 decurrentes cum Indo amne populi vi, 23
 decurret historia vii, 15
 decurrit amnis inter vi, 22 decurrit India in planitiem 21 decurrit regio ad mare v, 23
 decurrunt sidera xviii, 66 in mare flumina vi, 15 in plana arbores xii, 30
 decurrunt ad alia experimenta xxxi, 27
 decursus scatebris detur xix, 20 Intra decursus Nili v, 11
Decussi cortices xix, 3
 decussi baculo rami xviii, 8
 decussi fragmenti paulum xxxvii, 76
 decussis germinibus xv, 3
 decusso omni terreno xxxvii, 74
 decussum spicis hordeum xviii, 14
 decussum ex lanugine xxxiv, 25
 decussus imbribus flos cupressi xi, 27
Decussu facilis dens 62
Decutere æruginem a cuspide xxv, 19
 decuterent jaculantes xxxiii, 37
 decuti oculos vitis xvii, 35
 decuti nidis avium casiam xii, 42 decutiunt sagittis nidos x, 50
 perticis olivas xv, 3 gladio rubiginem xxxiv, 45
 decutiendo papavera xix, 63
Decurtatæ radices xxv, 21
Decus existimatur xi, 50
 decus id non dant xvi, 5
 decus erant fori rostra 3 Ad decus viri pertinet vii, 27
 decora rei militaris 29
Decussis, Lineæ in decussis obliquæ xviii, 77
Dedecus habetur 66
 dedecore Africanorum xxxv, 2 Quo dedecore xiii, 5
Dedicare ædem vii, 60 Capitolium 44. xix, 6
 dedicandi festinatione xxxv, 45
 dedicata ædes Capitolina xxxiii, 6
 dedicanda æde xi, 65
 dedicatio templi viii, 7 theatri 25
 magni theatri vii, 49
Dediderit se officinis Xerxis xxxiv, 19
 deditus est Mancinus 10
 deditus sapientiæ xxiii, 75
Deditio. In deditionem acceptis vii, 27
 Dedolanda arbos xvi, 74
Deducens coloniam xviii, 29
 deducentes originem ab ea vi, 23
 deducit fila araneus xi, 28 ex alto xxx, 44
 stamina xi, 28 textum a summa tela 10
 deducit in mare ix, 15
 deducunt fastidium canes, herba canaria xxv, 51
 deductus in flumina amnis iii, 20
 deduxit captos in hanc urbem vi, 18
 deducta Potidæa ii, 59 colonia v, 1
 ab Imp. 14 a Mario iii, 12 a populo colonia 8
 deducti veterani v, 1
 deductæ lineæ ii, 13
 deductis colonis vi, 31
 deductis illo gentibus 32
 deductis partibus duabus xxxiv, 47
 deductum in controversiam inventionis xxv, 14
 deductus a magistratibus xxxv, 38
 deductus extra solitudines viii, 21
Deductio oppidorum ii, 63
Deerrante aliquo viii, 8
 deerraturos ictus negant xxviii, 27
 deerravit in alienum tramitem xi, 66
Deest fides istis xxx, 2
 deest occasio aut ratio xxi, 9
 deest pars nona ii, 74 Causa non deest 44
 Haud multum deerit iv, 28
Defore nunquam xiii, 47
 defuere afflatus xvii, 37
 defuere imitatores viii, 78 Nec defuere qui mallent xxvii, 2
 Nec defuere Hispaniæ herbis exquirendis xxv, 47
 defuisse illi tempora xxix, 8
 defuisse hoc felicitati suæ vii, 44
 defuit hæc cura nostris xxi, 22
 defuit in extis caput extorum xi, 73
 Nihil membris defuit xxx, 6
 Natura rerum nobis non defuit xxii, 7
 Non defuit honorem mitiorem habere ferro xxxiv, 40
 defuturam nunquam luxuriam xxxvi, 24
 Ne quid desit xii, 5
 Ne quid desit securitati xxxv, 36
 Ut nihil test vi, 39
 Ne quando desit occisioni xi, 30
 desunt nomina multis xxv, 6

- Defaecari vina xviii, 63
 Defatigantes arbores xvii, 2
 Defecti dentibus viii, 18
 defectus ii, 6 prodest bion xxii, 26
 defectus corporibus xxii, 32 genis
 xxiii, 24
 defectos animo recreat pulegium xx,
 54
 Defectioni mulierum xxiii, 3
 Defectu aquæ dulcis xxxi, 37 lactis
 xx, 96 olei xxxi, 27 purpuræ
 xxxvii, 40 vasorum xviii, 74
 defectu sanguinis sitientibus xx, 84
 defectu in ipso rerum Naturæ xxvii,
 1
 defectum animi odore sanat cucumis
 xx, 6
 defectus velocis xxxiv, 2
 defectu cordis xi, 70
 defectus stomachi xix, 30 In stoma-
 chi defectu xxiv, 13
 defectu mittentis 72
 Defectus quando fiunt ii, 10
 defectus Solis et Lunæ 6
 defectus Solis prodigiosi 30
 defectus redire in suos orbes 10
 defectus Solis 72 Solis factus pridie,
 ibid.
 defectus Solis deprehendit heliotro-
 pium xxxvii, 60
 defectu Solis prædicto ii, 9 In de-
 fectu Luna conspicua 6 In defecti-
 bus scelera pavere siderum 9
 defectum siderum pavent quadru-
 pedes viii, 80
 defectus umbrarum v, 10
 Defendere se toto oceano ix, 5
 defendatur medulla obliquo vulnere
 xix, 41
 defendere (pro defenderunt) ii, 108,
 viii, 61
 defendi æquum est abavos xviii, 8
 defendi qualiter soliti sint illi viri,
 ibid.
 defendi anulis xxxiii, 8
 defendi non potest locus viii, 12
 defendi ab afflatu Favonii xviii, 65
 defendi eam tradit xxv, 32
 defendi morsu non quærit xi, 40
 defendit columbas tinnunculus xxxii,
 1
 defendit acriter xx, 48 defendit a
 grassatore viii, 61 defendit a tinea
 xx, 73
 defendunt muscum a Sole xix, 6
 defensa initio operis terra xviii, 1
 defensis oleo manibus xix, 45 defen-
 sis a rore uvis xiv, 11
 defenso Capitolio x, 26
 defensus est Piso genere morbi xi,
 71
 Defensio Demosthenis vii, 31
 Deferens secum Ararim Rhodanus iii, 5
 deferentes plurimum lini amnes vi,
 31
 deferre herbis animam vitalem xxxi, 1
 deferri Nilo videtur 42
 desert multos amnes Caystrus v, 31
 desert xxx. flumina in mare iii, 20
 desert Iris flumen Lycum vi, 4 de-
 fert amnis lacus tres iii, 17
 desertur amnis in mare iv, 1
 deserunt amnes ramenta salis xxvi,
 30 deserunt ebur vi, 34 deserunt
 eo merces 32
 detulerat Præneste xxxiii, 5
 detulisset alteram eodem pretio
 xxxvi, 4
 Defervefaciunt xiv, 19
 defervefacta alex xxxii, 45 radix
 xxiii, 64 defervefacti caules xx, 26
 defervere passi mustum in lagenis
 xiv, 11
 defervescit in vino dulci melilotos
 xxi, 87
 defervescente cortina xxiii, 29
 Defessos recreari xxvii, 104
 Deficere tentat memoria vii, 24 Donec
 deficiat xix, 33
 deficiens memoria multorum Græciæ
 oppidorum iii, 26 deficiens in vini
 colorem xxxvii, 40 deficiens Sol
 ii, 8 deficiens vulneratus (statua)
 xxxiv, 19 deficiens de beneficio
 xxviii, 12 deficiens serenitate ani-
 mal x, 86
 deficiente Luna xxxvii, 59 deficiente
 pabulo xxi, 43 deficiente spiritu
 x, 43
 deficientem herbam xxvii, 45
 deficientia ubera xxviii, 77
 deficientibus agris xxix, 8
 deficientis argumentum esse xxviii,
 27
 deficientium montium hæc subsidia
 xxxv, 1
 deficientibus salutare ocimum odora-
 tum xx, 48
 deficit id genus viii, 68 deficit fons
 ii, 106 deficit jaculando se pan-
 thera viii, 41 deficit prima rosa
 xxi, 38 deficit mucrone ii, 7
 deficiunt ea animalia cum cibo xviii,
 44 deficiunt dentes vii, 15 defi-
 ciunt carie xvi, 81 deficiunt pau-
 tei xxxi, 28 deficiunt montium
 juga vi, 14
 defecit palea xviii, 72 defecerit si

- cibus aliquas alvos xi, 18
defecerunt ibi metalla æris xxxvii, 18
defecisse crederetur in homine xxxiv,
19 defecisse apud Persas traditur
xxxvii, 31 defecisse Luna prodita
est ii, 72
- Defigere oculorum aciem in terram viii,
19 defigere clavum ferreum xxviii,
17 defigere morsum in aurem viii,
12
- Defigi mucrone xvii, 11 defigi diris
deprecationibus xxviii, 4
defigunt humi viii, 8 defigunt ca-
pita in terram xvii, 21
defixerit ubi caput xxvii, 17
defixa in arena xxxii, 54
defixi pali ix, 74. xvii, 27
defixio in terram cacumine xxi, 60
- Definit sic Cato verna opera xviii, 65
definiunt temporibus 56
definita ratio, ibid.
- Definitio falsa est xvi, 34
- Deflare cibos xxviii, 5
- Deflentes Meleagrum xxxvii, 11
- Deflexa folia circa xix, 30 deflexa pau-
lum acie iv, 27 deflexa vite xvii,
35
deflexus ab Argente ii, 46
- Deflorescens uno die vitis xiv, 4. xvii,
37
deflorescens optime xiv, 4
deflorescere spica cœpit xviii, 67
deflorescerent ut bene omnia 69
deflorescit melius vitis xiv, 4 deflo-
rescit utilius xvii, 35 deflorescit
papaver xx, 76
deflorescunt, cum cœpere xix, 31
deflorescunt totidem diebus xviii,
10 Quando deflorescunt omnia xvi,
42
defloruere arbores xvii, 2 defloruunt
vineæ 35 defloruit faba xviii, 30
- Defluens ex montibus amnis iv, 24 de-
fluens amnis præter colouiam v, 1
defluens in Cyrum fl. vi, 11 de-
fluens humor per venam auri xxxiii,
26
- defluens pituita. xvii, 43 defluens
succus ex filice xviii, 8 defluens
sponte mustum xiv, 11 defluens
per pelles xxxiii, 32 defluente
medulla xi, 86 defluentem cerebro
sanguinem 64
- defluentes capillos xxvii, 111 conti-
net humor e medulla ulmi xxiv,
33
defluentis in humiliorem locum xxxi,
27
defluere capillam prohibet xxii, 30.
- defluere palpebrat xi, 56 defluere in
petras xxxvii, 11 defluere ex alijs
per urinam virus xxii, 43 deflueret
ex ore virus xxxii, 26
- defluit annis in flumen iii, 22. vi, 7
defluit æs in catino xxxiv, 37 de-
fluit fructus xvii, 37 defluit humor
arboribus xvi, 74 defluit odor on-
guenti xiii, 2 defluit qui a renibus
sanguis xxiv, 105 defluit pilus
xxviii, 28 defluere. Quod hæret
in ungue, nec defluit 33
- defluunt in Danubium amnes iii, 27
defluunt in Oceanum amnes iv, 28
defluunt maturius pili xi, 94 de-
fluunt imbres per ipsas xvii, 19
Nec defluisse eas viii, 74 Quod
defluxit xxxii, 34
- Defluvium capilli viii, 54. xi, 47. xxviii,
5 defluvium capitis xi, 94. xx, 13
defluvia comarum facit polytrichos
xxxvii, 73 defluvia contineantur
xvii, 35
- defluvia capillorum continent lacertas
xxix, 34 ursinus adeps xxviii, 46
Adversus defluvia, a plenilunijs
tondendus capillus xvi, 75
- defluvia capitis semine urticæ coho-
nestari xxii, 15
defluvio lactei circuli xviii, 69
- Defodere propagines xvii, 21
defodi ab iis putant viii, 50
defodiatur in eo loco xxviii, 81
defodisset aurum vii, 53
defossa herba xviii, 45 in angulis se-
getis xxv, 6
- defossa altitudine sex pedum x, 51
defossa sub arbore xxxvii, 73 de-
fossa quæ vivunt animalia ix, 6
defossas tenebris talpæ xxx, 7 de-
fossæ id opus agunt xix, 2 defosso
acervatim semine 42
- defosso loco xxxi, 27 defosso trunco:
xiii, 8
- defossos Græcum Græcamque xxviii,
3
defossum robur xvi, 79
- Defossus. In defossu xix, 48
- Deformitas. Citra deformitatem vii,
37
- Defracta quedam xxi, 18
defractam virgam ex myrice xxiv, 41
defractis membris xxxiv, 18 ramulis
xxvi, 39
defracto ramo xxiii, 64 defractus se-
rere ramos xvii, 27 Si defrangatur
xix, 42
- Defricantur lichenes punice xxvi, 10
defricatis maculis xxvii, 50

- Defruges ne segetem** xviii, 55
Defrutum vocamus xiv, 11. 15 defrutum coquendi tempus xviii, 74
 defruto condiaur xiv, 9 defruto mixta inula xix, 29 defruto perungendum xiv, 27 Poti in defruto lupini xxii, 74
 defruta ac sapis xiv, 27
Defuncta corpora sal vindicat a putrescendo xxxi, 45 servat incorrupta cedri succus xxiv, 11
 defuncti nudis nominibus xxv, 5
 defunctis urendis adhibet luxuria, quæ diis intellexerat genita xxiv, 43
 defuncto pallor est viii, 51 defuncto crescunt digiti xi, 101 defuncto duxit exequias viii, 64
 defunctos partus iv, 21
 defunctos condi fictilibus foliis xxxv, 46 Honos unguenti pertinere cœpit ad defunctos xiii, 1
 defunctorum pallorem dirum xxxv, 50 defunctorum corporibus crescunt pili xi, 94 defunctorum corpora in Ægypto cedrio perfusa servantur xvi, 20 defunctorum corpora absumi sarcophago xxxvi, 27 defunctorum epulæ xx, 44 Ad mentionem defunctorum xxviii, 5 defunctum portantes delphini ix, 10
 defunctus quam tandem portionem terræ obtinet ii, 68
Degener aquila x, 3 fœtus, ibid. piscis xxxii, 54 vino vitis xiv, 5
 degeneres existimandi viii, 70
 degeneres adamantes xxxvii, 15 degeneres canum xi, 111 degeneres herbæ xvii, 3 zea et tiphæ xviii, 20 degeneres humani ritus v, 8 degeneres Scythæ iv, 25
Degenerare. Quibusdam natura non degenerandi xvii, 11
 degenerans ex leguminibus faba xviii, 41 degenerans ubique xxi, 17 degenerans renovari, ibid.
 degenerant myaces in duas species xxxii, 31 degenerant in feritatem xvii, 25
 degenerantes celerrime vites xiv, 4 degenerantia xvii, 10
 degenerat cultura talis 35 degenerat ab eo tempore xxi, 40 degenerat ocimum in serpyllum xix, 57 degenerat multum xxv, 4 degenerat cotoneum xvii, 13 degenerat hordeum in avenam xviii, 44
 degeneravere succi xiii, 2
 degeneravit animus xiv, 25
Degere vitam in montibus iii, 21 degere non quit xxxi, 41
 degant sine medicis xxix, 5
 degentia animalia ix, 1
 degi non potest vita mitior xiv, 25
 degi vita non potest sine his xii, 2
 degit in commerciis vi, 32 degit ex aquo cum Parthis 19
 degitur vita populis 22
 degunt ex aquo 29 degunt probe vii, 1 degunt sub nostro imperio xxxiii, 6 degunt nobiscum quæ animalia viii, 61 degunt sic gentes xii, 1 degunt in cavernis xi, 24 degunt mitrati Arabes vi, 33
Degeritur in pastillos xii, 60
Deglutinat palpebras andrachne xxv, 103
Degravante mole xi, 28
 degravari navigia ix, 4
 degravant ramos uvæ xv, 34
 degravat genua xxii, 73
 degravati veste homines vii, 2
Degredi xii, 32
Degressus tandem viii, 21
Degustare carnem cervi 50 novas fruges xviii, 2 degustare etiam religio est xix, 40
 degustaudis vinis instituta Vinalia xviii, 69
 degustasse exta pueri viii, 34
 degustato flore xxi, 42
 degustatum lac xxiv, 104
 degustavere xxii, 49 degustaverint aves xxxi, 19 Priusquam degustent vini colorem xxxvii, 40
Dehinc xviii, 7 dehinc Italia iii, 6
Dehiscere tellurem xxxiii, 1 ricinum xxx, 24
 dehiscens fissuris xxxiii, 33 dehiscens alumen in capillamenta xxxv, 5 dehiscens, nanu coacta xxi, 10
 dehiscence ad aures ritu viii, 30 dehiscence utero ix, 76 dehiscences maturitate siliquæ xii, 14
 dehiscit mons v, 27 dehiscit nimia satietate xi, 40 dehiscit rosa xxi, 10
 dehiscunt siliquæ xii, 14 thynni ix, 20
Dejecta e sublimi aqua xxxi, 23
 dejecta pumice ramenta xxviii, 69
 dejecta in austros Luna ii, 6
 dejecta pars xvii, 35 in aquam xxxvii, 56 in vas aquæ 60 in vinum xxv, 40
 dejectæ in fontem coronæ xxxi, 20
 dejectæ montium jugis procellæ ix, 2

- dejecti flatus ii, 40
 dejectis in fauces boum xxx, 53
 dejectis ex alto quæ medeantur xxvi, 85 imponent succidam xxix, 9
 dejecto quod supernatatur xxvi, 46 in aquam ferventem xxxii, 18 in specum levi pondere ii, 44
 dejectum caput in terram viii, 32
 dejectus per scopulosa amnis vi, 22
 Dejectus. In dejectu positi ii, 71 In dejectu gemmæ xxxvii, 23 dejectus capita xxxiii, 21
 Dejecerit se sanguis ad talos xxxiii, 17
 dejeciebatur manus seni in cibis xxviii, 14
 deicit arcus cœlestis capita xvii, 3
 Dein v, 6. 32. xix, 42
 dein, mox xxii, 46. xxv, 100
 Deinde ponam ii, 47 Hinc deinde revertemur ad xxviii, 81
 Delabi, aut reddi 51 delapsi in foveam viii, 21
 Delacrymatione xx, 20 delacrymationem facit xxv, 99 delacrymationibus proficiens ærugo xxxiv, 26
 Delata in eam civitatem vii, 15 delatus nave Africam viii, 21
 Delectat in iis tantum colos xxi, 30 delectat gemma Persas xxxvii, 68 delectat quosdam maxime crassitudo xiii, 4
 delectatos aromatite xiv, 15 delectatus eo xxxv, 40 admodum illo xxxvi, 8 illa statua xxxiv, 19 delectatus specie viii, 61
 delectato ibi oves xvii, 6
 Delectus curæ Urbis xiv, 28
 Delectum agere vii, 30 delectum in bella facit ætas, vires vi, 22 Cum delectu vii, 54 In delectu xxxiii, 47 Sine delectu x, 1 delectus servitiorum vii, 46
 Delegata hac commentatione Aristoteli viii, 17
 Delendam Carthaginem xv, 20 delentem majorum placita xxix, 5 delentur inscripta xxxvi, 34 stigma xxv, 110. xxvi, 10. xxx, 10
 deleta variis bellis oppida vi, 32 Carthago xv, 20 Numantia xxxiii, 50 Carthago Numantiaque x, 60 Saguntus vii, 3 Sybaris 22
 deletæ a serpentibus Amyclæ iii, 9 delecti viritum populi vi, 7
 deletum oppidum iii, 21 delevit oppidum 9 delevit ibi gentes 16
 Delibutum senium luxu iv, 26
 Delicata esset vita, si xxxiii, 1
 delicate cognomine ficus xv, 19
 delicate quærit temperiem mediam xiv, 4 delicate se spargat ii, 6
 delicatior calliculus xix, 41
 delicatior forminis vestis iv, 20
 delicatior fit olivæ acies xxxiv, 41
 delicatiora jumenta xxxiii, 49
 delicatior in cibo sunt xvii, 37
 delicatior sententia xv, 3
 delicatius xviii, 30 delicatius in pascuo viii, 72
 Deliciæ Romanæ ix, 56 deliciæ eo processere x, 27 deliciæ nobis tanto constant xii, 41 deliciæ luxusque xxii, 7 deliciæ id fecere xx, 72 deliciæ ipsæ suis manibus præparant hunc cibum xxii, 47 deliciæ optarent xxxv, 1 deliciæ amomi et nardi xvi, 59 deliciæ tritici, siligo xviii, 20
 deliciarum causa xxii, 56. xxxvii, 12 deliciarum conscientia placet 12 deliciarum cumulus xiii, 2
 delicias miscere necessario alimento xvi, 1 delicias nobiliter instruxisse xxxiii, 2 delicias non summoyet religio viii, 33 delicias ut sui pudeat xxii, 56 delicias suas patere humari vii, 30 Nihil aliud pro nostro habemus, præter delicias xxix, 8 Ad multas delicias conferuntur cornua xi, 45 Ad delicias terra servit homini ii, 63 in deliciis Supinæ cathedræ in deliciis xvi, 68
 deliciis mensarum perungendit rosa xxi, 10 deliciis mulierum xix, 4 deliciis quotidiani usus xxxvi, 24 deliciis quibus veneunt xxxiii, 13 deliciis auxilia permiscens xxii, 7 deliciis gratæ arundines xvi, 64 deliciis gemmas quærentes xxxiii, 1 deliciis sordent etiam ea xxv, 7 deliciis Circes xiii, 30 In deliciis habiti vii, 3 In deliciis fuit Julia 16
 Delicta. In delictis xiv, 3
 Deligatis granis xxx. xx, 71
 Deligere matrimonia ii, 5
 Delimatam æris scobem xxxiv, 26
 Delineavit imaginem in pariete xxxv, 36
 Delinimenta puerilia vii, 56
 Delinquere præstat laxitate xvii, 19 Si quid delinquit rex vi, 24
 Deliquio Solis ii, 9
 Deliramenta puerilia 5
 Diliratio unde appellata xviii, 49 delirationem gigni halicacabo xxi, 105

- Delitentie** in cubiculo xxxv, 1 **delites-**
cunt stelle ii, 12 **delituisse** noctu
xiv, 25
- Delphinus** exoritur pridie Nonas Jan.
xviii, 64 **vesperi** exoritur 67 **Del-**
phini exortus viii, 70 **Delphinus**
occidens xviii, 74 **vespertino** occa-
casu 64 **Delphino** occidente si
imbres fuerint 74
- Delphinus.** De eo prolixè ix, 7. 8 ani-
mal parit 15
- delphini** xxxii, 53 **parvi** ix, 20 **las-**
civientes xviii, 87 **immeantes** Nilo
viii, 38 **velut** in suo amne (Nilo)
regnantes, ibid.
- delphini**, nec placidi, nec feri viii,
82 **cantu** mulcentur xi, 50 **mer-**
gunt se viii, 38 **binas** mammas ge-
runt xi, 95 **non** habent fel 74
sagacissime olfaciant 50 **stertentes**
audiuntur x, 97 **corio** tantum te-
guntur ix, 14 **ut** coëant 74
- delphinis** branchiæ non sunt ix, 6
ossa, non spinæ xi, 87
- delphino** prælongi testes 110 **non**
sunt auriculæ 50
- delphinum** audire manifestum est,
ibid.
- delphinorum** dorso inest spina cultel-
ata viii, 38
- delphini** adipe linamenta accensa
strangulatu vulvæ oppressas exci-
tant xxxii, 46 **medetur** hydropi-
cis 39 **jecur** tollit circuitus febrium
38 **cinis** tollit lichenas 27
- Delphinos** Græcus habuit xxxii, 27
- Delubra** antiquissima xv, 36 **delubra**
gemina Api viii, 71
- delubri** fastigium xxviii, 4
- delubris** Urbis xxxiii, 5 **Dicata** in
delubris simulacra xxxiv, 16
- delubro** fundamenta fodientes xxviii,
4
- delubrum** aureum xxvii, 32 **delubrum**
atque oraculum 11 **delubrum**,
templum xxxvi, 4 **delubrum** in-
cendio consumtum xii, 42
- delubrum** Æsculapii iv, 9 **Apollinis**
xiii, 11. xxxv, 4 **Apollinis** Romæ,
ibid. **Cæsar**is xxxv, 36 **Cereri**s
8 **Concordiæ** 36. 40. xxxvii, 2
Diomedis x, 61 **Domitii** xxxvi, 4
Fortunæ Præneste 64 **Hammonis**
xiii, 30. 33 **Hammonis** religiosum
vi, 35 **Herculis** ii, 100. xix, 22
Jovis in Ægypto xxxvii, 19 **Jovis**
Casii v, 14 **Jovis** Olympii iv, 6
Latoæ in Palatio xxxvi, 4 **Matris**
Deum xiv, 6 **Matris** Magnæ, Athe-
- nis** xxxvi, 4 **Mercurii** xxvii, 15
Minervæ vii, 27 **Minervæ** Athenis
xxxv, 36 **Minervæ**, Romæ, ibid.
Neptuni iv, 9 **Protesilai** 18 **Se-**
num xxxii, 7 **Serapis** xxxvi, 11.
- delubrum** Cyzici 22
- Deluserunt** gladiatores xxxvi, 69
- Dehambata** quadrupede xxviii, 7 **de-**
lumbatæ radices xix, 33
- Delumbem** se simulans x, 51
- Demere** capita xi, 16
- dematur** cortex xvi, 76
- dementia** operæ est xvii, 3 **dementia**
ista vii, 56 **dementia** vesana xxxvi,
19
- Dementis** otii est ii, 21
- Demergens** equos natantes ix, 17
- demergant** navigia xxxii, 6 **Quæ** tel-
lus demersit xxxiii, 1
- demersa** in mare terra, lapidea ex-
trahitur xxxv, 47 **demersa** perfert
fluvius vi, 31 **demersa** creduntur
ii, 71 **demersa** navis xvi, 76
- demersis** in acetum cruribus xxiii,
27
- demersum** in aquam ferrum candens
ii, 43
- Demetere** falce xvi, 95 **hordeum** xvii,
3 **uvæ** xvii, 40
- demeteret** quisque passim xix, 19
- demetitur** tithymalus xxvi, 40 **cum**
florere desinit xiii, 47 **quarto** die
14 **uva** xii, 60
- demetendum** scapum xxi, 68
- Demiror** credidiæse Trogum xvii, 9 **de-**
miror non fecisse xxxi, 32 **Nullas**
æque demiror xxxv, 6
- Demissa** ardens lucerna xxxi, 28 **de-**
missa manu xiii, 32 **demissa** in
terram radice xxvii, 5 **demissa** in
totum supercilia xi, 114 **demissæ**
pilæ in mare xxxi, 37 **demissam**
vitro in nives aquam 23
- demissia** vliidiis calami xvii, 24 **demis-**
sis in alvum offis xviii, 18 **demissis**
ossibus in fauces jumentorum
xxviii, 49 **demissis** pedibus in
aquam frigidam 12 **demissis** in
terram dolis xiv, 27 **demissis** pal-
mulis ix, 49
- demisso** flore in fistula xix, 25 **de-**
misso in fauces organo xxvi, 3
demisso labro inferiore xi, 65 **de-**
misso tractu in plana vi, 23
- demissum** in aquam xxviii, 40
- demissus** cyathus cum aqua frigida
33
- Demittantur** altius xvii, 16
- demittere** calamos 24 **caleam** 29

demitti hæc oportet quaternos pedes 16
 demittitur offa boum faucibus **Lxxvii**, 76
 Demonstrare viam **viii**, 5 quærendi vias **ii**, 13 nolunt, qui sciunt **xxv**, 6 Quos non equidem demonstrarim **xxxvii**, 74
 demonstrari vitia oportet 18
 demonstrabat aliter Castor **xx**, 66
 demonstrabit ventum ex iisdem regionibus **xviii**, 81
 demonstrabimus rationem **xxxvii**, 76 remedia **xvii**, 42 subsidia **xxx**, 37
 demonstrando diligenter **xxi**, 105 quomodo **xxvii**, 2
 demonstrant terram macram **xvii**, 3 demonstrant precationem **xxxvii**, 40
 demonstrant omnibus simiæ catulos **viii**, 80
 demonstrarent quale esset **xxv**, 106 demonstrasse artem **xxxiv**, 19
 demonstrat Agathocles succum e soncho **xxii**, 44 demonstrat compendii ratio **xxxiii**, 40 demonstrat horas lupinum **xviii**, 36
 demonstrata mihi est tertia cyclaminos **xxv**, 60 demonstrata a nobis ratio **xviii**, 69
 demonstrata hominum multitudine **xxxiv**, 10
 demonstratæ ex eo animali medicinæ **xxx**, 52 demonstratæ libro priore herbæ **xxvi**, 9 demonstratæ a Græcis **xxv**, 7 demonstratis jam non paucis **xxvi**, 10 demonstratum est mihi **xxiv**, 93 demonstratum quo in loco **vii**, 53 demonstratum jam Rhium **iv**, 6 Polycratis gemma, quæ demonstratur **xxxvii**, 4
 demonstrare id multis locis **xxxvi**, 69 demonstrare bella **xiii**, 7 demonstravimus **xx**. genera edere **xxiv**, 47 inter arbusta 112
 demonstravit rationem **xxxiv**, 50 demonstravit rationem faciendi **xiv**, 10
 demonstrent Magi **xxxii**, 14
 Demonstratio horum temporum **iv**, 27
 demonstratio silens, significans **viii**, 61
 demonstratio terrena **vi**, 21
 demonstratio tertia **xxiv**, 93
 demonstratione evidenti **vi**, 23
 Demorderi aliquid **xxviii**, 11
 Demos Atheniensium (pictura Parrhasii) **xxxv**, 36

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Demortus in melle apes **xxx**, 16
 Demta dimidia **ii**, 21 spica **xxv**, 93 testa **xxx**, 15
 dentam coronam **xxi**, 6
 dentis forfice acinis **xv**, 18
 demto algore **viii**, 59 balnearum usu **xx**, 59
 demto libro **xvii**, 24
 demto plurimorum odio **vii**, 28
 demto capite pedibusque **xxx**, 22
 Demum ad id adiciunt **xiii**, 7 Id demum affirmatur **xxxvi**, 4 Et id demum probant, ejus **xxv**, 56 Id demum cavent **xvii**, 16 Id demum recte subactum erit **xviii**, 49 Id demum profecto **vii**, 5 Pilo demum simile **xxviii**, 42 Tum demum **xi**, 22 Tunc demum abeunt **x**, 4 Quarto demum anno **xvii**, 35 Tertioque demum anno, *ibid.* Intuenti demum appareret **xxxv**, 36
 Denariæ fistulæ **xxi**, 31
 Denarii argentei pondus **xxi**, 109
 denarii pondere dimidii acaciæ **xxx**, 19
 denarii falsi exemplar **xxxiii**, 46
 denarii veri, *ibid.* pares pondere **vi**, 24 quini **x**, 27
 denariis **cc. viii**, 82 **cccc. x**, 53 **dclxxxviii. xii**, 32 mille **ix**, 63
 denariis singulis veneunt **xvi**, 60 quaternis **xviii**, 51 centum **ix**, 63 trecentis **xii**, 54
 denariis aureis sex **xxxvii**, 8
 denario ire **xviii**, 53 denario me uno quidem ematum velle **xvii**, 1
 denario miscuit ferrum Antonius **xxxiii**, 46
 denarios vicinos **ii**, 65 **lxxxiv.** signari e libris justum est **xxxiii**, 46
 denarios probare, *ibid.*
 denarios aureos **xxxiv**, 17
 denariorum **xxx.** pondere **xx**, 4
 denarium placuit denis assibus **xxxiii**, 13 permutari sedecim assibus, *ibid.*
 denarium millia **xii**, 42
 denarius argenteus **xix**, 15 auri **xxxiii**, 13 ex auro, *ibid.*
 denarius adulterinus pluribus veris emitur **xxxiii**, 46
 denarius in tubere deprehensus **xix**, 11
 Dendrachates **xxxvii**, 54
 Dendritis (gemma) 73
 Dendroides cognominant **xxvi**, 45
 Denigrandi vis, alumina **xxxv**, 62
 Denigrari supercilia **xxx**, 46 dentes **xxxii**, 23

Ind. Plin.

2 U

- denigrant capillum sanguisugæ, ibid.
denigrent lanam xxxiii, 35
- Denique 6
- Dena parte 23
- denas argenti libras xviii, 8
- deni in centena jugera xvii, 36
- deni pedes xvi, 13
- denis annis x, 83 diebus ii, 15
- denum annorum vii, 50 pedum xxxi, 31
- Denotare creta pedes venalium xxxv, 58
- Densare xxvii, 5 lac in butyrum xi, 96
- densandas compages xxxvi, 1 incudes xxxiv, 41 Sine densandi viribus xxxi, 46 Vis mira in siccando densandoque corpore xxxv, 39
- densari calore humorem xxxvii, 8
- densari capillum asinini pullicineræ xxviii, 45 densari est cæptum xxxi, 46 densari sanguinem xxiii, 47
- densante se nucleo xvii, 4 densante se frondium germine x, 43
- densat alopecias xxvii, 111 capillum xxv, 84
- densa se psyllion 90
- densatur ær nubibus ii, 63 densatur ær in nebulam 44. 61
- densatur rigore xxxvii, 11 densatur rore xxxi, 39
- densatur succus xx, 76 in pastillos xxiv, 67 in Sole succus xxv, 94. 95 spuma concreta xii, 32 in tepida aqua 54
- densantur in nubes ii, 51 densantur in salem xxxi, 39
- densata compage xvii, 26 densata distinctione conchæ ix, 52 densato humore xxxi, 39 densato lacte in casei speciem xxviii, 33
- densatus in gummi succus xxvi, 25
- Densatio prima xxxi, 39
- Denseri lac non patitur xx, 53
- Densitas membranarum in oculis xxvi, 76
- densitas arborum facit sterilitatem xvi, 47
- densitas chartæ xiii, 24
- densitas fruticis xxvii, 91 gemmarum in vite xvii, 35 nubium ii, 42 ramorum xvi, 57 spissa ix, 69 spongiosa lactis xxviii, 33 summa lino xix, 2 parietum xvi, 28 Cupressus in densitate parietum 60
- densitas uvæ xviii, 74
- densitate necant xvii, 37 densitate nimia necatur xviii, 54 densitate ramorum interlucata xvii, 35 densitate seminis xviii, 43 Coëunt in densitatem xxxv, 51
- densitatis paries xvii, 11 densitatis villosæ xxvii, 45
- Densa ac rara folia xvi, 38 densa atque rara terra xvii, 3 densa folia inter se xxii, 29 densa seges xvii, 55 densa folia xiii, 12 densa minus folio xvii, 35 densa veluti pressa manu xxi, 20
- densæ spongæ ix, 69 densas tunicas xi, 27 densi smaragdi xxxvii, 18 densis radicibus xxv, 77 densum nemus ii, 110 densus in ramis xiii, 32
- densior tonsura salici xvi, 68
- densiore folio 29 satu xviii, 34 terra 36
- densiores folio fieri xvii, 16 densiores poni congruit 35 densiores seri 17 densioribus cauliculis xvii, 10
- densius positæ columnæ xxxvi, 56 densius quam usquam xxiv, 118 densius seritur xix, 33
- densissima nocte xxix, 2 densissimis fistulis xxxi, 47
- Dentali toto porrectus vomer xviii, 48
- Dentata cornua xi, 34
- dentata una parte animalia 85
- dentata serra xxxvi, 48
- dentatæ crates xviii, 48. 49 dentata stilis ferreis crates 50
- dentatos nasci viii, 77
- Dentes. De his plurima traduntur vii, 15
- dentium tria genera xi, 61
- dentes quando nascuntur, mutantur 63
- dens qui caninus vocatur xxviii, 11
- dens maxillaris xxxii, 50
- dens in palato homini genitus xi, 63
- dens exemptus insepulto xxviii, 11
- dens pueri qui primus ceciderit 9
- dens decussu facilis xi, 62
- dente continuo viii, 45
- dente vertebrato xxxiv, 19
- dente ne contingantur xxviii, 56
- dente deprehenduntur cetera xxxiv, 26
- dente politum xiii, 9
- dentem ne recipiat prius xii, 32
- dentes, ciborum instrumenta vii, 51
- dentes ostendere xxxv, 35
- dentes continui quibus x, 94 decidui viii, 4 eruti de sinistra parte xxviii, 27 genuini qui quando gignuntur xi, 63 pectinatim spissatis xxxii, 54 plures quam xxxi, xi, 114 primores septimo mense

gigni vii, 15 primores superne xi, 45 rari 114 serrati quibus x, 93 Quos dam cumentibus nasci vii, 15 dentes decidere septimo anno, ibid. colluendos xx, 20
dentes cavantur tabe pituitæ vii, 15 invicti ignibus, ibid. infricentur colluantur xxviii, 49 lacte caprino, ibid. deciderent aqua ea pota xxv, 6
dentes cadere xxviii, 11 sacrificari osse 49 fricare cinere quinquefolii xxv, 105 ne nigrescant xxix, 34
dentes primos inflecteret xix, 11 dentibus defecti viii, 18 dentibus senecta declaratur 50 dentibus indicatur ætas veterinorum xi, 64
dentibus hominum inest quoddam virus, ibid. inimicæ vomitiones xi, 117 inimica tubera xix, 11 inimici raphani 26 nocet brassica xx, 35 utilissima adarca xvi, 66 amurca xxiii, 37 succus lapathi xx, 85 piperitis 66 scilla 39
dentibus exceptis xxxvi, 27 dentibus confricatis xxix, 9
dentibus fragile xii, 17 dentibus fractum xviii, 54
dentibus adherens gummi xiii, 20 dentibus infestis in margine xviii, 74 dentis humani farina serpentium ictus sanari xxviii, 8
dentis promissa 25 dentium amplitudo viii, 4 brochitis xi, 64 ora viii, 54 ordo superior 26 serie 37
dentium loco osse perpetuo 30 dentium vice, continuum os vii, 15 dentium ordine triplici viii, 30 dentium cavernis inditum laser xxii, 49
dentium cava xxiii, 64 cavis semen tithymali includitur xxvi, 39 cavis vermiculo cera incluso, vitati cadunt xxii, 57
dentibus cavis imprimitur radix xxv, 107
dentium offensa nulla xxxiv, 22 dentibus quæ remedio sunt xxv, 105
Ex animalibus xxviii, 49. xxx, 8
Ex aquatilibus xxiii, 25 Ad cavendos dentium dolores xxviii, 14
dentium dolores illinendos xxiii, 35 dentium dolore multos non affici in India vii, 2
dentium dolori medetur alium xx, 23 alumen xxxv, 52 radix anemonæ xxi, 94 anonis xxvii, 12 arction 16 succus radices asparagi sylvestris xx, 43 infunditur a con-

traria aure asphodelum xxii, 32 nuclei astaphidis xxiii, 13 betæ succus xx, 27 bitumen xxxv, 51 folia bryæ xxiv, 42 cappari xx, 59 radix caprifici xxiii, 64 succus caprifici, ibid. folliculi castorum xxii, 13 carnes colocynthidos xx, 8 succus radices cucumeris sylvestris 2 cytini xxiii, 59 gummi ederae xxiv, 47 succus ederae, ibid. acini ederae, ibid. cinis ex ficu xxiii, 63 ephemerum xxv, 107 lapis gagates xxxvi, 34 galbanum xxiv, 13 nucleus gallæ 5 gith xx, 71 fabrile glutinum xxviii, 49 decoctum graminis xxiv, 118 Hammoniacum 20 heraclium xx, 69 dentes hippopotami xxviii, 31 dentes hyænæ 27 labrum Venerum xxv, 108 folia tusa lactucæ sylvestris xx, 24 lentisci folia atteruntur xxiv, 28 lepidium brachio adalligatum xx, 70 leucacantha xxii, 18 millefolium xxiv, 95 succus radices mori xxiii, 71 mori radix xxiv, 74 cinis myacum xxiii, 31 oleum myrtem xxiii, 44 nasturtium xx, 50 nitrum xxxi, 46 odontitis xxvii, 84 gummi ex olea xiii, 20 omphacium oleum xxiii, 39 olivæ albæ 36 folia picæ xxiv, 19 utilissima pix e cedro 11 corticis platani decoctum 29 porcilaca xx, 81 rosæ semen xxi, 73 ruta xx, 51 sæl fotus et illitus xxxi, 45 sinapi manditur xx, 87 succus sinapis, ibid. pilulæ e sordibus xxix, 10 sory xxxiv, 30 teda decocta xxiv, 27 testudinum sanguine xxxii, 14 veratrum nigrum xxv, 107
dens cavus inuritur putamine nucis juglandis xxiii, 77
dentes circumsalpiti radice staphylini dolore liberantur xx, 15
dentes casuros extrahit amurca xxiii, 37
dentes non erodi, etc. si salem xxxi, 45
dentes confirmat inula xx, 19 confirmari combustis ossibus ex acetabulis pernarum xxviii, 49
dentes firmat acetum scillinum xxiii, 28 radix lapathi sativi xx, 86
dentium firmitati fontes Oraxi xviii, 29 oleo de oleastro colluitur os xxiii, 38 labefactionem inhibet acetum 27 labantes firmant cauliculi ruborum xxiv, 73 qui labant,

- talus bubulus confirmat xxviii, 49
 mobiles stabilire xxiii, 57 mobiles
 firmanur chelidonia, et veratro
 nigro xxv, 107 radicibus chama-
 leonis xxii, 21 firmat halicacabum
 xxi, 105 constabit porcilaca xx,
 61 sistit succus colocynthidis 8
 mobilitates sanant malvæ 84 motus
 stabilit succus colocynthidis 8 Ad
 eam partem, qua dens doleat xxvii,
 62
 dentes percussu vexati, asinino lacte
 sanari xxviii, 49
 dentes ex facili cadere xxx, 8 ut sine
 molestia cadant, ibid.
 dentes frangit et extrahit cedria
 xxiv, 11
 dentes rumpit radix dracunculi xxv,
 109
 dentes lædunt xxiii, 57
 dentes candorem trahunt vii, 15
 dentibus candorem fieri alimo xxii,
 33
 dentibus candorem facit heraclium
 xx, 69 facit cinis hordei xxii, 65
 dentes ad colorem reducit nitrum
 xxxi, 46
 dentes animalium secari cœpere xvi,
 82
 dentium sicas apri limant xviii, 1
 dentium flexus cubitales apris viii,
 78 dentes aprorum adunci 39
 dentem cervi habentes xxviii, 42
 dentes crocodili cavi 28
 dentes elephantorum grandes viii, 4.
 xii, 8 candor, ibid. magnitudo 10
 ingens pretium, ibid.
 dentium equi tusorum farina xxviii,
 58
 dentes pullini viii, 69
 dentium vice aculeus insectis xi, 62
 Quasi dentes locustæ 35
 dentes extra os habet myrus ix, 39
 dentes serpentium grandissimi xxx,
 47
 dentes teredinis xi, 1
 dentes non sunt testudini ix, 12
 dentes serrarum xvi, 83
 dentibus frangentes omnia viii, 30
 dentibus rodunt xvi, 80
 Denticulata cornua xxx, 47
 denticulata intus stella xviii, 23
 denticulatæ conchæ ix, 52
 denticulatæ asperitatis venter xi, 79
 denticulatis forcipibus ix, 51 forci-
 bus xxxii, 53
 denticulato oleri xxvi, 93
 denticulatus callo stomachus xi, 65
 Dentientes tarde pueros xxx, 8
 dentienti morbos prohibet dens lupi
 xxviii, 78
 dentientibus infantibus xxi, 83
 Dentitionem facilem faciunt infan-
 tibus xxviii, 78. xxx, 47. xxxii, 48
 adjuvat pecoris cerebrum xxx, 47
 In dentitione nihil butyro utilius
 infantibus xxviii, 78
 Dentificria ex cornu cervino 49 ex
 cinere dentium xxx, 8 ex ovi
 putamine xxix, 11 ex pomacibus
 xxxvi, 42
 dentificrio placet cinis testæ xxxii, 21
 dentificrio crematum nitrum xxxi, 46
 talorum capræ cinis xxviii, 49 lapis
 Arabus xxxvi, 41
 dentificrium est cinis capitis leporini
 xxviii, 49 muricam cinis xxxii, 26
 cinis tali bubuli xxviii, 49
 Denudet ut foeminas vestis xi, 26
 Denno dimissa in mare xxxii, 46
 Denunciare periculum xxxvi, 14
 denunciabunt asperam hyemem xviii,
 78
 denuncians terris ii, 110
 denunciat hyemem pluviosam xviii,
 60 ventos 81 denunciantur tem-
 pestates 80
 Deoccat vicia 37
 Deorsum fertur aqua ii, 106 sursum ac
 deorsum xx, 3
 Depacta in terram ii, 98
 depactæ in scrobe xxiv, 1
 depacti proveniunt xvii, 35
 depactis rubis 13
 depacto palo viii, 13 sureculo xvi, 46
 Depascit herbas quadrupes xxii, 7
 depascitur segetes viii, 39 ceras pa-
 pilio xi, 21
 depascuntur sata ix, 2 depascuntur
 eadem xviii, 50 Si depaverit oleam
 capra xv, 8
 depasta herba cernitur xxv, 51
 depasta vicia xviii, 37
 depasta quæ sunt 50
 depastæ segetes 45
 depastam arborem turpi facie relin-
 quunt erucæ xvii, 37
 depastum in fronde lupinum xviii, 36
 Depastio animalium xvii, 37
 Depectentes frondium canitiem vi, 20
 depecti ladanum xii, 37 depectitur
 ferro 32 depectendi lini ars xix, 3
 Depellenda ventris animalia xxxiv, 32
 depelli febrem xxv, 17 phthisin xix,
 26 in inferas partes ii, 80
 depellitur aura xvii, 37
 Dependere comis juncis nigris xxvi, 86
 dependens cameris cadmia xxxiv, 22

- dependente uva apum in domibus xi, 18
 dependent pediculis pira xv, 34
 dependentes a cervice laciniae viii, 76
 dependentes in cacuminibus velut locustas xxii, 79
 dependentibus corymbis xxi, 96. xxv, 28 foliis xxvi, 10 margaritis xi, 50 uvis xxvii, 11
 dependet semen in uva xxiii, 16
 Dependere xxxiii, 13
 Deperdens nihil inge x, 4. xv, 24
 deperdunt colorem oleo xxxvii, 33
 deperdunt folia xvi, 33
 Deperit totus modus xxiii, 45 deperit sapor xiv, 25 Nihil igne deperit auro xxxiii, 19
 depereunt poma xvii, 2
 Depicta avium genera x, 17
 depictae oppugnationes xxxv, 7
 Deplantantur xvii, 26
 deplantata seritur arundo 33
 Deplere sanguinem xviii, 43
 Deplorata aurium vitia xxix, 39
 deploratas tusses xxii, 69
 deploratis in phthisi prodest consilio xxv, 48
 deploratis ulceribus xxvi, 37
 deploratos dysentericos 34
 deploratos sanaverint xxviii, 58
 deploratum phthisicum 67
 deploratus a medicis vii, 51
 Deplumes hirundines x, 34
 Depoliturum cote xxxvi, 63
 Deponere amorem xxxi, 16
 deponere ibi in ara x, 2
 deponens arma xxxv, 36
 deponentem vetustate virus xxxi, 33
 deponi pedes in humo xxviii, 17
 deponi morbos quosdam pubertate vii, 51
 depositae Ascaloniae xix, 32 Si deponantur Ascaloniae, ibid. Serunt illud, non deponunt, ibid. deponendum haberet x, 76
 deposita forte in mensa medicamenta xxviii, 5
 depositi cum odio amores xxiv, 102
 depositis armis xv, 36
 depositis in humum vasis xxxi, 23
 depositos anulos xxxiii, 6
 Depopulantes semina alites xix, 34
 depopulantur 15
 depopulari agros xviii, 49
 depopulatis agris 6
 Deportabatur Carthaginem xxxvii, 30
 deportant alio x, 50
 deportant flumina serpentes vi, 31
 deportant negotia Adramytteum v, 32
 deportavere Romam xxxv, 49
 deportavit vii, 31 deportavit secum Alexandria xxxv, 40
 deportari torrentibus xxxvii, 9
 deportata est in eam civitatem vii, 15
 deportat lucem ii, 106
 deportatum horologium ex Sicilia vii, 60
 deportatus in insulam 3
 Deprehendente splendore, an xxxiii, 20
 deprehendente Ulysse Achillem xxxv, 40
 deprehendisse qui possunt xxii, 46
 deprehendi ars non potest xxxvii, 75
 deprehendi artis obliteratio potest xxxiv, 18
 deprehendi furtum id viii, 82
 deprehendi in furto, Ep. Vesp.
 deprehendi et in aliis locis accipio xxxvi, 15
 deprehendi levitas potest xxxi, 21
 deprehendit defectus Solis xxxvii, 60
 deprehendit primus ii, 6
 deprehendit stellam novam 24
 deprehendit morbum midor usti cornus xxviii, 63
 deprehendit nidore xxxv, 50
 deprehendit comitiales morbos 51
 deprehendit venena electrum xxxiii, 23
 deprehendit eas figura nidorum xxx, 12
 deprehendit vitium ratio xiii, 24
 deprehendit tactus xxxvii, 44
 deprehendunt male pastinatum scamna inaequalia xvii, 35
 deprehendunt marem secures in arboribus xvi, 19
 deprehendunt id dioptrae ii, 69
 deprehenditur an sit adulteratum xxxv, 62
 deprehenditur cubile polyporum ix, 46
 deprehenditur in periculis generositas viii, 19 tanta dissociatio xxii, 30
 fucatus color xxxv, 57 differentia xxxi, 34 fraus xii, 32 maleficium 54 hoc veneficium xxxii, 3
 deprehenditur non hoc evenire xviii, 68
 deprehenditur minui xxxi, 21
 deprehenditur tamen Zeuxis xxxv, 36
 deprehenditur fucus aqua xxxi, 42
 experimento fallacissimum v, 1
 gustu xxvi, 38 malleo xiii, 25
 pondere xvii, 3 hoc signo xix, 15
 visu xxxiv, 26
 deprehenduntur incudibus adamantes xxxvii, 15 suo colore xxxiii, 40

- cote xxxvii, 26 dente cetera xxxiv, 26 livore xxi, 44 mensuræ notis v, 10 myrtata xii, 37 vina infesta xiv, 8
- deprehenduntur motus ii, 99
- deprehendenda pura xxxv, 21
- deprehendendi falsas gemmas ratio xxxvii, 76
- deprehendendo cælo xix, 1
- deprehensa lege numinum ii, 9
- deprehensa vanitas est 55
- deprehensa hæc urinantibus xiii, 49
- deprehensæ hirundinea intereunt xviii, 74
- deprehensæ in hyeme grossi xv, 19
- deprehensæ apes noctu xi, 8 Ubi-cumque deprehensi, ibi ix, 20
- deprehenso ibi mundo vi, 34
- deprehensus ascensus Gallorum xxix, 14
- deprehensus solitarius viii, 8
- Depressa nubes ii, 50
- depressa, an elata xxxiii, 45
- depressa orbitis terra xxx, 7
- depressæ pondere aliquo xix, 3
- depressi caules in terram 34
- depressis navibus vii, 27
- depressis puteis xxxvii, 9 ad libra-mentum aquæ 43
- depresso ab arbore ramo xvii, 21
- depresso sinu ii, 49
- Deprimat terra siderum vis 38
- deprimit uvam xxiv, 74
- deprimatur calamus xvii, 24
- deprimitur vitis in propagine xiv, 3
- deprimunt aves accipitres supervo-lantes x, 10
- deprimento ad terras ii, 13
- deprimentes semina xviii, 47
- Depravantur oculi homini xi, 55
- Deprecatione terna despere xxviii, 7
- deprecationibus incendiorum 4
- Depugnare classe vii, 57
- depugnant Natura atque luxuria xxi, 422
- depugnante cum feris et alitibus ho-mine xvii, 1
- depugnetur licet cum feris xii, 2
- depugnantem seipsum spectat xxxvi, 24
- depugnasset præliis cxx. xxii, 5
- depugnavit universus populus Rom. xxxvi, 24
- Depulsorisi xxviii, 3
- Deputare vitem xviii, 68
- deputari statim poma xv, 18
- deputatur arbor xii, 54 cupressus xvi, 60
- deputant robustas palmas xiii, 8
- deputantur arbusta xvii, 35 sarculi, ibid.
- deputatis sæpe ramis xvi, 76
- deputato oleastro 92
- deputatum cacumen xvii, 16
- deputatum in sarmento 36
- Deraditur ærugo ex lapide xxxiv, 26
- cortex xix, 24 rubigo ferri xxxiv, 45
- derasa radix xxvi, 19 scolecia xxxiv, 28
- derasæ squamæ xxxii, 14
- derasis capitibus viii, 71
- deraso capite xxix, 34 cortice xx, 6
- deraso limo xvi, 73
- derasum specillis humorem xxxii, 24
- derasum quod est xxxiv, 54
- Derelecta fertilius revivescunt 49
- derelecta incubatione x, 80
- derelectum lupinum xviii, 36
- derelectum est minium xxxiii, 39
- derelectus senecta mulus viii, 69
- Derepunt arborem ursi 54
- Derisores quæ supercilia significant xi, 114
- Derogat nomini gratiam pronepos vii, 29
- Derosa vitis xi, 62
- derosæ a locustis ficus xvii, 38
- deroso flore edera xii, 37
- Descendere ad amnem viii, 38 ad aus-trum ii, 13
- descendere ferramenta facilius xxxi, 28
- descendere voluptatem in sensu ca-rentia ix, 49
- descendisse in certamen cum Zeuxide xxxv, 36
- descendit altius in terram ii, 56 ad tria cubita xix, 31
- descendit navis in mare iii, 22
- descendit Arabia a Cilicia vi, 32
- descendit mamma xi, 95
- descendit alterum genus ad hyacinthos xxxvii, 40 ad viciniam crystalli, ibid. hieratica in tertium nomen xiii, 23
- descenditur latitudo ii, 13 altitudo, ibid.
- descendat in rimam calamus xvii, 24
- descendat aqua xxxi, 31 Cibus si non descendat xxxiii, 25
- descendatur in calidam in balineis xxv, 49
- descendens a Platone ratio xxii, 51 a Cethegis mensa xiii, 29
- descendens alte xxi, 35 a vicino

- xxxvii, 41 major quam ut descendurum huc te putarem, Ep. Vesp.
 Descensio balinarum xxi, 35
 Descensu ipso speluncæ xvi, 46
 Desciscit in pratum xviii, 43
 Describere in genera ii, 5
 describere habeo supervacuum xxvii, 99 describi a nobis supervacuum est 35 Neque descripsit ille xxx, 30
 describens id ipsum Homerus xxxv, 36
 descriptæ in deos stellæ xviii, 68 in regna tetrarchiæ v, 19
 descripti in decuriis iii, 26
 descripto venarum pulsu xxix, 5
 descriptum Virgilio equi virus xxviii, 80
 descriptus pulsus in modulos certos xi, 88
 Descriptio Augusti iii, 9 Italiæ facta ab Augusto 6 Indorum et Arabiæ xiii, 28
 Desecari jugerum xviii, 67
 Desecta seges xvii, 6
 desecta pabula xi, 34 rapere sub tectum xviii, 78 rigari oportet 67
 desectis palustribus xxi, 68
 desectus culmus xviii, 72
 Desecratum animal xxviii, 29
 deserere vadimonium, Ep. Vesp.
 deserit in hospitio proximo x, 33
 deseritur Lysimachia iv, 18 Non deseram Catonem xxix, 8
 deserta vasta v, 4 et ardentia 10
 deserta mundi ii, 13 Boiorum iii, 27
 Parthiæ vi, 17 Abire in deserta viii, 34
 deserta incolit bubo x, 16
 deserta late regio viii, 43 insula vi, 28 deserta arenis v, 4
 deserta hæc secta fuit xxvi, 15
 desertorum feræ xxxii, 53
 desertis locis xvii, 26
 desertis cincta Parthia vi, 29
 desertum pæne oppidum 6
 desertus nimiam propter subtilitatem xi, 88
 Desertoris pæne in eum 35
 Desiderat aquas faba xix, 2 aliquantulum fimi xvii, 4 cicer eadem quæ far xviii, 50 vitis adminiculum xvii, 35
 desiderat occari xviii, 39 Rastros non desiderare oleam xv, 2
 desiderant rigari arbores xvii, 40 arbusta arari altissime 35 cibos longiores quædam arbores 2 Quod in macro solo non desideratur xv, 21
 desiderantur extinctæ manus xxxv, 40
 desiderata ab eo assiduitas xviii, 7
 desideratum omnibus quæ conduntur, anisum xx, 72
 desideratissimis promissis xxx, 1
 Desideria gari xix, 19 jocinerum xx, 90 oris xxii, 50 oris et gutturis xxiii, 29
 desideria mulierum xxviii, 50 desideria scabendi xxx, 43 desideria vitæ xxxi, 44
 desideria exaudiunt ix, 9
 desideria medendi ad alios pertinent xix, 62
 desideria pariunt vultus xxxv, 2
 desiderii obscenis xxxiii, 14 thoracis et præcordiorum xxvii, 109
 desiderio feminarum dimicant inter se mares x, 51
 desiderio libidinis soluti mares viii, 50
 desiderio finis alicujus ii, 1
 desiderio fundunt lacrymas viii, 64
 desiderio expiravit ix, 8
 desiderio incubantium x, 79 Pro desiderio corporum xi, 111
 desiderio Solis contrahi noctu heliotropium xxi, 29 Professi eundem in utroque desiderio præstantissimum xxxv, 40
 desiderium Agrippæ vii, 46
 desiderium hominum ix, 74
 desiderium ejus testatus inedia viii, 5
 desiderium faciunt ejusdem medicinæ xxxii, 42
 desiderium panis accenderent xix, 19
 desiderium si repente urgeat 8
 Desidia xiv, 1 perdidit artes xxxv, 2
 In desidia rerum omnium x, 8 desidia probo xviii, 3
 Designaretur umbilicus 77
 Desiliunt viii, 8 pardi in prætereuntia x, 94
 Desinere audiri xi, 112
 desinere morbos xxvi, 6
 desinere in cacuminis finem ii, 8
 Nunquam desinere avida mortalitas vii, 56
 desinat amaritudo xxiv, 120
 desinens nitor xxxvii, 76 desinens in tenuitatem viii, 51
 desinente natura xxxii, 42 desinente hoc statu vii, 14
 desinente alio alius incipit xviii, 10
 desinente Phœnice v, 18
 desincentes in orbem ix, 56

- desinentis picturæ modus xxxv, 36
 desinit fulgor in violam xxxvii, 40
 desinit mirum esse xxxii, 18
 desinit mons in alio v, 31
 desinunt canere x, 25 conspici xviii,
 58 paulatim x, 43 prodessse, quæ
 quotidie in usu fuere xxvii, 119
 desinunt venti ii, 48 Etesie noctu,
 ibid. xviii, 74
 desinunt ii lapides xxxvi, 28
 desinunt sentire injurias xix, 60
 desiit sponte in multis podagra xxvi,
 64 desiit humor manare xvi, 23
 desiit vita ipsa xiv, 1 desiit esse
 homo vii, 56 desiit componi xiii,
 2 desiit pendere tributum xxxii,
 17
 desiere fieri turres ii, 56 desierunt
 esse insula 91 desierunt esse oleæ
 xvii, 3 desierit spumare xxxii, 25
 Desolata loca x, 16
 Desperant apes inopia cibi xi, 14
 desperet proficere sæcula ii, 13 Quic-
 quid agitur a desperantibus, pessim-
 um est xviii, 7
 desperantia jam ulcera xxii, 50
 desperatis ulceribus xxvi, 87
 desperatur proventus xi, 18
 Desperatione suprema xxii, 4. xxiii, 25
 Ab hac desperatione xxvi, 76 In
 summa desperatione xix, 33 des-
 peratione curam abjiciant xxi, 47
 Despicientes vultus xxv, 34
 Despuere terna deprecatione xxviii, 7
 despuant ambo xxvi, 60 despuat
 ter xxv, 106 despuis aetuis morbus
 comitialis x, 33. xxviii, 7 despuat
 ad suam dextram xxiv, 112
 Despumare cote xxxvi, 62 despumati
 mellis usus xxii, 50 despumatis
 carnibus ix, 62 despumato melle
 xxii, 51
 despumandum foliis defrutum xviii,
 74
 Desquamata curat panis sitanius xxii,
 68
 desquamatis medetur rhus erythros
 xxiv, 55 imponunt lanam succi-
 dam xxix, 9 illinuntur xxviii, 13
 desquamato cortice xxii, 70 terreno
 xxv, 54
 desquamatur vestis xxxv, 57
 desquamavit corpus xvii, 37
 Destillare primo liquidum xxxvii, 11
 destillantes guttæ xxxi, 20
 destillaverit saliva ranarum xxxii, 29
 Destillationi ventris xxii, 15 medentur
 noces avellanæ xxiii, 78
 destillationibus infantum medetur
 helioscopium xxii, 29
 Destinati semini caules xix, 41 In Afri-
 ca nemo destinat aliquid, nisi
 xxviii, 5
 destinato itinere xxxvi, 24
 destinatum principis simulacrum
 xxxiv, 18
 Destinatio expirandi vii, 16
 destinatione suprema mortis xxxvi,
 21 Ex destinatione Agrippæ iii, 3
 destinatione æternitatis xxxvi, 24
 destinatione ante determinatas viii,
 39
 Destituit belluas oceanus reciprocans
 ix, 4
 destitutum opus xxxvi, 24
 Destringere interanea xxxii, 31
 destringere quod opus sit xxxi, 47
 destringi secures jussit xvii, 16
 Destruere. Nescio an destruxerit se
 xxxv, 37
 Desuper pendens araneus x, 95
 Detecta fraude vii, 10
 detectos fusos xxviii, 5
 detegente Nilo ix, 84
 detegenda Naturæ potentia vii, 2
 detegemus vanitates xxx, 1 detegen-
 das Magicas vanitates xxvii, 35
 detegendæ vanitati mortalium ii,
 67
 detegit magnitudinem 8
 detegitur colore incolarum xviii, 6
 Deteratur aceto xxxiii, 46
 deterendam cotibus ferri aciem xxvii,
 2
 deterentibus gubernacula ramis vi,
 24
 deteri tractu xvii, 35
 deteri usus xxxiii, 19
 deteritur, cum ineruit xxvii, 110
 deterunt utriculos xviii, 29
 Detergere pennis pulverem xxxiv, 52
 detergent pelle fibrina xvii, 47
 detera pennis spuma xxxii, 25
 detera fuligine xxviii, 47
 deterso sudore xxxiii, 41
 Deterior etiamnum xxix, 27
 deterior tanto est xii, 35
 deterior nigrante color rubens ix, 62
 deterior cinereus color xxxiv, 22
 deterior contra serpentiam ictus xxii,
 37
 deterior gemma xxxvii, 48
 deterior resina xvi, 23 Non deterior
 quam Macedonica, ibid.
 deteriora facit opsonia xxxi, 46
 deteriora fiunt xvii, 37
 deteriore fructum gignit xvi, 51
 deteriore terram facit linum xix, 1

- deterioris lini 8
deteriores unde arbores xvi, 76 in
agris pinguibus xxv, 53
deteriores nitrariæ xxxi, 46 deterio-
res mares asiui viii, 68 deteriores
longæ xi, 19
deterius bonitate xxxiv, 32 gummi
xiii, 20 oleum xii, 60 nitrum xxxi,
46 semen xviii, 54
deterius, pallidius xxxiv, 56
detrerrima galla xvi, 9
detrerrimæ, pilosæ xi, 19 plagulæ xiii,
23 chrysolithi xxxvii, 42
detrerrimum secale xviii, 40 sumen
xi, 84
detrerrimus magnes xxxvi, 25
detrerrimos necant xi, 16
Determinare mensuram iv, 24
determinans Armeniam vi, 15
determinant Indo amne 23
determinant alii alia mensura schœnos
30
determinat amplexu suo Nilus v, 9
determinat vitia terræ Cato xvii, 3
hoc tempus Varro xviii, 69
determinant ita gelidam xvii, 35 alii
annum vii, 49 alii alia mensura vi,
30
determinant spatia aquilæ x, 4
determinata templi imagine scipione
xxviii, 4
determinatas ante destinatione viii, 30
determinavimus sinum iii, 26
determinavit Asiam Agrippa v, 28
Deterrebit rerum humilitas xiv, 1
deterrent qualitate xxxi, 19
detrerruit inundationis metus vi, 83
Detestabiles auspicio videntur xviii, 66
Detestatione quadam xv, 40
Detinent locum 3 omnia minores aquæ
v, 10 terras nives xviii, 12
detinentur mentes hominum circa
alia xiv, 1
detineantur incubando x, 51
Detonsa lana xxix, 9
Detorquere, quo velis xvii, 35
deterquentibus publicam salutem
xxxii, 25 Si in lavam detorsit
xxviii, 27
detorta in dexterum cauda viii, 77
Detracta collibus sylva xxxi, 30 reni-
bus axungia xxviii, 37 cute xxx,
14 pelle xxix, 39
detractæ corpori pelles ix, 15 hiru-
dines xxxii, 42
detracti adipēs xi, 85
detractis arenis xxxi, 39 diebus de-
nis ii, 15 dupondis xxxiii, 56
foliis xix, 36 folliculis xxvii, 24
Delph. et Var. Clas.
interaneis xxix, 28 pedibus et
pennis 39
detracto alumno suis xi, 95 capite
xxix, 39 cortice xxi, 18 onere su-
pervacuio xvii, 35 pomo xiii, 7
sanguine xxviii, 42
detractos curru ix, 58
detractum est aurum xxxiv, 19
detractum enim multum gemmæ dig-
nitati xxxvii, 3
detractum ab his xxxiii, 5
detractum diebus, impositum nocti-
bus xx, 91
Detractio sanguinis xvii, 39 Ad de-
tractiones succus utilis xvi, 92
Datur in vino ad detractiones xxii,
64
Detrahere pampinos xvii, 35
detrahere ad se supervolantem xxviii,
29
detrahere cortices xvi, 23
detrahere in diminutionem ii, 11
detrahat furis laqueus xxxv, 2
detrahat dentibus xxiii, 64
detrahentium Lunam fœminarum xxx,
2
detrahet lumen Luna noctis horis
xviii, 75
detrahi numerus incipit ii, 13
detrahi tantundem xi, 70
detrahi folia jubet xix, 26
detrahi ad specum viii, 55
detrahit aquas platyphyllon xxvi, 44
cruditates xxvii, 28 bilem et pitui-
tam xxvi, 34. 35. 37. 38 bilem
per alvum xxiv, 21 secundas xxxii,
46 sanguinem concretum xxxv,
51 urina sanguinem xxiv, 49 pilos
xxviii, 77 pilum coriis xxiii, 71
ungues scabros xx, 83
detrahit hinc Artemidorus vi, 15
detrahunt animalia intestinorum xx,
13 fastidium xxii, 74
detrahitur ita ponderi xiii, 30 singu-
los per dies xxix, 38
detrahitur corium castaneis xv, 34
succus inutilis xvii, 43
detraherentur deserta ii, 68
detraherentur pretia metallis xxxvi,
66
detrahenda vitia alvi xx, 26
detrahens alvo aquam xxiv, 36
detrahendi sanguinis repertor xxviii,
31
detrahit medendi cruciatus xxvi, 8
detraxere hoc experimenta xvii, 35
detrahit ipse capiti suo coronam
xxii, 6
Detrectantes in acie viii, 61
Ind. Plin.

- Detractatio heredis** xviii, 7
Detrimentum sentire xxxiii, 22
Detrita usu vestis viii, 73
 detritis aculeis ix, 51 sordibus xxxvi, 66
 detrito dorso viii, 55
Detruncare alam xi, 17
 detruncata salice xvi, 57 superficie xvii, 30 ulmus 35
 detruncatis totis xvi, 53
Detruncatio quibus prodest xvii, 87 detruncatione ramorum xxiv, 87
Deturpante poma afflatu Aquilonis xv, 18
Devehi merces Indicas vi, 19
 devehitur cinnamomum 34
 devehendo obelisco xxxvi, 14
Devexa juga in Pontum vi, 5
 devexa laterum 22 montis iv, 18 sic obtinentur vi, 11
 devexo capite in humerum dextrum xxviii, 17
Devexitas ii, 65. xvii, 36. xviii, 14 devexitate molli considunt juga iii, 28
Devicere aquilæ orbem terrarum xiii, 4 devicerat Hieronem xxxv, 7 Latinos xxxiv, 11 Sabinos xxxvi, 24 devicta arbor xii, 54 Asia xxxiii, 15, 53
 devictis Antiatis xxxiv, 11 Etruscis ix, 63
 devicto Perseo xxxiii, 50. xxxv, 40 Pyrrho xxxiii, 13 Mithridate xxiii, 77
 devii saltus xviii, 68
Devinciatur non repugnans viii, 21
 devinctis manibus pedibusque vii, 1
 devinctus multa suffrenatione silex xxxvi, 49
 devinctus opprimatur xxviii, 60
Devocare cælo Jovem 4
 devocaverat in hoc xxxiv, 19
 devocant lac xxx, 48
Devolat x, 58 ipse xxxiii, 21
 devolvit corvus x, 60 in portum xxxv, 36
 devolviasse in Ægyptum x, 2
Devolutis ex sublimi xxvii, 106
 devolvunt moles viii, 8
Devorare radicem xxvii, 10 lapillum xxviii, 77 solida viii, 18 testes leporis xxviii, 56 raptim xvii, 22
 devorari grana tria jubent xx, 82
 devorat stellio membranam xxx, 27
 devoret si quis cerasa xxiii, 72 Dummodo devoret omnia xv, 31
 devorant lapides elephanti viii, 10 alias pennas aquilarum pennæ x, 4
 devorant aquæ terras xxxi, 1
 devoravit terra montem ii, 98
 devoravere aves xix, 34
 devorante aqua Sole xi, 1
 devorantes avidius xxiv, 118
 devorantes succum tantum xiii, 22
 devoratur in pane xxvii, 46
 devoratur corpus xiii, 7
 devoratur cibus ac potus xi, 66
 devoratur vox 112
 devoretur, fabæ magnitudine xxxii, 14 jecur crudum xxix, 32 in cyatho aquæ xxi, 97
 devorantur pilulæ aloës xxvii, 5 xxx. grana lentis xxii, 70
 devorandas hirundines xxx, 80
 devorandos præcipiant xxxii, 19
 devorata lauri folia xxiii, 80 devorata conficientes ventre viii, 30 devorata concoquere x, 1
 devorata cibi modo xxiii, 36 cum aceto cochleæ xxx, 16
 devoratis mari terris iv, 20. vi, 1 urbibus ii, 82
 devoratum ervum xxii, 78 medicamentum xxiv, 77 liquidum ovi luteum xxix, 11
 devoratus fumus xxvi, 16 succus xx, 98
Devovit se pro victoria xxii, 5 Quo se devovere carmen xxvii, 3
Deus. Vide Fatum. Assidua de Deo quæstio ii, 5 Per hoc nomen intelligitur parens rerum omnium et magistra Natura xxvii, 2 Hic ergo casus, hic est ille, qui plurima invenit Deus, ibid. Naturam id esse quod Deum vocamus ii, 5
Deus est mortali juvare mortalem, ibid.
 Alias invenit casus, alias (ut vere dixerim) Deus xxv, 6
Deus, totus est visus, totus auditus ii, 5
Deus prosperum faciat suum donum xvi, 95
Deus nonnisi permiserit xii, 42
Deus temporis et ævi xxxiv, 16 Deus antequam signum dederit xviii, 60
 Deus habet hoc signum illo mense 65
Deus Assyriorum sacratissimus xxxvii, 55. 68 Deus qui colitur a Syris 71
 Templo ejus Dei, Æsculapii xxix, 2 Cujus Dei (Liberi Patriæ) xvi, 62
Deus Fascinus xxviii, 7
Deus Herculis iii, 1 Dei (Herculis) laborum patientia xxxiv, 40
Deus Myiagros x, 40
Deus Trophonius xxxi, 10

Deus is cum reciperetur xxix, 8
 Deus ille (Augustus) vii, 46 Dei illius
 (Augusti) literæ xxi, 6
 Dei effigiem querere ii, 5 Dei effigiem
 in se ostendens cometa 22
 Deo movendo aliquid dignum xxviii, 4
 Deo arborem rura dicant xii, 2 Electa
 ab ipso Deo arbor xvi, 95
 Deo illi ales ascribitur x, 6
 Deus. Quantum a Deo distant illi ii,
 81
 Deum non posse omnia 5
 Deum, cuius in tutela oppidum esset
 xxviii, 4
 Deum homo se credit vii, 5
 Deum facere, qui jam esse homo de-
 sierit 56
 deorum summus Jupiter 48
 deorum consensus xxv, 40
 deorum cultus iv, 26
 deorum et gigantum dimicatio xxxvi,
 24
 deorum effigies xxxiv, 9
 deorum honori dicamus xiii, 9. xvi, 4
 deorum honori nihil aliud excogita-
 tum est xxxiii, 12
 deorum honores erant coronæ xxi, 8
 deorum imagines evocari xxxvii, 73
 deorum iræ pestis vii, 29. xi, 36
 Deorum iræ ostentum xxxvii, 6
 Deorum omnium (xii.) majestatem
 xxv, 9
 Deorum munera xxvii, 2 deorum sit
 munus istud æternum, ibid.
 Deorum numero quosdam addidere in-
 venta singula xxv, 1
 deorum operi ascripta ars xxxiv, 3
 deorum fuisse opus videtur, aut certe
 divinum xxvii, 1
 dii. Quo deorum perfidiam istam
 monstrante xxix, 8
 deorum placamenta viii, 72
 deorum placatio 70
 Deorum quædam immortalium portio
 xxxvi, 24
 deorum potentia xxiii, 22
 deorum prælia xxix, 8
 deorum respectus ii, 5
 deorum simulacra ex cedro minore
 xiii, 11
 deorum simulacra lignea aut fictilia
 xxxiv, 16 deorum simulacris mi-
 nui colorem esse xxxiii, 36 deo-
 rum simulacris 6. xxxv, 40. xxxvi,
 4. 19 deorum omnium Ægypti
 templa, ibid.
 deorum voluptati subnascentes herbæ
 xxii, 27
 Deos credebant omnibus negotiis horis-

que interesse xxvii, 5 Deos credi
 agere curam rerum humanarum ii, 5
 deos adorare large xii, 32
 Deos salutare vii, 64 Deos fruge colere
 xviii, 2 Deos tales (fictiles) co-
 luere xxxv, 46
 deos rite consuli xxviii, 3
 deos floribus coronandos xiii, 22 deos
 coronant heliochryso xxi, 96
 Deos preces aliquas exaudire xxviii, 3
 Deos placatos nostris vitis 5
 deos non placari hostia aliena viii,
 70
 deos gestare digitis ii, 5
 Deos evocare xxiv, 102 Deos non
 elici xxviii, 27
 deos obtestatur, ut velint 5 Stellas in
 deos descriptas xviii, 68 matrimo-
 nia inter deos ii, 5
 Deum cœnæ xxix, 14
 Deum effigies laudatissimæ xxxv, 45
 Deum fabrica xxxiii, 4
 Deum Mater vii, 36
 Deum munere Urbi tributa xxxi, 24
 Deum numine iii, 6
 Dii duodecim (Euphranoris) v, 40
 Dii xx. nascentes xxxvi, 4
 Dii duodecim xxxv, 36
 dii ex virtutibus, vitisque hominum
 ii, 5
 dii quos in mari invocant 37
 dii deæque, Ep. Vesp.
 dii erant propitii xii, 41 placatiores,
 ibid.
 dii ex sede surgebant xxxvii, 58
 Diis concedentibus xxv, 21
 diis inventoribus 11
 diis immortalibus 5
 diis astantibus xxxv, 36
 Diis adoratione propitiatis xxix, 20
 diis placandis ix, 60
 Diis assignavit inventores suos xxix, 1
 diis ipsis sedem partitis xxxvi, 4
 diis imperare concupivit Nero xxx, 5
 Diis quid relinquimus xxxvi, 2
 diis hoc placuisse vii, 48 Si diis pla-
 cet xiv, 28 Nero (quoniam ita diis
 placuit) princeps xxxiv, 50
 diis profibare vina xiv, 23 vina libari
 14 grati gallinacei x, 24 in sacro
 est faba xviii, 30
 diis inferis vii, 53
 diis nocturnis agitari xxx, 24 Pre-
 cum successus a diis xxvii, 19 Ve-
 niam a Diis petimus xxvii, 7 Pro
 diis animalia ii, 5
 Deuteria Græci appellant xiv, 12
 Dextante sicilico unius horæ xviii, 75
 Dexter oculus xxix, 38

- dexter oritur Sol ii, 75
 dextra porrigitur in fide xi, 103 dextra
 oscula aversa appetitur xii, 17
 dexteram ad osculum referimus xxviii,
 5
 dextra in pugna est ix, 70 dextram
 sibi ferreum fecit vii, 29
 dextra cui procerior xi, 99
 dextra navigantibus xxxvi, 39 dex-
 tra lavaque xi, 103 dextra peten-
 tibus lacum xxxvi, 25
 dextra fluminis obtinent Chaldaei vi,
 32 dextra ejus accolunt 26
 dextera lavaque xi, 62
 dextra ripa ix, 20
 dextera parte vires majores vii, 17
 dextra parte genita firmiora xvii, 35
 Sol ambit a laevo latere in dextrum
 ii, 27 Detorta in dextrum viii,
 77
 dexteræ partis doloribus xxx, 18
 dextræ clauditis occursum xxviii, 7
 dextram manum perdidit vii, 29
 dextro latere iv, 18
 dextro pede vii, 2
 dextris partibus xxviii, 6
 dextrum brachium omnibus cancri
 majus ix, 51
 dexteriore alveo v, 21
 Dextrorsus xxiv, 112
 Diacheton vocant 69
 Diachyton xiv, 11
 Diacodion vocant xx, 76 medicamen-
 tum 79
 Diadema quis instituit vii, 57
 diademate quodam candicans macula
 x, 16 insignis basiliscus viii, 30
 Diadematis vii, 45
 diadematum Apollinem xxxiv, 19
 Diadochos (gemma) xxxvii, 57
 Diadumenus (Polycleti) xxxiv, 19
 Diaglaucion xxvii, 60
 Dialecticæ sapientiæ professor vii, 54
 Dialectici, Ep. Vesp.
 Dialucon vocant xxi, 17
 Dialutense, genus purpure ix, 61
 Diamicton vocant xxxvi, 51
 Diapasmata siccis odoribus constant
 xiii, 3 ex baccharum xxi, 77 e rosæ
 foliis 73
 Diapason harmonia ii, 20
 Dibapha purpura ix, 63 Tyria, ibid.
 dibaphæ purpuræ xxi, 23
 Dicare clypeos xxxv, 3 delubrum vii,
 27 publice tabulam xxxv, 36 ho-
 nori deorum xiii, 9
 dicari simulacra xxxiv, 12 dicari sta-
 tuas mos erat 9
 dicabantur donis Apollinis xxxiv, 8
 dicavit aquilam legionibus Marius x,
 5
 dicavit Mæcenati librum xix, 57 di-
 cavit volumen unum laudibus ejus
 xviii, 15 dicavit ei volumen xx, 33
 dicavit cælo xxix, 1
 dicaverat eidem Deo xxxiv, 8
 dicavi spolia viii, 3
 dicavit elefantos in templo Concor-
 diæ xxxiv, 19 inter dona xxxvii, 5
 statua xxxiv, 19
 dicaturus intus Jovem xxxvi, 22 in
 templo tabulas vii, 39
 dicatur anguis Æsculapio xxix, 22
 triumphis laurus xv, 39
 dicantur illi in Bibliothecis xxxv, 2
 dicando bibliothecam, ibid.
 dicandæ in templis coronæ xvi, 4
 dicata Æsculapio insula xxix, 2
 dicata Fortuna viii, 74
 dicata publice statua xxxiv, 11. 13
 dicatæ plures statua 12
 dicatis aris vi, 21
 dicato privatim volumine v, 1 herbia
 xii, 48 dicato opere x, 87
 dicatum Veneri carmen xxxvii, 66
 fanum ii, 5
 dicatus a Numa Janus xxxiv, 16 ab
 Augusto xxxvi, 4
 Dicere alicui in aurem vii, 54 Si quis
 in aurem dicat xxviii, 42
 dicat fortassis aliquis xxxvi, 1
 dici posset merito xii, 5
 dici hæc de se postulat xviii, 67
 diximus te opere justo, Ep. Vesp.
 Quam dicemus proximo volumine
 xxiv, 74
 dixisse fas sit xxix, 27
 dixisse abunde de xviii, 7
 dixerat illa de patre vii, 45
 dicemus nunc naturas sylvestrium xv,
 40
 dixerim eum hoc execrabiliorum xxii,
 6 Non facile dixerim sectos, an
 xxxvi, 8 dixerim haud facile ix,
 86 dixerim id honoris esse xxxiii,
 48 dixerim florem esse genistas
 xxi, 27
 diceres liras xi, 45
 dicetur nunc claritas herbarum xxiv,
 120 natura papyri xiii, 21 nunc
 natura palmarum 6
 dicentur glandes xv, 26 maxime in-
 signia xiv, 4 medicinæ xxi, 72 mi-
 racula xxxvi, 24
 dicere. Te dicente vii, 31
 dicendi in transcursu xxxv, 40 Ana-
 zarbeni v, 22
 dicenda diligentius xxxi, 46 curio-

sus xxi, 105
dicenda pro Senatu xxix, 8
dicturi et alias xxii, 3
Dictamnium cervi monstrare viii, 41
ostendere cervæ vulneratæ xxv, 53
dictamnium veram, ibid.
dictamni folia dantur ex aqua xxvi,
90 radix supervacua xxv, 53
dictamno præcipua vis est xxvi, 90
pota sagittas pellit 87 strangurias
discutit 49 contra serpentes xxv,
55
dictamnus a quibusdam vocatur syl-
vestre pulgium xx, 55
Dictare simul et audire vii, 25 dictare
epistolas, ibid. Ut quasque ratio
dictaverit xxvi, 9
Dictator Cæsar xix, 15 Fabius xxxiii,
13 Hortensius xvi, 15 Metellus
vii, 45 Postumius xxxiii, 11 Sylla
xxii, 6
Dictaturam attulit viator xviii, 4
Dictitant nos barbaros xxix, 7
Dicta sæpius est xix, 47 Hæc sint dicta
de lateribus xxxv, 49
dicta die viii, 70. xviii, 8
dictæ Graiis Absyrtides insulæ iii, 30
dictæ erant rerum omnium naturæ
xxviii, 1
dicto celerius xxxvi, 30
dicto Tiberii non inficeto xix, 42
dicto fine ventis ii, 46
dicto repercutere, Ep. Vesp.
dictum Græciæ vulgare viii, 17 Qui-
bus dictum erit diebus xviii, 50
dictus Græcis Eridanus iii, 20
Dictu clarum xii, 54 dictu digna xi,
112 dictu facile non est xxxv, 36
dictu facilis iii, 3 Haud facile dictu
vii, 24 dictu quoque fastidiendum
animal xxix, 17 dictu frivolum
vii, 54 dictu grata atque jucunda
xxvi, 8 dictu incredibile xxxiv, 43
Operum omnium dictu maximum
xxxvi, 24 dictu minora 2 dictu
mirum xviii, 45 Mirum dictu xxix,
2 dictu necessaria xi, 28 dictu
parvum vii, 1 dictu pudenda ii, 5.
xxix, 17 dictu tardum xxiii, 19
dictus aliquibus ix, 34 antiquis iv,
35 dictum Catoni xviii, 17 dictus
Græcis vi, 35 dicta Homero iv, 19
dicta Thucydidi Sicania iii, 14
Dietantes ix, 56
Diducta multitudine xi, 20
diducto ore xxxii, 14
diductus Euphrates vi, 30
diductum vulnere cilium non coalescit
xi, 57

Dies alius de alio judicat vii, 41 dies
supremus de omnibus judicat 43
dies festus institutus tempestatibus
leniendis xviii, 69 dies intercala-
ris ii, 6 dies longissimus ii, 77.
vi, 39 dies non cernitur multis
mensibus xxxiii, 21 dies certissi-
mus maximeque veridicus usus ii,
53 dies mitis xi, 10 dies primus
vii, 56 dies status inchoandi xi,
14 dies nullus sine præsidia re-
periat vii, 14 Ne dies periret
ix, 58 Ne quis dies sine carduo sit
xix, 43
dies longissima totius anni, viii.
Calend. Julii xviii, 67 dies am-
plissima vi, 39 dies suprema vii,
56
die brevissimo ii, 73 die crescente
60 decresciente, ibid. decretorio
vitibus xviii, 69 die finito ventura
præcinere ii, 54 medio die xi, 30
die natali ii, 53. vii, 1. 52 die
natalis sui xxxvii, 6 die novissimo
xxxvi, 24 novissimo Poppææ xii,
41 die nubilo ii, 35 die postero
xxviii, 76 postremo xxxvi, 24
præfinito, intra quem xxxv, 36 die
sereno xiv, 27 die supremo xviii,
4 die toto æstivo xii, 54 die tran-
quillo ii, 44 die uno absolvit ta-
bellam xxxv, 40 Eo die sumtus
xxviii, 77 Quo die id ederint xxix,
17
die dicta, damnatus viii, 70 die ipsa
solstitii xviii, 68 die eadem geniti
vii, 50 die ac nocte xxix, 36 die pos-
tera xxxvi, 4 die tertia xxv, 22
Qua die fulsit ii, 24 Bis terve in
die xxvii, 5 Bis die x, 74 Quin-
quies in die xviii, 17 Sæpius die
xxxiv, 26 die tertio quam quis bi-
berit xxxi, 10
diei noctisque spatia longissima vi,
39 brevissima, ibid. diei magni-
tudo qualis, ibid. diei cursu iv, 27
In auctum diei ii, 17 diei futuræ
serenitas xviii, 78 diei sereni hora
xx, 76 diei similis color argenti
xxxiii, 19
diem alii aliter observare ii, 79 diem
civilem qui diffinire, ibid. diem re-
nientem nunciant cantu gallinæ
x, 24 diem maturans ii, 6 diem a-
gendi tam occupatam xxxv, 36 diem
obiit ii, 112 diem supremum obiit
set vii, 30 diem supremum obiit
xiv, 5 Ad hunc diem ii, 22. Max-
imum ad hanc diem vii, 40 In

- diem flores gignit xxi, 1 In posterum diem xviii, 78
 dies ut augeretur 59 dies creverunt sex mensibus 69 dies continui senis mensibus ii, 77 dies constituuntur agendo augurio xviii, 3 dies feriati, dies profesti 8 dies pestilentes xxii, 49 dies siderum xvi, 74 dies tepidiores x, 79
 dies eligere certos liberum erat xxx, 6 dies pluvios, serenios ii, 60 dies serenios optant xvi, 67 dies serenios Luna significabit xviii, 79
 diebus alternis ii, 5 diebus quos habent natales Apis viii, 71 diebus aptis xvii, 35 aestuosissimis xxxiv, 28 calidis x, 75 brevissimis ii, 60 longissimis, ibid. diebus continuis, statis xxxi, 46 diebus continuis sumtum xx, 71 diebus festis xxxiii, 36 diebus secutis ii, 112 diebus serenios xxi, 18 diebus statis xvii, 35 diebus statis omnium mensium xix, 33 diebus intermissis xxxii, 24 diebus quinis ante et postea xxx, 27 diebus viginti uno xxix, 39 diebus denis xvii, 11 Aliis diebus anni xxvi, 6 diebus noctibusque ii, 3 diebus diversis xviii, 10 In certis diebus proveniunt 67 diebus turbidis xi, 10
 dierum ac noctium societas, cognatio vi, 39 magnitudines xxxvi, 15 dierum ccciv. nota xxxiv, 16 dierum observatio in febribus xxviii, 5 dierum noctiumque exemplo xvii, 35 dierum numerus comparatur vii, 41
Differentia et varietas xvii, 3
 differentia ætatis xxxv, 10
 differentia alia fuit xxxiii, 12
 differentia aliqua sunt hæc signanda xiii, 2
 differentia est aliqua in genere vini xxxiv, 34
 differentia angusta xxi, 11
 differentia arborum xxiv, 22
 differentia intelligitur lenitate xxvii, 40
 differentia calami in tritico xviii, 12
 differentia colorum in cæpis xix, 32
 differentia coloris exigua 52
 differentia colorum sese excitante xxxv, 11
 differentia deprehenditur xxxi, 25
 differentia dignoscitur a crocodile xxviii, 30
 differentia duplici xxxiv, 32
 differentia famæ immensa xxxvi, 4
 differentia ferri numerosa xxxiv, 41
 differentia foliorum xix, 26
 differentia per gentium regiones xvi, 76
 differentia globi terrarum xviii, 57
 differentia in gustata non eat xiv, 22
 differentia utriusque habitus xviii, 68
 differentia hæc est inter eas xvii, 26
 differentia herbarum et odoramentorum xxi, 18
 differentia fuit inter lapidem atque marmor apud Homerum xxxvi, 5
 differentia locorum cicadis est xi, 32
 differentia lunaris ii, 99
 differentia magna in candore ix, 56
 differentia magna terræ cœlique xviii, 10
 differentia magna baccis xv, 29
 differentia magna cunctæ xxii, 4
 differentia mira naturæ x, 41
 differentia est mixtura xxxii, 18
 differentia notior, quam ut xviii, 9
 differentia nulla vi, 31 numerosa xv, 4 numerosissima xi, 53
 differentia odoris deprehenditur xxxi, 32
 differentia ab ophite xxxvi, 11
 differentia prima, mas sit, an femina 25
 differentia publica foliorum xvi, 36
 differentia quadruplex sorbis xv, 23
 differentia qualitatum xxxvi, 44
 differentia, quod xxxiv, 33
 differentia scoris nulla 49
 differentia scripulari xxxiii, 43
 differentia ævus in arboribus xvi, 19. 47
 differentia soli xviii, 45
 differentia summa in aqua est xxxiv, 41
 differentia tanta ab eodem genere xvi, 43
 differentia magna temporum avibus x, 36
 differentia terrarum aliqua in hoc xi, 47
 differentia victus magna est 116
 differentia ut vix ulla esset artis xxxiv, 18
 differentia æris 20 Quantum ea res differentie afferat, ibid.
 differentia in auro non omittendæ xxxiii, 10
 differentia colorum xxxi, 41 in conchis ix, 52
 differentia dum xxv, 64
 differentia inter se generum singulorum xvi, 6

differentiæ gentium non mediocres
xxvii, 120
differentiæ aliquot grano hordei xviii,
18
differentiæ laterum vi, 33
differentiæ magnæ a prioribus xviii,
69
differentiæ naturales xxiii, 18
differentiæ plures in homine vii, 10
differentiæ plures, fructibus fiunt xii,
32
differentiæ salis naturales xxxi, 39
differentiæ vinorum ex palmis xiii, 9
differentiam hanc alia antecedit xvi,
32
differentiam artis esse xxxiii, 37
differentiam habet brevitatis proceri-
tasque xvi, 8
differentiam immensam posuere xxiv,
92
differentiam invenio inter has xxxvii,
29
differentiam his dedit magnitudo x,
22
differentiam novam attulit xxxvii, 12
differentiam facit odor xvi, 93
differentiam opes fecere in cibo xix,
19
Quam differentiam pabulo con-
stare xxxii, 9
differentiam sortis duo præstitero iv,
17
differentiam sentire xxxi, 10
differentiam senam summam fecit 42
differentias plurimas habet helix xvi,
62
differentias quatuor habet ii, 17
differentias cujusque generis mascula
augent xvi, 77
differentias faciunt et folia 66
differentias mustorum innumerabiles
cura facit xxiii, 18
Differt a ceteris hæc curatio xxii, 77
differt color xv, 39
Differens ab aliis xvi, 22
Paulum diffe-
rens v, 21
differs tantum altitudine radicis
xx, 86
brevitate xiii, 17
tantum
penna xxix, 27
tantum semine
xxvii, 100
differs color xi, 54
differs haud multum conchis ix, 54
differs non multum ab Indico xii,
26
Non multum a ligno differs
xxxvi, 34
Haud differs lingue
suillæ ix, 7
Nihil a thure differs
xix, 62
Nihil ceteris differentes ii,
106
differs multum callo xv, 38

differs non est alia natura xxxi,
46
differs sardæ natura non est xxxvii,
24
differentur in sua volumina xix, 24
differs non patitur minores x, 33
differs vadimonium vii, 54
differs omni modo xvi, 25
Hoc
differs, quod ix, 10
differentur in Martium mensem xv, 4
differs cibos in victoriam ix, 9
differentur dodrantali filo xvii, 14
differentur virgulæ 11
distulimus in hunc locum vi, 25
Nec
distulit Alexander viii, 61
Non di-
latis inventionibus ii, 6
Difficile, adv. xi, 19
difficile cernuntur 28
difficile concoquentes vomicas xxiv,
38
difficile bulbos concoqui xx, 40
difficile sanescunt xvii, 35
difficile parientibus xxiv, 120
difficile spirantibus xx, 51
difficile trahentibus cicatricem xxii,
70
difficile tunditur xxvi, 29
difficile vellatur xxvii, 94
difficile si reddatur urina xxiii, 24
difficillime nascentes arbores xvi, 60
difficillime apium emergit xix, 85
difficillime inarescunt 36
difficillime concoqueretur xx, 83
difficillime teritur sil xxxiii, 57
difficilius cadunt xv, 3
difficilius cædi arbores xxiv, 1
difficilius crescit xix, 45
difficilius accenditur xx, 76
difficilius si concoquatur cibi xxvii, 5
difficilius perfrigescent xxxi, 33
difficilius se recolligentes xxviii, 42
difficilius tolerant frigora xvii, 87
Difficile cognitu xxv, 5
difficile cultu solum xvii, 3
difficile solum xviii, 48
difficile textu linum xix, 4
difficilem concoctioni fructum xxiii,
79
difficilem quæ habent cicatricem
xxvii, 91
difficilem ventrem xxii, 15
difficiles conatus vii, 65
difficiles partus fieri xiii, 36
difficiles concoctu nuces xxiii, 77
difficilis ostio flumen vi, 26
difficili in partu xxiv, 13
difficili in terra xviii, 34
difficili urinae xxiii, 58
Non difficili

- ratione cognoscentur xviii, 57
 difficilia inventu xxviii, 1
 difficilis aditu regio vi, 18 aspectu
 herba xxiv, 102 ad cœlandum
 genima xxxvii, 47
 difficilis collectu xii, 42 in coquendo
 xx, 35 coquenti resina xiv, 25
 difficilis cura non est xviii, 45
 difficilior tractatu pars xxiii, 19
 difficiliora enarratu ii, 95
 difficillima operi argilla xvii, 3
 difficillimum ex his xxviii, 3
 Difficultas alia rursus occurrit xi, 16
 difficultas hæc quoque est, quod xxv,
 10
 difficultas exquisita xxviii, 2
 difficultas ascendendi ei est viii, 12
 magna discernendi xxxvii, 75 mo-
 liendi xxxiv, 18 devehendi mari
 xxxvi, 14
 difficultas rei xxv, 4 difficultas re-
 rum augenda xviii, 59
 difficultas sideralis 56
 difficultate immensa statim obvia
 xxviii, 2
 difficultate minima cognoscentur
 xxxiv, 41
 difficultate verbi victas x, 59 Haud
 ulla difficultate ix, 12 Cum diffi-
 cultate transiere xv, 13
 difficultatis tantæ hoc homini est xi,
 54 tantæ in promendo xxix, 1
 difficultatem addidere auctores xviii,
 57 difficultatem asseret auctorum
 diversitas vi, 38 maxime inenarra-
 bilem xxxvii, 21 Propter difficul-
 tatem xxvii, 28
 difficultatem mensium xxvi, 90
 difficultates saxæas xxv, 8
 difficultates perrumpit viii, 35
 difficultates spirandi xx, 71
 difficultates vesicæ xxx, 21 urinæ
 xxiv, 95
 difficultatibus victis, Ep. Vesp.
 Difficulus vii, 2 difficulter ambulant x,
 21 difficulter effodi xxv, 8 diffi-
 culter exanimari xxxii, 5 difficul-
 ter excutitur far xviii, 72 difficul-
 ter ferruminatur xxxiii, 29 Nec
 difficulter intellexit vii, 30 diffi-
 culter interficiuntur ix, 15 diffi-
 culter id nasci tradidit xx, 83
 difficulter parientes xxviii, 27
 difficulter stipula cœditur xvii, 4
 difficulter tunditur xxv, 49
 Diffinivere ii, 79
 Diffuunt sudore xxi, 44
 Diffugiunt apes xi, 14. xxi, 48 diffundit
 duritias oleum xxxii, 40
 diffundebant oxymeli 29
 diffundi solita vina xiv, 16
 diffunditur vastis ramis xii, 11
 diffunditur oceanus iii, 1
 Diffusa per omne natura ii, 95 diffusa
 sus xvi, 8 diffusæ arbores in quin-
 as partes 53 diffusi in latitudi-
 nem ii, 60 diffusius buxi genus
 xvi, 28
 Digerere nimbos xxxi, 30
 digerimus per genera xxix, 8 digere-
 mus suo loco 10 digeremus aqua-
 tilia in morbos xxxii, 15 digere-
 mus usus in mala singula xxviii, 42
 digeremus eam Romanis experi-
 mentis xxv, 106 digerentur terræ
 vi, 39 digestum volumen per sin-
 gula membra hominis xx, 33 dige-
 renda quædam in numeros Lunæ
 xviii, 75 digerendi in suos dies
 ortus occasusque siderum 56
 digerendi lini ars xix, 3
 digeri subacto solo 42
 digeri in pastillos xxviii, 29
 digerit ex uno xxxv, 42
 digerit uvam vitis xvi, 41
 digeritur pulvis in catinos xxxiii, 26
 digerunt cruditates xxvi, 25
 digerunt dentes xi, 61
 digerunt lentitiam pituitæ xx, 26
 digerunt radicem in pastillos xxvii,
 92
 digerunt unguentarii xii, 35
 digeritur in ramorum scamna ulmus
 xvii, 35
 digerantur semina xviii, 65
 digeruntur in pastillos xx, 100
 digessere cœlum periti in ii, 41
 digessere in xii. signa xxx, 29
 digessit in partes ii, 6
 digesta claritas materiæ xxxiii, 45
 digesta in genera xxviii, 18
 digesta in pastillos radice xxiv, 102
 digesta platani foliorum modo xiii,
 30
 digesto effectu per genera morborum
 xxv, 7
 digestus et discretus ii, 6
 digestio in literas iii, 6
 digestionem circulatorum xviii, 57
 digitali crassitudine xxii, 21
 digitali gracilitate xiv, 4
 digitali longitudine et latitudine
 xxvii, 113
 digitalibus frustis xxv, 100
 Digitatæ aves xi, 107
 Digitellus, aizoum xxv, 102 digitel-
 lum, aizoum xxvi, 92 sedum xviii,
 45

Digiti. De his xi, 99. 101

digiti longissimi vii, 17 digiti prælongi xi, 114 digiti porrecti, in pugnum contracti xviii, 51 digiti medii xxviii, 9 digiti accommodati complectendis ovis x, 50 digiti onerantur xxxiii, 6 digiti decerpere xxii, 30
 digiti crassitudine xxv, 73
 digiti minimi crassitudine xxvi, 37
 digiti eminere videntur xxxv, 36
 digiti quaterni omnibus avibus xi, 107
 digiti quini in pedibus picis x, 59
 Quadrupedes, quibus digiti sunt xxxiii, 23
 digiti ramo: um subrecti xiv, 3
 digiti cacumina xvii, 37
 digitis deos gestare ii, 5 digitis suspendere uniones ix, 56 digitis totis habeant aurum xxxiii, 12 Portare statuas in digitis, ibid. digitis induit aurum xxxiii, 4
 digitis ternis flore capto xxiv, 48
 digitis pectinatum inter se implexis xxviii, 17
 digitis Jam ita figuratis xxxiv, 16
 digitis frietor xxxvi, 39 digitis imparibus x, 77 digitis adhærens argilla xvii, 3
 digitis coherescentibus xx, 64
 digitis corpori verius quam marmoris impressis xxxvi, 4
 digito indice xxviii, 5 digito medico xx, 34 digito minimo xvii, 24 digito quarto sinistræ manus xxxiii, 59 digito uno qui hostem superavit xxv, 102 digito uno mobilis xviii, 34 digito gestatur gemma 10 digito circumdatum xxxvii, 1
 digitum a minimo proximum referimus post aurem xi, 103
 digitum contrahens ac remittens 32
 In digitum peroratio xxvii, 2
 digitum corrigere vii, 19
 digitorum attritu xxxvii, 12
 digitorum pigmenta xxxiii, 1
 digitos octonos in plantis habentes vii, 2
 digitos onerando censu opimo xxxiii, 6 Veniat ad digitos ii, 21 Fissura pedum in digitos divisa x, 83
 digitus dextræ longissimus xxviii, 15
 digitus sextus, homini inutilis xi, 113
 digitis intumescensibus xxvi, 5
 digitis scabritiem exterit apodos xxxiv, 34
 digitorum pterygia tollit aloë xxvii, 6

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

arsenicum xxxiv, 56 vitis alba xxxiii, 16
 digitorum vitis omnibus quinquefolium medetur: xxvi, 18
 digitis computans (Eubolidia) xxxiv, 19
 Dignari. Quos esset dignata posteris tradere xxxv, 1
 Dignatio præcipua 7 dignatio tanta picturæ erat 34 dignatio est Sicyonio xiv, 9 dignatio virorum morumque iii, 5 dignatio iis nulla vi, 24 In maxima dignatione est xxxvi, 4
 dignationem hanc petiere xxxiii, 53
 dignationem Protogeni constituit xxxv, 36
 dignationis avidi xxi, 64
 dignationis suæ flore vii, 45 Tantæ dignationis id fuit xxxiv, 19
 Digne non poterat ostendere xxxv, 36
 Dignitas artis morientis v, 11 dignitas proxima xiv, 4 dignitatem qui fecit auro xxxiii, 12 dignitati gemmas multum detractum xxxvii, 3
 dignitates mentiri non piget v, 1 Ad dignitates utile polion xxi, 21
 Digna in paucis res est xxx, 1
 digna memoratu villa xxxi, 3
 dignæ memoratu insula iii, 30
 digna antiquorum fama xxxvi, 4
 dignam æstimationem concipiet iii, 9
 dignum ubique legi xxxi, 3
 dignum existimatum volumine xxviii, 29
 dignus familia Africanorum xxi, 7
 Dignosci non potest vi, 15 dinosci possit a vera xii, 36 dignoscitur differentia xxviii, 30
 Digredi cogit a destinato itinere xxxvi, 24 ad Austrum xviii, 68 in latus videtur obliquitas iii, 6
 digrediamur ab Ægypto xiii, 21
 Ponto iv, 27 ab aquatilibus ix, 78 a marmoribus, ad xxxvi, 25
 digressa in austrum Luna ii, 99
 digressus ab eo nusquam x, 26 digressus ab iis vi, 26 digressus inde xxxvi, 14 digressus amnis xviii, 47
 Digressu tardo xi, 35
 Dijudicabit id optime xvii, 17 dijudicant potentem xxviii, 22
 Dilabidæ vestes viii, 81
 Dilabitur agmen amisso duce xi, 18
 dilaberetur Padus ad insulas xxxvii, 11
 dilabuntur infusa ii, 65
 Dilatabant capita porri xix, 33

2 Y

- Dilatat oculos xxxiii, 34 dilatat pupillas
 anagallis xxv, 92
 dilatat se mare v, 40
 dilataans ex augusto xi, 28
 dilataans se cuneo x, 32
 dilatantur tabulata xvii, 35
 dilaturatur in immensum xxxiii, 45
 dilaturatur aurum laxius 19
 dilaturatur in arboribus cicatrices xvii,
 42
 dilaturatur aes, plumbum ii, 106
 dilaturatur et amplior xxxvi, 39
 Dilata huc quæstio xviii, 56 in hunc
 locum xxi, 79
 dilatis causis iii, 1 dilatis in sequen-
 tia volumina xxiv, 88
 Dilationem patitur xviii, 20 dilationi-
 bus longis futuris, si xix, 62
 Dilectus admodum viii, 22
 dilectus ille anulus xxxiii, 6
 dilecta admodum illi xxi, 3
 dilectam sibi ex pallacis suis xxxv,
 36
 dilectarum imagine Deas pingens 37
 Diligant vicini xviii, 8
 diligat abies montes et valles xvi, 30
 diligat a palmis solum salsum xiii, 8
 diligunt aquas cucumeres xix, 23
 diligunt, non discunt tantum picæ
 x, 59
 dilexit miro amore ix, 8
 Diligenti cura xv, 18 intentione ix, 85
 subtilitate exigere iii, 6
 diligentes circa hoc xxxi, 30 circa
 gemmas xxxvii, 49
 diligentior ceteris xviii, 57 diligentior
 in symmetria xxxiv, 19 diligentior,
 quam numerosior xxxv, 4
 diligentior cura xiii, 26 notitia vi, 24
 custodia xxxiii, 40
 diligentiorum iudicem xxxv, 36
 diligentiores xi, 14 diligentiores
 eorum xxxvii, 11 admiscunt xiv,
 25 exquisivere ii, 41 iubent xviii,
 35 ponunt xxx, 2 tradunt iv, 26
 plura genera faciunt xix, 38
 diligentissimus artifex xxxvi, 4 auc-
 tor vi, 31 luxuriæ interpretis xxxvi,
 5
 diligentissimus togatorum x, 2
 diligentissimus artis xxxiv, 19 medi-
 cinæ xxxii, 13 vitæ xxv, 3
 diligentissimi xviii, 56 auctores xi, 62
 diligentissimi existimati v, 6
 diligentissimi naturæ xiii, 7 diligen-
 tissimus circa carduos xx, 99 dili-
 gentissimi sequentium vi, 39
 Diligenter si æstimentur vii, 46 dili-
 genter distinguemus xxiii, 19
 diligenter exquiruntur xxviii, 28
 Minime diligenter demonstrando
 xxi, 105 diligenter eximere oleam
 oportet xvii, 29 diligenter elotis
 lintheolis xxx, 39 diligenter servato
 cortice xvii, 27 diligenter expresso
 sero xxviii, 66 diligenter texti
 debet xxvii, 28 diligenter excocta
 xxxiv, 49 diligenter coli agros vi,
 24
 diligentius si quis æstimaverit xxxvi,
 24 si quis computet xvi, 65 si
 quis reputet xiv, 28
 diligentius paulo Græci xviii, 34 ea
 tractavere 5
 diligentius nihil comprehendit Cato
 xix, 42
 diligentius persequemur xxxiii, 36
 diligentius spectare xi, 54
 diligentius dicenda xxxi, 46 eligenda
 xvii, 3
 diligentius ordinatum horologium vii,
 60
 diligentius scribere iii, 9
 diligentius purgatis xxxiv, 20
 diligentissime custodivit 19 diligen-
 tissime dicere iii, 1 diligentissime
 hæc prosecutus vi, 34 diligen-
 tissime servavit xxi, 96 diligentissi-
 me scripsit xxx, 2 diligentissime
 pinxit mulieres xxxv, 40
 Diligentia Catonis xvii, 26 Græcorum
 xxxv, 34. xxxvii, 11 priscorum
 xxxiii, 60. xxv, 11 viri iii, 3
 diligentia falsa xviii, 54 vana et im-
 prudens vii, 41
 diligentia nulla satis custodit xii, 32
 diligentia gratiam abstulit xxxiv, 19
 diligentia omni ii, 112 diligentia
 frustrante xxxi, 23 diligentia tan-
 tus xxxv, 36 diligentia placet ille
 40
 diligentiæ finem non habens xxxiv,
 19
 diligentiæ locus non est vi, 21
 diligentiam nimiam nocere xxxv, 36
 diligentiam in supervacuis affectare
 xvii, 1
 Dilucide atque perspicue xviii, 68
 dilucid i in Sole smaragdi xxxvii, 18
 dilucidius flagrant succina 12
 Diluatur riguis fimum xvii, 46
 diluendo fit atramentum xxxiv, 32
 diluendo vina mitigant xiv, 29 In
 diluendo xxxv, 27
 diluente aqua factitium colorem xxxi,
 42
 diluentes cretam xv, 18
 dilui aqua celerrima Selinusia xxxv,

- 56 dilui facile omni humore 52
dilui aut madere noluit terra xviii, 29
diluit se opium xx, 76
diluitur aceto gummi xxiv, 1 atramentum aqua, ibid. diluitur facillime 67 fermentum xviii, 26 vino xxix, 33 in vino xxvii, 38 Cum diluitur, albescens xxvi, 34
diluunt in pastillos xxxvii, 33
diluuntur melle xxx, 16
diluuntur victi rivi xxxi, 29
diluta lacte terra xxxv, 56 urina xxviii, 19 glebula aqua calida xxx, 21
dilutæ in vino conchæ xxxii, 30
diluti in pane pastilli xviii, 26
diluto fimo boum xvii, 47 latere crudo xix, 58 melle aceto 43
diluto rubore xxii, 46 diluto minus rubore 47
dilutam adeo suavitatem xxxi, 44
dilutum aceto fel murium xxix, 39
aceto sanguinem xxviii, 63 chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 laser xxviii, 81 ut aqua xi, 13 aqua pluvia xxx, 43
dilutus color xxxvii, 17 humor xvii, 2 cinnabari sanguis xxix, 19
dilutus fulgor in hyacintho xxxvii, 41
dilutus odor Persicis xv, 33 dilutior amethystus xxxvii, 40 colos xxxvii, 18 pallor ix, 64 aloë infusa xxvii, 5
dilutior fimo bubulo xviii, 71 sanie xxxv, 26 solo xvii, 33
dilutius id esse xxxiii, 37 dilutius omni bitumine ii, 110 dilutus rosaceo succus xxii, 70
Diluvium quamdam eructans physeter ix, 3
Dimetiens quantas habet septimas ii, 21 dimetiens tertiam partem ambitus, etc. colligit, ibid.
Dimicare cum feris xvi, 1 cum monstro ix, 48 pro finibus vi, 22 signis collatis vii, 25 dimicare inter sese coëgit viii, 7
dimicat pro catulis fœta 19 dimicant sæpe apes xi, 18 dimicant inter se vii, 1. viii, 78 mares desiderio feminarum x, 51
dimicans clypeo xxxv, 40 ex provocatione vii, 19. viii, 64 contra Persas vi, 32
dimicando interire viii, 82
dimicantes ex adverso 7
dimicatum pro fructe eat xii, 54
dimicatorius adversus Samnites xiv, 14
dimicaturæ mustelæ xx, 51
Dimicatio deorum et gigantum xxxvi, 4 atrox cum caniculis ix, 70 clara viii, 7 spectanda x, 3 solers nocturnum 19
dimicatio ea commoritur viii, 11 discutitur xi, 18
dimicatione artificii viii, 61 cum iis conserta 41 regnum paritur x, 24
dimicationem poscentibus viii, 70 In dimicationem pergit 36
dimicationes serpentium xviii, 1
Dimidia cœna eorum ix, 58
dimidia sui Luna xvi, 95
dimidia mensura fit xviii, 29
dimidia futuræ mensura vii, 16
dimidia circuli forma ii, 60
dimidia parte id auctum xii, 42 Ex dimidia parte smaragdum, ex dimidia iaspidem xxxvii, 19 dimidiæ parti vitæ xxxvi, 1
dimidias. Decocta ad dimidias xxvi, 73 ad dimidias partes xxx, 8 Decoctæ ad dimidium xxiii, 74
dimidia quæ vocatur aqua xxxi, 5
dimidio quisque spatio vitæ suæ vivit vii, 51 dimidio major est, quam Paros iv, 22 dimidio fere minor ii, 112 dimidio propior Emesæ v, 21 dimidio minus xxv, 49 dimidio minoris, quam cetera, invehitur xvii, 4 dimidio ejus spatii iv, 15
dimidio orbe Luna ii, 6 dimidio Attici pretio xxxiii, 56 dimidio acetabulo xxvi, 42 dimidio denarii pondere xxx, 27 Cum dimidio gallæ xxii, 72
dimidios orbes Lunæ ii, 16
dimidium pondus xxv, 110 dimidium ejus pretium, quod sandarachæ xxxv, 23
dimidius obolus xxii, 64
Dimidiata Luna xvi, 75 oculis judicatur xviii, 75
dimidiatis orbibus xiii, 29
Diminutione bonitatis 23 diminutionem ii, 11 diminutionem familiæ xxxiv, 38 Per diminutiones xv, 2
Dimittere manus in ferventem aquam xxviii, 17 Nec prius dimittere, quam xxxii, 5
dimittant cæcos cancos in aquam 38
dimittunt ipsum xxx, 30
dimittatur serpens viva xxix, 38
dimittatur vivus 32
dimittens folia arbor xiii, 19. xvi, 24.
33 dimittens folia nunquam platanus xii, 5
dimitti ad alia pensa xi, 27

- dimittendos legatos censuit vii, 31
dimisit discipulos ad auxiliandum vii, 37
dimissa in aquam rana xxxii, 18 dimissa sit abscessa cauda xxix, 32
dimissa in mare xxxii, 46
Dimovere manu occurrentia viii, 7
dimota a centro suo tellure xxxvi, 15
Dinumerare horas ii, 75
dinumeravit exercitum iv, 18
Dio. Sub dio xiv, 27
Dionum vocant xxxvii, 31
Dionysia festa xxxv, 40
Dionysias (gemma) xxxvii, 57
Dionysionymphas (herba) xxiv, 102
Diopetes, ranæ xxxii, 24 diopetis ranæ jecur 50
Dioptræ ii, 69
Dios Balanus xv, 25
Diospyron xxvii, 74
Diphrygem vocant xxxiv, 37 diphryges vocari, ibid.
Diphyes (gemma) xxxvii, 57
Dipsacos. De ea xxvii, 47
Dipsade percussis xxxii, 17 dipsadis venenis resistunt folia lauri xxlii, 80
Diræ obstreperentes nocuerint xxviii, 8
diras non pertinere ad eos, qui 4
Inter diras habetur 5 diras Pompeio imprecaretur, quas ille mor fuit viii, 7 diris genitæ aquæ iv, 15
Directa Luna xviii, 79
directa in terram cornua xi, 45
directo cursu iv, 24. vi, 38 Per directum iii, 9. v, 18
Diribet gentes et regna xxxvi, 24
Diribitorium xvi, 76
Dirigere agmen ix, 2 dirigere fossas in alias majores xviii, 8 dirigi aciem viii, 5 dirigunt contra aciem xi, 18
dirigit cursum amnis iv, 17 dirigitur mensura 37 dirigitur ejus similitudo ad xxxvii, 32 dirigenda solertia xvii, 2
Dirimi auspicia viii, 82
dirimit amnis xi, 32 Nigris Africam ab Æthiopia v, 4
dirimens agros fluvius iii, 9 ab Æthiopia Acarnaniam amnis iv, 2. 3
dirimentes quantum relinquunt xi, 15
Diripere carnes xxxli, 8 diripiendi aviditas xii, 32 diripiunt, quos interemere ix, 9 diripuit oppidum vi, 35 diripuisse aves ii, 57
Direpta statua xxxlii, 24 direptæ spicæ xvlii, 72 direptas urbes vendidit iv, 17 direptis foliis xix, 36 scillæ tunicis xx, 39 direptum oppidum vi, 5
direptus nido lapis x, 4
direptus viventi lupo villus viii, 34
Diruit oppida vi, 32 diruit Corinthum xxxiv, 6 diruit urbem Cyrus vi, 25 diruunt domos xi, 18
diruta fulmine turris ii, 56 a barbaris civitas vi, 18 a Romanis Same iv, 19
diruti ære xxxiv, 1
dirutum oppidum vi, 29
Dirus odor vii, 13 moror xxxvi, 4 dirus natura lacus v, 15 dirus ac pestifer scopulus iv, 18
dira procella navigantibus ii, 50 dira et minax 37 dira maxime 55 dira portendit 110
dira res, tribulus xxi, 58 dira messibus nube locustarum xi, 35 dira imprecatione v, 8 dira vaticinantur xxviii, 23 dira comperta ii, 22
dira tabe xxxiii, 32
dira loca x, 16 mendacia xxxvii, 73 miracula xxxi, 19 venena ix, 72
diri odoris amnis vi, 12 diri sinus v, 4
diræ siliquæ xviii, 67
dirarum alitum modo 1
diras tempestates 90
diris defigi deprecationibus xxviii, 4
diro cruciati xi, 83 diro scelere xxvi, 12
dirum (augurium) xxxii, 8 dirum solertia animal vulpes viii, 42 dirum unguibus genus xii, 42 dirum animal Africa v, 7 dirum in auguriis x, 21 dirum est, non profluere eos xxxi, 18 dirum ostentum est x, 16. xi, 18
Discedere longius a veritate xxxv, 36
discedente Sole ad septemtrionem v, 10
discedentibus tabulis xxxvi, 24
discedunt ad teporem ii, 51
discessere in tantum mores xi, 27
discessum ab hortensiiis xx, 100
Disceptant eodem foro v, 29 Tarracone populi iii, 4
Disceat loqui x, 58 texere xi, 28
disceat majora miracula xxxi, 18
disceant periculis nostris xxix, 8
disceant vitia in hac arte xxxlii, 46
discentis ingenium xxx, 5
didicere arbores blandos saporibus xvi, 1
didicit a Ctesidemo xxxv, 37
didicit provocare xxxlii, 2
Discernere hæc genera xxxvii, 26 qui sint xxv, 7 aspecta a veris xxxv, 45
discernimus ista Romano judicio xvi, 19

- discernendi veras gemmas a falsis magna difficultas xxxvii, 75
discerni ætas non potest viii, 50 haud facile posset vii, 31 visu non queat xvi, 18 facile posset ii, 24 figura posset xxxiii, 5 visu non possunt xxxvii, 45 vix posset stannum ab argento xxxiv, 48
discernit divites a plebe xxviii, 35
discernitur ab ea facile xxiv, 37 eo modo utilis xviii, 54 utilitas hoc modo xiv, 25 Gallicis nominibus viii, 73 igni xxv, 38 pondere xviii, 12 vix xxxiv, 19 Non satis discernitur, an xxxv, 40
discernitur tunicis a carnibus xiii, 7
discernunt adulteratum xxxvi, 37 si tu xvi, 26 solo candore viii, 23
discernuntur in fronde xvi, 19 amplitudine folii xx, 84 magnitudine xiv, 4 Græco nomine xxi, 14 discrevit eam satu xxiv, 91 marem feminamque xxxv, 34 marem a femina xx, 51
discrevere quidam xxii, 47 genera xix, 38 genera tempore xxii, 16
discrevimus Lusitaniam a Bœtica iv, 35
Discerpti vespertilionis xxx, 20
Discessus ciconiæ xviii, 74
discessu hirundinum xxv, 50
Disceus (cometa) ii, 22
Disciplina Augurum xxviii, 4 Etrusca x, 17 Magorum xxx, 2 Pontificum xxviii, 4 aliena haud contemnenda xviii, 6
disciplina quadam apes operantur xi, 16
disciplina militaris, Ep. Vesp.
disciplinæ Etruscæ volumina ii, 85
disciplinam accipiunt ix, 15
disciplinarum genera xxvi, 6
Discipulus Anaximandri ii, 78 Lysippi xxxiv, 18 Phidiæ xxxv, 34
discipuli magistrique certamine 46
discipulum celebrem reliquerit 40
Discipula Cratini, ibid.
discipula lusciniæ audit x, 43
Discluduntur foribus regna Parthorum vi, 17
disclusus portis orbis terrarum 12
Discobolos (Myronis) xxxiv, 19 (Nau-cydis) ibid. (Taurisci) xxxv, 40
Discocta lens celesti aqua xxii, 79 ex aceto, ibid. in aqua radix xxxiii, 60
discoctam carnem xxviii, 81
discoctis in aqua capitibus papaveris xx, 79
discocto reliquo corpore xxix, 21
discoctorum gallinaceorum jus xtx, 21
Discolores aves x, 2 simul bacca: xvii, 22 macula: ii, 95. xiii, 30
discolori aspectu xxxi, 20
Discoquere in aqua cum sale xxii, 72 melle xxix, 39 in aqua 38 aqua celesti xxii, 74
discoquunt viperam xxx, 46
discoxere sub testeo xxxii, 26
Discordia accenditur ii, 38 perpetua viii, 11 Principum xxxvi, 24 prodentium iv, 28 ubi ignota 26 In discordia prima cura v, 21
discordia rerum concordiaque xxxvii, 15
discordiæ et concordiæ miracula xxiv, 1
discordiæ proverbium xxix, 32
discordiæ vim inesse talis summi xxviii, 81
discordiam unam ponamus xviii, 57
discordias faciens gemma xxxvii, 67
Discordialis dormibus gemma 54
Discors socius ix, 85
discors mixtura xvii, 35
discordes linguæ populorum iii, 6
discordes tempore ii, 99
discordi mundo xxx, 4 orbe ii, 45 popularitate xxxiii, 8
discordibus sententiis xxiii, 19
Discordante mundo secum ipso xxxi, 1
discordantibus jamentis xxv, 35
Discreta amne a ceteris Judæa v, 15 Narbonensis ab Italia iii, 5 regio ab alia amne vi, 16 amne provincia iii, 2
discreta pabulo et solo ix, 61
discreta spatii ii, 4
discreta vi pecuniæ elementa xix, 19
Discretæ a Corcyra insulæ iv, 19 parvo intervallo 27 modicis spatiis 30 provinciæ fossa v, 3
discretæ pluribus nominibus decurrit xxxiii, 7 nominibus suis xv, 40
discreti leviter digiti xi, 101 discreti monte vel amne viii, 82
discreto sexaginta partibus siderei, 15
discretum miæ xxxiv, 31
discretus intervallo tanto ii, 8
discretus et digestus 6
Discrimen hoc si quis exigit xxiii, 20
discrimen earum facile xvi, 73
discrimen hujus herbes fecere medici xxvii, 55
discrimen inventum in herbis xix, 19
discrimen omne sublatum xxxiv, 15
discrimen molæ xviii, 30
Ad discrimen Ioniæ et Adriatici maris iii, 16

- discrimina in hoc aliqua gentium xi,
109 discrimina pinnarum ix, 37
discrimine exiguo bisulcus pes xi,
105 miro x, 61 publico xvi, 19
surdo figurarum xxxv, 2 tenui viii,
61
discriminae candoris xix, 40
discrimine sedis notatæ tribus vii, 31
Discriminant cibos dentes xi, 61
Discuneatæ conchæ ix, 48
Discurrere scintillæ videntur xxxvii, 73
stellæ xviii, 80
discurrant catenæ circa latera xxxiii,
12
discurrebant stemmata xxxv, 2
discurrentibus maculis xxxvii, 3 per
scapulas nervis xxvi, 66 venis ii,
66. xxi, 38 venis in gemma
xxxvii, 61
discurrunt arcus xxxiii, 23 incisuræ
per tota folia xiii, 37 radii xxxvii,
73 venæ xi, 69
discursus stellarum ii, 36
discursu amplo vites xiv, 3
discursu macularum xvi, 26
discursu pampinorum, peritæ domini
xiv, 4 discursu venarum gracili
xxxiv, 29. 56
discursu mutuo nentur radices xvii, 33
discursu oblongo, intorto xiii, 30 tu-
multuoso xxxii, 5
Discutere radios xxxvii, 52 discuti me-
tum eum xxviii, 23 discuti percus-
sam aquam 29 discuti quæ opus
sit xx, 33 discutiatur nubem xxxiii,
44 Hammoniacum xxiv, 14 discuti-
tit acetum xxiii, 27 discutiit favil-
lam ex se ignis xviii, 84
discutiit auditus gravitatem xxiii, 42
calculos xx, 87 caliginem 86 cali-
gines et suffusiones xxviii, 27 coli
inflationes xx, 42 collectionem
omnem xxiii, 64 collectiones, im-
petusque xxii, 58 crapulam xx,
34 cruditates 51 distillationem
narium 71 duritias corporum xxi,
69 ebrietates xx, 21 fastidia xxiii,
27 febres xxxi, 8 frigora xx, 56
furfures in facie xxii, 30 furuncu-
los xxvi, 77 humores xx, 32 infla-
tiones 94 inguina xxi, 83 morbum
xxviii, 23 orthopnoeas xxi, 83
panos xx, 50 pituitas 57 poenam
eam xxiii, 27 sanguinem concre-
tum xxxv, 51 schiromata xxv, 42
stranguriam xxvii, 74 strumas
xxii, 12 sudores xxiii, 40 suppu-
rata xxi, 76 suppurationes xxvi,
87 tormina xxi, 93 tristitiam ii, 4
tubera xxii, 50 tussim xxxi, 45
venena xx, 87 vertigines 73 urinæ
tormina 30
discutitur coagulatio lactis xxx, 47
discutitur dimicatio xi, 18
discutienda quæ sint xxxi, 46 quæ
præstringi opus sit xxii, 68 corpo-
rum vitia xxiii, 62
discutienda fluctio xxxi, 47
discutiendis tumoribus 33 adhibetur
anagyros xxvii, 13
discutiatur ros Sole xviii, 74
discutientur nubes 82
discussa Sole nebula xii, 37
discussæ nubes ii, 48
discussis pectore aquis x, 3
Discussoriam vim habet xxx, 22
Disiecta nube ii, 50
Disjuncti ab opere xviii, 67
Dispansa vastis ramis arbor ix, 3
Dispari eventu vii, 50
Disparili ictu ii, 45
Dispartiuntur ix, 18
Dispendium pauci intelligunt xxxvi, 9
Dispensatur sic, ut xvi, 44
dispensandæ chartæ arbitri dati xiii,
27
dispensatur fons inter incolas xviii,
51
dispensatus ita, ut viii, 70
Dispensator belli Armeniaci vii, 40
Hispaniæ citerioris xxxiii, 52
dispensatores unde dicti 13
Dispensatio in favis eximendis xi, 14
dispensatione balinearum xxv, 23
Disperdant facile xxix, 7
Dispergere fimum xviii, 53
dispersit æra oppidis xxxiv, 6
dispersit famam, se emere xxxv, 36
dispersa arbor in plures ramos xvi,
53
dispersa montibus Judæa v, 15 dis-
persa vicatim provincia vi, 30
dispersa passim xxxiv, 19 per terras
16
dispersa in multis ii, 45
dispersa signa xxxv, 45
dispersæ venæ xi, 89
dispersis per brachia polyporum ace-
tabulis ix, 46 in latera minutis ra-
dicibus xvi, 56
dispersum tota India xii, 9
Dispersit Africam ab Æthiopia Nilus
v, 10 Asiam, etc. Oceanus ii, 68
Displicebat ars ipsa xxxv, 36
displuisse majoribus xxix, 8
Disponere arva xviii, 4 castra, ibid.
fimum xviii, 53 auxilia in genera
xxii, 14

- disponente Natura remedia xxiv, 1
 disponunt pedaliibus intervallis xix, 42
 disponebantur singulis armariis xxxv, 2
 disponitur acies ix, 9
 disposuit Natura xi, 1
 disposuit rex stationes xxxv, 36
 disponi maturius convenit xvii, 15
 disponendis arboribus, ibid.
 disposita folia xvi, 38
 disposita folia in sellariis xxxiv, 19
 disposita ita contignatione xxxvi, 23
 disposita varietas xxxii, 1
 dispositæ urbes per ordinem iv, 6
 dispositi intervallo ternorum pedum xvi, 67
 dispositis mansionibus vi, 26
 dispositos habent qui acclament x, 30
 Dispositio Hyadum xxxvii, 28
 dispositio in pictura xxxv, 36
 Dissecant vipera caput xxix, 21
 dissecuere pectus viventi xi, 70
 dissecta lacerta xxx, 42
 dissectæ in vesicis testudines xxxii, 14
 dissectam alvum caprae xxviii, 42
 dissectas ranas xxxii, 36
 dissecti mures xxx, 23
 pisces vii, 2
 dissectis raphanis xxv, 24
 dissecto capite xxix, 27
 dissectus arundine lacertus xxxvii, 67
 mus xxx, 42
 pulmo xxviii, 62
 unio ix, 58
 Disseminavit pisces aliunde advectos 29
 dissentiens a sale flos salis xxxi, 42
 Disserenabit xviii, 82
 Disserere de rebus suis vii, 27
 de singulis xxiii, 19
 de optimo genere xviii, 7
 de volumine illo xxiii, 19
 multa imperite xxxv, 36
 disseri non potest xi, 29
 Dissident quæ quibuscum x, 95
 dissidet adamas cum magnete xxxvii, 15
 dissident odio pertinaci xxiv, 1
 dissidentes xvii, 38
 dissidentia rerum xxix, 23
 dissederunt hæc diu scholæ 5
 dissedere in eadem regione xviii, 57
 Dissilire boves degustata buprestis xxii, 36
 dissilire igni lapidem Tusculanum xxxvi, 29
 dissilit protinus xxix, 27
 dissiliunt vapore lapides xxxvi, 48
 Dissimilis ab eo non est xxxv, 52
 dissimilis laudatæ illi xiv, 5
 dissimilis colore vi, 31
 Dissimilitudo morum xvii, 1
 Dissimulare vii, 44
 Haud dissimulo me accedere ix, 6
 Dissipat nidos asinus x, 95
 dissipant ii, 52
 dissipari serpentes, si xxviii, 42
 Dissociatio vi, 1
 dissociatio corporum vii, 11
 dissociatio tanta est xxii, 30
 Dissolvere ne sæcula quidem possint xxxvi, 19
 dissolvens sal xxxi, 45
 dissolvi amatoria xxviii, 29
 dissolvit Hammoniacum xxiv, 14
 dissolvit dolorem capitis 38
 inflationes et ructum xx, 48
 lassitudines xxiv, 38
 stranguriam xxvii, 43
 tenesmus xxxii, 31
 dissolvitur oleo anchusa xxi, 69
 omnis resina xiv, 25
 dissoluturum se promittens æs alienum civitatis xxxvi, 4
 dissoluta collyria aqua xxviii, 47
 dissoluta protinus quæstione vii, 54
 dissoluta sparta navium xxiv, 40
 dissoluta capillo cinctoque xxviii, 23
 dissolutum æs alienum xxxiii, 13
 dissolutum aqua calida fel xxviii, 52
 dissolutum stomachum xx, 96
 dissolutiones stomachi 91
 Dissono crepitu ii, 9
 dissono Solis cursu xxxvi, 15
 dissonus vapor ii, 43
 Dissultat utrumque ferrum xxxvii, 15
 Distare a ceteris, quod 24
 Quanto quid a quo distare deberet xxxv, 36
 Nihil distans aconito xxix, 23
 distans non multum a sale xxxi, 46
 distans a priore xxv, 68
 distans magnitudine xxix, 16
 distans a fuligine, candore xxxiv, 34
 distans vi xxxi, 42
 distans laxè xiii, 7
 distans tantundem a mari v, 1
 distantes inter se palmo xvii, 11
 distantes modice xix, 23
 distantia longitudine pediculi pira xv, 16
 distantes rotunditate xxxii, 53
 distant a gemmis smaragdi xxxvii, 17
 distant baccis et carnibus xv, 27
 distant carabi cauda a ceteris cancribus ix, 51
 distans caudæ amplitudine xxviii, 29
 distant a junipero xii, 14
 Non multum distant ab oleis xvi, 8
 distant eo quod xxii, 59
 distant inter se magnitudine xvi, 8
 distant sapore xix, 32
 distat a cadmia, quod xxxiv, 29
 dis-

- tat hoc solum, quod 83 distat,
 quod sine cauliculo est xii, 26
 distat a pastinaca xix, 27
 distat a scorja, quo potest spama a
 fece distare xxxiii, 36
 distat temperamento materia eadem
 ix, 61
 distat longitudine internodiorum xvi,
 62
 distat, quo flamma ab igni ii, 50
 distat tribus bonitatis xv, 4
 distat brevitate a sativa xxiii, 83 Non
 multum distat a pulvere xxxv, 47
 distat maxime duritia xxxiii, 26
 distat, an maturitas illa xv, 2
 distat a turbine vortex ii, 50
 distantibus inter se ponderis momen-
 to pene nullo xxxi, 21
 distantibus inter se pedes ternos xix,
 34
 Distantiæ suæ longissimi fines ii, 12
 Distendens bovm ventres rana xxxii,
 24
 Distentu cutis viii, 58
 Disternians Adiabenos Tigris vi, 31
 Æolida et Troada promontorium
 v, 32 Asiam Bithyniamque fluvius
 40 maria promontorium iv, 35
 disterniat amnis Bithyniam et Gal-
 latiam v, 43 Nomadas et Georgos
 iv, 26 Susianen vi, 31 Oritas ab
 Indis vii, 2
 disterniat Euphrates Commagenen
 v, 20 mons Taurus 27 eam regio-
 nem a Caria 31 Arabia Judæam
 ab Ægypto xii, 46
 disterniant Gallias Pyrenæi montes
 iii, 4
 disterniatis Vettonibus iv, 34
 Distillat mucor xvii, 25
 distillant fici lacryma gummiu xv,
 21
 distillans aphonitruu xxxi, 46 hu-
 mor xvii, 2 per cinerem humor 25
 ab his succus xii, 37 succus oleæ
 xxxiii, 35
 distillantes strias xxxiv, 32
 distillantibus arboribus vi, 36 ramen-
 tis xxxiv, 54
 Distillatio narium xx, 71
 distillationem toto anno caput non
 sentire 81
 distillationes stomachi xx, 48 thora-
 cis 22. xxix, 11
 distillationes arcent xxviii, 9 allium
 xx, 23 canina cutis xxx, 15 finum
 columbinu 11 ostrea xxxii, 21
 panem siccum esse xxii, 68 pix
 xxiv, 23 porrum sectivum xx, 21
 distillationes omnes stringit spina
 Arabica xxiv, 65
 distillationes faucium extenuat thy-
 mum xxi, 89
 distillationibus inveteratis illinitur
 oleum laurinum xxiii, 48
 distillationes pectoris, lenit gallina-
 ceorum ventris membrana xxx, 15
 Distinctio est et alia xxxiv, 29 atræ
 lactucæ xix, 38 alia Africæ v, 3
 distinctio mensuræ xvii, 47
 distinctio honoresque civitatis xviii, 3
 distinctio anni quadripartita 69
 distinctio prima volucrum x, 13
 distinctio quædam generum xii, 24
 distinctio numerosior xix, 3
 distinctio alia, sativæ aut sylvestris
 xv, 37
 distinctio magna, quod xxi, 94
 distinctione facili xii, 35
 distinctione virgulata conchæ ix, 52
 Distinctus ii, 111
 Distinguit eam tribus generibus xxxiii,
 27
 distinguit mares austeritas xxxvii,
 31
 distinguit candorem lineis ex auro 62
 distinxit membra articulis xxxv, 34
 distinxit se ars ipsa xxxv, 11
 distinguemus utrumque xxi, 69
 distinguente linea xxxvii, 57 linea
 mediam gemmam 63 linea alba
 caput xxix, 27 materiam nigram
 limite albo xxxvii, 69
 distinguente usu viii, 80
 distinguentibus guttis albis xxix, 27
 pennis caudam x, 2 distinguenti-
 bus eam venis subeuntibus xxxvii,
 54
 distingueretur purpura lapis xxxv, 1
 Ut distingueretur ab ea vi, 13
 distinguenda sunt genera xxi, 53
 distingui arcis xix, 20
 distingui lignum ebone xvi, 84
 distinguitur cantus conciso spiritu x,
 43
 distinguitur colore xviii, 10 lanagine
 xxv, 58 magnitudine x, 47 mino-
 ris cognomine xxxv, 35 virgulis
 albis xxix, 27
 distinguitur apium sexu xx, 44
 distinguunt circuli ii, 70
 distinguunt horas ternas interdiu can-
 tu gallinacæ x, 24
 distinguuntur inter se caudis viii, 80
 distincta nodis arundo xvi, 64
 distincta nominibus v, 13
 distincta punctis ova x, 74
 distinctæ radiis rotæ ix, 3

- distincti amnibus populi iv, 31
 distincti colore calculi vii, 41
 distinctis generibus murænarum ix, 82
 distinctus internodiis caulis ii, 65
 distinctum virgulis candidis xxxvii, 34
 Distrahere agmina xi, 16
 distrahi totum hominem pariter ix, 39
 distrahit mediam Asiam mons Taurus v, 27
 distrahant xix, 33
 distrahitur Euphrates in paludes v, 21 ad rigua fluvius vi, 30
 Distribuit tempora xvii, 30
 distributis in privatas domos xxxvi, 17
 Distingat rusticos cura innumera xviii, 65
 distingat si quis clavum corporis xxviii, 12
 distinxit carminum amaritudinem xxxvi, 4
 distingitur semen ejus xix, 56
 distingitur spica xviii, 72
 distinguens (Polyceleti) xxxiv, 19
 distinguenter se, ibid.
 distinguentes se pueri (Dædali) ibid.
 Ditatos e sanguine Quiritium xxxv, 58
 Ditioni regum exemta colonia v, 1
 ditioni parere ii, 99 In ditionem redacta vii, 27 Alexandria ix, 59
 oppida iii, 4
 ditionis Ægypti est v, 10
 Ditis causa epulanti xxviii, 5
 Diti sacra cupressus xvi, 60
 Ditissima urbe vi, 22 ditissimæ gentes, Arabes 32 ditissimi armento, ibid.
 ditissimus Italiæ amnis iii, 7 ditissimus Quiritium xxxiii, 47
 diu jam nullum invenitur xv, 17 Minus diu vivunt xiv, 28 diu jam hoc fuit xxv, 1 diuque jam xix, 15
 Diva Angerona iii, 9
 Divaricato eas xvii, 29
 Diversitas auctorum vi, 30
 diversitas tanta est xix, 62 diversitas tanta rerum naturæ v, 12 diversitas linguarum xi, 112 diversitas reliqua mira inter medicos xx, 20 diversitatem ritus facit xviii, 72 diversitatis nexus ii, 4
 Diversa in hac, ac supradicta alite quædam x, 15
 diversa tradit Aristoteles viii, 17
 Tendentis in diversa ramuli xxvii, 98
 diversa aure xxviii, 17
 diversæ, quam lactuca, naturæ xix, 44
 Diversum. E diverso ii, 51. 77. iv, 5. viii, 76. xxviii, 80 E diverso quam in cibos eligitur xxxiii, 39
 Binas e diverso xvii, 35 Confluunt amnes e diverso vi, 4 In diverso emergens avis x, 3 In diversum xi, 101 Per diversum xxxvi, 62
 diversis diebus xviii, 10
 diversis inter se terris gentibusque xxvii, 1
 diversiora pretia nulli xii, 43
 Diverticula aquarum calidarum xxix, 8
 diverticula Veneris x, 83
 diverticulo duum mill. vi, 26 octavi lapidis xxxi, 25 lapidis ab Urbe decimi xiv, 5
 diverticulum inventum in fraude legum x, 71
 Divertisse in hæc ii, 5
 Dives Arabia v, 12 dives in luxum Persis vi, 28
 dives forma xxxiii, 12 dives maxime opus vii, 30 dives aquis oppidum v, 16
 divites a plebe discernit butyrum xxviii, 35
 Divites cognominati xxxiii, 47
 diviti cultu, pro divite iii, 3
 Dividere scutulis viii, 74
 dividere luxuriam xxxvi, 9 Folia quæ se non dividerint xvi, 37
 dividitur aurum numerosius xxxiii, 19
 dividitur lac refrigeratione xxviii, 33
 dividitur in pastillos xxxiii, 84. xxxiv, 50. 54
 dividitur oppidum fluvio vi, 31 amne Antiochia v, 18
 dividunt subtilius 13
 dividens Europam ab Asia iv, 18
 dividitibus se tegumentis xxxii, 14
 dividitium cunei xxxvi, 4
 divisit in duas partes v, 28 in tres species xx, 33
 diviserunt ita quidam longitudinem vi, 35
 Dividua Luna ii, 99
 dividua alio latere Luna, ibid.
 dividua ferarum viscera v, 1
 dividua ex eodem nomine sarda xxxvii, 24
 dividuæ arbores xvi, 53. 54
 Divisa flumine insula vi, 24 amne colonia iii, 9

- divisa folia xvi, 38 apii modo folia xxv, 56
 divisa certis portionibus xii, 32
 divisa lacerta xxix, 32. xxx, 22
 divisa officia xi, 10
 divisi populi in iii, 4
 divisio in cacumine foliis xxvii, 113
 diviso in mucrone folio xxvi, 22
 divinum in regiones xxxvi, 19 per longitudinem xxviii, 57
 divisus dextra lævaque Nilus v, 9
 Divisio septima vi, 39 divisio temporum xviii, 74
 Divisura platani xii, 58 ramorum xvi, 53
 divisura quercus folia habet xxiv, 80
 Inter divisuras exeunte lanugine xxv, 106
 divisuris foliorum majoribus 59 longioribus xxvi, 68
 divisuris scissas folia xxv, 18 Sine divisuris xiv, 4
 Divina rerum artifex xxii, 56
 divina conjectatio ii, 81
 divina promittit multis modis magice xxx, 5
 divina herba 6
 divinæ prædictiones Berosi vii, 37
 divinæ indulgentiæ munere xxviii, 4
 Ad rem divinam xviii, 2
 divino imbre xxxvii, 30
 divinus terræ halitus xvii, 3
 Divinare vii, 56 divinare ausus ii, 21
 divinant Magi pota ea herba xxiv, 102
 Divinatio justitiæ viii, 5
 divinationis artibus nota Melampodis fama xxv, 21 divinationis conjectura ii, 112 divinationis eventum promittant xxx, 7 divinationum argumenta xxxvii, 58 Quæstio magna de divinatione argumentantibus xi, 71
 divinitate locupletati ad generanda præsidia: ut non sit satis mirari ingenium ejus v, 22
 divinitatis opus ingens occultumque, et quo nullum reperiri possit majus xix, 62
 divinitas quædam præclara ii, 81
 divinitatem Anaxagoræ fuisse 59 divinitas in Sibylla vii, 33
 Divitiæ Arabiæ xii, 30 divitiæ soli v, 21 divitiæ in pecore vi, 32 divitiarum cursus ingens xviii, 68
 divitiis antecedunt xvii, 20
 divitiis tellus foditur xxxiii, 1
 divitiis tantum nascitur xix, 19
 Divortii anxietate vii, 54
 Diurna claritas xxxvi, 46 diurna fulmina Jovi attributa ii, 53 diurnæ horæ xviii, 75 diurni imbres xvii, 2 diurnis febris xvix, 17
 Diutina ætate durat xix, 47 diutina tussis xxiii, 20 diutinas nives sedere xvii, 2 diutinum non fore xiv, 27
 Diutius anno x, 74 diutius paulo ix, 74 diutius ne id fieret xxi, 105 diutius frui xvii, 2 diutius si permaneat ix, 4 diutius servetur xv, 22 Non diutius annis decem prodest xvii, 4
 diutissime floret xix, 31 diutissime non marcescit xxvii, 4
 Diuturnæ arbores, quæ xvi, 76 diuturnior flos quibusdam xxi, 60 diuturniora multa vii, 56 diuturniora fiunt xix, 34 diuturniora quædam usibus xvi, 79 diuturniores ii, 48
 Diuturnitati odorum utilis xiii, 3
 diuturnitatis frumenti causæ plures xviii, 73
 diuturnitatis gratia, ibid.
 Divulgasse traditur xvii, 6
 divulgata maxime unguenta xiii, 2
 Divulsa crebro cœnanthe xxi, 38
 divulsarum testudinum pingue xxxii, 14
 divulsis insectis xi, 3
 divulsus mus xxix, 29. xxx, 23 et impositus xxix, 27
 divo. Sub divo xxi, 49
 Divus Augustus xix, 38 divus Claudius xxix, 12 divus Julius xix, 41
 Docere pudet referendo xiv, 28
 docere neminem, in auctoritatem scientiæ est xxv, 1
 docent adultiores circumagi x, 49
 docent meditari fugam viii, 50
 docet Verrius xxxiii, 19
 docuit neminem minoris talento xxxv, 36
 docuere experimenta iv, 30
 docentur lusciniæ x, 59
 docerentur picturam pueri xxxv, 36
 Ne servitia docerentur, ibid.
 docendæ canere ipsæ tibiæ xvi, 66
 docendam vitam cultum agrorum arbitratu xv, 1
 docendum picturam puerum censuit xxxv, 7
 Dociles annorum dcccc. vires scrutari xxxvi, 24
 dociles lusciniæ Græco atque Latino sermone x, 59
 docilis ante omnes xxxv, 40
 docilis chrysocolla xxxiii, 26

- Docilitas elephantum viii, 1
docilitas tanta est equo 64
Doctore nullo nobilis fuit ipse xxxiv, 19
Doctrina Chaldaeorum vi, 30 Tantus vir in doctrina xi, 114 Summus in omni doctrina vir viii, 17 Hominem nihil scire sine doctrina vii, 1 doctrinae principes ii, 18 doctrinae multis indagibus ix, 6 doctrinam eam de pictura continent xxxv, 36
doctrinarum lux altera xvii, 3 doctrinarum parens xxv, 5 doctrinarum quies xviii, 68
doctrinis maximis nobilis doctore nullo x, 2
Documentum certissimum iii, 30 im-mensum xxxii, 1 ingens xv, 20 vanitatis Græcæ iii, 30 documenta innumera vii, 23 exitii viii, 42 sævitæ ix, 39 documentis diversis refertus locus x, 98
Dodecatheon vocant xxv, 9 dodecatheum potandam xxvi, 67
Dodrantes xviii, 12 Pedum cxxv. et dodrantis xxxvi, 14 dodrantes horarum xviii, 58 dodrantes semuncie horarum ii, 11 dodrantes ternos vii, 2 dodrantium mensura ix, 4
Dodrantali altitudine xxii, 76 filo xvii, 14 scrobe 33 sulco 34
dodrantes paxilli 35 rami xv, 39
dodrantalibus ramulis xxi, 33
Δόκους vocant ii, 26
Dolare xvii, 29 materiem xvi, 75
dolata arbor 8
Dolere ab ictu xxviii, 21 Eorum quæ in capite doleant xxv, 7 Si hoc unum doluisset xxxvii, 2 Dentem qui dolet xx, 84 Diu dolent talia ulcera xvii, 35
dolent si ubera xxviii, 77
doleat si caput a Sole xxiv, 10
dolentibus membris xxii, 77 nervis xxix, 9
doliturum dentem eum xxv, 106
Dolichos (herba) xvi, 92
Dolium. Vinum bibisset e dolio xiv, 14
dolium serpentium xxviii, 6
doli magnitudine caput polypi ix, 48
dolia arenæ xv, 18 olearia 80 ventruosa, patula xiv, 27 quassa sarcire xviii, 64 procul ab aqua esse xv, 18 exhauriuntur fulmine ii, 52
doliis ad vinum excogitatis xxxv, 46
vina habentibus xv, 18 inanibus xi, 112 in terram demissis xiv, 27 incluse uvæ 3 condunt vinum 27
doliis condi ad cibos xiii, 32 doliis intervalla dari xiv, 27 doliis utilis pix xvi, 22
dolorum figlinæ iii, 12 figura ii, 22 opercula xiv, 19
dolorum ordinibus impositæ rates viii, 6
Doliola florum xi, 13 doliolis 15
Dolor publicus mortalium est xxxvi, 24
dolor indignationis vii, 45
dolor si permanet xxviii, 37
dolor summus xi, 88
doloris admonitio si qua supersit xxv, 49
doloris magnitudine xxv, 7
doloris socia xxxv, 40
dolori ne sit vulnus xxviii, 12
dolore acrior xvi, 19
dolore ignavo xi, 20 intolerando viii, 10 infestat tanto ix, 21
dolore levare xxii, 15
dolorem ulceris sentire xxxiv, 19
perpeti xxiii, 27 illico tolli xxvii, 62 statim abire xxx, 8
dolorem levat xxix, 29 In dolorem; credo, sæculi xxxvii, 77
dolorem capitis faciunt xxiii, 9 minorem xxiii, 18 inferunt nuces 77 sanat gith xx, 71
dolores dentium illinendos xxiii, 35
dolores mulcet xxii, 50. xxx, 19
dolores stomachi xx, 92
dolores cæci xxix, 10 dolores cæcos aut subitos sanat Commagenum 13
dolores omnes corporis sedat succus e scordio, et Vettonica xxvi, 67
dolorum magna causa in colo xi, 79
dolorum indicatura xxix, 8
Dolus (Aristophontis) xxxv, 40
dolo concupiscentium xxxiii, 52
dolis caret leo viii, 19
Domare fame 8 domantur fame 9
domat iracundias xxxvii, 54
domat mundi rabiem xxxii, 1
domantur venena xxix, 25
domantur plurima sulfure xxxv, 50
domatur igne ferrum xxxvi, 68
domet in aceto pastillos xx, 3
dometur impetus xxxi, 31
domuit Istros Tuditanus iii, 23
domandæ multa exercitatione xvi, 66
domandi elephantis labor vi, 22
domandos impetus fluminum xxxvi, 1

- domandam oleum xii, 62
 domandum plus ibi mali xvii, 6
 domita rapa sinapis acrimonia xviii, 34
 domita violentia v, 10
 domiti elephantii viii, 8
 domitis frænis 64
 domitum attritu æs xxxiv, 20
 domitarum gentium imagines xxxv, 2
 domitus tempestatibus lapis xxxvi, 50
 Domestica sordent xxxv, 86
 domesticam vocem agnoscunt canes viii, 61
 domestici fratris vii, 53 Nulla domi custodia a domesticis xxxiii, 6
 Domicilia præbet animo et sanguini cor xi, 69 Postes in domiciliis viii, 10
 domicilio se exerentes cochleæ ix, 51
 domicilii modo arbor xii, 5
 Domina rerum omnium Natura xxi, 45
 dinarum a collo pendeant xxxiii, 12
 Dominata Persis Macedonia iv, 17
 dominante rerum dissidentia xxix, 23
 Dominus cum agro luctatur xviii, 6
 dominus quadrigarum x, 34 officinæ 60 pingenti præstat colores xiii, 9
 domini frontem plus prodesse xviii, 6
 Oculus domini 8 in culinam domini xxxvii, 2
 domini metallorum xxxiv, 2
 domini vestigia secutus equus viii, 64
 domini sex xviii, 7
 dominis mutatis xxxv, 2 Servi a dominis profugi vi, 34
 domino colente xviii, 7 Canis pro domino pugnans viii, 61
 dominos omnium significat Mariaba vi, 32
 dominos amissos lugent equi viii, 64
 dominos mites præstare xxix, 20
 dominum novare soli canes viii, 61
 Dominio gemmarum iis dato xxxvii, 37
 Domitandi gratia viii, 8
 Domitor totius orbis xxxvi, 24
 domitores equorum iii, 21 serpentium xxv, 5
 domitores rerum succi xxxiii, 19
 Domitrix vis rerum plurimarum xxxiii, 27
 domitrix rerum omnium materia, ferum xxxvi, 25
 Domitura boum viii, 70 palmitum xvii, 89
 Domus aurea Neronis xxxiii, 16. xxxv, 37. xxxvi, 24. 46 domus aureæ sellaria xxxiv, 19
 domus Cæsaris xxxv, 36
 domus Consularis xxx, 20
 domus magnifica Crassi oratoris xvii, 1 pulchrior non fuit quam Lepidi xxxvi, 24
 domus totius concordia xxviii, 27
 domi si sit 29 domi suæ posuit xxxv, 4 domi suæ pranderet vii, 54 domi Sphingem haberet xxxiv, 18 domi nobiles vites xiv, 4 domi serendum anisum xx, 73
 domo emta H-S. centies et xlviii. xxxvi, 24 nobili vii, 49 splendescente xxxv, 40
 domum fortunatam facere xxix, 20
 Ire in domum absentis xxiv, 118
 Omnia comportat in domum ix, 46
 domus iis nemora iv, 26
 domus plaustris impositæ viii, 61
 subterraneæ xxxvi, 19
 domus ipsæ triumphabant xxxv, 2
 domus duæ vicerunt eas omnes xxxvi, 24
 domus purgantur lustranturque verbenaca xxv, 59
 domoram talis est situs xxxvi, 19
 domos qui constituerunt primi vii, 57
 domos massis salis faciunt xxxi, 39
 sale exciso montibus construunt v, 5
 domus operiunt populi tegulo arundinum xvi, 64 contegentes xxxvi, 62 stipula contegunt xviii, 72
 domos suas ipsis reserant x, 24 Intra domos xxxiii, 4
 domos suffitu expiandas xxxv, 50 Melampodio xxv, 21 domus suffitæ aut purificatæ anuletum xxx, 24
 domos Cæsarium Palatinas xxxvi, 4
 regias struxere xxxv, 49 regias ebore adornans xxxvi, 5
 domos triumphales 24
 domos centum certantes cum pulcherrima, ibid.
 domos decorans arbor xiii, 31 exornat laurus xv, 39
 domos ad ædificandas publice decernebant xxxvi, 24
 domos, cellasque faciunt apes xi, 5
 domibus numeratis xxix, 5 privatis xxxiii, 18 vastis xxxvi, 19 purgandis adhibetur quinquefolium xxv, 63 In omnibus serendum domibus, tuber terræ, si 67
 domibus discordialis gemma xxxvi, 54
 Dona eximia Naturæ xxii, 49

- dona cœlestia xi, 14
dona amplissima Imperatorum xviii, 3
dona xxxviii. in bello vii, 30 dona fortium xxxiii, 54
donum suum prosperum faciat Deus xvi, 95
dono Augusti xxxvii, 2 dono datus ii, 67 dono eam dedit xxxv, 36
Donare opera sua, ibid.
donare tanta opera honore solo xvi, 5
donare tempus xvii, 35
donari sibi nolle vivum xxxv, 8
donat claritatem visus xxviii, 28
donat ea ratio xvii, 35
donavit assibus in modios xviii, 4
donavit eum corona Senatus xxii, 6
donavit regi xxxiii, 47 donaverunt statua xxxiv, 15
donata Asia xxxiii, 53 donata regno femina vi, 23
donatum munere v, 1 talentis xxxvi, 14
donatus civitate Romana 4 civitate et carmine xxxv, 37 corona ab exercitu xxii, 6 talentis centum xxix, 3
Donax, arundo Cypria xxiv, 50 calamus xvi, 66 calamus Cyprius xxxii, 52
Donax, sive onyx, piscis 53 donacas vocant xxxii, 35
Donec acescant xviii, 26 donec spei satis fiat ix, 62
Dorcadas lippire negant xxviii, 47
dorcades in Lycia 75
dorcadis pelle xxx, 27
dorcadum fumum devorare jubent xxviii, 47
Doripetron xxvi, 34
Doris, pseudanchusa xxii, 24
Dormire quæ manifestum est x, 97
dormire quæ ova gignunt, certum est 98
dormire volentibus imponitur malobathrum xxiii, 48
dormire oportet comitiales in molli thymo xxi, 89
dormire dicunt arborem xxxiv, 24
dormire solitus xxxiii, 14
dormiunt in eum diem apes xi, 15 æstatibus cochleæ viii, 59 grues capite subter alam condito x, 30 lepores patentibus oculis xi, 54 phocæ in terra ix, 6 serpentes viii, 59 Non dormiunt, quæ cerebrum non habent xi, 49
dormisse annis lvi. puerum in specu vii, 53
dormiens si spectetur infans xxviii, 7
dormiens oculorum visum amisit vii, 51
dormiente protinus ove xix, 15
dormientes olfaciant xx, 73
dormientia corpora vigilantibus præstare pondere vii, 18
dormientibus admota lacertæ xxx, 47
dormituris si fundatur in aurem xx, 21
Dormitorium cubiculum xxx, 17
dormitorii paries, ibid.
Doron palmum vocabant xxxv, 49
Dorsum camelorum viii, 26 repandum ix, 7
dorsum præbebat ascensuro 8
dorsi spina xi, 86 In dorsi medio xxvii, 47
dorsa pilosa xi, 94
dorso acuto xxvii, 80 cultellato detricto viii, 55 eminente ix, 12
dorso impositi viii, 38
dorso canalium rubescentia folia xxv, 21 In dorso limacis ossiculum xxx, 47
Dorycnion appellavere xxi, 105. xxviii, 21 Contra dorycnion echini prosunt xxxii, 20 mustum xxxiii, 18 myaces xxxii, 31 restinguitur lacte asinino xxviii, 45
Doryphorus Aristodemi xxxiv, 19 (Desilai) ibid. (Polycleti) ibid.
Dos præcipua his xiii, 9 mensis 30 salici xvi, 69 tergori viii, 56 summa sandarachæ, septica xxxiv, 55
dos smaragdorum xxxvii, 17
dos ostreorum medica xxxii, 21
dos filiarum, plantaria xvi, 60
dos unionum in candore ix, 54 Tanta dos ejus est xviii, 43
dote hac ix, 54 Hac peculiari dote præstat xvii, 35 Cui teneritas in dote xix, 41
dote gemina nardi spicas celebrant xii, 26
dote gratiore in caseo ex sale xxxi, 41
dote aquatiliū peracta xxxii, 53
dote aliqua juvant xvi, 32 dote magna xiv, 4 dote multavit 14 dotem filiæ non relictaurus xxxiv, 17
dotes roboris xvi, 12
dotes constant melli sine mulso xxii, 50
dotibus Nili sui gaudent xxi, 51
Dotatur olea lacryma xii, 38
dotata vite ulmus xviii, 68
Drachma Attica xxi, 109
drachma succi xx, 11

- drachmæ pondere xxii, 6
 drachmas binas ponderis xi, 70 quatuor xxi, 103
 drachmis binis pota xxix, 33
 Draco non habent venena 20 Ex eo remedia, ibid.
 draco custodire traditur manes Africanæ xvi, 85 Quem draco occiderat, restitutum salutis xxv, 5
 draco ut nauseam restinguit viii, 41
 draco in membrana depictus xxxv, 38
 draconis convoluti modo xxiv, 91
 draconis intorti figura xix, 24
 draconis custodia v, 1
 draconis catulum revocatum ad vitam xxv, 5
 draconis futuri toros xvii, 35
 draconis sanies xxxiii, 38
 draconis caput qui habeat xxix, 38
 draconis lingua liberat a diis nocturnis xxx, 24 Servatus a dracone viii, 22 Dominus a dracone servatus x, 96 Cum dracone pugna aquilæ 5
 draconem complexa aquila xxxv, 10
 dracones cum elephantis pugnantes viii, 11
 dracones absorbent alites 14
 dracones cristatos Juba credidit 13
 dracones emicuisse de extis xi, 77
 dracones in semet convoluti x, 92
 dracones in Gorgone xxxiv, 19
 dracones strangulans xxxv, 36
 draconum flexuoso meatu ii, 13 nexus mirabiles xxxvi, 4 cristæ xi, 44
 ars in frangendis ovibus x, 92 sanies xxxv, 32
 draconum adipem venenata fugiunt xxix, 20 prodest nervis præcisis xxx, 39 cauda prodest comitialibus morbis 27 os e spina medetur dolori dentium 8
 draconum morsibus auxiliatur radix graminis xxiv, 118
 draco marinus ix, 43. xxxii, 53
 draconis marini ossibus sedantur dentium dolores 26
 draconis marini venenum ut sanetur xxxii, 17 morsibus prodest alex xxxi, 44 absinthium xxvii, 28
 tussilago xxvi, 17
 Dracones in vite xvii, 35
 dracone puro vitis xiv, 3
 draconem serere xvii, 35
 Dracontium xxiv, 91 triplici effigit 93
 semen utilissimum naribus xxv, 110
 Dracontias xviii, 12
 Dracontites, dracontia (gemma) xxxvii, 57
 Dracunculus xxiv, 91 caulis xxv, 6
 radix xxiv, 52 Medicinæ ex eo 93
 Dracunculus (piscis) xxxii, 53
 Drepanin habere pedes xi, 107
 Dromones, pisces xxxii, 53
 Druidæ Gallorum xxiv, 62. xxix, 12.
 xxx, 4 Droides, Magi Galliarum xvi, 95 Druidis insigne xxix, 12
 drupæ xvii, 37 olivæ xix, 26 druparum oleum xv, 7 drupas vocant, Græci drypetas 2 druppa xii, 60
 Dryitis (gemma) xxxvii, 73
 Dryophonon xxvii, 49
 Dryopteris 48
 Dryos hyphear xvi, 93
 Duæ quintæ calcis xxxvi, 62
 Dubito an hæc sit xxiv, 42 Fuisse quidem non dubito xxx, 52 Nec dubito xvii, 18 Non dubito indignatos legentes xxxv, 46 Haud dubito visum iri vii, 1 Nec dubitamus idem valere xxxii, 1
 dubitavit nemo lege dici xxi, 5 Nemo dubitat Phidiam clarissimum esse xxxvi, 4
 dubitatur in ea tabula xxxv, 35
 dubitatur an xv, 24 Nec dubitatur, quin xxiv, 120 Ne illud quidem dubitatur, minus xxvii, 119 Inoculare non dubitant xvii, 30 Adeo florere non dubitant xxv, 20 Neque enim dubitaverim fastidio futura xxix, 8 Perungere non dubitaverim xxiv, 11
 dubitet nemo illum sanxisse xiv, 14
 Adhibendam curam quis dubitet xvii, 16 Ne quis dubitet artis esse x, 43 Quis dubitet fieri ii, 39 A Græcis repertos quis dubitet xxi, 24 Quis dubitet in primis magnetem occurrere xxxvi, 25 Nec quisquam dubitet accessisse eas ii, 65
 Quod nemo dubitet xxx, 2 Quis dubitet alia aliis esse gratiora xiv, 8 Repertum casu quis dubitet xxvii, 2 Nemo dubitat utilem esse alicam xxii, 58
 dubitaret nemo falsum esse x, 2
 dubitari de iis video xi, 18
 dubitantem per castra erumpere xxii, 6
 dubitemus non pollui ii, 5
 Dubitatio ferenda in his est xi, 112
 dubitatio nulla relinquitur ii, 8
 dubitatio relinqui non videtur de septemtrione xvii, 2 Adductus est ad dubitationem ii, 24 Sine dubitatione xxvii, 33
 Dubia vina xviii, 74 Non dubia conjec-

tura ii, 83
 dubia minime observatione xviii, 65
 Non dubia vexatione xvii, 35
 dubias nulli esse causas existimamus xviii, 8
 dubii fœtus x, 46
 dubium non est, Homerum dicturum fuisse xxxvi, 20 Haud dubium est ii, 11 Non est dubium esse vetustiorē xvi, 85 Non dubium ē leaginq̃ venire x, 31 dubium non est jungendos villæ hortos xix, 20 Prodesse eas non dubium est xxix, 30 In qua dubium sit plura absumat, an pariat xxxv, 68 dubium ære mirabiliorem, an pulchritudine xxxiv, 18 Haud dubium reliquere ii, 3 dubium non erit, esse auditum piscibus ix, 6 dubium non erit fore xviii, 69 Non dubiam habet significationem 86
 Dubie. Non dubie facturus, si xxxvi, 64 Non dubie venire ad principatus xiv, 8 Non dubie mederi xxi, 69 Non dubie Romam petens xxxi, 24 Non dubie promittunt aquas 27 Non dubie vincimur amarantho xxi, 23 Nec dubie videri posset xxvii, 1 Non dubie blandientem viii, 21 Non dubie clarissimo artis ejus xxxvii, 4 Haud dubie ii, 77
 dubiis omnibus reddentur auctores vii, 1
 dubio procul xviii, 50 Sine dubio xxii, 11 Non est in dubio, æstate potius dandum xxv, 24 Errore non dubio xxxv, 35 Haud dubio argumento ii, 42
 Ducena quinquagena HS. xxix, 5 ducenos annos vii, 2 ducenos pedes alti vi, 30 ducenum cubitorum ix, 2
 Ducenaria pondera vii, 19
 Ducere aquam in Urbem xxxi, 24
 ducere in triumpho vii, 44
 ducere in rorulentum xviii, 76
 ducere pro nihilo 74
 duco nihil probrosius xxii, 7 Quo equidem nihil duco mirabilius xv, 19 Nefas ducentes violari gemmas xxxvii, 1
 duceret humum tenuiorem xxxv, 46
 duci debet in æra hydrargyrum xxxiii, 32
 duci eum in vincula xxi, 6
 duci a fonte aquas xxxi, 31
 duci laminas ex argento xxxiii, 45
 duci sarculo sulcum xviii, 76
 ducit agmen viii, 5
 ducit fœtum in aquam ix, 76

ducito perpetuos sulcos xvii, 35
 ducunt boleti alia vitia xxii, 46
 ducunt in gloria xxxi, 32
 ducunt populos iii, 4
 duxit defuncto exequias viii, 64
 duxere ei funus ii, 112 duxit elephantos in triumpho xviii, 4 duxit exercitum iv, 24 duxit fossam vi, 33 duxit lineam per tabulam xxxv, 36 duxit pegma xxxiii, 16 duxit triumphum vii, 27
 duxerim equidem inter calamitates vii, 45 inter maxime memoranda xxxvi, 24 et hoc inter crimina ii, 63 Proxime duxerim Hispaniam xxxvii, 77
 ducitur aureus color xi, 75
 ducitur corrugus altissimis partibus xxxiii, 21
 ductus in agro sulcus xxviii, 81
 ducti errore xxi, 94
 ducendi lateres e solo cretoso xxxv, 49
 ducendo lineam 36
 ducendis colore aureo pellibus xxviii, 40
 Ductile æs xxxiv, 20
 Ductor gregis viii, 61
 Ductus aquarum xvi, 81
 ductus aquarum reficere xxxvi, 24
 ductus literarum xxvii, 91
 ductu multiplici linearum xxxvii, 74
 ductu Pompeii vi, 19. 30 ductu ejus auspiciisque iii, 24
 Dudam. Non dudum xix, 2
 Duitor ei xxi, 5
 Dulcedo blanda xxix, 8 dulcedo furandi viii, 82 dulcedo scabendi 37 dulcedo si noceat xviii, 45 dulcedo succi admirabilis xii, 12 dulcedo ista perdit præcipuum Naturæ bonum vii, 56
 dulcedine tanta vini, ut xiv, 28 dulcedine voluptatis x, 82 dulcedine invitata viii, 23 dulcedine mira quadam ix, 20 Amara cum quadam dulcedine xxv, 30 dulcedine nimia xxxv, 36
 dulcedinem eam affixit animis ix, 58
 Dulcescit aqua marina xxxi, 37
 dulcescit pluvia omnis sal 41
 dulcescit vetustate vinum xxiii, 22
 dulcescunt cocti raphani xix, 26
 dulcescunt in musto uvæ xiv, 3
 dulcescente mari iii, 22
 dulcesceret mare ii, 104
 dulcis gustu xxv, 57
 dulcis homini herba xxi, 64
 dulcis malus xvii, 37
 dulcis haustus aquæ iv, 24

- dulce vocat provincia Narbonensis
 xiv, 11
 dulce promat 14
 dulce vinum minus odoratum 11
 dulcem cum quadam acrimonia xxiv,
 78
 dulci addito xx, 26 dulci admixto
 xiv, 9 Acre ex dulci mel xi, 15
 dulcia raro odorata xxi, 18 dulcia
 non omnibus eadem xxii, 51 dul-
 cia inter se non congruunt xiv, 9
 dulcia inter vina, murrhina 15
 dulces aquæ ix, 19 dulces languidæ
 palmæ xiii, 7 dulces pisces xxxii, 9
 dulcibus mixtis xix, 29
 dulciores ut fiant cucumeres 23
 dulciores multum nostris ficus xv, 19
 dulciora ostra xxxii, 21
 dulcissimus panis xviii, 20
 dulcissimi ex omnibus xix, 41
 Dum caleat xxv, 54 dum citra febrim
 22 dum conetur emergere ix, 70
 dum considat xxxiv, 23 dum co-
 quantur xxviii, 47 dum ne excedat
 xvii, 35 dum feratur ii, 43 dum
 aliud imponatur x, 57 dum manu
 tollitur xi, 7 dum ne quid 71 dum
 ne contingant xv, 18 dum recens
 est xiii, 18 dum rixetur ii, 43 dum
 transeat rete xxxii, 5 dum vivant
 ii, 81
 Dummodo xv, 31 dummodo notum sit
 xxxiii, 47
 Duntaxat xviii, 56 duntaxat sui sexus
 xxviii, 11 duntaxat pauca xxiii,
 57
 Duo. Si quis dicat 'duo' xxviii, 5
 duo enim de vicesima Olympiade
 xxxv, 34
 duo et vicesimæ ii, 21
 duodecies centena vi, 35
 duodecimam partem relinquunt xi, 14
 duodena castra vii, 29 folia xxi, 10
 duodenæ partes ii, 12
 duodenas mammas habent sues gene-
 rosæ xi, 95
 duodenis annis x, 83 diebus xvi, 94
 duodenonaginta iii, 20
 duodenum digitorum viii, 33
 duodenum pedum xxxvi, 3
 duodeoctoginta iii, 9
 duodequadragesimum pedum xxxvi, 24
 duodequadragesimum pedum colum-
 næ 2
 duodesexaginta anni xi, 9
 duodetriginta xviii, 5
 duodeviginti montes iv, 7
 duodevicesima pars ii, 75
 duodevicesimo comite xii, 5
 duorum cubitorum xvii, 32
 duorum generum est xx, 32
 Duplex lingua vitulis marinis xi, 65
 duplex, quam ceteris, pretium xix, 2
 duplex orbis nubium xviii, 78
 duplices dentes xi, 61 pannos xx, 87
 duplici differentia xxxiv, 32 mensura
 xxvii, 105 numero xiv, 29 ordine
 xxvii, 42
 duplicia folia palmæ xvi, 38
 Duplicare obitus vii, 56
 duplicatus in longitudinem xviii, 3
 duplicatus hic modus insaniam facit
 xxi, 105
 duplicato ii, 14 pondere xxiv, 61 sale
 xxvii, 28
 duplicaturus imperium xi, 73
 Duphione noxiam decerni xviii, 3
 Duplo majore, quam papaveris xx, 10
 duplo majoribus foliis, quam xxvii,
 74 duplo quam ceteris major xi,
 16 duplo rependebatur argentum
 xii, 54
 duplum ii, 19. xxi, 78
 duplum reddidisset xxxiii, 5
 Dupondius unde dicitur 13
 dupondii detractis 56
 dupondio ac semisse 13
 Dupondarii ex ære xxiv, 2
 Duracina uva xiv, 3. 4. 17
 duracina cerasa xv, 30
 duracina Persica succo abundant 33
 duracinis Persicis adhæret corpus
 34 duracinis palma Persicorum 11
 Duramento relicto xvii, 35
 Durare morbos xxvi, 6
 durare in fame sitique xxv, 44
 durare ad sedecim annos x, 51
 durare vim ejus xxx. annis xxv, 21
 annis l. xviii, 73 centenis annis xi,
 76 cccc. prope annis xvi, 79 anno
 xiv, 21 ultra denos dies xxxvii, 74
 ultra annum xix, 13
 durare semel satum xix, 60
 durare puteos xxxiii, 31 Minime
 durare aquas pluvias in naviga-
 tione xxxi, 21
 durasse homini inedias xi, 118
 durasse septenis diebus xxx, 24
 durasse libidinem xxvi, 63
 durasse memoriam artemque xxx, 2
 durasset inter molles viros cognomen
 Magni xxxvii, 6
 duraret æterna memoria xxxiv, 6
 durabat antiquitas firma xxvi, 7
 durabat in situla aqua pluvia x, 60
 durabantur in grana xii, 42
 durabit in noctem xviii, 77
 durari cornus modo xiii, 52

durari vapore Solis vii, 2
 durat genus Marsorum, ibid.
 durat genus earum viii, 83
 durat id sacrum xxviii, 4
 durat bodieque statua xxxiv, 11
 durat etiam nunc honos vino Framnio
 xiv, 6
 durat vis eadem, ibid.
 durat conditum in acervis xxxi, 46
 durat templum Smintheum v, 32
 durat et delubrum xxxvi, 22 durat
 adhuc ibi templum vi, 30
 durat persuasio xxv, 5
 durat maxime hyacinthus xxi, 38
 durat etiam nunc Italia in appella-
 tione stramenti xix, 2
 durat carmen Deciorum xxviii, 3 Si
 modo ea familia adhuc durat 6
 durat et ea ratio vii, 50 durat in
 corde vitalitas xi, 69 durat gratia
 sua Piceno xviii, 27 durat incor-
 rupta in aquis xiii, 19 durat am-
 plius quam tricenis annis xviii, 43
 durat fortius xxi, 39 durat in
 autumnum 23 durat nullum ævo
 longiore xx, 3 durat ætate diutina
 xix, 47 durat vel anni spatio 56
 durant Hebata vi, 30 durant vina ea
 ducentis annis xiv, 6 durant sylvas
 xv, 40 durant magis æstiva hyber-
 nis xix, 58 durant nunc talia simu-
 lacia xxxv, 46 durant in æstate
 rapa xix, 36 durant eo auxilio
 latrones x, 94 durant assueti in
 pestilentibus xviii, 6 durant sine
 aqua anguille ix, 38 durant cervi
 cornua vapore Solis viii, 50 durant
 annua fame 59 durant per hyemes
 xiv, 3 durant eadem folia xvi, 34
 durantur confestim xxxii, 11
 duratur ictibus ferrum xxxiv, 43
 durantur radices, ut cornua xxvii, 3
 durent firmius xxxv, 46
 durent per sæcula xxxi, 45
 durentur ferramenta in fragilitatem
 xxxiv, 41
 duraverunt arbores usque ad xvii, 1
 duravit mos bullæ xxxiii, 4 Nec illa
 duravit appellatio iv, 25 duravit ad
 nostram memoriam xxxv, 7 dura-
 verunt a matutino tempore in
 occasum ii, 81 Vina quæ durave-
 rint xiv, 22
 duravere homines obsessi xvi, 6
 durans adhuc cortex ii, 106 durans
 hyeme cachrys xvi, 11 Nec longe
 durans ii, 111
 durante etiamnum argumento magno
 xxv, 5 durante fertilitate in denos
 Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

annos xix, 42 durante fulgore
 totidem mensibus xxxvii, 26 du-
 rante thymo xxi, 31 Vino minime
 durante xiv, 4
 durantia in piscando lina xix, 2
 durantia longo ævo xvii, 20
 durata ova xxxii, 14 durata in aqua
 ova xxix, 11
 durata runcatur xix, 45 duratæ fumo
 et sale locustæ vi, 35 durato igni-
 bus hordeo xviii, 18
 Duratrix firmitas xiv, 3
 Durus in coloribus xxxv, 40
 dura concoquit propolis xxii, 50
 duras facit cochleas magnitudo xxx,
 15
 duri oculi minus cernunt xi, 55
 duro rigescit xvii, 35
 duro e lapide xxxvi, 51
 duros margines ulcerum xxx, 39
 durior in coloribus xxxv, 36
 durior materia viii, 68
 duriore callo ix, 86 folio xvi, 62 pilo
 xi, 81
 duriores carne xxxii, 81
 duriores tornis lapides xxxvi, 29
 duriores in coquendo xxxi, 47
 duriores ulcerum margines xxx, 39
 duriores esse qui xxxi, 10
 durioris testæ quæ sunt ix, 74
 durius nihil putant xxxiii, 21
 durissima auri fames, ibid.
 durissima sui materia xxxvi, 1
 durissima psittacis capita xi, 48
 durissimo ligno xvi, 84
 durissimos lapides eligunt xxxvi, 59
 durissimum far xviii, 19
 durissimum tactu xxvi, 30
 durissimus piscium xxxii, 5
 Durescere incipit xvii, 33 in nigrum
 colorem xiii, 52
 durescit lapis natura molliissimus
 xxxvi, 44
 durescit xii, 54 ad infinitum xiii, 18
 coquendo xi, 49 protinus ix, 54
 durescens calyx xvi, 8
 durescens protinus ovi putamen x, 74
 durescens nunquam liquor xvi, 19
 durescunt in lapides xxxvi, 39
 Duricoriæ ficus xv, 19
 Durisculum se fecit, Ep. Vesp.
 Duritia tanta aculeo est ix, 60 in buxo
 xvi, 80 buxo etiam in igni 28 du-
 ritia ceræ xi, 16 clavo similis xvi,
 76 ferri xxxvi, 25 inenarrabilis
 xxxvii, 15 inhospitalis xxxiii, 6
 lapidea xxvii, 74 lapidis xxxvii,
 59 mammarum xx, 36 nucis x, 14
 oris ix, 12 exinia pedum viii, 69

3 A

- præcordiorum xxiii, 24 capiti psittaci x, 58 pumicis xxxiii, 26 rubens xxvi, 4 silicum ix, 14 smaragdorum xxvii, 16 squamarum ix, 33 tergoris xi, 92 vini xiv, 9 vulvæ xxiv, 120
- duritia insignem xxxvi, 38
duritia solvatur xxxiii, 26
duritia coeunt xi, 96
duritia gratiam remittente in cibis xix, 24 In duritia fragiles xxxvii, 45
- duritiæ adamantinæ 73 arenaceæ xxx, 47 ferreæ xxxvi, 11 mammarum xxviii, 37 musculorum, nervorum xx, 92. xxvi, 81
duritiæ summæ lignum xiii, 18
duritiæ lapidis antecedens xxxvi, 58
duritiæ cavantes ex facili xxxvii, 15
duritiæ quandam contra sensum inducere xx, 49
Coactam lac caprifici in duritiæ xxiii, 64
duritiæ arida xvi, 10 incorrupta xiii, 30
duritiæ lapillis similes xxviii, 60 simili xxxvi, 38 surculacea xix, 36 tanta xi, 25 duritiæ laboranti vulvæ xxiv, 15
- duritiem vulvarum emollit xxviii, 77
duritia in magna sinapi imponitur xx, 87
- duritias omnes corporum mollit optime adeps e lupis xxviii, 70 oleum cicinum xxiii, 41
- duritias quæ remedia sanent xxvi, 79 anisum xx, 73 atriplex 83 lenit balsaminum oleum xxiii, 46 discutit cyperos xxi, 69 concoquit helleborum nigrum xxv, 22 sanat galeopsis xxvii, 57 gith xx, 71 Hammoniacum xxiv, 14 discutit heliochrysum xxi, 96 farina ex hordeo xxii, 58 emollit iris xxi, 83 concoquit semen juniperi xxiv, 36 discutit lens xxii, 70 diffundit oleum xxiii, 40 emollit oleum narcissinum xxi, 75 mitigat panis xxii, 68 decoctum pirorum xxiii, 62 discutit smyrnion xxvii, 109
- duritiæ ventris emollit fel vitulinum xxviii, 77
- duritias alvo facientes cisternæ xxxi, 21
- duritias, quas cacoëthes vocant xxiv, 3
- duritias cicatricum xxiv, 52
duritias nimias mollire xxxvi, 30
duritias in alto ulcerum xxx, 39
- Duum cubitorum xii, 42. xxi, 68 duum denariorum pondere xiv, 19 duum digitorum xix, 23 duum mill. vi, 26 duum mill. pass. 32 duum obolorum xx, 24 duum obolorum pondere xxvii, 55 duum pedum intervallo xvii, 33 duum pedum terra superinducta xv, 18
- Dux Alexandri ii, 75 dux regum vi, 18 dux totius gregis x, 51
dux gladium condens (Euphranoris) xxxv, 40
duce Natura x, 76
duce Petronio vi, 35
duce Rhæto iii, 24
duce prehensio totum tenetur agmen xi, 18
ducem exornare census xiv, 1
ducem eligunt grues x, 30
duces Alexandri xix, 5 duces Romani primam commerciorum habuere curam xxvi, 9 duces e Senatu v, 1
duces gregatim apes habent xi, 4
duces concharum examinibus singulæ ix, 55
duces habent binos pedes xi, 108
ducis fortissimi xxv, 23
dum ac potestatum iniquitates xxviii, 27
- dysenteria si urat 33
dysenteria qui non infestantur xxii, 28
dysentericis quæ medeantur ex animalibus xxviii, 58. xxx, 19
dysenterias sistit acori radix xxvi, 28
alimon xxii, 33 succus althææ xx, 84 anisum xx, 71 calefit aqua ferro candente xxxiv, 44 astragalus xxvi, 29 baccæ agrifolii xxiv, 72 alcea xxvii, 6 aloë 5 alumen xxxv, 52 beta xx, 27 semen betæ sylvestris 28 bitumen xxxv, 51
brassica xx, 34 bulbi 40 semen bunii 11 dedere cœpas 20 caseum veterem xxviii, 58 datur in sorbitione cera xxii, 55 ceratium xxvi, 34 cisthos xxiv, 48 cortex decoctus lacte vaccino xxiv, 3 cotonea xxiii, 54 semen cucumeris sativi xx, 5 farina cytinorum xxiii, 60 flos ederæ xxiv, 47 elelisphacos xxii, 71 elatine xxvii, 50 eupatoriæ semen auxiliatur unice xxv, 29 faba Græca xxiv, 2 cinis ex ficu xxiii, 63 cinis fimi xxviii, 26 gallæ illinuntur xxiv, 5 glans 3 gnaphalium xxvii, 61 hedypnois xx, 31 hippuris xxvi, 83 hippolapathon xx, 85 hypocistis xxvi, 31 cortex juglandium xxiii, 77 lac suillum xxviii, 33 lactuca xx, 26 curant

lapathio sativo 86 lens 70 lini semen 92 medicamentum e scobe loti xxiv, 2 cortex macir xii, 16 malva xx, 84 melissophyllon xxi, 86 meracum xxiii, 23 molybdæna xxxiv, 53 succus mororum xxiii, 70 nuclei acinorum 9 folia myrti xxiii, 81 oleum myrteum 44 semen myrti 81 omphacium 4 ocimum xx, 48 œnanthe xxiii, 5 oporice xxiv, 79 remedium singulare ovo effuso xxix, 11 ovorum lutea quinque, ibid. dant pullos in ipso ovo decoctos, ibid. succus pampinorum infusus xxiii, 3 panicum xxii, 63 porcilaca xx, 81 potamogeton xxvi, 33 quinquefolium 34 ranæ xxiii, 31 rhacoma xxvii, 105 rosa xxi, 73 ruta xx, 51 cauliculi ruborum xxiv, 73 salsugo xxxi, 44 sanguinaria xxvii, 91 scammonia tenuis xxiv, 89 scoria argenti xxxiii, 35 sion xxii, 41 staphylinos xx, 15 stœbe xxii, 13 tragos xxvii, 116 vina condita xxiii, 24 juvat decoctum vinaceorum xxiii, 10 uvæ passæ 12

dyspnœa cum febrî 24

dyspnœas lenit oleum balsaminum 47

dyspnœæ medetur morlon xxvi, 19

dyspnoicis prodest Hammoniacum xxiv, 14

E.

E cœlo auditos sonitus ii, 58 cœlo tactum est xxxvi, 4 e carpino atra xvi, 75 e cataplasmate xxvi, 90 e collo suspensam gerere xx, 81 contrario ii, 13 e contrario, dextras 55

e discipulis ejus xxix, 2 e diverso xvi, 76 e diverso confluunt amnes vi, 4 e diverso plerisque opinatis v, 10 e dolio vinum bibisset xiv, 14 e fine initia alia ix, 65 e fulvo candicans gemma xxxvii, 60 e jure xxxii, 31 e jure gallinaceo xxvii, 7 e jure sumtus xxxii, 46 e jure decoctarum succus 17

e lacte et melle xx, 81 e lacte mulieris xxvii, 74 e lacte utuntur xx, 76 e lapide coquitur gypsum xxxvi, 65 e liquido translucidi xxxvii, 18 e littore ix, 9 e longinquo xxxvii, 18 e longinquo aspicere xvii, 2

e manibus partes accipiunt ix, 10 e

manu cibum rapere 85 e manu pastus delphinus 8 e manu vescuntur pisces xxxii, 7 e margine emittit ii, 22 melle xxi, 95 e melle sumtus xxxiv, 23 e melle sorba præbere apibus xxi, 42 e mero potum xx, 23 e mulso calido xxvi, 55 e muris pugnare xxxii, 1 e myrteo oleo xxviii, 79

e navibus terra non cernitur ii, 65 e nigro rubens gemma xxxvii, 55 e nigro rufis baccis xv, 39

e cujus parte doleat xxx, 8 e passo xx, 81 e plantis seruntur ulmi xvii, 15 e plumbo veniat aqua xxxi, 31 e posca decoctus xxx, 20 e propinquo 2 e proximo xxxvii, 18

e re dictus vulnerarius xxix, 6 e regione Pegarum iv, 11 e regione promontorii 36 e regione urbis iii, 11 e rubro lacteum xii, 30 e rufo candicans 29

e sale commanducatum xx, 18 e sapphiro xxxvii, 18 e solido xvii, 15 e sublimi jacere x, 3 e sublimi feruntur in inferiora ii, 65 e sublimi spiritum trahere 38

e tenebris cernuntur lumina 7 e terra a pluribus trahi ix, 12 e terris omnibus conspicuum sidus ii, 23 e translucido xii, 54. xxiii, 6 e turri ruina xxvi, 39 e turbido callaino xxxvii, 56 e tuto præliari xxx, 18

e vestigio x, 54 e via Æmilia spectare ii, 85 e vicino xxiii, 75 e vicino descendens xxxvii, 41 e vino xxxv, 13 e vino dari jubet xxxii, 22 e vino bibitur xxi, 98 e vino suavior xiii, 33 e vino dulci xxi, 97 e vino vetere xxiii, 75 e viridi pallens xxxvii, 33 e viridi pallidum xxi, 90 e viridi rubentes bæccæ xv, 39 e vitæ genere manifestum est vii, 47

Ea est soli fertilitas vii, 50

ea in necessitate 1

earum carnibus, draconis marini scorpionumque xxxii, 17

eadem vi, 17

eademque ii, 72

eadem ferme omnia vii, 17 eadem, quæ leucas xxvii, 77 eadem quæ in lacertis xxix, 38 eadem natura, quæ frugibus xvi, 48 eadem vis, quæ sinapi 66 eadem fere vitia, quæ in smaragdis xxxvii, 20

Eale, equi magnitudine viii, 30

Eat in semen xix, 42

Ebenus. De ea xii, 8 est tota ossea xvi,

- 73 spississima 76 uritur odore jucundo xii, 9 non omittetur propter miraculum xxiv, 52 Ex ebena simulacrum Dianæ xvi, 79 ebena virent sylvæ vi, 35
- Ebibitur mari amnis v, 15
 ebibi elephantos a draconibus viii, 12
 ebibat saniem lana ix, 62
- Eblanditus, ut prius ix, 8
 eblandito cœlo fecunditatem xvi, 51
- Eboreus Apollo vii, 54
 eboreum Jovem fecit xxxvi, 4. 22
- Ebrietas nulla in parte mundi cessat xiv, 29
 ebrietas sua est Occidentis populis, ibid. præmio invitatur 28
 ebrietatis opera, ibid. præmium libido, ibid. Capitis dolor ex ebrietate xxiv, 38
 ebrietatis pomi ipsius se rumpit xiii, 9
 ebrietatem mulcent xxi, 81
 ebrietati resistunt qui, ibid.
 ebrietatem caveri antecedente brasiça xx, 34
 ebrietatem non sentire potores, si xxiii, 75
 ebrietatem repræsentari cyclamino xxv, 67
 ebrietas. Contra ebrietates medicina xvii, 37
 ebrietatem arcet pecudum pulmo xxx, 51 pulmo apri aut suis xxviii, 80
 discutit aros xxiv, 92 porrum xx, 21 frigidæ potus xxiii, 23
 ebrietati resistere amethystos xxxvii, 40
 ebrietati resistere putatur dionysias 57
- Ebriosus tædium vini quæ adducant xxx, 51
- Ebrius sanguine civium xiv, 28
 ebria anus (Myronis) ibid.
- Ebulum e segete evellito xvii, 6
 ebulum calculos pellit, testes sanat xxvi, 49 folia emendant eruptiones pituitæ 73 fumo fugantur serpentes xxv, 71
 ebuli radix sanat hydropicos xxvi, 73 parotidas sanat xxv, 103
- Ebur, quid viii, 4 Remedia ex eo xxviii, 24
 ebur fossile xxxvi, 29
 ebora poliunt raphani xix, 26
 ebore et auro constat hæc Minerva xxxvi, 4 ebore eodem numinum ora spectantur, ibid. mensarum pedes xii, 2 Formicæ, &c. ex ebore vii, 21 ebore lignum distingui xvi, 84
 ebore fastidito xxxiii, 54
- ebore combusto facere atramentum xxxv, 25
 ebori tanta auctoritas erat xii, 8
 ebori sylvæ exquiruntur v, 1
 ebori vindicando a carie, oleum utile xv, 7
 ebori simillima gemma xxxvii, 54. 56
 similis lapis Arabus xxxvi, 41
 chernites 28
 eboris nitor vii, 13
- Eburnea costa Pelopis xxviii, 6
 Ecbolada habet Ægyptus xiv, 22
 Ecce populus Rom. xxxvi, 24
 ecce cum maxime xix, 23 Ut in carbone ecce et cinere xxxvi, 69
 Habes ante pedes tuos ecce Vergilius xxxvi, 14
- Echeneis xxxii, 53 parvus piscis ix, 41
 pisciculus. De eo proluxe x, 74
 inhibet Venerem xi, 2
- Echinata spinis xxvii, 47 echinatis foliis xxii, 11 echinato calyce xv, 25. xvi, 8
- Echini crustis et spinis teguntur ix, 14
 ova habent hyeme 74 echinis quinque dentes esse xi, 62
 echini cremati ad alopecias xxxii, 23
 calculos sanant 32 epinyctidas tollunt iii, 24 purgant profluvia 46
 echinorum testæ purgant ulcera 44
 panis resistunt xxxii, 34 testis strumæ curantur 28
 echinorum modo ix, 56
 equinos perquirunt urtica 68
 echinorum spinis prodest urina xxviii, 18
- Echini marini ix, 51. xxxii, 53
- Echinometræ ix, 51
- Echinophoræ xi, 7
- Echinopode excepta 8
- Echion vocatur in medicamentum xxix, 38
 echion quidam personatam vocant xxv, 58
- Echios utriusque generis, contra serpentes, ibid.
- Echis, pseudanicusa xxii, 24
- Echiten vocant xxiv, 89
- Echitis (genma) xxxvii, 72
- Echo, a Græcis dicitur xxxvi, 23 apibus inimica xi, 21 Voces reciprocae sine fine ii, 44
- Ecligma fit ex vite alba xxiii, 16
 ecligmata fiunt xx, 92
 ecligmate adjuvat xxiv, 23 ecligmate datur xxvii, 92 ecligmate eodem xxii, 15 ecligmate cum melle xxvi, 68 ecligmate quotidiano xxviii, 53 ecligmate sumitur xxvi, 35 Ex

ecligmate xxiii, 80 In ecligmate
xxi, 89
Eclipsim prædicere ii, 9
Ecliptica 13
Ecnephas 49. 50
Ectomon helleborum xxv, 21
Ἐκτραπέλους vii, 17
Ectypa fecit xxxv, 43
ectypas sculpturas xxxvii, 63
Edaces apes xi, 21
Edera. Ejus natura et differentiae vii,
62 Genera et medicinae ex eis
xxiv, 47
ederae perditur natura mira xvi, 63
acini xv, 29 angulosa folia xvi, 38
folia angulosa rotundantur 35 folia
superna candidiora 36 folia in
coronamentis xxi, 28 folia non de-
cidunt 33
ederae foliis perlucet gemma xxxvii,
73
ederae flore purpureo xxi, 30 flore
deroso xii, 37
edera necari arbores xvi, 92 vinciens
necat xvii, 37 Corona ex edera
xvi, 4 Limen ex edera xvii, 24
ederae dependent racemis et pediculis
xv, 34
edera ne attingatur fabis florentibus
xviii, 65
edera nihil præstantius, etc. ad excu-
dendum ignem xvi, 77
edera in cornibus cervorum viii, 50
edera apri sibi medentur viii, 41 ede-
ra pastis capris xxviii, 33
edera. Si vas fiat ex edera, vina
transfluunt, aqua remanet xvi, 63
ederis natura est eadem xvii, 21
ederae illico mori, si xxviii, 23
ederacea folia xvi, 38. 63
ederacea specie xxiv, 118
Edisse viii, 10
edisse carnes xxviii, 77 edisse turdos
xxx, 21 edisse prodest 63
edere, pro ederunt xi, 116. xxi, 44.
xxiii, 7. xxvi, 19 Si ederint gravi-
dæ x, 15
edit cum locusta xxx, 21 editur bu-
bulus lien xxviii, 78 editur et cru-
da xix, 30
edunt cauliculos decoctos xxvii, 49
eduntur ut bulbi cocti 42
eduntur caules ferulæ xx, 98
eduntur folia sambuci xxiv, 36
edendas carnes virgines xxviii, 10
edendum dederunt xxix, 32
Edere exortus ii, 15 edere præclara
facinora xvii, 1 edere figuram tri-
quetram ii, 96 edere gladiatorios

congressus viii, 2 edere motus in-
conditos, ibid. edere spectaculum
ii, 25 edere stridorem xi, 35 edere
ululatus viii, 61 edere volumina
suo nomine xxiv, 101
edebat spectacula gladiatorum xxxvi,
24 edente eo spectaculum xxxiii,
19 editurus spectaculum viii, 7
edit easdem effigies ii, 16
edendas ad similitudines xxi, 49
edunt germina xvi, 41 ova loligines
ix, 74 scintillas lapides percussi
xxxvi, 30 sonum xvii, 37 tonitrua
xviii, 4 vestigia nulla 6
eduntur fluctus ii, 48 opera mira 82
partus vii, 13 tonitrua ii, 43
editur buccini sonus ix, 61 publice
spectaculum x, 25 sonus modula-
tus 43
edita cæna vii, 54 damni formula ix,
85 ova 75 spectacula vii, 26
editi partus viii, 50
editis volatu gyris xi, 22
editis voluminibus xxx, 2. xxxv, 36
edito fragore ii, 43 fructu xvii, 35
ovo x, 57 partu viii, 66 spectaculo
xxxvi, 24
edito de his volumine xxxiv, 2
editum. Ex edito xxxi, 27 edito ne-
more xiii, 7
editos sustinet terra ii, 63
Edictum Alexandri xxxvii, 4 Pompeii
xxxiv, 39 Tiberii xxvi, 6
edicta signavere xxxvii, 3
edicto mercatu xii, 42
edicto vetuerat xxxv, 36
Ediscenda ratio siderum xviii, 57
Edisserenda singula iii, 6
Edissertatio subtexitur x, 87
Edixit Imperator, ne quis vii, 38
edixit testamento suo xxxiii, 47
edixerat Alexander xii, 12
edixisse Censores xiii, 5
Edoceo paucis xxx, 29
Edomari omni tempore xvii, 30
edomitum æs xxxiii, 20
Educare fœtus viii, 77
educant Cæcuba populi xvi, 67
educant ciconiæ senectam genitricum
x, 32
educant demum viii, 61
educant orbem 66
educant poma arbores xvii, 2
educat mammis fœtum ix, 15 pullum
x, 3. 4
educans aliud viii, 81
educatus in eo situ xii, 42
Educatio nutricum xxxvii, 59
educatio in pomo est xvi, 39

- Educere armatos exercitus xxxvi, 20**
 classem portu ii, 9
 educere vestigio vii, 19
 educens caulem thyrsus xix, 42
 educant aquam in fossas xviii, 49
 educunt fœtum gallinæ x, 75 edu-
 cunt fœtus testudines ix, 9 eduxere
 fœtum x, 36
 eduxit legionem xxii, 6
 eductas corpore sagittas xxviii, 6
 educit e corpore aristas xxvii, 63
 eductis cohortibus xxii, 6 educto ex-
 amine xi, 14
 educto fœtu 22
 eductum custodia xxi, 9
Effascinantes visu vii, 2
 effascinantium familiæ, ibid.
Effascinationes invidentium xix, 19
 Contra eas auxiliatur antipathes
 gemma xxxvii, 54
Effatu digna pauca iii, 25
Effectum est ut xxix, 8
 effectum ostendit 38
 effecto opere xi, 22
 effectus idem, infirmior tamen xxxv,
 56 effectus idem ænanthino, qui
 rosaceo xxiii, 40 effectus idem et
 seminis xxvii, 9 effectus idem et
 ad vulvas xxi, 87
 effectus par xxxii, 14 effectus simi-
 lis in xxviii, 50 effectus ejus au-
 getur xvii, 8 effectus ad omnes va-
 lentior xx, 76
 effectus ejusdem sunt omnia xxv, 74
 effectus similis utrumque xix, 50
 effectus egregii ad xxiv, 88 effec-
 tus vel præstantissimi xxviii, 40
 effectus minoris xxv, 53 Nullius
 effectus xxiv, 49 effectus ignei
 xix, 54 effectus excellentia xx, 84
 effectum eundem approbant xxx, 42
 eundem habent contra pilos xxxii,
 47 rosaceo proximam habens xxiii,
 49 effectum psilothri habet 3
 effectus Aquilæ xviii, 69 Caniculæ,
 ibid. sideris ii, 40
 effectus herbarum dicendi sunt xxv,
 55
 effectus et causæ xxix, 8
 effectus brassicæ xx, 36
 effectus ceteri iridis xxi, 83
 effectus similes æstus immodici xvii,
 3
 effectus majores sylvestri in eisdem
 remediis xxii, 33
 effectus iidem caseo equino xxviii,
 34
 effectus habet, quos milium xxii, 63
 dissimiles habet xx, 85 acriores
 habet xxxiv, 51 majores habent
 xxiv, 64
 effectus ejus anget Democritus xxviii,
 42
 effectus medicinæ adjuvare 7
 effectus radicum minui, si xxvii, 119
 effectus eosdem præstat xxvi, 33
 Horrida ad effectus ruta sylvestris
 xx, 50
 effectu cœli ad terram deciduo xviii,
 57
 effectu Lunæ ix, 6 plumbi xxxiv, 23
 De effectu herbarum volumen xxv,
 5 Ab effectu dicti xxxi, 16 Ab
 effectu nomen xxii, 30 Vocant ab
 effectu xx, 41 effectu insignes ii,
 41 effectu vehementiores xxvii,
 119
 effectu acerrimo xxxvi, 47 non levi
 xviii, 57 medico xix, 62 minore
 quam æs ipsum xxxiv, 24 pari
 xxv, 74 adeo peculiari in his visce-
 ribus xviii, 18 singulari xii, 38
 effectu erga dysentericos xx, 86
 effectu simile xxv, 53
 effectibus aliis cognominari digniorem
 xxi, 29
 effectibus quisque suis dicitur xxviii,
 41 Qui de simplicibus effectibus
 scripsit 7
Efferari in tantum, ut x, 83
 efferantur maxime viii, 9 sues 77
 efferantia se ulcera xxvi, 87
 efferatorum concordia xxix, 12
 efferatior natura cynocephalis viii,
 80
Efferre in vulgus ii, 9
 efferri vii, 53 efferri exanimis xiv,
 28 efferri pedibus hominem mos
 est 7
 efferrens se extra aquam ix, 45
 efferrentur obedientissimi xxix, 8
 Miris laudibus extulere xxiv, 92
Effervescit faba xviii, 73
Efficacia industriaque apum xi, 4
Efficax ante omnia xxviii, 55 efficax in
 amatoriis xiii, 52 efficax antidotis
 xvi, 13 efficax in cibo laser re-
 creationi ab ægritudine xxii, 49
 efficax fluxionibus oculorum xxvii,
 50 efficax hydropicis xxiv, 80 effi-
 cax contra xxi, 87 efficax contra
 venena xxii, 75 efficax in dolore
 stomachi xxvii, 109 efficax pecu-
 liariter contra xxii, 8 efficax suc-
 cus xxiii, 34 nec minus efficax
 utrique vitio xxviii, 58
 efficacem tudunt bubulum sanguinem
 53

efficaces mitiores et teneræ xxii, 15
 efficacius auspicio x, 43
 efficacia apud me argumenta ix, 6
 efficacibus exemplis xiv, 5
 efficacior est cocta xxii, 70 efficacior vis ad eadem omnia xx, 48 efficacior vis est sylvestrium xxii, 74 efficacior multo ad omnia xvi, 23 efficacior ad spissandum xxvii, 21 efficacior usus æstate xxv, 49 efficacioris ad omnia usus xxix, 30 efficacior cura inquirentis xxx, 30 efficacior, si xxvii, 5
 efficaciter xx, 82. xxii, 60 efficaciter infunditur xxiv, 16 efficaciter sanat xxviii, 48. xxxii, 46
 efficacius discutiunt xxviii, 13 efficacius id fieri xxiv, 6 efficacius mederi qui volunt xxviii, 42 efficacius sentit vim ii, 99 efficacius proficit contra fungos xxiii, 62 efficacius purgat xxvii, 28 efficacius, si xxiii, 48 efficacius id est sale et aceto 29 efficacius hoc præstat xx, 23 efficacius servantur in muria xxv, 94 efficacius addito dauco xxvi, 50
 efficacissima auxilia xx, 43 efficacissima vis luxuriæ v, 1
 efficacissimam herbam esse xxi, 92
 efficacissimo rerum magistro usu xxvi, 6
 efficacissimum experimento xxxvii, 76 efficacissimum scripsit, scarificari xxviii, 2 efficacissimum ad tussim xx, 89 efficacissimum in mammis ervum xxii, 72 efficacissimum putant sorbere xxviii, 2 efficacissimum adversus calculos xxi, 69
 efficacissimus flos xxv, 13 in vulvarum vitii xxxiii, 53 in medicina xxxvii, 15
 efficacissimus accipiter ad xxix, 38
 efficacissime adalligatur xxiv, 118 id contingit xviii, 8 detrahit xxxi, 42 imponitur xxiv, 31 juvat xxviii, 53 pilos regit xxii, 45 pollet xxiv, 110 prodest xxxii, 25 psilothrum est 47 sanat xxxiii, 45 sedat xxxii, 40 subvenit xxiii, 37
 Effecta opera xxxv, 36
 effectæ naves xvi, 74
 effectum est auctoritate hujus xxxv, 36
 efficere idem xxx, 12
 effici non potuit, ut viii, 5
 efficit septem tonos ii, 20
 efficit ambitus xxx. mill. pass. iii 6
 efficit computatio vi, 38 Quod

efficit in libras xxxiii, 13 efficit hæc mensura ii, 112 Quæ mensura efficit, ibid. efficit mensuram ii, 74 Qui numerus efficit 15 efficit passus 21 efficit pondere obolos sex xxi, 109 efficit summa vi, 15
 efficit peninsulam sinus iii, 15
 efficit medicamentum xxxiv, 29
 efficit innocentiora venena xxviii, 2
 efficiendarum rerum eventus xxx, 7
 efficiunt longitudinem cubitorum xiii, 9
 efficiunt vicem spodii xxiii, 51
 efficitur multiplicatio innumerabilis ii, 21
 efficitur pondus denarii xxix, 37
 efficitur sic vis psilothri xxviii, 77
 efficitur sinus ix, 2
 Effigies cordis xxxvii, 58 Deæ xxxvi, 4
 jubæ ii, 22 oculorum talpis xi, 52
 effigies soleæ iii, 13
 effigies thoracata Neronis ex iaspide xxxvii, 37
 effigies animalium ii, 3 effigies deorum xxxiv, 9 effigies herbarum pinxere xxv, 4 effigies hominum xxxiv, 4 effigies hominis et succino xxxvii, 12 effigies hominum exprimi non solebant xxxiv, 9 effigies nude, togatæ 10 effigies rerum et animalium xxxv, 1 effigies animalium variæ ii, 80 Socios Diomedis in aviom effigies mutatos x, 61 effigies laudatissimæ xxxv, 45 fama mirabiles vii, 3 monstificæ ii, 3 monstiferæ animalium hominumque vi, 35. xxxvi, 19 effigies obeliscorum 14 effigies cælandæ vi, 35 effigies varias cælando xxxiii, 6 effigies indiscretæ vii, 1 effigies impressas ii, 31 effigies habet montium xxxvii, 66 effigies alienas colunt xxxv, 2 effigies easdem edit ii, 16
 effigiem Dei 22 effigiem humanam habent ix, 4 effigiem imitentur oculi xxv, 102 effigiem reddens xxxvii, 60 effigiem recipere viii, 34 effigiem de signis exprimere xxxv, 44 effigiem suam in iis cernentes xi, 55 effigiem metæ ii, 8 effigiem thuris habet xxv, 38 effigiem palæ habet xviii, 48 Ad effigiem chlamydis v, 11 Folio ad effigiem ulmi xxi, 58
 effigie acinorum xi, 42 circumdata angulum xxix, 12 calathi xxi, 11 columbæ ii, 8 corvi vii, 53 humana 2 humani capitis vi, 28 indidata xxv, 5 lenticulæ xxvii, 113

- lupi viii, 28 mali cotonei xix, 23
 scorpionis caudæ xxii, 29 zinzibe-
 ris xxi, 70
 effigie pugnae ejus signasse xxxvii, 4
 effigie novissima terrena ix, 84
 effigie hac locatus viii, 64
 effigie nullius vivente xxxv, 2
 effigie triplici xxiv, 93
 Effingere similitudinem vii, 10
 Efflant in sublime nimbos balænae ix, 6
 efflatur hoc levissimum xxxiv, 34
 efflato prius pulvere xxix, 39
 Effluit ad infinitum xxxiv, 16
 effluisse pariter utrasque artes xxx,
 2
 Effluere lactis modo ix, 74
 effluere petris xxxvii, 11
 effluere videtur humor lactis xxv, 38
 effluit amnis in Adriam iii, 22 in
 Oceanum xxxvii, 11
 effluit quibus genitura xx, 31. 32
 effluit ei pus xxiii, 38
 effluens humor e cavis populi nigrae
 xxiv, 32
 effluentes aquæ per genitale xxx, 43
 effluxerint si capilli xxvii, 111
 Effluvium e corpore humoris præfandi
 vii, 52
 Effodere materiem xvi, 75
 effodere eam messibus tempestivum
 xxv, 64
 effoderent herbas radicesque xxxvii,
 32
 effoderent e sepulchris carbones xxxv,
 25
 effodimus murrhina xxxiii, 2
 effodi debent xxvii, 55 effodi diffi-
 culter xxv, 8 effodi oportet 89
 effodi pisces ix, 83
 effoditur aurum xxxiii, 21 sal xxxi,
 41 sal e terra 39
 effodiatur vestigium xxx, 25
 effodiuntur bulbi ante ver xix, 30
 effodiuntur puteis xxxvi, 45
 effossa terra xvii, 4
 effossa e speluncis xxxv, 13
 effossæ cochleæ viii, 59
 effossum cum sua terra gryllum xxx,
 12
 effossum e cuniculis xxxv, 50
 effosso ex lapide calx xxxvi, 53
 effosso in terra scrobe ix, 76
 effossum oculum xxx, 30
 effossuris aliqui præcipiunt xxv, 92
 Effræta tellus xvii, 2. xxxiv, 2
 effræta sus xi, 84
 effræta loca xviii, 6
 effræta gallinæ moriuntur x, 74
 Effrænis mula viii, 69
 Effringere. Si effregerint ii, 49
 effregisset thesaurum xxxiv, 17
 effracto fundo xv, 18
 Effugere locum festinant ix, 9
 effugiens prehensurum x, 51
 effugientes visum lineæ xxxv, 36
 effugit Cleopatra xix, 5
 Effulsit claritas literarum iv, 1
 Effundi vina priora xviii, 74
 effunditur amnis in mare iii, 22 in
 Oceanum 2
 effundit se in Oceanum ii, 112 per
 ostia iii, 20
 effundatur si genitura xxiii, 24
 effunditur in vomitiones stomachus
 xxiii, 23
 effunditur in pelles xxxii, 33
 effunditur in herbas xvii, 4
 effundentes, equi viii, 65
 Effusa humi aqua xx, 35
 effusa multitudine viii, 61. ix, 12
 effusæ opes vii, 26
 effusæ in sinum stipes viii, 5
 effuso auriga 65 effuso atramento ix,
 45 effuso per cribrum furfure xxii,
 70 effuso foris margine conchæ ix,
 52 effuso ovo in fictili xxix, 11
 effusum in herba succum xxiv, 100
 effusus in immensum oceanus xvi, 1
 effusus amnis e jugo montis vi, 23
 effusus in ostia Rhæni iv, 29
 effusissimum genus in gloriam suam
 iii, 6
 Egelidæ aquæ xxxi, 6
 Egere. Nullarum egens compaginum
 xvii, 30
 Egerere scobem xvi, 83
 egeri omnia vomitione xxviii, 45
 egerit bitumen ii, 110 flammæ, ibid.
 purgamenta xxxi, 30 putamina ix,
 46
 egerit se vitis xvii, 35
 egerunt aquas xxxiii, 31 egerunt au-
 rum ex cavernis terræ xi, 36 ege-
 runt hirundines excrementa pullo-
 rum x, 49 egerunt humeris xxxiii,
 21 egerant venenum scorpiones
 xi, 30 Donec hamum egerant ix,
 67
 egereretur machinis xxxvi, 24
 egeratur e stabulis aliquid fimi xxviii,
 81
 egerere. Qui in urinam canis suam
 egresserit xxix, 32
 egerens saxa fons xxxi, 16
 egerentibus sanguinem 33
 egesta abortu puerperia vii, 9 egesta
 flammis tenuissima parte materiæ
 xxxiv, 22 gestam a scarabæis ter-

- ram illintunt strumis xxx, 12 eges-
ta terra a formicis, ibid. egesta
urina xxviii, 60. xxxvii, 13 eges-
tis laterculis xxxvi, 14 egesto eo
xxxv, 26 egesto amnis impetu iii,
20 egestis molibus ii, 82 egestus
cinis 110
- Egit vitam Sicyone xxxv, 40
- Eglecopala xvii, 4
- Egredi porta viii, 2
- egrediens jam vii, 54
- egressa mens ii, 111
- egressa Urbe mancipia xxviii, 3
- egressæ pastum testudines ix, 12
- egressis e balneo xxxii, 38
- egresso liquore in sublime ii, 42
- egressos portis excipit gens Caspia
vi, 17
- egressus comitator xxix, 5
- egressus sinu ii, 67
- Egregia hercule frustratione xxviii, 2
- egregii etiam xiv, 1
- egregii effectus xxiv, 88
- egregie purgat xxxii, 46
- Egula, genus sulfuris xxxv, 50
- Ejaculatur iris colores arcus cœlestis
xxxvii, 52
- ejaculatur umbram mons Athos iv,
23
- ejaculantur longe carbonem teda xvi,
19
- ejaculantur sese aves in sublime x,
54
- Ejicere Senatu vii, 45
- ejici succinum ad littora xxxvii, 11
- ejicit e corpore spicula xxvii, 115
- ejicit partus xxvi, 90
- ejicit partum mortuum xxviii, 77
- Quo ejecerint partum die ix, 84
- ejicit vermiculos xx, 97
- ejiciunt calculos 13 Si ejiciatur san-
guis xxiv, 10
- ejecti mari cancri viii, 41 ejectis in-
teraneis, ibid. ejecto partu ix, 84
- ejectus lapillus calculoso xxviii, 9
- Ejectitia vulva xi, 84
- Eisdem xvii, 2 eisdem remediis xxii,
33
- Ejuncescit vitis xvii, 35
- Ejuncida, ibid.
- Ejus siccarum xiii, 14
- Ejusdem modi multa viii, 64
- Elabi creditur ix, 74
- elabuntur sensim 9
- Elaboravit in eo vita xiv, 29
- elaboraverant xxxiv, 19
- elaborata arte pavimenta xxxvi, 60
- elaborata iis xxv, 1
- elaboratæ effigies ingeniis magnorum
artificum vii, 3
- elaboratam artem Italiæ xxxv, 45
- Elæomeli vocant xv, 7 Medicinæ ex eo
xxiii, 50
- Elanguescit vis ix, 48
- Elaphoboscus xxv, 52 Medicinæ ex ea
xxii, 37
- Elapidatum solum xvii, 3. 14. xviii, 43
- Elasescit nimia germinatio xvi, 41
- Elaterium, medicamentum. Usus ejus
xx, 2 durat longissimo tempore
xxvii, 118 Cum elaterio xxviii, 58
elaterio similis succus arundinis xxiv,
50
- Elate, palma xxiii, 53 Hammoniaca
elate xii, 63 phenix xxix, 13
- elate, spathe xii, 62 ad unguenta
pertinens, ibid.
- Elatine xxvii, 50
- Elatiten vocari xxxvi, 38
- Elatus mons in cacumen celsissimum iii,
20 elatus mons super nabila v, 1
elata in Aquilones Luna ii, 6 elata
in cœlum juga 68 elata, an depre-
ssa xxxiii, 45 elata in tantum amo-
rem xxxvii, 2 elata rogo mulier
vii, 3 elata manu xxxiv, 19
- elatæ in dorsum conchæ ix, 52
- elato extra aquam capite 67 elato
folio xxii, 34
- elatio ren dexter xi, 81 elatior ven-
tus ii, 46
- Elatione virium prodigiosa vii, 19
- Electus potissimum xxviii, 66
- electa est platanus magnitudine xvi,
89
- electis xlv. viris xxix, 8
- electo flore factus xi, 16
- electum ejicitur fluctibus iv, 27 Nul-
la peritia electas gemmas xxxvii,
3
- Elector, Sol 11
- Electrides petrae, ibid.
- Electrum. De eo prolixè, ibid. ubi
nascitur iv, 30 ubi provenit iii, 30
electro similis colore ii, 22. xxiv, 102
electri colore gemma xxxvii, 70
- Electri natura xxxiii, 23 electrum vo-
catur, ubicumque quinta argenti
portio est, ibid. electra ut fiant,
argentum auro confundere xxx, 12
- Elegans pictor xxxv, 36
- Elegantia perfecta et absoluta ii, 3 ca-
pilli xxxv, 36 operum xvi, 26 vini
xiv, 8 vitilium v, 9
- elegantia crispioris xiii, 18 Ad colo-
rem cum elegantia reducit cicatri-
ces xxvi, 89
- elegantiores isti xxxiv, 3

- elegantioris coloris gratia xv, 8
 elegantioris soli xiv, 5
 Eleganter vestita foliis xxv, 19
 Elegia, arundo xvi, 66
 Eleliphacos. Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 71
 eleliphacum qui viator habeat xxvi, 89
 eleliphaco modico addito xxiii, 75
 Elementum ceteris imperans xxxi, 1
 elementum Naturæ contrarium xi, 42
 elementum Naturæ surdum x, 88
 elementa rerum naturæ xviii, 1
 elementa tria præcipua sine sapore esse xv, 32
 elementum necessarium sal xxxi, 41
 elementa vi pecuniæ discreta sunt xix, 19
 Elenchos appellant uniones ix, 56
 Elephantiasin in Italia accidisse xxvi, 4
 Contra eam proficit radix asparagi xx, 42 fel caprinum xxviii, 50 succus cedri xxiv, 11 helleborum xxv, 24 mentastri folia xx, 52 mustela xxx, 39 semen papaveris xx, 76 schiston xxviii, 33
 Elephas. De eo prolixè viii, 1 Medicinæ ex eo xxviii, 24
 elephantus viii, 7
 elephantis perhibetur præcipua subtilitas animi xii, 5 ubi sine auribus, ibid.
 elephanto lingua lata xi, 65 qualem elidit vocem 112
 elephantii cornua exacuunt arbore xviii, 1
 elephantorum dentes grandes xii, 8 exerti dentes xi, 61 dentes quatuor 62
 elephas duas habet mammas xi, 95
 elephantorum tergora 93
 elephanto xvires quatuor xi, 79 sanguis xxviii, 24 frigidissimus viii, 12
 elephantorum sanies xxxv, 32
 elephanto pulmo major xi, 79 occulti testes 110
 elephas flectit poplites hominis modo 101
 elephanto pedes priores majores, ibid. digiti informes, ibid.
 elephantorum vestigia vi, 35 cauda viii, 30
 elephantos gestare in utero decem annis vulgus existimat 18 celerius pariunt, Ep. Vesp. singulos gignunt x, 83 pariunt singulos magnitudine vituli trimestris, ibid.
 elephantos vivere ducentis annis viii, 10
 elephantorum anima serpentes extrahit xi, 115
 elephas sibi medetur oleastro viii, 41
 elephantii ubi majores et bellicosiores vi, 24
 elephantos Indicos excedente altitudine ix, 4
 elephantii adversus tauros pugnare viii, 7
 elephantorum humeri turrigeri xi, 1
 elephantii jussa faciunt x, 62 excubant vi, 22
 elephantibus arant Indi, et vehuntur, et militant, ibid.
 elephantorum greges v, 1
 elephantii regibus Indiæ, quot vi, 22. 23 unde incipiunt in Æthiopia 35
 elephantorum multitudine repletæ solitudines v, 4
 elephantes venandi ac domandi labor vi, 23
 elephantorum venatus ii, 75. vi, 34
 elephantis quæ gens vescitur 35. viii, 8
 elephantos qui primus duxit in triumpho vii, 45
 elephantos duxit in triumpho xviii, 4. xxxiv, 10
 elephantum peperit mulier vii, 3
 elephantos dicavit Obsidianos xxxvi, 67
 elephantii locustarum generis in mari ix, 4. xxxii, 53
 Elephantinum vocant xxxv, 25
 Elices inducunt aquas xix, 59
 Elici Deos, et colloqui, sive lucernis, sive pelvi xxviii, 27
 elici fulmina 3
 elici novos palmites xvii, 35
 elicit purgationes feminarum xxxv, 51
 eliciendæ alvo xix, 26
 eliciendi sudoris causa xxv, 89
 Elicius Jupiter ii, 54
 Elidit fulmina xxxi, 1
 elidit pondere viii, 11
 elidit sonum ore ipso elephas xi, 112
 eliditur ignis e silice 86
 elidunt colores xxxvii, 52
 elidunt flammæ ex sese xviii, 84
 eliderentur partus xxv, 7
 elidendum in pavimento sonum xiv, 28
 elisæ concussu micæ thuris xii, 32
 elisæ villæ ii, 85
 eliso capite ix, 15
 elisus draco elephantorum pondere xxxiii, 38

Eligere certos dies xxx, 6
 eligere laboravimus xxviii, 1
 eligere morose xviii, 34
 eligi ad hoc oportet xxi, 73
 eligitur in cibos oleum xxiii, 39
 eliguntur ad hæc xxx, 43
 Elingatur oculus xxv, 97
 Elixam vesicam xxviii, 60
 elixum allium xx, 23 lardum xxviii,
 65
 elixum manditur xxviii, 28
 elixum tosto utilius xx, 23
 elixis in carnibus xxvii, 109
 elixis muribus xxx, 47
 elixo caule xix, 15
 elixos assis minus utiles xx, 40
 elixus vel assus xxviii, 57
 Ellychnia claritatis præcipue xxiii, 41
 conficienda sulfure xxv, 50
 ellychnio papyraceo xxviii, 47
 Elocavit funus xxi, 7 elocasse n-s. cc.
 xxvi, 8
 Elops Rhodi optimus ix, 79 elopem
 vocant 28
 elope percussis xxiii, 17
 Eloquentiæ assecutor xxix, 5
 eloquentiam mirati, cuius vii, 31
 Eloqui prædulcis suavitas xi, 18
 Elotis diligenter linteolis xxx, 39
 Eluceat eruditio in pictura xxxv, 40
 Elui maculas vestium xx, 28 elui non
 possunt spongiæ xix, 69 elui post-
 ea non possit xxiii, 22
 eluitur ægre atramentum xxv, 25
 eluantur nubeculæ omnes xxxiv, 54
 eluunt manus mora acerba xv, 27
 eluunt in corbibus xviii, 14
 eluunt aqua calculos xxxiv, 47
 elutæ alicæ xxii, 51
 eluta detur alica 61
 elutior hujus vis est xxxiv, 33
 Elutriata xiv, 21 elutriatum vellus ix, 62
 Eluvies. Cuniculis ad eluviem cavata
 oppida ii, 84
 Elxine herba quæ aves sibi medeantur
 viii, 41
 Emacrari terram xviii, 25
 Emaculat vitiligines xxi, 75
 Emarcuit majestas xv, 36
 Emarcum appellant xiv, 4
 Emarginat ulcera sanguis equarum
 xxviii, 41
 Ematuruit xxv, 17
 Embammate xxii, 44 embammatum
 mixtura xx, 53
 Emblema phialæ xxxiii, 55
 embematæ vermiculato pavimento
 xxxvi, 61
 Emboliaria vii, 49

Emedullata radix xxii, 43
 Emendat albugines xxxii, 24 aërem
 graviorem xxxi, 28 alopecias
 xxxiv, 45 alvum, dysentericos
 xxiv, 47 gravitatem aurium xx,
 20 cicatrices xxxvi, 42 cicatriceas
 oculorum xxviii, 28 colorem cor-
 poris xxvi, 67 cutem xx, 70 vitia
 cutis in facie xxiv, 37 dolores xx,
 50 furfures xxiv, 21 gracilitatem
 22 gravedinem xxviii, 15 graveo-
 lentiam xxii, 43 oris gravitatem
 xxviii, 51 ulcera, ibid. lepras xx,
 51 lichenas xxii, 72 livores 74
 lusciosos xxiii, 63 vitia mamma-
 rum xxxvi, 28 vitia narium xx, 53
 ulcerationem oris xxxiv, 27 odo-
 rum gravitatem xxii, 68 ozænas
 xxv, 104 vexationem partus
 xxviii, 77 pruriginem xxiii, 80
 psoras xxxi, 45 rheumatismos
 xxvi, 31 rimas xxxii, 33 scabiem
 xxiii, 5 scabritias xxviii, 37 sca-
 bros ungues 62 sonitus aurium
 xxiv, 15 sterilitatem xxviii, 27
 syntexes xxii, 61 sugillata xxviii,
 34 tussim xx, 62 vitia vulvæ et
 cutis xxvii, 27 vitia omnia xxvi,
 92 incontinentiam urinæ xxxii,
 35 stilicidium urinæ xxx, 21
 emendant mirifice xxi, 73
 emendare formam gypsi xxxv, 44
 emendari terra putatur xvii, 8 emen-
 dari terram terra, ibid.
 emendatur siriasis xxx, 47
 emendantur poena xvii, 47
 emendatæ correptio x, 43
 emendatis aquis xxxvi, 24
 emendatum opus xxxiv, 19
 emendatius fecisse, ibid.
 Emendatio morum viii, 78
 Emensus iter longissimum vii, 20
 Emere quis instituit xxvi, 83
 emi melius de bono domino xviii, 6
 emi, quanti indicatus sit xxviii, 57
 emitur tanti xiii, 29 emitur x. l.x.
 xii, 26 ementes fallit xvi, 24
 Emeritæ apes xi, 11
 emeritus palmes xvii, 35
 Emergere putant Euphratem in Arabia
 vi, 32
 emergere conatur ix, 70 emergere
 extra aquam xiii, 32
 emergit ex eo flos xxi, 66 emergit
 majore ex parte xix, 35 emergit
 sidus ii, 39
 emergentibus ut e freto stellis 71
 emergunt stellæ 11 emergunt ova x,
 74 emergunt terræ in mari ii, 88

- emergat agmen universum xi, 16
 emergat utero infans 112
 emerit e mari ii, 89 insula iv, 23
 emerit extra terram xix, 26 emer-
 sit numerus phalangiorum xi, 29
 emerit ventus ii, 84
 emerisse amnes fontesque xxxi, 30
 emerisse stagnum motu terræ ii,
 89
 emergens e lacu Judææ bitumen
 xxxv, 51
 Emerus Vindemitoris xviii, 65 Ab
 emersu lacus v, 14 emersu Mincii
 fl. ix, 38 emersu serpentium xxii,
 46
 emersum melius consuetudo dixisset
 xviii, 58
 Emicare in excelsum xvii, 35
 emicat aqua siphonum modo ii, 66
 emicat cometes 23 emicat etiam
 hyeme xxi, 38 emicat ictus per
 inane iii, 17 emicat inde xvii, 35
 emicant primis imbribus xxi, 39
 emicat procella ii, 44 emicat pro-
 tinus cupressus xvi, 60 emicat
 thyrsus inter folia xxi, 51
 emicant benigne aquæ xxxi, 2 emi-
 cant delphini ix, 7 emicant et
 faces ii, 25 emicant folia xvi, 38
 emicant ibi fontes xviii, 29 emi-
 cant in excelsum xii, 11 emicant
 et trabes ii, 26
 emicuit ex eo flamma 89
 emicuerit materia xvii, 35
 emicante fonticuli scatebra xxxi, 46
 emicante thyrso xix, 42
 emicantes aquæ ii, 106 emicantes
 ignes 95 emicantibus ex una radice
 calamis xxvii, 40
 emicuisse de extis xi, 77
 emicuisse flammam ex capite ii, 111
 Eminere dicuntur cacumina xxxvi, 16
 eminere calami quantum debent xvii,
 24
 eminere cornicula xviii, 35
 eminere digiti videntur xxxv, 36
 eminere videtur quartam fere partem
 signi ii, 71
 eminere binis oculis ab insito xvii, 25
 eminet cordis effigies xxxvii, 58
 eminet corpore xvi, 56
 eminent capita equorum in cochleis
 ix, 1 eminent mares xi, 59 emi-
 nent oculi locustis 55
 eminuit ante omnes xxxv, 40
 emineret dorso multum supra aquas
 ix, 5
 eminerent ut e tabulis picturæ xxxv,
 40
 eminebunt radii xviii, 78
 emineat cacumen xix, 41
 emineat unus tantum oculus xvii, 35
 emineant digitos quatuor 29
 emineant extra terram 35
 eminens gutta in cacumine x, 74
 lingua xi, 65 mons ii, 81
 eminens tuberculo xi, 12 eminens in
 priora 69
 emicante cumulo ii, 65 dorso ix, 12
 super armos tubere xviii, 70
 eminente duum cubitorum 31
 eminenti paulum figura x, 47
 eminentes caules v, 1
 eminentia sub oculis cornicula ix, 67
 eminentia quæ volunt videri xxxv,
 40
 eminentibus paucis ramis xvii, 38
 eminentibus gemmis in vite 35
 eminentibus umbilicis xxvi, 49
 eminentibus plumeis auribus x, 33
 Eminentias habet similes verrucis
 xxxvii, 63
 Eminus illatus ictus xxviii, 7
 Emissa aqua ix, 47 emissæ ossibus
 medulla x, 29 emissæ a Deo ora-
 cula vii, 47 emissæ punctis sanies
 xxx, 47
 emissi amnes ii, 82 emissi arcu ix, 7
 emissi a radice caules xxi, 57
 emissi palmites xvii, 35 emissi
 scrobibus spiritus ii, 95
 emissio humore xi, 55 emissio lacte
 incisura xiii, 15 emissio lacu xvii,
 3 emissio margine ix, 52 emissio
 venis sanguine xxv, 23 emissio
 tauro xxxv, 37
 emissum in animal baculum xxiv,
 72
 emissus amnis iii, 9 emissus non est
 e carcere xxi, 6 emissus cælo ad-
 venisset xxvi, 7 emissus eadem
 liquor vi, 17 emissus palumbus
 moritur xxx, 50 emissus sangui-
 spiritum eecum trahit xi, 90
 Emissaria in piscinis xxxiii, 21
 Emissario palmitum xvii, 35
 Emittere folia xviii, 49 saniem xxxi,
 47 foris saturitatem x, 49 succum
 xii, 31 sudorem vii, 18
 emitti in ramos xvii, 18
 emittit brachia edera xvi, 62 brachia
 mons Taurus v, 27 alium florem
 xxi, 52 germina xiii, 15 gramen
 xvii, 4 terra halitum divinum, 3
 lienem per urinam xxvi, 48 nebu-
 lam amnis xxxi, 30 odorem rosæ
 xxi, 72 palmitum xvii, 35 pulve-
 rem xxv, 21 radios ii, 22 scintil-

- lam ignis xviii, 84 mare testudines
 ix, 12 uvam vitis xvi, 41
 emittere. Ad lacum Fucinum emit-
 tendum xxxvi, 24
 emittunt aquam branchiis ix, 33
 emittunt folium xxi, 66 emittunt
 lacertam xxix, 38 emittunt ova
 aranei xi, 29 emittunt semen xix,
 32 emittunt semen pilulæ cupressi
 xvii, 14 emittunt segetem densam
 xviii, 55
 emittitur in metas buxus xvi, 28
 emittuntur lineæ ex centro ii, 65
 emittuntur materiæ xvii, 35 emit-
 tuntur nudi xii, 32
 emittens Calabriam in peninsulam
 sinus iii, 16 emittens caulem xxiv,
 94 emittens duo cornua iii, 6
 emittente radice bulbos xxi, 11
 emittentes fumum xxxv, 26 emitten-
 tes lucem carbunculi xxxvii, 25
 emittentes quædam animalia folli-
 culi xiii, 12
 Emollit alvum xxvii, 29 articulos con-
 tractos xx, 97 callum vulvarum
 xxviii, 77 colores xxxv, 57 cor-
 pus xxxi, 46 duritias omnes xxi,
 83 genas xxii, 67 maria xxxvii,
 59 nervos xxiii, 46 ventrem xxii,
 15 ventris duritiam xxviii, 77
 vulvas xx, 84
 emollit oleum Therminum xxiii, 49
 emollit viscum xxiv, 6
 emolliunt lanæ xxxi, 47
 emolliunt lanas marinæ 33
 emolliunt strumas xxiii, 64
 emolliri terram xvi, 60
 emolliuntur ova x, 80
 emollienda quæ sint xxiii, 63
 emolliendo utile 49
 emollita igni plantago xxvi, 87
 emollitum triticum xviii, 17
 Emolumenta ergastulorum 4
 emolumenti non minus est 67
 emolumentis majoribus fiat xxviii, 58
 emolumento vitæ tam grandi xviii,
 56
 Emori anatem xxx, 20 emori aves xxxi,
 18 emori cor novissime xi, 69
 emori constat x, 59 emori dicun-
 tur scorpiões in clupea v, 7 emori
 in opere multas constat x, 49 emori
 statim putant xi, 19
 emoritur arbor xvii, 37
 emoriuntur vii, 2 alvei apium 13
 arbores xvii, 16
 emoriens carbo xvi, 8
 emortua scammonium pellit xxvi, 90
 emortuæ apes in melle xxix, 39
 emortuas muscæ xxx, 27
 emortuo carbone xvi, 8 emortuo
 lacte xxxv, 36
 emortuos partus pellit brassica xx,
 34 ruta 51
 Emovendam squamam xxix, 8
 Empetros xxvii, 51
 Empiricen cognominant xxix, 4 Dio-
 dotus in Empiricis xx, 48
 Emplastri ratio. De ea proluxe xvii,
 25
 emplastrum peculiare xxviii, 37 em-
 plastrum facit bitumen xxxv, 51
 emplastri genus xxix, 28
 emplastra non fecit Natura xxii, 56
 Ad emplastra præparatur cadmia
 xxxiv, 22
 emplastra vitis non recipit xvii, 26
 emplastra facta mercantur xxxiv, 25
 Additur in emplastra pompholyx
 33
 emplastris utilissima ærugo xxv, 19
 cœruleum xxxiii, 57
 emplastris superponitur chalcanthum
 xxxiv, 32 helcysma, molybdæna
 xxxiii, 35 onyx xxxvi, 12 inseri-
 tur rosa xxi, 10 rubrica xxxv, 16
 additur sal xxxi, 45 Sinopis xxxv,
 13 stiumi xxxiii, 34 sulfur misce-
 tur xxxv, 50
 emplastris quæ siccandi causa compo-
 nuntur 53
 emplastris albis xxxi, 33
 emplastris, quæ non alligantur, utilis
 molybdæna xxxiv, 53
 emplastris verendorum additur chal-
 citis 29
 emplastris viridibus miscetur chryso-
 colla xxxiii, 28
 emplastris vulnerariis xxxiv, 27 utile
 oleum xxiii, 40
 Emplastratio infirmissima xvii, 26
 Emplecton xxxvi, 51
 Emporetica charta xiii, 23. 24
 Emporium celeberrimum vi, 23 maxi-
 mum 34 nobile 23 mercium Indi-
 carum v, 10 Phrygiæ 40 Sabæo-
 rum vi, 32
 Emtori addicta vindemia xiv, 5
 emtori quæ refrigerare non liceret
 xxxv, 2
 emtorem vixisse viii, 82
 Emtiones quæ mancipiū sunt xxxiii, 13
 emtum male xviii, 6
 Emunito situ vi, 31
 Emydas appellant xxxii, 14
 En ego sum illa xxi, 9
 Enarrare non est xxxvi, 19
 enarrari ulla copia sermonis xvii 3

- enarrando singula xxxv, 7
 enarratu difficiliora ii, 95
 Enasci herbas xviii, 67
 enascuntur arbores alienis locis xvii,
 38 cornua xi, 45 frutices ii, 106
 enascante vermiculo xi, 35
 enascens in facie molestias xxviii,
 28
 enascentes spongiæ xix, 22
 enascentibus fungis xvi, 35
 enata alga ix, 74 enata repente in-
 sula iv, 22 enata palma xvii, 38
 figus, ibid. enatæ insulæ ii, 89 ena-
 tis vermiculis xxix, 38
 Enavigare vi, 21 enavigat piscator ix, 85
 enavigatus regi sinus remigio dierum
 2
 Encardia (gemma) xxxvii, 58
 Encausta quis docuit xxv, 40
 encausto pingendi duo genera 41
 encausto pinxit xxxvi, 64 encaus-
 tica pictura xxxv, 39
 ἐνέκαυσεν, ibid.
 Enchusa, onochiles xxii, 25
 ἐγκυκλοπαίδελας, Ep. Vesp.
 ἐγγχειρίδιον, ibid.
 Encrinomenos, statua xxxiv, 19
 Enecat cicer orobanche xviii, 44 Quos
 cicutæ enecat xxv, 95 enecat fæx
 vini xxiii, 31 enecat, si cinxerit
 xxvi, 74 enecant comprehensas
 viii, 10 enecant exulceratione
 xxviii, 45
 enecans sopore vis aspidum xxi, 105
 enecans ranas xxxii, 24 enecante
 incremento xvii, 35
 enecatus pendens xxx, 34 enecata in
 horreis rapacia xviii, 34
 enectus viii, 33 enecta parente vii, 7
 enectos partus 57
 Enhæmon xii, 38
 Enhydria. Remedia ex eo xxx, 8
 enhydria, colubra xxxii, 26 enhydry-
 dis jecur calculos sanat 32
 Enhydros (gemma) xxxvii, 73
 Enim. Non enim invehebantur xxxvi, 2
 Enimvero xxvii, 120
 Enisus per ardua Sol xviii, 68
 Eniti facile xxviii, 27
 eniti non patiuntur xxx, 43
 enituntur facilius, ibid. enituntur
 difficilius fœminæ, si respiravere
 vii, 5
 Enituere innumerabiles scientia artium
 37
 Enixa puerum mulier xx, 51
 enixa quindecies vii, 49
 enixa catulos aspis x, 96
 enixa binos quater vii, 3
 enixæ asinæ viii, 66
 enixæ a partu cervæ xxv, 52
 Enixioris operæ ix, 9
 Enixus. Ab enixu xx, 3 In enixu viii,
 17 Oscitatio in enixu letalis vii, 5
 Sub enixum x, 84
 Enneaphyllon xxvii, 54
 Enodato xvii, 30
 Enodes arbores xvi, 17
 enodis pars abietis 76 fraxinus xvi,
 24 nitor arborum v, 1
 enodi trunco xii, 9
 Enorchis (gemma) xxxvii, 58
 Enormes umbræ xvii, 17 uniones ix,
 56
 Enormiter jaculante apice xxxvi, 15
 enormiter in se admittat xxxvii, 23
 Enterocelen cohibet hippuris xxvi, 83
 enterocelen qui habent, edunt oxyn
 xxvii, 89
 enterocelas cohibet symphyti radix
 xxvi, 49
 enterocelis prosunt raphani xx, 13
 enterocelis lepus illinitur xxxii, 33
 quinquefolium xxvi, 49
 Enumerare longum xvi, 33 enumerare
 medicina non possit xxii, 56 enu-
 merare queat xxxi, 1 enumerare
 supervacuum est xxxv, 36 enume-
 rabimus iii, 6
 Enunciare fulgura ii, 55
 enunciavit nomen iii, 9
 Enutritæ platani mero infuso xii, 4
 enutritum alga ix, 61
 Eo. Ea ratione xvii, 30 Esseque eo
 stadiorum xl. millia ii, 112
 eo accessere 45 eo allata ulcera
 xxxii, 46 eo amplius v, 31
 eo celerius viii, 57 eo contributa
 colonia iii, 16
 eo ipso allicientem xxxv, 36
 eo magis, quoniam xxxvi, 24
 eo maxime sunt insignes x, 46
 eo minus convenit xxviii, 14
 eo pervenisse v, 1
 eo processit luxuria, ut xxi, 8
 eo profecit scientia ii, 54
 eoque maxime xxiv, 38
 eoque miror xxxi, 21
 eo quod devehebat x, 60
 eo venere motes xxiii, 20
 eodem impellentia xxxii, 1
 eodem tempore, quo pridie ii, 99
 eodem tendente omnium voto xiv, 1
 eodem pertinet xviii, 6 eodem perti-
 net cœnanthe xii, 61
 eodem pervenisse viii, 65
 eodem vadunt iii, 4
 Eon (arbor) xiii, 39

Ephedrorum exemplaria xxxiv, 10
Ephedra. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 20
ephedri folia discutiunt furunculos
77

Ephedros, anabasis 83

Ephemerides ii, 9

ephemeride Mathematica xxix, 5

Ephemerum radicem habet dentibus
præcipuam xxv, 107 tuberibus
illinitur xxvi, 75

ephemerum si impactum sit xxviii, 45

ἐφαιμασιν Græci vocant xviii, 57

Epidromis xix, 2

Epiglossis xi, 66

Epileum Græci vocant x, 9

Epimedium xxvii, 53

Epimelas (gemma) xxxvii, 58

Epimenidium xix, 30

Epinyctidas sanat absinthium xxvii, 28
adeps aprugnus xxviii, 47 amygdalæ
xxiii, 75 brassica xx, 34 folia
bryæ xxiv, 42 folia caprifici
xxiii, 64 coriandrum xx, 82 echini
xxxii, 24 ovium fimo xxx, 39
glutinum xxxii, 24 heraclium xx,
69 lauri baccae xxiii, 80 melittites
xxxvi, 33 folia myrti xxiii, 81
succus foliorum oleæ 34 flos oleas-
tri 38 folia et cortex peponum xx,
6 folia porri 21 ruta 51 sisym-
brium 91 uvæ passæ xxiii, 12

Epipactis xiii, 35. xxvii, 52

Epipetron vocant xxi, 52

Epiphoram incipientem inungunt xxix,
38

epiphoris imponitur absinthium xxvii,
28 alsine xxx, 1 alumen combustum
xxxv, 52 anethum xx, 74 aron elixum
xxiv, 92 bacchar xxi, 77 succus betæ albæ xx, 27 bulbi
40 multi imposuere coepam 20 ca-
seus caprinus xxviii, 47 chalcant-
hium xxxiv, 32 folia cici xxiii, 41
succus e glaucio xxvii, 59 decoctum
graminis xxiv, 118 coccum
ilicis xxiv, 4 succus intaborum
xx, 29 lanæ cum ovis impositæ
fronti xxix, 11 lini semen xx, 92
mandragoras xxv, 94 meracum
xxiii, 23 Mercurialis xxv, 18
tractatus mulierum xxviii, 23 pa-
naxis radix xxv, 91 peristereos,
ibid. polium xxi, 84 polygonon
sylvestre xxvii, 91 porcilaca xx,
81 payllii semen xxvi, 90 payl-
lion xxv, 91 rosa xxi, 73 ungues
rosæ, ibid. flos rubi Idæi xxiv, 75
ruta xx, 51 folia scammonis tenuis
xxiv, 89 serpentis oculus dexter

xxix, 38 senecio xxv, 106 sisym-
brium xx, 91 spongiæ xxxi, 47
squama ferri xxxiv, 46 stomatice
xxiii, 58 verbascum xxv, 91

epiphoras æstivas cohibet succus ci-
cutæ 95

epiphoræ oculorum xx, 26. 48. 72.
xxiii, 65 oculorum aliorumque
membrorum xx, 44

epiphoras oculorum cohibet amaracum
xxi, 93 amydon xxii, 67 hemero-
calles xxi, 90 lens xxii, 70 mag-
netes xxxvi, 25 peponum caro xx,
6 rhacoma xxvii, 105 rubrica
xxxv, 14 sedant grana aliginis
xxii, 57 violæ xxi, 76

epiphoris testium imponuntur folia
liliæ 74

epiphoræ ventris. Ad eas illini ca-
seum suadent xxvii, 58

Epistola superveniret xxv, 6

epistola licentior, Ep. Vesp.

epistola procax, ibid.

epistola inventa in sepulchro ii, 112

epistolæ annexæ pedibus columbarum
x, 53

epistolæ regis Alexandri vi, 21 Au-
gusti xviii, 38 Bruti frementes
xxxiii, 12 Julii Cæsaris xiv, 8

epistolæ de ea re extant xviii, 21

epistolarum gratia codicilli xxxiii, 4

epistolarum scrinia vii, 26

epistolas pariter quaternas dictare 25
epistolas signavere xxxvii, 4

epistolæ charta xiii, 27 Augustæ
chartæ auctoritas relicta in epistolis
24

Epistylia xxxv, 49 epistylia tantæ mo-
lis xxxvi, 21

Epithymon spaeticis prodest xxvi, 81
alvum purgat 35 solvit 8 succus
perniunculos sanat 66

Epodes lati generis xxxii, 54

ἐποδίων, Ep. Vesp.

Eporediæ, boni equorum domitores iii,
21

Epota aqua ii, 106 epoto riguis amne
v, 16 epoto succo xxviii, 58

Epulæ Augusti xiv, 8

epulæ comparantur xxxiii, 6 lautio-
res x, 29

epulis aditialibus xxix, 14 publicis
xiv, 8 rite præparatis xvi, 95 ex-
quisitis saginari ix, 58 Recedente
aliquo ab epulis xxviii, 5

epulis id non cecinit 14

epulo exceptit xxxiii, 47

epulas pararent xxxvi, 65 Incendia
inter epulas nominata xxviii, 5

- Epulo Cæsar xiv, 17
 Epulari pullos asinarum viii, 68
 epulanti in Capitolio xxviii, 14
 epulanti Pontifici Ditis causa 5 In
 epulando xi, 66
 epulatus in platano xii, 5 intra arbo-
 rem, ibid.
 epulati iv, 26
 Equa comitatur sorore viii, 64 equa et
 sus x, 83 equæ proriga viii, 64
 equæ in Hispania xvi, 89 equæ cur-
 runt a coitu x, 83 equæ comantes
 gloriæ superbiunt, ibid. equæ do-
 mitæ, ibid. equæ gregales, ibid.
 equæ hermaphroditæ subjunctæ
 carpento xi, 109 equæ lacte nigro
 gentem pascunt ii, 106 equæ mam-
 mas anno prope toto præbent xi,
 95
 equarum conceptus e vento iv, 35
 equarum libido viii, 66 equarum
 virginum xxviii, 41 equarum virus
 in lychnis accensum 49 equarum
 trigarius xxix, 5 equarum juba
 tondere x, 83 equarum gressibus
 messis exteritur xviii, 72
 equis lac tenuo xi, 96
 equas arborum pati, si xxviii, 23
 equas Favonio flante viii, 67 equas
 utiliter admitti x, 83
 Eques equo insidens 1
 eques Romanus vii, 54. ix, 39. x, 53.
 xv, 24. xxv, 7 e Vocontii xxix,
 12
 eques Rom. curru triumphali revector
 vii, 27 Curiam ab Equite distin-
 guit purpura ix, 60
 Equites Romani præfuere ibi v, 1
 equites intelligebantur in anulo ferreo
 xxxiii, 8
 Equites inde intrant Senatum v, 1
 equiti loca addens viii, 7
 equitum nomen sæpe variatum est
 xxxiii, 9 subsistebat in turmis 7
 equitum turmæ vii, 2. xvi, 2
 equitum turmas coronando xv, 5
 Equester ordo vii, 24. xxxiii, 8. xxxiv,
 11 post populum scribitur xxxiii, 8
 equester ordo feminarum 12
 equestres populi xxxvii, 83 ques-
 tres statuae xxxiv, 10 equestrium
 statuarum origo 13 equestris statua
 xi, 13
 equestri ex ordine xii, 6 Splendentes
 in equestri ordine ix, 4
 equestri ordine motus Arellius xxxiii,
 54
 equestris ordinis viri v, 1. vi, 35. x,
 34. 72. xvii, 38. xix, 33
 equestris jaculatio viii, 65
 equestris ordo vii, 53
 equestre nomen xxxiii, 8
 equestre prælium xxxiv, 19
 equestre prælium (Euphranoris)
 xxxv, 40
 Equidem accipio vii, 53
 equidem adverto animum xxii, 2
 equidem arbitror ix, 68 equidem
 crediderim xv, 40 equidem duxe-
 rim vii, 45 equidem miror xvi, 79
 Crediderim equidem xxix, 8 Vidi
 equidem 12 Ut equidem reor vii,
 31 Quod equidem annotaverim
 viii, 63 Quod equidem compererim
 vii, 40 Quod equidem inveni xxv,
 3 Quod equidem inveniam xxi, 9
 Quod miror equidem xviii, 73
 Quod equidem noverim ii, 101
 Quod equidem sciam 22 Demon-
 stratas a Græcis miror equidem
 xxv, 7 equidem et montium sonitus
 prædicunt xviii, 86
 Equiferi xxviii, 45 equiferorum sanguis
 55
 Equina juba viii, 16 seta xviii, 67
 equinæ jubæ ii, 22
 equinis setis xxvi, 33
 equinæ ungulæ cinis prodest calculis
 expellendis xxviii, 60 sanat panos
 61
 equini lichenes 60 testiculi 80
 equini generis viii, 67
 equini fimi cinis xxviii, 58
 equinis pedibus homines iv, 27
 equino capite x, 70 equino ex genere
 xix, 58 equino ex capite et femine
 xxviii, 73
 equino lacte aluntur Sarmatæ xviii,
 24 cum sanguine, ibid. venena
 expugnantur xxviii, 45 juvantur
 vulvæ 77 comitalibus datur 63
 equino pullo vis eadem 64
 equinorum capitum visus 49
 equinum fel inter venena 40
 equinum finum xvii, 6 auribus utile
 xxviii, 48
 equinus caseus 34
 Equire equas x, 83
 Equisetis invisæ xviii, 67
 Equisetum. Natura ejus et vires xxvi,
 83
 Equitantium cursu xviii, 32 equitan-
 tium modo viii, 38 equitandi lassitudo
 xxiii, 26
 equitatu circumventi viii, 7 equitatu
 vicit vi, 32 equitatu aduri femina
 xxviii, 61 Qui primus de equitatu
 scripsit xxxiv, 19 equitatu fungun-

tur cameli viii, 26
 equitatu pæne orbavit .Alexandrum
 xii, 18
 equitatus. Qui trahebantur ad equi-
 tatum xxxiii, 9
 equitatus exercitus viii, 64
 equitatus Scythicus, ibid.
 equitatio utilissima stomacho xxviii,
 14
 equus. De eo prolixè viii, 64
 equus regis Alexandri vi, 23 Cæsaris
 viii, 64
 equus cum fascinis xxxiv, 19
 equus immolatur publicis sacris
 xxviii, 40
 equi admissarii sanguis 61
 equi sanguis arrodit carnes 74
 equi fimo in agro pasti utuntur ad
 plagas serpentium 42
 equi lichen 49
 equi spuma pili restinguuntur 77
 equi spuma utilior auribus 48
 equi spuma illinitur rubori cum pru-
 rigine 69
 equi virus descriptum Virgilio 80
 equi effigies in oculo vii, 2
 equi somniant x, 98 non habent fel
 xi, 74 sorbent in potu x, 94 ne-
 cantur helleboro nigro xxv, 21
 pasti dictamno inflammantur rabie
 53
 equi militares xxxiii, 7 pennati viii,
 30 recentes 25 vernaculi xxxvii,
 77 talentis auri permutati vi, 36
 equis torporem afferunt vestigia lupi
 calcata xxviii, 44 infatigabilem
 cursum præstant dentes lupini 78
 equis canities xi, 47 caudæ setosæ
 111 pignioribus in coitu, dari in
 potu satyrion xxvi, 63
 equis regum frontalia xxxvii, 74
 equis duobus insidente eo suffossis
 vii, 29
 equi. Dentes qui equis primi ca-
 dunt, faciunt dentitionem facilem
 xxviii, 78
 equo sunt dentes xl. xi, 64 continui
 dentes 61 dentes senecta candi-
 diores fiunt 63 castrato non deci-
 dunt dentes 64
 equo vehi quis invenit vii, 57
 equo imperitans xxviii, 27 pernici 5
 quadrupedante 48
 equo festinantem ad bellum xxxv,
 36 Pugnare ex equo vii, 57
 equo meruissent xxxiii, 4 Quam ser-
 vi equivæ meruissent xxi, 5
 equorum animi aures indices viii, 19
 binnitus x, 57 quibusdā oculi

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

glauco xi, 53. 54
 equorum in corde ossa 70 os xxviii,
 49
 equorum e corpore vespæ ut cra-
 brones xi, 23
 equorum naturæ accommodata hippo-
 phyæ xxii, 15
 equorum scabiem extenuant ranæ
 xxxii, 51 lenit sion xxii, 41
 equorum domitores iii, 21
 equorum ornamenta xxxvii, 54
 equorum ornamentis argumentum in-
 coquere xxxiv, 48
 equorum ferorum greges fert septem-
 trio viii, 16
 equorum effigie xxxiv, 19
 equorum capita in cochles ix, 1
 equorum capitibus pisces 2
 equos ab apibus occisos xi, 19
 equos rumpi, qui vestigia luporum
 sub equite sequantur xxviii, 81
 equos saginant foliis tribuli xxii, 12
 equos invitante odore xii, 7
 equum tangere Flamini non licet
 xxviii, 40
 equum mori tradunt 53
 equus fluviatilis viii, 30
 equi in signis legionum x, 5
 equum retinens poppyzon xxxv, 36
 equus (Apellis) ibid. equo Apel-
 lis adhinnivere equi, ibid. equis
 sine æmulo expressis xxxiv, 19
 Equus oriens vespere xviii, 74
 Equum occidere, quo die 65
 Equus, qui nunc aries appellatur vii,
 57
 Equulei viii, 69
 Eradi zopissam navibus xxiv, 26
 erasa medulla xvii, 35
 Eranthemum xxii, 26
 Erecta ad arborem xvii, 35 erecta cor-
 nua xi, 45 erecta Lunæ cornua
 xviii, 79 erecta crista x, 77
 erectis capitibus viii, 13 cornibus ix,
 50 ramulis xxv, 35
 erectum caulem habet xxi, 19
 erectus basiliscus viii, 33
 Eremigatus septemtrio ii, 67
 Eretria (genus coloris) xxxv, 12. 21
 Eretriæ genera, et remedia ex ea
 54
 Erga eos grati ii, 6 erga dysentericos
 xx, 86
 Ergastulorum emolumenta xviii, 4 Coli
 rura ab ergastulis, pessimum est 7
 ergo hercule xxxi, 41 Ire ergo xxviii,
 23 Virtutis ergo duitor ei xxi, 5
 Erice floret in sylvis xi, 15 plurima
 quando sit, ibid. folia contra ser-

3 C

- pentes xlii, 35. xxiv, 39
 ericæum mel xi, 15
 Erigere aures viii, 59
 erigens mammas helix xvi, 62 eri-
 gens spinas echini modo xxii, 21
 erigens in sublime x, 24
 erigit comitiales xxxii, 14
 erigunt se in adversos viii, 12
 Erigeron, senecio. Natura ejus et vires
 xxv, 106 mammas ubiores facit
 xxvi, 92 illinitur doloribus nervo-
 rum 81 medetur podagræ 64 sa-
 nat verminosa 87
 erigeronti herbæ xxii, 64
 Erineon vocant. Medicinæ ex ea xxxiii,
 65
 Eriophoron xix, 10
 Eriphia (herba) xxiv, 103
 Eripuisse offam xviii, 19
 Eristalis (gemma) xxxvii, 58
 Erithace xi, 7. 15 pascuntur apes 14
 Erithacus hyeme x, 44
 Erithales, aizoum vii, 17
 Erivare aquas convenit xvii, 40
 ero. Quæ saturus eris 29 Ubi sa-
 turus eris 6 Dicta erit xii, 6
 Erodi æs ac ferrum illa aqua xxxi, 19
 erodi a stanno argentum xxxiv,
 48 erodi strumas xxii, 16
 erodit alvum viii, 37 callum xxiv, 16
 exrescentia omnia xxx, 39 margi-
 nes ulcerum xxvii, 12 plus marmo-
 ris xxxvi, 9 leniter xxiii, 38
 erodit sanguis equarum xxviii, 41
 fumus cariem xxiii, 22
 erodit sordes aurium nitrum xxxi, 46
 eroditur aquis terra ii, 63
 erodunt corpora saxa in Lycia xxxvi,
 27 erodunt frondem erucæ xvii, 37
 erodunt lineas xxxii, 5
 erodenda quæ sunt xxx, 39
 erodendum callum xxxiv, 46
 erodant vites xxx, 52
 erodens furmenta xviii, 44 erodens
 omnia sal xxxi, 45
 erodente se ipso corpore vii, 44
 erodentes morsu locustæ xi, 35
 erodentes nucleum vermiculi xvii, 37
 Inter erodentia medici ebum as-
 sumunt xxiv, 52 erosa saxa xxxvi,
 42 erosa carne ix, 46 erosæ sale
 arbores xii, 20 erosas verrucas
 xxx, 23
 erosis carnibus xxxii, 18 dentibus
 xxv, 107 generis xxix, 9
 erosos angulos oculorum xxiv, 77
 Erosiones genarum xxiii, 34 erosionibus
 stomachi xxvii, 60
 Eroga talenta mille xxxvi, 17
 erogatum in id opus xxxvi, 24
 Erytylos (gemma) xxxvii, 58
 Errantes stellæ xviii, 80 errantia sidera
 ii, 4 errantium siderum meatus 6
 errantium modo 22
 erraverit pretio xxxviii, 3
 erraverunt priores xi, 5
 erratum est in amnibus iv, 35
 Erratica brassica xx, 36 salix xxxi, 27
 erraticum intubum xix, 39 papaver
 53. xx, 77 siser 17
 erraticum sanguinem sistit radix per-
 solatæ xxvi, 84
 erraticus cucumis xx, 4 intubus 29
 Erratus. In tam proclivi erratu xxxvii,
 18
 Error hominum falsus xv, 3 manifestus
 xvi, 62 unde natus xxxiii, 38 eo-
 rum corrigendus est xxi, 16
 error numeri vi, 38
 error inapplicabilis xxxvi, 19
 errore ducti xxi, 94 errore falso 16
 errore magno imperitiæ xvii, 35
 errore manifesto xiii, 16 Tanto er-
 rore eorum iv, 26 In magno errore
 sunt, qui xxxvii, 28
 errore intellecto xxxv, 36
 errore non dubio chronicorum 35
 errorem affert similitudo nominis
 xxxvii, 28
 errores Ulyssis xxx, 2
 errores magnos parit iii, 3 Redeu-
 dum in errores eosdem xxxvi, 19
 erroris plena reliqua xv, 3 erroris
 non parvi inter auctores xxii, 33
 Erubescant annales xxxiii, 52
 erubescens vinci xxxv, 36
 Eruca. Medicinæ ex ea xx, 49 cum
 lactuca seritur xix, 53 facillime
 nascitur 44
 eruca fit aviditas coitus x, 83
 eruca si condirentur rapa xx, 9
 erucæ similia folia xix, 25
 Eruca, accreta araneo xi, 37
 erucæ raphano innascuntur xix, 57
 erucæ pinorum xxiii, 30 dirum ani-
 mal : erodunt frondem xvii, 37
 erucas necat cicor xix, 58 erucæ
 brassicæ contactu herbæ cadunt
 xxx, 8 erucas decidere, si xxviii,
 23 Contra erucas xvii, 47 Contra
 eas absinthii succus xix, 58 erucia
 ut careat ruta 45
 Eructans diluvium quamdam physeter
 ix, 3
 eructat arenas Ætna ii, 106
 eructantur flammæ xxxiv, 22
 Erudisse torcuticem 19
 erudiendos liberos xxxv, 40

- erudita civitate amare opulentiam
xxxiii, 53
erudita operatio araneorum xi, 28
eruditi docent 49 Apud eruditos xx,
44
eruditorum concertatio xviii, 28
eruditum vulgus ii, 5
eruditus in primis 65 eruditus literis
omnibus xxxv, 36
eruditiores interpretantur xix, 6
eruditiores negaverunt xv, 13
Eruditio eluceat in pictura xxxv, 40
eruditione spectatus xxv, 2
eruditioni et ingeniis ii, 23
eruditionis princeps xiv, 5
eruditionis suæ gloriam ex his peten-
tes xix, 1
Erui noctu herbam xxv, 10
erui carbunculos xxxvii, 25 erui jam
cœpere cochleæ viii, 59 erui obru-
tos vii, 55 erui oportet pridie xxi,
100 erui radicatus 36 erui sepulcra
viii, 44 erui smaragdos xxxvii, 18
eruat oculus viventis xxviii, 29
eruantur oculi ranæ xxxii, 24
eruens herbam avis xxi, 62
eruentibus herbas xi, 60
eruerunt ista plures ii, 45
eruerunt topazion xxxvii, 32
erueretur si herba tota xxx, 6
eruitur aurum xxxii, 2
eruitur oculus xi, 55
eruant aurum forniciæ xxxvii, 54
eruta simul causa rerum xviii, 5
eruta (e) terra xii, 1
eruta radix xx, 14
eruti dentes de sinistra parte xxviii,
27
erutis oculis xxv, 50 erutis punctu
oculis xxix, 38
eruto cadavere Marii vii, 55
eruto laboriosius plumbo xxxiv, 49
erutum a formicis aurum xxxiii, 21
erutam crystallum xxxvii, 43 eru-
tum proximo tradere viii, 5
Erugat cutem xxii, 42. xxxii, 27
erugat corpus radix vitis albæ xxiii,
16
erugat faciem cyni adeps xxx, 10
erugant corpora lili radices xxi, 74
erugatur charta xiii, 26
Erugationem cutis præstare xxviii, 50
Ervilæ folia longiora xviii, 10 ervilæ
tantundem 42 ervilæ similitudine
xix, 17
Erumpere per castra hostium xxii, 6
erumpere fronte xxxii, 5 erumpere
retrorsum, ibid. erumpere non va-
luit ii, 87 erumpere non patitur
xxi, 59 erumpere sata xviii, 56
erumpere audentia sata xvii, 37
hordeum xviii, 10 erumpere ful-
mina terra ii, 53 erumpere in ter-
ram ix, 7
erumpit a latere altero montis vi, 31
torrens xxxiii, 21 Nilus v, 10 in
mare ix, 9
erumpit fulmen ii, 81 erumpit vapor
43
erumpit huic arbori liquor xvi, 19
erumpit e latere folium xv, 15
erumpit semen xviii, 44 erumpit e
cortice lentor resinosis xiii, 12
erumpit lacryma xii, 36 erumpit
succinum xxxvii, 11 erumpit re-
percussa xvii, 35
erumperet ex cavea xxxvi, 4
erumperet fœtus x, 76
erumpunt cornua cervis viii, 50
erumpunt in manibus xxi, 87
erumpunt e singulis oculis totidem
plantæ xvii, 33 erumpunt tertio
die, quæ xix, 35 erumpunt e stag-
no amnes vi, 24
erupit amnis xxi, 30
eruperunt folia xix, 34 fontes xxxi, 3
erumpens natura ii, 95
erumpens noctu galla xvi, 9
erumpente aqua in summis jugis ii,
66
erumpente e corpore multitudine ser-
pentium vii, 52
erumpentem sponte succum xxv, 11
erumpentes flosculi xxiii, 60 vermes
terreni xviii, 88
erumpentia ulcera xxii, 12 erumpen-
tia maria iv, 5 erumpentia sponte
naturæ xxxiv, 50 erumpentia in
capite bulbi sanant xx, 40
erumpentibus dentibus xi, 64
erumpentis floris xxv, 36
erumpentis nusus adjuvare xxxii, 5
erumpentium amnium impetus xvi, 67
Eruptio fieri deberet x, 34 eruptionem
tentare viii, 7 eruptione prima
xviii, 44
eruptionis crepitus in carbone xvi, 19
eruptiones manantes sanat anthemis
xxii, 26 gallæ xxiv, 5 farina folio-
rum myrti xxiii, 81 oleum myr-
teum 44 semen viticis xxiv, 38
eruptiones capitis xx, 53. xxii, 47
manantes capitis xxii, 5 hydropi-
corum xxxv, 52 papularum xx,
26. 27
eruptionibus pituitæ remedia xxvi, 73
asinini fimi cinis xxvii, 69 cinis
xxxii, 21 folia ederæ xxiv, 47

- helleborum xxv, 25 melitites lapis
 xxxvi, 33 semen myrti xxiii, 81
 nitrum xxxi, 30 fœx vini xxiii, 31
 eruptiones pusularum 81
 eruptiones sanguinis xxiv, 86. xxix,
 11
 eruptiones testium emollit semen viti-
 cis xxiv, 38
 eruptiones in corpore infantium
 xxviii, 18
 Errum. De eo xviii, 38 diutius floret
 10 ramosum, ibid. Nascitur in
 ervo phalangion xviii, 44
 ervi farina 26. xxvi, 38. 39
 ervo simillimum cicer xviii, 32 Me-
 dicinæ ex eo xxii, 73
 Erynge, eryngion. Medicinæ ex ea
 8 eryngium, spinosum xxi, 56
 Erysimum xviii, 22 erysimon, irion
 xxii, 75
 Erysisceptrum xii, 52. xxiv, 69
 Erysithales bibitur eversis xxvi, 85
 Erythini ix, 23. xxxii, 53 vulvas ha-
 bent ix, 77 sistunt alvum xxxii,
 31 concitant Venerem 50
 Erythraicon satyrion xxiv, 63
 Erythranos xvi, 62 erythranos cissos
 xxiv, 49
 Erythrocoma xiii, 34
 Erythrodanus, rubia. Medicinæ ex ea
 xxiv, 56
 erythrodano sanantur ischiadici xxvi,
 58
 Erythron (venenum) xxi, 105
 Erythros rhus xxiv, 55
 Esca eis inest ix, 61 In esca hamus
 xxxii, 5
 esca non eadem pisces omnes capi-
 untur x, 90
 esca hamos spoliat ix, 67
 escæ vice raptum xxxvii, 2
 escam appetit ix, 85 escam capere
 ex prædante 48 escam se objicien-
 do xxii, 3
 escam circumroserit xxv, 53
 escam projicit ix, 85
 Escaria vasa xxxvi, 67. xxxvii, 7
 escariæ uvæ xiv, 4
 Esculentum vasis additur xviii, 90
 esculenta animalia viii, 81
 esculenta legit x, 56 In esculenta
 additum xi, 115
 esculenti nihil rapere x, 12 In escu-
 lentis laudantur vasa Samia xxxv,
 46
 esculentis incoquere grana xii, 7
 esculentis unctis xxvi, 83
 esculento ore viii, 37
 esculentorum usus xxxvi, 44
 Esculus quomodo seritur xvii, 84 non
 ubique nascitur xvi, 6 humoris
 impatiens 79 semen fert autumnio
 43 Jovi dicata xii, 2 Jovi sacra
 xvi, 5 Corona ex esculo, ibid.
 esculus Virgiliana xvi, 56
 Esitasse panem cum sale xxxi, 41
 esitaverit brassicam xx, 33
 Esiox in Rheno ix, 17
 Esui dare xx, 69
 Esse clarissimum vii, 45
 esse remedio contra xxv, 6 Constat
 esse Democriti xxiv, 102
 Est bene sperare de nostris moribus
 xvii, 6
 est deliramentorum ii, 5
 est illorum muneris 13
 est huic animali medicina xxix, 39
 est qui infundat xxx, 16
 est alia similis ei quæ ferat xxv, 41
 Vescendo est scolymi radix decocta
 xxi, 56 Non est satis mirari
 xxiii, 60 Mirari satis non est, re-
 pertos 35 Morbum regium in oculis
 præcipue mirari est xxvi, 76
 Neque in alia parte magis est
 mirari xxxiv, 34 Vix est serio
 complecti xxx, 47 Perfidere non
 est xxxvi, 4 Non est scire, quos xi,
 30 Singulas partes enarrare non
 est xxxvi, 19 Quos enumerare jam
 non est xxxv, 58 De reliquis asse-
 verare non est xiv, 8 Sincerum
 perpeti non est xx, 76 Cremari fas
 non est ii, 55 Vix est liberare eo
 locum xix, 54 Non est fateri, an
 viii, 35 Neque est ut putemus
 xviii, 1 Aliter non est occidere viii,
 56 Vestire arbores non est xvii, 22
 Pæne otii dementis est ii, 21 Au-
 dacis est credere 54 De quo carmen
 est viii, 64 erat simile, nisi xx, 25
 Aliter non erat eis eradere ix, 2
 erat eadem anthriscus, si xxii, 38
 Hæc eadem erat quæ helxine, nisi
 xxvii, 8 Erant folia plantaginis,
 nisi xxv, 77 Idem erat asterion,
 nisi xxix, 27 In tantum ut non sit
 eas avellere xx, 36 Tantæ veloci-
 tatis, ut consequi non sit ix, 51 Ut
 contueri non sit xi, 55 Ut non sit
 satis mirari xxii, 14 Fuerint hæc
 dicenda pro Senatu xxix, 8
 este. Macti ingenio este ii, 9
 essetne verum xxxiii, 24 Non esset
 fecunditati eorum resistere xxix,
 22 Quæ vix utroque brachio com-

plecti esset ix, 48
 Esto, barbari invenerint xxviii, 2
 esto, sit tanta ix, 53 Verum esto
 xxxvi, 2
 Esse, pro edere xx, 13. 18. 20. 48. xxii,
 45. xxvii, 60. xxviii, 5. xxx, 30
 esse panem siccum xxii, 68
 esse panem ex aqua, ibid.
 est, pro edit x, 63
 Esseda xxxvii, 54
 esseda exornare xxxi, 39
 Estur, pro editur xx, 36. 81. xxii, 43
 estur anonis xxvii, 12 caucalis xxii,
 40
 estur a plerisque caulis cicutæ xxv,
 95 ut olus, clematis xxiv, 89 gly-
 cyside xxvii, 60 lini semen xx, 92
 orobanche xxii, 80 porrum xx, 21
 folium tithymali xxvi, 40 ova
 theriace xxiii, 10 crudum coctam-
 ve xxvi, 50
 Esurire avide xvii, 2
 esurite minus Austro spirante cre-
 duntur animantes ii, 48
 esurientium sine modo morbus xxvi,
 68
 esurisset totum Parthorum aurum
 xxxiii, 47
 esuriendi aviditas inexplabilis xi, 118
 esuriunt vellera ix, 64
 esurie non fuit satis xii, 14
 Et pro etiam ii, 8. 9. 13. 37. 44. 48.
 81. 93. 110. iv, 26. 27. vi, 34. ix,
 1. xvi, 66. xvii, 20 Qui et Germa-
 ni, qui et Oritani iii, 4
 et hodie sunt inde xvi, 66
 et miramur si ii, 63
 et cum prospere cedat xxv, 23
 et in dolore xxxii, 26
 et ipsa pinxit xxxv, 35
 et nunc xxxiii, 8
 Etenim vi, 21
 etenim quando xviii, 1 Id etenim
 xvii, 35
 Etesiaz desinunt xviii, 74 noctu desi-
 nunt fere ii, 48
 etesiarum afflatu xiii, 17 flatu vi, 21.
 xvii, 30 præcurso xvi, 42 tem-
 pore v, 10
 etesiarum prodromi flatus xviii, 68
 Etesias appellant ii, 47
 etesiis flantibus vi, 26. xxxvii, 17
 Etesiaea vitis xiv, 4
 Etesias vocatur æstate Aquilo xviii, 77
 Etesius lapis xxxvi, 43
 Ethe Græci vocant xxxv, 36
 Etiam levi gustu xxv, 38
 etiam in duodenos dies 44
 etiam quinquagenas libras fundens

xxxiii, 21
 etiam ut omittantur xxxv, 46
 etiam præcisa vena xxv, 46 Ultra
 Magos etiam xxvi, 9 Aut si por-
 tetur etiam xxxvii, 13
 Etiam dum xxvi, 75
 Etiamne xxxvi, 2 etiamne Græci
 xxviii, 2
 Etiamnum xvii, 35 etiamnum his adde-
 mus xxiv, 92 etiamnum additis
 carbonibus xxxiv, 36 addunt eti-
 amnum alia xxxii, 18 etiamnum
 adjiciunt xviii, 57 etiamnum in
 Ægæo iv, 20 etiamnum unum æris
 miraculum xxxiv, 38 etiamnum
 ætatis est differentia xvi, 51 est
 etiamnum aliud xxii, 64 etiamnum
 alius est xxxvi, 30 Alioque etiam-
 num modo xxviii, 37 etiamnum
 arundo xvii, 33
 etiamnum Babylonia v, 13
 etiamnum sunt certe xxxvi, 4 Sine
 ullo etiamnum colore xxxv, 3 Ci-
 cercula etiamnum xxii, 72 etiam-
 num croco magis xix, 31 etiam-
 num in duodecim cubitis esurit
 provincia v, 10 etiamnum detege-
 mus xxx, 1 etiamnum deterior
 xxix, 27 Est etiamnum alia dis-
 tinctio xxxvii, 71 etiamnum duæ
 vi, 36
 etiamnum efficaciore radice xxiv, 117
 etiamnum expeditus xvii, 85
 etiamnum folia tenuiora xvi, 62
 etiamnum unum genus est xvii, 35
 etiamnum est aliud genus xiv, 11
 etiamnum duo genera faciunt xvi,
 62 etiamnum generibus ipsis 19
 etiamnum hodie xxv, 47
 etiamnum jecur efficacius xxviii, 27
 etiamnum invenio xxi, 71
 etiamnum levius ix, 61
 etiamnum magis tertius xxi, 69
 Magisque etiamnum xviii, 11 eti-
 amnum Medis imperantibus xxxvi,
 3 etiamnum hoc minus mirum
 xxxvi, 20 etiamnum mutari xxix,
 1 Non negligendum est etiamnum
 xxxvi, 63
 etiamnum peculiare olivis est xvii,
 37 etiamnum pleno pulveris ore
 xviii, 4
 etiamnum per quadrupedes xxv, 53
 etiamnum recocata xxi, 49
 etiamnum sedens, colosseus Mars
 xxxvi, 4 etiamnum serius xvi, 43
 etiamnum sylvestri xiii, 29
 etiamnum tamen xviii, 7 etiamnum
 tardius 10

- etiamnum vehementius xxxiv, 29
 Venia etiamnum majore, quam xxxvi, 1 Breviores etiamnum vias xxxv, 36 Pejorem vim etiamnum habent xxiii, 7 etiamnum in vino 67 etiamnum utilis xxix, 34 etiamnunc xix, 2
 etiamnunc durant xvi, 79
 Etiam tum iv, 37
 etiam tum ignotus xiv, 9
 etiam tum libera Britannia xxv, 6
 Etiamsi ceciderit xxiv, 72
 etiamsi certa sit xxx, 29
 etiamsi fide carent xxv, 5
 etsi habetur inutilis xx, 35 etiamsi ignobilia v, 10 etiamsi non pluatur xvi, 46 etiamsi spectetur tantum xxiv, 56 etiamsi vires habebit xvii, 35
 Evacuandam alvum xx, 23 evacuata prius alvo xxxii, 33
 Evadere saltu ix, 9
 evadere viros pernicite vi, 36 Nullus celeritatem ejus evaderet ix, 7 Donec evadat xxv, 53 Aliter non erat evadere ix, 2
 evadunt solæ x, 54
 evasit volatu xi, 42
 Evagari Nilus incipit xviii, 47 evagatur per agros xix, 48 evaganti Nilo x, 49 evagatæ aquæ stagnant xiii, 22
 Evagatione latitudinum ii, 14
 Evaluit arbor xv, 36 evaluere rami xvi, 54 evaluissent flagella xvii, 25
 Evalli triticum vult xviii, 23 Quæ evaluntur, ibid.
 Evanesce allium et cepam xix, 34
 evanescit antequam satiet xxxvii, 41
 evanescit celerrime xxv, 11 nullum celerius xxviii, 45 evanescit odor unguenti xiii, 2 evanescit in spica xviii, 44 evanescat potentia xxv, 53 semen xviii, 54 virus xxviii, 38
 evanescunt Ascaloniæ capæ xix, 32 momento vii, 2 tempore ix, 74
 evanescens anima terræ xvii, 2
 evanescentem fructum xiii, 6
 Evanida viriditate xxxvii, 18
 evanidi berylli 20
 evanidus succus ix, 65
 Eucnemom appellatur xxxiv, 19
 Evecta ars supra humanam fidem 17
 evectæ in tantum, ut xxvi, 9
 evectæ estudines in summa pelagi xxix, 18
 evectam medicinam Asclepiadis ultra Magos xxvi, 9
 evectus in odium totius generis humani v, 36
 evectus navigiorum vel itinerum xviii, 6
 Evehi non potest nisi per Gebanitas xii, 32 evehimus ea, quæ xxxvi, 1
 evehunt aquas amnes ii, 106 evehunt merces suas vi, 22
 Evellere dentes celerrime xxx, 8
 evelli herbas xvii, 14
 evelli retibus curialium xxxii, 11 Ut sese evellisset viii, 64
 evellito ebulum e segete xvii, 6
 evellunt in aversum xxx, 18
 evellendi prius sunt pili xxxii, 47
 evellendis pilis resina xiv, 25
 Evenire idem traditur xxx, 46
 evenit id omnibus annis ix, 74 evenit hoc perpetuo xvi, 50 Quod evenit circa solstitia 34
 evenit id tantum homini xi, 91 Sicut in Homero evenit xxxv, 2 evenit in hac sola artium xxxix, 8
 evenit hoc in signis altissimis ii, 13
 Id evenit figura materiæ xxxiii, 45
 evenit id quoque in subere xvi, 74
 evenit hoc maxime vitibus 51
 evenit varietate foliorum xxi, 105
 evenit hoc vitium xviii, 44 evenit vetustate xiii, 5 evenit hoc ei a congris ix, 46
 Eventa digna memoratu xv, 40
 Eventilando xxxi, 28
 Eventu ancipiti xxiii, 19 dispari xxvi, 62 fortuito xxxv, 51 misero xxvi, 35
 eventum si pisces negent xxxi, 18
 eventus futuri prænuncium ii, 85
 Boni eventus signum xxxvi, 4
 eventus judiciorum ac litium xxviii, 27. 29
 eventus promittant rerum efficiendarum xxx, 7
 eventus assignare astro suo ii, 5
 eventus spectaculi ix, 9
 eventibus magnis xi, 18 annorum dccc. xxviii, 3
 Everri quæ solent xxxvi, 60
 Eversiones vehiculorum xxii, 20
 Evertit Mummus Corinthum xxxv, 43
 eversa Carthago xxxiii, 18
 eversa quercus xvi, 56
 Eversis quæ medeantur xxvi, 85 salutaris est radix baccharis xxi, 77
 Eugalacton xxxiii, 53
 Eugenia vitis xiv, 4
 Eugenum vitis genus, ibid.
 Evidens argumentum ii, 53 causa ix, 1
 causa nulla xxxi, 30 ratio est ix, 35 Flos non evidens xii, 64

- evidens fistula xi, 34
 evidenti demonstratione vi, 23
 evidentibus causis vii, 54 incisuris
 xix, 33
 evidentiore naturæ vi xxiv, 50
 evidentissimi auctores Græciæ xix,
 15
 Evidentissime xiii, 9
 Evincere os Ponti non valent cancri ix,
 51
 evincit herbas lupinum xviii, 50 Si
 evicerint herbæ 43
 Eviratio pilorum xxix, 8
 Evitans canis viii, 61
 evitandi odoris omnia xiv, 27
 evitatis Solibus ac ventis xxviii, 50
 vepribus xi, 10
 Eumeces (gemma) xxxvii, 58
 Eumeces, genus balsami xii, 54
 Eumithres, gemma xxxvii, 58
 Eundo jam fessi xxxvi, 19
 Euneos (gemma) xxxvii, 58
 Eunuchios lactuca xix, 38
 Evocare Deos xxiv, 102
 evocare foras aliquem viii, 44
 evocare iudicium xxviii, 12
 evocare longius xvii, 35
 evocare palmites xiv, 4
 evocari deorum imagines xxxvii, 73
 evocari Deum solitum xxviii, 4
 evocari bestias xxxvii, 62
 evocari iubet operas xxxiii, 21
 evocari humores xx, 33
 evocari sibilo murenas xxxii, 5
 evocari menses suffitu xxviii, 27
 evocari secundas partus xx, 23
 evocasse umbras ad percontandum
 Homerum xxix, 6
 evocat apiculam faba florescens xviii,
 67
 evocat arundines xxx, 42 capillum
 xxiii, 41 sudores xxvii, 48 vomiti-
 ones xxxi, 31
 evocetur abortus xxviii, 77
 evocatur fetu primo sequens xvi, 50
 evocatur vitis in palmites xiv, 3
 evocata vitis ad fructum xvii, 35
 evocatæ germinationes 2
 evocatas inferorum umbras teneri
 xxxvii, 73
 evocati fistula pisces xxxii, 8
 evocati tepore ix, 20
 evocatum fulmen ii, 54
 evocatus punctis succus xxx, 22
 evocantibus suos quibusque xi, 18
 evocanda quæ sint xxxi, 46
 Evocatione inferum xxx, 2
 Evolare loligines ex aqua xxxii, 6 evo-
 lat et fornacibus xxxiv, 34 evolat
 lanugo xvi, 35 evolavere culices
 xvii, 44
 evolans ex ore anima vii, 53 evolans
 ad inane mens xxxiii, 1 evolans
 in Rostra x, 60
 evolantium apum examina xxi, 41
 Evolvitur Ister in mare iv, 24
 Evomere cogunt corpora crocodilos viii,
 38
 evomi prodest xxxii, 17
 evomit fel suum fiber viii, 49
 evomit se Nilus in mare v, 10
 evomuit id volumen xiv, 28
 evomunt succum purpuræ ix, 60
 evomente flammæ colle iii, 14
 Evonymos arbor xiii, 33
 Eupatoria herba xxv, 29
 Eupetalon xv, 39
 Eupetalos (gemma) xxxvii, 58
 Euphorbia herba v, 1. xxv, 38 e monte
 Atlante xxvii, 1
 euphorbium alvum solvit xxvi, 34
 facit claritatem inunctis xxv, 91
 Euphrosynum vocatur xxv, 40
 Eupleum vocant 81
 Euripi ii, 100 euripis xv, 20 euripis
 arenam circumdare viii, 7 euripo
 mittitur lacus v, 11 euripo tempo-
 rario viii, 40
 euripus interfluens ix, 20 tenuis iv,
 24 Thracii Bosphori ix, 20
 euripos pingere xxxv, 37 Per euri-
 pos peragitur navigatio vi, 26
 euripum admisit et maria ix, 80
 Euripicen vocant xxi, 71
 Euronotus ii, 46
 Eurotias (gemma) xxxvii, 58
 Eurys ii, 46 ventus iv, 19 Vulturinus
 xviii, 77 Euris flantibus xii, 42
 Eusebes (gemma) xxxvii, 58
 Eutheriston xii, 54
 Evulsa hasta e corpore xxviii, 6 dorso
 seta viii, 77
 evulsa herba xxiv, 111 lana xxix, 9
 radix xxvii, 78
 evulsæ pennæ renascuntur xi, 94
 evulsam sinistra manu xxvii, 91
 evulsas palpebras xxv, 99
 evulsi cani ricini xxx, 46
 evulsis pilis illitus sanguis 13
 evulsis collo plumis xxix, 36
 evulsis inutilibus herbis xviii, 50
 evulso acu pollice xxvi, 4
 evulsose sepulcro clavos xxxiv, 44
 evulsum gramen ex arce xxii, 3
 Euzomon appellavere Græci xx, 49
 Ex aceto bibuntur 26 ex aceto cocta
 radix 2 ex aceto maceratur xxxiii,
 26 ex adverso annis iii, 14 ex

- adverso Aquilone, Austrove x, 83
 ex adverso Aquilonis xviii, 77
 ex adverso cujus est Africus ii, 47
 ex adverso ejus v, 1
 ex adverso Vulturii Corus xviii, 77
 ex adverso Celtiberiæ iv, 36
 ex adverso Malachæ v, 1
 ex adverso oppidi vi, 12
 ex adverso urbis xvi, 86
 ex adverso cernere viii, 35
 ex adverso dimicantes 7
 ex adverso jaculantibus, ibid.
 ex adverso herba appellata a Græcis xxvii, 65
 ex adversus fontes Indi vi, 18
 ex ægritudine ii, 23
 ex æquo vi, 19
 ex alieno est quod placeant xxxvii, 33
 ex alio lucidi quidam carbunculi 25
 ex alto librans sese x, 3
 ex alto cadit vapor ii, 38
 ex alto siccatur humores stomachi xx, 16
 ex alto vitia si extrahenda 87
 ex ancilla regnum adipiscens xxxv, 36
 ex angusto dilatans xi, 28
 ex ante pridie Idus 15
 ex aqua bibitur xx, 90
 ex ferventi aqua xxxi, 46
 ex aqua trita terra xxxv, 55
 ex arbore vociferans rana xxxii, 29
 ex argumento appellatus piscis ix, 43
 ex argumento viriditatis nomen habens xxxvii, 60
 nomen accepit xxii, 17
 ex argumento appellatus xxxvi, 46
 ex argumento nominis 39
 ex argumento picis xxxv, 51
 ex argumento dicti xi, 45
 ex argumento dedere nomina xxxvii, 37
 ex arvo protinus seritur xviii, 36
 ex auctoritate Senatus xxi, 6
 ex auro unguenta si sumantur 38
 ex austero dulci xxi, 26
 ex austero dulcis succus xiii, 18
 ex austero jucundior lacryma xii, 55
 ex balani similitudine appellatur xxxvii, 66
 ex candido translucet 67
 ex candido rufa gemma 54
 ex causa, non ex conjectura xxii, 56
 ex ea causa nomen accepisse xxxvii, 32
 ex hac causa castigatio x, 52
 ex cervice suspenduntur xi, 34
 ex ea causa missus vi, 21
 ex ea causa reos xxxiii, 8
 ex qua consuetudine 3
 ex densitate acino exempto xviii, 74
 ex diverso xvii, 24
 ex diverso convehunt xi, 36
 ex dulci acre mel 15
 ex ecligmate xxiii, 80
 ex edito xxxi, 27
 ex embammate xxii, 49
 ex eo x, 5
 ex eo tempore xxi, 30
 ex eo die xvii, 30
 ex eo discerni facile possent ii, 24
 ex equo pugnare vii, 57
 ex equo occisus viii, 33
 ex eventu xviii, 62
 ex facie addivinans xxxv, 36
 ex facili dentes cadere xxx, 8
 ex facili cavantes xxxvii, 15
 ex facili hauriretur xxii, 66
 ex fœdere xxxiv, 11
 ex fortuna sua vii, 10
 ex gleba macerari xxxvi, 55
 ex omni genere xviii, 19
 ex his dira maxime ii, 55
 ex homine ferum fieri xxviii, 2
 ex hominum manu vascens delphinus ix, 8
 ex hoc alius ordo xxxvii, 40
 ex honore apparet xxxvi, 4
 ex humido pingui colore xxxvii, 7
 ex humo tolli viii, 70
 ex his petit Tiberim iii, 17
 ex ictu cruorem xxv, 92
 ex ictu suffusis cruore oculis xxxi, 45
 ex imo advolat ix, 8
 ex imo maris ii, 48
 ex imperio viii, 70
 ex industria 41
 ex ingenio cujusque viii, 19
 ex inopinato x, 43
 ex insperato xxv, 6
 ex intervallo merum sorbeatur xxvi, 18
 ex intervallis xxv, 34
 ex jure mandendas dabat xxxii, 26
 ex jure sumtæ carnes xxviii, 67
 ex lacte xx, 53
 ex loci natura sumuntur 59
 ex melle decoquuntur xxiii, 38
 ex melle imponuntur ventri xx, 26
 ex melle inungitur 95
 ex mense Novembri in Februarium xvii, 34
 ex meritis nata ii, 5
 ex suo more xvii, 3
 ex mulsa aqua xxiv, 58
 ex natura avidus x, 11
 ex nigra rufescit merula 42
 ex nigro albicare incipit xxvii, 23
 ex homine ipso potest hoc intelligi xxxvi, 61
 ex obliquo ii, 31
 ex obliquo striata xxvii, 5
 ex occasione locorum xviii, 6
 ex occulto ix, 67
 ex oleo xxiv, 92
 ex omnibus minutissimum xxi, 30
 ex opaco reddunt colores xxxvii, 52
 ex oraculo vii, 52
 xviii, 8
 xxxvi, 15
 ex ore protinus imposita xxiii, 36
 ex ovo illitum crocum xxi, 81
 ex parte dimidia xxx, 16
 ex parte tertia 22
 ex parte falsum arbitror xviii, 68
 ex parte ima xxviii, 58
 ex parte inferiore ii, 22
 ex parte majore x, 47
 ex ea parte ventos denunciat xviii, 79
 ex qua parte se aperit 78
 ex qua veniunt parte 87
 ex passo xxiii, 80
 ex peste consumto rege xi, 20
 ex pictura insaniam xxxv, 33

ex posca xxii, 58 ex præcepto ix, 58 ex præda iii, 9 ex prædictis 4 ex privata pecunia xxxiii, 11 ex procursu x, 54 ex provocatione dimicans viii, 64 ex proximo xx, 48 ex puppi pugnabatur vii, 57 ex purpura cœrulea iaspis xxxvii, 37
ex quadrato ii, 12 exque his xxviii, 10 ex quo apparet xviii, 44
ex raptio iii, 20 ex qua regione rupe-rit xviii, 78 ex iisdem regionibus ventum demonstrabit 81 ex relicto ii, 68 ex reliquo numero v, 4 ex responso xv, 40 ex rigore cœli ii, 80 ex rutilo sanguinea gemma xxxvii, 72
ex s-c. xxxiv, 19 ex sale foliis tritis xxvii, 30 ex se tantum ostendit ii, 6 Sedem ex sede mutant volucres 37 ex Sicyone 73 ex Sole concep-tus halitus terræ xvii, 3 ex suis sideribus ii, 43
ex terra rapiunt avem x, 9 ex toto portant xi, 17
ex vi uniuscujusque naturæ xx, 40 ex vicino xviii, 44 ex vini cyathis quatuor xxv, 58 ex vino albo data xxvi, 55 ex volatu quæritur x, 74 ex usu coëmunt æs xxxiv, 20 ex usu est xxv, 110 ex usu naturæ ii, 4 ex usu vitæ est 5 ex utroque temperari 6 ex utilitate publici status xviii, 7 ex vulneri si san-guis fluat xxx, 38
Exacon Galli vocant xxv, 31
Exacta falcis acies xvii, 42 exacta ci-catrice falcis acie 35
exacta cœli parte xviii, 77
exacta antiquorum vi, 39
exacto octogesimo anno vii, 12 qua-driennio ii, 48
exactum sit inde quod tenuissimum xxxi, 21
exactus. Post exactos reges vii, 27. xviii, 4
Exacuit animum xx, 50
exacuit oculorum aciem rosmarinum xxiv, 59 exacuit visum xxix, 38
exacuunt arbore cornua elephanti xviii, 1
exacuendo aceto xix, 30
exacuendo, cotes xxxiv, 41
exacuere. Ne exacuat in vento xvii, 24
exacuta cornua xi, 45
exacuta cote ferramenta xxviii, 12
exacuta clune xxix, 39
exacutæ falces xvii, 47

Delph. et Var. Clas.

exacuti surculi 25
exacuto ramo 27 trunco, ibid.
Exacutio calami 24
Exædificamus tecta arbore xii, 2
exædificant domos xi, 10 turres x, 53
exædificaverat sibi cœnationem xxxvi, 12 villam ix, 80
exædificante Claudio portum Ostien-sem 5
exædificata ædes xvi, 79 fornax xxxv, 46 officina xxxiii, 52
exædificatæ moles xvi, 76
exædificatus labyrinthus v, 11
Exæquatur umbra gnomoni vi, 39
Exæstuant sale lacus xxxi, 39
exæstuante Oceano xxxvii, 11
Exaggerando terram accumulare xix, 41
exaggerato clivo molli xxxvi, 21
Exalbida folia xxiv, 112 vina xxiii, 22
exalbidum rami xii, 39
Exalburnatum robur xvi, 76
Exaluminatos vocari uniones ix, 56
Examen apum viii, 64 non fugiet, si xi, 17
examen totum, ibid.
examina apum invitent xxi, 41 exa-mina facile continentur 86
examina gigni xi, 8
examina duo dissimiles habuere ritus 10
examina concharum ix, 55 gracculo-rum x, 41 muscarum viii, 10
piscium xxxi, 1
examina non sunt vespis aut crabro-nibus xi, 24
examine apum educto 14
examenin proventus 11
Examine æquali undique xvii, 35
Examinantur decuriæ xxix, 8
Exanimat viii, 57 compressu ix, 66 morsu 17
exanimari celeriter xxxii, 5 postremo xxx, 20
exanimavit corvum x, 60
exanimatur celerrime fæx vini xxiii, 31
exanimantur apes xi, 19 pisces ix, 23
exanimans ocysime xxvi, 4
exanimantes avide angues viii, 84
exanimata nunquam aquila fulmine x, 4
exanimatam fiesse murænam ix, 81
exanimati milvi xxvii, 35 pisces flui-tant xxv, 54
exanimatis humore muscis xi, 43
exanimato corpore 23 partu ii, 52
exanimatus homo 56

Ind. Plin.

3 D

- exanimatus Pisis vii, 54
 exanimatum annunciavere 53
 Exanimationes vulvarum xxxii, 13
 Exanima corpora x, 3
 exanimem spectantes xi, 20
 exanimes anguillæ non fluitant ix, 38
 exanimes non reperiuntur mures x, 85
 exanimes Nereides visæ ix, 4
 exanimes efferri xiv, 28
 exanimi in carne xi, 39
 exanimi similis ix, 8
 exanimis fœmina vii, 53
 Exapta catenis tintinnabula xxxvi, 19
 Exarare radices xvii, 30
 exarari arundinem xviii, 8 exarari quod posset 3
 exaratæ vomere radices 8
 Exardescunt aquis perfusæ quæ gemmæ xxxvii, 27
 exardescens sulfur xxxv, 50
 exardescentem fulgorem xxxvii, 25
 exarsit admiratio in tantum 1
 exarsit fames auri xxxiii, 13
 exarsit indignatione tanta 6
 Exarefiat xxvii, 15
 Exarenatur æs xxxiii, 20
 Exaruerit ros xx, 76
 Exasperet corpus xxxi, 34 fauces xxxii, 40. 74 tussim 51
 exasperatis arteriis xxii, 48
 Exaudiens omnia ii, 4
 exaudire Deos preces aliquas xxviii, 3
 exaudire vocem videamur xxii, 7
 exaudiunt desideria ix, 9
 exaudiunt talpæ sermonem x, 88
 exaudi gemitus palumbum xviii, 68
 exaudiatur aliquid aliud xxviii, 3 Ictibus surdis, et qui non exaudiantur xix, 4
 Excæcat, si oculos attingat xxxiv, 34
 excæcant palmitem xvii, 35
 excæcant pullos hirundinum xxix, 38
 excæcari eo xx, 76
 excæcati fulgoris xxxiii, 46
 Excalfacit semen abrotoni xxi, 92 natura cypri xxiii, 46 cinis ex ficu 63 oleum 40 natura picis xxiv, 23 thymum xxi, 89 trixago xxiv, 80 vinum pice conditum xxiii, 24 fæx unguenti crocini xxi, 82
 excalfacit rigores xxii, 49
 excalfieri xxiv, 28
 excalfacta igni xxxvii, 64
 excalfactæ gemmæ attritu digitorum 29
 excalfactis prius auribus xxviii, 48
 excalfactum imponitur xxii, 68 in-
 funduat xxviii, 48
 excalfactus oleo xxxvi, 44
 excalfactus Sole lacus xxxvii, 11
 excalfacienda quæ sunt xxiv, 59
 excalfaciendi natura ficis xxii, 63
 excalfaciendi vis utrique xxv, 82
 excalfaciendos nervos xxi, 93
 Excalfactiones xxxi, 45
 Excalfactoria natura floris salis xxxi, 42 radicis xxv, 34 vini 95
 excalfactoria adeo natura xxvi, 71
 excalfactoria vis olei laurini xxiii, 43
 excalfactorias vires habet xxvi, 64
 Excandescent in tantum xxxvi, 67
 Excantasset fruges xxviii, 4
 Excavare scrobes x, 61
 excavant in terra locum xi, 32 in ipsa radice xiii, 43
 excavant specus v, 8 aves rostri acumine x, 91 corticem vermiculi xii, 43 ripas hirundines x, 49 rostro ægithus ulcera asini 95
 excavat sibi cavernam ix, 43
 excavans mare terras iii, 1
 excavat terebra xvii, 25
 excavatur radix xxvi, 38
 excavatam super tellurem vivimus xxxiii, 1
 excavato vado maris ix, 24
 Excedere hominum magnitudinem vi, 24
 excedere quina cubita vii, 2 triennium viii, 67
 excedere vitam semestrem viii, 60
 excedi annos cxvii. vii, 50
 excedit vulturum magnitudinem x, 20 Altitudo non excedit cubitalem xvi, 93 excedit xv. libras xviii, 11 excedit nusquam vi, 38
 excedit fidem xxviii, 13 excedit omnia fabulositas xxxvi, 19 excedit miracula xvi, 2 excedit omnia miracula ii, 111
 excedit binis partibus 13 semipedem altitudine xxi, 94 excedent libræ xl. denarios xiii, 2 excedunt amplitudine abacos xxxvii, 8 excedunt pili lanuginem xxx, 46
 excessit annum nonagesimum xi, 90
 excessit annos cxvii. vii, 49
 excessit Augustus 46 excessit ipse xxxiv, 17 excessit eo anno vii, 11
 excessere hunc numerum xi, 108 excessere magnitudine xix, 23 excessere annum tempus ix, 18 excessere hoc histriones vii, 40
 excesserat modum ostentatio medicorum xxiii, 26
 excedens rare tria cubita xv, 39 ex-

- cedens elephantos altitudo ix, 4
 excedens annum centesimum xxii, 53
 excedens amplitudine achates xxxvii, 64
 excedens eum ii, 13
 excedens mille passus iv, 26
 excedens quinque folia xxi, 10
 excedens sensum aurium ii, 3
 excedens in latitudinem iii, 6
 excedens delphini magnitudinem ix, 21
 Altitudine genua non excedens xxxi, 39
 excedente omnia miraculo ix, 84
 excedentes numerum opes xxxiii, 47
 excedentia fidem exempla vii, 21
 excedentia in nubes juga xxvii, 1
 Excellens aurum xxxiii, 22
 excellens in quocumque genere xxxv, 40
 excellens insigni aliquo vii, 31
 excellens odore gemma xxxvii, 55
 excellentes animo et forma xxiv, 102
 excellentes in opere boves viii, 70
 excellenti vino xiv, 11
 vi et velocitate viii, 15
 excellentis gari xxxii, 25
 excellentis purpure flamma xxxv, 27
 excellentis remedii xxxiv, 27
 excellentiora ova xxix, 11
 excellentiores factæ satu xv, 25
 excellentius frumentum xviii, 47
 excellentissima forma xxxv, 6
 excellentissimo auro xxxvii, 15
 Excellentia crurum xxxiv, 19
 effectus xx, 84
 picturæ xxxv, 49
 Excellit altitudine xvi, 8
 excellit, quæ saxis adhæsit xxxv, 13
 excellent candore xxxvii, 23
 excellent liberi super parentem xxiv, 113
 excellentes margaritæ xix, 4
 Nunquam plantæ habitum excellentibus 41
 Excelsa altitudo montis v, 18
 excelsa loca xviii, 44
 excelsa luna ii, 6
 In excelso cubantes x, 79
 In excelso montium xvi, 13
 spectari in excelso placuit xxxv, 3
 In excelso Tigranocerta vi, 10
 Ab hujus urbis excelsis 18
 Emicare in excelsum xvii, 35
 excelsum populum xxxv, 36
 excelsior altitudo nutat xvii, 35
 excelsiora crura viii, 51
 excelsiora oppidi xxxi, 28
 excelsiora hoc polo ii, 71
 excelsius mare Rubrum quam Ægyptus vi, 33
 excelsissima nobis pars Signiferi ii, 70
 excelsissima agilops xvi, 8
 excelsissimæ rupes x, 7
 ulmi xvi, 29
 excelsissimum fastigium, Ep. Vesp.
 excelsissimum viscerum xi, 49
 Excelsitas montis iv, 1
 montium ii, 64
 excelsitas major nulli xxi, 11
 excelsitate proficitur xvii, 35
 Ad eam excelsitatem xxxvi, 24
 In excelsitatem nascens xvi, 66
 Excepta æstu 9
 excepta aqua perfundere xxx, 18
 excepta deinde res est a toto orbe xxxiv, 9
 excepta molli strato x, 79
 exceptis arboribus xvii, 1
 operum claritatibus xxxv, 34
 incolis iii, 4
 excepto capite xxviii, 28
 excepto homine xviii, 1
 excepto solo Africæ xv, 3
 excepto semel malo xviii, 6
 exceptum terra semen xvii, 9
 exceptum lac caprifici xxiii, 64
 exceptus a delphino ix, 8
 exceptus hospitio xxv, 30
 Nullo honore exceptus ab ea xxxv, 40
 exceptus lamina sudor corni arboris xxiii, 79
 exceptus circa messem raporum succus xviii, 34
 Exceptionem addidere xxi, 105
 Exceptitia alica xviii, 29
 Excernens testas x, 56
 Excessus. Circa excessum Agrippæ iv, 28
 Excide radicem istam xvii, 16
 exciderat obeliscum purum xxxvi, 14
 excidi alvos murium viii, 82
 cortices scalpro xvii, 26
 excisa arbor xvi, 74
 excisa facie Alexandri xxxv, 36
 excisa in asperitatem vasa xxxiii, 49
 excisæ parietum crustæ xxxv, 45
 excisas inter montes vias xxxvi, 24
 excisi sex obelisci 14
 exciso cortice xxiv, 37
 monte ix, 80
 excisum caput xxxiii, 14
 excisus obeliscus xxxvi, 14
 Excidere. Ne tibi excidant xi, 61
 excidant insidiæ xxxii, 5
 excidisset sagitta in pedem xxv, 30
 Excidium vulvæ fit xxvi, 39
 excidio urbis xvi, 76
 Excitam contentione plumam x, 92
 Exciet urinam xx, 96
 Excipere fumum xiv, 27
 seminata ii, 63
 excepisse medicos xxix, 8
 excepisse onus xxxvi, 14
 excipit ictus viii, 36
 excipit nascentes terra ii, 63
 excipit rosam cyanus xxi, 39
 excipit se rostro paitacus x, 58
 excipit visum in fine candor xxxvii, 18
 Egressos portis

- excipit gens Caspia vi, 17
 excipi oleas xi, 8 excipi quinas guttas satis est xxvi, 39 excipi sanguinem jubent xxxii, 14
 excipiunt illos delphini ix, 9
 excipiunt dentes ictum linguae vii, 15
 excipiunt eas apes, aliae ternae xi, 10 excipiunt saltus v, 4
 excipiat aërem xxxiii, 45 excipiat rogam xiv, 3
 excipit epulo xxxiii, 47 exceptit in littore egredientem vii, 31 exceptit hanc officina Fannii xiii, 23
 exceperat cicatrices adverso corpore vii, 29
 exceperat eos dies xxxiii, 6
 excipitur alia aqua xxi, 49 excipitur lana succus cujuscumque herbæ xx, 76 Solum quo excipitur xxxiv, 36 excipitur succus e longinquo xxv, 38 excipitur in cibis tribulus xxi, 68 excipitur hic solus xxxiii, 6 excipitur id quoque, ut xxv, 84 Quod excipitur in eo genere xvii, 3
 excipiente tegete xii, 32
 excipiente urbe Dyrrachio iii, 16
 excipientes ore suffitum xxi, 69
 excipientis figuræ qualitate xxxiii, 45
 excipientis materiæ qualitas ii, 82
 excipientibus succum xxv, 11
 Excipulæ fluminis ix, 38
 excipulis subditis xxv, 38
 Excitare aves x, 10 lenitatem vini xiv, 24 lethargicos xxvi, 72 oculorum aciem xx, 13 oleo falcis aciem xviii, 67
 excitari admotis luminibus x, 97 aratro xxxvii, 9 carbunculos igne vel Sole 25 comitiales xxviii, 23 lethargum olfactoris xxx, 29
 excitari iterum sarculo xviii, 50
 excitari somno viii, 54
 excitat animum xx, 53 apes finum bubulum xxi, 47
 excitat apis una xi, 10
 excitat eas noctu x, 33
 excitat aviditatem xx, 53 aviditatem, os, stomachum xxiii, 7 coitus anthriscus xxii, 38 comitiales olfactus thymi xxi, 89 genitale xxiv, 38 lethargicos xxviii, 67 libidinem xxvi, 62 pusulas xxvii, 54 saporis acetum xxiii, 27 stomachum xx, 17 stomachi defectus xix, 30 Venerem xxiv, 18 visum xxxii, 24
 excitant oppressas 46
 excitaret claritates colorum xxxv, 36
 excitavit novis nominibus auctoritatem xiv, 8
 excitatur alterum altero ix, 62 excitatur aspis pede viii, 35 excitatur color surdus xxxvii, 20 excitatur lenitas multi xiv, 25 excitatur lenitas acrimonia sinapis xix, 40 excitatur unguentum cinnamomo xiii, 2 excitatur glebis xvii, 4
 excitantur venæ mero xxiii, 20 excitantur crebro 50 excitantur morsu xvii, 47
 excitans aviditatem sal xxxi, 41 excitans torporem xix, 44
 excitante se colorum differentia xxxv, 11
 excitandam ubertatem lactis xxvii, 58
 excitandis in opera mortalibus gallinacei x, 24
 excitata a talpis terra xxx, 12
 excitatæ cicadæ subvolant xi, 32
 excitatis trophæis vii, 27
 excitato præsidio specularum ii, 73
 excitatius fulgent mares xxxvii, 31
 excitatissimi odoris xx, 71
 Exclamans cantica xxxiv, 50
 Excludi herbas internascentes xviii, 43
 excludit Euphrates Armeniam a Capadocia v, 20 Narbonensem montem Jura iv, 31
 excludit cutis callosior xi, 92
 excludit ova ix, 74
 excludunt ova polypi, ibid. gallinæ foetum x, 79 geminos pullos gallinæ 74 pullos binos 4
 excluduntur pulli celerius 75
 excludens in utero ova torpido ix, 75
 excludens omnia ii, 95
 excludendis pullis xi, 16
 exclusa antea, admissa maria xviii, 67
 exclusa omni aura xv, 18
 exclusam ab hoste legionem xxii, 6
 excluso pullo xxx, 27
 excluso spiritu xv, 18 omni spiritu xix, 41
 exclusum quod est xi, 16
 Excogitare mira quædam xvii, 47
 excogitasse traditur 6 excogitasse rates vii, 57 excogitasse ut xxxiv, 19
 excogitabat blandimenta xxvi, 8
 excogitat causas ingeniorum acumen ii, 27 omnis hora xxv, 7
 excogitant homines 79 alios usus xiii, 32
 excogitantur monstifica xxxiii, 45
 subinde nova 14
 excogitavit ars hominum x, 43 excogitavit ante alios ix, 81 excogitavit Italia portenta xii, 5 excogi-

tavit reliqua casus xvii, 27 excogitavit usum xxxiii, 2 excogitavit utilitates easdem xxiv, 34 excogitaverit picturam inurere xxxv, 39 excogitata compositio xxix, 8 excogitata fraus est xxxiii, 20 excogitata ratio, ut xi, 26 excogitata tot medicinae vii, 1
excogitatis organis ii, 24
excogitatum aliud nihil est xxxiii, 12
excogitatum est nuper xv, 21
excogitatum hoc quoque est xxii, 7
excogitatum uni ei xxv, 3
Excolere parietes, domos xxxv, 37
excolere triumphum 40
excolere vitam xviii, 1
excolunt victum hominum boves viii, 72
excoluit inventa ejus xxxv, 34
excoluerunt aedem Cereris 45
exculpta marmore domus xxxvi, 6
excultis vineis xiv, 5
Excoqui non potest argentum, nisi xxxiii, 30
excoqui melle xxxvii, 74
excoquitur glutinum xi, 94
excoquitur in argentum xxxiii, 40
excoquatur aquae mensura xiv, 19
excoquatur in rubricam xxxiv, 37
excoquatur vena 41
excoquunt vino testudinem xxxii, 14
excoquunt aquam ex fonte xxxi, 39
excoquunt igne locum 27
excoquuntur medullae xxviii, 58
excoquendis venis ratio xxxiv, 41
excocta maturitas xviii, 18
excocta diligenter xxxiv, 49
Excrementa corporis xi, 32 Cavernae corporis ad excrementa viii, 81
excrementa apes egerunt xi, 10
obruunt terra feles x, 94 pullorum egerunt hirundines 49 relinquit papilio xi, 21
excrementa urticae per summa reddi ix, 6
excrementa reddita xx, 27
excrementis hominis sibi panthera medetur viii, 41 boves xxviii, 81
excrementis oerui posita macula x, 60
felis xxviii, 76 lupi 47
excrementorum hominis gustu xxvii, 2
excrementorum foeditas xxxiv, 51
excrementorum cinere xxviii, 10
Exrescere prohibita vites xiv, 3
exrescens milium xviii, 49
exrescente folio in medio xv, 39
exrescit ejus rei luxur xxxvii, 7
exrescunt in longitudinem xvi, 54
exrescentes carnes cohibent cytini

xxxiii, 58 absunt misy xxxiv, 81
oesypum redigit xxx, 39 consumit
scordotis xxvi, 87 spongiae xxxi, 47
exrescentes in oculis carnes tollit
sal 45 in ossibus sanat cinis vitium
xxxiii, 3
exrescentia cacumina xvi, 41
exrescentia erodit Assius lapis xxxvi, 28
absunt brassica sylvestris xx, 36
erodit cinis cancri capitis xxx, 39
omnia tollit galla xxiv, 5 sanat
iris xxi, 83 erodit spodium xxxiii, 38
Quicquid exrescit, tollit arsenicum xxxiv, 56
exrescentia ulcerum emendat plumbum ustum 50 in ulceribus xxiv, 11
exrescentibus circa sedem, medetur
laser xxii, 49
exrescentibus in sede carnibus 47
exrescentia in sedibus extrahit heliotropium 29
Excruciata a tyrannis xxxiv, 19
Excubat praesidium vi, 26 ante limina
laurus xv, 39
excubabat urbibus ars eorum xxxv, 37
excubant supinae apes xi, 8
excubant in tutela ruris xvi, 67
excubatur rerum, non animi, pretiis
xxxv, 32
Excubias habent grues x, 30
Excudere. Ad excudendum ignem non
semper lapidis occasio est xvi, 77
Excurrit Arabia vi, 31 in maria longissime Italia iii, 16 mons in mare
iv, 17 peninsula 32 promontorium
per mare Creticum v, 5
excurrunt Parætaceni vi, 29
excurrunt in maria promontorium iv, 27
in meridiem planities xvii, 3
mons v, 31 peninsula vi, 6
excurrente Peloponneso iv, 11
excurrentes pampini xvii, 35
Excursus montis Pyrenæi iv, 31 promontorii 35
excursu vasto promontorium vi, 2 A
medio excursu iii, 6
Excusant mangones gemmarum xxxvii, 76
excusaverint eos xviii, 57
excusandos gentis suae ritus xxx, 30
excusantis valetudinem xxvi, 6
excusata sit purpure insania ix, 60
Excusatio. Cur non cum excusatione
ponatur xxxiv, 17
Excutere pulverem in oculos x, 5
excutere quartanas xx, 27

excussit Troglodytica Philadelphus vi, 33
 excutit meridiem placet xviii, 77
 excutiat cibum xxxii, 5
 excutunt sese gallinae x, 57
 excutunt eum toto maseo xxxvii, 53
 excutitur far difficulter xviii, 72
 excutiuntur velut milii squamae xxxiv, 24
 excutitur ictibus squama, ibid.
 excutienda casaria vii, 50
 excussa a janitore 36
 excussa angui rana xxx, 44
 excussa squama xxxiv, 25
 excussa radix, non colluta xxvi, 78
 excussis obturamentis xxxiii, 21
 excussis tunicis xviii, 29
 excusso auriga viii, 65
 excusso tormentis aut lacertis ferro xxxiv, 39
 excussum ungula vestigium equi xxviii, 81
 excussus aratro vomer, ibid.
 Excussoria cribra xviii, 28
 exebenus (gemma) xxxvii, 58
 Execrabilia fulmina ii, 53
 execrabiliores hoc eum dixerim xxii, 6
 execrabilius ix, 72
 execratum aliquibus malum xiii, 31
 execratissima auguria xxviii, 5
 execranda res xvii, 31
 Execratio Catonis xviii, 8 execratio nulla sufficit contra inventorem xix, 1
 Executio talis xxxv, 34
 Exedum (herba) xxiv, 115
 Exedunt verrucas xxx, 23
 Exemplar hinc sumit xxxvi, 19 Ad unum exemplar xxxiv, 19
 exemplar tabulae xxxv, 40 seris Ægnetici xxxiv, 5 e gypso factum xxxv, 45
 exemplar denarii falsi xxxiii, 46
 exemplari illo putant pictam xxxv, 36
 exemplaria commentationum xxv, 3
 exemplaria alia sunt ejus ingenii xxxv, 36
 exemplaria epheborum xxxiv, 10 pictoris xxxv, 37
 exemplaribus, quæ quidem invenerim xix, 10 In quibusdam exemplaribus vi, 21 Ut in quibusdam exemplaribus invenio xvii, 98
 exemplarium vitium est vi, 34
 Exemplum illustre xxxvi, 59 immensum et indubitatum xxx, 5 inane xxxiv, 19 indubitatum vii, 10 ingens xxiii, 27 insigne xxxv, 40 mani-

festissimum xxxvii, 60 memorandum ix, 78 recens xviii, 49 Romanis literis clarum xxxvi, 70 solitarium vii, 51
 exemplum unum antiquitatis xviii, 8
 auditus vii, 22 licentiæ hujus xxi, 6 religionis antiquæ iii, 9 vanitatis Græcæ ii, 112 vindictæ xxix, 8
 exemplum perhibuit magnanimitatis vii, 26
 exemplum ejus secuta est nobilitas ix, 80
 exemplum. Neque est exemplum ullius, qui xvii, 4
 exemplum est dentis homini in palato geniti xi, 63
 exempla accedunt vii, 50 exempla ponemus, ibid. exempla sunt ii, 99 Est inter exempla vii, 3. viii, 70 Invenimus inter exempla xiv, 14 Reperimus inter exempla vii, 53 Sunt inter exempla xxviii, 33
 exempla fortunæ variantis vii, 48 luxuriæ summa ix, 58 obsidionum xi, 76 potentis aquarum xxxi, 1 severitatis xxxv, 46 visorum vii, 53
 exempla felicia 54 fidem excedentia 21 fortuita viii, 21 ingentia xiii, 27 miseriarum innumera vii, 54 insignia 44 præcipua xxxvi, 44
 exempla exprimere xxxiii, 55
 exempla invenimus x, 98
 exempla Græcorum variant xii, 31
 exempli gratia ii, 41. xviii, 57
 exempli inauspicati res vii, 15 exempli ingentis res vi, 34 exempli unius raritas xvii, 26
 exemplis si agatur x, 98 exemplis ut appareat xxviii, 4 claris duobus xxv, 53 diversis xviii, 7 efficacibus xiv, 5 his sorte quadam oblati xxxvii, 3 Est in exemplis ii, 104. xi, 19. xvi, 57 In exemplis reliquerunt xxix, 39
 exemplo apposito xxxii, 9 exemplo celebri Pollionis xxi, 53 celebri et consecrato xxxii, 1 clarissimo xvii, 1 familiari xxxi, 28 Horatorum vii, 3 sumto ab hirundinibus 57 immenso xxviii, 3 Liberi Patris xvi, 62 Martio xxxv, 4 tam malo xxxvi, 2 memorabili xxxiv, 19 memorabili non omitiendo xxxvi, 24 nobili xiv, 6 orto a Græcis xxxiv, 10 jam vetere x, 53 Hoc exemplo jacent xix, 32 Quo exemplo xxviii, 6
 exemplo dierum noctiumque xvii, 35 exemplo gravis 1 Ab exemplo Athe-

narum xxxi, 3
 exemplorum summa xxxii, 1
 exemplorum, Ep. Vesp. Nec modus
 exemplorum xxix, 14
 exemplorum raritas vii, 11
Exemta duritia lapidea xxix, 36 ex
 aqua frons xiii, 51 herba xxii, 29
 medulla xxxvii, 20 scutula xvii,
 26 tessella, ibid. verecundia est
 xxxiii, 53
 exemta modice ossa capitis xi, 49
 exemta ditioni regum colonia v, 1
 exemta terris Palmyra 21
 exemta medulla vivunt palmae xiii, 9
 exemtae aquis anguillae ix, 83 testis
 cochleae xxx, 42, 43
 exemta ex aqua durant xxxii, 11
 exemtas radices appareat xvii, 16
 exempti ex ventre pisciculi xxxii, 55
 exemptis granis xxiv, 10 interaneis
 xxix, 21 intestinis 39 nucleis
 xxxii, 12 ossibus xxx, 46 pilis inu-
 tilibus xxxii, 24 spinis xxix, 21
 venis xxviii, 37, 35
 exempto acino xviii, 74 caseo xxx, 50
 dente equi maxillis xxviii, 49 dente
 talpae vivae xxx, 7 liene xi, 80
 ligno xxiv, 77 ossiculo xxxii, 18
 vermiculo xxix, 32
 exemptos ventre lapillos xxviii, 28
 exemptum cor viventes xxx, 30 viven-
 tibus 30 sine ferro, ibid.
 exemptum jecur x, 27
 exemptum lapillum xxx, 47
 exemptum utero leporis conceptum
 xxviii, 77
 exemptum siccatur xxiv, 32
 exemptus dens insepulto xxviii, 11
 exemptus ferro lapillus calculoso 9
 exemptus aqua vino protinus durescit
 ix, 54
Exemptores marmorum xxxvi, 24
Exenterari ranæ jubentur xxxii, 29
 exenteratus stellio xxx, 27
 exenterato catulo 14
Exequias celebrate vii, 45 exequias
 comitantur xi, 20 exequias duxit
 defuncto viii, 64 Tanquam in exe-
 quias vii, 45 exequis innumeris
 funus celebratum x, 60
Exercere piraticam vi, 34 picturam
 xxxv, 36
 exercere artem xi, 28 Artem hanc
 nondum exercet xxix, 8
 exerceri cepta plura xvii, 4 exerceri
 metalla vi, 26
 exerceret artem xxxv, 36
 exercemus imperia ii, 68
 exercent alii tellurem vi, 22 exer-

cent naturam suam sidera ii, 39
 exercent regnum x, 24 exercent
 thuris commercium xii, 36 exer-
 cent inter se magisteria viii, 61
 exercent eadem illa xviii, 4 exer-
 cent fame medicinam xxii, 66 ex-
 ercent cursu editos partus viii, 50
 exercetur tofus halitu maris xxxvi, 48
 exercentem athletas xxiv, 19
 exercendo corpora xxxv, 47
 exercito ævo inter arma vii, 6
Exercitatissima ix, 18
Exercitatio xxviii, 14 exercitationis ra-
 tio xxxi, 23 exercitatio Achillis
 iv, 26
 exercitatione multa demandæ xvi, 66
 exercitationem solennem apes habent
 xi, 22
 exercitationes peregrinae xiv, 28
Exercitator agilitatis xxxv, 40
 exercitator athletarum xxxii, 63
Exercitus servatus xvi, 5
 exercitu ducto xxxvii, 11 universo
 servato xxii, 4
 exercitum duxit iv, 24. vi, 34
 exercitus armatos educere xxxvi, 20
 ducebant xviii, 8
 exercitus pasti loto xiii, 32
Exerit cornicula ix, 67
 exerit linguam x, 33
 exerens xxxv, 8
 exerentibus 88
 exerentes se domicilio cochleae ix, 51
 exerentis se terra dracunculi xxv, 6
 exerta per os lingua ix, 43. x, 51
 exertas pinnas movent ix, 67
 exerti dentes xi, 61
Exest vasa argentum vivum xxxiii, 32
 exest ulcera xxvi, 87
Exesa faba repletur xviii, 30
 exesura corpus animalia in sanguine
 xxvi, 86
 exesis dentibus conjectus cinis xxx, 8
 exesis lateribus iv, 6
 exesis illinitur urina xxviii, 18
Exhæredare. Ut mensam ejus exhære-
 daret xxxvii, 7
Exhalare nebulam xviii, 67 exhalat
 nebulas tenues xvii, 3 exhalant
 spiritum xviii, 26 exhalatur igni
 xxxiii, 20 exhalatur a terra caligo
 fumida ii, 42 exhalans nitrum la-
 cus vi, 31
 exhalante terra ii, 49
 exhalantes spiritum mortiferum 95
Exhalatio terrarum 51 nebulosa xxxi,
 27 avibus pestifera iv, 1
 exhalatione evanescens anima terræ
 xvii, 2

- Exhaustit lacus amnis iii, 17
 exhauriuntur dolia fulmine ii, 52
 exhausti circiter millies n-s. xviii, 7
 exhausserit si sanguisuga xx, 51
 exhauriente India n-s. quingentes vi, 26
 exhauriendi tellurem xxxiii, 1
 exhausta Babylon vicinitate Seleucia vi, 30 Ad exhauriendam Seleuciam, ibid.
 exhaustæ aquæ ii, 106
 exhausti xxix, 5
 exhausto dulci ii, 103
 exhaustus mons citri xiii, 29
 Exhibet homini plurimum negotii alvus xxvi, 28
 Exhilarat colores Cimelia xxxv, 57
 exhilarant colorem hominis lupini xxii, 74
 exhilarantur flore arbores xvi, 40
 Exhorrent sidus Arcturi xviii, 69
 Exhortari suos xxxii, 1
 exhortari ad ultionem ii, 111
 exhortaretur nisu mulus viii, 69
 exhortanti similis xi, 17
 exhortatus ut adoraret xii, 32
 Exigere ætatem vii, 45
 exigere accolas ultra fines ii, 68
 exigit per alvum xxv, 79
 exigit e corpore omnia medicamenta mala per alvum 31
 exigit penas ii, 63 Ut res exigit xvii, 5 Si quis diligenti subtilitate exigit iii, 6 Si vesicæ dolor exigit xxi, 89 Ut quæque causa exigit xxiii, 37
 exigant acrius remedium xxii, 70
 exigunt mare circa brumam xii, 42
 exegit senectam vii, 45
 exegere inde Umbros Pelasgi iii, 8
 exegisse hoc traditur xxviii, 5 Pro-ut res exigit xxxi, 31
 exigi mensura xvii, 35
 exigitur pars æqua vitæ morti similis vii, 51
 exigitur ad regulam et libellam xxxvi, 63
 Exiguus potus viii, 65
 exigua in aqua ix, 38
 exigua coloris differentia xxxv, 52
 exiguæ guttæ viii, 54
 exiguas aquas desiderat faba xviii, 30
 exiguum Romæ aurum xxxiii, 5
 exiguum admodum invenitur xxxiv, 2
 exiguum spirans cyperus xxi, 69
 exiguum corpus x, 21
 exiguum frigida habeat xxi, 49
 exiguum humoris xxxi, 40
 exiguum mellis adjiciunt xxviii, 37
 exiguum mellis addi præcipiunt 58
 exiguum olei xv, 4
 exiguo capite xvii, 27
 exiguo post obitum ipsius xxxi, 3
 exiguo aceto addito xxvii, 28
 melle xxix, 38
 nitro xxiv, 14
 sale addito, xxviii, 58
 exiguo aquæ frigida xxv, 106
 cera xxviii, 58
 mellis xxxiii, 77
 myrrhæ xxix, 11
 nitri xxiii, 65
 olei xx, 89
 piperis xxix, 27
 salis xxii, 32
 salis et aceti xxvi, 34
 exiguus vomitus xxv, 23
 Exilire fontes xviii, 45
 fontem tanta vi xxxi, 15
 exilire statim x, 20
 semen xx, 2
 exilit sal in igne xxxi, 41
 igni non exilit nitrum 46
 exiliat vado vena xxxi, 23
 exilit in summa quæque iv, 66
 exiliit piscis ad pedes ejus ix, 20
 exiliens e mari iv, 18
 exiliunt in musculos feles x, 94
 exiliunt folia xxvii, 109
 exiliret cuneus xxv, 5
 exiliente anulo xxxiii, 6
 fonticulo xxxi, 46
 exilientibus qui id quærerent xxxii, 1
 exilientibus et quibus cor palpitet xxvii, 27
 exilientis bulbi caput xix, 40
 Exilis humor xi, 89
 exilis iris xxi, 19
 exile semen xx, 78
 exiles aquas xxxi, 28
 exiles arcus ii, 60
 nuclei xv, 9
 exiles macro corpore xiii, 9
 exilia poma habet xii, 11
 exilibus foliis xxiv, 20
 internodiis xxiii, 16
 ramulis xxv, 19
 regulis xv, 2
 exilibus aut teneris xxv, 25
 exilior cicuta xxiv, 97
 exilior vox xi, 112
 exilior universitate corporum xxxv, 40
 exiliore carne xv, 12
 exilius modo xxvii, 111
 exilius terrestri xxxii, 31
 exiliora folia xxi, 70
 Exilitas cerni non potest xi, 1
 exilitate foliorum usque in flum attenuata xxi, 16
 Folia fastigantur in exilitatem xxiv, 118
 exilitas cæca viii, 76
 exilitas nervosa xi, 17
 exilitas materiei xvi, 76
 exilitas soli xviii, 45
 Exilium Africani xiv, 5
 Actus in exilium viii, 70
 Pulsus in exilium vii, 31
 De exilio nonnisi xlv.

electis viris datur tabella xxix, 8
 exilia villarum xxxv, 9
 exillis verius, quam xxx, 2
 Eximius candor xxi, 11 color ix, 62
 eximia forma xxxiv, 19 magnitudine
 xxxvii, 2
 eximia merita ii, 63 remedia xxviii,
 33
 eximiae fertilitatis regio v, 3
 eximias incudes xxxvii, 15
 eximii forma pueri vii, 10
 eximii usus ad xxiv, 95
 eximii adversus scorpiones remedi
 xxvii, 104
 eximios in quocumque genere gens
 Romana tulit vii, 31
 eximium habetur inungi xxi, 86
 eximium in labores animal viii, 69
 eximie curari xxvii, 109 eximie me-
 detur xxix, 38 eximie prodest,
 ibid. eximie tollit verrucas xxii,
 31 eximie utile xx, 89
 Eximere estate lapidem rubrum xxxvi,
 50
 eximere suctu venena de serpentibus
 xi, 115
 eximere favos 14 mella 15 oleam
 oportet xvii, 29
 eximi mella sensere apes xi, 21
 eximi extis corda xxviii, 3
 eximit lapillos renum xxii, 32
 eximant mella xxx, 58
 eximat medullam e caule xxvi, 71
 eximunt acinos siccatis uvis xiv, 11
 eximunt coqui apio acetum xix, 62
 eximunt nimium salem xxiv, 1
 exemerat gravi periculo xxix, 5
 eximito xvi, 75
 eximito inde ea omnia xvii, 30
 exemit catulos viii, 21
 eximatur urtica xxii, 16
 eximitur optime materies xvi, 75
 eximitur amaritudo salsugine xix, 26
 eximitur scilla xx, 39
 eximitur vena e purpura ix, 62
 eximeretur medulla tenuior xxv, 21
 eximatur cani viventi lien xxx, 17
 eximantur trabes sine fulturis xxxvi,
 28
 eximuntur grana xxvii, 71
 eximendum e vipera lapillum xxix, 21
 Exinanit alvum, bilem, pituitam xxvi,
 36 vesicas, et alvum xxxii, 31
 alterutra parte xx, 34
 exinanit sesamoides xxii, 64
 exinaniri alvum 29 corticem xii, 43
 ova sale x, 80
 exinanisse lienem xxv, 20
 exinaniant hydropicos xxiv, 36 venti

Delph. et Var. Clas.

grana xviii, 44
 exinaniatur ubertas 51
 exinanirentur vehicula vii, 19
 exinanita clysteribus corpora xxxii,
 17
 exinanita urina viii, 56
 exinanitae festu arbores xvii, 2
 exinaniens paulatim imos xxxvi, 21
 exinaniendas alvos xxvii, 36
 Exinanitio alvi xiii, 38 exinanitio flo-
 rescendi xvi, 85
 Existimare ita video plerosque xxv, 5
 existimare nihil incredibile xi, 2
 existimare licet ex xxxvii, 7
 existimari potest viola alba xxiv, 84
 existimavit de eo varia xxxiii, 18
 existimavit pluris, subdere xxxv, 36
 existimavere plerique ii, 13 Ut plu-
 res existimavere vi, 10
 existimaverim x, 91
 existimaverit nemo xx, 1
 existimatur id contrahi xxi, 44 exis-
 timatur id infinitum iii, 1 existi-
 matur id accidere xxix, 26 existi-
 matur Homerus appellasse iii, 15
 existimantur habere ix, 24
 existimantur pasci spongiae 69
 existimanda cujusque arbitrio ii, 81
 existimantes xviii, 25. xxxi, 21 falsa
 xxviii, 29
 existimantes utilius xxix, 10
 existimantibus oculis ii, 13
 existimata faba xviii, 30
 existimati diligentissimi v, 6 existi-
 mati ultimi hominum xix, 2
 existimatus quondam inter raras aves
 x, 68
 existimatum dia est vi, 24
 Existimatio prior xi, 16
 Existit cura numerosior xvi, 58
 existit gravis auctor v, 1
 existere haec arbitror ii, 27 Ne vera
 existat opinio eorum xvii, 3 Non
 existunt ii, 60
 Exire ad libertatem nitente ii, 81 exire
 ad pabula ix, 83 exire e terra
 creduntur ii, 53 exire in pascua x,
 61 exire in praelium 51 exire in
 semen xix, 34
 exire in quaedam acta, Ep. Vesp.
 exit a fornace xxxiii, 21 exit succus e
 cauliculo xx, 87 exit e duro xvii,
 35 exit e medio pinguitudo utri-
 que reni xi, 81 exit e petra flamma
 ii, 111
 exit in amethysti violam xxxvii, 25
 exit in cubitalem altitudinem xix,
 51 exit in litus viii, 40 exit in nu-
 bes ii, 68 exit in radicem xviii, 10

Ind. Plin.

3 E

- exit caulis xxi, 66
 exit caule anguloso xxv, 46
 exit hic animi tenor in rigorem vii,
 18 Quod tempus exit in annum
 xxxiii, 37
 exit hoc rufum xi, 27 exit tum plu-
 rima ficus xvi, 41 Cum primum exit
 herba xxv, 89 exit per se xxvii,
 23 exit styrax et in Pamphylia
 xii, 55
 exeant in altitudinem xiii, 8 Prius-
 quam folia exeant xxiii, 71
 exeant ne semina in fruges xi, 36
 exeat ne cuminum xix, 36 exeat
 fetura xvii, 35 exeat in fetum, ibid.
 exeat ut valida soboles xi, 14
 exeat si color in florem heliotropii
 xxxvii, 22
 exeunt apes ad opera xi, 5. 10
 exeunt folia a radice xxv, 9 a radice
 pili recisi xi, 94 exeunt inde rami
 xvi, 65 exeunt rapa in folia xviii,
 34 exeunt in angulos folia xvi, 35
 exeunt in folia fabæ xviii, 10
 exeunt e vite alba caules xxiii, 16
 exeunt vites ad præcipuam ampli-
 tudinem xiv, 2
 exeunt e mari usus fabriles xxxii,
 34
 exeundi aviditas xvii, 44
 exeunte in cælum flamma ii, 85 folio
 parvo de foliis xxvii, 67 fulgore in
 aureum colorem xxxvii, 20 la-
 nugine xxv, 106
 exeutes cavernis xi, 30
 exeutes in tantam amplitudinem
 viii, 14
 exeuntia folia pediculo eodem xvi, 38
 exeuntia e genibus ferulæ folia xiii,
 42
 exeuntibus e caule foliis xx, 33 ab
 ima radice foliis xxvii, 33 e terra
 foliis xxvi, 62
 Exitialis agria Sol ubi v, 8 arbori mor-
 sus caprarum viii, 76
 exitiale ederæ tempus xviii, 65 exiti-
 ale leoni viii, 57 exitiale serpen-
 tibus virus vii, 2 exitiale virus viii,
 35
 exitiales maribus coitus xxviii, 23
 exitiales minime xi, 30 exitialia
 omnia venenata x, 93
 Exitiosum est xxviii, 33
 Exitium araneorum facilius est xxi, 47
 exitium hortorum formicæ xix, 58
 exitium Carboni portenderunt viii,
 82 exitium imperio portendi x, 20
 exitia rerum xxxiii, 6
 exitii documenta viii, 42
 exitio abominando xxii, 4 exitio civi-
 tati fuit vii, 15 exitio est tali mon-
 stro viii, 33 exitio serpentibus
 esse cervos xxviii, 42
 exitu veridico consecuto vii, 15 Ut
 omnium patuit exitu iv, 5
 exitu autumnii xxv, 70 mensis xxi, 68
 veris xvii, 35 vitæ vii, 29
 exitum aperire ix, 9
 exitum hunc habet xxiv, 36
 exitus hic est rapinarum ix, 58
 exitus Sejani viii, 74
 exitus cibi si rosiones sentirent
 xxviii, 33 exitus cibi cui non est
 xi, 40 exitus saginæ cui nullus
 xxx, 24
 exitus alvorum (alvearium) xxi, 48
 exitus quaritur spiritui ii, 63 exit-
 us paludis 106 exitus vitæ vii, 44
 Exocetus piscis ix, 34
 Exolescit hoc vinum xiv, 8
 exolevit hoc ipsum iv, 26 in totum
 xxxv, 2 exolevit fundendi æris
 pretiosi ratio xxxiv, 3 exolevit
 subito hæc ars xxxiii, 55 exolevit
 protagion xiv, 9
 exoleverint, quæ tum parata xxix, 1
 Exonerare alvum x, 61
 exonerat sanguine corpus morbidum
 viii, 40
 exonerant eas aliæ xi, 10
 exonerant in eum sese lacus iii, 20
 exoneratus sentina ix, 47
 Exorabilem populum xxxv, 36
 exorabiles potestates ix, 12
 Exorantur arbores ut vivant xvi, 59
 exorandæ sunt asinæ ut bibant viii,
 68
 exorata a tergo Fortuna xxviii, 7
 Exordium mensuræ iii, 3 unde cepe-
 runt vi, 26
 exordium primum sermonis xi, 49
 exordio hoc ingressus xviii, 7
 Exoriens agro amnis iii, 20 amnis inter
 Alpes 22
 exoriens Sol ii, 48
 exoriens Luna 72
 exoriens Pompeius vii, 27
 exoriens. Antipodum occasus exori-
 ensque noster iv, 26
 exoriuntur stellæ ii, 12
 exoriens Canicula xxviii, 50 Sirio
 x, 45. xi, 14 alio miraculo iv, 10
 Exornare esseda xxxiv, 48
 exornat domos laurus xv, 38
 exornant imaginibus xxxv, 2
 exornata operibus Neapoli xxix, 5
 exornati auro xxxii, 8
 exornatus eodem honore vii, 44

- Exorta** vina xi, 18
exortus deinde est xxix, 5
Exortiva Gallia Narbonensis vi, 39
exortiva mensura vi, 60
exortiva parte xviii, 77
exortivæ partes ii, 55
exortivus Oceanus xxxvii, 11
Exortu Caniculæ ix, 25 siderum xviii, 58
magnum siderum xi, 14 **sideris** cujuscumque, ibid.
exortu Solis ii, 10 **In exortu** 6
exortus salutaris Vespasiani xxxiii, 12
exortus aquæ xxxi, 31
exortus pars ii, 10
exortus edere 15 **facere**, ibid.
exortus matutini ii, 12 13
exortus vespertini 12
exortus æquinotialis xiv, 27 **brumalis** xvii, 16 **Aquilonis** vii, 2 **hybernus** vi, 30
Exosculatio in satisfactione x, 52
exosculatio corvorum 15 **columbarum**, ibid.
Exotica unguenta xiii, 5
Expandit pavo colores x, 22
expandit meridiem xii, 23
expandunt alas x, 54
expanduntur bacce xvii, 11
expanduntur in Sole xvi, 37
expansa retia x, 10 **vellera** xxxi, 37
expansa distinctione conchæ ix, 52
expansæ vestes ii, 106
expavescere aquas xxv, 6 **venabula** viii, 10
expavescit hominem ix, 8 **injuriam** frigorum xiii, 47 **novitatem** ix, 48
expavere venientem iii, 1
expavescant a conspectu ejus xxi, 36
expavescens tauro emissio xxv, 37
expaverit quis non vina condita calce xxiii, 24
expavescentes potum xxxiv, 44
expavescens repente xxiii, 24
expavescencia ad tumultum aliquem x, 97
expavescantibus potum xxxii, 20
Expatiat inde æquor iv, 24 **expatians** lacus in ripis xvi, 66 **expatians** mare vi, 1 **expatiantes** arbores xvi, 53 **expatiantia** tecta iii, 9
Expectans aliquid immensum animus xxviii, 4
expectante Antonio quid esset actura Cleopatra ix, 58 **Quis** ibi polypum expectasset 48
expectaverit aliquis xxix, 8
expectari se ubi minime credat xxxi, 6
expectatur ut cadat xxxvi, 12 **ut** decidat oliva 11
expectetur ventus xviii, 78. 82 **expectantur** venti, unde ii, 48
Expectatione tanta dignum xxxvii, 46
Expedi in tantum xii, 54 **expedit** insidere xxiv, 7 **expedit** succum lupinorum ad lienem bibere xxii, 74
Nihil minus expedire, quam xviii, 7 **Non** expedit tangi xix, 57 **Non** expedire vina condita xxiii, 24
Non expedit colligere xviii, 7 **Minime** expedit serere xxi, 17
expediunt purgationes menstruas xxxii, 46
Expedita res et parata semper xix, 19
Ne quid non in expedito sit iv, 37
expeditus genus xvii, 35
expeditissimum unguentorum xiii, 2
Expeditio apum xi, 8
expeditio Arabica vi, 31 **Cypria** xxxiv, 19
expeditionem ternis mensibus confici vii, 2
expeditionum Alexandri terminus xii, 12
Expelli mari gagaten xxxvi, 34
expellit Euphraten in meridiem mons Taurus v, 20 **expellit** promontorium iv, 20 **expellit** stagnum amaris v, 31 **expellit** pediculos xxix, 38
expellitur in littora xxxvii, 11 **expellitur** subnascente alio xvii, 37
expellitur urina et algor vino xvi, 70. xxiii, 22
expellunt in opera fucos apes xi, 11
expellunt calculos xxviii, 60
expelluntur assidue mari belluæ vi, 37
expelluntur in ii, 13
expulerant reges xxxiv, 13
expulere eos Umbri iii, 19
expulsæ in littus sepæ ix, 48
expulsis regibus xxxiv, 39
expulsus vi tempestatis Alexandriam xxxv, 36
Expensa unde dicuntur xxxiii, 13
Expergefactus xi, 54
expergisci cogit xxii, 15
expergiscitur pavore x, 98.
experrectus vii, 53
Experimentum artis xxxv, 36 **auri** xxxiii, 19 **sincere** anchusæ xxii, 23 **veri** elaterii xx, 3 **legitime** coctæ facis vini xxiii, 81 **marmorati** xxxvi, 55 **opii** xx, 76 **hujus** periculi est xxxi, 30 **religionis** vii, 35 **vini** in vitium declinantis xiv, 25 **unguentorum** xiii, 3

- experimentum ejus esse in cote
 xxxvi, 38 est et in aqua x, 75 in
 Sole tantum xxxvii, 22
 experimentum ejus esse, si xxix, 12
 experimentum in batillo ferreo xxxiv,
 26
 experimentum sinceri xx, 76 cœrulei
 sinceri xxxiii, 57
 experimentum præbet lucerna xxiii,
 31
 experimentum rapuerint coticulis
 xxxiii, 43 In experimentum præ-
 cisa cauda ix, 7
 experimenta docuere ii, 108
 experimenta hoc detraxere xvii, 35
 experimenta per mortes agunt xxix, 8
 experimenta pluribus modis constant
 xxxvii, 76
 experimenta accedunt vii, 50 nume-
 rosa xxii, 1 certa viii, 41 confessa
 xiv, 8
 experimenta in se cuique xxii, 51
 experimenta altissimi aestus xvi, 1
 experimenta utriusque margæ in
 manus xvii, 4 experimenta ad alia
 decurrunt xxxi, 27
 experimenti causa xxviii, 6 experi-
 menti gratia ii, 75
 experimentis cognitum ix, 86 patuit
 viii, 7 aliquot probatum est xxxiv,
 39
 experimentis creditur xvii, 2 in utro-
 que innumerabilibus ii, 54
 experimentis belli pacisque xvi, 64
 ruris et corporum ii, 41 assequi
 naturam xvii, 26
 experimentis Romanis xxv, 106 ex-
 perimentis cognominant xxix, 4
 Non habuere in experimentis
 xxviii, 45
 experimento antegenitali vii, 56 quo-
 tidiano observare ii, 41 fortuito
 xx, 52 experimento multorum
 xxiii, 59 experimento cujusque
 diei vii, 41 experimento judica-
 vere xxv, 7 Quo experimento pa-
 tuit xxxvi, 14
 experimento promittit xxii, 43
 experimento facile xxviii, 7
 experimento fraus intervenit xxxiii,
 44
 experimento fallacissimum depre-
 henditur v, 1 experimento effica-
 cissimum xxxvii, 76
 experimento magno hominis xxii, 49
 experimento concuti ova vetant x, 75
 Experientia vitæ xxxiv, 53
 Experiri omnia cogit vis malorum viii,
 21
 experiri non piguit xxiii, 60
 experiri cibis xxxiv, 19 dente xix, 2
 maria hyberna ii, 47 vadum flu-
 minis viii, 5 commentaria impendio
 miserorum xxxiv, 25
 experiri aquilam pullos suos xxix,
 38
 experiuntur id aves xvii, 37
 experiuntur obsequio viii, 65
 experiuntur efficacissimum xxviii, 21
 experienda vina xvi, 63 experiendi
 conjectura xxxvii, 15 experiendi
 quotidie occasio est ix, 86 experi-
 endi omnia nullo fine xxv, 17 ex-
 periendo xxvii, 2 Ad experiendum
 xxix, 8
 experientes cornua ad arbores viii, 50
 Nihil non experiente vita xvi, 23
 experientium injuria xix, 2
 experta jam esset Roma xxix, 23
 experta carmina xxviii, 5
 expertæ pondus aquilæ x, 4
 expertam damnavit xxix, 5
 experti Græci multos ejus generis
 vii, 18
 experti invenerunt xxiii, 60 affirma-
 vere xxvi, 60
 expertis cuncta hominibus xv, 17
 expertus minimus mali vii, 47
 expertus nullam corporis malum xxv,
 5 expertus eum cruciatum xxxiv,
 19 expertus nondum est quisquam
 42 expertum se prodidit xix, 2
 Experts Thrace magices xxx, 2
 expertes veræ laudis, Ep. Vesp. li-
 terarum et siderum xviii, 56 lin-
 guæ Græcæ xxix, 8 præliorum v,
 8 Assuetis potius, quam experti-
 bus xxiii, 25
 expertes regum populi vi, 23
 expertes usu gemmarum chryselectri
 xxxvii, 43
 Expeti id populi Æthiopum constat
 xxxiii, 36
 expeti a draconibus viii, 12
 expetitur aëris pomum Persicum xv,
 11 mire capris xxv, 53 expetitur
 domibus xvi, 53 expetitur inter
 primas aves grus x, 30 expetitur
 turdis fagi glans xvi, 7 expetitur
 unguentis radix xii, 52 expetitur
 mali Punici cortex xxiii, 57
 expetunt favos ursi viii, 54 expetunt
 humorem xvii, 40
 expetuntur a scalptoribus xxxvii, 15
 a regibus xxxv, 1
 expetita bubus herbæ xviii, 51
 expetenda præda viii, 4
 expetendam non adeo vitam cense-

- mus xxviii, 2
 expetendarum rerum præcepta xiv, 5
 expetere. Portus non expetendus vi, 26
 expetentibus mire odorem ix, 48
 expetita navigiis abies xvi, 18
 expetita multis nominibus civitas v, 31
 expetitum aliis malum xiii, 31
 expetitum mire formicis semen cupressi xvii, 14
 expetitus. Ad expetitas sibi terras x, 33 expetitis inde abacis xxxvii, 7 expetito caule cibus indigenarum xix, 18 expetitus sapor viii, 10 expetitus cucumis mira voluptate Tiberio xix, 23 expetitus navigantibus fons vi, 34 expetitus tingendis vestibus flos ix, 60
 Expiari fulgura non queunt xv, 17
 expiavit hæc omnia bellum civile xxxiii, 51
 expiandas suffitu domos xxxv, 50
 expiata ostenta xi, 18
 Expingimus pericula xxxv, 31
 Expirat celeriter xiii, 9 illico viii, 57 postremo 41
 expiravit fæx vini xxiii, 31 expirant illico unguenta xiii, 4
 expirantibus æra aquis ii, 44 Nilus unus omnium nullas expirat auras v, 10
 expirasse confestum ii, 89 captum oculis xxxiii, 24 sine cruciati xix, 33
 expirare gaudio xvii, 32 desiderio ix, 8
 expirare animal æstu recedente ii, 100
 expirantem nullum ix, 30
 expirantem illico xxi, 9
 expiraturus protinus esset vii, 53
 expirant spoliatae xi, 41
 expiretur statim 67 expirantibus confestum viii, 32 expiravit illico vii, 36
 expirandi destinatio 46
 expirantium imagines xxxv, 36
 expirante ea xxx, 47 expirasse videretur vii, 53
 Explanavit versus xxx, 2 Non satis explanatur vi, 26
 explanatus undique cortex xvi, 13
 Explanatio animi xi, 116
 explanationem adimentes vii, 15
 explanationis arduum omnia x, 87
 Explendescente Sirio xi, 12. 14
 Explere quod opus sit xxxi, 47
 explere fontem olei vicem xxxi, 14
 explere annos cc. vii, 49
 explere mensuram xiv, 10
 explet alopecias xxxiv, 55 cicatrices xxxvi, 42 cava ulcerum xxxii, 11 vulnera xxxv, 21
 explet corpora omnis cera xxii, 55
 explet natura xxiv, 23
 explet alienata spodium xxiii, 38
 expleant favos apes xi, 20
 expleant sinus ulcerum xxvii, 40
 expleverint quatuor digitos longitudine xviii, 67
 expleverat morte præclara xv, 20
 expletur plaga resina in picea xvi, 23
 expleantur ulcera butyro xxviii, 74
 explendis rimis xvi, 64
 Explicant auctores xxxvii, 54
 explicant se montes v, 31
 explicant se ab ovium lanis xi, 19
 Explicabilis. Haud explicabili mensura iv, 28
 Explicatu crurum alterno viii, 67
 Explorare ambitum Africae v, 1 Missi ad explorandum vi, 35
 explorata littora ii, 67 explorata retulit vi, 32 exploratum adjicit vi, 19 exploratum est mihi ii, 82 exploratum sibi tradit x, 37
 Exploratores castrorum xxxvi, 30 exploratores in castris xvi, 77 exploratores Neronis vi, 35 explorator scribit ad duces in recenti cortice xvi, 14
 Expolit scabritias unguium viscum xxiv, 6
 expoliuntur vestes viii, 56
 Exporrigit se polypi ix, 48
 exporrigit sesamam xviii, 23
 exporrigentia se crura xi, 108
 Exponere totum cursum vi, 26
 exposuimus naturam styracis xxiv, 15 exponam nunc eas arbores xii, 10 exponemus sententias xviii, 56
 exponi in publico xxxv, 33
 exposita Agrippæ sententia vi, 31
 exposita natura singulorum xviii, 13
 exposita bellæ Andromeda ix, 4
 expositum parvis avibus xviii, 10
 expositi infantes viii, 22
 expositi canes circa littora vi, 32
 expositis arborum morbis xvii, 39
 expositis doliis xiv, 27
 exposito Solibus loco xv, 6 ventis agro xvii, 36
 expositum tot casibus, tot hostibus xi, 21
 Expositio hactenus transeunt ix, 61 in his hæere debet xxxv, 36 In

- expositione ejus xxxvi, 19 expositione variata xxxvii, 71
 Expostulans computationem ix, 58
 Expressa similitudo xxxiv, 17 ex membris 9 expressa mire similitudine xxxv, 40
 expressa labore conquestio x, 33
 expressa in altum aqua xxxi, 23 expressa aqua terræ pondere ii, 66
 expressa lana xxix, 9 expressa rosæ folia xxi, 73 expressæ inter duas tabulas spongiæ xxxi, 47
 expressi cera vultus xxxv, 2
 expressis equis sine æmulo xxxiv, 19
 expressis favis xxi, 49 expresso diligenter aëro xxviii, 66
 expresso auro vasis argenteis xxxiii, 14
 expresso lacte xxviii, 35 succo e semine xx, 2 succo per linteum xxxiii, 57
 expressum mustum xiv, 25 pingue xvi, 22
 expressum vino malobathrum xxiii, 48 oleum amygdalis amaris xiii, 2
 expressus per aures sanguis vii, 45
 expressus flore succus xxi, 74 semine trito succus xxv, 95 nuci succus xii, 59
 expressior loquacitas x, 59
 Exprimere similitudinem si quis velit xiii, 47 de signis effigiem xxxv, 44 species 36 exempla xxxiii, 55
 exprimere cum vellet artifex xxxiv, 40
 exprimere faeces xviii, 74 exprimere vinum palmis vi, 32
 exprimit lingua sermonem xi, 65
 exprimit papaver meconites xxxvii, 68
 expressit imagines summa similitudine xxxiv, 19 imaginem Augusti similem xxxvii, 4 optime Herculem xxxiv, 19 dignitates heroum xxxv, 40 sensus hominis 36 nervos et venas xxxiv, 19 imaginem gypso xxxv, 44 sensus animi non expressit xxxiv, 19
 expressit seni volumina causa similis xxxv, 2
 exprimat, pro prematur xi, 12
 exprimeretur auctoritas rerum xxxiii, 57 exprimeretur verecundiæ rubor xxxiv, 40
 exprimunt oleum e baccis xv, 7 exprimunt leniter tulas uvas xiv, 11
 exprimunt pollicem humanum dactyli xxxvii, 61
 exprimi non solebant effigies hominum xxxiv, 9
 exprimi nulla representatione potest ix, 5
 exprimitur humor dulcis xxxi, 37 succus tuis pilulis xxiv, 10 succus aqua madefactæ xxvi, 37 succus radici xxvii, 109 foliis floribusque xxv, 95 succus et ex radice 6 succus e caple 93 succus organis xxiv, 67
 exprimitur vinum loto xiii, 32
 exprimitur rosa, exprimuntur folia xxi, 73 exprimitur ex eo oleum ad unguenta xii, 59
 exprimuntur per lintea xxviii, 39 exprimuntur uvæ xiv, 10
 exprimendam sententiam xx, 33
 exprimendi similitudines prima origo xxxiv, 16 exprimendis mediis corporibus xxxv, 36 exprimendo capillum xxxiv, 19 exprimentia diversos affectus signa, ibid. exprimens famem obsidionis xviii, 19
 Exprimens tres oculos gemma xxxvii, 71
 Exprobrare milites xix, 41
 exprobrantibus tectis xxxv, 2
 exprobrato furore ii, 63
 Exprobratio fœda xviii, 66 amaritudinis xix, 38 In exprobratione erant 19
 Expromit inde manibus x, 93
 Expugnaret oppidum xxxvi, 14 expugnare oppidum flumina vi, 31
 expugnat Taurum montem Euphrates v, 20
 expugnari urbes et classes xxxvii, 51
 expugnantur venena lacte equino xxviii, 45 bubulo, ibid.
 expugnatis castris xxxiii, 11 Darii castris xiii, 1
 expugnato oppido xxxi, 30
 expugnatos Volsinos xxxiv, 16
 Expugnator cognominatus vii, 39
 Expugnatio Œchalæ xxxv, 40
 Expungere ad nomen xxi, 24
 Expurgat ulcera xxvi, 87 phagedænas xx, 50 lentigines xxiii, 64 purulenta xxvii, 40
 Exquiri naufragio ostreas xix, 19
 exquirunt terram recentem alites improbæ xvii, 3
 exquisivere diligentiores ii, 41
 exquirunt diligenter xxviii, 28 sylvæ v, 1 vada profundis xxvi, 28
 exquirendis herbis xxv, 47 exquirens singula 3 exquirente cura tellurem xxxiii, 1 exquirente omnia humani animi solertia xiv, 21

exquirentes invicem ova x, 95
 exquirentes ipsum sibi xxviii, 2
 exquisita difficultas xxvii, 74 exquisita
 primum Epiphani ora vi, 32
 exquisita honori populi munificentia
 viii, 7
 exquisita nomina ix, 56 poma xix,
 19 tormenta x, 43
 exquisiti fulgoris xxxiii, 6 liquoris
 genus xxxi, 43
 exquisitis epulis saginari ix, 58
 exquisitum illi plagæ triticum xviii,
 12 Quid Athenis exquisitum ha-
 beam xxix, 7
 exquisitissimæ subtilitatis sententia
 vi, 39
 Exscreabilia facit vitia pulmonum xx,
 55
 Exscreetur si sanguis 23
 exscreentur pura 22
 exscreantibus pura xxiv, 92
 exscreantibus sanguinem xx, 13. 21.
 34. 48. 53. xxii, 58. 60. xxiii, 4.
 26. 51. 54. 57. 78. 81. xxiv, 8.
 xxvi, 15. xxxii, 11
 exscreantibus sanguinem pampini
 medentur xxiii, 3
 exscreantibus cruenta, prodest ovilu-
 teum xxix, 11
 Exscreationes cruentas inhibet sangui-
 naria xxvii, 91
 exscreationes faciles facit scordotis
 xxvi, 15 sinapi xx, 87 thymum
 xxi, 89
 exscreationes difficiles quæ pulmoni-
 bus extrahunt xxviii, 53
 exscreationes pectoris xxiv, 117 pur-
 gat marrubium xx, 89 adjuvat
 pix xxiv, 23 sanat pix liquida 24
 exscreationibus prodest sacopenium
 xx, 75
 exscreationes sanguinis xxiii, 4. 24.
 54. 63. 74. xxiv, 77. xxvii, 5.
 116
 exscreationes puris et sanguinis sanant
 ova xxix, 11
 exscreatione sanguinis vetere, mede-
 tur taurinum glutinum xxviii, 53
 exscreationibus purulentis vel cruen-
 tis xxx, 14 utile erysimum xxii, 75
 rhacoma xxvii, 105 ruta xx, 51
 cruentas, ibid. Vettonica xxvi, 15
 Exscripsisse ea traditur xxix, 2
 Exsculptis intus speculis xxxiii, 45
 Exsecti ventri fœtus viii, 81 exsectus
 utero matris xxviii, 42
 Exsiccant sulcos æstus xviii, 65
 Exsorbnerit ova xxviii, 4
 Exsortes matrimoniorum xxi, 68

Exspuere in maria fas non putant xxx, 6
 exspuere eam videantur xxviii, 37
 exspuisse xiv, 28 exspuisse nun-
 quam Antonian Drusi vii, 18
 Multos in India non exspuere 2
 exspui ab eo xxx, 47
 exspuitur carbo, ignis ii, 18 exspui-
 tur corpus succo expresso xiii, 7
 exspuitur palea aeris xxxiv, 36
 exspuunt carbonem tedæ xvi, 19 ex-
 spuunt cortices xxiv, 6 exspuunt
 rorem purpure ix, 60
 exspuat si quis in hujus os xxxii, 29
 in hiatum serpentium xxviii, 7 me-
 diam in manum, ibid. in oculos
 xxviii, 18
 exspuuntur in littus maris purgamen-
 ta ii, 101
 exspuens sordes xxxiii, 32
 exspuentibus ter xxx, 34
 exspuentibus sanguinem xxvi, 19.
 xxviii, 53. xxxv, 53 troxalis me-
 detur xxx, 16
 Exspuitioni sanguinis prodest labrusca
 xxiii, 14
 Exstimulata ii, 39
 exstimulatæ aculeo ix, 61
 Extrui id opus xxxvi, 4 extrui lateri-
 bus crudis xxxv, 4 extruere
 muros xxxvi, 5 extruimus tecta
 xxxiv, 39
 extructis muris xxix, 5 extructos
 arcus xxxvi, 24 extructum id
 Soli sacrum 19 extructus Circus
 24
 Exsudat arbor succum xxiv, 37
 exsudent lacrymam vites virides ac-
 censæ xxiii, 3
 exsudentis terræ natura xxxv, 52
 Exsugentes venena xxiii, 27
 Exsuperat ii, 8
 exsuperat se quoque mons Taurus v,
 27
 exsuperat opima prædia viii, 68
 exsuperavit cubita sedecim xviii, 47
 exsuperant impendia reditum xvii,
 35
 exsuperant raro binas libras ponderis
 ix, 30
 exsuperant ulmos vites xiv, 3 Quibus
 exsuperatis vi, 23
 exsuperans æstatem vino vitis xiv, 4
 exsuperatas Alpes a Cimbris xxxvi,
 1
 exsuperato amne vi, 21
 Exsurdat paniculæ flos xxxii, 52
 Exsurgere protinus xxviii, 10
 exsurgit ab Indico mari mons Taurus
 v, 27

- exsurgit non alia magnitudo xxxvi, 24
 exsurgunt ramuli xxiv, 113
 Exta. De his xi, 77 exta pueri im-
 molati viii, 34 exta animalium 42
 arietum xii, 42 serpentium xxix,
 22 exta humana aspici nefas
 xxviii, 2 extis fibrisque diis grati
 gallinaei x, 24
 extorum caput xi, 73 extorum in
 parte non semper cor habitum est
 71 Cor in extis inspicere quando
 cœperunt, ibid.
 exta super herbam projecta xxv, 20
 exta non prandentium xxviii, 14
 exta torrens xxxiv, 19
 extis lætis xi, 71
 extis adimi capita xxviii, 3 Nullis
 æque credunt extis xxx, 7
 Extare nullum jam dicitur xxxiii, 55
 extat hodie xiii, 29 adstipulatio
 xxix, 5 annalium memoria ii, 54
 Augusti decretum xviii, 29 edic-
 tum xxxiv, 39 indignatio xxxv, 2.
 xxxiii, 21 memoria xviii, 38 in
 monumentis vii, 9 ejus oratio
 xxxv, 9 oratio Vitellii xi, 71 precat-
 io xxviii, 3 volumen de ea xxv, 38
 Nec vestigium extat v, 1 Neque
 extat qui murem hyeme in agro
 effoderit x, 85 Primus, quod ex-
 tet xxx, 2
 extant cacumina xiii, 51
 extant carmina xxviii, 5 commentarii
 xxvii, 75
 extant commentationes Democriti
 xxviii, 2
 extant de ea re epistolæ xviii, 21
 extant leges xxxvi, 2
 extant monumenta xxx, 2
 extant præcepta xxix, 25
 extant reliquæ ejus xxxvi, 19
 extant vestigia v, 1. xxxv, 36
 extant vestigia ejus xxx, 3
 extent nulla vestigia ii, 82. xiv, 26
 extant volumina xxv, 3
 extitit secundus xxvi, 6 ætate, ibid.
 extitit una omnium præstantissima
 xxvi, 28
 extitere clari xxxv, 36 vetustiores
 39
 extante insito duos digitos xvii, 24
 extantes intus herbæ xxiv, 109
 extantia in æquo ostendens xxxv, 40
 extantia modice ab humo ædificia vi,
 24
 extantibus pulchris ejus operibus
 xxxv, 7
 extatura duabus gemmis vitis xvii, 35
 Extemplo xiii, 9. xix, 22 extemplo
 discutit xxiii, 23 extemplo sequi-
 tur x, 29
 Extendit cutem sal is xxxi, 41 cutem
 mulieris xxxii, 21 lacte asinæ xi,
 96
 extendi fossum xvii, 35
 extendit membranam ix, 47
 extendisset amplitudinem lacus xvi,
 66
 extenditur in majorem partem noctis
 xviii, 77
 extenditur malleo charta xiii, 26
 extendente lineam anthia ix, 85
 extensis cruribus x, 84
 extensum corpus smaragdorū xxxvii,
 16
 extentæ super has xxxiv, 32
 extenti buccarum sinus xi, 65
 extensis foliis brassica xix, 41
 extensus cantus x, 43
 Extenuare humorem xxxvi, 30 oris et
 dentium gravitates xxxvii, 54 mor-
 bos xxvi, 8 Vis pumicum, exte-
 nuare xxxvi, 42
 extenuat juniperus xxiv, 36 muria
 xxxi, 44 nitrum 46
 extenuat albugines xxix, 38 cica-
 trices xxxii, 14 corpus xv, 3 dis-
 tillationes xxi, 89 furfures xxiv,
 120 lienem xxvi, 13 maculas in
 facie xxx, 10 menstrua xxi, 76
 nervorum vitia xxii, 49 pituitas
 xx, 69 raucitatem 23 regium mor-
 bum xxxi, 46 scabiem xxxii, 51
 scabritias xxxv, 52
 extenuat caulem crassitudo xix, 41
 extenuari aquas xxxi, 21 granum
 xviii, 73
 extenuatur in pulverem 43
 extenuans sal xxxi, 45
 extenuanda quæ sint 46
 extenuandam cutem 45 Vis ei ad ex-
 tenuandum xxv, 100
 extenuato culmo xviii, 10
 Extenuatio virium xvii, 39
 Extera incolunt Toxandri iv, 31
 externa corporum xxii, 49 externa
 Europæ ii, 67. iv, 27 externa mun-
 di ii, 1
 externe gentes xxix, 12. xxxiii, 4
 exterarum gentium aliquæ xxii, 2
 exterorum honoratissimi xxxiii, 4
 Apud externos xviii, 5
 exteris perhibere testimonia vii, 31
 exteris in terris xxi, 28
 Exteritur arinca difficulter xviii, 20

exteritur messis alibi 72 exteritur
tabes mercium xxxiv, 25
exterunt ferro rubiginem xxxi, 33
scabritiem xxxiv, 34
Exteruntur in area hordeum, triticum
xviii, 10 exterantur inutilia xxxvii,
62
Externa bella vii, 27 pretia xxix, 8
omnia xviii, 20
externa turba xxxiii, 6
externæ arbores palmæ xiii, 6 exter-
nas arbores persequemur xii, 7
externi artifices xxxv, 2 frutices xix,
56 ritus xxviii, 2
externi orbis merces xxii, 56
externis artibus xiv, 28 externi jura
mittit xxxvi, 24 externis paremus
xxiv, 1
externo nulli congregantur, qui v, 8
externorum Hylas x, 18 externorum
primus vii, 44 externorum regum
vanitas xxxvi, 19
Extensa æra xxxiv, 21
Extima Apuliæ vi, 39 extima Cyclo-
dum insula iv, 23 extima Mau-
ritania v, 1 extimæ gentes ii, 80
extimus Hispaniæ mons iii, 1
extimum cornu Syrtis v, 5 promon-
torium vi, 32 oceani promontorium
v, 1
Extincta est artis auctoritas xxxiv, 3
extincta est provincia v, 1
extinctæ animæ speciem præbet xx,
39
extinctæ manus desiderantur xxxv,
40
extinctæ in vino gallæ crematæ xxiv,
5 aceto salso, ibid.
extincti pumices xxxvi, 42
extincto bello civili vii, 27
extincto carbone in eosanguine xxviii,
23
extincto silphio Cyrenaico xxii, 48
extinctum indicium xxxiii, 5
extinctus haud multo postea viii, 71
morbo puer ix, 8 in præfectura
Urbis vii, 12 in longa senecta xxxv,
7
extinctus papillorum proventus xviii,
57
Extinctu lucernarum vii, 5
Extinguit faces immersas ii, 106 geni-
turam xx, 97 mammas xvi, 50.
xx, 21 venena 69
extinguit hominem fulmen ii, 55 ex-
tingui hominem 6
extingui ignem juberet xxxvi, 14
extingui odorem alii xix, 34 extingui
cito suem viii, 77

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

extinguitur pestis scorpionum xxxvii,
54
extinguitur vino xxxvi, 36 vino am-
mineo xxxiv, 22
extinguatur lucerna xxxi, 28
extinguunt virus xiii, 1
extinguuntur maculæ cum anima ix,
39
Extirpandæ sylvæ ratio xviii, 8
extirpatis radicibus xix, 32
extirpato vetere arundineti xvii, 33
Extorquere capturam x, 66
Extra aquam ix, 67 extra hæc sunt
xxxii, 53 extra has causas sunt
xviii, 69 extraque conspectum iii,
13 extra cuncta alia sidera est ii,
6
extra miraculum 60 extra nodum
xxix, 10 extra ostentum ii, 60
extra portam xviii, 4 extra prædictos
v, 30 extra pretia ulla xxxvii, 1
extra remedia non sunt intubi xx,
29
extra sinum v, 33 extra solitudines
viii, 21
extra terram eam x, 68 extra terram
positi surculi xvii, 35 extra terras
xxvii, 1 extra Urbem xxix, 8
extra (adv.) ix, 19
extra circumdato igni xvi, 21 mede-
tur extra corporis xxv, 25 extra
faucibus illitus xxxi, 45 extra fiat,
quod fuerat intus viii, 41 extra
fulvum, intus porraceum xxiv, 6
extra impositum corpori xxvi, 39
extra intra orbe indicato vi, 38
extra meat ii, 100 extraque proten-
duntur 64 extra spargunt fulgorem
xxxvii, 37 extra volitant ix, 52
Extrahere aquas, biles xxvi, 46 extra-
here arenam renibus xxv, 106 ex-
trahere medicamentis helleborum
23 extrahere e foveis viii, 8 Vis
fellis extrahere 66
extrahimus terræ viscera ii, 63
extrahi Nilum vi ardoris v, 10 ex-
trahi oves bovesque e atabulis
xxviii, 81 extrahi serpentes cantu
viii, 19. xxviii, 6 extrahi secundas
suffitu xxxi, 43 extrahi alibi vari-
ces passus xi, 104
extrahit aculeos propolis xxii, 50
aurum e puteis ix, 41 arundines
xx, 26 utrumque bilem xxvii, 113
carbunculos fici xxiii, 63 dentes
sine vexatione xxxii, 26 fistulis
vitæ xxiii, 35 furunculos xxxi, 46
partus mortuos xxiv, 13 pituitas
xxiii, 80 squamas xxxii, 24 suc-

3 F

- cum xviii, 72 suppuraciones xxx, 43 tœnias xxiii, 70 vulvæ onera xxiv, 22
- extrahit causas morborum helleborum candidum xxv, 21
- extrahat linguam ranæ xxxii, 18
- extrahenda quæ sunt corpori. Remedia ex animalibus xxx, 42 corpori aculeos xx, 50 ossa fracta xxxiv, 32 aristolochia xxv, 90 infracta ossa xxiii, 63. xxx, 40 grossi xxiii, 64 lolii farina xxii, 77
- extrahit ossa fracta e capite xxv, 89
- extrahit infixæ corpori xxi, 75. xxii, 9. 16. xxix, 39 tela corpori infixæ xxxii, 43 ea quæ in hærent corporibus xxi, 92 quæcumque corpori in hæreant x, 92
- extrahit infixæ corpori radix agrifolii xxiv, 72
- extrahunt e lacu salem xxxi, 39 pulmonibus exscreationes xxviii, 53
- extrahunt per fistulas xxiv, 33
- extraherentur in Palatiom xxxvi, 2
- extrahitur gryllus xxix, 39 nervus decoctis xix, 28 oleo pix xxiv, 1
- extrahitur lapidea xxxv, 47
- extrahuntur aculei ex corpore, hormino xxii, 76 corpori spinæ xxviii, 76
- extrahuntur picta xxxv, 42
- extrahendam lanam xxix, 39
- extrahendam squamam in oculis 8
- extrahendas intus collectiones xxiv, 37
- extrahendi humoris vim habet xxii, 60
- extrahendis quæ infixæ sint corpori xxxii, 52 si qua in oculos incidunt, anisum prodest xx, 73
- extrahendis sagittis viii, 41
- extrahente ab inferis Hercule xxvii, 2
- extracta regis oculo sagitta vii, 37
- extractæ testis cochleæ xxx, 38
- extractas cavernis serpentes xxviii, 42
- extracto surculo viii, 21
- Extractoriam vim habet vulgaris arundo xxiv, 50
- Extranei interventu xxviii, 7
- Extremus in visu nitor xxxvii, 46
- extrema cacumina pyramidum xxxvi, 16
- extrema fistula intestini xxviii, 27
- extrema frons iv, 18
- extrema Luna xviii, 75
- extrema Mauritania vi, 36
- extrema Susiane 31
- extrema parte Italix xxxiv, 2
- extrema in parte montium vii, 2
- extrema Africæ viii, 10
- extrema clavæ 38
- extrema corporum facere xxxv, 36
- extrema Corsicæ iiii, 13
- extrema Mauritanix v, 1
- extrema tectorum iii, 9
- extremæ fluminum aquæ ix, 83
- extremæ orbitæ ii, 16
- extremæ tunicæ porri xix, 33
- extremas in clunes viii, 8
- extremi crines ix, 48
- extremi favi xi, 16
- extremi fines Indiæ vii, 2
- extremi flores coronæ xxi, 9
- extremi gentium iv, 25
- extremi margines ix, 57
- extremi siderum ambitus iv, 26
- extremis artubus xxx, 12
- extremis imbricibus xxxv, 43
- extremis in littoribus viii, 83
- extremis rupibus in viis xxxvii, 11
- extremo in agmine x, 30
- extremo in margine imperii xii, 43
- extremo hoc tempore xviii, 66
- extremum gulæ xi, 68
- extremum mare ii, 65
- extremum in Latio oppidum iii, 9
- Extremitas circuli ii, 14
- extremitas ipsa debet se ambire xxxv, 36
- extremitas summa ii, 14
- extremitates Æthiopix vi, 35
- extremitates corporis vel aurium xxviii, 17
- extremitates gemmæ xxxvii, 60
- extremitates lacuum xxxi, 39
- extremitates laudant xxxvii, 8
- Aculeatis foliis per extremitates xxiv, 66
- extremitatum articuli xxix, 9
- extremitatum frigore xxiii, 24
- extremitatibus corporis 81. xxv, 95
- extremitatibus suis xxxvi, 14
- Extrinsecus xxiv, 77. xxxii, 5
- extrinsecus perfricatis faucibus xxviii, 51
- Extuberat malum ex radice xxi, 56
- extuberans oculi figura callais xxxvii, 33
- extuberante loco xix, 11
- Extuberationibus imponitur sal xxxi, 45
- Extumescens smaragdi xxxvii, 18
- Exturbat calculos xx, 42
- Extussiant x, 92
- extussientibus suppurata xxiii, 35. xxxv, 50
- Exuberat fons ii, 106
- exuberans ac læta myrtus xv, 36
- Exuere senectutem viii, 49
- exuit anguis corporis membranam 41
- Membrana aspidis, quam exuerit xxix, 38
- exuendo senectam xx, 95
- exuit stellio tuniculam, ut anguis xxx, 27
- exuunt senectutem cancri ix, 58
- exuitur membrana hyberna xxx, 27

exuerat servitutem viii, 77
 exuta mortalitate xxxv, 40
 Exulanti in Galliæ xxix, 8
 Exulcerat faex aceti xxiii, 32 nitrum
 xxxi, 46 adeo, ut xxxiv, 34
 exulcerat cicatrices xxvii, 90 lenti-
 gines xx, 23 partes illitas 55 vesi-
 cam 42 alte xxix, 36
 exulcerant corpus caules vitis albæ
 xxiii, 16
 exulcerari quæ opus sit 63
 exulcerata si non sit vesica xxvi, 54
 exulcerata alvus si sit xxi, 89
 exulcerata genitalia xxiv, 69
 exulceratæ arteriæ xxii, 66. xxviii,
 51 collectiones xxii, 70 vulvæ
 xxiii, 44
 exulcerati infantes xxii, 30 exulce-
 rati anguli oculorum 50
 exulceratis auribus xxix, 39 dysen-
 tericis xxii, 33 faucibus xxviii,
 33 genitalibus xxvii, 5 interaneis
 xxiv, 120 strumis xxx, 12 vulvis
 xxvi, 90
 exulceratis cavendum acetum scilli-
 num xxiii, 28
 exulceratum pectus xxiv, 120
 exulceratum stomachum reficit xxviii,
 54
 exulcerando emendat xx, 70
 exulceratio intus xxii, 49
 exulceratio sedis xxiii, 37
 exulceratione enecat xxviii, 45
 exulcerationem altam xxx, 41 sequi
 debet curatio xxxii, 27
 exulcerationes sanat gallinarum fimo
 xxx, 23 in facie sanat nitrum
 xxxi, 46
 exulcerationes oculorum inhibet stim-
 mi xxxiii, 34
 exulcerationes oris xx, 54. 58. xxiv,
 45 oris lens sanat xxii, 70 intera-
 neorum vesicarumque xx, 8 sto-
 machi xxi, 81 vulvarum xxviii,
 77
 exulcerationi faucium xxxvi, 33
 exulcerationi linguæ et arteriarum
 xxviii, 51
 exulcerationi utile vinum pice condi-
 tum xxiii, 24
 Exulceratoria medicamenta 64
 Exulceratrix vis est xxvii, 80
 Exules hic honos comitatur xviii, 2 ex-
 ules Insubrum iii, 21
 Exultare sinistro pedo xxviii, 17
 exultant glebæ xviii, 49 pampini
 densiores xvii, 36 Uritur opertum,
 ne exultet xxxi, 46
 exultans alludit ix, 8

exultantia pecora xviii, 8
 Exultatione novam lunam adorant si-
 miæ viii, 80
 Exundat fons ii, 106. xxxi, 19. 28
 Exundatione fluminum xix, 30
 Exurit Solis ardor xvii, 31 fibras Sol 14
 herbas viii, 33 Non exurit terras
 Sol ii, 21
 exuri jubent xxx, 20 exuri oculos
 vitium celi vitio xvii, 35 exuri
 urina sua apros xxviii, 60
 exurunt segetem, quæ xvii, 7 exu-
 rant semen herbarum xviii, 72
 exussit lora xi, 70
 exusserint si os intus ferventia xxx, 9
 exurit vipera in olla xxix, 38
 exuruntur germina vii, 13 germina-
 tiones xvii, 2
 exuruntur incendiis xxix, 22
 exurens semina xvii, 3 exurente coc-
 tura xxxiv, 19
 exusta æde xxxv, 7 exusta cadmia
 xxxiv, 22
 exusta flammis ii, 68
 exustæ cautes v, 1 exustæ uvæ quo-
 dam carbone uredinis xviii, 68
 exusti Æthiopum modo populi vi, 22
 exusti germinum oculi xvii, 37
 exustis lumbulis xxviii, 47 putamini-
 bus xxix, 11 resina vel pice xxxv,
 25 sordibus xix, 4
 exusto carboni xxxiii, 30 exusto la-
 pide 40 exusto sideribus axe
 xxvii, 1
 exustum corpus usque in ossa xxvi, 3
 exustum in furno xxiii, 58
 exusturus ii, 8
 exustus mucro xxviii, 67
 Exustio Solis xvii, 37
 exustione, in cuius vices nunc vergit
 ævum vii, 16
 exustionem terris Natura denunci-
 ans ii, 110
 exustioni suæ relictis hominum tur-
 bis xviii, 1

F.

Fabæ maximus honos. De ea xviii, 29
 Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 69
 faba candida xxxiii, 35
 faba fracta xix, 15 fresa xxvii, 23
 fracta, solida xviii, 45 Græca xvi,
 53 Græca, lotos xxiv, 2 hyemalis,
 verna xvii, 52 venalis 30
 faba diutissime floret 10 crassioribus
 tunicis operitur 73 maturatur xl.
 diebus 10 non gestit runcari 50

- effervescit 73 trlum foliorum sar-
riatur 65 metitur, concutitur 67
stercorat segetem xvii, 7 sola uni-
caulis xviii, 10
- faba. Sine faba nihil consciunt 25
fabæ exeunt in folia 10 fabæ folia
multiplicia, ibid. fabæ rotundum
folium, ibid. fabæ nucleus xvi, 9
fabæ lomento xxxvi, 28 fabæ tu-
berculo xxii, 45 fabæ granis psyl-
lion xxv, 90 fabæ similitudinem
parit gemma fracta xxxvii, 73 fa-
bæ caprini fimi xix, 60
- fabam plena Luna serendam xviii, 61
fabam serere non proscisso 49 fa-
bam florere indicat 67 fabam flo-
rentem non attingere 65 fabam ni-
tro perfundi 45 fabam necat ater-
amnos 44 fabam durasse annis cxx.
73
- fabis florentibus ne attingatur edera
65 fabis centum onustus scapus
unus 21 Ante fabas florentes ex-
eunt apes xi, 5
- faba non ampliores balani xiii, 9
- Fabacia xviii, 30
- Fabilia xvii, 6. xviii, 30 fabalium cinis
xxii, 69
- Faber ærarius xxxiv, 19
faber ferrarius xiii, 5
fabri scobina xi, 68
fabris utilissima rubrica Ægyptia
xxxv, 13
- fabrorum ferrariæ officinæ 51
fabrorum intestina opera xvi, 76
fabrum æratorum collegium xxxiv, 1
Præfectus fabrum Cæsaris xxxvi, 7
- Faber (piscis) ix, 32 sive zeus xxxiii, 53
- Fabula Deum xxxiii, 4
fabrica ferrea vii, 57
fabricæ artis genere xvi, 82
fabricæ carpenteriæ 13
fabricam materiariam qui invenit vii,
57
- Fabricata ædes 38
fabricata sit illud natura xxii, 50
fabricandæ lanci xxxiii, 52
fabrile glutinum xxviii, 49 gummi
xiii, 26
fabrilem ob artem xxxiv, 19
fabriles usus e mari exeunt xxxii, 34
fabrili opere xvi, 19
fabrica ministeria 84
fabrilis fumus xiv, 3
- Fabula est iv, 19 celebris xxxv, 38 de
Augusto xiv, 8
fabula Plauti, quæ Persa inscribitur
15 Aulularia xviii, 28
fabulæ Plauti indicio sunt xxix, 14
- fabulæ Andromedæ vi, 35 Etruscæ
xxxvi, 19
fabulæ Pado annexæ causa xxxvii, 11
fabulæ dixere xxviii, 33 narravere
xxvii, 2 superbiunt xxxvii, 31 tra-
dunt 1
fabulæ rationem afferant xxxi, 22
fabulæ origo vi, 23. x, 61
fabulam cognominavit Thessalam
xxx, 2
fabulam hanc adjecit xxxiv, 6
fabularum Philosophus xxxvi, 17
fabulis replevere xxxv, 5 fabulis
Græciæ vagantibus v, 6
- Fabulata est ictum fulmine xxix, 1
- Fabulosa Indiæ xxxvii, 77 fabulosa pro-
dunt poëtæ 11 fabulosa miracula
iv, 26 fabulosa quæ posteri arbi-
trantur xxxiii, 16 fabulosa prope
vi, 23 fabulosa arbitror iii, 3.
xxvii, 14 fabulosa reor xi, 45 fa-
bulosa comperimus viii, 34
- fabuloso terrore xix, 19
- fabulosum id xxix, 9 fabulosum reor
de strigibus xi, 95 fabulosum jam
videtur xxxiii, 50 fabulosus mul-
tum amnis iv, 35 fabulosus prox-
ime est xxviii, 28 fabulosus puer
xxiv, 120
- fabulosiorem anulum xxxiii, 4
fabulosius in phœnice vii, 49
fabulosissimus mons Atlas v, 1
- Fabulose x, 2. xxxvii, 63 fabulose mul-
ta referens vii, 49 fabulose narratæ
insulæ xxxii, 53 fabulose narratum
xxxiv, 47 fabulose narravit anti-
quitas xii, 42 fabulosissime narrata
civitas v, 1
- Fabulositas omnis Græciæ iv, 1. xii, 5
fabulositas excedit omnia xxxvi, 19
fabulositas poëtica vii, 29
fabulositate magna 53
- Facere sibi cavernas in terra ix, 83 fa-
cere coitum cum Sole lunam ii, 15
facere tertium genus si libeat xxv,
64 facere se iudicem, Ep. Vesp.
facere iudicium vii, 41 facere
utramque paginam ii, 5 facere
partus celeritatem xxviii, 9 facere
remedium leni xxx, 17 facere sa-
crificium viii, 34 facere victoriam
hæc videntur xxiii, 20 facere vius
obscuritatem, ibid. facere avas Be-
rytias xv, 18
faceret quibus pretium ipse fragilitas
xxxiii, 2
faciebant ipsi panem xviii, 28
facit abortum, sterilitatem xxvii, 55
abundantiam lactis xiii, 10 facit

ad difficultatem urinae xxii, 21 facit ad omnia genera xxvi, 87 facit ad hæc maxime lotura plumbi xxxiv, 50 facit candorem xxii, 65 capillos crispas xxiv, 16 claritatem oculorum xxxii, 14 colorem hilariorem xxiii, 71 facit differentiam odor xvi, 93 facit dissolutionem stomachi xxvi, 38 dolores capitis xxi, 75 facit et emplastrum xxviii, 37 facit genus alterum junceorum xxi, 69 facit halitus gravitatem xxx, 15 Hæc facit ubertas soli vii, 2 facit maciem xxx, 20 motus cerebri xxiii, 49 facit ne credamus xxxvii, 59 facit nitorem cutis xxi, 41 oris tumorem xxix, 27 partus celeras xxiii, 80 facit præclare coliciacii xxii, 22 facit pruritum xxi, 80 pusulas xxvi, 66 robur xxiii, 22 somnia lymphatica xxvi, 34 facit somnum odor floris xxiii, 46 vertigines 24 vomitiones xxvii, 13
faciunt adeo mirabilem antipathiam xxiv, 41 faciunt boni auctoritatem pessimis xxix, 9 faciunt aviditatem cibi lupini xxii, 74 faciunt hæc, ut credatur ix, 8 faciunt desiderium ejusdem medicinæ xxxii, 42 faciunt exortus ii, 12 faciunt fetus oscines x, 46 faciunt his fidem viii, 14 faciunt hanc Græci accipitrum generis xxix, 38 Nostri tria ejus genera faciunt xxv, 56 faciunt imperata x, 57 Jussa faciunt 62 Quidam faciunt longitudinem iv, 18 faciunt manifestum ii, 39 faciunt morbum xxiii, 6 nauseam xxvi, 69 faciunt sacra trienti xxxiv, 38 faciunt somnum xxiii, 75 tedium xxxi, 21 valetudinem meliorem xxiii, 63
facienda Venere certavere inter se xxxvi, 4
faciens discordias gemma xxxvii, 67
faciente medicinam ipsa Natura xxvi, 6 Paria secum faciente Natura ii, 88
facturus tabulam xxxv, 36
fecimus cariora xxxiii, 2
fecerant Amazonas statuarii xxxiv, 19
fecerat notabiles caterva xviii, 67
fecere certamen de se parentum xxxvi, 4
fecere incertum vii, 49
fecere prælium 57
fecere templa xxxvi, 4 Quam equi-

dema fecerim xxxvii, 71
fecisse artem ipse judicatur xxxiv, 19
fecit adiculam xxxiii, 6 fecit ita æstimationes rerum 3 Fecit auctoritatem tabulis xxxv, 8, 9 fecit ibi Curiam xxxiv, 12 fecit auro dignitatem xxxiii, 12 fecit ectypa xxxv, 43 fecit quatuor genera xxv, 64 fecit hæc supervacua cœli indulgentia xviii, 50 fecit Alcon Herculem xxxiv, 40 hominem ex ære 19 fecit ludos xxxiii, 16 fecit Minervam statuaris xxxiv, 19 fecit eas nobiles x, 38 fecit grandes picturas xxxv, 40 facit singulis pretia libido xxxvii, 23 fecit puerum statuaris xxxiv, 19 fecit justa ratio, ne xix, 62 fecit scelus pessimum xxxiii, 4 fecit sibi Rex xxxvi, 19 fecit signa ex ære xxxv, 36 fecit spei finem xxxiii, 31 fecit sui spem xviii, 10 fecit templum Palatii divo Augusto conjux xii, 42 fecit versus in eum xxxv, 36 fecit vilitatem auro xxxiii, 14
Facies ardentes ii, 22 emicant 25 vestigia longa faciunt, ibid.
Facies incidere xviii, 63 facies e sparto xix, 7 facibus carpinus familiarissima et corylus xvi, 30 facies nuptiarum, ibid.
facies generis humani Caius et Nero vii, 6
facete luisse in xiv, 3
facetis argumentis ii, 6
faceto lepore solers xvii, 1
faceto sale Ciceronis xxxvi, 5
facetissimi salis argutia xxxv, 37
Facies homini tantum xi, 51 facies sua cuique 112 In ea decem membra, aut paulo plura vii, 1 facies verberata xiii, 43 facies Sole non aduritur xxix, 11
facies arboris quæ sit xii, 31 facies cœli vi, 21 facies Naturæ horridor xxiv, 1 facies universæ naturæ ii, 99 facies rerum vii, 53 facies rerum naturæ iii, 1 facies terrarum vi, 29 facies una tantum quibus margaritis ix, 54 facies globosa ceteris xxxvi, 39 facies spinæ folia habet xiii, 19
facies. Ad vitia faciei, remedia ex animalibus xxx, 10 Custodiunt a vitia cutem in facie adipem leonis xxviii, 25 Cutem in facie corrigit decoctum radicis amygdalæ amaræ xxiii, 75 Vitia quæ sunt in facie balbi emendant xx, 40 lepi-

- dium 70 mastiche lentisci xxiv, 28 ocimum xx, 49 cortex salicis xxiv, 37 radix vitis albæ xxiii, 16 cacaliæ grana xxvi, 92
- facies. Furfures e facie tollunt amygdalæ xxiii, 75 flos salicis xxiv, 37 fœnum Græcum 120
- facies. Ad lævigandam cutem in facie, semen rapi sylvestris xx, 10 Lentigines in facie tollit adarca xxxii, 52 Molestias in facie enascentes xxviii, 28 Morbi quorum natura serpit in facie, ibid. Varos e facie tollit oleum amygdalinum xxiii, 42
- facies. Vitia cutis in facie mulierum emendat ampelos agria xxvii, 27 sanant fungi xxii, 47 lac fœmineum xxviii, 21 purgat cinis muricum xxxii, 27 prodest sion xxii, 41
- facies. Cutem in facie erugari xxviii, 50 impetus pituitæ in facie, ibid. Exulcerationes in facie sanat nitrum xxxi, 46 Scabritias cutis in facie emendat oleum raphaninum xxiii, 49
- facie Alexandri excisa xxxv, 36 facie quadam argenti xxxvii, 42 facie curvata in cornua ii, 6 facie illita propter pudorem xx, 52 facie indiscreta xxxiv, 19 facie minima gemma xxxvii, 63 facie torva xxxiv, 19 facie turpi arbor xvii, 37 Nomen traxerunt a facie ix, 17 faciem gratiorem præstat humor ex ulmo xxiv, 33 faciem purgant foliacci xxiii, 41 faciem purgat cortex peporum xx, 6 faciem purgat Lycium xxiv, 77 faciem purgat oleum xxiii, 40 faciem prius nitro foveri xxx, 10 faciem illigant vesicis xxxiii, 40 faciem invadunt ignes sacri xiii, 42 Contra faciem mediam xviii, 76 faciem qui haberet signi marmorei xxxi, 8
- faciem perfricui, Ep. Vesp.
- faciem verius ostendat, quam promittat xxxv, 36 faciem reddi in scuto 4 faciem belli pictam tabula habet 10 faciem mutant herbæ xxv, 4
- Facilis culturæ terra xvii, 3 facilis decussu dens xi, 62 facilis guttis dividi xxxiii, 41 facilis fagus xvi, 84 facilis mixtura viii, 79 facilis sinopsis emplastris xxxv, 13 facilis tellus in omnibus quæcumque prorsunt xxxiii, 1 Nec somno facilis lens xxii, 70
- facile apparet xvii, 24 facile discernitur xxxiv, 37 facile discrimen earum xvi, 73 Non equidem facile dixerim ii, 3 facile liquescens xxvii, 5 facile putrescit xiii, 19 facile rumpitur xvii, 35 facile rediditur ptisana xxii, 66 facile nihil reperitur vii, 13 facile non est enumerare xxxvi, 11 Nec facile est persequi origines iii, 6 facile cognita viii, 33 facile dictu xxviii, 4 facile tritu xii, 29 facile experimento xxviii, 7
- facile solum xvii, 34. xviii, 48
- facilem ditionem quæ faciant xxviii, 78
- faciles ad scandendum palmæ xiii, 7
- faciles teri pumices xxxvi, 42 faciles sculpturis amethysti xxxvii, 40 faciles partus præstat xxx, 43 faciles facit excreationes xxvi, 15 faciles præstat vomitiones 25 faciles illitu xxviii, 61 faciles ructu radices xxv, 100
- facili accessu cunctarum gentium xxxvii, 77 facili circumplexu viii, 11 facili modo vel imperitis xix, 1 facili terra ac soluta xviii, 32 Ex facili dentes cadere cogit xxx, 8 Ex facili cavantes xxxvii, 15 Opes sibi in facili fore xviii, 68
- facilia nomina iii, 25 facilia inventu vi, 26 facilia concoqui iii, 14 facilia purgata xvii, 71
- facilior circumactus rotarum xxviii, 37 facilior omni operi quæ vinea xvii, 35 facilior ventri oliva nigra xxiii, 36 faciliora ad condiendum xix, 27
- faciliore natura xxxvi, 45 faciliore utero utentes viii, 50
- faciliorem gratiam apud reges populosque xxviii, 25 faciliorem veniam facit ignorati succini xxxvii, 11
- facilius bdellium xii, 19 facilius certiusque vii, 56 facilius descendere xxxi, 28 facilius accendunt ii, 111 facilius illinatur xxiv, 11 facilius est intelligi ii, 1
- facillima herba xxvii, 28 facillimi conceptus vii, 14 facillimo odoris transitu in vina xiv, 27 facillimo haustu ii, 63
- facillime contingit xvii, 24 facillime coquitur xxii, 70
- Facilitas aboriendi viii, 77
- facilitas Ægypti xviii, 47
- facilitas culturæ 29 soli 49 materiæ xxxiii, 19
- facilitate tonsili xvi, 18

facilitate tractatus præfertur castanea xvii, 34
 facilitate translucida xxxvii, 16
 facilitatem pariendi præstant xxi, 95
 Facinora præclara edere xvii, 1
 Factio alia xxix, 4 Magices xxx, 2
 Factitari ex his ostiola xix, 38
 factitasse fibulas xxxiii, 4
 factitarent capulos xxxvii, 23 colos-
 sos xxxiv, 18
 factitavere Græci xiv, 12 clypeos
 xxxv, 4 simulacra xiii, 11 simula-
 cra ex ea arbore 17 valvas xxxiv,
 7 cortinas 8
 factitata signa 16 factitalas ex ea
 coronas xxi, 29 factitatum anti-
 quitus xviii, 47 factitatum aroma-
 tizen xiv, 19 factitatum est nitrum
 xxxi, 46 factitatum illis temporibus
 xxxiii, 3 factitatum sæpius ii,
 54
 Factitiæ gemmæ xxxvii, 26 factitii
 colores xxxv, 24 factitii salis ge-
 nera xxxi, 39 factitium chalcanti-
 um xxxiv, 32 factitium colorem
 diluente aqua xxxi, 42 factitium
 ladanum xii, 37
 Facta ab apibus mella xxi, 44 facta
 poma uvasque xxxv, 46
 facti denarii vi, 24 facti parietes la-
 tere terreno ii, 84
 facto sacrificio xvii, 47 facto sacro
 xv, 20
 facto cominus Sole v, 10
 factum. Quo facto xxii, 46 Nec
 minor hoc facto, quam victoria ali-
 qua xxxv, 36
 factos ludos diebus LIX. xxxvi, 24
 factis sponsonibus ix, 58
 factum inde ut viii, 74 Quid deinde
 iis factum sit 6
 factum in vita egregium xv, 15
 factum est ingens portentum ii, 85
 factum prælium adversum Persas
 xxxv, 34 in Nilo 40
 factum. Ab eo facto viii, 21
 factum aurum xxxiii, 15
 facta Diana manibus eorum xxxvi, 4
 facta ab hoc Venus Genetrix xxxv,
 45 factus Apollo (statua) xxxiv, 18
 factus mire canis xxxv, 36
 Factura bonitatem præstat xxxiv, 41
 Factus vocatur xv, 6
 Fæx aceti xxii, 58. xxviii, 62 Medici-
 næ ex ea xxiii, 32
 fæx vini. Medicinæ ex ea 31
 fæx nigri vini xxi, 13
 fæx vini arboribus ægris xvii, 47 sic-
 cata recipit ignes xiv, 26 ex bono

vino si fuerit xxv, 25
 fæx imperfecta xxxi, 44 fæx plum-
 bosissima xxxiii, 34 fæx unguenti
 xii, 47 fæx expressi unguento
 crocino xxi, 82
 fæce vini prioris condiunt xiv, 24
 fæce vini ali sabinam xvii, 21 fæce
 subsidente xxxiv, 37
 fæcem abjiciunt xxxiii, 34 fæcem re-
 tinet xv, 37 fæcem vini siccitatem
 excoquant xxxv, 25
 fæcem ejus turbæ medicorum xxix, 8
 fæces exprimendi tempus xviii, 74
 fæces imæ concutiantur xxxi, 42
 fæx sapæ. Medicinæ ex ea xxiii, 33
 Fæcatum Cato appellat xiv, 12
 Fæculentæ sardoniches xxxvii, 23
 Fagi folia et glans. Medicinæ ex eis
 xxiv, 9
 fagus celeriter marcescit xvi, 79 fa-
 gus in aqua, ibid. fagi cortex re-
 ligiosus 14 fagi fertilitas alternat
 fagi glans dulcissima 6 describitur 7
 fagis pectines transversari xvi, 73
 fago fungi nascentes xxii, 47
 Fageus lucus xvi, 15
 fagea glans 6
 fagei nemoris lucus 91
 Faginea glans xxiv, 9
 Faginus cinis xxviii, 53 faginus guttus
 xvi, 73
 Fagutali Jovi 15
 Falcata cauda gallinacei x, 24
 falcata longitudo siliquis xv, 26
 falcatæ amygdalæ xvii, 11
 Falculis avernis viii, 17
 Fallere se 3
 fallere amaritudinem xxvii, 28 Non
 temere fallere xxviii, 6
 fallat ut cicatrix xxvi, 80
 fallit plerosque, quod xxxiii, 6 fal-
 lit sæpe herba similis xxv, 60 fal-
 lit ementes xvi, 24 fallit oblitos
 sui voluptas ix, 12 fallit ratio ca-
 nonica 17 Non tamen fallit xxi,
 31 Nec me fallit xxiv, 101 Quem
 fallit ii, 106
 falli apparet eos xxxii, 54 falli me-
 moria x, 59 In quo falli plerosque
 video xviii, 6.
 fallitur visus ix, 20 fallitur maxime
 vita xvii, 1
 fallunt visum ix, 74 Insidiæ si fe-
 fellerint xiii, 52
 fallente operis incremento xxi, 47
 fallendus occurus xxxvi, 19
 Fallax, absolute positum 62
 fallax navigiis insula iii, 12
 fallax est pictura xxv, 4

- fallax tractu longo convallis viii, 8
 fallax vitis xiv, 4
 fallacem sæpius conjecturam xxii, 49
 fallaci augurio xxxi, 27 fallaci fulgore
 xxxvii, 35 fallaci magis genere
 viii, 8 fallaci minime observatione
 xviii, 65 fallacia vada v, 34
 fallacius nihil xxi, 45 fallacissimo
 genere, ibid. fallacissimum experi-
 mento deprehenditur 30
 Fallacia bibendi xiv, 28
 Fallaciter subrepente xxi, 9
 fallacissime adulteratur xii, 35
 Falsus error existimantium xv, 3 falsa
 moneta xxxiii, 46 falsa cognomi-
 nis, Arabia Felix xxxiv, 48 falsa
 definitio est xvi, 34 falsa opinio
 est ix, 46
 falsi denarii xxxiii, 46
 falso augurata x, 76 false dixere iii,
 23 falso errore xvi, 16 falso exci-
 pi oleas arbitror xi, 8 falso exis-
 timatur xxxiii, 54 falso tradit Juba
 vi, 31 Æque falsum prodidere
 xxxvii, 11
 Falx. A falce distillans succus xxiv,
 37
 falce curari xvii, 35 falce lævigatur
 truncus 24 falce præciduntur xviii,
 72 falce aurea xvi, 95 falce prima
 xvii, 35 falce supina, ibid.
 falcem in vite deprehendi a cuculo
 xviii, 66 falcem pati consuescere
 xvii, 14
 falces exacutæ 47
 falcis aciem excitare oleo xviii, 67
 falcis hebetioris contusio xvii, 37
 falcium duo genera xviii, 67
 Fama est, Melam xix, 33 Est et alia
 fama xii, 42
 fama magna est Critobalo vii, 37
 Magna fama et illi fuit xiv, 5
 fama Etruriæ vetus est ii, 54 Regia
 est fama gemmæ xxxvii, 3
 fama recens Crateri x, 60
 fama certior vi, 36
 fama clarior incipit aperiri iv, 27
 fama crebrior, quam certior xxxvi, 66
 fama intelligit xxxi, 19
 fama incerta iv, 27 fama infixa vul-
 go viii, 34 fama pertinax xxiv,
 101
 fama amoris x, 26 fama dimicationis
 viii, 12 fama magnæ subtilitatis
 xxxiv, 19 fama vitæ tanta xxxvii,
 11
 fama hoc nunciavit regi viii, 61
 fama cernendi Lynceo ii, 15
 fama pervium videri potest v, 1
 fama hæc tabulam sequitur xxxv, 36
 fama judicat dignos capitali satisfac-
 tione xxxvi, 4
 fama secundus xxvi, 6 fama Arabiæ
 ardens C. Cæsar xii, 31 fama an-
 tiq̃uorum digna xxxvi, 4 fama
 cogito mari ii, 67 fama tantum
 sibi cognitum xxxv, 36 Nec mi-
 nore fama xxvi, 8 fama implere
 orbem terrarum xxxvi, 16 Vidua
 fama sua nomina iii, 1 fama tra-
 ditur ii, 6 fama digna alia esse xiv,
 8 Cælati in scyphis magna fama
 xxxiii, 55
 famæ commendationis esse xxv, 81
 famæ gloria frui xxxvi, 24 famæ
 gratia xviii, 1 famæ immensa diffe-
 rentia xxxvi, 4 famæ labor est
 xxviii, 5 famæ minoris esse dixit
 xiv, 9 famæ terrore xxv, 23 famæ
 publicæ tympanum, Ep. Vesp.
 famam celeritatis arti daturus xxxv,
 40 famam Jovis Olympi qui in-
 telligunt xxxvi, 4 famam magices
 adhæsisse populis xxx, 2 famam
 consecuti in parvis xxxvi, 4 famam
 aucupantes novitate aliqua xxix, 5
 famam juvenalem aucupatur xxxiii,
 8 famam dispersit, se emere xxxv,
 36 famam auxit crimine xxix, 1
 famam rei fecere Pannoniæ xxxvii,
 11 famam aufert iii, 3 magnam
 famam habent xxxvi, 39 Contra
 famam xiii, 43 Cujus propter fa-
 mam ix, 81 Ad famam utile po-
 tium xxi, 21
 Fames auri xxxiii, 14 fame sacrum
 aurum 3 fames auri durissima 21
 fames, mors terræ meritis alienissima
 ii, 63 fames obsidionis xviii, 19
 fames invasit Sicyonem xxxvi, 4
 fames Italiæ vii, 46
 fames certa est xviii, 47 fames magna
 viii, 18
 fame oppetunt aquilæ x, 4 fame la-
 borant et arbores xvii, 37 fame
 pressi xxxvii, 32 fame annua viii,
 39 fame conciti ix, 7 fame con-
 fecti viii, 12 fame continuata plu-
 rium dierum xi, 35 Dintius in
 fame viventi xxx, 24 fame domare
 viii, 8 fame morientur xi, 20 fame
 necatur viii, 56
 famem compascere ix, 79 famem
 portendit vii, 3 famem sentit Æ-
 gyptus v, 10 famem sensit milles
 Cæsar xxi, 9 famem sitimque
 non sentiunt xxv, 43 famem senti-
 ri prohibent xviii, 34 famem quæ

sedant exiguo gustu xi, 119 famem
sedari glycyrrhiza xxii, 11 famem
sustinent lupini xxxv, 36
Famelica semper ales x, 12
Familia illustris in Fastis xxxiv, 38 fa-
milias penatesque Pindari vii, 30
familia Curionum, Fabiorum 42
familia Quinctiorum xxxiii, 6 fa-
milias Valeria xix, 19 familia con-
venit xxviii, 81 familia valida xviii,
8
familias ejus totus aderat populus
xxxv, 2 familiae clarissimae vir
xviii, 5 familiae honos aut diminu-
tio xxxiv, 38 familiae quae sunt
terrori serpentibus xxviii, 6 fami-
liae ne male sint xviii, 8 familiae
sorte lectus viii, 34
familiam suam cuique indepto ii,
53
familiarum tria millia xii, 30
familias quasdam esse vii, 2
familias contegi superficie testudinum
vi, 24
familias interemere fungi xxii, 47
familia. Patremfamilias xviii, 8 A
matre familias xxxvii, 10 Volumi-
na quae de familiis condidit xxxv,
2
Familiaris Italiae ars statuaria xxxiv,
16 utraque arbor xiii, 10 arbor 32
collibus Sabinis vitis xiv, 4 colum-
bis peristereos xxv, 78
familiaris Gracchi xxxiii, 14 Luculli
xxxv, 45
familiaris menta mixturae embarrama-
tum xx, 53 Laris familiaris filium
xxxvi, 70
familiaris officinis fullonum sulfur
xxxv, 50 familiare classibus genus
picturae 31 familiare cantu lyrae
xxxiv, 19
familiari exemplo xxxi, 23 In re fa-
miliari ix, 46
familiaria fulmina ii, 53
familiaribus xxix, 8
familiarior color xxxiii, 19 familiarior
macro solo vitis xiv, 4 familiaris
colere, Ep. Vesp.
familiarissimae facibus corylus et car-
pinus xvi, 30
familiarissimum hoc platani 57
familiarissimum terris sidus ii, 6
familiarissimum sabulosis olusatrum
xix, 48
Familiaritate Augusti subnixus xxxvi,
59
Famulari sacris ii, 5
famulatur alimentis nostris terra 68

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Fanum celebre 97 fanum Clarii Apollo-
nis v, 31 fanum Febris ii, 5
Far. De eo xviii, 19 quando seritur
19 sine arista est 20 difficulter
excutitur 72 Est in farre vermicu-
lus xxii, 57 testum cibo salubrius
xviii, 2
far torrere, ibid. far, adorem 19.
46 far ex olyra 11 far sarrire
65
farre tantum Pop. Rom. usum esse
ccc. annis 11
farris honor 3 pretium 4
farris tosti spica 23
farris genus suum Galliae dedere 11
Farraceo polline xxiv, 23
Farfarum et farfugium vocant 85
Farcire parietes caementis xxxvi, 51
farcitur in naris eschamoni xxv, 45
Fari vii, 1 fari celerius qui capere xi,
112
Farina dicta a farre xviii, 20 farina
serina xxii, 58. xxxiv, 25 aridae
brassicae xx, 36 bulborum arefac-
torum xxii, 32 caminorum xxviii,
23 crudi cornus cervini 49
dentis contusi xxx, 22 dentis
caballini 23 dentium equi xxviii,
58. 62 ex faba xviii, 30 simi
suilli xxviii, 59 hordei xxxi, 45
Medicinae ex ea xxii, 58
farina inulae siccatae xx, 19 seminis
lini 92 marmoris xxxii, 26 mentae
aridae xx, 53 pumicum xxxvi, 42
siliginis xviii, 20 testae xxviii, 37
tegumentis testudinum xxxii, 14
tofi xvii, 34 tritici xxii, 57
farina cruda xviii, 24 inspersa xxvi,
87 subacta ex aceto xxiv, 120 e
vino, ibid.
farina in pollinem subacta xxii, 60
farina dat pomis vilissimis nomen xv,
15
farina, qua chartae glutinantur xxii,
60
farina ex feno Graeco molliissima om-
nium 58 Medicinae ex ea, ibid.
farina molitur ex glandibus xvi, 6
farina saginati cossi xvii, 37
farina. Siccantur folia in farinam
xxiii, 81 Radix in farinam tusa
xx, 6 Resolvi in farinam xxxvi,
59 In subtilem farinam molit xviii,
14 Teritur in farinam xxxiv, 50
Trito cortice in farinam xxii, 24
Tunduntur in farinam xxxiii, 40
farinae modo tusa resina xvi, 22 as-
persa xxxiv, 46 farinae vice xvii,
6 farinae pastilli xxii, 14 farinae

Ind. Plin.

3 G

- trimestris sorbitio xxvii, 29 farina
trimestri xxv, 32
- Farinarium cribrum xviii, 29
- Farrago 39 in tritici genere 10 ex re-
crementis faris 41
- Farreum præferebant novæ nuptæ 3
- Fartilia x, 27
- Fartum intestinorum xxviii, 29
- Fartus coriandro ventriculus mustelæ
xxix, 16
- Fas non est xv, 40 Non est fas eum
viii, 71 fas ut non sit præterire ix,
9 fas ergo nobis erit vii, 60 fas sit
dixisse ix, 20 fas sit retulisse viii,
51 Quod fas sit dixisse 44 Quæ re-
ferre fas sit, ibid. Ut fas est credere
ii, 49 fas putem commemorare v,
16 Non putant fas ii, 55 Fas non
est cremari, ibid. fas omne deest
istis xxx, 2
- Fasces herbæ viii, 55 fasces viminum
molles ii, 24
- fascibus in acervo xix, 8
- fascium cacumina 3
- Fasces Imperatorum decorat laurus xv,
40 fasces Romani x, 24 fasces
submittere vii, 31
- fasces viam purpuræ faciunt ix, 60
- fasces ingenii, Ep. Vesp.
- Fascia mulieris alligato capite, dolores
minui xxviii, 22
- fasciis junci involvit xv, 18
- fasciis uti in calceatu viii, 82 In fas-
cias usque v, 36
- Fasciculi. In fasciculos manuales col-
ligatum xix, 3
- fasciculis connexa arundo xvii, 35
- fasciculis alligatur xii, 26
- fasciculis manualibus xxi, 92
- fasciculis servantur folia xix, 45
- fasciculo hyssopi xxiii, 27
- fasciculo manus plenæ xxvi, 73
- Fascinus Imperatorum et infantium cus-
tos xxviii, 7
- fascinis utili radice xxvi, 62
- Fascinantes. Contra fascinantes, lig-
num pomi palmæ xiii, 9
- Fascinationes repercutimus xxviii, 7
- fascinationibus occurrimus 5
- fascinationibus resistere corium 27
- Faseolia venosa folia xviii, 10 In his
siliquæ xii, 14
- Fasti. Illustris familia in Fastis xxxiv,
38
- fasti Græciæ iv, 6 fastis diebus pub-
licatis xxxiii, 6
- Fastidit balsamum alibi nasci xvi, 59
- fastidimus hæc etiam audita xxix, 39
- fastidiunt in cibis xxi, 57
- fastidiens nutricem xvi, 60
- fastidire agnas viii, 72 Non fastidien-
da hæc scientia xvii, 18 fastidien-
dum dictu quoque animal xxix, 17
- fastidendum odorem habet xxv,
38
- fastidito ebore xxxiii, 54
- fastiditis gratiam dare, Ep. Vesp.
- fastiditus Druso cauliculus xix, 41
- Fastidium sentiunt xxix, 32
- fastidia condimentorum xix, 47 fas-
tidium in cibis vii, 5 fastidium si
obstaret xxxii, 26 fastidium si in-
cidat 16
- fastidium creat mel xxii, 50 gignit
uvæ appetendi xiv, 18 parit assi-
duitate xii, 40 In fastidium sunt
adducta, Ep. Vesp. Admixto prop-
ter fastidium nardo xxviii, 77
- Citra fastidium nominantur iii, 4
- Ut citra fastidium sumi possit xxxii,
39
- fastidium abigentes xii, 40 abigit vi-
num ex myrto xxiii, 81
- fastidia quæ absterunt xxvi, 25
- abstergeant xxx, 27 absterget ab-
sinthium xxvii, 28 siser xx, 17
- fastidium auferunt stomacho lactucæ
xix, 38 uvæ xxiii, 6
- fastidium deducunt canes herba ca-
naria xxv, 51
- fastidium detrahunt lupini xxii, 74
- discutit acetum xxiii, 27 pellit œ-
nanthe 5
- fastidium purgare viii, 41
- fastidium prædulcium sal temperat
xxiv, 1
- fastidii ægritudo viii, 19 fastidii gra-
tia xxviii, 46 fastidii periculum
urgeat 1
- fastidiis medentur ostrea xxxii, 21
- jus e gallinæ xxix, 25
- fastidio ne damnetur xi, 1 fastidio
parcens x, 41 fastidio ne sit Græ-
cos sequi vii, 1 fastidio futura quæ
dicentur xxix, 8 fastidio non fuit
nominare, ibid. fastidio si non pas-
catur xxix, 10 In fastidio xii, 89
- Lignum in fastidio est xii, 42
- fastidium in arboribus xvi, 58
- Fastigatur cucurbita xix, 24
- fastigantur frumenta xviii, 10
- fastigantur folia in exilitatem xxiv,
118
- fastigata in mucronem cuspis xviii,
48
- fastigata longitudine ix, 56
- fastigatæ pyramides xxxvi, 19
- fastigato cortice rosæ xxi, 10

fastigatum in gracilitatem xiii, 22
 fastigatus thyrsus xix, 42
 fastigiatus in mucronem ii, 22
 Fastigatio descendat xvii, 24
 Fastigium ædis xxxvi, 4 delubri xxviii,
 4 assurgens ii, 71 auratum xxxvi,
 14 arboris ad cacumen xvi, 76
 Convoluta in fastigium meta 60 In
 leve fastigium exacuta cornua xi,
 44
 fastigium excelsum humani ge-
 neris, Ep. Vesp.
 fastigia Deorum fictilia xxxvi, 2
 fastigia templorum xxxv, 43, 46
 fastigii altitudo xxii, 20 In tantum
 fastigii adolevit xxx, 1
 fastigio cœli meridiano ii, 99 fastigio
 templi xxxv, 45 fastigio leni xvi,
 64 fastigio cacuminata ova x, 74
 Signa posita in fastigio xxxvi, 4
 Ex fastigiis signa dispersa xxxv, 45
 Fastu superbo simul ac procaci ix, 58
 fastum indicant supercilia xi, 51
 Tantum natum est fastus xxxiii, 8
 Fatalis arbor xvi, 76
 fatali vinculorum interpretatione
 xxxvii, 1 fatali ostento xv, 20
 Fateri verum xxvii, 1 Non est fateri, an
 viii, 35 fatetur arenas xxxvi, 65
 fateamur culpam xviii, 1 Si verum
 fatemur ii, 23 fateantur de se ipsi
 xxix, 8 fateatur simul necesse est
 ii, 59 fatentes motum vitalem
 pisces calore patinarum ix, 83
 Fatidico augurio xv, 36
 fatidica cerva viii, 50
 fatidica fulmina ex alto ii, 43
 fatidica in totam vitam fulmina 53
 fatidici specus 95
 Fatigant pondere viii, 54
 fatigasse regni vires xxvii, 19
 fatigatus validius xi, 17
 fatigatas nec possis dicere x, 43
 fatigati vitulorum viii, 1
 fatigato Venere corpori xxii, 38
 fatigatos mares viii, 69
 fatigatos sal juvat xxxi, 45
 Fatigatio. In fatigatione xxiii, 80
 Fatiscat xi, 16 fatiscunt sine calciatu
 105
 Fatum. Semel in omnes futuros um-
 quam Deo decretum ii, 5
 fatum peremptura 54
 fatum fuisse in Etruriam transiturum
 xxviii, 4
 fata magnarum reum, ibid.
 fata aperire quæ lateant ii, 54
 fata humana gemmis attribuit xxxvii,
 60

fata regebant medici xxix, 5
 fatia ita congruentibus xxxiii, 53
 fatis pendentibus xxix, 8
 fatis prædicta ruina x, 3
 fato ademptus, Ep. Vesp.
 fato nostro ii, 6
 fatorum magnitudo viii, 22
 Fatuos vocant xxvii, 83
 Fauces, summum gulæ xi, 68
 fauces hiantes viii, 37
 fauces angor occupat 41 fauces quo-
 que siccant xxv, 38 exasperant nu-
 clei nucis pineæ xxiii, 74 oleum 40
 lædunt nucleï astaphidis 13 vexant
 myaces xxxii, 31 urit leniter xxvi,
 39 succus tithymali, ibid.
 faucibus apprehensis xi, 35
 faucibus adhærens spina xxviii, 51
 faucibus inutiles cisternæ xxxi, 21
 faucibus quibus inest uteri genus x,
 66
 faucibus boum xxvii, 76
 faucium intortarum pœna vii, 45
 faucibus si quid hæserit xxviii, 12
 fauces firmat sinapi tritum xx, 87
 purgat laser xxii, 49 sandaracha
 xxxiv, 55
 faucibus prodest cacaliæ radix xxvi,
 15 utiles fici siccæ xxiii, 63 furfu-
 res tritici xxii, 57 mel 50 medetur
 styrax xxiv, 15
 faucium asperitatem lenit multipeda
 xxx, 11 alum xxvii, 24
 faucium callum facit acetum scilli-
 num xxiii, 28
 faucium distillationes extenuat thy-
 mum xxi, 89
 faucium dolor mitigatur fimo agno-
 rum xxx, 11
 faucibus exulceratis lac asininum
 xxviii, 33 melittites xxxvi, 33
 faucium mortifero malo medentur
 pulli hirundinum x, 49
 faucibus scabris medetur Æthiopia
 xxvii, 3 prodest ovi luteum xxix,
 11
 faucium tumorem ova transmeant,
 ibid.
 faucium vitii imponitur glycyrrhiza
 xxii, 11 papaver sylvestre nulle
 decoctum xviii, 61 resistit succi-
 num xxxvii, 11 medetur succus de
 quinquefolio xxvi, 9
 fauces Bospori vi, 1 primæ Bospori
 v, 43 Euripi iv, 12 alteræ Isthmi
 17 Oceani iii, 1 Rubri maris vi,
 34 sinus iv, 1
 faucibus arctis mare vi, 15
 fauces Indi amnis 28 Sperchii fl. iv,

- 14 fluvii vi, 4
 faucibus multus Nilus in mare se evo-
 mit v, 10
 fauces scopuli x, 90
 Favere formæ creditur helenium xxi, 91
 favere sibi quem apes sentiunt xi, 18
 favet spei xvii, 24
 faveri linguis jubeat xxviii, 3
 favit res xxi, 41 Nemo umquam ulli
 artium validius favit xxx, 5 Cum
 faveamus xxviii, 5
 faviisse poenas xix, 1
 faventibus cunctis xxvi, 7 Unus e
 faventibus vii, 54 Gaudens favena-
 que aspicit xxxv, 3
 faventis est luxuriæ vii, 26
 Favilla e carbone sublata digito xxvi, 72
 favilla corporis xix, 4 fervens iii, 14
 fimi equini xxviii, 74 glirium xxx,
 23 ligni pinei xxxiv, 31 salis
 xxxi, 42 Donec favilla fiat xxxiv,
 26
 favilla et calce mixtis xxxvi, 63
 favillam ex se discutit ignis xviii, 84
 Fauni xii, 2. xxx, 24 Faunos cerni a
 cane viii, 62 Faunorum ludibria in
 quiete xxv, 10
 Favus octo pedum longitudinis, niger
 in cava parte xi, 14
 favi cera spectabiles, ibid. superiore
 parte affixi 10 favi extremi 16
 favi venenati xxi, 45 favi dantur
 dysentericis xxii, 55
 favis expressis xxi, 49
 favo constructo ex floribus xi, 14
 favorum cera xxii, 61 inanitates xi, 7
 stabilimentum 6
 favos confingunt apes 4 construunt
 apes 5 fingunt scarabæi 34 lividos
 faciunt 15
 favos eximere 14 favos lavari aqua
 xxi, 48
 favos expetunt ursi viii, 54
 Favonius xv, 4 ventus iv, 20 a fovendo
 dictus xvi, 39 Hippalus xxiv, 3
 Zephyrus xviii, 77 ab ocasu ii,
 46. 47 sicciissimus xviii, 73
 Favonii flatus 59 afflatu 55 afflatu sa-
 lubrem fieri Indiam vi, 21 ortu
 xvii, 8
 Favonii molliunt cælum ii, 47
 Favonio flante viii, 67. xvii, 8. xviii, 79
 flare incipiente xvi, 39 Equarum
 conceptus e vento Favonio iv, 35
 Favonium ventum conferre frumento
 xvii, 73
 Favonium inter et vernum æquinoctium
 56 Ante Favonium xv, 3. 4 Per
 Favonium xxi, 10
 Favore hominum xiv, 5
 Favorabiliores fieri perunctos succo
 cichorii xx, 30
 Faustus admodum Augusto cometes ii,
 23 fausti ominis omnia xvi, 57
 faustum ominamur anni incipientis
 diem xxviii, 5
 Fautrix indignorum Fortuna ii, 5
 Febris fanum, ibid.
 febris. De ea vii, 51
 februm accessu xxviii, 11 decessu
 xxx, 30
 februm valetudines xxiii, 24
 febris constrictis 63 In febris
 xxvii, 73 Citra febres xxvi, 76
 citra febrim xxv, 22
 febris si tales injurias comitatur
 xxii, 8
 febris perpetua quibusdam est vii, 52
 febre qui corripiebatur omnibus an-
 nis, uno tantum die natali, ibid.
 februm morbos non sentit cervus
 viii, 50
 febris caruisse, ibid.
 febrim numquam carere capras 76.
 xxviii, 42
 febris quæ sit cum capitis doloribus
 xxxii, 46 quæ careat dolore capi-
 tis xxviii, 33
 febre depelli xxv, 17
 febres si absint xxx, 16
 febres, quæ certo dierum numero
 redeunt xxviii, 66 quas Græci
 periodicas vocant xx, 8 statas ar-
 cent dentes canini crocodili xxviii,
 28 solvit semen viticis xxiv, 38
 febris nocturnis ac diurnis resistere
 cimices xxix, 17 In longa febre
 utilissimum lac fœmineum xxviii,
 21
 febrim circuitus xxxii, 38 quadringi
 circuitus vii, 51
 febris quartana liberatus in acie, ibid.
 quartanis medetur jecur hyænæ
 viii, 54 tertianis, pseudanchusa
 adalligatur v, 28 tertianæ vel quo-
 tidianæ, vel quartanæ viii, 51 fri-
 gidas sanat adeps hippopotami 61
 oleum ex lauro Delphica vi, 23
 febres abigere perunctos verbenaca
 xxv, 59
 febris remedia xxvi, 71 Ex anima-
 libus xxviii, 66 Ex aquatilibus
 xxxii, 38 Quartanis remedia ex
 animalibus xxx, 30 longinquas
 sanat jus e gallinaceo xxix, 25
 februm medicina placitis Magorum
 renunciat xxx, 29
 februm horrores venientes xxviii, 28

- febres quæ cum horrore veniunt xxvi,
71 leviores facit oleum balsami-
num xxiii, 47 sedant folia oleræ
xxiv, 47
febres frigidas sanat rhacoma xxvii,
105
febrium frigora minuit cor ranarum
xxxii, 33 quotidianis mædetur
adeps leonis xxviii, 26 succinum
xxxvii, 12
febrium ardori mædetur brassica xx,
34 succus colocynthidis 8 cotonea
xxiii, 54 oleum 40 porcilaca xx,
81 In febri spongiæ prosunt con-
tra nimios ardores xxxi, 47 fe-
brium fervores perunxere sale 46
Februariis Idibus xvii, 30 Februarias
Idus ii, 47 Februario mense xvii, 8
Fel in jecore. De eo xi, 74
fel, dulce xxvii, 65
fel animalium. Remedia ex eo xxviii,
40
fel nulli copiosius xxxii, 24
fel bubulum xii, 15, xviii, 45. xxiv,
77 Sine felle pecora in Ponto
xxvii, 28
fel caprinum, contra caligines xxviii,
47
fel mustelæ, venenum xxix, 16
fel nigrum xi, 76
fel scrofinum xxviii, 46
fel serpentium xi, 62
fel vespertilionis imponitur morsibus
muris aranei ix, 20
felli lens inutilis xxii, 70
fellis fibra xxviii, 42 folliculus 63
fellis colorem quod habet xxxvii, 18
felle taurorum tinctum æs xxxiv, 20
felle contacta nigrescunt xi, 75
felle suffusorum pruritus xxxi, 46
felle subeunte xxvi, 76
felle suffusis prodest adianton xxii,
30 laser 49 nardum Gallicum xxi,
79
fellis vomitioni in choleris, utiles uvæ
xxiii, 7
fellis vitis prosunt myaces xxxii, 31
felle hominis sanari suffusiones ocu-
lorum xxviii, 2
Felleos sudores movet cyclaminos xxvi,
76
Fel terræ vocant xiv, 31
Feles quo silentio x, 94 Excrementa
obruunt terra, ibid. ut coeunt 83
felium oculi in tenebris fulgent xi, 55
felium oculis similes smaragdi
xxxvii, 18
felibus lingua limæ similis xi, 65
felium, ut canum x, 83 felium color
xi, 36 felium modo x, 20
felis cinere diluto mures abiguntur
xviii, 45
felis finum cum sinapi xxviii, 46
prodest exulcerationibus vulvarum
77 excrementis extrahuntur spinæ
76
felis aurea ubi pro Deo colebatur vi,
35
Felicitas summa vitæ vii, 54 summa
portenditur ii, 55 cui præcipua
fuerit vii, 41 solida non est, ibid.
solida nulla est 45
felicitas major Babylonæ xviii, 47
felicitate rara xxxiii, 21
felicitate unius herbæ xxvi, 9
felicitatis argumenta vii, 44
felicitatis exemplo unico 6
felicitatis suæ hoc defuisse confessus
est 44
felicitatis humanæ exempla 45
felicitatis nimie piammentum xxxvii, 2
felicitatis specimen xxxiv, 2
felicitate natus vii, 1 Et cum feliciter
contigit xxxvii, 15
Felix cognomen vii, 44. xxii, 6 Mor-
taliū nemo est felix vii, 41
felici quoque cura xxv, 24 felici
riguo solo xviii, 51
felicis purpuræ color xxxvii, 40
felix Campania iii, 9 felicis cogno-
men Arabiæ xii, 30
felicior marmore xxxiv, 19
felicissimum, qui pro patria occubui-
set vii, 47
Femina atteri adurique equitatu xxviii,
61 asperguntur siccis rosis xxi, 73
femina onerant apes xi, 10 femina
pecudum ix, 70
femine Jovis editus Liber vi, 2
femine sinistro viii, 8 vulnerato
xxviii, 4
femine equino 73
femini adalligari xxx, 20
feminibus locustarum serræ xi, 35 In
feminibus quæ mammæ habeant 95
feminum arietis cinis xxx, 39 hædi
cinis xxviii, 58. 73. 74 pecudis
cinis xx, 40 vituli cinis xxviii, 74
feminum sudor xxix, 10
feminum tumoribus utilis sphagnos
xxiv, 17
feminum vitia tollit asphodelum xxii,
32
Femur bubulum, herba xxvii, 56
femur medium xxviii, 17
femur vulneratus vii, 29
Fenestræ septentrionales xv, 18 In
fenestris horti xix, 19

- fenestrarum loricis xxx, 27 Ad fenestras cœruleum xxxiii, 57
- Fenestravit Natura cornua oculorum pupilla xi, 55
- Fera non attingeret ii, 63
- feræ Africanæ xxxvi, 4 desertorum xxxii, 53 terrarum ix, 39 feræ graves ii, 80 feræ se periclitari sciunt xxxvii, 21 feræ cuicumque admota xxv, 65
- feram ex homine fieri xxviii, 2
- ferarum multitudine repleti saltus v, 4
- ferarum proventus 2 remedia xxvii, 2 rostra xvi, 53
- ferarum sævissimæ viii, 5
- ferarum lacte nutriti infantes 2
- feras mulceri alloquiis 19 mitigat ænotheras xxvi, 69
- feras incessivere xxxiii, 16
- feras pascere viii, 78
- feris ratio et usus inter se tradi non potest xxvii, 2 Intelligi a feris vestigia hominum viii, 21
- feræ auxilia sperant ab uno animalium, homine, ibid.
- feris arcendis retia xxxvii, 11
- feris laceranda xxxvi, 24
- Feraces musti acini xv, 29
- Feraces arbores xvii, 24. 28
- Ferales epulæ xx, 44
- ferales Cæsari Idus Martiæ xviii, 65
- feralis non fuit x, 16
- feralis arbor xvi, 18
- Fercula funerum x, 12 Vasa mutantem cum ferculis xxxiii, 47
- ferculum revocari xxviii, 5
- Fere evenit xxii, 53 fere enim utuntur medici xxi, 109 fere in quocumque morbo xxii, 32 fere medio autumno xxvii, 10 In vineis fere inventæ 42 fereque xi, 14 Non fere in Italia xxix, 29 Non fere habet xiii, 28 Non fere sunt xxxi, 28 In Attica fere et Asia nascens xxiv, 4 Et fere Græci xxi, 68 Morbi quidem hi fere sunt xviii, 44 In Judæa fere xxvi, 38 Nec fere coherent xvi, 83
- Feretrios ii, 54
- Feræ farris torrendi xviii, 2 feræ Latinarum xxvii, 28 feræ religiosæ xviii, 2 feriarum vices xvii, 35
- ferias custodiunt xxxv, 2 instituerunt xviii, 69
- Feriat dies 8
- Ferina carne vesci vi, 32
- ferino sapore xiii, 9
- Ferire palmulis ix, 49
- ferit nervos viii, 8 ferit scorpio xi, 30
- ferit serpens xxviii, 42 ferit spina sua xxxii, 17
- feriunt scorpiones xxix, 29
- feriuntur a crabronibus xxviii, 6 Non feriuntur peruncti althea, a vespis xx, 84 Non feriuntur a scorpione habentes scorpiurou xxii, 29
- feriatur quispiam a scorpione xx, 48
- feriri negantur a serpentibus, qui xxii, 25
- feriri a serpentibus xx, 15. xxix, 22 a maleficiis xx, 51
- ferirentur asses xxxiii, 13
- Feritas xi, 36 facit robur xxiii, 22 feritas inhospitalis vi, 1 feritas mira Antonii xxxvii, 21
- feritas animalium mitigaretur xxiv, 102 feritas leonum vii, 1 feritas etiam cessat ei viii, 21 feritas irrita sævit 25
- feritas musti xiv, 25
- feritate interire viii, 30
- feritatis libera populi vi, 31 feritatis paulum mitigatæ xvi, 23
- feritatem bellus redire viii, 71 Degenerant in feritatem xvii, 25
- Ferme. Non ferme ii, 39
- Fermentum ex quibus fiat xviii, 26
- fermento illita tegula 12
- fermento quaternum pedum xvii, 35
- fermento acervorum nitri xxxi, 46
- fermenta. Ad ea milii usus xviii, 26 Spuma concreta pro fermento 12
- Fermentari naturam acore 26
- fermentabatur panis, ibid.
- fermentatus panis xiii, 26. xxii, 68
- fermentato pane quæ aluntur corpora validiora esse xviii, 26
- Fermentescens inter digitos xxviii, 28
- fermentescit tellus xvii, 2
- Ferocia cohibetur viii, 72 ferociam frangunt vini xiv, 24
- Ferocem populum xxv, 36
- ferocissimis gentibus oppositum scimus xxxiii, 50
- Ferramenta acuere xviii, 64 egregie facta 8 cote exacuta xxviii, 12 tenuiora restingui oleo xxxiv, 41
- ferramenta admota xi, 52 facilius descendere xxxi, 28
- ferramento præcidi xxxii, 11
- ferramentorum subtilitas xxviii, 41
- Ferraria aqua ex officinis 63
- ferraria metalla xxxiv, 41. xxxv, 15
- ferrariæ officinæ viii, 82. xiii, 45 fabrorum officinæ xxxv, 51
- ferrarius faber xiv, 5
- Ferratis vectibus xxxvi, 52
- Ferre pomum ocyssime xvii, 16 ferre

partum viii, 66 ferre incipiunt in trimatu xvii, 20
 ferre vetustatem xiv, 29
 ferre ad os viii, 61
 ferri ambitu altissimo ii, 13
 fert elephants provincia v, 1 septemtrio greges equorum viii, 18
 fert baccas xvi, 43 florem candidum xxii, 39 folliculos xxiii, 13 abundanter fructum xxiv, 42 pomum non ramis, sed caudice xiii, 14. 15 ramulos nigros xxvii, 88 semen in siliquis 95 uvas rubentes xxiii, 14 uva acinos xvii, 35 Assyria malus alibi non fert xvi, 59 Aliquando non fert 93
 fert æstum spionia xiv, 4
 ferre. Qua se fert magnus Ister iii, 27 ferebat iracunde xii, 54
 ferre. Sicut tunc ferebat ratio xviii, 69
 ferebat puerum delphinus in ludum ix, 8
 ferre. Quem ferebant remedio esse xxv, 6
 ferre. Tulit contra hoc ad populum tribunus plebis viii, 24
 ferre. Quo plus tulit vitis xiv, 4
 ferre. Magnis laudibus tulit xx, 9
 ferre. Æquo animo tulerunt vii, 31
 ferre. Impetus animi et artis libido in hæc potius eum tulere xxxv, 36
 ferre. Secum tulere in castris 4
 ferre. Sex Hymettias non tulerat sine probro xxxvi, 24
 ferre. Quantum in triumphis tulerint ix, 58
 ferre. Parum mercedis tulisse se arbitrari xxi, 83
 ferri accepta viii, 22. xxviii, 3
 ferat hoc acceptum superis xii, 41 feruntur accepta riguis xix, 13
 ferenda ad populum xxxv, 57
 ferendum sane fuerit xix, 19
 ferens topazium insula vi, 34 Ipsa se semper ferens ficus Indica xii, 11 ferentes salem lacus xxxi, 39
 ferentes idem in pugnam xxix, 26
 ferunt quidam xxxiv, 43 Ita ferunt ii, 109 ferunt certe vi, 35 Ut ferunt xiv, 18
 ferunt maturius arbores xvi, 50 tardius xvii, 24 cenanthen vites sylvestres xxiii, 5 resinam xvii, 37 iaspim gentes plurimæ xxxvii, 37
 ferunt partus viii, 50 xii. mensibus cameli x, 83 canes l. diebus, ibid. capræ et oves quinque mensibus viii, 76

feruntur agnita ii, 67
 feruntur et insulæ iv, 27
 feruntur celerrime ii, 14 minimo motu 13 in inferiora 65
 feruntur aves vario meatu x, 54
 feruntur nubes cælo sereno xviii, 82
 feruntur rabie tanta x, 51
 fertur Zeusis xxxv, 36 fertur invenisse xxxvi, 25 fertur tenuisse xxxii, 1
 fertur cæruleus Borysthenes xxxi, 30
 fertur Euphrates usque v, 21 fertur amnis longe meatibus iii, 9
 fertur deorsum aqua ii, 106
 fertur præceps viii, 25 in præceps ii, 43
 fertur luna in medio Solis ac terræ 21 inferiore circulo 6 fertur medio 13 fertur medius 4 fertur acerrimo cursu viii, 19
 ferretur dum foris mortuus xxi, 5
 ferebatur regenerasse patrem xiv, 28
 Ferreus Hercules xxxiv, 40
 ferrea catena apud Euphratem 43
 ferrea dextra vii, 29 ferrea fabrica 57 ferrea pyxis xviii, 29 ferreæ trabes vi, 12
 ferrei clathri viii, 7
 ferrei coloris gemma xxxvii, 54
 ferrei splendoris 15
 ferrei stili xviii, 50
 ferreis cuneis xxxiii, 21
 ferreis hamis xix, 3
 ferreis unguibus xiii, 14
 ferreo utuntur anulo xxxiii, 4
 ferreo in anulo fuit 7
 ferreo colore gemmæ xxxvii, 61
 ferreo radio verberatur x, 58
 ferreus. Ædificium sine ferreo clavo xxxvi, 23
 Ferrugo illita vi, 23 ferruginis tunica xv, 9 ferruginei coloris x, 70 saporis xxxi, 8 ferrugineas maculas habentes lacerti xxix, 39
 ferrugo rotarum xxviii, 37
 Ferri metalla. De his xxxiv, 39 Medicinæ e ferro 44
 ferrum accensum igni, corrumpitur 43 candens demersum in aquam ii, 43 funditur lignis pineis xxxiii, 30
 ferrum esse posse innocens xxxiv, 39
 ferrum auro cingunt xxxiii, 6 auro gratius inter bella cædesque 1
 ferrum erodi illa aqua xxxi, 19
 ferrum olent xxxii, 5
 ferrum omne tenens mons, alter respiciens ii, 98

- ferrum trahitur a magnete xxxvi, 25
 ferrum magnete trahente, alio lapide abigente xx, 1 ferrum inficit ea vi magnēs xxxiv, 42 ferrum a magnete vires accipit, ibid. ferrum abigit respuitque theamedes xxxvi, 25
 ferrum rosiase mures viii, 82
 ferrum, ferreus anulus xxxiii, 6
 ferrum vivum xxxiv, 42
 ferrum denario miscuit Antonius xxxiii, 46
 ferri aciem cotibus deterendam xxvii, 2 ferri candentis lamina xxxiii, 40 ferri cruciatus ii, 63 ferri duritia quid pugnacius xxxvi, 25 ferri ictus et acies vii, 13 ferri laminas ad se trahere succinum xxxvii, 13 ferri ramenta trahit ad se succinum 12 ferri rubigo xxii, 46 ferri squama. Remedia ex ea xxxiv, 46 ferri vis ix, 72 ferri usus optimus pessimusque xxxiv, 39
 ferro factis vulneribus xxvi, 87. 88. xxviii, 74 illatas plagas, ibid. illata vulnera xxv, 15
 ferro carere non possumus ii, 63
 ferro ne uterentur nisi in agricultura xxxiv, 39
 ferro maxime fiunt vulnera 46
 ferro ipsi damus aliquid nocentius xviii, 1
 ferro pennas dædimus xxxiv, 39
 ferro ustæ plagæ xxxii, 17
 ferro calefacta aqua xxvi, 71
 ferro calefacto vino 28
 ferro candente temperari 34
 ferro argilla jungitur xxxiii, 32
 ferro cotes imperant xviii, 67
 ferro rubiginem exterunt xxxi, 33
 ferro inducit rubiginem xvii, 3
 ferro non expedit tangi rutam xix, 57
 ferro ne attingatur xxiv, 111. 112
 Collectum sine ferro viscum 6
 ferro resistunt lanæ coactæ viii, 73
 ferro interdicti non queunt x, 47
 ferro vix cæduntur xxxi, 39
 ferro tingendo xxxv, 51
 ferro includi gemmam xxxvii, 56
 ferro infici polypum xxxii, 42
 ferro, quo homo interfectus sit xxviii, 6
 ferro exemtus lapillus calculoso 9
 Nisi ferro detrahi non possit xvii, 35
 ferro pluisse ii, 57
 Ferrumine scabro xxxvii, 10 Sine ferrumine suo cæmenta componuntur xxxvi, 55
 Ferruminat textus xvi, 64
 ferruminantes aqua xxxi, 39
 ferruminandæ fracturæ 33
 ferruminari aurum santerna xxxiv, 28
 ferruminari ferrum aut æs xxvii, 14
 ferruminari globos lapidis xxxiv, 37
 ferruminatur difficulter xxxiii, 29
 ferruminatur in lapidem xxxvi, 67
 ferruminantur ossa fracta xi, 86 panes ærei xxxiv, 24
 ferruminatis bitumine muris xxxv, 51
 ferruminato surculo x, 50
 Fertilis arboribus regio v, 5 frugibus, ibid. fertilis centena fruge campus xvii, 3 fertilis lauri et buxi, et pomorum gens vi, 23 fertilis ad infinitum xvii, 4 fertilis frugum Thracia rigore 3 fertilis ad omnia tractus ii, 80 fertilis vis 39 fertile auro flumen vi, 26
 fertili natura xxiii, 41 solo xvii, 35
 fertiles agri palmetis vi, 32 fertiles campi iii, 6 fertiles huic bono xxxiii, 21 fertiles pabuli insulæ vi, 24 fertiles vitri arenæ v, 17
 fertilior ejusdem Ægyptus xii, 59
 fertilior natura in iis quæ juvant xviii, 1 fertiliores auri qui populi vi, 24 fertiliores fiunt xvii, 43 fertilius quid venenorum xxix, 8 fertilius caseo lac bubulum xi, 96
 fertilis revivescunt xxxiv, 49
 fertilissima baccarum laurus xv, 39
 frugum Ægyptus xxi, 60 Syriæ regio v, 19 tritici genera xviii, 21
 fertilissima omnium xvii, 26
 fertilissimi agri vi, 32
 fertilissimi auri Dardæ, argenti Setæ 22
 fertilissimo limo v, 31
 fertilissimæ margaritis insulæ ix, 54
 fertilissimum agrum colentes xvii, 4
 fertilissimum omnium frugum, milium xviii, 10
 fertilissimus in agro oculus domini 8
 fertilissimus amnis iii, 5
 fertilissimus totius Orientis ager vi, 30
 Fertilitas senectam adjicit xvi, 51
 fertilitas arborum fere alternat 7
 fertilitas artis minor xxxv, 36
 fertilitas assidua ei xiii, 17
 fertilitas cædua xvi, 68 frugum et vitium iii, 6
 fertilitas hæc tot sæculis xxxiii, 21
 fertilitas lætior xix, 41
 fertilitas metallorum in Italia iii, 24
 fertilitas minor ad generandum viii, 66

fertilitas nimia xvii, 37 odorifera sylvarum vi, 32 olei xix, 26 vinearum iv, 22
 fertilitas ingenii luxuriantis xvii, 2
 fertilitas litorum ix, 64 soli xxxvii, 77 terræ vi, 23
 fertilitate præcipua Zacyanthus iv, 19 durante in denos annos xix, 42 restibili 35
 fertilitate oneratae segetes xviii, 44 fertilitate consumi oleam xv, 6 fertilitate sua consumitur xix, 41 fertilitate secundum v, 15
 fertilitatem absumi xiv, 4 fertilitatem adjicit cura xvi, 51 fertilitati occurrere xviii, 51
 fertilitatis eximiae regio v, 3 inclytæ vi, 17
 fertilitatis indicium xvii, 35
 Fervefacere xviii, 26 fervefactum vinum xx, 8
 Fervere æs xxxiv, 37 fervere vas xxxii, 18 fervere cogunt aquas xxxi, 2 fervere in plumbo ix, 62 fervere loca hyberno tempore v, 1 fervere musta desinunt xxxvi, 42
 fervens aqua xvi, 22 cera xi, 45 faba xxii, 69 favilla iii, 14 natura iris xxi, 19 potus xxviii, 54 semen xx, 74 natura pulegii 55 rutæ natura 51 sonus in humidis ii, 82
 fervens in ore xii, 54 et acre gustu xxv, 53 gustatu 86
 fervens noctibus ii, 106
 fervens fimum sustinere manu xxviii, 56
 fervens imponitur milium xxii, 62
 fervens in oleum mergi xxviii, 80
 fervet caprinum lac 33
 fervet hæc herba xxiv, 113
 fervet piassasphaltos 25
 fervet triduo xxxi, 17
 fervet mel primis diebus xi, 13
 fervet in aqua marina xxi, 49
 fervet prælium ix, 9
 ferveat si impetus xxxi, 47
 fervent aquæ in vasis xx, 36 fervent æstus plena luna ii, 99 fervent maria 40
 fervente æstu 99
 fervente ahenos xxxv, 26
 ferventi aqua incoquatur ix, 50
 ferventi aqua perfusæ xv, 4 combusta xxxii, 40
 ferventi cinere xxv, 50
 fervente fimo caprino xxviii, 62 foco xviii, 26 oleo xiv, 11 solo xv, 6 succo iv, 18 testa ix, 46

Delph. et Var. Clas.

ferventi similem exundare fontem xxxi, 19
 ferventis aquæ contactus vii, 2
 ferventis naturæ est xxvi, 39
 ferventem aquam si refrigeret xxxvii, 60
 ferventes arenæ vii, 2 cortinæ xxxvii, 54 horæ diei xvii, 35 anguli oculorum xxviii, 22
 ferventia si os exusserint xxx, 9
 ferventia refrigerari xxxii, 18
 ferventibus lapidibus cocta resina xvi, 22
 ferventibus locis xiv, 4
 ferventibus torcularibus xv, 6
 ferventium aquarum vapor xxxi, 33
 fervendo xxxiii, 24
 ferventissimo æstu xxxi, 27
 Fervescentis materiæ spuma xxxiii, 35
 Fervidus ventus xviii, 77
 fervida parte terrarum xiii, 6
 fervido sapore xx, 44
 Ferula. Natura ejus et genera xiii, 41 duo genera xix, 56 assignatur Libero Patri xxiv, 1 Medicinæ ex ea xx, 98
 ferula est thapsia sui generis xiii, 43
 ferula galbani xii, 56 panacis 57
 ferulæ breves xvii, 35
 ferulæ similes arbores vi, 37
 ferulæ asinis in pabulo gratissimo sunt xxiv, 1
 ferulæ cinis sanguinem claudit xxvi, 83
 ferula. Ignem asservare in ferula vii, 57. xiii, 43
 ferula protinus interimiri murænas xxxii, 5 ferularum natura infestissima murænia xx, 98 ferula verberatus piscis ix, 32
 Ferulacea ageraton xxvii, 4
 ferulacea herba 81 ferulacea, anethum, malvæ xix, 22 ferulacei generis reliqua 56
 ferulaceis rudibus xxxiv, 50 ferulaceo caule xxvii, 62 ferulaceos ramos 20 ferulaceus culmus xviii, 10 frutex xxiv, 69 ferulaceum elaphoboscon xxii, 37
 Ferulea xvi, 83
 Fervor tam igneus ix, 86
 fervor primus musti xiv, 25
 fervor terebrarum xxxvii, 76
 fervor immixtus frigori xix, 44
 fervore aduri xvii, 37
 fervore natura fontium mira ii, 106
 fervori stomachi xxvii, 91
 fervorem summum xxxi, 17
 fervores capitis xv, 5

Ind. Plin.

3 H

- fervores febrium xxxi, 45
 fervores sanant folia rumbotini xxiv, 112
 fervoribus mediis xxix, 30
 fervoribus ambusta ora vi, 25
 Ferus odor xii, 37 ferus palumbus xxx, 26
 ferus oculus, asyla herba xxv, 92
 fera animalia xxxvii, 77 fera quæ non sunt animalia xxviii, 81
 fera gens iv, 1. vi, 18 fera hyems xviii, 68
 feræ arbores xiv, 25 feræ gentes vi, 11 feræ populorum linguae iii, 6
 feri Arabes vi, 33 feri dici lepores non possunt viii, 82 feri ritus xxx, 5
 feri sues viii, 77. 78 feri uniones ix, 56
 Fescenninorum nuptialium comites nunces xv, 24
 Fessus æstu et itinere vii, 53 fessus senectute viii, 77 fessus somno brevior xviii, 67 fessus spatio v, 10 fessus vita 15
 fessi ægritudine viii, 1 fessi jam eundo xxxvi, 19 fessi proferuntur ad primos x, 27 fessi senecta viii, 82
 fessis cardinibus xxxvi, 24
 fessis rebus ii, 5
 fessum humeris sublevant xi, 17
 Festa sua polluit vulgus xvi, 63 festa venatione absumuntur vi, 24
 festa cervix iii, 6 festa pace ii, 45
 festæ pacis societas xiv, 1
 festi dies xviii, 35 festis diebus xxxiii, 36 signa inunguntur xiii, 4
 festos dies agere vi, 26 festos dies instituerunt xviii, 69
 festus dies tempestatibus leniendis, ibid.
 Festinat mens ii, 111 festinat oratio hominem fugere xxviii, 24
 festinat pervenire x, 33
 festinat et platanus xvi, 41 festinat non aliud magis xix, 2
 festinant effugere ix, 9
 festinari ad iii, 6
 festinans ad lumina artis xxxv, 36
 festinans ad egrotum vii, 20
 festinante animo ad alia vi, 23
 festinantem equo ad bellum xxxv, 36
 festinantes in mediterranea xviii, 87
 festinantius quam cetera 18
 festinando rapere xxiii, 5
 festinandum in his est xix, 32
 festinandum non est ad xvii, 35
 festinata satione xviii, 54
 festinatam sementem sæpe decipere 56
 Festinatio naturæ legitima xvii, 35
 festinatio pro arte est xxxii, 26
 festinatio pomi hujus est admirabilis xv, 21
 festinationis præpropere xvii, 35
 A
 festinatione appellatus panis xviii, 27
 festinatione dedicandi xxxv, 45
 pariendi xvii, 35
 Festinato peragatur xviii, 23
 Festivior titulus, Ep. Veap.
 Festuca se lustrant gallinæ x, 57
 festuca, quæ agilops xviii, 44
 festuca imposita testudini ix, 60
 Cum herba creverit in festucam xviii, 67
 Fiber. Ex eo medicamina viii, 49
 fibri, quos castores vocant xxxii, 13
 fibri Pontici. De his viii, 47. xxxii, 36
 medicis celebres 33 amputant sibi eas partes viii, 47
 fibri urina resistit venenis xxxii, 13
 fibræ si supergrediatur gravida 46
 fibrina pellis xvii, 47
 fibrinarum pellium cinis prodest adustis xxxii, 40
 narium profluvia sistit 42
 fibrinis pellibus calceari 36
 Fibra ab ima xi, 73 fibræ animalium viii, 42
 soricum ii, 41
 fibrarum in muribus numero crescente atque decrescente xxix, 15
 fibris extisque x, 24
 fibras telluris omnes persequimur xxxiii, 1
 fibras terræ acutati xxv, 1
 fibræ prætenues xi, 89
 fibras ambiente xxxii, 21
 fibris multis radican-
 tur xviii, 10
 fibris laciniato spon-
 dylo xxxii, 21
 fibris nullis nixa xix, 11
 Fibulæ tribunicæ ex auro xxxiii, 12
 fibulas cum armillis xii, 42
 fibulas factitasse xxxiii, 4
 Ficarii culices xi, 41
 Ficedulæ. De his x, 44
 Fictilis Hercules xxxv, 45
 fictilis Jupiter, ibid.
 fictili crudo xxix, 9
 novo conditur xii, 54
 non picato xxix, 30
 operculo xv, 18
 vase xxxi, 35
 olla xxvii, 50
 patina xviii, 26
 fictili novo patina operata xxix, 39
 In fictili mergitur xxvi, 46
 fictiles patinæ xv, 18
 quadrigæ xxviii, 4. xxxv, 45
 fictilia deorum fastigia xxxvi, 2
 deorum simulacra xxxiv, 16
 colla xvii, 35
 vasa xv, 8

fictilia inscripta non delentur xxxvi, 34
 fictilia plura constant, quam murri-
 na xxxv, 46 Prudentem in fictili-
 bus xxxiii, 50
 fictilibus crudis xxxiv, 23 ollis xiv, 3
 simpulvis xxxv, 46 tubis xxxi, 31
 vasculis xxv, 102
 Fictæ cera icones viii, 82
 ficto nomine xxv, 49
 fictum id magna vanitate xxvii, 60
 fictos odores apes fugiunt xi, 19
 Fictitium oleum xv, 7 vinum xxiii, 26
 fictitii vini genera xiv, 18
 fictitiæ gemmæ xxxvii, 76
 Fictor Ægineta xxxv, 40 Apollodorus
 xxxiv, 19 fictores primi xxxv, 43
 fictores nobiles xxxiv, 3 Inter fice-
 tores dictus a nobis xxxv, 40 Inter
 fictores laudatus xxxiv, 19
 Fictetis caprificus præmittitur xv, 21
 Ficulnea folia xvi, 38
 ficulneæ virgæ modo xxiv, 112 ficul-
 neo cinere xi, 22 ficulneo folio
 asperatas xxix, 34 ficulneo ramo
 xxviii, 50 ficulneis ramis 33
 ficulni caules xv, 34 medentur licheni
 xxvi, 10
 ficulni lactis natura xxiii, 63
 ficulnis foliis xv, 18
 Ficus. De ea 19 Medicinæ ex ea xxiii, 63
 ficus Egyptia xiii, 14. 16 Cypria in
 Creta 15 ficus Indiæ. De ea xii, 11
 ficus omnibus modis nascens xvii, 27
 citissime provenit 35 riguis alitur
 39 perdit facillime fructum xvi, 46
 ficus laborat radicibus madidis xvii, 37
 ficus serotina xvi, 34
 ficus sola maturitatis causa medica-
 tur 51
 ficus spernit hanc injuriam 37
 ficus in lauro nata 38
 ficus sine foliis, in mari xxxv, 36
 fici cinis xxxiv, 35 fici nigra cortici-
 bus xxiii, 71 fici maturitas xv, 21
 fici succus xxiii, 63 fici coloris
 gemma xxxvii, 73
 fico serius folium nascitur quam po-
 mum xvi, 49 cortex levis 55 folia
 latissima 38 folium maximum 21
 totum corpus e carne 73 radices
 copiosæ 56 Vinum e fico xiv, 19
 fico sicca pingui xxiv, 10
 fico recenti xv, 21 Ex fico xxvi, 90
 In fico sicca xxvii, 26

fico, arbore xxii, 47
 ficum scansilem fieri xvii, 16
 ficum aridam asservare xv, 8
 fici ne fiant verminosæ xvii, 47 se-
 rotinæ fiunt, si 43 caprificantur
 xvi, 50 non floreat 40 obsonii vi-
 cem implent xv, 21 coquantur au-
 tumno x, 15 fici maturæ. Medi-
 cinæ ex eis xxiii, 63 Sicca. Me-
 dicinæ ex eis, ibid. Sub una ficu
 torma equitum vii, 2 Ex ficu vel
 aqua xxvi, 48
 ficu nigra xxiii, 63 Cum ficu xxxvi, 58
 fici mariscæ xvi, 50
 ficus bifera, ibid. præcoces xvi, 49
 serotinae xv, 19
 ficis crassus cortex xvii, 25 humor
 lacteus xvi, 72 media sicciore xvii, 24
 mollis tactus xv, 21 nullus
 odor 33 succi dulces, ibid. In fic-
 cis abortus mirabiles xvii, 40
 ficis amurcam affundi xvii, 47
 ficis virentibus xv, 34
 ficorum cortex turgidus xvii, 43 se-
 nectus ocyasima xvi, 56 genus fer-
 tilissimum in senecta 51 levis um-
 bra xvii, 18 vitia peculiaria 37
 vermiculi generant cantharidas xi, 41
 ficorum frigidissimæ xv, 19 ficorum
 generis, caricae xiii, 10 ficorum
 semina vexant tineæ xvii, 44 fi-
 corum morsu xv, 21
 ficos inseri per ver xvii, 24 sub folio
 nasci xvi, 49 tosas posuisse apibus
 conveniat xxi, 48
 ficos sumisæ melius est xxvi, 30
 ficos mariscas xv, 19
 ficus uberrimas quid faciat xvii, 44
 ficus interpurgari xviii, 65 ficus
 tunc maxime serendas, ibid. ficus
 non putrescere in foliis phlomidis
 xxv, 74 Flatus ferat in ficu xv, 21
 Fides, inter Numina ii, 5
 Fides penes auctores erit xvii, 19 auc-
 tores appellet xxviii, 1 Si modo
 est fides xxxvii, 56 fides ut lis sit
 xxix, 7 fides istis deest xxx, 2
 fides est visu sapientissimi cujusque
 xxviii, 3
 fides alia Dionysodoro ii, 112 In
 tueri aliud si liberet, quam fides
 operis xxix, 9 conjugii x, 52 Tan-
 to certior fides serenitatis xviii, 78
 Haud alio fidei promiore lapsu v, 1
 fidem hæc afferunt Democrito viii,

- 22 fidem qui quærunt huic promisso xxvii, 51 fidem excedentia exempla vii, 21 fidem his faciunt viii, 14 fide caritura xvi, 2
fides animalis viii, 61 fides unguentorum xxxvi, 13 Venere in fidem populi Romani iii, 18 In fidem receptis vii, 27
fide nobile oppidum iii, 4 In fide dextra porrigitur xi, 103
fide bona reddere fœnus ii, 63 fide optima vii, 26
fide optima et salutari iii, 9 Cum fide a me tribuetur x, 27 fide carere ex his aliqua xxxi, 18 fide cœli secura x, 3 fide eorum damnata xxv, 7 fide optima xiv, 26 fide violata iv, 26 Cum fide portendere ii, 60
fidem excedit xxviii, 13
fidem his assert ix, 84 Nec fidem impetraverint x, 70
fidem ineam obstringam vii, 1
fidem validius abrogent xxviii, 4 Supra humanam fidem xxxiv, 17
Fidelis ad vetustatem materies xiii, 12, 17
fideliores siccatae arbores xvi, 79
fidelior pice 64
fidelissimum glutinum xxviii, 71
fidelissimum ante omnia animal, canis et equus viii, 61
fidelissime inauratum xxxiii, 19
Fidissimum populis Orientis xi, 109
Fidere corporis viribus vii, 5
fidens non est contra feram viii, 21
Fidicula quo die exoritur xviii, 64. 67
mane oritur 66 occidit, quo die 64 incipit occidere 69 occasu suo autumnum inchoat 68
Fiducia equitum peditumque vi, 23
Qua fiducia extra muros ageret xxxv, 36
fiducia aliena vivimus xxii, 7
fiducia operis, Ep. Vesp.
Fieri non posse, priusquam sint facta, judicantur vii, 1 Sic fieri ad apertum mare lx. mill. pass. vi, 34
fit par umbra ii, 74
fit res divina catulo xxix, 14 Sic fit ut ii, 77 Sic enim fit 71
fierent noctes inæquales 72
fiunt fulmina 80
fiunt verius, quam nascuntur xxxvii, 74
Figit ora canum viii, 53
figeret crucibus corpora xxxvi, 24
figunt cuneos xvii, 24
figens radio ix, 67
fixerat rostra xxxiv, 11
Figlina creta xv, 18
figlinæ doliorum iii, 12
figlina opera xxxv, 36 percoquantur xxxiv, 35. 50
figlinarum creta xiv, 25
figlinarum opera rumpi xxviii, 4
figlinas qui invenit vii, 57
figlinis auctoritas luxu accedit xxxv, 46
figlino opere xxxi, 27
figlinum si humidum, ibid.
Figularis creta xxxi, 28
Figolini operis olla 47
Figulus primus xxxv, 43 figulorum collegium 46
Figura discerni possit xxxiii, 55 figura ea est ix, 86 figura concordii vii, 10
figura doliorum ii, 22 draconis intorti xix, 24 lacerti x, 86
figura lacertarum stelliones xi, 30
figura materiæ xxxiii, 45 sylvestris myrti xxvii, 67 nidorum xxx, 12 proceritatis xiii, 9 rapi xix, 26 rutæ xxvii, 10
figura quadrangula xiii, 38 sexangula xxxvii, 20 triquetra iii, 20
figura hominis proxima, simia viii, 80
figura multæ volucrum ii, 80
figura globatæ dotes 2
figura umbrarum 8
figuram efficere absoluti orbis 64
figuram habet chamæleonis xxvii, 41
Ad lenticulæ figuram 98 Ad figuram nucis avellanæ xxv, 89
figuram edere triquetram ii, 96
figuram mutans coccyx x, 11
figurarum varietates ii, 61
figurarum surdo discrimine xxxv, 2
figuras omnes imitari ausus 34 Transitus in alias figuras xi, 43
Figurare caseos xvi, 72
figuratur flatu vitrum xxxvi, 66
figurant fœtus lambendo, quæ x, 83
lambendo paulatim viii, 54
figurantur in cerasten xvii, 37
figurantur pedes ix, 74 pocula xxxiii, 45 in lapidis naturam xxxvi, 45
figurat mares aristolochia xxv, 54
figurat is ita digitis xxxiv, 16
Figuratio poscit xi, 88
Filius ac discipulus xxxv, 36
filii eorum, qui equo meruissent xxxiii, 4
filium suum adalligavit cacumini xxxvi, 14
Filia Aristotelis genitus xxix, 3

filia divi Augusti **xxi**, 6
 filiae pietati donata salus matris **vii**, 36
 filiae dotem non relicturus **xxxiv**, 17
 filiarum dos, plantaria **xvi**, 60
 filias duas **xi**, 99
 Filicis genera et medicinae **xxvii**, 55
 filix biennio moritur **xviii**, 8
 filice stercoreare **xvii**, 6
 filice imposita vomeri **xviii**, 8
 filicem quæ fert tellus **xvii**, 3
 filicis radix arundinem corpore extrahit **xxiv**, 50
 Filicula, polypodium **xxvi**, 37
 Fila deducit araneus **xi**, 28 fila araneosa 21 fila redordendi labor **vi**, 20
 fila prætenuia mel mittit **xi**, 15 Tenuari in fila 27
 fili nervositas **xix**, 2
 fili aranei longitudo **xi**, 28
 filo se librat araneus **x**, 95 filo tereti **xi**, 28 dodrantali **xvii**, 14 filo adhæret cacumini **xiii**, 7 filo vestis contactæ **xxviii**, 23 Politur in filo linum **xix**, 3
 filum deducit ex alto araneus **xxx**, 44
 filum aureum **xxxvi**, 22 Usque in filum attenuata **xxi**, 16
 Fimbriarum curæ **vii**, 52
 fimbrias vestium **xxxvii**, 11
 Fimbriata capillamentis radix **xxvii**, 80
 fimbriata radice **xxv**, 21. 89
 fimbriatis foliis urticæ **xxi**, 55
 fimbriato capillo **xviii**, 10 corpore **xvii**, 13
 Fimeta ruris **xxiv**, 110
 fimeta concavo loco **xvii**, 8
 Fimum. De eo 46
 fimi differentiae 6 fimi bubuli offæ **xxxiii**, 34 fimi cameli cinis **xxviii**, 26 fimi caprini vires 65 fimi pecudum cinis valet ad carcinomata **xxx**, 39
 fimi suilli cinis **xxviii**, 60 ad phthisin 67
 fimi succo reffectis arboribus **xvii**, 39
 fimi medicamen 22
 fimo bubulo coquant **xxxvi**, 59
 fimo gallinaceo quod est rufum **xxx**, 34
 fimo ovillo **xix**, 42 suillo 39 suillo usu innumeri **xxviii**, 37
 fimo contegunt **xv**, 19
 fimo illitas **xvi**, 81
 fimo maceratum **xix**, 42
 fimo radices oblini 40
 fimo diluto **xvii**, 11 ingesto **xix**, 36

A fimo lædi palmam **xiii**, 7
 fimo jumentorum qui cinerem anteponunt **xvii**, 5
 fimum odit raphanus **xix**, 26
 fimum dispergere **xviii**, 53 disponat, ibid. inaret, ibid. miscere terræ **xvii**, 8
 fimum reddere **viii**, 16
 fimum aprinum **xxviii**, 71 asininum **xix**, 41 bubulum **xvii**, 24 caballinum **xxix**, 32 columbarum **xxii**, 58 gallinaceum **xxix**, 32 murium **xxii**, 49
 fimum asini instillatur auribus **xxviii**, 48
 fimum bubulum necat bestiolas, papiliones, etc. apes excitat **xxi**, 47
 fimum capræ auxiliatur percussis a scorpione **xxviii**, 43
 fimum candidum gallinæ asservant **xxix**, 38
 fimum pecudis sanat serpentium ictus 15
 fimum suum resorbere pavones 38
 fimum caprarum **xxviii**, 71 palumborum **xxx**, 23
 Findere cuneis **xvii**, 35 truncum 24
 findit se robur **xvi**, 74
 findit se Nilus in latera **v**, 9
 findi Euphratem diximus **vi**, 30
 findi nubem **ii**, 43
 finditur salix **xvi**, 69 finditur aer **ii**, 6 finditur malleolus **xvii**, 35 finditur papyri modo **xxii**, 23 finditur in tenues crustas **xxxvi**, 45
 findebant radicem **xxv**, 21
 findunt aëra olores **x**, 32
 findente se cauda **ix**, 74
 finderentur Solibus meridianis **xvii**, 16
 finditur folia palmæ **xvi**, 37
 finduntur cerasi libro demto **xvii**, 24
 finduntur materiae aliquæ sponte **xvi**, 81
 finduntur folia palmarum **xiii**, 7
 findenda minutim arundo **xxix**, 34
 findendos scapos **xxi**, 68
 Finis Bæticiæ **iii**, 3 Ioniæ **v**, 31 Italiæ **iii**, 23 Liguriæ 7
 finis imperii Syene **xii**, 8
 finis Cyrenaicus **v**, 5
 finis fodiendi solebat esse **xxxiii**, 31
 finis. Nec finis ante mortem est **x**, 95 Nec finis alia quam morte **xxx**, 24 Quæ deinde futura sit finis **xxxiii**, 1 Nec finis **ii**, 46
 finis mandendi non fit **xiii**, 9
 finis alicujus desiderio **ii**, 1
 finis. Ab Alpino fine **iii**, 6 A sine

- Ausdū Bassi, Ep. Vesp. A fine
 oppidi iii, 3 A fine Osismiorum iv,
 32 A fine Urgitano iii, 2
 fine vindemiæ xi, 15
 fine nullo experiendi omnia xxv, 17
 fine dicto ventis ii, 46
 finis. Nullo fine crescunt xiv, 3 sine
 ullo fine vi, 1 sine fine adest v,
 10 sine fine lacrymantibus xxix,
 30 sine fine laudatus xxxv, 36
 sine fine prodest xxix, 21 E fine
 initia alia ix, 65 In fine potus
 xxxi, 8 In fine earum admonere
 xxvii, 116 In fine carnis adeps xi,
 85 Ad hunc finem iv, 17
 finem crescendo capere viii, 65 finem
 ridendi non ferri xxiv, 102 finem
 non habens diligentia xxxiv, 19
 finem ne in regibus quidem inve-
 nerit xxxii, 47 finem spei fecit 31
 fines agri xxviii, 81 fines extremi
 Indiæ vii, 2 fines Sarmatarum ii,
 112 fines longissimi distantia 12
 fines medios secat annis vi, 18
 finibus gentis 26 finibus suis migra-
 vere 21 Dimicare pro finibus 22
 finibus eorum ultimis 18 In finibus
 oppidi xii, 30
 Fingere similitudines ex argilla xxxv, 43
 fingunt si apes ipsæ xi, 16 fingunt
 ceram 5
 finxit natura 45
 fingi quæ vina docuimus xxxiii, 26
 finguntur lateres xxxv, 49
 fingendi conditor, Ep. Vesp.
 fingendi morosa subtilitas xxxv, 1
 fingens herbas natura xxii, 7 fingen-
 tes venena apes xxi, 45
 Finitima Judææ Phœnice xxxvi, 65
 finitima municipia iii, 24 finitima
 tenere vi, 7
 finitimæ insulæ v, 36 provinciae xiv,
 11
 finitimi iii, 24 montes xxxvii, 9
 reges vii, 2 tractus xviii, 57
 finitimis insulis xxxvi, 4 locis xv, 6
 finitimum ei v, 3
 Finire vitam vi, 22
 finit Ister Thraciam iv, 18 finit do-
 lorem xxiv, 20 finit morte vitam
 x, 43 finit stragularia xxiv, 98
 finit montes Thebaidem v, 10
 finivit vitam inædia viii, 64
 finiri gravedinem xxx, 11 Venerem
 xxiv, 42
 finitur eo æmne Iapydia iii, 25 Da-
 nubio 28 Hellesponto iv, 1 mare
 Libycum Ægypto v, 1 Arabia
 Ostracine 14
 finitur senium hyeme viii, 82 honos
 nonnisi vita xviii, 2
 finiter ubi id genus piscium xxxi, 19
 finiuntur Laboria via Consulari xviii,
 29
 finiuntur tormina xxx, 50
 finiti frigoris indicium xviii, 67
 finito die ventura præcinere ii, 54
 finito sudore xix, 15
 finitus sinus promontorio iii, 15
 Firmare rostrum insulæ x, 49
 firmat æramenta bitumen xxxv, 51
 firmat alvum solutam xiv, 22 fir-
 mat dentium mobiles xxi, 105 fir-
 mat vocem xx, 81
 firmari terra sepibus debet xviii, 8
 firmetur radix xvii, 35
 firmant dentes labantes xxiv, 73
 firmandas fauces xx, 87
 firmata gracilitas xvii, 35
 Firmitas araneæ xi, 28 dentium xviii,
 29 putaminum ovi tanta est xxix,
 11
 firmitas vini xiv, 4 maxima Adrianis
 amphoris xxxv, 46
 firmitas contra æstus xiv, 4
 firmitas duratrix 3 firmitas major qui-
 busdam seminibus xix, 58 firmitas
 obnixa resistit xxxvi, 24 firmitas
 spissa xvi, 76
 firmitate ævi xxv, 46
 firmitati arborum quæ conferunt xvii,
 2 firmitati utile xi, 118 firmitatis
 causa xxviii, 18
 firmitatis minimum lino Ægyptio
 xix, 2
 firmitatem valetudinis custodiri xx,
 20 Ad firmitatem causa major xvi,
 84
 Firma acies oculorum x, 3
 firma durabat antiquitas xxvi, 7
 firma materie xiii, 37 firmæ radices
 xxvii, 97 firmum cibus os vii, 1
 firmior arundo xvi, 66 firmior partus
 viii, 66 firmior rigor xvi, 70 firmior
 valetudo xi, 74 firmior ventricularis
 succus cum vino xxii, 29
 firmiores aliter statui non poterant
 xxxvi, 15 firmiores sunt xvii, 43
 firmiores infantes fore xiii, 47 fir-
 miores lapides xxxvi, 29 firmiores
 sunt vestes adustæ xxxv, 42
 firmiora capita fierent xxviii, 17 fir-
 miora in dextra parte genita xvii,
 35 firmiora fertilibus infecunda
 xvi, 77
 firmioris ligni frutex xiii, 44 firmio-
 ris testæ aurices ix, 62
 firmius durent xxxv, 46 firmius robur
 xxxi, 47
 firmissima ad palum sambucus xvii,

- 31 firmissima contra omne sidus vitis xiv, 4 firmissimæ ad vivendum oleæ xvi, 90 firmissimum far contra hyemes xviii, 19
- Fiscellis capistrati boves 49
- Fiscinæ frondariæ 74 fiscinæ spongia tergendæ xv, 6 fiscinas texere xviii, 63 Equus cum fiscinis xxxiv, 19
- Fiscus Augusti xviii, 29 nunc serit balsamum xii, 54 Redemerat a fisco vectigal vi, 24
- fisco vendeute xii, 54 fisco aeris x. donatus vii, 29
- Fissa arundo, ad vincula xvi, 69
- fissa radice xvii, 43 stirpe 37
- fissis arboribus xvi, 73 fissis arundinibus xxx, 27 fissis auribus cervi xxviii, 76 fisco leniter trunco xvii, 24
- Fissilis arundo xvi, 64 fissile rimis 73 fissiles arbores, ibid. scandulæ xvi, 18
- fissili ligno 26 fissili vena lapis scinditur xxxvi, 27 fissilia maxime quæ xvi, 73
- Fissura ne fiat in nodo xvii, 24
- fissura arundinum 47 fissura in vitibus 26 fissura pulvinata xiii, 7
- fissura pedum in digitos divisa x, 83
- fissuram non capit sponte cedrus xvi, 78
- fissuram custodiente cuneo xvii, 24
- fissuris dehiscens xxxiii, 33 fissuris diviso trunco xiii, 8
- fissuris labiorum xxix, 11 fissuris labrorum medetur adeps anserinus xxviii, 50
- fissuris opponi xvii, 16 Herba est cum fissuris xxii, 22
- Fistucato terra spissanda xvii, 16 fistucato solo xxxvi, 63 fistucari 62
- Fistucis pavita 61
- Fistula pastorelli viii, 50 fistula evocati pisces xxxii, 8
- fistula delphinorum ix, 7 fistula in dorso polyporum 46 fistula pom-pili 47 fistula tenui spongiæ xxxi, 47 fistula tenui membra coherētia insectorum xi, 1
- fistula, arteria 66
- fistula evidens 34 fracta xvii, 35 serrata xviii, 23
- fistula tenui detegat xvii, 24
- fistula salva ossiculorum xxx, 8 Cucumeris in fistula flore demisso xix, 23
- fistula nodi in vite xvii, 35 fistula calami odorati xii, 48
- fistula perforati dentes xi, 62
- fistulæ solidantur stanno xxxiv, 48
- fistulæ inanes in spongiis ix, 69
- fistulæ cantu v, 1 fistulæ et tubæ concentus viii, 30
- fistulam quis invenit vii, 57
- fistulas denum pedum xxxi, 31 Ad fistulas nigro plumbo utimur xxxiv, 49 Flatu impulsa per fistulas xxxiv, 25 Per fistulas inspiretur 32
- fistulis spirant delphini ix, 6
- fistulis foraminum spongiæ simile xxxv, 52
- fistulis inanibus cavus pulmo xi, 72
- fistulis tenuissimis, densissimis xxxi, 47 Aquæ ut fistulis emicantes ii, 106
- Fistula extrema intestini xxviii, 27
- fistula remedia xxvi, 78
- fistulas evocari xx, 33 In fistulam additur xxvi, 78
- fistularum callum erodit ærugo xxxiv, 27 vitia extrahit allium xx, 26 sanat amurca xxiii, 37 aria xxiv, 94 aurum xxxiii, 25 brassica sylvestris xx, 36 utilisimus calamus xvi, 66 sanat dipsacos xxvii, 47 elaphoboscon xxii, 37 helleborum nigrum xxv, 22 erysimon xxii, 75 hygremplastrum xxxiv, 46 lana succida xxix, 9 sanat leuce xxvii, 77 callum erodit misy xxxiv, 31 sanat cinis oleæ xxiii, 35 ovium fimo xxx, 30 ad laxandas siccandasque, papyrus xxiv, 51 aperiuntur felle ranarum xxxii, 44 Conjecta in fistulas radix derasa spondylii xxiv, 16 fel tauri xxviii, 74 Telephion xxvii, 111 cinis vitium xxiii, 3
- fistulæ imposuere cimices in stranguria xxix, 17
- fistulis genitalium aqua mulsa infunditur xxii, 52
- Fistulosa callais xxxvii, 33 spongia xi, 34 terra xvii, 3. xviii, 26
- fistulosæ densitatis xxvii, 45
- fistulosum nitrum xxxi, 46 pectus cicadis xi, 32 telum culicis 1
- fistuloso e lapide calx xxxvi, 53
- fistulosus aculeus xi, 65
- Fixi in furca xxix, 14
- Flaccidæ aures viii, 77 flaccido folio xv, 39
- Flagella dispergunt vites xiv, 3 flagella quæ proxime tulerunt xvii, 35 flagella cum evaluissent 26 flagellis reptantibus xix, 24 flagellum alligare nodis septenis xxviii, 27

- flagello vitis relicto xvii, 35
 Flagellatur perticis messis xviii, 72
 flagellet annonam xxxiii, 57
 flagellantur terga viii, 19
 flagellando sese interimunt serpentes
 xxv, 55
 flagellatus aer ii, 45
 flagellati caues crinibus polypi ix, 48
 Flagitans e Germania xix, 28
 flagitaverit reponi xxxiv, 19
 flagitaret ostendi picturam xxxv, 36
 Flagitio insigni corrumpit artem 37
 Flagrat campus ii, 110 flagrat per se
 fæx vini xiv, 26 flagrat vertex ii,
 110 Terra minime flagrat xxxiii,
 30 flagrabat miles armis suis ii,
 108
 flagrant oculi xi, 65 flagrant ignes
 xxxvi, 18 flagrant sine oleo flocci
 molles xvi, 10 flagrant mutuo odio
 ix, 88
 flagrasse imaginum amore xxxv, 2
 flagret in carbone xxxiii, 57
 flagrent ardore nimio xxxvii, 12
 flagrans noctibus mons xxii, 21 Ætna
 ii, 106 insula 89 limus 108
 flagrans amore alicujus feminae xxxv,
 37 flagrans odio perniciæ xv, 20
 flagrante comete ii, 59
 flagrante ligno 18
 flagrant oculi xi, 54
 flagranti iterum carboni xxxiii, 30
 flagrantibus jugis v, 28 Comitii, Ep.
 Vesp.
 flagrantissimo æstu xii, 32 Sole
 xxxiv, 32
 Flaminem faba non vesci xviii, 30 Fla-
 mini sacrorum equum tangere non
 licet xxviii, 40 Flaminis apex
 xxii, 47
 Flamma ex eo emicuit ii, 89
 flamma si volitet flexuose xviii, 84
 flamma accenditur vino eo xiv, 8
 flamma liquidior, nigrior xxxvii, 25
 liquidior iii, 14 nigrior xii, 54
 ut pura luceat xx, 76
 flamma immortalis ii, 110 prævalente
 vii, 53
 flamma excellentis purpure xxxv, 27
 flammæ eructantur xxxiv, 22 flammæ
 torrentes ii, 110
 flammam ab electro reddi xxxvii, 11
 flammam urentem xxxi, 18
 flammarum similis aspectus est xxxvi,
 18 flammarum globus ii, 106
 flammis grata tæda xvi, 19
 flammæ evomente colle iii, 14 flam-
 mas elidunt ex sese xviii, 84 flam-
 mas necant aquæ xxxi, 1
 flamman te da ii, 108
 flammea si Luna apparuerit xviii, 79
 flammea illa lychnis xxi, 98
 flammea vena xxxvii, 55
 flammeos videri carbunculos 25
 flammeus color xxxv, 22
 Flammea, viola xxi, 38
 Flammeis nuptialibus 22
 Flante hoc vento ne arato xviii, 77
 Aquilone xiv, 25 Austro 27 Favo-
 nio viii, 67
 flantes ex adverso venti v, 10
 flantibus Austris xxxi, 30 etesiis
 xxxvii, 17
 flavit ventus xvii, 37
 flatur foliibus xxxvi, 36
 flatum opus erat frangi xxxiv, 18
 flatu accensis carbonibus 36
 flatu figuratur vitrum xxxvi, 66
 flatu egesta materia xxxiv, 22
 flatu impulsa per fistulas 25
 flatu ingeniorum Græciæ xxix, 5
 flatu Aquilonum ix, 9 Austri xi, 7
 contrario x, 61 crebriore in forna-
 cibus xxxiv, 24 desinente xvi, 8
 etesiarum xvii, 30 frigidior 37
 implente vela xix, 5 incredibili
 xxxiii, 21 lenissimo xix, 1 mol-
 lissimo, ibid. secundo xvii, 47
 vehementiori xxxiv, 36 illinc veni-
 ente xviii, 76 violento ii, 89 infes-
 ta regio xvii, 35
 flatus Austrinus 2 alicujus regionis
 proprius 37
 flatus si invitet ix, 49
 flatus ferat xv, 21
 flatus quidam adurunt xvii, 37
 flatus secundos captant xi, 10 Contra
 flatus xvi, 65
 flatus prodromi etesiarum xviii, 68
 flatum præsagium 87
 flatus Aquilonum perferendi xi, 5
 flatus cavendus xix, 1
 flatus comprimit et auget sol ii, 48
 flatus repentini 49
 flaturi venti iii, 14
 Flavescere incipit ulmus xvii, 15
 flavescit hyeme menta xix, 47
 flavescunt hortensia accessu mulieris
 57
 flavescunt margaritæ senecta ix, 54
 flavescens celerrime xvi, 7
 flavescens superficie xiii, 7
 flavescens colore xix, 3
 flavescens myrto xv, 36
 flavescencia folia, cum cadunt xvi, 8
 Flavida rapacia xviii, 34
 Flavis crinibus ii, 80
 flavum capillum xxvi, 93

Flebilis cantus x, 32
Flecti Sol incipit xviii, 68 **Cælum nullo modo flecti** xvi, 59
flectit poplites xi, 101
flectunt colla aliæ aves x, 54
flectitur ambitu immenso mare iii, 1
flectitur Ionia littorum ambitu v, 31
flectitur in meridiem Euphrates vi, 30 **ad meridiem** 21
flectitur pollex xi, 99
flectuntur cornua cera ferventi 45
flectere. Ad flectendos sonos xvi, 66
flectens se insula iv, 20 **flectens se lava** iii, 6 **flectentis se oræ cubitus** 18
flexa brachia et crura xi, 100 **juxta nasum supercilia** 114
flexus mons Taurus v, 27 **ambitu magno sinus** iii, 15 **ad septemtrionem Tigris** vi, 31 **flexi in obliquum pedes** ix, 51
Flemina sanat vitis nigra vi, 1
Flere. Non aliud scit homo naturæ sponte, quam flere vii, 1 **Nec flere multi** 18 **flesse muranæ examinatam** ix, 81
Fletus et ora rigantes rivi xi, 54 **Quis ille humor, in dolore tam fecundus et paratus, ibid.**
Flexato vineam xvii, 35
Flexibilis circulis betulla xvi, 30 **flexibilis ad curvus ulmus** 83 **flexibile ut esset vitrum** xxxvi, 66
Flexilis cervix e multis ossibus xi, 67 **flexilis in tenui fagus** xvi, 84 **flexiles ulmus et fraxinus** 79 **flexiles maculæ** 84 **flexili crate quæ constant** 77 **flexili mollitia** xi, 87 **flexilia omnia, quæ lenta** xvi, 83
Flexiones vocum tot xi, 112
Flexitabula, Ep. Vesp.
Flexumines, equites xxxiii, 9
Flexuosi Mæandri recursus v, 30
flexuoso corporum impulsu ix, 37
draconum meatu ii, 13 **anfractu** iii, 1 **meatu** v, 1. xvi, 56
flexuosus hirundini volatus x, 35
flexuosus mons Taurus v, 27
flexuose volitans flamma xviii, 84
flexuosissimis orbitibus intestina xi, 79
Flexus cervicis incipit iii, 6
flexus dentium cubitales apris viii, 78
flexus fluminum iii, 3 **maris Indici** vi, 21 **montium** ii, 44 **suffraginum** viii, 16 **multivagi** ii, 7
flexu amputato xvii, 21 **flexu magno littorum** iv, 24 **flexu medio littoris** 17 **Medio flexu** 24 **multiplici** viii, 33. xxxii, 5 **flexu mollior larix Delph. et Var. Clas.**

xvi, 19 **Immobiles ad flexum balænæ** ix, 5
flexibus caudæ x, 12 **flexibus sinuosus Mæander** v, 31
Flocci xv, 18 **lucernarum luminibus apti** xvi, 10
flocis consternunt nidum x, 49
flocco impositus sanguis xxx, 23
Floralia xviii, 69
Florere fabam indicat 67
florere incipiat vinea 65
floret aliud in eo genere, aliud concipit, aliud parturit xxi, 56
floret per partes 60 **particulatim** 61. 63 **cucumis** xix, 24
floret protinus xvii, 20 **sero et diu scolymus** xxi, 56 **lupinum** ter xviii, 36 **diutissime ocimum** xix, 31 **ter scilla** xxi, 66
floret uva xvii, 35
florent confertim quæ xix, 31
florent quæ spectatissime, celeriter marcescere xxi, 1
floruit senatus xv, 36 **floruit Olympiade** xxxiv, 19 **floruit simul Protopogenes** xxxv, 36 **floruere statuarii** xxxiv, 19
florens toto anno picris xxi, 65 **Nunquam florens epimedium** xxvii, 53 **nunquam epipetros** xxi, 52
florens purpura xxxi, 19
florente aproxi, cutata, frumento, violæ xxiv, 101
florente potentia ii, 67
florentem fabam non attingere xviii, 65 **Nunquam florentem** xxv, 20
florientia pariter xvii, 24
florientibus oleis xviii, 69
florientissima civitas vii, 15
florientissimis rebus Punicis v, 1
Florescendi exinanito xvii, 2 **florescens faba** xviii, 67 **florescente large thymo** xxi, 31 **florescentes cauliculi oleæ** xxiii, 35
Floridi colores xxxv, 12. 36
floridus pictor 37
Florum elogium xxi, 1
flores arborum. De his prolixè xvi, 40
flos gaudium arborum xvi, 40 **flos albacat** xxvii, 113 **flos aperit se** xxi, 94 **flos est pleni veris indicium** xvi, 40 **flos impellitur caule** xxi, 66 **flos ex caule emergit, ibid.** **flos diuturnior quibusdam** xxi, 60 **flos intelligitur** xxxiii, 34 **flos non evidens** xxi, 64
flos ad deos coronandos xiii, 22 **flos tantum quibus jucundus** xxi, 18

Ind. Plin.

3-I

- flos aureus xxv, 13 flos auro similis xxi, 38 flos candidus, luteus, purpureus xix, 31 flos colossinus xxi, 27 flos herbaceus xxvi, 35 flos luteus xxv, 50 flos phœniceus, purpureus, lacteus xxi, 94
 flos cadit sponte xxxiv, 24
 flos, quod post molam primum est xv, 6
 flos æris xxxiv, 24 supernat 37 adulteratur 24
 flos lapidis in farinam mollis xxxvi, 28
 flos bulborum xx, 40 ceræ xxi, 49 ederæ xxiv, 47 venientium ficorum xxxvi, 24
 flos quidam Lycii xxiv, 77
 flos mori 74 pollinis xiii, 26 resinæ crudus xvi, 22 rubi Idæi xxiv, 75 salis xxxi, 41 in siligine xviii, 20 thymo xxvi, 35 Remedia ex eo xvi, 13 tingendis vestibus expetitus ix, 60 vini candidus, rubens xiv, 27 visci xxvi, 10
 flos dignationis vii, 45
 floris copiosi xxv, 36 nigri xxi, 89 floris obnoxii vitis xiv, 4
 floris (salis) natura aspera xxxi, 42 floris semodum xviii, 20
 floris virus grave xxvii, 18
 flore bullis aureis 4 luteo xxvi, 85 marcescente xxi, 52 phœniceo xxv, 92 protinus deciduo xix, 53 purpureo xx, 54 ad purpuram accedente xvi, 62 specioso xxv, 68 subeunte paulatim xviii, 10
 flore croci xxvii, 85 oleris 18 polentæ 37 Punici mali xxx, 16 rosæ xiii, 2 candido sambuci xxvii, 49
 florem amittit facillime Punica xvi, 46 florem expellit folio crocum xxi, 17 florem mittit purpureum xx, 99
 florem habet rosæ xxvii, 6 argenteum xxiv, 112 inclinatum xxvii, 102
 florem coloribus admittit xxviii, 23 florem libare hominum vii, 37
 flores tres laudat Homerus xxi, 17 non fuere in usu ætate Alexandri 24
 flores sparsit e prospectu 7
 flores verni 59 æstivi, ibid. autumnales 60 ubi semper laudatissimi 17 qui colore commendantur 22 prælati xxxvii, 29
 flores limitum 54
 flores minime odorati in Ægypto xxi, 18. 40 triti omnes amariore 18
 flores cum terra negat 3
 floribus melinis xxii, 26 odoratissimis xxviii, 28
 flores rerum tantum decerpit xiv, 1
 florum varietas numerosissima xxxv, 40 florum mixtura versicolori xxi, 3 florum odor acerrimus æstate media 18 florum subtilitas inenarrabilis 1 florum imagines xxviii, 1
 Pinxerat Natura remedia in floribus xxii, 7
 florum honorem habuit Scipioni xxi, 7 floribus sparsa gemma xxxvii, 59
 Flosculi exeunt xxvii, 58 oblongi xxv, 47 in cytino xxiii, 60
 Fluctione occulta laborantibus xxxi, 47
 Fluctuare lapidem integrum xxxvi, 26
 fluctuat ad motum xxxvii, 73
 fluctuant insulæ quædam ii, 96. iii, 17 vina in cellis ii, 40
 fluctuans sonus in stagnantibus 82
 fluctuatur lignum in longitudinem xvi, 73
 fluctuati circa alias herbas nominis ambrosia xxvii, 11
 fluctuatus delphinus similis exanimi ix, 8 Ut palæa fluctuent xviii, 23
 Fluctuosi amaragdi xxxvii, 18
 Fluctu intumescens ii, 83 fluctu pulsante ix, 69 fluctu secundo 20
 fluctus, sævissima pars rerum naturæ xxxvi, 1
 fluctus ubi minus sæviunt ix, 35
 fluctus fortunæ v, 15
 fluctus inter medios xxiv, 77
 fluctus frangendos xxxv, 47. xxxvi, 1
 fluctus more ii, 84
 fluctus majores Austro eduntur 48
 fluctibus advehi xxxvii, 11 vehi viii, 13
 fluctibus operiuntur xii, 38
 fluctibus opponi pulverem xxxv, 47
 fluctibus volutæ arenæ xxxvi, 65
 Fluere largiorem Nilum v, 10
 fluere parcius, ibid. lacum non fluere xxxi, 46 In melle, quod per se fluxit xi, 15
 fluit annis per oppidum iv, 17 per arenosa Nilus v, 10 lenis vi, 22 rivus xxxi, 12 in Propontida v, 33
 fluit si e naribus sanguis xx, 40 per nares xxxii, 42
 fluit quibus genitura xx, 82
 fluit et ex vitibus gummi xiii, 20
 fluent ex cadmia xxxiv, 22
 fluunt semina xvi, 61
 fluens amnis juxta civitatem v, 26 e Pindo annis iv, 2

- fluente amne sub gelu xxxi, 39
 fluentem capillum xxvii, 5
 fluentem per pedes aquam xxx, 20
 Fluida carne ix, 50
 Fluitare ii, 106 fluitare cadavera vii, 18
 fluitare incipit xiii, 14
 fluitat in aquis xvi, 76 contra aquas xxix, 12 in summo xxviii, 35
 fluitat ovum inane x, 75
 fluitant omnia xxxi, 18 exanimes ix, 38 pisces exanimati xxv, 54 locustæ ix, 50 invitæ testudines 12 per tranquilla testudines, ibid.
 fluitans electrum xxxvii, 11
 fluitante piscium multitudine ii, 89
 fluitantes insulæ xvi, 66
 fluitantia male in patinis xv, 18
 Flumen auro fertile vi, 26 flumen Arabiæ xxxii, 4 flumen regium vi, 30 flumen illo admissum xxxvi, 17 flumen portuosum iii, 17 flumen sicubi immergitur ix, 60 flumen secans mediam provinciam iii, 3
 flumine medium oppidum interfluente xxxvi, 20
 flumine culpa abluitur viii, 17
 flumini impositi iii, 4
 fluminis limo invecta Ægyptus xxv, 5
 flumina in Hebrum cadentia iv, 18
 flumina ducere xxxiii, 21 flumina sisti xxviii, 29 flumina expugnare oppidum vi, 31
 fluminibus invectæ terræ, ibid.
 fluminum ratio xvii, 2 fluminum summa densantur in salem xxxi, 39 fluminum Indiæ limus xxxv, 32 fluminum impetus 48. xxxvi, 1 fluminum accessu maria non crescunt ii, 66 fluminum adverso cursu 82 exundatione xix, 13 invecti ii, 87
 Fluviosa abies xvi, 76
 Fluvialis arena xxxvi, 54 silex 49 cancer xix, 58 equus viii, 30 salmo ix, 32
 fluvialilis pagri cinis xxxii, 38
 fluvialiles cancri 25 cochleæ 38 pisces ix, 25 ranæ xxxii, 18
 Fluvius accolitur crebris oppidis iii, 3 amœno blandus alveo, ibid. æstate abundantior ii, 106 agrum rigat iii, 3 rigat campos ii, 106
 fluvii perennes v, 29 Qui confluent, nec tamen miscentur vi, 31
 fluvius decedentibus ix, 83
 fluvio certo perfusa terra xxxiv, 41
 Fluxio si major sit xxx, 19
 fluxiones, quas Græci rheumatismos vocant xxii, 21 Ad magnas fluxiones utile anisum xx, 73 cerri glans xxiv, 7 Cimolia xxxv, 57 Lycium xxiv, 77 plantago xxv, 39 capita porri xx, 22 sarcocolla xxiv, 78
 fluxiones acutas pituitæ xxii, 68
 fluxiones albas mulierum inhibet rosa xxi, 73
 fluxiones alvi xxii, 47
 fluxiones oculorum suspendit lac fœmineum xxviii, 21 stiummi xxxiii, 34
 fluxiones sanguinis xx, 69 e naribus xxiv, 119 sanguinis intus x, 53
 fluxiones ventris 82 ventris et stomachi xxxiii, 78 vulvæ et ventris 53
 Fluxos habent succos ix, 62
 Fluxus aëris ii, 44
 fluxus combustæ resinæ, pix xxxiii, 24
 fluxus gravidarum sistit echeneis ix, 41
 Foculo posito immolasse xxii, 6 Arrepto carbone e foculo xxxv, 36
 Focus Larium xxviii, 81
 foci xii, 40 foci conviviorum xix, 4 foci exemplum xxxvi, 70
 foco ferventi xviii, 26 Cinis in foco concrevit 84 Ab aratro aut foco exeuntes xxxvi, 24
 focos excavant scarabæi xi, 34
 Fodere metalla ii, 63 fodere cœnum ix, 30 fodere perite xvii, 3 fodere, pro foderunt xxxiii, 21
 fodit mare limitem v, 40
 fodimus inter serpentes ii, 63
 foditur e terra gypsum xxxvi, 59
 fodiunt metalla vi, 12 puteum x, 24 scrobes viii, 50
 fodiuntur ex tellure xxviii, 1
 fodiendi impendia xvii, 35 fodiendi causa medicina est xxxiii, 1 fodiendo acuminatum xxxii, 46
 fodientem dicere oportere xxiv, 116
 fodientes fundamenta delubro xxviii, 4
 fodientibus nocet thapsia xiii, 43
 fossuri irin xxi, 19
 Fodias argenti xxxiii, 31
 Fœcunditas plena liberis xxix, 27 certa xxxii, 6 major xvii, 47 major parvis x, 79 salacitate corrumpitur, ibid.
 fœcunditas cochlearum ix, 82 gallinarum x, 74 animi, Ep. Vesp.
 fœcunditas terræ xvii, 34 fœcunditas inhibenda 35
 fœcunditate cessat xiv, 4 fœcunditate

- tanta ix, 74 fecunditate omni xii, 54
 fecunditati anguium xxix, 22 volumi
 suorum xxxv, 2
 fecunditatis beneficia xxviii, 18 fecunditatis
 innumeræ xxviii, 71 fecunditatis numeris ad
 vicanos fecus 60 prerogativa xxv, 94
 fecunditatem fieri iisdem, modis quibus
 illa sterilitatem xxviii, 23
 fecunditatem facere ova perdicis xxx, 45
 visco poto dari xvi, 95
 feminis importans vinum xiv, 22
 augeri porro capitate xx, 22
 fecunditatem restituere ademtam veneficio
 xxviii, 27
 fecunditatem restibilem afferre 77
 fecunditatem additam gemmæ xxxvii, 66
 lactis 59
 Fecundus artifex xxxv, 36 fecundus Nilus v, 10
 fecundus in tantum quidam locus xviii, 3
 fecunda numero partu xi, 95 fecunda minus,
 quæ majora corpore x, 83 fecunda illis
 aliorum poenitentia est v, 15
 fecunda ingenia ii, 80 fecunda ratio
 elementa lli
 fecunda sidera in liquorem 39
 fecundas facit finum accipitris xxx, 44
 fecundo proventu xiii, 14 fecundo serere
 xvii, 35
 fecundo ingenio Mathematici xxxvi, 15
 fecundum non est crocum Cyrenis xxi, 17
 fecundum fini medicamen xvii, 22
 fecundior metallorum nulla tellus xxxiii, 21
 fecundiores aves fugaces x, 73
 fecundius nihil ocimo xix, 36 fecundius
 resurgit xvi, 65
 fecundissima loca xviii, 6
 fecundissimæ artis xxxiv, 19
 Fecundissime xxix, 30
 Fœderati iii, 4. iv, 32
 fœderata civitas iii, 5. 11 Massilia 5.
 gens vii, 18
 fœderatum oppidum iii, 11 fœderatorum
 oppida 3
 Fœdus quod Porsenna dedit populo Rom.
 xxxiv, 39 fœdera quis invenit vii, 57
 fœdere sideris hujusce xviii, 67
 Ex fœdere xxxiv, 11
 Fœdus aspectu 6
 fœda exprobratio xviii, 66 sugillatio
 majestatis vii, 46
 fœda capitis animalia xxii, 50
 fœdi visu boves viii, 70 fœdi tali suum
 xi, 106 fœdi odoris xi, 63
 fœdo malo lichenis xxvi, 10
 fœdiore cicatrice, quam morbo 3
 fœdiore patina Asprenatis xxxv, 46
 fœdius nihil xvii, 19
 fœdiassimum animal cimices xxix, 17
 fœdissimum animalium xxx, 24. xxxvii, 15
 Fœdant nos spurcius xxix, 7
 fœdare tectoria rimæ xxxvi, 55
 fœditas vultus notabilis 4 excrementorum
 xxxiv, 51 consummationis xxvi, 28
 fœditate qua Sylla obiit xi, 39 fœditate
 tanta, ut quæcumque mors præferenda
 esset xxvi, 1
 fœditates cicatricum tollendas xxxiii, 35
 Fœmina pudicissima vii, 35
 fœminarum una regis filia, uxor, mater 42
 fœmina ad vitam revocata 53 Gens sine
 ulla fœmina v, 15
 fœminæ decreta statua xi, 112
 fœminæ principes viii, 50 fœminæ
 agrestes Transpadanorum xxxvii, 11
 fœminæ suis vesica xxviii, 60 fœminæ
 anatis sanguis xxix, 33
 fœminarum sexus vii, 53
 fœminam regnare vi, 35
 fœminis regnata gens 23
 fœminarum equester ordo xi, 35
 fœminæ mares auxiliantur ix, 45
 fœminæ regerunt viris xiii, 29
 fœminæ quæ ubique visu nocent vii, 2
 fœminæ pernicitate viros ubi evadant
 vi, 36
 fœminarum eam scientiam xxv, 5 desiderio
 xxxi, 45
 fœminarum gloria est ix, 56 luxuria xxi,
 8 luxus xi, 26
 fœminarum in deliciis succina xxxvii, 11
 fœminis oculis dare propinquos xiv, 14
 fœminis non licebat vinum bibere, ibid.
 Passim cum fœminis qui degunt v, 8
 fœminis cavenda xxvii, 53 non dandum
 asplenum 17 contraria condrilla xxii,
 45 utilis succus e smyrnio xxvii, 109
 fœminis vestis delicatior iv, 20
 fœminarum aures ix, 55 candori ce-
 russa xxxv, 54
 fœminæ ubi semel in vita pariant vii, 2
 ubi septimo anno pariant, ibid.

- quinquennes ubi pariant, *ibid.*
 fœminæ ut gignantur **xxv**, 18 fœminam concipi thelygoni potu **xxvi**, 91 fœminas tantum quidam generant **vii**, 11 fœminas gigni celerius quam mares, sicuti celerius senescere 3 fœminas generari dicunt, si **xxvii**, 42 fœminas conceptas esse scito, cum **xviii**, 77 fœminas gignit satyrion **xxvi**, 63 fœminas pecudes qui concipi voles **xviii**, 76 fœminas quasdam fœcundiores facit abortus **xxvii**, 49 fœminas mutari in mares **xxv**, 55 fœminarum Lunam detrahentium **xxx**, 2 fœminarum cutem emendari 21 cutem in facit nutrit spuma cervisiæ **xxii**, 82 fœminarum aviditates auget semen malvæ **xx**, 84 interioribus morbis datur actæa **xxvii**, 26 malis medetur **xxv**, 36 malis pluribus subvenit fœnum Græcum **xxiv**, 120 mensibus prosunt radices lilii **xxi**, 74 fœminarum abundantiam sistit rhus erythros **xxiv**, 55 profluvium sistit misy **xxxiv**, 31 rubigo 45 squama ferri 46 Sinopsis **xxxv**, 13 utero sanguinem sistit clymenos **xxvi**, 82 fœminas fovere decocto e ficis **xxiii**, 63 fœminarum purgationibus **xx**, 10. 13 purgationem fieri brassica 34 lactucis 26 malvis 84 oreosclino 46 purgationes pellit ruta 61 purgat melissophyllon **xxi**, 86 purgat a partu mentastrum **xx**, 52 purgationes inhibet menta 53 fœminas nobiles qui fecere statuarii **xxxiv**, 19 adorantes qui fecit, *ibid.* fœminæ elephantēs pavidiores **viii**, 8 cicadæ solent **xi**, 32 fœminas blandiri tradunt **x**, 83 fœminas impleri **viii**, 69 fœmina piscis **ix**, 74 fœminæ gemmæ pigriores sunt **xxxvii**, 31 (in carbunculis) languidius refulgent 25 fœminis gemmis blandior flamma 28 fœminei corporis animive **xxv**, 25 fœminei sexus ætites **xxxvi**, 39 magnes 25 fœmineis argumentis cultus omnes in æde Jovis 4 fœmineum sidus **ii**, 104 Fœminini sexus **xxiv**, 94. **xxvii**, 2.
- xxxii**, 5
 Fœmininum genus 20 raporum **ii**, 99 Fœnerat lumen suum Sol 4 Fœneratoribus condemnatis **xxxvi**, 9 Fœniculum. Medicinæ ex eo **xx**, 95 Anguibz gratissimum **xix**, 56 fœniculi succus **xx**, 20 succo anguis exuit pellem **viii**, 41 fœniculi foliis **xiii**, 43 Cum fœniculo decoctæ **xxxii**, 46 Fœnilia. Serere florem ex fœnilibus **xviii**, 67 Fœnisex Italus, *ibid.* incedebat, *ibid.* fœnisesces, *ibid.* Fœnisecia secunda, *ibid.* Fœnum ubi noxium et salubre **ii**, 98 fœni secandi ratio, *ibid.* fœni ubi inopia est **xviii**, 72 fœni manipulos 88 vehem **xxxvi**, 24 fœnum autumnale **xviii**, 67 fœno ignem accendi **ii**, 110 fœno sicco opertos **xix**, 24 In fœno siccata **xxiv**, 118 Fœnum Græcum **xviii**, 39 non olet, dum viret **xxi**, 18 segetem exurit **xvii**, 7 Medicinæ ex eo **xxiv**, 120 fœni Græci farina **xxiii**, 63 Fœnus hoc fecit **xxxiii**, 47 fœnus creditum reddere bona fide **xviii**, 9 fœnus reddente terra agricolis **v**, 3 fœnore excogitata segnitia **xxxiii**, 13 Cum quinquagesimo fœnore **xviii**, 45 Fœta læana **viii**, 19 perdix **xxxi**, 46 panthera **xxviii**, 4 fœtæ balæanæ **ix**, 5 fœtæ more **x**, 76 fœtæ comitantur **ix**, 18 Fœtet aqua **xx**, 35 fœtent ora nimio vino **xi**, 115 Fœtida aqua **xxxii**, 22 fœtor, pudendum vitium **xxv**, 110 fœtor mutatus in quandam gratiam **xvii**, 6 fœtorem tollit anisum **xx**, 72 emendat quinquefolium **xxv**, 109 fœtores oris emendari **xxviii**, 27 Fœtidi cibi **ii**, 5 dentes **xxxii**, 26 fœtidus ructus **xix**, 26 Fœtifer potu Nilus **vii**, 3 Fœtificæ aves **x**, 47 in scrobibus 61 humi 9 pulli quinquemestres 79 Fœtificus humor **ix**, 74 Fœtura proxima, Ep. Vesp. optima **x**, 74 halcyonum **ii**, 47 his apparet **ix**, 30 fœtura sub jugo exeat **xvii**, 35 fœturæ locus **xi**, 32 fœturis pecorum **xxxiii**, 25

Fœtus in utero porrectus, sub enixum circumactus x, 84 fœtus inæqualis xi, 24 numerosus viii, 25 numerosior 79 serotinus xi, 11 fœtus tempore x, 14 fœtus caritatem vincit libido 51 fœtus exsecti ventri viii, 81 dubii vitales xxxi, 43 infantia infirmi ix, 7 rigentes viii, 52 robusti x, 15
fœtus arborum iv, 26 fœtus annuos accipit xvii, 35 fœtus faciunt oscines x, 46 fœtus minores primiparis viii, 72 fœtus octogenas habet torpedo xix, 75 suos alit aquila Valeria x, 3
fœtu annuo xii, 41 primo et secundo viii, 61 primo sequens evocatur xvi, 50
fœtu tot modis munito xv, 24 jam valido xvii, 2 exinanitas arbores, ibid.
fœtum edunt ova x, 75 fœtum mammis educat ix, 15 custodit x, 3 fœtum ducit in aquam ix, 76 cum eduxere x, 36 Pastæ, redeunt ad fœtum viii, 50 Erga fœtum præcipia simiarum affectio 80
fœtum non peragunt xi, 20
fœtum devorari a scorpionibus 30
fœtus. Exeat in fœtum xvii, 35
Foliaceum semen xix, 36
Foliata sunt quædam spinosa xxi, 54
foliata ononis toto caule 58
foliato caule 59. xxv, 78
foliatum sive nardinum unguentum xii, 2
Foliosus caulis xxv, 70
foliosa a radice xxi, 56 chamæcissos xxiv, 84 herba 95 verbenaca xxv, 59 brevi ramorum orbe palma xiii, 7
foliosi rami xxiv, 89 foliosis ramulis xxvii, 50
foliosum usque ad cacumen xxv, 102
foliosum flore albo xxi, 34
foliosior arbor xii, 23
foliosius alterum genus xxv, 109
Foliorum differentie xvi, 38 in floribus xxi, 60
folia multis æterna, ibid.
folia aliis arborum decidunt, aliis semper virent xvi, 32
folia cum viderit decidua xviii, 60
folia dimittit arbor xvi, 24
folia deperdunt 33
folia tantum fierent xviii, 45
folia mittere incipit xii, 27
folia quibus circumaguntur xvi, 36
oscitant ad Solem, ibid. verti ipsa die solstitii æstivi xviii, 68 folia solstitio quæ circumagant ii, 41

folia fieri translatione latiora xvii, 14
folia lapidescunt ii, 106
folia cadunt a cacuminibus xix, 31
folia fructum protegunt xvii, 16
folia subsidere in Averno xxxi, 18
folia quæ danda animalibus xvi, 38
folia arida trahit ad se succinum xxxvii, 11. 12
folia chartarum ad se rapit Ionia xxix, 30
folia ejus olent, non flores xxi, 15
folia quæ in coronamentis 28
folia nec ullius sunt latiora xxvi, 44
folia fastigantur in exilitatem xxiv, 118
folia angulis horrida xix, 26 arborea xxi, 51 aurea xxxiii, 15 cadentia a Canis ortu xix, 15 carnosa, convexa in terram xxv, 102 concava, spinosa xxvii, 67 deflexa circa xix, 30 urticæ fimbriata xxi, 55 in terra jacentia xxvii, 86 multis incisuris xxvi, 29 leniter hirsuta xxvii, 2 lævia, scabra xviii, 10 læviora xxvii, 57 ludentia xviii, 86 marina xxxii, 31 superne pallida xxvi, 16 pampinosa xxxiii, 16 pilosa xxv, 73 lateribus pinnata xxvii, 55 populi ludentia xvii, 18 plumosa xxvii, 37 rotunditatis circinatæ: alia in angulos exeunt xvi, 35 quibus rubentia, ibid. scabra, lævia, arundinacea, venosa xviii, 10 spinosa xx, 99 subalbida xxvi, 16 tristiora xix, 26
folia imitatus auro argentoque Crassus xxi, 3
folii lacinia xv, 39
folia. Calfactum in foliis xxviii, 56
foliis coronata echios xxv, 58
foliis ad radicem canaliculata xxvii, 55
foliis vestiuntur xvii, 15
foliis inter se advereis xxvii, 111 carnosus 110 comantibus xiii, 16 convolutis xxi, 106 nunquam deciduis xiii, 54 echinatis xxii, 11 e terra exeuntibus xxvi, 62 ab ima radice exeuntibus xxvii, 33 extensis brassica xix, 41 assidue geminatis xxvii, 80 hirsutioribus xxvi, 33 in terra jacentibus xxv, 92 implexis xxi, 51 languidioribus xxii, 24 lanuginosis xxiv, 38 laureis xvi, 24 in rotunditate longis xxii, 33 non mordentibus 16 mucronatis xxv, 102 obductis lanugine xxiv, 66 crebro perforatis xxvii, 85 pinguisimis xxi, 29

prægnantibus xxv, 93 rigentibus xvi, 19 rubens xxii, 80 rugosioribus xxxii, 36 sordidis xxv, 101 in terra stratis xxvii, 42 subviridibus xxv, 65 succosis 102 trientalibus xxvii, 17 in terram vergentibus xxii, 29 in terram versis, in cacuminae divisus xxvii, 113
folio suo imposita operiatur xxvi, 12 folio florem expellit crocum xxi, 17 folio albicante xxvi, 50 argenteo xvi, 31 angusto pæne in capillamenti modum xxi, 17 bicolor xvi, 35 circinato xiv, 4 concavo xxv, 101 minus densa xvii, 35 elato xxii, 34 pinnata fraxinus xvi, 24 rotundo xxii, 31 subalbida xxi, 96 foliorum amissione languidæ arbores xxii, 2
foliorum vitis amplitudo xiv, 4 foliorum odore gravi xxvii, 26 pluribus incisuris xxv, 109 orbiculato ambitu xxiv, 87 foliorum chamæleonis varietas xxii, 21
folium simile vestigio hominis xxiv, 74 ita implicatum, ut plura videantur xxi, 65 deciduum xix, 15 e viridi pallidum xxi, 90
folium nardi xii, 26
folium. Cujus folio nullum est latius xxv, 58
Folliculus accensa spuma xxxiii, 35 folliculus accensum 41 folliculus flatur xxxvi, 36 Conferciunt in folles xii, 35
Folliculus acaciæ xxiv, 67 folliculus major xiii, 28
folliculus fellis xxviii, 63 folliculus fellis cujuslibet animalis tollit pterygia xxx, 87
folliculi in quibus liquor xxxii, 13 folliculi emittentes quædam animalia xiii, 12
folliculi clymeni xxvi, 87 frumentorum xviii, 10 genistæ xxiv, 40 granosi xxi, 105 lathyrus xxvii, 71 rhamni xxiv, 76 ulmi 33
folliculis detractis xxvii, 24 inter sese implexis xxv, 33 magnis xxi, 105 In folliculo semina xix, 36 xxii, 20
folliculus fert xxxii, 13 folliculos in cirris habens xxvii, 9 folliculos geminos ex uno nexu dependentes xxxii, 13
Fomitis aridi materia xvi, 77
Fontium miracula xxxi, 1 Plurimorum natura mira ii, 106

fontium ortus xxxi, 30
fons largus abundat xviii, 51 fons Atragantinus xxxv, 51 fons aquæ jucunde olentis xxxi, 22 fons Arethusæ iii, 14 fons aurei coloris pisces ostendens ii, 106
fons bituminis vi, 35 fons calidus v, 15 fons calidus, vere tantum fluens ii, 106 fons dispensatur inter incolas xviii, 51 fons egerit purgamenta xxxi, 30 fons expetitus navigantibus vi, 34
fons frigidus ii, 106 fons gelidus, ibid. fons igneus ii, 111 fons inclusus ad putei modum 100 fons ingustabilis 110
fons a medio die ad mediam noctem aquis ferventibus v, 5 fons meridie deficiens ii, 106 fons nobilis xviii, 51 fons Rhodani iii, 24 sacerdotum, in Ægypto viii, 71 fons Solis v, 5 fons superfluit xxxi, 28 fons transiens in loca vicina, cum piscibus 18
fons ingeniorum Homerus xvii, 3
fontis gelidi amenitas xii, 5 fontis labra xxxi, 19
fontem habet insignem 8
fontes calidi ii, 82. 89. iii, 9 De his xxxi, 32 calidi crescentes cum æstu maris iii, 30 calidi eruperunt xxxi, 3
fontes emersisse 30 emicant oculorum claritati ii, 89 fontes exilire 106
fontes cessasse xxxi, 30 inarescunt 28 nulli humorem acceptum reddunt xviii, 29 potantur in agro iii, 14
fontes in Attica iv, 11 in Bœotia 12 centum circa radices Tomari montis 1
fontes in Urbem perducti iii, 9
fontes amari vi, 33 anem faciunt x, 25 æstate gelidiores ii, 106 medicati 95 mortiferi 106. xxxi, 19 nitrosi xii, 30
fontes Iberi iv, 34 fontes incerti Nili v, 10
fontibus irrigua regio 15
fontibus centum Timavus celebratus iv, 1
fontium cœno xxxi, 32 scatebræ v, 1 specus xxii, 30
Fonticuli scatebra emicante xxxi, 46 fonticulo exiliente, ibid.
Foramen inspirantes x, 43
foramen ad excrementa corporis xi, 82

- foramina spiritus xxxiv, 50 ad olfactus xi, 59
 foramina per media 67
 foramine uno gens spirans vi, 35
 foramine angusto xxviii, 35 continuo xvi, 66 tenui, ibid.
 foraminibus crebris excavant xi, 34
 foraminibus formicarum obturandis xix, 58
 foraminum fistulæ xxxv, 52
 Foras evocare aliquem viii, 44 foras procedit xi, 17
 Foratis ulmis xvii, 43
 Forcipem qui invenit vii, 57 forcipes bisulci xi, 34 forcipibus denticulatis ix, 51
 Fore. Hoc interemto nullum fore viii, 61 Ita fore ne innascantur his serpentes xvii, 8 Quid fore putandum est ii, 111 Si forent vera xxix, 23
 Forenses vites xiv, 4
 Fores adaperientibus xxxvi, 19
 fores ædis Capitoline xxxv, 4
 fores aperiunt viii, 58 extra aperirentur xxxvi, 24
 fores apum xxi, 48
 fores artis apertas intravit xxxv, 36
 fores in domibus facere ix, 2
 fores geminæ Alpium iii, 21
 fores laxare xxxii, 5 fores latiores xi, 5 fores obditæ vi, 12 fores percutevut vii, 31 fores tectorum xi, 35
 foribus adapertis xv, 21 foribus adrepentes xi, 19 foribus crebris inditis xxxvi, 19 foribus discluduntur vi, 17 foribus limen imponebat xxxvi, 21 foribus opertis 46
 Forfice dentis acinis xv, 18
 forficibus præcidunt xxxii, 42 denticulatis 53
 forficulis incisum xxv, 23
 Forinsecus xiii, 42
 Foris, intus xii, 35 A foris xvii, 37
 foris adhibita xxiv, 47 foris illitum xxxv, 52 foris oleo xxii, 53
 foris esse respondit xxxv, 36
 foris dum ferretur mortuus xxi, 5
 foris curvantur pedes xi, 35
 foris saturitatem emittere x, 49
 Forma absoluti orbis ii, 64 forma Æthiopie allata Neroni xii, 8 forma amphitheatri xxxvi, 24 forma arcus Scythici iv, 24. 26 forma constituta est xxxiii, 8
 forma omnibus egregia xi, 16 forma excellentes xxiv, 102 excellentissima xxxv, 6 eximia xxxiv, 19
 forma fruticis est coralio xxxii, 11
 forma globata ii, 2 circuli 60
 forma minori viii, 67
 forma piscium arietes xxxii, 53
 forma præcellenti vii, 54
 forma provinciarum iii, 4 forma Pontii 24
 forma eximii pueri vii, 10 forma pueri dilecta x, 26 forma puerorum dives xxxiii, 12 forma non spectanda x, 59
 forma maxima statuam xxxiv, 10
 Qua forma Triton noscitur ix, 4
 forma virorum amplissima 65
 forma iis vulgaris x, 59
 formæ admiratio xxxv, 36 formæ cognomen accepit xxxiv, 19 formæ favere creditur helenium xxi, 91 formæ gratia herbis uti gentes xxii, 2
 formæ pellicum insidiantes xxix, 22
 formæ ex silicibus, in quibus æra funduntur xxxvi, 49
 formæ mundi sexangulæ ii, 15
 formam capere cum cœpit xi, 16 Ad formam camini xxx, 20 Ad formam gladii iv, 26 Ad formam puppis ii, 81 Ad formam Septemtrionis ix, 39
 formis ligneis inclusum xxxv, 49 forma terrena xxxvi, 63 forma gypsi xxxv, 44 Circundatis in forma tabulis 48
 forma qua coguntur, crescunt xix, 23. 24
 Formaceos parietes xxxv, 48
 Formalis temperatura æris xxxiv, 20
 Formare varie vultus xxxv, 34
 formari in utero cor primum xi, 69
 formatur in utero diutius animal, quo majus x, 83
 formantur sectura callaides xxxvii, 33
 formata effigies Neronis ex iaspide 37
 formato in cibum sanguine xxviii, 58
 Formice. De his xi, 36
 formica, animal minimum vii, 13 cessat interlunio ii, 41. xviii, 69
 formicæ, pestes arborum xvii, 47 non minimum hortorum exitium. Contra eas remedia xix, 58
 formicæ ut absint xv, 8
 formicæ concursantes xviii, 88 communicant laborem xi, 36 segniter absconditæ xviii, 88 similem ovis vermiculum gignunt xi, 36
 formicæ Herculanæ xxx, 10 Indicæ. De his xi, 36

- formicæ ubi eruunt aurum xxxiii, 21.
xxxvii, 54 necantur odore origani
x, 90
formicæ in succino xxxvii, 11
formicæ simile phalangium xxix, 27
formicæ complexu 39
formicæ quinque potæ, sanant morsus
phalangiorum 27
formicam sentire vires sideris ii, 41
formicarum cavernæ xxviii, 23
formicarum genus venenatum xxix, 29
formicarum ova præstant ne sint alæ
hirsutæ xxx, 13 ovis utuntur ad
aurium gravitatem xxix, 39 ovis
supercilia denigrari xxx, 46
formicas congreant in unum locum
pisce suspensio xvii, 47
formicas lambunt ursi viii, 41 formi-
cis ursi vivunt x, 93
formicis obijci jecur ranæ xxxii, 18
formicis contrarium cor vesperti-
lionis xxix, 29 A formicis non at-
tingitur altera fibra ranarum rube-
tarum xi, 76 formicis expetitum
semen cupressi xvii, 14
formicis quod in annum solenne est
x, 93
formicis lingua intus xxxiii, 35 Eges-
ta terra a formicis xxx, 12
formicæ ex ebore vii, 21 formicæ re-
pentis effigies in gemma xxxvii, 72
formica circumligata capillo xxix,
39 formicarum pedes, Callicratis
xxxvi, 4
Formicet cutis xxx, 41 formicante per-
cussu venarum vii, 52
Formicationes corporum xxviii, 20
Formicosam arborem sorices cavent x,
95
Formidinis tempus demonstrare xxv,
6 Contra formidines pavoresque
xxviii, 29
Formidatur aqua a morsu canis xxviii,
23
formidantur rufæ sanguisugæ xxxii,
42
Formula damni edita ix, 85 formula
Galbæ iii, 5
Fornacalia Numa instituit xviii, 2
Fornax in campis exædificata xxxv, 46
fornax immatura xxxiv, 34 In for-
nace quadrigæ crevissent xxviii, 4
fornaces cerariæ xi, 41. 42 argenti
xxxiv, 22 calcarariæ xvii, 6 Africæ
xiv, 3 Cypri xxxiv, 22
fornacis longinquæ cuniculo ix, 62
fornacibus continuis liquatur xxxvi,
66 Rubescentes in fornacibus
xxxiii, 40
- formacum maxima differentia est
xxxiv, 41 fornacum parietibus de-
rasa spodos 33 fornacum cameræ
et latera 22 fornacum os, ibid.
fornacium plumbi habitus noxius
50
Fornices ædificiorum ii, 84 dum assur-
gerent xxxvi, 19
fornices relinquuntur xxxiii, 21
fornicibus structis perducta aqua
xxxi, 24
fornicibus tectis lapide polito xxxvi,
19
fornicum cervices xxxiii, 21
Fornicatis intergerinis xi, 10
fornicato ambitu xii, 11
Fornicatim palma pandatur xvi, 81
Forte casusque xi, 35. xii, 37
forte deposita xxviii, 5
forte ita natum xix, 23
forte. An forte acciderit, non constat
xii, 42
fortassis ii, 18 fortassis eadem sit
xxvii, 77
Fortis contra injurias sillex xxxvi, 49
fortes aves x, 73 fortes fieri, qui cor
bubonis ferant xxix, 26 fortium
dona xxxiii, 54
fortior nostra ætas fuit 52 fortio rem
quotidie fieri xxxv, 47 fortiores
industria xi, 70
fortiora animalia, quibus sanguis cras-
sior 90 fortiora ad hyemes frumen-
ta xviii, 10 fortiora in cibo legu-
mina, ibid. fortiora omnia eadem
xxviii, 45 fortioribus stomachis
xxxii, 26
fortius agetur xxii, 3 fortius durant
xvii, 24. xxi, 39
fortissima semina xix, 88 fortissimæ
contra pruinas vites xiv, 4 fortissi-
mi ducis xxv, 23 fortissimo Graiæ
gentis xxxiv, 12 fortissimum leoni
caput viii, 54 fortissimum nascitur
xix, 60
fortissimus classarius vii, 53 Impe-
rator 45
fortissime præliatus viii, 5 fortis-
sime retibus includi ix, 9 fortis-
sime servat rigorem ulmus xvi,
77
Fortitudo in quo maxime extiterit vii,
29
Fortuita casusque xxv, 7
fortuita exempla viii, 21 miracula
xvii, 38
fortuita occasio xv, 20
fortuita hæc omnia esse ii, 43
fortuita res est, ut pleraque x, 98

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

3 K

- fortuita ibi vitis et olea xv, 20
 fortuitæ causæ ii, 39
 fortuito eventu xiv, 8 ictu xi, 30
 satu xv, 20 cuiusdam experimento
 xx, 52
 fortuito reliqua collocant xxxvi, 51
 Fortuito viii, 21 fortuito incidentia xi,
 56 fortuitum hoc fuit vii, 10
 Fortunæ Malæ ara ii, 5 Bonæ Fortunæ
 signum xxxvi, 4 Fortunæ simula-
 crum xxxiii, 19 Fortuna sola invo-
 catur, accusatur xvii, 35 Fortuna
 exorata xxviii, 7 Fortuna rerum
 humanarum summa xxx, 5 sine
 flore hominum multis est xvi, 40
 Multis parcit in penam 1 Indul-
 genter decedit cum eo vii, 41
 fortuna regia 31
 fortuna ne lassescat 41 Sponsione
 facta cum fortuna, ne 37 In quo
 varia fortuna xxxvii, 33
 fortuna operis vii, 30
 fortuna manu hominis facta xxxiv, 3
 fortuna in ære jus artis non habet,
 ibid.
 fortuna fecit in pictura naturam xxxv,
 36
 fortuna monstravit canem, ibid.
 fortunæ alumnus vii, 5 partus, ibid.
 ambitio 41 amplitudo, Ep. Vesp.
 blandimenta 15 fluctus v, 15 invi-
 dia xxxvii, 7
 fortunæ sterilitas xiv, 1
 fortunæ variantis exempla vii, 43
 fortunæ violentia 45
 fortunæ volubilitas xxxvii, 2
 Fortunæ minore jure xix, 19
 Fortunæ insidiantis manu xxxvii, 2
 fortunæ munera amplexaris vii, 5
 fortunæ magnitudine dispersa in mul-
 tos ii, 45
 fortunæ insolentis opprobrium xxxv,
 58
 fortuna. Ad has occasiones fortunæ
 gignimur vii, 53
 fortunæ opera majora 29
 fortunis hominum certis xxvi, 3
 fortunam provocantes vi, 38
 fortunam etiam vicit vii, 29
 Fortunæ. E fortunis suis omnibus anu-
 lum abstulit xxxvii, 21
 Fortunatam Italiani xviii, 12 fortuna-
 tam domum facere xxix, 20 fortu-
 nati liberi xxvi, 9 fortunatus iii,
 21 fortunatum id cernens xxviii, 4
 Forum Augusti xxii, 6 Augustum xvi,
 74 boarium xxxiv, 5 nundinarium
 viii, 77 Romanum iii, 9. xix, 6
 forum velis inumbravit, ibid. forum
 sternendum muricibus, ibid.
 forum in domibus privatis factum
 xxxiv, 9
 fori decus xvi, 3
 fora implentur hominum conventu
 x, 4
 fora municipiorum xxxiv, 9
 foro gemino xv, 6 vacuo vii, 45
 Eodem disceptant foro v, 29
 Fossa procedat in pedes binos xvii, 35
 fossa angusta iii, 20 grandis xxxvi,
 16 latus ambit xxxiii, 21 naviga-
 bilis xiv, 8 perducta e Nilo xxxvi,
 14
 fossa perductus annis vi, 30
 fossæ per quas profuat, cavantur
 xxxiii, 21 palustres vi, 23
 fossam duxit 33
 fossarum impendio xvii, 35
 fossas purgare xviii, 64 Deductus in
 fossas annis iii, 20
 fossis concidi ager humidior debet
 xviii, 18
 fossis inclusi viii, 8
 Fossilis anthracitis xxxvii, 27
 fossile chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 ebur
 xxxvi, 29 electrum xxxvii, 11
 fossiles arenæ xxxvi, 66
 fossili natura 45 sale xxxiii, 35
 Fossione si colantur xvii, 39
 fossione pulvis excitatus 35
 fossiones Philistinæ iii, 20
 Fossitia arena xxxvi, 64
 Fosso ter solo xix, 32
 fossum purgari xvii, 35
 Fossura eadem 32 caminata 16 sesqui-
 pedali xix, 24
 Fotus sal xxxi, 45
 Fotu xxiv, 5. 7 fotu præparata facie
 xxiii, 75 fotu quotidiano xxxi, 46
 fotu saluberrimum xxiii, 27 fotu
 discutit xxv, 22 fotu juvat xxiii,
 10 fotu, potuque xxvi, 90
 Foveis capit elephantos Africa viii, 8
 foveis feras venamur x, 54 foveis
 capiebantur leones viii, 21 foveis
 capti 30 Delapsi in foveam 21
 Fovere plurimum prodest xxxi, 33 ne-
 cessarium 41
 fovere vino xxvi, 74
 fovere cutem xxviii, 50 fœminas de-
 cocto e ficiis xxiii, 63 gangrænas
 xxii, 74 vino ulcera xxiii, 12 psor-
 ras 9
 foveri ova ix, 12
 foveri aqua xxii, 57 frigida xxviii, 50
 nitro xxx, 10
 foveri nervos xxiv, 37 oculos urina
 xxviii, 18 perniones xxii, 49 pla-

gas decocta herba xxvii, 34 podagras amurca xxiii, 37
fovent factu xxix, 11
fovent fetus rigentes viii, 54
foventur feminae xxiv, 120
foventur eadem semine trito in vino xxvii, 16
fovetur os decocto foliorum ederae xxiv, 47 decocto helioscopio xxii, 29
foveatur si ita morsus xxix, 22
foveantur oculi xxv, 91 salsugine xxxi, 45 toto die xi, 22
foveantur ex illo xxii, 34
foveantur eo decocto sedis ulcera xxiv, 73 vulnera xx, 33
fovendis infantibus xxiii, 37 fovendo calida xxiv, 53 fovendo sanat xxii, 73 fovendo tumori xxxi, 33
fovere. Favonius a fovendo dictus xvi, 39
fovendum sero calido xxviii, 47
foventium cutem corrigunt lupini xxii, 74
foventium ex aceto xxxiv, 31
Fraces, ex oliva xv, 6 fracibus additur xxiv, 53
Fractus a cane leo viii, 61
fractus comminutusque sal xxxi, 45
fracta minutim xxxiv, 51
fracta faba xviii, 30, 45
fracta membra sanat ruta 18
fracto capiti aranei tela xxix, 36
fractis in se geniculis xxvii, 91
fractis utilissima resina lentiscina xxiv, 22
fractis ossibus cinis maxillarum apri xxviii, 65
fractis vini viribus xxiii, 24
fractum dentibus xviii, 54
Fracturis cl. libras agentibus xxxiii, 21
fracturis remedia ex animalibus xxx, 40
fracturae spongiis utilissime foventur xxxi, 47
fracturae ferruminandae 33
fracturas sanat erynge xxii, 9
fracturis aurium illinuntur xxix, 39
Frænis agunt in terram viii, 38 frænis domitis 64 frænos equorum quis invenit vii, 57
Fraga xxi, 50 fraga terrestria xv, 28
Fragilis adeps xi, 85 fagus xvi, 84
macies xvii, 37 memoria vii, 24
mortalitas ii, 5 radix xxv, 30 sal, qui maxime candidus xxxi, 41 stipula xviii, 18 vena xvi, 73
fragiles vitri modo xiii, 51. xvi, 80
fragiles in duritia xxxvii, 45

fragiles sinaragdi xxxvii, 18
fragiles gelu fieri vites xvii, 35
fragili crusta ix 50
fragilior penna xi, 34 vita vii, 1
fragile malleis æs xxxiv, 20 fragile munus naturæ vii, 51 fragile dentibus xii, 17 fragile ferrum xxxiv, 41 fragile protinus xii, 28
fragili crusta inclusa xi, 55 fragili digitis putamine xv, 9 fragili mollitia xxxvi, 47
fragilia avium ova x, 74
Fragilitas humana vii, 5
fragilitas ipsa pretium faceret xxxiii, 2
fragilitate quadam xv, 21
fragilitate thus probatur xii, 32 Durentur in fragilitatem xxxiv, 41
Fragmentum clavi xxviii, 11
fragmenti decussi paulum xxxvii, 77
fragmenta panis ix, 8 silicis xxxvi, 52 vitri teporata 67
fragmenta vitri glutinat ovi candidum xxix, 11
fragmenta sarciri nullo modo queunt xxxvii, 10
fragmenta picis subluceant xiv, 25
fragmentis ejus scalpuntur aliae gemmae xxxvii, 65
fragmentis albicantibus xxiv, 15 rubentibus xxi, 72
Fragor armorum ii, 82 fragor Nili vi, 35
fragor pervenit ad colles iii, 14
fragor præcedens xviii, 86
fragore terrentur ix, 2
fragore edito ii, 43 immenso v, 10
magno vi, 22 qui concipi non possit xxxiii, 21
Fragosius sidunt secures xvi, 19
Frangi celeriora, quam findi 73 frangi dentes succo edere xxiv, 47 frangi ferrum in spongiis xxxiv, 41
frangi flatum opus erat 18
frangit vesicæ calculos xx, 44
frangimus sacco vini vires xiv, 28
fregit calices xxxvii, 10
frangitur assulose potius, quam raphani modo xii, 48 in parvas crustas xxxvii, 15
frangitur virus xiv, 25
frangunt conchas polypi ix, 46
frangunt ferociam xiv, 24
frangunt molis hordeum xviii, 14
franguntur ullo pondere xxix, 11
franguntur homini testes xi, 110
franguntur lapsu ix, 57 In frangendo xxv, 21 Lentus in frangendo xii, 48
frangendos fluctus xxxv, 47

- frangens perfecta signa xxxiv, 19
 frangentes omnia dentibus viii, 30
 Fratrem xii. se Romulus appellavit
 xviii, 2
 Fraudare vitam xxv, 1
 fraudentur ne sua gloria xxxii, 21
 Nec fraudanda civitas cive Cadmo
 v, 31 Non fraudanda mulier gloria
 excogitata rationis xi, 26 Non frau-
 dando Cn. Pompeio hac sua mag-
 nitudine xviii, 7 Non fraudando et
 Ludio xxxv, 37
 fraudata saturitate ix, 64
 fraudata societate xi, 15
 fraudatam se luxuria credat ix, 61
 fraudati alimento xv, 21
 Fraudulentius invidet homini xxx, 27
 fraudulentissima artium 1
 Fraus hominum cuncta pernicie corrup-
 pit xi, 14
 fraus excogitata est xxxiii, 20
 fraus in omni vitæ parte ingeniosissima
 est 42
 fraus lucrum monopolio invenit viii,
 58
 fraus nulla vitæ lucrosior xxxvii, 75
 fraus artificum xxxvi, 9
 fraus humani ingenii xxxiv, 39
 fraus Sephasæ xvi, 18. xxxiv, 25
 fraus suspecta prædæ ix, 85 Tantum
 inest fraudis xiii, 25
 fraude æmulumorum 34 detecta vii, 10
 fraude corrumpitur xxxiii, 45 In
 fraude legum x, 71 Sine fraude
 xxi, 5
 fraudes hominum xxiv, 1
 fraudibus occultandis sagax xxix, 12
 Fraxinus. Ejus genera et natura xvi, 24
 Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 30
 fraxinus lenta, facile pandatur xvi,
 79 obedientissima xvi, 83 reddit
 semen messibus 43
 fraxini festinantius germinant xvii,
 15 nudantur foliis inter novissimas
 xvi, 34
 fraxini ramentis uvæ servare xv, 18
 Cantharides in fraxino xxix, 30
 Fremet in viros viii, 19
 fremens sonus ii, 82
 frementes Bruti epistolæ xxxiii, 12
 Fremitu appropinquante viii, 25
 fremitu incondito ix, 15 In frenden-
 do stridentia xxxiv, 26
 Frequens feris ac belluis Nilus v, 10
 frequens jurgii Censura xvii, 1
 frequens multis oppidis Ægyptus
 v, 10 frequens ibi hic piscis ix, 85
 frequens plumbago xxxvii, 18 fre-
 quens in prodigiis viii, 70
 frequentes austri ii, 47 imbres xviii,
 49 rami xvi, 53 inveniuntur scari
 ix, 29
 frequentes vulgo viii, 30 supra mo-
 dum xxvi, 8
 frequenti miraculo vii, 54
 frequenti via xv, 21
 frequentior conversatio suspecta x,
 51 frequentior in Græcia xvi, 63
 frequentior usus xxxiii, 6 frequen-
 tior usu nulla fuit xxxvii, 31
 frequentiores in cibo xx, 26 lupini
 xxii, 74
 frequentius votum nullum vii, 51
 frequentissima hæc xviii, 44
 frequentissimæ perne xxxii, 54
 Frequenter induceret xxxi, 32
 frequenter ventitanti xxxv, 36
 frequentissime xxxvi, 51
 Frequentat conventum Smyrnæum v, 31
 frequentant large 15
 frequentabant conventus sapientium
 xxi, 6
 frequentatur ora mille amplius insulis
 iii, 30
 frequentari sylvas viii, 5
 frequentatur iter terendo vi, 33
 frequentata reginis gemma xxxvii, 54
 frequentata pavimenta xxxvi, 61
 Frequentia, Syngenicon xxxv, 40
 frequentia geniculorum xxvii, 91
 Fresa faba 23
 fressa in cibo faba xxii, 69
 Freta ut admittamus ii, 63
 freti angustiae ix, 20 freti intercur-
 rentis latitudo iii, 16
 freto angusto influente 11. vi, 28
 glaciato iv, 26
 Friabile alumen xxxv, 52 aphronitrum
 xxxi, 46 ladanum xii, 37
 friabilem argillam xxxvi, 39
 friabilis aloë xxvii, 5 cadmia xxxiv,
 22 chalcitis 29 crocodileæ xxviii,
 28 molybdæna xxxiv, 53 natura
 xxxvi, 37 sandaracha xxxiv, 55
 friabilis natra tofus xvii, 3
 Friat se statim chalcitis xxxiv, 29 friet-
 ur tarde xii, 42 Tam mollis, ut
 etiam digitis frietur xxxvi, 39
 frietur in micæ xii, 32 friato amo-
 mo 28 friatum misy xxxiv, 31
 frianti contumax xii, 29
 Fricare aures retro xxviii, 17 fricare
 dentes cinere quinquefolii xxv,
 105 fricare frontem xxviii, 17 fri-
 care lichenas xxii, 32 fricare pop-
 lites xxviii, 17
 fricabant aqua cœlesti 37
 fricari defluvia capitis xx, 13 fricari

- oculos xxviii, 47 fricari jubent
podagram xxiii, 36 fricari urino
adipe xxviii, 56 fricari cum ratione
14
fricant nitro xxxiii, 35
fricatur hic muscus xxvii, 75
fricatur diluto xxiii, 64
fricatur vento tofus xxxvi, 48
fricetur si cachrys xxiv, 60
fricetur radice asphodeli caput xxii,
32
fricentur dentes ea radice 33 fricen-
tur vitiligines xx, 59 fricuere alo-
pecias 20
fricando lichene xxiii, 63 fricando
odorata xii, 54 fricandam urtica
naturam xxii, 15 fricante manu
xxix, 10 fricatae manu mensae
xxxv, 36
Fricatio corporis xxvi, 7 vehemens,
lenis, multa, modica xxviii, 14
Frigunt hordeum xviii, 14
fricta faba xxii, 69
fricta ova xxix, 11
Frigidus liquor xxxvi, 67 frigida terra
xvii, 3 frigida loca xviii, 7
frigida hyeme xvi, 23
frigida vi necat xxix, 23
frigida abluantur xxi, 73 frigida col-
luere ora matutinis xxviii, 14 fri-
gida danda cognominari se præfe-
rens xxvi, 8 frigida foveri xxviii,
50 frigida lavari persuasit xxix, 5
frigida mergi xviii, 23 frigida
multa astringere corpora xxv, 38
frigida potus xxiii, 23 frigida potu
somnos antecedere xxviii, 14 fri-
gida exiguum habeat xxi, 49 fri-
gidam hauriendo xxxi, 37 frigidam
interponere xxviii, 14
frigidas febres xxvi, 71
frigidi situs xvii, 16 frigidi sudoris
torporem affert xxix, 28
frigidis gaudent xvi, 64 napi xviii, 35
frigido mari utuntur xxxi, 33
frigidus potus xxxvi, 1
frigidum picari xviii, 74
frigidior aqua sentitur xxxi, 23 fri-
gidior plaga viii, 34 frigidior facta
regio xvii, 3 frigidior siderum
color ii, 16 frigidiora corpora faci-
unt vomitiones xi, 117
frigidior flatus xvii, 37 frigidior natu-
ra xxxiv, 50 frigidiores aquae
xxxi, 28 frigidius vinum xiv, 6 fri-
gidius cælum ii, 53
frigidissimæ haustu aquæ xxxi, 23
frigidissimi loci xviii, 19 frigidis-
simi venti xviii, 77 ventorum ii,
48 frigidissimus sanguis viii, 12
frigidissimum cerebrum xi, 49
Frigus adussit xx, 51 Quæ frigus usse-
rit xxii, 57 vites adussit xvii, 41
inimicum lauro xvi, 59 intolerabile
xx, 51
frigus pellit 9
frigus roscidum Lunæ xviii, 69
frigora arcenda xvii, 14 frigora noxia
septemtrionibus 2 frigora si gelent
xv, 6 Tutela contra frigora xxix,
9 frigora tolerant xvii, 37 non
tolerat xix, 41 frigora etiam pro-
sunt xvii, 37 tempestiva 2
frigora febrium minuit cor ranarum
xxxii, 38 frigora discutit nepeta
xx, 56
frigore gaudet raphanus xix, 26 dul-
ciora sunt rapa xviii, 34 ultro
aluntur rapa, ibid. frigore sterili-
tatem fieri xv, 4 frigore constare
omnem uredinem xviii, 68 frigore
infestantur xxxi, 32 hebetentur
xvii, 35
frigore exacto xvi, 41 magno xxxiv,
20 nimio solvi ii, 48
frigore tenui saluber Zephyrus xviii,
77
frigore nimio noxia aqua xxxi, 19
frigore quæ nocent venena xxiii,
17. xxiv, 38 frigore ter repetito
xviii, 67 frigore extremitatum xxii,
24 frigore orti dolores nervorum
3
frigori obnoxius abortus viii, 76 fri-
gori se committit xxx, 25 frigori
resistere xix, 23
frigoris impatientes viii, 10 impatiens
asinus 68 impatientissimum pisum
xviii, 31 frigoris injuriam timere
nolito 67 frigoris indicium in aquis
xxxi, 22 frigoris finiti indicium
xviii, 67 frigoris palma xxxi, 24
frigoris voluptas 23 frigoris vitia
curat cyclaminos xxvi, 66
frigoribus exuruntur germinationes
xvii, 2 frigoribus obnoxium lupi-
num xviii, 36 frigoribus in magnis
reconditi pectines ix, 51
frigorum contemtrix eruca xix, 44
patientissimum 25 impatientissi-
mum 51 impatientia xi, 27 frigo-
rum injuria xx, 54
Fritilla pulve xviii, 19
Frivola, et vulgo tamen narrata xxxiv,
13 frivola origo hominis xxv, 64
frivola ratione morientes xxxiii, 12
frivolam curam nostram xxv, 7
frivoli operis arguimur xxii, 7
frivolis nisi cœpisset initiis xxxiv, 11
frivolis in rebus religio xvi, 95

- frivolo joco **xxviii**, 79 frivolum dictu
vii, 54 frivolum videatur **xxviii**,
50 frivolum id enim est **xxi**, 9
- Fron**darie fasciæ **xviii**, 74
Frondator unus, *ibid.*
Frondea corona **xvi**, 5 corona donatus,
ibid.
- Frons**. Ne in frondem luxurient **xix**,
34 Ad frondem utilis vicia **xviii**,
87 frondem agere 8 frondem ari-
dam colligi non oportet **xviii**, 74
fronde arborum mollior specus **xii**, 1
densa **x**, 50 molli **viii**, 54 fronde
infectum mel **xi**, 13 fronde sua
conjectum malum **xxi**, 56 Succus e
fronde **xxv**, 31 fronde capiti im-
posita **xvii**, 1
frondes avide spectamus **xxxvii**, 16
frondes sentire **ii**, 102
frondis carnosa **ix**, 68 frondis præ-
paranda tempus **xviii**, 74 frondis
projectu **xvii**, 19
frondibus sanguineis gemma **xxxvii**,
73
frondium germine densante se **x**, 43
frondium laugini **ii**, 65. **vii**, 2
Frondere vinea ubi cœperit **xvii**, 35
frondere incipiunt **xvii**, 43. 44 Ne
frondeat 35 frondens vitis, *ibid.*
- Frons** homini index tristitiæ **xi**, 51
frons magna segnem animum sub-
esse significat, etc. frontis indicia
114
frons **Caucasi** solibus opposita **xii**, 14
Cherronesi **iv**, 18 **Hispaniæ** **ii**, 112
Italiæ **iii**, 15 littorum **vi**, 20 ob-
liqua promontorii **iv**, 18 frons ter-
rarum **vi**, 36
frons **Tauri** **ii**, 41
fronte tota montium **vi**, 11 In fronte
montis **iii**, 28
fronte torva taurus **viii**, 70
fronte recta **x**, 32
fronte erumpere **xxxii**, 5
frontem domini plus prodesse, quam
occipitium **xviii**, 20
frons. In frontem **xvii**, 35
fronti illiuntur edere **xxiv**, 47
fronti in dolore *psyllion* imponitur
xxv, 19
frontis eximie honos **vii**, 10
frontibus imponitur **xxiii**, 48
frontibus politis **xxxvi**, 51
frons. In frontibus ora habent ba-
lænæ **ix**, 6
Frontalia equis segum **xxxvii**, 74
Frontati laterculi **xxxv**, 46
Fructifera arbor intra annum tertium
xii, 54
- Fructuarius** palmes **xvii**, 35
Fructuoso alveo **iii**, 21 fructuosior
nulla ars **xxix**, 1
Fructus constat radice **xii**, 24
fructus anno maturescit **xv**, 28
fructus is, qui quam minimo impen-
dio constaturus esset **xviii**, 6
fructus caduca res est **xvii**, 35
fructus unus piceæ, resina **xvi**, 18
fructus quando sequitur florem 43
fructus audax **xvii**, 35 ad maturita-
tem venturus **xvi**, 44 novus cum
annotino, *ibid.* retorridus et nodo-
sus **xvii**, 35 uberior, *ibid.*
fructus gratia **xvii**, 31 fructus rapien-
di convehendique tempus **xviii**, 68
fructui accedit, quicquid admittit
materiam **xvii**, 35
fructus æstivi **xviii**, 67 caduci, pen-
dentes **xvii**, 1 hybemi et præcoçes
xviii, 69
fructus ne decidunt **xvii**, 43 fructus
luxuria pereunt **xviii**, 51 fructus
suos quæ arbores diutius continent
xvii, 2
fructu annuo addicto 1 In tanto fruc-
tu **xxix**, 8 Cortex tantum in fruc-
tu **xvi**, 13 *Astula* in fructu est 23
fructibus subnascentibus **v**, 1
fructum cortice mittit **xii**, 12 fructum
gignit **xvi**, 62 fructum habere inci-
piens ramus **xxiii**, 71 fructum lar-
giantur arbores **xvi**, 23
- Frugi**. Bonos ac frugi plures natura
genuit **xviii**, 1
Frugifera cedrus **xiii**, 11 palma 6
frugifera arbores **xii**, 7 frugiferum
Africæ solum **xv**, 3
Frugiperda salix **xvi**, 46
Frugis deos colere **xviii**, 2
fruge quæ vescantur, sapientissima
animalium **xxii**, 57 fruge alitur
lepus **x**, 93 fruge succi blandiores
xii, 2 Dum in fruge est **xvii**, 4
fruge madida ebrietas **xiv**, 29
fruge centesima **v**, 3
frugem aratro quæsitam **xviii**, 3
fruges gignantur **xxxi**, 1 fruges vi-
vere **xi**, 2
fruges quæ ubi serendæ **xviii**, 46
fruges serendi tempus 56
fruges seri insecuturo imbre 78
fruges abœolvi diebus quater novenis
10
fruges alit *tofacea* marga **xvii**, 4
fruges hybernas sarrire **xviii**, 65
fruges segetem stercorant **xvii**, 7
fruges novas degustare **xviii**, 2
fruges ubi fuscæ **xxxi**, 10

- fruges qui excantasset xxviii, 4
 fruges locustæ vastant x, 39
 fruges tactas rore nutriendas xviii, 50
 fruges. Medicinæ ex eis xxii, 57
 frugis sponte provenientis xx, 83
 frugibus ostentum semel accidit xviii, 46
 frugum fertilis xvii, 3 frugum inopia xvi, 6 frugum potus nervos alit xxii, 22 frugum primitiæ iv, 26 frugum ratio in vita noscitur ix, 61 frugum spei id adversatur xxviii, 5
 frugum duo prima genera xviii, 9 frugum malum, rubigo 44 morbi 43 pestes xxii, 77 remedia xviii, 45
 Frui aliena insania 6 frui famæ gloria xxvi, 24 fruimur voluptatibus xxii, 7
 Frumentaria cicada xi, 32
 frumentarii soli notæ xviii, 7
 frumentarii negotiatores viii, 69
 frumentario agro xxvii, 15
 Frumentum seri in agro crasso et læto xviii, 46 satum ubi non nascitur ii, 98
 frumentum populo datum in modios assibus xviii, 4
 frumenta Ceres invenit vii, 57
 frumenta hyeme in herba sunt xviii, 10 multis radicanter fibris, ibid. vaginis exeunt xviii, 3 grandescunt crescente Luna 73 maturescentia 44 pinguescunt xvii, 2
 frumenta hyberni generis xviii, 10
 frumenta erodens cantharis 44
 frumenta in arboribus nata 46
 frumenta plurima caprificorum xvii, 44 frumenta intus, siccis xv, 21
 frumenti genera xviii, 10. 19 frumenti servandi ratio 73 frumenti acervis xiii, 30 frumenti diuturnitatis causæ plures xviii, 73 frumenti vitium, avena 44
 frumentis arescentibus xi, 32
 frumentis folium arundinaceum xviii, 10
 frumento inimicissima calx 73 Sol nocet 44 venti nocent, ibid. florenti nocet imber, ibid.
 frumento conferre Favonium xviii, 73
 frumento calamus altior 10 tunicae plures, ibid.
 frumento faba miscetur xviii, 30
 frumento candido 12 florente xxiv, 101 in potum resoluta xviii, 12
 Frustum lateris crudi 23 frusta arida xx, 39 frustis digitalibus xxv, 100
 Frustatim coquitur xx, 39
 Frustra existimari ii, 102 Non frustra xviii, 6
 Frustrabitur ipse sese 67 frustrans spem x, 51 frustrante diligentia xxxi, 23
 Frustratione egregia xxviii, 2
 Fructecta igni tolluntur xviii, 8
 Fructectis adherent cochleæ xxx, 12 fructectis spinosis 30 Nascitur in fructectis xxi, 96. xxiii, 17 In fructecto xxv, 6
 Fructectosus xvi, 93 ager xviii, 46 fructectosa similax 63 fructectosi generis 71 fructectosisque locis xix, 11 fructectosum solum xviii, 36
 Frutex cinnami xvi, 59 idoneus baculis 80 coriarius xxiv, 54 oleæ xxiii, 35 saxosus xv, 7 humi se spargens xxi, 33 pæne arboris modo xxvii, 91 topiarius xxii, 30
 frutex, arbor cedri xiii, 11
 fruticis densitas xxvii, 91
 frutice oleraceo xxvi, 53 pineo iii, 11 ramosiore 62
 fruticem non excedentes palmæ xiii, 7
 fruticem numerosum fundunt xviii, 55
 fruticem lauri ii, 56
 frutices vivunt xxxi, 1 necat affatos basiliscus viii, 33 a radice exeuntes xxiii, 63 enascuntur in Rubro mari ii, 106
 frutices amnium xiii, 21 aquatici xvi, 64 nefasti xx, 44 vernantes xxii, 46
 frutices ut biberentur, natura non genuit xiv, 21
 fruticis modo se spargens xvi, 66
 Fruticat arbor xii, 31 cauliculis xix, 41 large xxvii, 97 lætius recisa xvi, 56 maxime xvii, 34 ex una radice tenui xxvii, 93
 fruticat spatiose inula xix, 30
 fruticant alia 36 densius xxiv, 118 rutæ vice xxi, 34
 fruticans balsamum xii, 54 palmi altitudine xxiv, 96
 fruticante caule xxv, 31 aculeo foliorum xiii, 7
 fruticantia semina xvii, 14
 Fruticatio inutilis 1
 Frutescunt celeriter xvii, 45
 Fruticosa arbor xiii, 12
 fruticosa caule xxv, 50 cauliculis xxvii, 95 capnos xxv, 99 erynge xxii, 8 folia xix, 26 herba xxii,

- 11 radix xix, 36 therionarca xxv,
 65 ulmus xvi, 29
 fruticosi generis arbores 53
 fruticosum a radice xxv, 102 caulibus xvi, 33 ebeni genus xii, 9
 erysimon xxii, 75 rapum xx, 10
 fruticosum arboribus mare vi, 24
 fruticosior anonis xxvii, 12 juncus
 xxi, 69 paliurus xiii, 33 rhamnos
 xxiv, 76
 fruticosiores rami xx, 50
 fruticosius a terra statim unum xxx,
 99
 fruticosius genus xxv, 17
 fruticosissimus xvi, 66
 Fucatus color deprehenditur xxxv, 57
 fucatæ vernilitatis puer xxxiv, 19
 fucatus nigrescit xxxiii, 40 Quæ in
 fucatu non eveniunt xx, 76
 Fucus ex conchyliis ix, 60 fucus aqua
 deprehenditur xxxi, 42
 fuco hyacinthi xxi, 97 fuco vestes
 infici scimus xxii, 3 fucum remit-
 tit ix, 62
 Fucus marinus liberat podagra xxvi, 66
 fuco maris sanantur nomæ 79
 Fuci apium xvii, 44 majores apibus xi,
 10 De fucis, ibid. fuci sui sunt
 et crabronibus 24 fucis proprium
 genus esse 18 fucorum proventus
 16 fucos apes abigunt 18
 Fuga sibi auxiliari viii, 16 fuga præ-
 celeri 35 fuga petit arborem 21
 fuga navali vii, 46 fuga subtractus
 viii, 56 In fuga 77
 fugæ non sufficiat xxviii, 60 fugæ
 præsidia repetunt viii, 50 fugæ
 spe amissa 7
 fugam levare 77
 fugam meditari 50 fugam id stimulat
 ix, 9
 Fugari odore xxviii, 20
 fugari vitium arbitantes xxii, 72
 fugat serpentes xxxvi, 34 fugat sibi-
 lo serpentes xxviii, 6 fugat virus
 serpentium xxii, 24
 fugat longe adultos x, 4 fugant foetus
 suos aquilæ 3 fugant ceteras xi,
 16
 fugant nidore xxvii, 55 odore asilos
 xxxii, 4
 fugarunt mures incolas viii, 82
 fugatur vitis brassica xxiv, 1
 fugantur culices xix, 58 asphodelo
 mures xxii, 32 olfactu viii, 88
 unguento xi, 115 serpentes x, 90
 fugetur quo vino somnus xiv, 22
 fugatus injuria ix, 8
 fugati incolæ a muribus viii, 43
 fugato somno xxxii, 38
 Fugax bellua contra insequentes viii,
 38 fugaces aves fecundiores x,
 73 fugacem populum xxxv, 36
 fugacius pomum non est aliud xv,
 11
 Fugere conspectum ejus xxx, 24 fu-
 gere in ignem xvi, 24 fugere nido-
 rem serpentes xx, 51 fugere sa-
 porem inimicum xvii, 37
 fugit ingenium tuum Catilina vii, 31
 fugit vocem victoris victus viii, 5
 fugit illum occasio victoriæ xxxv, 36
 fugit fraxinum serpens xvi, 24
 fugit metentes exsiliendo lupinum
 xviii, 36
 fugit æstates hyemesque cyclaminum
 xxi, 38
 fugit spiritus xi, 103
 fugit vitis brassicam xx, 36
 fugit hortorum dotes Virgilius xiv, 1
 fugere coitum testudines ix, 12
 fugeret regem ii, 67
 fugisse Cannis virtutis summum opus
 fuit vii, 29
 fugiunt admota solenes xi, 52
 fugiunt basiliscum xxix, 19
 fugiunt bestiæ perunctos oleo 21
 fugiunt fædos odores xi, 19
 fugiunt littora Esseni v, 15
 fugiunt lucem xi, 34
 fugiunt odorem x, 90
 fugiunt perunctos eo bestiæ xxviii,
 25
 fugiunt scarificationes xxxvii, 76
 fugiunt Seres cætum reliquorum mor-
 talium vi, 20
 fugiunt solum ipsum talpæ viii, 83
 fugiunt venantem xxviii, 27
 fugiunt venenata omnia perunctos
 xxiii, 80 perunctos urticis tritis
 xxix, 20
 fugiat ne curvatura xvii, 30
 fugiant vocem eorum xxviii, 6
 fugerint Psammeticum vi, 35
 fugiendum hominibus xx, 48
 fugiens a Corintho injurias tyranni
 xxxv, 5
 fugiens frondem xvii, 35
 fugiens ignes sal xxxi, 45
 fugientem in deserta xix, 15
 fugientes agnitionem cadaveris x, 90
 fugientes stagna mergi xviii, 87
 fugientes terram cauliculi xix, 41
 Quod fugientes xxxi, 27
 fugituro grege ix, 85
 Fugitantes aves in nidis suis xviii, 87
 Fugitivus lapis xxxvi, 23
 fugitiva mancipia xxviii, 3

- fugitivi v, 31 De fugitivis laeaea cor-
 roptus xv, 38 fugitivis nostris
 xxxiii, 14
 fugitivus ejus loci columbas non fieri
 xviii, 41
 Fuerat Larissa v, 32 fuere Hierosoly-
 ma 15 fuere Stabiae oppidum iii,
 9 fuere ibi iv, 8 fuere oppida v, 1
 fuit Bocchorum iii, 11 fuit et
 Cambysu vi, 33 fuit Munda iii,
 3 fuit ibi Olympus v, 28 Ultra
 fuit oppidum iii, 9 fuit et oppi-
 dum 10. v, 17. 40 fuit Palæmy-
 nus 29
 Fulciunt ceras ruentes xi, 10
 fulsisse trabibus xxxvi, 19
 Fulcra tricluniorum xxxiv, 4
 Fulgere claro lumine ix, 87 fulgere ac-
 censum xii, 37 fulgere ebore xxxiii,
 23
 fulget longius color argenti 19
 fulgeat noctibus xxi, 36
 fulgent aureo colore ix, 39 colore
 roseo xiv, 3
 fulgent excitatio mares xxxvii, 31
 fulgent oculi felium xi, 55
 fulsere hæc omnia clarius in Scipione
 vii, 28
 fulsit ea cæli temperies xiv, 6
 fulsit stella ii, 24
 fulsit, tonuit xviii, 81
 fulgens colore igneo viii, 57
 fulgentes interpellatæ xxxvii, 42
 fulgentia auro et ebore simulacra xii,
 2
 fulgentius instrui poterat luxuria xxii,
 3 fulgentius radiant x, 22
 Fulgetra ii, 43 fulgetrum prius cerni
 55 fulgetræ cum erunt xviii, 81
 fulgetras poppysmis adorare xxviii,
 5
 fulgetris scintillantibus ii, 43
 fulgetra pinxit Apelles xxxv, 36
 Fulgor carbunculi xxxvii, 25 fulgor
 desinit in violam 40 fulgor igni
 similis xviii, 67 fulgor lucis opali
 xxxvii, 22 fulgor lunæ tepidus
 mificat ix, 50 fulgor nubilans,
 exardescens xxxvii, 25 fulgor opa-
 li vini colore fuscatur 22 fulgor
 rerum vii, 27 fulgor siderum ii, 6
 fulgor Solis xi, 54 fulgor speculo-
 rum hebetatur vii, 13 fulgor stella-
 rum xviii, 80
 fulgore aureo xxxvii, 55 fulgore auri
 x, 2 fulgore exeunte in aureum
 colorem xxxvii, 20 fulgore hebeti
 ac brevi 35 fulgore innato radian-
 tes 25 fulgore Lunæ plenæ 48 ful-
 gure molli perspicua xxxvii, 12
 fulgoris auri gemma 56 fulgoris ex-
 cæcati pretium crescit xxxiii, 46
 fulgoris exquisiti gemmæ 6 fulgo-
 ris horridi carbunculi xxxvii, 25
 fulgoris inconstantia 76
 fulgorem minii faciunt xxxv, 26 ful-
 gorem rapit gemma xxxvii, 48
 fulgorem Solis accendit heliotro-
 pium 60 fulgorem spargunt extra
 37 fulgorem non habent berylli 20
 Fulgura tot uno ictu xv, 17
 fulgura expiari non queunt, ibid.
 fulgure ictum lignum xviii, 11
 fulgure sopitur alulus ix, 25
 fulguribus ibi conditis xv, 20
 fulgurum interpretatio ii, 54 fulgu-
 rum lux sulfurea est xxxv, 50 ful-
 gorum monitis ii, 5 fulgurum re-
 ligio xvii, 28
 Fulgurat ii, 51 fulgurat sine tonitribus
 noctu 55
 fulgurat vis eloquentiæ, Ep. Vesp.
 fulgurare. Si fulguret ix, 54 fulgu-
 rabit xviii, 81 fulguraverit, ibid.
 Fulica clangor 87
 Fulicarum generi cristam dedit Natu-
 ra xi, 44
 fulicarum similes aves x, 61
 Fulgo fornacum balnearumque xxxv,
 25 quæ in rostris lucernarum
 xxviii, 46 medetur igni sacro xxvi,
 74 in hoc usu temperatur xxviii, 47
 fulgine fit atramentum xxvi, 25 fu-
 liginæ immodica xvi, 10 Candore
 distat spodos a fulgine xxxiv, 34
 Cum ruta et fulgine tritis lapatho
 et apio xxxii, 46
 Fullo Clesippus xxxiv, 6
 fullones podagris tentari negant xxviii,
 18
 fullonis officina xxxv, 40 fullonibus
 dicta lex 57 fullonibus utilissima
 urina capelli xxviii, 26 fullonum
 officinis familiare sulfur xxxv, 50
 fullonum in usu xix, 2
 Fullonia ars vii, 57 creta xvii, 4 spina
 xvi, 92 vetus urina auribus prodest
 xxviii, 48
 fulloniæ ænæe xxvii, 66 certinæ
 xxiv, 68
 Fullo, scarabæus xxx, 80
 Fulmen, quid ii, 80 fulmen erumpit 81
 fulmen profectum, illatum 55 ful-
 men hominem non semper extin-
 guit, ibid.
 fulmen tenens Alexander xxxv, 36
 Cupido xxxvi, 4 fulmen extra
 tabulam esse xxxv, 36

- fulmina averti suffitu gemmarum xxxvii, 54 fulmina cogi sacris ii, 54 fulmina eduntur 43 fulmina elici xxviii, 3
- fulmina jaculari ii, 18 fulmina bruta 43 fulmina et fulgura sulfuris odorem habent xxxv, 50 fulmina quæ causa elidat xxxi, 1 fulmina assignant tribus sideribus ii, 81 fulmina rara hyeme et æstate 51 crebriora vere et autumno, ibid.
- fulminis e medio discurrunt radii xxxvii, 73
- fulmine accendi ii, 55 fulmine accensa pictura xxxv, 33 fulmine ambusta 36 fulmine concrematum est ii, 53
- fulmine nunquam exanimatur aquila x, 4 fulmine sæpe icitur haliphlecos xvi, 8 non icitur laurus xv, 40 fulmine ictus xxviii, 4 ictus locus xxxvii, 51 ictus Æsculapius xxix, 1 ictus Phaëthon xxxvii, 11 fulmine ictum restingui bronte 55 fulmine incensus xxxv, 36 fulmine tacta imago vii, 48 vitis xiv, 23
- fulmine percusso, circumactum in vulnus hominem loqui protinus xxviii, 12
- fulminum casus ii, 51 jactus 38 fulminum nomen habent ignes decidui 18 fulminum origines 111 fulminum genera plura 52 Contra fulminum metus lauro coronari xv, 40
- fulminibus resistit gorgonia xxxvii, 59
- Fulminante Marte xxx, 2
- fulminantem Jovem ii, 5
- Fulminati, frigidi 55
- Fulturæ. Trabes eximantur sine fulturis xxxvi, 23
- fulvus color xiii, 18 vini color xiv, 11 fulva auri natura xxxiv, 3 cera xxi, 49 cornus xvi, 73 resina xiv, 25 fulvæ inciderant venæ xxxvi, 46 fulvæ ovis jecur xxix, 38
- fulvi velleris viii, 73
- fulvis succinis major auctoritas xxxvii, 12
- fulvo grano xx, 18 Candidans e fulvo gemma xxxvii, 60
- fulvos boves xxii, 5 fulvos colore viii, 30
- fulvum extra xxiv, 6
- Fulviana herba xxvi, 57
- Fumare. Dum fumat xxxv, 27
- Fumidus chrysolithus xxxvii, 28 fumidus vortex ii, 43
- fumida caligo exhalatur 42 fumida lax 22 fumida spiris gemma xxxvii, 56 fumida topazius 35 fumidæ cantes v, 10 fumidum virus xiv, 25
- Fumus et nidor ex aris xii, 40
- fumus fabrilis xiv, 3 fumus erodit xxiii, 22 strangulat xxxiii, 21
- fumus per arundinem haustus xxvi, 16. xxviii, 67
- fumus medebitur agris, cum timebis xviii, 70 fumus ut dispergatur per totam vineam, ibid.
- fumi amaritudine xxiii, 22
- fumo vinum tingentes xiv, 8 fumo inveteratum vinum xxiii, 22 fumo si maceretur xxviii, 60 fumo augente gratiam xi, 97
- fumo exeunte in cœlum ii, 85
- fumo et sale durate locustæ vi, 35 fumo siccantur xix, 24
- fumo apes abigi xi, 15 fumo nimio inficiuntur apes, ibid.
- fumo infecta iaspis xxxvii, 37
- fumus. E fumo ventos prædicere iii, 14
- fumum emittentes xxxv, 25 fumum excipere xiv, 27
- Fumosum defrutum xviii, 74
- Funda clauduntur gemmæ xxxvii, 37
- includuntur chrysolithi 42
- Funda bellicosæ Baleares insulæ iii, 11
- fundam quis invenit vii, 57 fundis incessunt e longinquo xxxvii, 33
- Fundamenta acta in terram ad altitudinem xxxvi, 15 fundamenta prima xi, 6 fundamenta tantæ molis locarentur xxxvi, 21 fundamenta delubro fodientes xxviii, 4 fundamenta imperii xv, 20
- Fundere fulgorem extra se xxxvii, 25
- fundere colores pavo incipit x, 22
- fundit Africa multitudinem asinorum viii, 46 utrumque amnem Armenia major vi, 9
- fundit fructus quaternos xiii, 15 Hebrum gens Odrysarum iv, 18 herbas medicas terra ii, 63 Italia sapores pomorum xxxvii, 77
- fundit odorem xxi, 55 Pars Italiæ, quæ fundit oleum xv, 3
- fundit radicem eadem pars grani xviii, 10
- fundit resinam xxiv, 22
- fundit rubentem succum xxii, 24
- fundit in venas sanguinem jecur xi, 74
- fundit se in lacum amnis v, 15 Tigris vi, 31
- fundit se virus in animum xi, 75

- fundit aër hunc vitalem spiritum ii, 38
 fundit sponte 63
 fundit succum sanguineum xxi, 56
 fundit virus in morsus xi, 62
 funditur æs lignis pineis xxxiii, 30
 funditur æs inter lapides candefactos xxxiv, 20 funditur rursus in officinis xxxvi, 66 funditur ad usum vitri lapis Alabandicus 13
 fundi rursus tota non queunt vitri fragmenta 67 funditur tantum æs caldarium xxxiv, 20
 funditur Pontus inter Europam Asiæque vi, 1 funditur longe lateque Judæa v, 15
 funditur amois in septem lacus iv, 17
 funditur alia rosa ex caule malvaceo xxi, 10
 funditur in digitos fulgor lucis opali xxxvii, 22
 fundi in latitudinem xviii, 34
 fundi ore venenum viii, 35
 fundi a scorpionibus venenum xi, 36
 fundat se in latitudinem altitudo xvii, 24
 fundatur in nares xx, 21
 fundunt centesimum campi Leontini xviii, 21 fundunt eum colorem amethysti xxxvii, 40 fundunt fructum numerorum xviii, 55 fundunt lacrymas viii, 64 fundunt lumen inclusum xi, 45 fundunt plus materiæ xvii, 35 fundunt resinam arbores xiv, 25 fundunt rosam segetes xviii, 29 fundunt urinam canes xxiv, 111
 fudit Apollodorum xxxiv, 19
 fudit ipse se ex ære, ibid.
 fudit Cimbros Catulus xvii, 1
 fundendi æris ratio xxxiv, 3 scientia 18. xxxv, 44 fundendo vitro lapis utilis xxxiv, 42
 fundendum oleum e cortinis xv, 6
 fundens ter fruges xviii, 61
 fundens se in stagna amnis iii, 2
 fundens libras L. xxxiii, 21
 fundente se litera in charta xiii, 25
 fundentes lucem carbunculi xxxvii, 25
 fundentibus in flore lanuginem xxi, 55
 Fundus nec villam quærat xviii, 7 fundus quod præstare posset 8 fundus alienus xvi, 6 In fundo Theodoti xxxv, 19 fundum in adolescentia conserendum xviii, 6
 fundo carens iii, 20 fundo effracto ollarum xv, 18
 Funebris bubo x, 16 funebris vulva, quoties versa xi, 84 funebres tunicæ xix, 4 ludi vii, 57
 funebre populis malum xxvi, 5
 funebri indicio xvi, 18
 funebri patris manere xxxiii, 16. xxxvi, 24 ad tumulum patris ejus, ibid.
 funebri signo ad domos posita cupressus xvi, 60
 funebria comparare vii, 53 funeribus iis efferri, ibid.
 Funerari se jussit ss. xi. xxxiii, 47
 Funerantium more xi, 20
 Fungi ministeris viii, 26
 fungens vice coloni Nilus xviii, 47
 funguntur munere crabrones xi, 24
 functus Prætura vii, 54. xxxi, 8 Proconsulatu xxxv, 7
 functæ munere omni apes xi, 22
 Funis religatus ab humeris ix, 70
 funes validi xvi, 37 cannabi xix, 8 ex palmis xiii, 7 e palmarum foliis xix, 9 e libro papyri xiii, 22 e junco palustri xvi, 1 Junco Græci ad funes usi xix, 9
 fune pendentes xxxvii, 10 funibus pendet xxxiii, 21
 funibus utilissima cannabis xix, 56
 utile papyrus xiii, 23
 funibus adversis subire viii, 3
 Funestius Italiæ bellum ii, 85
 Funeta xvii, 35
 Fungus qui sanguinem claudit xxvi, 83
 fungus odoratus xvi, 13
 fungi. Natura eorum et medicinæ ex eis xxii, 47
 fungi in mari xiii, 50
 fungi lucernarum xxviii, 46 in lucernis xviii, 84 fungi facili conceptu xvi, 77
 fungo papyri xiii, 25
 fungorum callus xix, 22 fungorum in genere pezicæ 14 fungorum generis xxxii, 31
 fungis aridis exceptæ scintillæ xxxvi, 30 fungis enascentibus xvi, 35
 fungis adversatur absinthium xxvii, 28 venenis medetur brassica xx, 34 semen brassicæ sylvestris 36
 Chironium xxv, 82 cnicos xxi, 107 fimum gallinarum xxix, 33
 radices lilii xxi, 74 mel xxii, 50
 folia myrti xxiii, 81 semen myrti, ibid. mullus xxxii, 16 nitrum xxxi, 46 pira xxxiii, 62 porrum xx, 21 raphani 13 ruta 51 sinassi 87
 fæx vini xxiii, 31 semen urticæ xxii, 15

Fungus, clavus xvii, 37
Fungosa caro xvi, 8 **lingua** xxiii, 24
medulla xiii, 42, xvi, 66 **fungosa**
ligno cornus femina 43
fungosi generis xvi, 71
fungosus caudex 8 **raphanus** xix, 26
fungosum alumen xxxv, 52 **scammoneum** xxvi, 38
fungosior natura xvi, 64, xvii, 35
Funiculis attractis xii, 37
funiculis pendens radix xxii, 21
funiculo sit jugum xvii, 35
Fusus civis vii, 45 tantum ac tale, ibid.
innumeris celebratum exaequius x, 60
Contulit in funes xxxiii, 48
funus ducere x, 60 **funus duxere ei**
ii, 112 **funus elocavit** xxi, 7
funus ejus tota Græcia prosecuta est
vii, 32
funera gentilitia xxxv, 2 **Justa fune-**
ra priori reddere x, 2
funeris impensa xxi, 7 **funeris locator**
vii, 53
funeri occurrisset xxvi, 8 **funeri pa-**
cem dedit 7
funere P. Clodii xxxiv, 11
funere locato vii, 53 **Relato e funere**
homine et servato 37 **Vestis quæ**
fuerit in funere xxviii, 6
funerum congressus xii, 30 **funerum**
fercula xxxi, 21
funeribus candelæ xvi, 70
Furem apes odere xi, 15 **fures nocturni**
x, 56
furia detrahat laqueus xxxv, 2
Furacitas auri monedulis mira x, 41
Furatur alteri nemo xii, 32
furandi dulcedo viii, 82
furante xxiv, 62 **furantem invitat**
mel xi, 10 **furantibus constat**
xxxiii, 40
Furca. Vivi in furca xxix, 14 **furcis**
sublevant ix, 9 **furcas subdere**
vitibus xiv, 4
Furare aspicit se volunt xxii, 7 **furit**
prester ii, 50 **furit procellis** 63
furat ut corrugus xxxiii, 21 **furuit**
vita argenti copia 68
furens Antonius vii, 10 **furens contu-**
melia, ibid. **furienti quis possit**
dare xxx, 29
furentes suffiri dente hyænæ xxviii, 27
furantes Prædidas xxv, 21
Furfure crasso vestitur triticum xviii, 73
furfure admixto xix, 15 **per cribrum**
effuso xxii, 70
furfure cutis fædo xxvi, 2
furfures tritici xxü, 57 **minuti** xviii, 26

furfures in urina xxviii, 19
furfuribus carens triticum xviii, 12
In furfuribus ova servari x, 80
furfures capitis xx, 39 **tollit farina**
fœni Græci xxiv, 120 **malvæ** xx, 84
furfures in facie discutit adianton
xxii, 30 **amygdalæ** xxiii, 75 **exte-**
nuat fœnum Græcum xxiv, 119
emendant radices lilii xxi, 74 **flos**
salicis xxiv, 37
furfuribus corporum medetur acetum
xxiii, 27 **alumen** xxxv, 52 **oleum**
amygdalinum xxiii, 42 **arundo**
xxiv, 50 **folia caprifici** xxiii, 64 **fa-**
rina ex fœno Græco xxii, 68 **lada-**
num xxvi, 30 **lauri baccae** xxiii, 80
oleum myrteum 44 **farina foliorum**
myrti 81 **folia pityusæ** xxiv, 21
fel scrofinum xxviii, 46 **sanat**
succus oleæ xxiii, 35 **fel tauri**
xxviii, 50 **urina asini, ibid.** **fæx**
vini xxiii, 31
Furfurosus deterior xii, 55
Furiales somni xiv, 28
Furnacei panes xviii, 20, 27
Furnus. Arefieri in furno xxxii, 26
Cremati in furno xxiii, 81 **In fur-**
no exustum 58 **Torreri in furno**
xxviii, 29 **Uritur in furno** xxiii, 5
furnum aut clibanum xx, 39
furni xviii, 27 **Vivit circa furnos**
xxix, 27
furnis igni circumdato xvi, 21
furnis præbent usum xix, 3
furnis retostus xiii, 9
Furor est ii, 1 **furor est, profecto furor,**
ibid. **furor populi, sedere ausi**
xxxvi, 24 **Alius hic furor** xxxvii,
10 **furor Athamantis** xxxiv, 40 **fur-**
or belluæ viii, 7
furorem gignit vinum xiv, 28 **furores**
gentium ii, 68 **furori imperat**
xxxii, 1 **furoris morbus** vii, 52
Furtim devorant mella fuci xi, 18 **fur-**
tum et in occulto x, 51 **furtim noc-**
tu frugem pavisse xviii, 3
Furtiva ruta xix, 37 **furtivæ apes, ibid.**
Furtum id quærentes xxxiii, 32 **furtum**
id deprehendi viii, 82 **furta officii-**
narum xiii, 2
furti assiduitate ix, 48
furto abactæ sues viii, 77 **furto avium**
xv, 9 **furto calcis** xxxvi, 55 **De-**
prehendi in furto, Ep. Vesp.
furto parere cupiunt viii, 46
furtorum numina ii, 5
Furunculis remedia xxvi, 77
furunculos præsignare saliva xxviii, 7

- furunculis medetur oleum amygdalini-
num xxiii, 42 atriplex xx, 83
axungia xxviii, 37 semen bryæ
xxiv, 42 balaninum oleum xxiii,
45 faba xxii, 69. xxiii, 63 cauliculi
e ficu nigra, ibid. galbanum xxiv,
13 heracium xx, 69 folia hor-
mini xxii, 76 lapides molares
xxxvi, 30 nasturtium xx, 50 ni-
trum xxxi, 46 sal 45 serum bubu-
lum xxviii, 70
furunculis remedia ex animalibus
xxx, 34 furunculos sanat blattæ
genus xxix, 39 furunculos leniri
tractatu mulierum xxviii, 23
furunculum si quis novem granis hor-
dei circumducatur xxii, 65
Fusca vox xxviii, 16 fusca maxime
xxxv, 13 fusca folia inferiora xxii,
30 fusca ostrea xxxii, 21 fusca
pecora xxxi, 10
fuscis lanis xxxv, 52
fusco pilo viii, 30
fuscum nitrum xxxi, 46 triticum
xviii, 12
fuscior fraxinus xvi, 24
Fuscatur vini colore xxxvii, 22
Fuste non interiri xxxii, 5
fustibus fecere prælium vii, 57
Fusterna xvi, 70
Fusura plumbi xxxiii, 35 fusuris neces-
sarius lapis xxxiv, 22
Fusus cum stamine viii, 74 fusos in
lanificio qui invenit vii, 57 fusos
torqueant xxviii, 5 fuso junceo xi,
27 Lana in fuso viii, 74
fusa late cauda 80
fusa cupressus xii, 39
fusa in occasum juga iv, 34
fusa subter cutem aqua vii, 18
fuso ære xxxiv, 24
fusis, fugatis vii, 27
Futuli pæne de causa xxxiii, 8
futurus est si dies mitis xi, 10
futuro tempore vii, 44
futuros superavit xxxv, 36
futurum est ut x, 49 In futurum viii,
26 In futurum terra proscinditur
xviii, 65
futura poma xxiii, 71
futura præcinere ii, 95 præcunt
viii, 71. xxxvii, 60 futura quæ
prænoeci non possint xviii, 56 fu-
tura de sese sciendi nullo non
avido xxx, 1
futuri in usu vix uno mense xxxvi, 2
futuræ mortis annos xxxv, 36
futurorum scientiam præstare xxxvii,
56
- G.
Gabalium xii, 45
Gagates lapis xxxvi, 34
Galactitis (gemma) xxxvii, 59
Galaxias, galactites, gemma, ibid.
Galbas nuces xv, 24
Galbanum. De eo xii, 56 Medicinæ
ex eo xxiv, 13
galbano accenso fugantur culices xix,
58 Propoli pro galbano plerique
utantur xi, 6
Galeæ xxxiv, 18 repertæ in arbore xvi,
76 e tergore hippopotami viii, 39
galeas adornant pennæ struthioca-
meli x, 1 adornabant curialio xxxii,
11
galeam quis invenit vii, 57 galeam
poscenti armigerum porrigentem
xxxv, 36
Galena, in fornacibus plumbi xxxiv,
47 galenam vocant xxxiii, 31 ga-
lenam vocavimus xxxiv, 53
Galeobdolon, galion xxvii, 57
Galeopsis, ibid.
Galeos xxxii, 53 persequitur pastina-
cam 12
Galeotes, stellio xxix, 28
Galerita avis x, 70 galeritæ apex xi, 44
galerita ave sanatur coli vitium
xxx, 20
Galgulum Latine vocari 28 Galguli
ut somnum capiant x, 50 galguli
abeunt 36
Galla. Ejus genera et differentiæ xvi,
9 Medicinæ ex eis xxiv, 5
galla nigra flagrat sine oleo xvi, 10
galla inficitur alumen xxxv, 52
gallæ similis ætites xxxvi, 39 gallæ
similem fructum fert brya xiii, 37
gallæ carbonibus xxxiii, 40 gallæ
Syriacæ dimidium pondus xxv, 110
gallæ vice xiii, 19
Gallaica (gemma) xxxvii, 59
Galli Matris Deum xi, 109 Matris
Deum sacerdotes v, 42. xxxv, 46
Gallidraga. Natura ejus et vires xxvii,
62
Gallinacea cunila xx, 62
Gallinacei. De his x, 24 gallinaceorum
indoles, ibid. gallinaceo generi
xiv, 18. xvii, 14
gallinaceorum barbæ, cristæ, radii
xxx, 29 gallinaceis insigne specta-
tissimum, crista xi, 44 gallinacei
cristæ xxvii, 23 terrent leones viii,
19 gallinaceorum cristas condire
x, 27
gallinaceis vox, cum vicere xi, 112

- non canunt, circulo xxix, 26 gal-
lorum cantus sambuco noxius xvi,
71 gallinaceus locutus x, 25
gallorum spectaculum, ibid. gallina-
ceos pugnaciores fieri adianto xxii,
30 galli pugnatoris testiculi xxx,
49
gallinaceorum in vesica lapilli 21
gallinaceorum in ventriculis inven-
tæ gemmæ xxxvii, 54
gallinaceos pascere x, 71 gallinacei
uvas non attingunt, si xxiii, 7
gallinaceos non attingi a vulpibus
xxviii, 81
galli si inierint, ibid.
gallinacei pulli xxx, 50
gallinacei lactis haustus, Ep. Vesp.
gallinaceorum pituitas sanant acini
ligustri xxiv, 45 fumo herbæ Sabi-
næ sanari 61
gallinacei herba elxine viii, 41
gallinaceos pedes vocant xxv, 98
gallinacei veteris jus xxix, 33
gallinaceorum carnibus venena do-
mantur 24
gallinacei jus dysentericis medetur
xxx, 19 alvum solvit xxix, 25.
xxx, 19. 21
gallinaceus auxilio est capitis dolori-
bus xxix, 36
galli crista imponitur morsis a cane 32
gallinacei cerebellum sistit sangui-
nem xxx, 38 recentibus plagis me-
detur 39 cerebello occurritur ra-
biei xxix, 32 cerebrum contra
morsus phalangiorum 27
galli gallinacei cujuscumque sanguis
inhibet Venerem xxx, 49 adeps
tollit varos 10 fel ad argema xxix,
38 candidi fel ad suffusiones ocu-
lorum, ibid. jecur sistit alvum xxx,
20 ventris membrana, auribus pu-
rulentis infunditur xxix, 39 tussim
lenit xxx, 15
gallinaceorum testes si edat mulier a
conceptu 43 prosunt comitialibus
morbis 27 dexter testis Venerem
concitat 49
gallinaceum fimum xxix, 32 tollit
verrucae xxx, 23 contra rabiem
canum viii, 63 fimo sanantur fu-
runculi xxx, 34
Gallina candoris conspicui xv, 40
gallina altilis x, 71
gallina mortua mariti succedunt 76
gallinæ sinus geminos habent xi, 79
gallinæ ad rem divinam quæ puræ x,
77
gallinæ pumiliones, ibid.
gallinæ vexatæ x, 74
gallinæ fœtum excludunt 79
gallinæ quot ova pariant 74 gallinæ
plurima ova pariunt 73 gallinæ
inhorrescunt edito ovo 57
gallarum ova xxix, 11 generositas
x, 77 genus 38 incubitus xxviii,
6 fecunditas x, 74 crudæ carnes,
apibus xxi, 48
gallarum fœturis xxxiii, 25
gallinas saginare 10. xxix, 38
gallinas non interfici ab aspidē 17
gallinis villaribus religio inest x, 57
gallinis et gallinaceis prodest allium
contra pituitam xx, 23 gallinis
cytissus xiii, 47
gallinis ova supponere xviii, 62 Jus e
gallinis xxix, 25
gallina luteis pedibus, resistit morbo
regio xxx, 28
gallarum adeps auribus purulentis
infunditur xxix, 39 fel et adeps,
contra pusulas in papillis 38 cere-
brum plagis serpentium imponunt
25 membrana coeliacorum dolores
mulcet xxx, 19
gallarum fimum explet alopecias
xxix, 34 fimi cinis sanat exulcera-
tiones xxx, 23 fimum contra vene-
na fungorum xxix, 33 podagras
lenit xxx, 23 sanat vitiligines 41
gallarum carnes percussis prodesse
xxix, 17
gallarum membra si auro lique-
scenti misceantur 25
Gallinaria xvii, 6
Gallinarii cujusdam ars x, 76
Ganæ materia viii, 77 opera xix, 41
ganæam ut impleant altiles coch-
leæ ix, 82 Portenta terrarum in
ganæam vertimus xix, 43
Gangites lapis x, 4
Gangrænæ. Medicamenta, quæ paran-
tur contra gangrænas xxxiv, 34
gangrænæ purgat ærina farina xxii,
58 folia bryæ xxiv, 42 cicer xxii,
72 cinis ficuum xxiii, 63 galeopsis
xxvii, 57 lens xxii, 70 lini semen
xx, 92 succus lupinorum xxii, 74
marrubium xx, 69 nuces perve-
teres xxiii, 77 tithymalus xxvi, 87
caules vitis albæ xxiii, 16 ursinum
fel xxviii, 74 uvæ passæ xxiii, 12
Ganiea (genuma) xxxvii, 59
Gannitus morientis Nereidis ix, 4
Gantæ (anseris) x, 27
Gargarizare prodest xx, 23 calidam
xxiii, 80
gargarizatur acetum 27 aqua mulsa

- xx, 37 lac asininum xxviii, 33
lac tepidum 51 laser xxii, 49 men-
tæ succus xx, 53
gargarizandus succus 34 gargarizata
nepeta 56 gargarizati cancri
xxxii, 28 gargarizatus rosæ succus
xxi, 73 urticæ xxii, 16
gargarizatum ex aceto xx, 73
gargarizatum hyssopum xxvi, 11
gargarizatum oxymeli xxiii, 29
Gargarizatio lactis adjuvat xvi, 63
gargarizationes xxiii, 14
gargarizatione 80
Garrula in imbre noctua xviii, 87
Garrulitate ingenti xxix, 3 Ad garruli-
tatem xxvi, 6
garrulitatis inauspicatæ ales x, 14
Garum sociorum ix, 30 garum ad colo-
rem mulsi veteris xxxi, 44 ga-
rum non nominet, ibid.
garo quæsitus sal xxxi, 41 gari desi-
deria xix, 19 garum medetur uvæ
xxxii, 28 gari excellentis cyathus
contra vitia oculorum omnia 25
Garus (piscis) 63 garon vocavere xxxi,
43 garon vocabant Græci piscem,
ibid.
Garyophyllon xii, 15
Gasidæa (gemma) xxxvii, 59
Gaudere decerpi xxi, 23 gaudere gem-
mis xxxvii, 23 gaudere moribus
nostris xxxvi, 24 gaudere sono ix,
56 gaudere terra calida xvii, 11
gaudet aquari xviii, 45 gaudet arbor
levata onere xvii, 35 gaudet calcari
crocum xxi, 17 gaudet conspici in
officio xi, 17 gaudet dilutiore solo
xvii, 33 gaudet frigidis xv, 30
gaudet læto solo porrum xix, 33
gaudet minus humido menta 47 gau-
det milio Campania xviii, 24 gau-
det palma riguis xiii, 7 gaudet
rastris myrrha xii, 33 gaudet spec-
tari pavo x, 22 gaudet nulla magis
vite Etruria xiv, 4 Quota parte
gaudet ii, 68
gaudent vites afflatu maritimo xiv, 4
gaudent annibus maxime viii, 10
gaudent aqua cucumeres xix, 23
gaudent dulcibus aquis ostrea
xxxii, 21
gaudent arbores Aquilone xvii, 2
gaudent mire Indi longitudine be-
ryllorum xxxvii, 20 gaudent cælo
margaritæ ix, 54 gaudent copia
libidinis viii, 46 gaudent apes
nullo magis flore xxi, 86 gaudent
frigidis napi xviii, 35
gaudent humore hortensia xix, 39
gaudent se includi ix, 9 gaudent
interradi oleæ xv, 2 gaudent pal-
mæ mutatione sedis xiii, 8 gaudent
olei gustu pisces ix, 23
gaudent opacitate xvii, 2 gaudent
maxime oryza Indi xviii, 13 gau-
dent peregrinatione ostrea xxxii,
21 gaudent maxime phaleris viii,
5 gaudent potu 26 gaudent qua-
drupedes raporum fronde xviii, 34
gaudent riguis æstiva frumenta 25
gaudent simiæ viii, 80 gaudent
tellure summa xvii, 16 gaudent
tinnitu æris apes xi, 22 gaudent
Pisæ vite xiv, 4 gaudent umbra,
aqua, fimo xxi, 35
gaudens rumpit muros patria xvi, 5
gaudens amne Melete Smyrne v,
31 gaudens cælo quocumque xix,
19 gaudens quod posset xxxv, 36
gaudens favensque aspicit 3
gaudente proventus ii, 45 gaudente
terra xviii, 4
gaudentem in ipsa gloria rapit acci-
piter x, 74 gaudentes ibi parere
ix, 5
gaudentis Naturæ opus iii, 6
Gaudium arborum flos xvi, 40 gaudium
opum adamas xx, 1 gaudium pro-
didit his verbis ii, 23 gaudium a
conceptu viii, 5
gaudia annorum xvi, 40 gaudia mag-
na, non nisi ex malis vii, 43 gaudia
in possidendo xiv, 1
gaudio assiduo lassus xxxvii, 2 gaudio
interiore ii, 23 Magno suo gaudio
65 Si hora in gaudio fuit vii, 41
gaudio qui obiere 54 gaudio ex-
pirare 32
Gaviæ et aquaticæ aves dissident x, 95
in petris nidificant 48
Gausapa viii, 73
Gelare tardius aquas marinas ii, 106
gelat pruina xvii, 37 Si gelet 41
Antequam gelaret xviii, 42 gelant
imbres xxxvi, 62 gelent si frigora
xv, 6
gelaverit xiv, 4 gelando liquorem
minui ii, 61 gelante pluvia aqua
xxxiv, 32 gelati amnes viii, 42
Gelascit Natura vini non gelascit xiv,
27
Gelatio magna xvii, 37 gelatione solvi-
tur 4
Gelidus fons ii, 106. 110 gelida con-
ceptacula iv, 26 gelida exhalatio
ii, 51 gelida hyeme xiv, 27 gelida
Luna hyeme xviii, 68 gelida nube
ii, 49 gelida tactu aqua xxxi, 23

- gelidæ naturæ ii, 6 gelidi fontes xii, 23 gelidi fontis amœnitas 5
gelidis rupibus xxxvii, 33 gelido rigore x, 28 gelidiores æstate fontes ii, 106
gelidissima labruscæ natura xiv, 18 gelidissimæ aquæ x, 3 gelidissimo tractu xv, 19
Gelotophyllis (herba) xxiv, 102
Gelu fragiles fieri vites xvii, 35 gelu hyberno xxxiv, 32 Amne fluente sub gelu xxxi, 39 gelu maturescens vitis xiv, 4 maturescentia pira xv, 17 gelu periclitantur xvii, 37 gelu præstrictus humor, ibid. gelu premitur ii, 68 gelu rum-puntur lapides xxxvi, 48 gelu vehementiore concreto xxxvii, 9
gelus crassitudo viii, 42
Gemella poma xv, 15 gemellæ vites xiv, 4
Gemini xviii, 55 Geminos transeunte Sole xvi, 41. xvii, 37. xxx, 29 Geminorum signum transeunte Luna xxviii, 27
Geminus victus in aquis terraque xxxii, 14 geminus usus xvii, 4
geminae originis atramentum xxxv, 25 geminae tibie vii, 57
gemini victus cognatio xxviii, 31
gemini utriusque sexus vii, 3 geminis editis raram esse vitam, nisi alteri, ibid.
geminio caule xxi, 11
gemina dote xii, 26 gemina ratione xxxiii, 23 geminantur vitia xv, 34
geminio ore influens amnis vi, 7 gemino salis pondere xxxiii, 25
geminum caput amphibienæ viii, 35 geminum oppidum iii, 4
Geminare lusus ix, 65
geminari corda victima stante xxviii, 3
geminatur germinatio quibusdam xvi, 42
geminata arte xxix, 5
geminati ponderis xxxvi, 14
geminatis foliis xxvii, 80
geminatus Solis vapor ardore sideris ii, 47
geminatum ingeniose pomum xv, 12
Gemites (gemma) xxxvii, 73
Gemitus, sola vox invidentium xviii, 1
gemitus humano similis, pro voce delphinis ix, 7
gemitus palumbum xviii, 68
gemitu vocalis bubo x, 16
Gemma gestatur digito ii, 63 gemma plebeia xxxvii, 45 sacra 66 vulgaris 31 topazius vi, 34 gemma ligno similis xxxvii, 67
gemma anuli fracta in ore xxxiii, 5
gemmae digitis circumferuntur xxxvii, 12
gemmae transeunt ad hæredem xiii, 4
gemmae in honore vi, 24 Cavæ, viliores sunt æqualibus xxxvii, 75 quæ ad ectypas sculpturas aptantur 63 omnes nitescunt mellis decoctu 74 quæ sunt translucidæ, adulterantur succinis 12 poliuntur Naxio et co-tibus 32
gemmae Æthiopie sacratissimæ 60
gemmae ardentes 24 carbunculis similes viii, 57 factitiæ xxxvii, 26 monstrificæ 73 prægnantes 66 viridantes 34
gemmae caro quædam 18 gemmae ora, radix 66
gemmarum origo 1 genera 14 amplissima, topazius 32
gemmarum claritas 3 gemmarum turba potamus xxxiii, 2 gemmarum mangones xxxvii, 76 sculptores xxix, 38
gemmarum pictura ii, 95
gemmas falsas deprehendendi ratio xxxvii, 76
gemmas violari 1 nefas xxxiii, 6
gemmas in monte Gyri nasci v, 5 ex Obsidiano lapide faciunt xxxvi, 67
gemmas deliciis quærentes xxxiii, 1
gemmas addendo anulis 6
gemmis vitreis ex vulgi anulis xxxv, 30
gemmis scalpendis atque limandis xxxvi, 10
gemmis nobilibus xxxvii, 74 se incitantibus xvii, 24 angulosis minima gratia xxxvii, 75
gemmis permutat plumbum India xxxiv, 48
gemmis attribuit humana fata xxxvii, 60
Gemmarum in arboribus repunicatio xvii, 39
gemma vocatur in vite 35 gemmarum in vite densitas, ibid.
gemma in resina picæ xvi, 18
gemmae nodus in arbore xvii, 23. 24
gemmae arundinum 33
gemma vel oculo tales 29
Gemmans vinea 35 gemmantes 24 gemmantes colores pavonum x, 22
gemmantis naturæ xxxvi, 11
Gemmascere incipiens calamus xvii, 25

Gemmescit xxxvii, 57
 Gemmata potiora 6 gemmata coronæ
 xxii, 4
 Gemma rotunditas xviii, 13
 Gemmiferi amnes xxxvii, 76
 Gemonidas vocant 66
 Gemunt literæ illius Dei xxi, 6
 Gemursam appellare priaci xxvi, 5
 Gena inferior xi, 100 gena inferiore
 connivent 57 gena superiore 56
 genæ pendulæ xiv, 23
 genæ superioris ambitus xi, 57 Pal-
 pebræ in genis 56
 genæ non sunt omnibus 57 quæ non
 habent 55 non habent piæces x,
 97
 genas prisci vocabant malas xi, 58
 genarum callum xxix, 10 genarum
 crassitudines xxxii, 31 genarum
 duritiæ xxviii, 47
 genas duras emollit amydon xxii, 67
 genas sanari ossiculo sepiæ xxxii,
 24 genis stantibus xxiii, 24
 genarum vitia sanat collyrium xxxiv,
 27 vituli sebum xxviii, 47
 genarum erosiones xxiii, 34 erosio
 et duria, caryophylli prodest xxix, 10
 genas purgat cinis, e lana 9
 genarum ulcera sanat elaterium xx,
 2
 genarum scabiem sanat aloë xxvii, 5
 emendat cenanthe xxiii, 5 scabriti-
 as extenuat nitrum xxxi, 46 om-
 phacium xxiii, 4 rubigo ferri xxxiv,
 45 sinapi xx, 87 spongiæ xxxi,
 47
 genis prodest squama ferri xxxiv, 46
 genas invertunt xxiii, 24
 Generabilis spiritus ii, 45
 Generales venti 48
 generalia fulmina xviii, 6
 Generare filium vii, 12 generare ne-
 gantur, qui vinum Thasium bibunt
 xiv, 22
 generat feras Africa v, 1 hunc Cy-
 renaica viii, 33 gemmas India
 xxxvii, 35 lacus pisces ix, 29
 sphingas Æthiopia viii, 30
 generant feminas vii, 11. viii, 72
 generatur aliquid ex putrescentibus
 xv, 21
 generantur spongiæ ix, 69
 generandi diversitas vii, 11
 generando homini materia, quæ 13
 generando liberos pulchros xxiv,
 102
 generantium noxa est ii, 63
 generaturos bibere jubet xxiv, 102
 generavit arte xi, 1

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Generatio vulgaris vii, 12
 generatio bimis viii, 72
 generationem poscuntur 70
 generationes impediri cibo rutæ xx,
 51 generationi virorum contraria
 condrilla xxii, 45 generationi re-
 sistere menta creditur xx, 53
 generationi piscium satis non est co-
 itus per se ix, 74
 Generator viii, 69
 Generatim membratimque xii, 1 gener-
 atim persequi vi, 26 generatim
 intervalla ponemus vi, 1 genera-
 tim iii, 25. vi, 23. vii, 51. xxv,
 83. xxxi, 3
 Geni vii, 11
 Generosa ostrea xxxii, 21 generosæ
 suæ xi, 95 generosæ vites xvii,
 36
 generosi spiritus viii, 21 generosi
 spiritus Imperator 61
 generosum acetum xiv, 8 obsonium
 xv, 35
 generosior oleæ liquor iii, 9
 generosius nec quicquam valuit xxx,
 5
 generosius vinum xxiii, 22
 generosissima mala xv, 18 sorba 23
 generosissimi ferarum leones x, 24
 generosissimum omnium animalium viii,
 19
 Generositas in aspectu 70
 generositas in periculis maxime de-
 prehenditur 19
 generositas celeberrima Cæcubo xiv,
 8
 generositas gallinarum x, 77 gene-
 rositas præcipua leoni viii, 17 ge-
 nerositas in ove 75 generositatis
 caprarum insignis 76
 generositatis cognomine vites xiv, 4
 generositas præcipua siseris xix,
 28
 Genesis Pandoræ xxxvi, 4
 Genialis sors xviii, 54
 geniali copia pecudum xvii, 6
 Genicula arundinis efficacia xxiv, 50
 dipsaci xxvii, 47 odontitis 84 tri-
 tici xviii, 10
 genicula faba non habet 80
 genicula novem xxiv, 119
 geniculis densis xxv, 18 geniculis
 densior xvi, 66 geniculis multis
 polycnemon xxvi, 88 A geniculo
 tertio incisa verbenaca 71 geni-
 culorum multorum xxvii, 40
 geniculorum frequentia 91
 geniculorum ternis quaternisve arti-
 culis, ibid.

Ind. Plin.

3 M

- Geniculata arundo xvi, 64 caule foliisque Medica xviii, 43 clematis xxiv, 49 labrusca xxiii, 14 sarmenta 16 thelyphonos herba xxv, 75
 geniculata nodis xxiv, 93 caulibus densis xvi, 63
 geniculatae radices xix, 31
 geniculati caules xxv, 30
 geniculati scaporum nodi xvii, 35 junci xxvi, 20
 geniculatis caulibus xxv, 68 internodiis xxiv, 118 ramulis xxvi, 83 scapis xiii, 42
 geniculato incremento xvi, 41
 geniculato cursu scandentes vites xiv, 3
 geniculatum elaphoboscon xxii, 37
 geniculatum spinis xxi, 54
 geniculatus cicutæ caulis xxv, 95
 Geniculatim xxi, 39
 Genios adoptare sibi ii, 5
 Genista. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 40
 genistæ serantur xviii, 65
 genistæ ad vincula xvi, 69 Lina e genista xix, 2
 genistas circumseri gratissimum alveariis xxi, 42
 genistas flores esse dixim 27
 Genitale utriusque sexus xxxvii, 57
 genitale non continentium xx, 84
 genitale comparuisse xxxvi, 70
 genitalis asinini cinere xxviii, 46
 genitalis canini similitudine xxii, 80
 genitale cervi xxviii, 27 maris cervi 42 hyænæ 27 verrinum 60 vulpis 46
 genitali aspersum semen xx, 84
 genitali concreto geniti vii, 15
 genitalibus animalium tactis xxvii, 2
 genitali contacto cujusque foemini sexus xxiv, 94
 genitale excitat morsus phalangiorum xxiv, 38
 genitalia denseri cohibet menta xx, 53
 genitalibus illitum fel xxxii, 50
 genitalium principia xxviii, 17
 genitalia. De his xi, 109
 genitalia amputantibus, ibid.
 genitalia quibus aversa x, 83
 genitalibus quæ medeantur xxvi, 58
 brassica xx, 34 flosculi cytinorum xxiii, 60 farina feni Græci xxiv, 120 præcipue utile Lycium 77 rubi 73
 genitalibus stomatice utilis xxiii, 58
 fæx vini 31 vitia sanant pastilli acaciæ xxiv, 67 vellera pura xxix, 10 carbunculis medetur caprinus caseus xxviii, 34 fistulis infunditur aqua mulsa xxii, 52 Fluxiones sanguinis in genitalibus sanat heracium xx, 69
 genitalibus virorum exulceratis inspergitur aloë xxvii, 5 amurca xxiii, 37 aspalathos xxiv, 69
 genitalium ulceribus medentur cæpæ xx, 20 cyperus xxi, 70 glycyrrhiza xxii, 11 lens 70 Lycium xxiv, 77 omphacium xxiii, 40 decoctum radices mori xxiv, 74
 genitalium inflammationem sanat coryledon xxvi, 49 nomas cohibet hypocisthis, ibid. urina virilis xxviii, 18 pruritus aedat resina lentiscina xxiv, 22
 genitalium tumores sanat faba xxii, 69 Sanguinis eruptiones per genitale inhibet ampeloprasen xxiv, 86
 Genitalem urinam reddit viii, 68
 genitales causæ ix, 1 genitalis anni hora 54 genitalis aqua terraque 84
 genitalis spiritus mundi xvi, 39
 genitalis succus siderum xviii, 69
 genitale profluvium vii, 12 genitali profluvio ruta medetur xx, 51
 genitali rore ii, 6
 Genitores Orphei vatis Sithonii iv, 18
 genitores vitiorum Græci xv, 15
 genitores suos alunt glires viii, 82
 merops pascit x, 51
 genitores soboli loco cedunt 15
 genitores scorpio conficit xi, 30
 genitrix talium vitiorum Ægyptus xxvi, 3
 genitricum senectam ciconiæ educant xxxi, 33
 Genitrix Venus xxxv, 40. 45
 genitrix urbium Miletus v, 31
 Genitura alitum quadrupedum quæ xviii, 56 araneorum xi, 29 conchæ ix, 64
 genitura quibus effluit morbo xx, 31.
 32 si effundatur xxiii, 24
 genitura privari, qui xxv, 37
 genituræ profluvia xxii, 40 affluentiam inhibet nymphæa heraclia xxvi, 61 abundantiam facit hippomarathrum xx, 96
 genituram virorum extinguit cannabis 99 hebetat anethum 74 consumit iris xxi, 83
 Genita utilitatibus hominum v, 18
 genita sponte arbor xiii, 6 genita Herculi vi, 23 genita nova stella

ii, 24 genita tunc vina xiv, 16
 genita vina in Sicilia 8 genita sic-
 cis locis xvii, 40
 genitæ diris aquæ iv, 15 Genitæ
 Manæ catulo res divina fit xxx,
 14
 geniti mortales xi, 54
 geniti liberaliter xxiii, 24 diversis
 ætatibus xxxiv, 19 ad perdenda
 vina xiv, 28
 geniti in Creta xxxvi, 3. 4
 genitæ vinis menasæ xiii, 30 genitæ
 spongizæ xxxi, 47 genitis urbibus
 clara Tyros v, 17
 genitorum ante se omnium xxv, 3
 genitos prius futurosque superavit
 xxxv, 36
 genitus Ateste xvii, 26 genitus ibi
 rex iv, 14 genitus hoc loco Dio-
 nysius vi, 31 genitus juxta iii, 1
 genitus Gadibus v, 5 genitus in
 insula xxix, 2
 genitus quibus parentibus esset xxx,
 6
 genitus filia xxix, 3 genitus sore Au-
 gusti xix, 1 genitus Octavia Mar-
 cellus xxxvii, 5 genitus libertino
 patre xxxiii, 6
 genitus subtilitati literarum sine æ-
 mulo xxx, 2
 genitum in Thracia vinum xiv, 6
 genitum quid caret his malis xvii, 37
 Gens æterna, in qua nemo nascitur v,
 15
 gens Anthi cujusdam viii, 34
 gens antiquissima iii, 19 clarissima
 xxxv, 7 Lepidorum vii, 10 Scipio-
 num 12
 gente orta a filio Circes xxv, 5 gen-
 te patricia xi, 99 gente e levissima
 Asiana xxvi, 8 In eadem gente ii,
 75 Ex eadem gente Crassus xxxiii,
 47
 gentes exterae xxix, 12 extimæ ii, 80
 Hispaniæ viii, 50 indomitæ vi, 12
 intonsæ xi, 46 montanæ xviii, 49
 pacatæ 27 universæ xxv, 43 sic
 degunt xii, 1
 gentes delevit iii, 16
 gentis caput ii, 75
 gentis suæ nomine appellatum xix, 49
 gentibus separandis xxvi, 1
 gentium consensus vii, 58. 59. 60.
 xxviii, 5 mos vii, 15 portenta
 xxviii, 6 barbarum cibus, butyrum
 35 domitarum imagines xxxv, 2
 gentium nobilissimarum Crassus et
 Domitius xvii, 1

gentium præstantissima Romana vii,
 41
 gentium Imperator xxxvi, 24
 Gentiana herba xxv, 34 adversus an-
 gues 55 illinitur ulceribus quas ser-
 punt xxvi, 87 farina interaneorum
 vitii occurrit 47 auxiliatur jumen-
 tis ilia trahentibus 15 maculas
 omnes emendat 92 medetur ruptis
 85 stomachum corroborat 18 tor-
 mina sedat 20 succum miscent col-
 lyriis xxv, 91. xxxii, 19
 Gentiles dominorum xxxiii, 6
 Gentilitas proxima xii, 30
 gentilitatis nomen xv, 16 Propter
 gentilitatem xxiii, 65
 Gentilitia funera xxxv, 2
 gentilitium esse in ea familia xix, 2
 Genua homini et cubita contraria xi,
 102
 genua priora, posteriora, ibid.
 genua ante se flectunt, quæ 101
 genua submitunt viii, 1
 genua degravat ervum xxii, 73
 genua labefactat hujus morsus xxix,
 27
 genua dolentia sanat genista xxiv, 40
 genibus alternis imponi poplites ve-
 tuere xxviii, 17
 genibus hominis inest religio xi, 103
 genibus submissis 108 Compages in
 genibus solverentur xxv, 6
 genibus utilis sphagnos xxiv, 17
 genu utriusque commissura xi, 103
 genua ferulae xiii, 42 In tertio genu
 frumenta spicam concipiunt xviii,
 10
 Genuini dentes qui vocantur, quando
 gignuntur xi, 63
 Genus. Id genus aquæ habentibus
 xxxiv, 32 genus cognatum x, 4
 genus exquisiti liquoris xxxi, 43
 genus Græcorum nequissimum
 xxix, 7 genus herbæ non posuit
 xxvi, 63 genus humanum ii, 68
 genus mali, colostratio xi, 96 ge-
 nus proprium xviii, 12 genus pro-
 prium malis xvi, 53 genus qua-
 drupedum xi, 45 genus suum non
 habent haliæti x, 3 Suum genus
 xvi, 66 genus togatum viii, 78
 genus hoc vatium xxx, 4 genus
 venenatum xxix, 29 Aliudve id
 genus simile xv, 8
 genera tractamus, in species multas
 sese spargentia xxi, 22 genera
 ejus principalia xxiv, 4 genera
 sunt distinguenda xxi, 53 Per ge-

pera usus sui xxix, 8 Expositis per genera gemmis xxxvii, 64 genera discevere tempore xxii, 16 genera disciplinarum vii, 30 numerosa fungorum xxii, 47 Germanorum quinq̃ue iv, 28 tot herbarum xxii, 1 tria mespilis xv, 22 morborum xviii, 45 polentæ xxii, 59 populorum tria iv, 31 salis xxxi, 39 sylvarum iii, 6 virtutum vii, 28 genera singula sunt ocimo xix, 37

genere præstantes Euganei iii, 24 genere terræ cœlive xxxiv, 41 genere condimentario xix, 50 genere magis fallaci viii, 8 genere austero, jucundo xxxiv, 19 genere villiore xvi, 26

genus. A suo genere interemta coccyx x, 11 Certo genere xvi, 61 Eo genere experiri pudicitiam conjugum vii, 2 Ex eodem genere ii, 60 Excellens in quocumque genere xxxvii, 40 Haud ullo in genere ii, 63 In ipso genere motus 84 In omni genere bestiarum viii, 78 Quo genere proficit xxviii, 37 Quodam genere saltatrix avis xxxi, 34 Eo genere petulantis joci xxxv, 36 Hoc genere curant id malum xxviii, 67 Habebitur in simili genere xix, 22 In suo cuique genere vii, 10 In tithymali genere numerant xxiv, 21 In utroque genere xix, 24 In genere vini aliqua est differentia xxxiv, 34 Capitur hic piscis uno genere ix, 85

generi arborum ascribere xiii, 42 generi Romano data præcepta xiv, 5

generis varietate distantes xxxii, 53 generis bonitas xv, 4 generis ejusdem opera xxxiv, 19 genus. Celeberrimi generis marmora dicta sunt xxxvi, 11 generis hyberni frumenta xviii, 10 generis humani universitas vii, 1 generis mansueti apes xi, 4 generis est melioris xviii, 12 generis pessimi argumento xiv, 4 generis pretiosissimi xxxvi, 11 generis proprii materies xiii, 14 Sui generis arbor 17 Animal sui generis viii, 69 Sui generis ferula xiii, 43 Sui generis herba xxxi, 19 Cetera sui generis xii, 48 generis Romani primus ii, 9 generis vanissimi artes xxviii, 23 generis vilissimi ix, 30 Cujus generis videri possunt xxix, 26 Pa-

nos omnis generis xxiv, 6

generum differentia xvi, 6 generum horum species tres 62 Fructus omnium generum v, 1 generum multorum quadrigæ xxxiv, 19

generibus ipsia xvi, 19 Duobus hoc fit generibus ix, 49 Nata a duobus generibus diversis, non gignere, aut parere viii, 69

Geodes lapis xxxvi, 32

Geometra non desuere, qui ii, 112

Geometrica collectio 21 nunquam fallax, ibid. geometrica scientia 112. vii, 38 geometrica subtilitate ii, 65 Geometrice xxxv, 36

Geranion. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 68 profluvium sistit 90 radix succurrit secundis, ibid.

Geranitis (gemma) xxxvii, 72

Gerere honores ii, 5. 68 gerere lorica xxi, 27 gerere fas non sit xxxvii, 6 gerere ipsos jubent xxviii, 12 gerit barbulas xxvii, 72

gerunt baculum ex silere xxiv, 44 gerunt mammas quaternas ursæ xi, 95 gerunt odium naturale adversus equos viii, 26 gerunt partum 72 gerunt partus xvi, 39 gerunt uterum viii, 62

gessimus in Arabia res xii, 31 Qui tum res gessere v, 11 Qui res gessere in Armenia vi, 15 gessere bellum Romani cum Censibus v, 5 gessere Censuram xvii, 1 gesserunt magistratum xxvii, 15

geri res maximas vii, 45 geri mos fuerat xxxiii, 6 geritur res inter rusticos xviii, 56 geruntur in cælo ii, 99

gerente ibi res Alexandro xii, 54

Classibus ibi rem gerente xxxvii, 11 Res gerente Pompeio xxxiii, 47 Res in Africa gerente Scipione v, 1

gerentem heliotropium conspici negant xxxvii, 60

gestis honoribus xiv, 28

Germanitas concors vi, 1

germanitatis nomen xv, 15

germanitatem præcedere xiv, 8

German in cacumine, in vite xvii, 35

germen mali Punici xxiii, 42

germina terna edunt xvi, 41 germina xl. ex uno grano xviii, 21 germina emittit xiii, 15 germina hortorum vii, 13 germina parturire xvii, 30

germine frondium densante se xii, 20 germine novello xvii, 24

geruinis mamma 26 germinum oculi
37 germinum tenera xviii, 49
germinibus ablati xvii, 37 decussis
xv, 3 præcisus xix, 41
Germinare maturus xvi, 34 germinare
morum xviii, 67 germinare plantæ
modo xvi, 84
germinat altissime xix, 42 germinat
eodem die quo injectum est xiii,
46 germinat omnis rosa xxi, 10
germinat extra terram allium et cæ-
pæ xix, 34 germinant festinantius
populi et fraxini xvii, 15 germi-
nant folia pauca xviii, 65 germi-
nant optime xvii, 2 germinant
vites xvi, 42
germinant pennas vermiculi xxx, 30
germinatur viii, 77
germinans arbor xvi, 33 filix xviii, 8
germinante capillum partu vii, 5 ger-
minantes rursus ab radice xiii, 9
germinantibus uvis xxi, 38
Germinatio arborum. De ea prolixè
xvi, 41 germinatio quid sit 39
germinatio antecedit xxi, 40
germinatione mori xxiii, 71 germina-
tione prima xx, 95 germinatione
turgentes surculi xvii, 24
germinatione præveniunt pinus et
picea xvi, 48
germinationes præcoces xvii, 2
germinationes excurrunt, ibid.
germinationis initia xvii, 25
germinationis tria tempora 30
germinatu primo xv, 8
germinatu serotino xvi, 41
Gerres (piscis) xxxii, 53
Gerriculæ similis draco, ibid.
Geruli permutasse traduntur xxxvi, 4
gerulæ apes xi, 10
Gerusian fecere xxxv, 49
Gestare in utero viii, 10
gestare plures labor est xxxiii, 6
gestari aurum mulierum pedibus 12
gestat iaspim pro amuletis xxxvii,
37
gestant per cubicula xxxv, 2
gestantur margaritæ toto corpore ix,
53, 56
gestantur diutius, quibus longior vita
x, 83
gestatur digito gemma ii, 63
gestantes succina xxxvii, 11
gestatæ fruges vii, 13
gestatæ modo virgæ myrti xv, 37
Gestamen xxxiii, 4 in cervice ac digitis
gratissimum, callais xxxvii, 33
gestamen religiosum xxxii, 11
Gestatio pluribus modis xxviii, 14 ges-

tationes xxvi, 7
Gestatu facilius xiii, 42
gestatum non tolerat xv, 30
Gestit runcari xviii, 60
gestiens et læta viii, 21 gestiente for-
tuna in profundis animi vitis ix,
60 gestiente natura xvi, 39
Gethyon xix, 32 gethyon, ibid. mini-
me durat xix, 58
Geum. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 21
Gibber xxxiv, 6 gibber in dorso viii,
70 gibberum genus x, 38
Gigantum opera xxxiii, 21 gigantum et
deorum dimicatio xxxvi, 4
Gignit aurum Asturia xxxiii, 21 beryl-
los India xxxvii, 20 bitumen lacus
ii, 106 Ebusus cuniculos iii, 11
fastidium uvas appetendi xiv, 18
Natura flores xxi, 1 insaniam mel
in Ponto 44 mares satyrion xxvi,
68 pallorem xx, 57 Nilus papy-
rum v, 8 rubus pilulam xxiv, 74
sitim xx, 23 somnum xxi, 77
gignunt in capita x, 84
gignunt quæ gummi arbores xvi,
45
gigni grandinem ii, 61 nivem, ibid.
ventos 44 delirationem xxi, 105
morbos ex eo xx, 83 plumbum in
Lusitania xxxiv, 47 vina nobilia in
arbusis xvii, 35 repente vitia ter-
rarum xxvi, 3
genere populos tredecim novem a-
dolescentes iii, 16
genuit natura arbores xvi, 24 rubos
xxiv, 78 genuit Pomona xxxii, 2
gignimur ad has occasiones fortunæ
vii, 53
gignitur in aquosis xxv, 35 gignitur
ibi bitumen xxxv, 51 gignitur lac-
cus iv, 24 gignitur sopor xx, 76
gignitur vinum xiv, 8 gignitur in
vineis xxvii, 10 gignitur tantum
odoribus xxiii, 5
gignantur ut liberi pulchri, bonique
xxvi, 9
gignantur favi xxi, 45 fruges xxxi,
1 opera naturæ perfecta xxii, 56
gignantur ex agricolis xviii, 6
gignendo fraga commendatur quin-
quefolium xxv, 62
gignendo fuit vitro xxxvi, 65
gignens vermiculos apium xx, 44
gignentia insaniam xxv, 17
gignente ferrum insula xxx, 41
gigno vini succum xxiii, 2
Gingidion vocat xx, 16
Gingiva scarificata xxx, 6
gingivæ cui nullæ viii, 45

- gingivæ si sanguine putrescant xxv, 105 perunctæ lacte caprino, etc. faciles dentitiones faciunt xxviii, 78
- gingivarum apostemata et collectiones sanat semen plantaginis xxv, 105 ulcerationem emendat ærugo xxxiv, 27
- gingivarum vitis medentur fagi folia xxiv, 9 cinis myacum xxxii, 31 sylvestre polygonon xxvii, 91 inflammationibus medentur folia oleæ xxiii, 34 suppurationi utilis astragalus xxvi, 29 tumorem sedat porcilica xx, 81 infricatus sal xxxi, 45
- gingivis scarificatis xxxii, 26
- gingivas astringit acetum scillinum xxiii, 28 sanat aloë xxvii, 5 confirmat aristolochia xxv, 105 repurgat balaninum oleum xxiii, 45 compescit chalcitis xxxiv, 29 coluit lentisci decoctum xxiv, 28 sanat rosa xxi, 73 gingivas lædunt xxiii, 57 gingivis nocet brassica xx, 35 inimica capparis xiii, 44
- gingivis subvenit amurca xxiii, 37 cinis cochlearum xxx, 8 cytini xxiii, 59 gallæ xxiv, 5 Lycium 77 oleum myrteum xxiii, 44 ovis cerebrum xxx, 47 omphacium oleum xxiii, 39 pilulæ xxix, 10 piperitis xx, 66 pruni folia xxiii, 66 rubi xxiv, 73 scilla xx, 39
- gingivis infantum confert delphini dentium cinis xxxii, 48 Ad gingivas nihil infantibus butyro utilis xxviii, 78
- gingivis confricatis xxix, 9
- gingivis conduntur viperæ dentes xi, 62
- Ginnus ex equa et mulo viii, 69
- Gith. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 71 difficile inarescit xix, 36 pistrinis nascitur 52 crustam condit 53 Quale gith novimus xxvii, 95
- Glabri ventres xi, 94 glabrum hordeum xviii, 15
- Glacialis plaga mundi ii, 80
- Glaciari aquam xxiv, 72 crystalli modo xxxvi, 45 Æstate non glaciatur xxix, 13
- glaciatur humor viii, 57 in grandines ii, 39
- glaciata aqua xxxvii, 66 glaciata moles xiv, 27 glaciato freto iv, 26
- glaciatur amnes xxxvii, 9
- Glaciem esse crystallum, ibid. glaciem multo leviorē aqua xxxi, 21 glaciem præferunt nivibus, ibid. glaciem subtilissimam ejus elementi videri miror, ibid. glaciem potant xix, 19 glaciem refundit luna ii, 104
- glacies. Ut bihatur glacie xxxvi, 1 glacie soluta non eundem inveniri modum ii, 61 glacie apprehendi gobiones ix, 83
- Gladiatores, cum deluserunt xxxvi, 69 gladiatores hordearii xviii, 14 gladiatoris recenti vulnere xxvi, 83 gladiatorum consummatio viii, 7 gladiatorum imaginibus redditus xxxv, 33
- gladiatorum paria viginti xi, 54 gladiatorum pugnas smaragdo spectabat Nero xxxvii, 16 gladiatorum sanguinem bibunt xxviii, 2
- gladiatorum spectacula ii, 25. xi, 77. xxxvi, 24 Victores e gladiatoribus suis produxit, ibid.
- Gladiatoria munera pingi xxxv, 33 gladiatorii congressus viii, 2 gladiatorio ludo vii, 19 gladiatorium munus viii, 2. xix, 6. xxxv, 33
- gladiatorio munere divi Julii xv, 20 Neronis xxxvii, 11
- Gladius Orionis xviii, 66
- Gladius (piscis) ix, 21. xxxii, 63
- Gladius vomeris xviii, 48
- Gladio circumscribitur xxv, 21 Sub gladio pinxerit xxxv, 36
- gladii acies xv, 15
- gladii mucrone xxi, 19 nitore quodam ii, 22
- gladii præbet speciem xxv, 89
- gladium condens xxxv, 40
- gladiorum vaginæ viii, 79
- gladios adornabant curialio xxxii, 11
- Gladiolus, flos xxi, 38 folium habet simile nomini 68
- gladiolus alter, cypirus, ibid. gladioli, cypiri radix xxi, 67
- Glandes. Harum genera et differentiæ xvi, 6. 8
- glans. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 3
- glans arboris xii, 46 glans amara xvi, 8 glans cerri xxiv, 7 glans faginea 9 glans inseritur mensis secundis xvi, 6
- glande vescebantur vii, 57 glande quæ vescantur aves x, 21
- glandes crusta teguntur xv, 34 glandes inter poma numerari non possunt 26 glandis corpus xvi, 8 glandis honore custodito 5 glandem aspergi bubus xviii, 63

- Glandia in carne xvi, 73 glandia in cœnis xxxvi, 2 glandia in corporibus xvii, 4 glandia suum viii, 77
- Glandifera Pannoniæ iii, 27
glandifera radix xxii, 46
glandiferæ arbores xvi, 1. 13. 43 fertilissimæ in senecta 51
glandiferum genus 2
- Glandulæ in sue xi, 66
- Glanis ix, 67 in mari xxxii, 53
glani jecur verrucas tollit 45
- Glarea incertas venas promittit xxxi, 28 glarea marmoris xxxii, 21 glarea sterni fossas xviii, 8 glarea substrata xvii, 16 glarea mixta terra xxxiii, 21 glaream recusat castanea xvii, 34
- Glareosis rivis xxvi, 56 Nascitur in glareosis xxii, 64
glareosum solum ubi oleis aptissimum xvii, 3
- Glastum plantagini simile xxii, 2
- Glaucion. Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 59
glaucion vocant, ceratitin xx, 78
- Glaucisci xxxii, 53
- Glauciscus facit lactis copiam 46
- Glaucus (piscis) ix, 25
glaucom æstate nunquam apparere xxxii, 54
- Glancus flos xxv, 59 color ix, 60
glauco coloris terra xxxi, 28
glauco oculi xi, 53 equorum modo, Augusto 54
glauco pingui iaspis xxxvii, 37
glauco oculis vii, 2. viii, 30
- Glaucumata inungi prodest felle testudinum xxxii, 14
glaucomata jocineris xxviii, 27
glaucomata corrigi felle chameleonis 29
glaucomata dicunt Magi emendari xxix, 38
glaucomata inungunt, ibid.
glaucomatum initia xxxiv, 27
glaucomatis medentur ova perdicum xxix, 38
- Glaux. Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 58
- Gleba lapidis soluta xxxvi, 4 nitri 65
lentisci xii, 35 pumicosa xxxvi, 36
Sinopidis xxxv, 13 succini xxxvii, 11 sulfuris 50 terræ x, 54 vino restinguitur xxxvi, 58
glebæ ne exultent xviii, 49 glebæ similitudine, gemmæ xxxvii, 55
glebam purgatam puramque 74 glebas humidiores xxxi, 28 glebas Sol coquat xviii, 65
glebis excitatur xvii, 4
- glebis extrinsecus nigris xxiv, 77
glebis grandioribus xxxv, 56
glebis ingentibus vomeres onerant xvii, 3
glebis longis xxxi, 39
glebis solidis parietes marmoreos xxxvi, 8
glebis translucentibus xxxi, 39
glebis pondus magnum, ibid.
glebis probatur xii, 49
- Glebosior Samia xxxv, 53
- Glebula ex nido hirundinum xxix, 32. xxx, 21
- Glessum, succinum xxxvii, 11
- Gleucinum oleum xv, 7. xxiii, 46
- Glinon, acer xvi, 26
- Glires hyeme condi. De his viii, 82
glires in cœnis xxxvi, 2 glires saginat fagi glans xvi, 7
gliris detracta pelle xxix, 89
gliris cinere restitui visus claritatem 38 medetur ambustis xxx, 35 favilla medetur permionibus 23 pin-guia utilissima paralyisin caventibus 26
- Gliscente ira viii, 70
- Glissomarga xvii, 4
- Globari in rotunditatem xvi, 38
globari in se terræ naturam xix, 11
globatur circa regem xi, 17 globatur ea magnitudine xix, 10 globantur guttæ ii, 65 globabuntur eodem loco xviii, 82
globabuntur nubes 78 globetur ii, 65
globata forma 2
- Globosus silex xxxvi, 49
globosa facies 39
globosa specie gemma xxxvii, 65
globosum lapidem subijci xxxvi, 62
- Globus flammæ ii, 106 globus terræ 10. 64 globi formam terris esse 112
globi terrarum differentia xviii, 57
globi singulorum millium anguillarum ix, 38
globi ambitu ii, 73 circuitu 72 oppositu 73
globi dividuo 67 ignavo 6 immenso circa terras 38
globos lapidis qui coquantur ferrum-nari xxxiv, 37
globum includi verticibus ii, 64
- Globulis sudore resolutis xxxiii, 27
- Glomere lini xxxvi, 19
- Glomerari pulvere xii, 37
glomeratur plebs circa corpus regis xi, 20
glomerantur angues xxix, 12
glomerante hoc in sese vii, 13
glomeratæ volvuntur anguillæ ix, 38

- Glomeratio mollis alterno erurum explicatu viii, 67
 Gloria artis ejus in eam magnitudinem perducta est, ut ix, 82
 gloria nulla artificum est xxxv, 37
 gloria reliqua Biturigum fuit xxxiv, 48
 gloria sæpius transivit xiii, 2
 gloria in Marianum æs conversa xxxiv, 2 Magnaque gloria ii, 65
 gloria sua est lino Cumano xix, 2
 gloria præcipua olivæ Liciniæ xv, 3
 gloria etiam nunc egregia topazio est xxxvii, 32
 gloria aquarum v, 15 gloria percelebris aquilæ x, 6 gloria foeminarum est ix, 56 gloria gemmarum xxxvii, 20 gloria luxuriæ ix, 59. xxxiii, 2
 gloria marmoris superavit semet xxxvi, 4 gloria morum vii, 45
 gloria palati ix, 59 gloria pavonum x, 22 gloria rei navalis ix, 22
 gloria sceasæ xxxv, 7
 gloria sua ne fraudentur xxxii, 21
 gloria artis usus insolentius xxxv, 36
 gloria famæ frui xxxvi, 24
 gloria hac notum animal viii, 36
 gloria strepant equorum 64
 gloria victam invidiam vii, 44
 gloria non caret vina longinquiora xiv, 8
 gloria superbire x, 88
 gloria. Dignus tanta gloria xxxiv, 19
 Præda indigna ejus gloria viii, 19
 Penetrasse Atlantem eis in gloria fuit v, 1 Perique ducunt in gloria xxxi, 32 Ascribitur id in gloria regis Ægypti xxxvii, 38 In gloria est caseus Bithynus xi, 97 Non equidem in gloria posuerim vii, 26
 In magna gloria literarum inventionis, etc. gemas Phœnecium fuit v, 18 In gloria fuisse sculptores xxxvii, 4 In summa gloria fuisse vina xiv, 9 In summa gloria est xxv, 54
 gloriæ artificis ne daretur vii, 54 gloriæ avidos perungi polio jubent xxi, 64 gloriæ causa solebat ars exerceri xxxiv, 3 gloriæ satis in mensibus fecit Africa xv, 3 gloriæ ipsorum id esse monumentum xxxvi, 4 gloriæ satis quantitas, Ep. Vesp. gloriæ carnifex xxviii, 7 gloriæ intellectus viii, 64 gloriæ nostræ materia ii, 68 gloriæ præmia xiii, 4 gloriæ voluptas viii, 1
 Tantum gloriæ habet, ut xxv, 46
 gloriam adoresam vocabant xviii, 3
 gloriam eam abstulere Neapolis xiii, 2
 gloriam hanc affectavere mulieres xxv, 36
 gloriam hanc auferre voluit xiv, 28
 gloriam facit præcipuam avis 3
 gloriam summam adeptus 5
 gloriam memoriæ multi adepti vii, 24
 gloriam hanc ei concessere xxxv, 36
 gloriam penicillo contulit, ibid.
 gloriam præcipuam obtinent xix, 2
 gloriam unus occupat xxxvi, 4
 gloriam parere xv, 15
 gloriam inde petiit xii, 31
 gloriam eruditionis suæ petentes xix, 1
 gloriam hac virtute Parthi querunt xiv, 28
 gloriam quæmissæ insendio xxxvi, 19
 gloriam suam in locis relinquunt xiv, 4
 gloriam herbarum tribuit Ægypto xxv, 5
 gloria. In quo multi gloriam tulerint xxxv, 36
 gloriam aliam usurpavit, ibid. Perduxit ad magnam gloriam, ibid. Cessit injuria in gloriam artificis, ibid. Ad gloriam pertinet xxi, 38
 Ad æternam gloriam via ii, 5
 Glorietur Africa viii, 69
 gloriabatur parvis tabellis xxxv, 7
 gloriantium potu quamplurimo xxxi, 32
 gloriata vinis Campania xiv, 8
 Gloriosum animal pavo x, 22
 Glossopetra (gemma) xxxvii, 59
 Glottis linguam exserit x, 83 glottis abit, ibid.
 Glutinare hæc faciunt nervos præcisos xxv, 19
 glutinari vulnes candido ovorum xxix, 11
 glutinati vitri fragmenta ovi candendum, ibid.
 glutinat interanea procidentia lens xxii, 70
 glutinat nervos xxxii, 41
 glutinat bitumen xxxv, 51
 glutinatur farina chartæ xxii, 60
 glutinatur volnus xxviii, 73
 glutinantur sardoniches xxxvii, 75
 glutinandis cicatricibus xxviii, 85
 Glutinamentis inserta tænia in charta xiii, 25
 Glutinosa pnigitis xxxv, 86
 glutinosa lingas Samia 53

glutinosas gustu radices xxvii, 3
 glutinosum corium xxxii, 24 heracium xxi, 74 mel xi, 15
 glutinosior pitasana xxii, 66
 glutinosius nihil est visco xxiv, 6
 Gluten taurinum xxxiv, 35
 glutini taurino xxvi, 38
 glutinis compages xvi, 79
 glutinis præbet vicem xiii, 23
 Glutinum qui invenit vii, 57 in chartis quale debet esse xiii, 26 ceu glutinum hæreat xxxvi, 55 Nihil æque adulteratur xxviii, 71
 glutinum aqua resolutum 58
 glutinum auri xxxiii, 29. 30. xxxv, 17
 glutinum alvi x, 50 glutinum fabrile xxviii, 49 glutinum quæ pariunt arbores xi, 5 glutinum præstantissimum fit xxviii, 71 glutinum excoquitur boum coriis xi, 94 glutinum e naturis vitulorum xxviii, 48. 50 glutinum taurinum xxxii, 24 liquefactum xxviii, 74 prodest ambustis 71 infundunt dysentericis 58
 glutini magna ratio xvi, 83 ratione composita xxxiii, 20
 glutino atramenti sepiæ ix, 74
 glutino insociabilia xvi, 83
 glutino sociabilis abies 82
 glutino tenacior 64
 Glutiunt hamum vulpes marinæ ix, 54
 glutunt vocem corvi x, 15
 Glutus bene locus xvii, 29
 Glycymerides chamæ xxxii, 53
 Glycyrrhiza foliata est xxi, 54 Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 11
 glycyrrhizon xi, 119
 Glycysiden vocant xxv, 10 Medicinæ ex ea xxvii, 60
 Gnaphalio 61
 Gnara concha se peti propter opes suas ix, 55 gnari se peti ob hoc viii, 47 se propter hoc capi viii, 56 gnarus temporis ix, 9
 γνῶσις genus aquilæ x, 3
 Gnomonem appellant ii, 74 Umbilicus, quem gnomonem vocant vi, 39 gnomone intorto xxxvi, 15
 gnomoni ubi septem pedes vi, 39 ubi novem, ibid. gnomonis mensuram ii, 74 gnomonis uncia vi, 39
 Gnomonicon quis invenit ii, 78
 Gobiones glacie apprehendi ix, 83 gobionum similes pisces, ibid.
 Gonger (conger) xxxii, 53
 Gorgon Minervæ xxxiv, 19
 Gorgonia (gemma) xxxvii, 59

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Gossipion vocant xix, 2
 Gossypini, arbores xii, 21
 Graculi lauri folio purgant fastidium viii, 41
 graculi patentiore gula utuntur xi, 79
 gracculis ungues grandes 107
 gracculos colunt in Lemno insula 35
 Gracilis resina xxiv, 22 gracilis terra xvii, 3. xviii, 49 gracilis vinea xvii, 35 gracilis si vitis, ibid.
 gracile folium xix, 54 gracilem cauliculum habet xx, 89 graciles arbores xvi, 17 graciles natura ebenus et buxus 76 graciles reliqua sui parte Alpes iii, 23
 gracili agro xvii, 35 avena xix, 1 collo x, 47 ramo xiii, 13 solo provenit xxi, 16 stipula xviii, 40 venarum discursu xxxiv, 29. 56
 gracilior glans xvi, 6 terra xviii, 52
 graciliora corpora xxxiv, 19
 graciliore solo xvii, 35 gracilionibus foliis xxxv, 36
 Gracilitas arundinis xvi, 64 corollarum xxi, 3
 gracilitas nimia xvii, 21 prælonga xiii, 9 firmata hastilibus xvii, 35
 Fastigatum in gracilitatem xii, 22
 graciliatate intelligi xi, 30 gracilitate distat xix, 27 gracilitate digitali xiv, 4 gracilitate coërcita xvi, 60
 gracilitatem emendandam xxiv, 22
 Gradatis corticum pollicibus xiii, 7
 Gradatim fossæ sternuntur xxxiii, 21
 Graditur ardua cervice gallinaceus x, 24
 gradiuntur animalia xi, 106
 gradiuntur binis pedibus viii, 55
 gradientes pinnulis pisces ix, 83
 Gradus ætatum xxix, 5
 gradus primus liberalium artium xxxv, 36
 gradus Gemitorii viii, 61 Arduo per gradus ascensu vi, 29 Per alios gradus vii, 51
 gradibus nonagenis xxxvi, 19
 Gramen. Medicinæ ex eo xxiv, 118
 gramen ex arce evulsum xxii, 3
 gramine e viridi corona 4
 gramine amœnus annis iv, 15
 graminis herba in prato xviii, 67
 graminis radices geniculatæ xix, 31 graminis semine xxvii, 91
 Graminea corona xxii, 14. 22. 36
 Gramias oculorum tollit xxv, 88

Ind. Plin.

3 N

- Grammatias, iaspis xxxvii, 37
 Grammatica ars viii, 5
 Grammatica arte celeberrima xxiv, 102 celebris xiv, 5
 Grammatica enituit Apollodorus vii, 37
 Grammaticæ artis 40 Apion xxx, 6. xxxv, 36 Lenæus xxv, 3 Grammaticæ conditor xxxv, 58 Grammatici, Ep. Vesp. Grammaticorum perversa subtilitas xxxv, 4
 Granaria xv, 18 lignea suspendunt columnis xviii, 73
 Granatum appellant xiii, 34. xvi, 34
 granata alvo continentur xv, 34
 granati mali modo xiii, 28
 granati succus xx, 53
 granatis folia rubentia xvi, 35
 Grandævi ii, 5
 Grandis caro xxxii, 54 oliva xxiv, 94
 radix xxvii, 72 tabula xxxv, 40
 grande genus scarabæorum xi, 34
 grande lignum in pomo xiii, 19
 grande testimonium Archimedi vii, 38
 grandes alæ x, 26 grandes elephantorum dentes xii, 8 grandes lacerti vi, 37 grandes lacrymas xxxvii, 11
 grandes lappas xxv, 58 grandes margaritæ vi, 24. ix, 59 grandes picturas xxxv, 40 tabulas, ibid.
 grandi ære alieno vii, 39 grandi vitæ emolumento xviii, 56
 grandibus foliis xix, 34
 grandibus minor tenacitas ix, 46
 grandior aliquis 10 grandior acinus xvi, 69 faba xiii, 12 merula x, 56
 vermiculus xi, 26
 grandior in capitibus xxxv, 36 capitibus articulisque 40
 grandiora fiunt translata omnia xix, 60 grandiora rapa xviii, 34
 grandiore ligno xv, 12
 grandiores apes xi, 16 canes vii, 2
 muscæ xi, 24 naves ix, 67 oculi xi, 53
 grandioribus glebis xxxv, 56
 grandius genus alitum x, 42
 grandissima alica xviii, 29 glans in quercu xvi, 8 lanugo 35 tritici grana xviii, 29
 grandissimæ cunctarum xxxii, 18 olivæ xv, 4
 grandissimi cucumeres Mœsiæ xix, 23
 dentes xxx, 47
 grandissimi inter illos xi, 18
 grandissimæ columbæ in Campania x, 53
 grandissimis laus xix, 30
 grandissimo capite xxix, 27
 grandissimum alicæ genus xviii, 29
 grandissimus fructus pineis nucibus xv, 9
 Grandescere partus ix, 54 raphanos xix, 26 triplici fœtu xviii, 61
 grandescant ea quæ relictæ sunt xvii, 47
 grandescat intus lignum olivæ xv, 3
 grandescunt allia xix, 34 frumenta xviii, 73 ostrea xxxii, 21 pira xv, 16
 Grando imminet xviii, 82 procellosa ii, 39
 grandine vexari xvii, 37
 grandini similis unio ix, 56
 grandinem avertere amethystos xxxvii, 40
 grandinem gigni imbre congelato ii, 61
 grandinem hybernæ xviii, 78 hyeme non cadere ii, 61
 grandines ruunt 38 Glaciatus humor in grandines xxxix, 48
 grandines importat septemtrio infert Corus xviii, 77
 grandines aligi xxviii, 23
 grandines averti carminæ xvii, 47
 grandines. Extant carmina contra grandines xxviii, 5
 grando. Pestilentissimus potus e grandinibus xxxi, 21
 grandinum figura gemma xxxvii, 73
 granum Assyrii mali xi, 115
 granum ciceris xxii, 72
 granum Gnidium. Oleum ex eo xxiii, 45. xv, 7
 granum rubens ix, 65
 granum optimum quod rubet xviii, 54
 Granum, coccus xvi, 12 granum cocci ferens chamelæa xxv, 38
 granum limo continetur xviii, 47
 Quod granum capit xvii, 35
 grana ceræ milli magnitudine hausta xxii, 55 faseolorum xviii, 33 si-cuum xvii, 44 lentis xxii, 70 usitanæ xxii, 3 piperis xxiii, 78
 grana hordei spicantur in stipula xviii, 10
 grana ubi spicas æquans 12
 grana demitti paxillo xix, 42
 grana purgatu facilia xxvii, 71
 grani caput alterum xviii, 10 corium iii, 4 pars crassior ii, 63 densa congerie xiii, 30
 granis fici exentis xxiv, 10
 grano rubente xxvii, 60
 grano seruntur citrea xvii, 11
 grano salis addito xxiii, 77

Granosi folliculi xxi, 105 granoso cortice 10

Graphice, pictura in buxo xxxv, 36

Graphii ictus xvi, 73

Graphidis vestigia xxxv, 36

Grassari hæc morborum genera in pueris xxvi, 34

grassatur aries (piscia) ix, 67 grassatur silurus 17 grassantur polypi ix, 48 grassantur mala totis corporibus xxvi, 67

grassantis laxæ vis Lunæ ii, 99

grassantium multitudo xxix, 8

Grassationes nocturnæ xiii, 43

Grassator viii, 61

Gratia per hoc quæritur xxxvi, 24 gratia magna post has xiii, 30 gratia diversa xv, 34 gratia non fuerat ei cum Ptolemæo xxxv, 36 Magna gratia animorum xxxvi, 61

gratia est apio in vulgo xx, 44 gratia non eadem ex alia arbore xiii, 17 gratia ejus artis pretio perisset xxxiv, 19 gratia auro præcipua xxxiii, 19 Non eadem gratia Belgicis xvi, 65 gratia tunicæ boletorum non minor xxi, 46

gratia pertinax mansit candori xix, 6 gratia summa omnium in colore xiii, 30 gratia sua corvis reddatur x, 60 Est enim sua gratia excellentibus xix, 41

gratia non esset nisi mero folio xxi, 8 gratia minima gemmis angulosus xxxvii, 75 gratia præcipua lacrymæ xii, 54 gratia est et hirta lanæ viii, 73 gratia nulla ligni xiii, 47

gratia maxina nullis ix, 30 Nec littoralibus nullis gratia, ibid. gratia murrhinorum xxxvii, 12 gratia odoris omnibus xii, 26 gratia eximia opali xxxvii, 22 gratia aliqua contingit operæ nostræ xix, 19

gratia palati nulla est xv, 4 gratia magna pecori viii, 72 gratia sua durat Piceno xviii, 27 gratia sua procerioribus est ix, 56

gratia saporis major est xix, 41 Parva gratia saporis xv, 15 gratia tabulæ interit xxxv, 36 gratia præcipua est thuri mammoso xii, 32

gratia vicina 63 gratia per se non est ei vino xiv, 9 gratia ante omnia est vino Clazomenio, ibid. gratia tanta vino Græco erat xiv, 16 Viverris magna gratia viii, 81

gratia majore xiii, 30 gratia migrante a rosis xxi, 22

gratiæ beatus felixque xiv, 1 gratiæ

summa in cortice xii, 43 gratiæ placendi præferre utilitatem juveni, Ep. Vesp. gratiæ præcipuæ gemma xxxvii, 28 Ne quid desit ovorum gratiæ xxix, 11 gratiæ minorem, quam utilitatem vitæ, habere respectum xxviii, 1 gratiæ sterilis res xxix, 1

gratiam affert uvis et vino fumus fabrilis xiv, 13 gratiam omnem diligentia abstulit xxxiv, 19 gratiam plebis adeptus est xxxiii, 6 gratiam vino adjicit xxv, 14 gratiam augente fumo xi, 97 gratiam quamdam conciliari mulieribus usu helenii xxi, 91 gratiam cutis mulierum custodiendam 88

gratiam nomini derogat pronepos vii, 29 gratiam corpori fieri, lepore sumto in cibis xxviii, 79 gratiam peculiarem habent rami apii xx, 44 gratiam suam habet statua xxxiv, 19 gratiam id habet apud alios xix, 2 gratiam faciliorem apud reges xxviii, 25 gratiam opali habet xxxvii, 22

gratiam invenit xix, 29 gratiam quid inveniat putrescendo xvi, 94 gratiam unguenti in castra penetrasse xiii, 4 Ad gratiam vitæ pertinet xxi, 38

gratiam remittente in cibis duritia xix, 24 gratiam annuum refert colono xv, 39 gratiam memoria referente xxv, 1 gratiam Naturæ benigne retulimus xvii, 9

gratia. Amaritudo in gratiam vertitur xix, 23 Fœtore in quamdam gratiam mutato 6

gratia. Avi solvendæ gratia xxvi, 39 Arationis gratia xvii, 35 Brevitatis gratia xviii, 57 Cibi gratia xx, 39 Ciborum gratia duntaxat xix, 62 Commerci gratia ii, 67

gratia. Deprehendendi gratia xxvii, 2 Diuturnitatis gratia xviii, 73 Ejus rei gratia xxix, 38 Ejusdem rei gratia xiv, 25 Exempli gratia ii, 15 Experimenti gratia 75

gratia. Fastidii gratia xviii, 40 Formæ gratia, ritusve perpetui xxii, 2 Fructus gratia xvii, 31 Lucris gratia, non scientiæ ii, 45 Mercis gratia x, 49 Miraculi gratia vii, 16 Miraculi et argumenti gratia vi, 36

gratia. Odoris gratia xxi, 77 Remediorum gratia xxxiii, 1 Sacrorum gratia xix, 3 Salutis aut vo-

- luptatis hominum gratia xviii, 1
 Scientiæ gratia xix, 1 Serendi gratia xviii, 36 Succī gratia incidunt ederam xxiv, 47
 gratia. Umræ gratia xii, 3 Usus alimentique gratia xxi, 1
 Gratias inter et Cupidinem xxxv, 40
 Gratificata esset populo campum xxxiv, 11
 Gratificationem reginæ timente Antonio xxi, 9
 Gratiōsa arbor umbra xvi, 60
 Gratuita hospitā xxxv, 35 gratuita præbita balinea xxxvi, 24
 Gratuito xxxv, 35
 Gratus aspectu primo xxxvii, 41 grata aspectu xix, 18 grata columbis cracca xviii, 41 grata dictu atque jucunda xxvi, 8 grata mire xxiii, 62 grata volutatio viii, 77
 gratæ cibis cochleæ nullæ xxx, 15 gratæ in cibo locustæ xi, 35 cibis herbæ xxii, 7 deliciis arundines xvi, 64 sapore aves x, 69
 grati erga eos ii, 6
 grato sapore xiii, 7
 gratum cibis bulbi genus xix, 30 gratum cibis, gratus decoctum xiii, 32 gratum odore jucundo xii, 37 Adventum ejus mire gratum xxix, 6 gratumque, si xviii, 2
 gratior erat Alexandro xxxv, 36 gratior herba non alia xxiv, 118 gratior haustu uva xiv, 4 gratior odore xxiii, 64 gratior villarum prospectus xii, 13 gratior ejus usus xvi, 12 gratiore dote in caseo ex sale xxxi, 41
 gratiorem colorem corporis facit xxvi, 50 reddit 67 gratiorem faciem facit xxiv, 33 gratiorem saporem facit xxxiv, 48 præstat xix, 60
 gratiores ita approbantur x, 71 gratiores fieri perforatos beryllus xxxvii, 20 gratiores eo cibis, quo tenuiores xix, 24 gratiores facere oris halitus xxix, 9
 gratus erat sedere xxvi, 6 gratus his solum nullum xix, 42 gratus nigrum xii, 14 gratus factum est unguentum xiii, 2 gratus thure esse Indis succinum xxxvii, 11
 gratissima Persis arbor xiii, 18 gratissima pira xv, 16 gratissima topiariis operibus cynoglossos xxv, 41 gratissima muribus glans fagi xvi, 7 gratissima sacerdotibus Ægypti vestes e lino xix, 2
 gratissime xx, 71 acceptum munus vii, 60
 gratissimi apibus flores genistiæ xxiv, 40 gratissimi aspectus xxxvii, 12 gratissimi autumnno myaces xxxii, 31 gratissimi cibis pisces ix, 83 gratissimi in cibatu x, 81 gratissimi humanis corporibus liquores duo xiv, 29 gratissimi saporis xi, 15
 gratissimo columbis semine xxvi, 42 gratissimo pabulo xxiv, 1 gratissimo in cibatu viii, 81
 gratissimum alveariis xxi, 42 gratissimum gestamen xxxvii, 33 gratissimum habent potare xxi, 61 Quod cuique gratissimum, ceteris omnibus pronuntiando xxiii, 20
 gratissimus cibus x, 33 usus xxxvi, 59
 Gratulationem intelligere viii, 80
 Gravans caput xxi, 75 Minui quod gravet, utilis quolibet modo xi, 119
 gravatus somno xv, 28. xxxiii, 6. 55
 grāvata lentiscus xviii, 61
 Gravedo capitis xv, 24 gravedinem capiti faciunt uvæ recentes xxiii, 6 afferunt mala mandragoræ xxv, 94
 gravedinem levare viii, 54 emendant sternumenta xxviii, 15 gravedinem finire, si quis nares mulinas osculetur xxx, 11
 gravedines capitis xxi, 76 crapulæ xx, 51
 gravidini contrarius lactis usus xxviii, 33
 Gravedinosum ervum xviii, 38
 Graveolenti urinæ xxiii, 83
 graveolentibus foliis xxvii, 30
 Graveolentiam alarum xxiv, 120 emendat scolymos xxii, 43
 graveolentiam aurum sanat senectus serpentium xxix, 39
 graveolentiam narium xx, 36 emendat succus edere xxiv, 47
 graveolentiam oris mulcet xxviii, 49 corrigit sonchos xxii, 44
 graveolentiam halitus a pulmone xxviii, 53
 Gravescere. Donec gravescant xi, 96
 Gravidā Tiberio Livia x, 76
 gravida si fibrum supergrediatur xxxii, 46
 gravida equa stans parit viii, 66
 gravidæ ambulant a partu xxii, 44
 gravidæ si torqueantur xxviii, 77 si uvam edant xiv, 22
 gravidarum fluxus sistit echeneis ix, 41

- gravidarum malacia xxiii, 57
 gravidi sideris partu ii, 18
 gravidis abortum infert xxiv, 92 facit elaterium xx, 4 filix xxvii, 55
 gravidis adalligatæ herbæ xxiv, 109 adalligati ætætæ continent partus xxxvi, 39
 gravidis assidere xxviii, 17
 gravidis cavendum xxx, 44 cavendus cortex xxiii, 80 præcavendum xx, 51 non edendum sisymbrium 91 utilia ossicula xxviii, 77
 Gravis auctor xvii, 33 gravis auctor in medicina xxiv, 41 gravis auctor in primis vii, 57 gravis auctor rei falsæ xv, 1 gravis ac severus pictor xxxv, 37
 gravis modice xxxiv, 53 gravis odor calthæ xxi, 15 gravis odore xxvii, 13 gravis provinciis xxx, 6 gravis ructu herba xxiv, 86 gravis stomacho xxvi, 18 gravis terræ amnis iii, 20 gravis urina xxviii, 60
 grave numen precamur irati ii, 63 grave solum xvii, 49
 gravem odorem trita reddunt xxvii, 57
 graves ætates xviii, 49 graves feræ ii, 80 graves oculi xi, 54 Non graves odore xxvii, 55 graves secundas xxx, 43 graves tempestates xviii, 80 graves venti ii, 22 graves utero ix, 5
 gravi odoratu folia xxv, 95 gravi jucunde odore xxi, 34 gravi suaviter odore xxv, 70 gravi ostento xvii, 38 gravi periculo xxix, 5 gravi probro xxxv, 46 gravi sapore xxiii, 45 gravi somno viii, 55
 gravia portatu xviii, 62
 gravibus genis 24
 gravior sēr xxxi, 28 gravior odore mas xxi, 32 gravior vox bubus feminis xi, 112 graviore somno ix, 15 graviore vento x, 33 graviorem halitum recipiant xxxi, 28
 graviores aquas fieri 30 graviores aves x, 65 graviores fieri uvas xxiii, 7
 gravissima cruditas xxxii, 16
 gravissimi viri auctoritas xxi, 88
 gravissimi ex morbis xxv, 7
 gravissimo capite xvi, 80
 gravissimum semen optimum xviii, 54
 Gravitas artis ei xxxv, 36 gravitas audiendi xxviii, 48 auricularum xx, 20 aurium 44 gravitas corporis x, 51 gravitas odoris xxii, 21 odorum in cubiculis 68 gravitas Romana xxiii, 19. xxix, 8 gravitas saporis xxxii, 39 gravitas inest suavitati xxi, 18
 gravitate tanta cothurni xxxvii, 11 Cum gravitate pingebat, semper togatus xxxv, 37
 gravitatem animæ facit brassica xx, 35 sesama xxii, 64
 gravitatem auditus xxiii, 42 gravitatem aurium sedat adeps xxix, 39
 gravitatem halitus facit xxx, 15 gravitatem oris emendat xxviii, 51
 gravitates capitis xxvii, 105
 Graviter increpuit xvii, 1
 gravior afflixit mores xxxiii, 53
 Gregales equæ x, 83
 gregalis siligo xvii, 20
 Gregatim iv, 26. viii, 50. ix, 18. 19. 23. xxvi, 3. xxx, 42 gregatim aves natant x, 3 gregatim ambulat elephantii viii, 7 gregatim ingredi xxvii, 94 gregatim id appeti coeptum xxxiii, 8 gregatim habent duces xi, 4 gregatim sublata locustæ 35
 Gremium Livæ xv, 40
 gremium patens iii, 6
 gremio terrarum præjacente iv, 17
 gremio complexa ii, 63
 gremio Jovis xv, 40 E gremio montis profluit amnis iii, 20
 Gressus alligant viii, 12
 Grex puerorum 71
 gregem in alienum non abire hircos, si xxviii, 56
 gregem voce continent x, 30
 greges adducit innumeros ix, 85
 greges elephantorum v, 1. viii, 1
 greges cogunt in convallem 8
 gregibus asinarum xxviii, 50 gregibus venalitiis xxxv, 58
 Gromphæna medetur sanguinem rejicientibus xxvi, 23
 Gromphæna avis xxx, 52
 Grossus fici Cypriæ xiii, 15 grossi in hyeme deprehensæ xv, 19 grossi cadunt xvii, 37 grossi ne decidunt 47 grossi primæ 43 grossos post folium nasci xvi, 49 grossi caprifici xxiii, 64
 grossi strumas emolliunt, ibid. verrucas tollunt xxiii, 63
 Grues. De his xx, 30
 grus Balearica cirros habet xi, 44 grus minor, vipio x, 69
 grues e longinquo veniunt 31 silentio volantes xviii, 87 festinantes, ibid. pedes ante se jaciunt x, 54 senec-

- tute nigrescunt 42 junco palustri viii, 41 Fugati a gruibus Pygmæi iv, 18 A gruibus infestati Pygmæi vii, 2
- gruum abscessus x, 30
- gruis ex alia, qui nervos habeant xxx, 52 adepse sanat tubera 33
- gruum capitula xxvi, 68
- gruis collo similis gemma xxxvii, 72
- Grumulis castellatim imponi xix, 34
- Grunnare porcum piscem xxxii, 9
- Grunnitum habet caper piscis xi, 112
- Gryllus retro ambulat xxix, 39
- grylli caverna, ibid.
- gryllus, troxalis xxx, 16 auribus prodest xxix, 39. ibid. lenit faucium dolorem xxx, 11 medetur igni sacro 32 illinitur cum sua terra 12
- Gryllus, grylli xxxv, 37
- Gryphes fabulosi x, 70 A gryphis aurum erutum xi, 51 Bellum circa metalla cum gryphis vii, 2
- Gubernacula vitæ temperat xi, 88
- gubernaculi modo 111 gubernaculi in usu ix, 49
- gubernaculo regit 47
- gubernaculo adherentem xxxii, 1
- Gubernandi artem docuit coccyx flexibus caudæ x, 12 gubernandi adminicula vii, 57
- Gubernator Menelai v, 34
- Gula, œsophagus xi, 66 gula nervo et carne constat, ibid. gula humana quæ populatur x, 17
- gulæ causa ix, 79 gulæ voluptas xix, 19 gulæ proceres ix, 80 gulæ irritamenta xvi, 11 gulæ oblectamenta xxi, 39 Ad saporem gulæ xxxi, 44 Cum gulam transit xxvii, 46 gulæ inutile amydon xxii, 67 Pituitæ in gula coherescenti xxiv, 80
- gula cervi xxviii, 53 gula patentiore quæ utuntur xi, 79
- Gummium genera. Medicinæ ex eis xxiv, 64
- gummi inventum est xxxiii, 21 gummi inhærescit xii, 54 Veluti gummi manum retinens xxxvii, 56 gummi manu subactum xxviii, 50 gummi perficitur librarium atramentum xxxv, 25
- gummim ferentes arbores xvi, 45. xxii, 47 gummi in cerasis xxxvii, 11 in edera querunt xxiv, 47 ex junipero ad nihil utile xiii, 20 pessimum ex prunis, ibid. optimum ex Ægyptia spina, ibid. manat ex spina nigra xiii, 19 lacryma vitium
- xxiii, 3 fluit et ex vitibus xiii, 20
- gummi aceto diluitur xxiv, 1 gummi glutinum xiii, 26 gummi quando spissatur xvi, 45 gummi modo xii, 36 gummium modo 17 gummi æmulo arbor 19 gummi mitiore xi, 6 gummi, succinum xxxvii, 11 gummium lacryma xv, 21
- Gummosa folia xiii, 35 gummosa tactu folia xxii, 11 gummosa lacryma spinæ xxiv, 78 gummosum bdellium xii, 19 gummosus cerasis humor xvi, 72
- Gurges si teratur ix, 23
- gurges altissimus nepotum omnium x, 68
- gurgite vicino ix, 9 gurgitem pati xxxi, 19 gurgitis altitudo viii, 5 gurgitibus imis ix, 20 gurgitum altitudine xiii, 22 gurgitum opaca ix, 50
- Gustare. Qui quotidie gustent eam xxv, 79
- gustaverit herbam xxviii, 48. 62. xxx, 11 gustaverit id finium xxix, 53 gustetur aliquid xxviii, 5 gustandum passum est xxvi, 16
- gustanti subsalsa herba xxi, 103 gustantium os astringunt xx, 28
- gustatus sanguis viii, 19 gustato lacte xxviii, 21
- Gustatu acre ac lentum xxvii, 7
- gustatu non asperis xv, 39 gustatu carniæ xxvii, 2 gustatu crebro xiii, 35 gustatu fervens xxv, 86 Cum differentia in gustatu non sit xiv, 22 gustatu movet xxvii, 111 gustatu os accenditur xv, 39 gustatu salis x, 85 gustatu salivam inficit xxi, 82
- gustatum habent insecta xi, 3 gustatus in culice 1
- Gustus amnium xxxi, 29ustus novus xiv, 8ustus vini austerior 3ustus amari xxv, 27ustus amari cum astrictione xxvii, 59ustus asperissimi xxv, 101ustus calidi xxvii, 38ustus calidi radix xxvi, 22ustus lenitate xxvii, 40
- gustu acerba 50gustu aceti ix, 39gustu acres xxv, 100gustu acre fervensque 21gustu acri mordet xxvii, 109gustu acuto et odorato 97gustu astricto 96gustu astringit 60gustu amara xxvi, 52gustu leniter amara xii, 35gustu amara radix xxvii, 5gustu amarissima xxi, 19gustu asperum xxiv, 42gustu vehementer aspero xxvii, 40

gustu calfaciens xxvii, 105 gustu deprehenditur xxxi, 46 gustu dulce xxvii, 24 gustu excrementorum hominis 2 gustu exiguo xi, 119 gustu fervens xxxiv, 43 gustu glutinosas radices xxvii, 3 gustu intelligitur 5 gustu etiam levi xxv, 38 gustu mordens xii, 54 gustu crebro salis xxxi, 32 gustu quodam salis xii, 59 gustu saleo xxvi, 50 gustu salsus xxxvi, 28 gustu siccante os xii, 26
gustus. Sagacissimum in gustu palatum viii, 55
Gutta tenui balsami xii, 54
gutta in foliis populi albæ et nigræ xxiv, 32
gutta ea in ovo salit x, 74
gutta velut sanguinea, ibid.
gutta urinæ xxviii, 18
guttæ editæ ex radice xii, 42 guttæ exiguæ sanguinis viii, 54 guttæ parvis globantur orbibus ii, 65 guttæ rotunditate xii, 32 guttæ translucente aureæ xxxvii, 28 guttæ thuris xii, 32
guttas albas gerunt boleti xxii, 46
guttas quinas xxvi, 39 guttas resiliæ xi, 15 guttas tres sanguinis auris asini viii, 79
guttis albis fullo xxx, 30 guttis albis distinguentibus xxix, 27 guttis auratis, sanguineis, stellata gemma xxxvii, 66 guttis aureis distinctæ 56 guttis aureis gemma, ibid. guttis aureis interstinctis xxxvi, 13 guttis aureis sparsa achates xxxvii, 54 guttis aureis stellata gemma, ibid.
guttis decidentibus ix, 87 guttis dividi xi, 70 guttis respersum albis ix, 20 guttis variantibus gemma xxxvii, 67
Guttur accenditur gustatu xv, 39 guttur quibus non est xi, 68 guttur quibus intumescit, ibid. guttur in avibus xi, 79 guttur plenum querela x, 52
guttura infestante vario genere aquarum xxxvii, 11 guttura sanari tactu xxviii, 8 Ad guttura lens coquitur xxii, 70
gutturæ arena repleto x, 33
gutturi inutile mustum xxiii, 18 gutturi utiles fici siccæ 63 gutturis desiderii profuit oxymali 29 gutturis rheumatismos inhibet acetum 27
Guttus faginus xvi, 73
Gymnasia xv, 7 Græcorum 5. xxviii, 13

E gymnasiis xxxiv, 10
gymnasiorum rasere parietes xxviii, 13
gymnasium Abydi ii, 59 Athenis vii, 37 Rhegii xii, 3
Gymnici ludi vii, 57
gymnico certamine xxxv, 36
Gymnosophistæ vii, 2
Gynæcanthe xxiii, 17
Gypsum. De eo xxxvi, 59
gypsi venena hebetat oleum xxiii, 40
gypsi pars quarta inspargitur xviii, 29
gypso condita vina xxiii, 24 gypso vini mitigat asperitatem Africa xiv, 24 gypso oblitus cadus xx, 39
gypso crustant xv, 18 Condunt mala in gypso, ibid. gypso includit, ibid. gypso illinant xviii, 73 gypso utitur pro Cimolia xxxv, 57
gypso poto in stomachi dolore xxxvi, 59 gypso expressis e facie ipsa imaginem hominis xxxv, 44 exemplar e gypso factum 45
Gypsato operculo xv, 18
Gyrato orbe v, 11
Gyrinos vocant ix, 74
Gyros peragunt indecoro cursu x, 30
gyris volatu editis xi, 22
gyro claudi xvi, 24

H.

Habere convivium vii, 54 habere honorem alicui 37 habere honorem ei volentes xxxiv, 19 habere secum surculum xxiii, 81
haberi Senatium viii, 70 haberi summum Senatorem vii, 45
habeat secum assidue xxviii, 62 Si secum habeant xxiv, 6 Quocumque hæc modo se habeant xxvii, 91. xxxii, 1
habemus necesse fateri, ibid.
habet flos eosdem affectus xxiii, 35
habet eosdem usus 15 habet tunc usum acaciæ 31 habet diva simulacrum iii, 9 habet India tauros sylvestres viii, 30 habet sol quatuor differentias ii, 17 habet figuram chamæleonis herbæ xxvii, 41 habet saporem vini xxiv, 38 habet speciem cornus ii, 22 Situs ita se habet vi, 33
habent confitendum xxxi, 21 habent eandem significationem xviii, 88 habent magnas interpretationes sin-

- gula xviii, 6 habent præclarum
usum xxiii, 36 habent summam
nobilitatem viii, 73 habent multi
religiosum xxvii, 6 habent gratissi-
mum potare xxi, 51 habent in ci-
batu viii, 10 habent jus Italicum
iii, 26 Hactenus habent se medici-
næ urbanarum arborum xxiii, 83
habeto peractam xviii, 65
habetur inter remedia xxii, 28 in
præsentissimis remediis xxviii, 14
efficacissimus xxxii, 17 habetur
felicior xxiv, 43 habetur salubrius
xxii, 72 utilissimus xvi, 92 inuti-
lis xx, 35 habetur mitigatorium
xxviii, 17 habetur nefas iii, 9
habetur inter diras xxviii, 5
habentur in auguriis xxxi, 18 habe-
batur loco mercis xxxiii, 13 habe-
bitur in simili genere xix, 22
habuere lanis auctoritatem Romani
xxix, 9 Nullam urbis reverentiam
habuerat xxxvi, 14
habuit famam xxxiii, 55 habuit ei tan-
tum honorem, ut xviii, 5 habuit
orationem vii, 45 Cum deponen-
dum ovum haberet x, 76
habenda est in cura perita villicorum
xviii, 7 habenda in manu est xxvi,
59 habendi cupido xxxiii, 14 ha-
bendi spes xiv, 1
habens effectum xxiii, 49 habente
culpam ii, 63
habitas in honore gemmas xxxvii, 23
habitus piscium nobilissimus ix, 27
Habitus in brachio assidue xxviii,
9 habitum loco prodigii viii, 69
vice prodigii vii, 16
Habilis locus retibus pandendis ix, 9
habiles nidi, pullis occultandis x,
49 habile tundendo non est xxxiv,
43 habili mixtura xi, 55
Habitabiles casæ ix, 12
Habitare comiter xvii, 1
habitare tanti, ibid. habitare bene
xviii, 6 habitare circum ii, 8
habitari hæc quidam tradunt iv, 27
habitari rura xix, 19
habitare. In quæis habitabant xviii, 3
habitasse ibi v, 29 habitat in insu-
la viii, 38 habitat in corde mens
xi, 69 habitat in oculis animus 54
habitant deinde v, 8 habitant ad Stry-
mona xxii, 12 habitant in arbori-
bus aves xviii, 87 habitavit ubi
Circe xxv, 5 habitaverit in Thes-
salia xxxiv, 19
habitatur insula ii, 75 habitatur in
terris 13 habitatur oppidum vi, 31
habitatur Telmessum v, 29
habitatur oppido iii, 27
habitantes ad occasum ii, 72 habitan-
tes secundum montem vii, 57 ha-
bitantibus in plaga meridiana ii, 8
habitata insula urbibus v, 36 habitata
littora 33 habitata millia urbium
10 habitati soli vestigia 1
Habitus animi xi, 91 habitus ridiculi
Gryllus xxxv, 37 habitus multi-
plex viii, 52
habitum cœli mutavit xvii, 3 habitum
maris præsapire xxxvii, 56 habi-
tum mutant viii, 52 habitum plan-
tæ nunquam excellentibus xix, 41
habitu utroque Luna plena est xviii,
68 habitu Eleo xxxiv, 19 habitu
eodem statuit sibi statum 10 ha-
bitu inenarrabili viii, 7 habitu tali
vii, 54 habitu triumphali xxxiv,
16 habitu virginis occultatus xxxv,
40 habitu macularum distant xvi,
62
Hactenus contenti simus xxxi, 20 hacten-
us de foliis xvi, 38 hactenus dicta
sint xix, 62 hactenus fere sunt
xiv, 1 hactenus habent se medi-
cinæ xxiii, 83 hactenus transcur-
rat expositio ix, 61 hactenus Tro-
gus xi, 114
Hædrolon xii, 19
Hædrosphærum 26
Hæmachates xxxvii, 54
Hæmatinon vitrum xxxvi, 67
hæmatites adulteratur schisto 37
Hæmatites lapis, ibid.
hæmatitarum quinque genera xxxvi,
38
hæmatites magnes xxix, 38
hæmatite lapide xxxi, 3
Hæmatites (gemma) xxxvii, 60
Hæmatopodi crura rubent x, 64
Hæmorragiæ farina e myrto inspergi-
tur xxiii, 81 sistunt folia Persico-
rum 67 medetur stœbe xxii, 13
Hæmorrhoidas quæ sanare dicantur xxx,
22
hæmorrhoidas reprimat schistos hæ-
matites xxxvi, 38
hæmorrhoidis si fluat sanguis xxiii,
71
hæmorrhoidum abundantiam sistit
aloë xxvii, 5 lapis Arabus xxxvi,
41 aron xxiv, 92 aurum xxxiii, 26
cæpæ xx, 20 chalcanthum xxxiv,
32 cotyledon xxvi, 58 plumbum
ustum xxxiv, 50 rosmarinum xxiv,
59 scammonia tenuis 89 squama
ferri xxxiv, 46

Hæmorrhoids (genus serpentis) xx, 23.
 xxiii, 12. 23 hæmorrhoidum mor-
 sibus illinitur luteum ovi xxix, 11
 adversatur mustum xxiii, 18 por-
 cilaca xx, 81 rubi xxiv, 54
 Hæres artis fuit xxxvi, 4 hæres relictus
 in amplis opibus ix, 59 hæres om-
 nibus bonis institutus vii, 36 hæres
 ut frangat xxxv, 2
 hærede secundo xxv, 62 hærede hos-
 tis sui filio xxvi, 47 hærede innu-
 mero xvi, 67
 hæredi reliquere xxix, 5 reliquit 33
 hæredi mandare, Ep. Vesp.
 hæredem recitatum vii, 53 hæredem
 sequitur ix, 60 Ad hæredem ta-
 men transeunt xiii, 4
 hæredes Aristotelis xxxv, 46
 hæredia colenda suscipiebat xviii, 7
 hæredis detrectatio, ibid.
 Hæreditarium regnum vi, 24
 Hæreditas ejus qui xxxvi, 67 hæreditas
 pertinebat ad illas ii, 112
 hæreditate obvenit xvii, 1 In hæredi-
 tate relinquere ii, 24
 Hæredium, hortus xix, 19
 Hærere in vestigio xiii, 44 hærere in
 his expositio debet xxxv, 36
 hæret in ungue xxviii, 33 hæret circa
 hoc magna portio mortalium viii,
 42 hæret complexu xxxvi, 25 hæ-
 rent favi lateribus xi, 10 hærent
 immobiles ii, 22
 hærere. Si quid ex cibo hæreat xxx,
 48 Ut hæreat xxii, 49
 hæsit in hamo xxxii, 5 hæserat au-
 rum xxxiv, 19 Si quid e pisce hæ-
 serit faucibus xxviii, 12
 hærendo, de oliva xv, 3 hærens levi-
 ter xxi, 35 In summa tellure vix
 hærens xix, 47 hærens in cœno
 equus viii, 64 hærens in saxo gem-
 ma xxxvii, 31 hærentem herbam
 non vidi xxvii, 73
 hærentibus baccis xvii, 38 hærenti-
 bus menstruis xx, 96. xxii, 74
 hærentibus magneti clavi xxxvi, 25
 Hæsitatio par est 4
 Halcyones. De his x, 47
 halcyonem videre, rarissimum est,
 ibid.
 halcyonum fœtura xviii, 62 fœtura
 sternitur mare ii, 47
 halcyonum nido xxxii, 27
 halcyonides dies x, 47
 Halcyoneum. Ejus genera et remedia
 ex eo xxxii, 27
 Haliaëtos x, 3

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Halicacabum vocant xxi, 105. xxii, 52
 Haliuticon inscribitur xxxii, 5
 Halimom vocant Græci xvii, 37
 Haliphleôs pessima xvi, 8
 Halipleumon xxxii, 53
 Halitus cadi xiv, 28 halitus quidam e
 tota Arabia xii, 42 halitus odore
 gravis viii, 18 halitus maris xvii,
 2 halitus plumbi fornacium noxius
 xxxiv, 50 halitus hic vitalis ix, 6
 halitus commendandi gratia xii, 7
 halitus graveolentia a pulmone
 xxviii, 53 halitus gravitatem facit
 xxx, 15 halitus suavitatem com-
 mendat malobathrum xxiii, 48
 halitus terræ sicci calidique ii, 51
 halitus oris abolet iris xxi, 83 halitus
 oris gratiores facere lana traditur
 xxix, 9 Propter halitus xxviii, 14
 halitu hominis xxxiii, 44 halitu ma-
 ris accepto xxxi, 37 halitu tædium
 alio xix, 34 halitus vinaceorum
 xxiii, 7 halitu tantum vivens gens
 vii, 2 halitu terræ infectus xi, 12
 halitu terræ animante florem cu-
 pressi 27 halitu terræ inficitur:
 aqua pluvia xxxi, 21 halitu ursi
 contacta nulla fera attingit xi, 115
 halitum nullum emittit xxxiv, 19 ha-
 litum acidum faciunt xxx, 9 ha-
 litum graviorem recipiant xxxi, 28
 halitum hominis Natura infici vo-
 luit pluribus modis xi, 115 halitum
 emittit divinum xvii, 3 halitum
 oris custodientia xxxii, 27 halitum
 oris jucundiorum facit anisum xx,
 72
 Halmyrhaga vocant xxxi, 46
 Halmyridia vocant xix, 41
 Halus, cotonea. Remedi ex ea xxvi, 26
 Hammitis (gemma) xxxvii, 60
 Hammochrysos (gemma) 73
 Hammonis cornu (gemma) 60
 Hammoniacum xii, 49 Medicinæ ex eo
 xxiv, 14
 Hammoniacy lacryma xx, 75 vis xxiv,
 28
 Hammoniacy sal xxxi, 39
 Hammoniacy coloris xxxii, 13
 Hammoniacy similis est xxv, 38
 Hammonias (navis) xxxv, 36
 Hamus. Melanuri ad nullum cibum ac-
 cedunt, in quo hamus sit xxxii, 8
 hamis ferreis xix, 3
 hamo catenato ix, 17 hamo devorato
 67 hamo infixo xxxii, 5 hamo
 irrevocabili xvi, 65 hamo teneri
 ix, 85 Ut hæsit in hamo xxxii, 5

Ind. Plin.

3 O

- hamum esse in esca scit mugil, ibid.
 Additis in hamum carnibus xxxii, 18
 hamos appetere polypum xxv, 53
 hamos aversos mordet glanis ix, 67
 hamos esca spoliati, ibid. Curvat in hamos xix, 23
 Harmoge xxxv, 11
 Harmonia diapason ii, 20
 Harmonica ratio 113
 Harpacticon sulfur xxxv, 50
 Harpaga vocare succinum xxxvii, 11
 Harpagonas quis invenit vii, 57
 Harpe et milvus contra triorchem x, 96
 Hasta sacerdos sarmata dividit xii, 42
 hastæ præpilatæ viii, 6 hastæ tornantur ex corio hippopotami xi, 93 hastæ velitares vii, 57. xxviii, 6
 hastam quis invenit vii, 57 hastam emisit intra muros Hannibal xxxiv, 16 hastam tenentes effigies 10
 hastarum vicem præbet xvi, 65
 hastis quæ arbores aptæ 83 hastis fraxineus melior corylo, ibid.
 Hasta, cometa ii, 22
 Hastilia præfixa cuspidant xi, 45 hastilibus circumligatis xvii, 35
 Hastula regia xxi, 68
 Haud abasimile viii, 51 haud alia de causa 10 haud alio modo quam vi, 23 haud aliter viii, 70
 haud differens lingue suillæ ix, 7
 haud difficiles putei v, 5 haud difficulter x, 33 haud dissimilia vi, 14 haud dubia ratione ii, 8 haud dubie 106 haud dubiis constat argumentis 69 haud dubio argumento 42 haud dubium est gigni vii, 16 haud dubium reliquere ii, 3
 haud excedens iii, 6
 haud facile arbitror xix, 11 haud facile crediderim vi, 23 haud facile dixerim ix, 86 haud facile dicta est vii, 24 haud facilius ii, 100
 haud faciliore tractatu xvii, 3 haud frustra existimari ii, 102
 haud ignotum est vii, 16 haud immerito xi, 50
 haud multum deerit iv, 28
 haud omittenda duco vii, 1
 haud procul urbe 2
 haud scio an ii, 6. 68. 85. viii, 68. xv, 36 haud scio an fabulose x, 2
 haud scio an sit error numeri vi, 38
 haud temere xi, 24 haud ulla difficultate ix, 12 haud ullo in genere iii, 1 haud unquam vii, 4
 Haudquaquam perpetua conjectura xi, 18
 Haurire aquam xxx, 20 haurire binos congios xiv, 28 haurire incipienti xxi, 9 haurire medicamentum xxiv, 113 haurire mulsi potionem vii, 54
 hauriri urbes terræ hiatibus xxxvi, 24
 hauriunt ubera xx, 44
 hauserit hiatus ii, 88
 hausisse plurimum uno potu xiv, 28
 hauriatur copiosior xx, 76 hauriretur ex facili xxii, 66 hauriuntur ova eruda xxix, 11
 hausta vasis aqua xxxi, 23 hausta avide xi, 117 hausta mari Pyrrha v, 39 hausta se mergit aqua ix, 47
 hausta urina xxix, 18
 haustæ imagines vii, 10
 haustis profundo hiatu ii, 82
 hausto lacte viii, 69 hausto subinero xxxii, 17 hausto tractu agrorum xviii, 25
 haustum avidius xx, 30 haustum large jus xxix, 33 haustum lacu oppidum iii, 17 haustum navibus xx, 48 haustum profundo oppidum ii, 89
 haustus per arundinem fumus xxvi, 16. xxviii, 67
 Haustus dulcis iv, 24 haustus dulcis in mari ii, 106. vi, 19 haustus lactis xxviii, 42 haustus lucis ii, 6
 haustus ministeriorum xxxi, 3
 haustus triduo fervet 17 In singulos haustus xxvi, 16 haustus animalium ii, 38
 haustu aquæ 81 frigidissimæ aquæ xxxi, 23 haustu avido ii, 99 crebro xxxi, 23 facillimo ii, 63 haustu gratior uva xiv, 4 haustu lactis vii, 5 haustu marino v, 1 haustu præstat Marcia xxxi, 25 haustu prodest 47 haustu quodam polypi adherescunt xxix, 39 haustu raptas alites viii, 14 haustu tollenonum xix, 20
 Hebetare oculos xx, 81 hebetare sensus existimata faba xviii, 30 hebetare ursus dicuntur sandaresi xxxvii, 28 hebetare aciem ferri xiii, 52
 hebetari carbunculos inclinatione xxxvii, 25 hebetari frigore gemas vitium xvii, 35 hebetari Lunam umbra terræ ii, 10 umbra sidus 7 hebetari oculos bulbis xx, 40 hebetari aciem oculorum xxxii, 24 hebetari in Sole smaragdus xxxvii, 18 hebetari securis aciem 73
 hebetat oculos alium xx, 23 hebetat oculos et genituram 74 hebetat omnis adustio xvii, 25 hebetat

- ramos deputatos cicatrix xvi, 54
 hebetat venena oleum xxiii, 40
 hebetant amaritudines xxiv, 42 hebetant dentes nitorem speculi xi, 64 hebetant venena xxiii, 77
 hebetatur ærosum xxxiii, 29 hebetatur fulgor speculorum vii, 13 hebetatur mucro viii, 17 hebetatur odor xxi, 18 hebetatur occurſu contrario viii, 45 hebetatur sarda ſuffuſo humore xxxvii, 31 hebetatur tristitia et cura vino xxiii, 22
 hebetantur herbæ obtritu xviii, 67 hebetantur oculi ursorum viii, 54 hebetentur frigore xvii, 35
 hebetante mundi convexitate ii, 16 hebetantes verba vii, 15 hebetata aspectu specula xxviii, 23
 Hebetationi oculorum 16
 Hebescent berylli xxxvii, 20
 hebescent sensus xxvi, 64
 Hebetescere aciem in cultris xxviii, 23
 Hebes crocum xxi, 39 hebes mucro viii, 4 hebes sensu vii, 17
 hebetes oculo ix, 20
 hebetes aculei xi, 34 hebetes gentes ii, 60 hebetes oculi ad prope admota xi, 54 hebetes oculi cicadis 32 hebetes esse, qui negent ii, 99 hebetes fiunt fonte xxxi, 12
 hebeti fulgore gemma xxxvii, 35 hebeti ratione ii, 46
 hebetis est 54
 hebetiores carbunculi xxxvii, 26 hebetiores interdiu oculi xi, 54 hebetioris falcis contusio xvii, 37
 hebetissima animalium ix, 48
 Hedyosmi pari pondere xxxv, 51
 Hedyonida vocant xx, 31
 Hedyamata xiii, 2
 Helacatenes, in mari xxxii, 53
 Helcysma, scoria in argento xxxiii, 35
 Helena in mari appellata ii, 37
 Helenium xxi, 33 oleum ex eo xv, 7
 Medicinæ ex eo xxi, 91
 Helenion (herba) xiv, 19
 Helianthes (herba) xxiv, 102
 Heliocallis (herba), ibid.
 Heliochryso xxi, 38 Medicinæ ex eo 96
 Helion vocant sambucum xxiv, 36
 Helioscopium xxi, 29
 helioscopion, tithymali genus. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 42
 Helioselinum xix, 37
 Heliotropium. Genera ejus et medicinæ xxii, 29 flos xxxvii, 22 herba xii, 46. xix, 31 herba Solem intactor abeuntem ii, 41 cum Sole circumagitur xviii, 67
 heliotropio æterna folia xxi, 60 conchylii color 22
 heliotropio herba necantur formicæ xix, 58
 heliotropio similis cucumis xx, 3
 Heliotropium (gemma) xxxvii, 60
 Helix xvi, 62 Ejus differentiæ, ibid.
 helix, salix brevissima xvi, 69
 Helleborinen vocant xiii, 35. xxvii, 52
 Helleborites, vinum, ut fit xiv, 19
 Hellebori genera. Medicinæ ex eis xxv, 21 albi medicinæ 23 nigri medicinæ 22
 helleborum æritur in Thaso xiv, 19
 helleborum Melampodium xxv, 21
 helleborum propter quæ bibitur xxxi, 33 efficacius ad vomitiones xxv, 94
 helleborum album auxiliatur scorpionibus xxvii, 2 adversum id folliculi castorum xxxii, 13
 helleboro candido si quis scorpionem mortuum linat xxv, 75
 hellebori modo xxi, 78
 hellebori vice xxiv, 40
 hellebori ramis galbanum circumlitum 13
 Hellespontias, ventus ii, 46
 Helops piscis xxxii, 54 helopi palmam saporis dedere, ibid.
 Helvena vitis xiv, 4
 Helvinum minusculum 5
 Helvolæ uvæ 4
 Helxine xxi, 56 helxines herbæ succo xxx, 23 helxine altera. Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 19
 Hemeresios, tabella pueri xxxv, 40
 Hemeris fert maximam glandem xvi, 8 gallam optimam, ibid.
 Hemerobion xi, 43
 Hemerocalles xxi, 33 Medicinæ ex eo 90
 Hemina aque marinæ xiv, 19 hemina vini austeri ix, 6
 hemina mensura xxiii, 40 hemina pars quarta drachmæ xv, xxi, 109
 hemina sumuntur inde xxvi, 56
 Decoquant a tribus sextariis ad heminam xxvii, 58 Ad heminam decoctum xxiii, 58
 heminis tribus xv, 37 hominis pota xxvi, 83 heminis faciæ xxi, 13
 Hemionion vocant xxv, 20. xxvii, 17 sedat singultus xxvi, 25
 Heniochus occidit matutino xviii, 74
 Hepar, in mari xxxii, 53
 Hepaticis datur pulegium sylvestre xx, 55 rhacoma xxvii, 105 tripolium xxvi, 22
 Hepatitis (gemma) xxxvii, 71

- Hepatizon appellant xxxiv, 3
 Hephæstitis (gemma) xxxvii, 60
 Hepsēma xiv, 11
 Heptaphonon appellant xxxvi, 23
 Heptapleuron vocavere xxv, 39
 Heracleos lapis, magnes xxxvii, 6
 Heracleoticon origanum xxv, 49
 heracleotici ix, 51
 Heracleospyron xxvii, 74
 Heracleon vocant aliqui, alii rhopalōn
 xxv, 37
 Heraclium. Ejus genera et medicinæ
 xx, 69
 heraclion panacos xxv, 12
 heraclion, papaver e sylvestribus xx,
 79
 heracleon siderion xxv, 15 purgat
 vulnerata xxvi, 87
 herba alba, occupans arva xviii, 44
 herba aliqua divitiis tantum nascitur
 xix, 19
 herba aucta circum salicta xvii, 6
 herba impia xxiv, 113 herba par-
 vula xxv, 101 herba Sabina. Me-
 dicinæ ex ea xxiv, 61 herba refer-
 ta minutis serpentibus xii, 18 her-
 ba segetis læte virentis xi, 60 herba
 spicam ferens xxii, 79 herba topia-
 ria et urbana 34 herba quæcum-
 que a rivis aut fluminibus collecta
 xxiv, 107 herba cum creverit in
 festucam xviii, 67 herba alligata
 lino rufo xxiv, 106 Dum in herba
 est xxii, 64 herba in capite statum
 nata xxiv, 106 herba juxta quam
 canes urinam fundunt 111
 herbæ gignuntur in salinis xxxi, 46
 occupant sulcos xviii, 65 herbæ ne
 vincant 45 si eviderint 43 herbæ
 succis turgeant xxv, 53
 herbæ atræ degeneresque xvii, 3 her-
 bæ horarum indices xviii, 67 her-
 bæ internascentes 43 herbæ magi-
 cæ xxiv, 99 herbæ molles cibusque
 gratæ xxii, 7 herbæ sponte nas-
 centes xxi, 50 herbæ surdæ, hoc
 est, ignobiles xxii, 3 herbæ tractu
 truces, hispidae 7 herbæ vernantes
 46
 herbam lactariam vocant xxvi, 39
 herbam mactam xvii, 6
 herbam porrigere victos xxii, 4
 herbarum differentiæ xxi, 18 herba-
 rum claritas dicitur xxiv, 112.
 xxv, 1 herbarum effigies pinxere
 4 herbarum gloriam tribuit Ægyp-
 to 5 herbarum laudatissima 8 her-
 barum viridium sapore condiuntur
 xv, 4 herbarum potentia xxv, 5
 herbarum vi nihil non effici posse,
 ibid. vis resolvitur consuetudine
 xxvii, 119
 herbas mirabiles subtexemus xxiv,
 88. 99 herbas animalia invenere
 xxv, 50 herbas in aqua nascentes
 ali imbribus xviii, 51 herbas coër-
 cet siccitas 50 herbas malas erui
 65 evelli xvii, 14 herbas quærere
 alias aliis diebus anni xxvi, 6 her-
 bas medicas terra fundit ii, 63
 herbas terra non gignit Babylone
 xviii, 45
 herbis animam vitalem deferre xxxi,
 1 Discrimen inventum in herbis
 xix, 19 Potio e centum herbis
 xxv, 47 herbis inutilibus evulsis
 xviii, 50 herbis tingi lapides xxii,
 3 herbis vesci dicitur scarus ix, 29
 herbis vivunt testudines 12 her-
 bis cogi defectum Lunæ xxv, 5
 Herbaceus calyx xxi, 12
 herbacea chrysocolia xxxiii, 27 co-
 locynthis xx, 8 helix xvi, 62
 herbacei coloris xxvii, 97. 98 folia
 xx, 51 gemma xxxvii, 56
 herbaceum elaterium xx, 3 folium
 xix, 38 oleum nervis utile xxiii,
 49 porrum xix, 33 herbaceum
 pejus xii, 28
 herbaceus flos xxvi, 35 narcissus xxi,
 75
 Herbaria a quo reperta vii, 57
 Herbarii nostri xxiii, 1. xxv, 109. xxvii,
 43 utuntur illa 91
 herbariorum scelus xxi, 83 diro sce-
 lere xxvi, 12
 herbarius xx, 73
 Herbidi coloris xii, 31 herbidos lactis
 potus vi, 30 herbidos ager ii, 110
 herbicum solum 109
 Herbiferum montem esse vii, 2
 Herbosus ager xviii, 46
 herboso cespite xxxiii, 21 herbosum
 solum xviii, 43 In herbosis xxvi,
 46
 Hercle ii, 3. xxiii, 20
 Herculeana urtica xxi, 55
 Herculeanæ formicæ xxx, 10
 Hercules sidus ii, 6
 Hercule xxxvi, 24 Immo hercule, in-
 quit vii, 30 Est hercule utilior xviii,
 41 Non hercule magis x, 15 Non
 hercule magis, quam xvii, 24
 Hercules vii, 1 Non hercules magis,
 quam 34. xvii, 3. xxxv, 47 mi-
 nime hercules xxix, 8
 Herinacei. De his xviii, 56 in Creta
 nulli 83 stantes coeunt x, 83

- herinaceorum generis viii, 53 mures 82
 herinacei carnes prosunt hydropicis xxx, 31 spasticis 36 contra stranguriam 21 cinis emendat alopecias xxix, 34 custodit partus xxx, 43 cinere illinunt lichenas 10 fel medetur attritis 22 fel, etc. psilothrum est 46 verrucas tollit 23 vitiligines sanat 41 lien lieni medetur 17
 Hermaphroditus, Polyclis xxxiv, 19 hermaphroditæ equæ xi, 109 hermaphroditæ vii, 3 utriusque sexus xi, 109
 Hermei smaragdi xxxvii, 18 Hermerotes (Taurisci) xxxvi, 4 Hermesias (herba) xxiv, 102 Hermupoa xxv, 18 Heroion appellaverunt xxii, 32 Heroicus versus vii, 57 Heros (Timanthus) xxxv, 36 heros nudus (Apellis), ibid. herois nomine dicebat, ibid. heroum dignitates xxxv, 40 Heroum Jovis et Virginis x, 6 Herpes animal a Græcis vocatur xxx, 39 herpetas sanat aizoum xxvi, 87 Hesperis noctu magis olet xxi, 18 Hesperus. Jacentes terræ ad Hesperum xviii, 57 Hestiatoris herba xxiv, 102 ad Heterocraneas utilis sal xxxi, 45 Heu dementia existimantium vii, 1 heu mores xxxiii, 54 heu! prodigia ventris xix, 19 heu prodigiosa ingenia xxxiii, 2 heu vana diligentia vii, 41 heu vanitas humana xxxii, 1 Hexasticha myrtus xv, 37 Hexecontalithos xxxvii, 60 Hiant vasti specus xxxiv, 18 hiantum, hiantes viii, 37 hiantes ad morsum 38 hiantes æstuant x, 51 hiantes pectines xi, 52 hiantes pernæ xxxii, 54 hianti semper ore viii, 51 hiantia ora pisces præbent xxxii, 8
 Hiatus cæli ii, 26 hiatus serpentium xxviii, 7 hiatus terræ ii, 81 hiatus terræ, quid, ibid. hiatus terræ timere xxxvi, 21 hiatu terræ rapta civitas iv, 18 hiatu avido appetunt ix, 61 bipedali xvi, 23 minaci viii, 21 profundo ii, 82 vasto 44 hiatu pennarum refulgentes xi, 34 hiatu miserationem quærebat viii, 21 hiatibus terræ urbes hauriri xxxvi, 44
 Hibiscum. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 14 distat a pastinaca fragilitate xix, 27 radix medetur licheni xxvi, 10
 Hic omnis xxxi, 39 Ingredi his est ix, 51 hæc parit habendi cupido xxxiii, 13 hoc amplius xxii, 64 hoc argenti habuit xxxiii, 50 hoc discernitur, pro hac nota xxii, 24 hoc distat orbis medius a plagis circumjectis xxxiii, 22 hoc est xxxiv, 54 hoc fuit quare M. Lollius venenum biberet ix, 58 hoc ipso miraculum augeat xxxv, 36 hoc minus probabile est xxxii, 27 horumce aliquid xvii, 35 horum emendationem morum viii, 78 hos eosdem iv, 14 Ad hosce annos xxv, 6 Aër vitalem hunc spiritum fundit ii, 37 hujusce pomi xv, 21 hujusce sideris xviii, 67 hic ingens severitas xxi, 6 Hierobotane. De ea xxv, 59 Hieracia lactuca xx, 26 Hieracitis xxxvii, 60 Hieracitis (gemma) 72 Hieracium collyrium xxxiv, 27 Hieratica charta xiii, 23. 24 Hieromnemon (gemma) xxxvii, 58 Hilarantur illa herba xxiv, 102 hilarantum vultum xxxvi, 4 Hilaris myrrha xii, 35 hilarem suam facit glans fagea xvi, 8 hilaro vultu vii, 18 hilarior in totum abies xvi, 19 hilariorem colorem xxxiii, 75 hilarius cunctis marmor xxxvi, 11 hilaritas præcipua arboris xvii, 26 hilaritas summa xxxi, 41 hilaritate procedente xxi, 9 In potu atque hilaritate, ibid. hilaritate sanitas æstimatur xi, 20 hilaritatem affert onotheras xxvi, 69 afferunt v, 10 hilaritatem indicantes buccæ xi, 59 hilaritatis sedes, ubi 77 hilaritatis effectum attribuunt helenio xxi, 91
 Hillæ xi, 79
 Hinc ex hac materia xxxiii, 54 hinc postea vii, 53 hinc deinde xxxii, 15 hinc deinde dicitur iv, 37 hinc deinde revertetur ad xxvii, 81 hinc distinguuntur xxxvii, 18 Septimo hinc anno xiv, 4 hinc illo ii, 67 hinc intranti iii, 1 hinc occasione sumta ii, 1 hinc procellæ 43 hinc temperatur collyrium xxvii, 59 hinc volucrum naturæ dicuntur ix, 88

- Hinni, equo et asina geniti mares viii, 69
 Hinnitus equi 39. x, 57
 Hinnulei coagulum viii, 50. xxviii, 42. xi, 96
 hinnulei pelle viii, 31
 Hippacen vocant xxviii, 34 hippace dicta xxv, 44 hippacen appellant aliqui equi coagulum xxviii, 58
 Hippalus, Favonius vi, 26
 Hippeus, cometa ii, 22
 Hippiaades (Stephani) xxxvi, 4
 Hippocampus, in mari xxxii, 53. xxxvi, 4 hippocampus concitat Venerem xxxii, 50 hippocampi leniunt lateris dolores 30 prosunt in frigidis febribus 38 urinæ incontinentiam emendant 35 restinguunt veneficium 20 cinis replet alopecias 23 tollit lichenas 27
 Hippocentaurus natus in Thessalia vii, 3 in Ægypto, ibid.
 Hippodamantium vinum xiv, 9
 Hippolopathion xx, 85
 Hippomanes viii, 66 noxium xxviii, 49 in veneficio tantas vires habet, ibid.
 Hippomarathon. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 96
 Hippophaës xxi, 54
 Hippophæston xvi, 92 Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 66
 Hippophaeon vocant xxvi, 35
 Hippophlomon vocant xxv, 94
 Hippophobas herba xxiv, 192
 Hippophyes. Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 14
 Hippopodes iv, 27
 Hippopotamus. De eo viii, 39. xxxii, 53
 hippopotamorum coria vi, 34 corii crassitudo xi, 93 corio et pilo teguntur ix, 14
 hippopotamo exerti dentes xi, 61 dentibus similis gemma xxxvii, 64 pellis inhibet Venerem xxxii, 50 Remedia ex eo xxviii, 31
 Hipposelinum xix, 37. xx, 46 seritur xxi, 11
 hipposelinum, olusatrum xix, 48
 Hippuris, equisetum xxvi, 83 purgat vulvas 90
 Hippas (piscis) xxxii, 53
 Hircus, foedissimum animalium xxxvii, 15 hirci virus xxvii, 83 hircis alia potentia xxviii, 42
 hircorum barbis hærens œsypum xii, 37 carnes in aqua decoctæ xxviii, 61 virus non resipere 81
 hircorum rabiem 56
 hircorum sanguini tanta vis est 41 subvenit celiacis 58 medetur hydropicis 68
 hirci fel lentigines tollit 50 jecore imposito non tentari aquæ metu 43 jocineris sanies sistit sanguinem 73
 Hircina medulla 39 hircinæ pelles xii, 40 hircini utris vinarii cinis xxviii, 73 hircino sevo xxii, 29. xxiv, 36. xxx, 37
 hircinus sanguis xxviii, 55 rumpit adamantem xx, 1. xxxvii, 15
 Hirculus, herba xii, 26
 Hirsuta concha ix, 56 ficus xvi, 56 herba xxiv, 116 hirsuta leniter folia xxvii, 2 hirsuta minus 8 hirsuta ab radice 3
 hirsutæ phlomidis xxv, 74
 hirsutis foliis xx, 37 hirsuti caulis xxv, 29 hirsutum apium xix, 37 hirsutum cor xi, 70
 hirsutior altera xxi, 53 hirsutior brassica xx, 36 hirsutior ramis ac foliis xxi, 101 hirsutioribus foliis xxii, 33 hirsutius folium xxv, 13
 Hirtus caulis in caudis boum xi, 111
 hirta foeminarum corpora vi, 86 hirta gens toto corpore vii, 2 hirta lana viii, 73 hirtæ myiscæ xxxii, 31
 hirti cometa ii, 22
 hirti hominum libidinosiores xi, 94
 hirti toto corpore vi, 28
 hirti pilis vermiculi xi, 41 hirti per hyemem thoës viii, 52 hirti pili e cute crassa xi, 94 hirtis corporibus vii, 2 hirtio corde gigni xi, 70 hirtum os setis 62
 Hirudo, sanguisuga viii, 10 hirudinum, quas sanguisugas vocant, ad extrahendum sanguinem usus xvi, 70 xxxii, 42 hirudinum generi sitis sanguinis xi, 40 hirudini potæ medetur acetum xxxii, 27
 Hirundo juxta aquam volitans xviii, 87 in volatu pascitur x, 35 lino ad pedem alligato significavit 34
 hirundo, piscis ix, 43 in mari xxxii, 53
 hirundinem habere pedes xi, 107
 hirundines, nec placidæ, nec fæcæ viii, 82 indociles x, 62 luto nidum construunt 49 monstravere chelidoniam viii, 41 populeaster apes xi, 19 oculis pullorum restituant visum xxv, 50 inventæ deplumes x, 34 semestres 36 abeunt 34 victoriæ nunciæ, ibid. bis anno pariunt 74 in sale servatæ ix, 65

- hirundines in mari volant humentibus membranis xi, 94 vere gignuntur ix, 74
 hirundini flexuosus volatus x, 35 cæci primum pulli 79
 hirundinis visu ii, 47. xviii, 65
 hirundinum genus alterum x, 49 genus tertium, ibid. abitus xviii, 74 adventus x, 14. xxv, 50
 hirundinum in ventre, lapilli chelidonii xi, 79
 hirundinum pullos plena Luna excæcant xxix, 38 pullis oculis renasci, si quis eruat xi, 55
 hirundinum nidi vii, 57
 hirundinum colore gemmæ xxxvii, 56
 hirundinibus invisa ars iv, 18
 hirundinis cerebrum in suffusionibus xxix, 38 corda, quartanis xxx, 30
 hirundinis cinere, etc. succurritur anginis 12 tonsillis succurritur 11 rostris cinis securos præstabit a temulentia 51
 hirundinum ex nido glebula xxix, 32 calculus pellit xxx, 21
 hirundinum pulli. Remedia ex eis ad claritatem, et lippitudines et ictus xxix, 38 pullorum cinis 37 pulli ambusti quibus humani corporis morbis medentur x, 49 pullorum lapilli, etc. prosunt comitalibus morbis xxx, 27 efficiores pulli sylvestrium 12
 Hirundinino sanguine 40
 Hiscit rima xvii, 24
 Hispidus mas xiii, 7 hispida radice xxv, 97 hispidæ aspectu xxii, 7 hispidæ in vertice stellæ ii, 22 hispido calyce xvi, 8 hispidum squamis corpus ix, 4
 Historia Demonstrati xxxvii, 23 historia Claudii Cæsaris xii, 39 historia Latina xi, 45 historia temporum nostrorum, Ep. Vesp. historia apud nos insigni xxxvii, 21
 historia adjicit xxxiii, 23 historia decurret vii, 15 historia tractetur xi, 44
 historiam condere vii, 57 condidit xii, 8
 historiarum auctor xxv, 5 scriptor xxxvi, 4
 Histrio comediarum vii, 54 tragiædium xxv, 46 tragicus x, 72 Roscius vii, 40 Rubrius 10
 histriones, ibid.
 histrioni comparatus ix, 59
 histrionum coronæ xxxiv, 20 egressus
 xxix, 5 personæ et scepra xxxvii, 6
 Hodieque ii, 59
 Hodierno die xxiv, 40 Servatum in hodiernum est xxxiii, 7
 Hædi, sidus horridum xviii, 69
 Hædorum exortus ii, 39 matutino exoriantur xviii, 74 quæ die 66 vesperi occidunt 74
 Hædi coagulum xi, 96. xxviii, 45 hædi sono xxiv, 103 hædorum sevo xxxvii, 12 hædos castrato xviii, 75 hædorum pilis suffiri vulvas, prodest xxviii, 77 vesica vel pulmo, urinæ incontinentiam cohibet xxviii, 60
 Hædinus pulmo arcet ebrietatem 80 hædinus sanguis 54 hædino lacte xxv, 38 ventriculo, ibid. hædinum coagulum xxviii, 73
 Holcus xxvii, 63
 Holochrysos xxi, 22 Medicinæ ex eo 85
 Holoschenos 69 facit dolores capitis 71
 Holosphyratos statua xxxiii, 24
 Holosteon xxvii, 65
 Holothuria ix, 71
 Homeromastigas, Ep. Vesp.
 Homicidium. Convictus in homicidio xviii, 3
 Homo. De hominis natura et miseris vii, 1 Medicinæ ex eo xxviii, 2. 3
 homo animalium superbissimum vii, 5 fens animal ceteris imperaturum 1 quadrupedi similis initio, ibid. nihil scit sine doctrina, ibid. proximus Deo genitus ii, 5 non omnia humana novit iii, 1
 homo et audacia xii, 42
 homo alius exiliret ex homine xxviii, 16 homo inchoatus vii, 5 conglobatus in semet, in utero x, 84 homo pubescens xi, 87 homo solus pubescit 94
 homo crescit in longitudinem ad annos usque ter septenos 87 homo ix. pedum et totidem unciarum vii, 16 homo minimus, duos pedes et palmum, ibid.
 homo solus e maribus mammas habet xi, 95
 homo maxime cibo perit xxvi, 28
 homo ne immolaretur xxx, 3
 homo marinus ix, 4
 homine nihil miserius, aut superbius ii, 5 Ne quid usquam mali esset, quod in homine non esset vii, 2 Quid in ipso homine prosit homini xxviii, 1
 homine percusso perire serpentes dicuntur xxix, 23

- hominem vincula nascentem excipiunt vii, 1 nudum Natura statim abjicit ad vagitus, ibid. Natura opibus alienis velat, ibid. tritico maxime Natura alit xviii, 21 hominem non vivere ultra centesimum annum xi, 70
- hominem servari lucri causa nefas xvi, 5
- hominem immolari solitum trans Alpes vii, 2 hominem occidere religiosissimum erat xxx, 4 hominem mandi, saluberrimum erat, ibid. hominem occidisse medico impunitas est xxix, 8
- hominem pingere non potuit xxxv, 37
- homines quidem ut venena nascuntur xviii, 1 homines terræ causa geniti xvii, 21
- homines immolare, gratissimum erat xxx, 6
- homines cum feris vagantes vii, 2 homines sylvestres, ibid. homines in lupos verti viii, 34 homines aversis post crura plantis vii, 2 homines pedibus equinis iv, 27
- homines cubitorum quinum vii, 2 homines multos in India quina cubita excedere, ibid. homines binum cubitorum vii, 16
- homines qui marini vocantur xxxii, 53
- homini generando materia, quæ vii, 13 homini spirandi ratio non distat a ceteris animalibus 56 homini quod est spatium a vestigio ad verticem 17
- homini cibus utilissimus, simplex xi, 117 homini primus cibus e Pomona xxiii, 1 homini pabulo faba xviii, 30 homini letale non est septimo die inedias durasse xi, 118 homini nihil sic placet, quomodo rerum naturæ xix, 19
- homini sanguis tenuissimus xi, 90
- homini primi coitus poenitentia x, 83
- homini ex homine plurima sunt mala vii, 1
- homini optimum, mori ii, 5
- hominis origo frivola vii, 5
- hominis causa videtur cuncta alia genuisse natura 1
- hominis vice pæne non est externus alieno, ibid.
- hominis figuræ proxima simia viii, 80
- hominis vestigio viso tigris 5
- hominis mentem mutet vinum xiv, 28
- hominis morsus inter asperros xxviii, 8 Remedia, ibid. Sanantur carne bubula 44 sanat ervum xxii, 73
- hominis sordes. Remedia ex eis xxviii, 13 hominis urina vetus 46
- hominis effigies e succino xxxvii, 12
- hominum causa genita omnia videri possunt xxxvi, 1 hominum causa hoc quoque excogitatum est xxii, 7
- hominum causa genitæ apes solæ ex insectis xi, 4 hominum causa omnia xx, 1 hominum ingenio adjuncta natura xxxii, 1
- hominum pretia proferenda xxxvi, 3
- miseriæ xvii, 37 hominum mens misera ii, 9 hominum natura novitatis avida xii, 5. xvii, 12 hominum subtilitas tanta esse non potuit xxix, 8
- hominum voces imitans viii, 45 hominum sermones imitari et mantichoram, ibid.
- hominum multo plurimæ sunt differentię xxxii, 53 hominum effigies monstriferæ vi, 35 monstrificas naturas xxviii, 6 hominum sylvestrium tot genera viii, 79 hominum procerissimi vii, 16
- hominum vestigia intelligi a feris viii, 21
- hominum primus ii, 6
- hominum potus xvii, 6
- hominum florem libare vii, 37
- hominibus omnibus inest venenum contra serpentes 2
- Honestante caput plumeo apice x, 2
- Honesti exercerent picturam xxxv, 36
- honestis manibus xviii, 4 honestis manibus non est spectata pictura xxxv, 7
- honestius id damus xxxiii, 12 honestius, quam xxxv, 2 honestissima vitæ bona xiii, 1
- Honos ii, 5
- Honos cepit a Græcis xxxiv, 12 honos crescit xvi, 5 honos magnus duabus xxxvi, 13 honos illarum summus erat 24 honos maximus in candido translucetibus 67 honos præclarus sacerque xxii, 4 honos illis perpetuus apud Romanos xvi, 2 Quibus honos apud præcos maximus fuit xviii, 1 honos qui non nisi vita finitur 2
- honos civitatis 3
- honos clientum instituit sic colere patronos xxxiv, 9
- honos maximus aquilæ x, 3 honos ciconiis in serpentium exitio 31

honos eximia frontis vii, 10 honos contigit huic arti xxxv, 7 honos ei semper fuit 36 honos ei habitus xv, 40 honos si securus fuisset xxxiii, 4

honor, etiam nunc durat vino Pramnio xiv, 6 honos est vinis Tauro-minitanis 8 honos ei gemmæ non est xxxvii, 68

honos in primis perhibeatur rebus præcipuis xxix, 9 honos ejus coronæ contigit xxii, 6 honos deorum erant coronæ xxi, 8 honos apio in Achaia xix, 46 Sit aliquis et his honos 19 Secundus honos est illis habitus x, 24

honos suus est cotoneis xv, 10 honos erat croco xxi, 17 honos servat ficos xv, 21 honos lino fuit xix, 6 honos maximus fabæ xviii, 30 honos unguenti ad defunctos pertinere cepit xiii, 1

honore assumpto xviii, 4 honore communicato cum feminis xxxiv, 13 honore dicto xxviii, 24 honore aliquo literarum commendatos xxxv, 58 honore eodem exornatus vii, 44 honore maximo uti 45 honore solo tanta opera donare xvi, 5 honore tali a populo xxxiv, 11 In honore fuisse xix, 41 Nullo in honore est ix, 27

honore regio grata imago xxxvii, 6

honor. In honore mensarum est buteo x, 69 Cuci in magno honore xiii, 18 honore glandis custodito xvi, 5 Fuit in honore papaver apud Romanos xix, 53 Sunt in honore et Creticæ capæ 32 Cum honore dicetur et pityusa xxiv, 21 Radix ejus in honore est xxxiii, 83 Rubrica in honore erat xxxiii, 38

honor. Sunt in honore multa oppida v, 11 Gemmæ in honore vi, 24 Has Indis non habitas in honore xxxvii, 23

honorem debemus rei clarissimæ xxix, 13 honorem habere ei volentes xxxiv, 19 honorem verborum parvis perhibere xix, 19

honorem in pretio ducentes xxxv, 2 honorem ei præbuit Alexander 36 honorem ei tantum habuit senatus, ut xviii, 5 honorem florum habuit Scipioni populus Rom. xxi, 7 honorem nobilem faciebant xxii, 7 honorem maximum ejus esse in xxxvi, 4

honorem hunc tribuente natura ii,

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

55 honorem lutei coloris video antiquissimum xxi, 22 honorem habere ferro xxxiv, 40 honorem habet linis Pelignis Italia xix, 2 honorem magnum huic arbori tribuit xiii, 30 honorem præbuit oleæ xv, 5

honos. In honorem ejus xxxiv, 13 honores amplissimi vii, 45 honores illi decrevit Græcia 37 honores dati invenerunt serentem Seranum xviii, 4 honores legendi ævo xxxiv, 9

honores bellicos xxi, 2 honores gerere ii, 5. 68 honores petere vii, 31 honores hos Urbi tribuit 27

honori cadaverum congesta, quæ Diis per singulas micas dantur xii, 41 honori Ciceronis hoc dedit locus xxxi, 3 honori deorum xvi, 4. xxxiii, 12 honori deorum dicamus xiii, 9 honori ejus carmen cantes viii, 71 Honori Octavii patris sui dicavit Augustus Apollinem in ædícula xxxvi, 4

honoris ejus auctoritas xxii, 5 honoris nomen xv, 24 honoris præfatio, Ep. Vesp. honoris id esse dixerim xxxiii, 48 Tantum postea honoris increvit xii, 4

honoribus gestis xiv, 28 honoribus interponitur sal xxxi, 41 honorum titulos legi xxxv, 3

Honorat penam vitis xiv, 3

honorata materies buxo est xvi, 28

honorata mensura xxxiv, 11

honoratum civitate oppidum v, 1 honoratissimi exterorum xi, 21

Honorifice dari xxvii, 28

Hoplites (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36

Hora diei sereni xx, 76 hora genitalis anni ix, 54 hora omnis excogitat xxv, 7 hora in gaudio fuit vii, 41 hora, vel diutius xxv, 84 Omnis hora atterit purpuras ix, 60 Est et alia hora xvii, 30

hora prima xv, 18 hora prima brumalis iii, 6 hora diei secunda vii, 54. xvi, 72 hora diei tertia ii, 48. xv, 18 hora quarta xxxvii, 76 hora diei quinta xvii, 16 hora sexta vi, 34. xviii, 76 hora diei inter septimam et octavam ii, 72 hora sexta xiv, 8. v, 29. xv, 7 hora Solis nona vi, 37 hora diei undecima ii, 23 hora secunda noctis 72

horæ momento nullo vii, 52

horæ æquinoctiales vi, 39. xviii,

59 horæ diei ferventes xvii, 35

3 P

- horæ tepidæ 2 horæ meridiana
 xxi, 18 horæ rigandi xix, 60 horæ
 ejusdem germinatio xvii, 24 horæ
 pares ubique æquinotio n, 99 ho-
 ræ vulgares, ibid.
 horarum observatio vii, 60 horarum
 intervalla ii, 72 horarum indices
 herbæ xviii, 67 horarum certis
 spatiis 51 horarum momentis
 insignibus vii, 50 horarum do-
 drantes xviii, 53 horarum dodran-
 tes semunciae ii, 11
 horas distinguunt gallinacei x, 24
 horas querere a puero vii, 54
 horas divisi aqua 60 horas ob-
 servando xxix, 5 horas prænun-
 cians ratio inventa est xxv, 5 ho-
 ras demonstrat lupinum xviii, 36
 horas dinumerari ii, 75
 horis assuetis xvii, 16 Remeat
 certis horis vii, 51 Suis horis
 xviii, 34 horis diei prioribus x, 4
 horis vespertinis ii, 37 horis omni-
 bus vii, 41. xxviii, 3 Omnibus
 horis pomifera arbor xii, 7 horis
 omnibus dierum nocturneque x, 83
 horis omnibus interesse. Deos
 xxviii, 5 horis paribus æquinotii
 ii, 69 horis iisdem nascentes
 vii, 50 horis septenis totum opus
 peragitur xxv, 24 horis suis mo-
 riuntur unguenta xiii, 4 horis diei
 ardentissimis xxxi, 27
 Horconia vitis xiv, 4
 Hordeacea farina xx, 51. xxiv, 20. 38
 messis xviii, 71 ptisana xxviii, 33
 stipula xvii, 47 hordeaceis segeti-
 bus xxv, 99
 hordeaceus panis cum fieret xviii, 26
 hordeaceo pane uti xxii, 65 hor-
 deaceum panem si hirci ederint
 xxviii, 81
 Hordearia pira xv, 16 pruna 11
 Hordearii gladiatores xviii, 14
 Hordeum. De eo prolixè 13. 18 Me-
 dicinæ ex eo xxii, 65
 hordeum appellant Arabes Riphear-
 ma vi, 82 quando seritur xviii, 10
 ex omnibus primum seritur 13
 sublatur ubi protinus serant xvii,
 3 erumpit die vii. xviii, 10 Nisi
 siccum ne sarrito 65 Maturescens,
 imbre læditur 44 exteritur in area
 10
 hordeum enecat ægilops 44
 hordeum, cui sunt bini anguli xviii,
 15 glabrum, ibid. levissimum 11
 murinum xxii, 65 maxime nu-
 dum xviii, 10 restibile xxvii, 63
 trimestre xviii, 46 degenerat in
 avenam 44
 hordeum ut spernant jumenta xii, 47
 hordei granum xviii, 10 hordei grana
 spicantur crinito textu, ibid. hordei
 stipula bubus gratissima xviii, 72
 hordei succo viii, 7
 hordeo arista mordacior xviii, 10
 scabra folia, ibid. octona genicula,
 ibid. palea tenuior 73 venti no-
 cent 44
 hordeo florenti nocet imber, ibid.
 hordeo dabitur tenue solum 46
 hordeo maturato 66 turgescente
 xxvi, 40 Farrago ex hordeo xviii,
 41
 Hormenum vocant xix, 42 Attici vo-
 cant xx, 43
 Hormesion (gemma) xxxvii, 60
 Horminodes (gemma) ibid.
 Horminum xviii, 22 Medicinæ ex eo
 xxii, 76 Quando seritur xviii,
 10
 horminos agrios facit appetentiam
 Veneris xxvi, 61
 Horologium quis primus ostendit ii, 80
 horologium in fastigio Musei
 xxxvii, 6 horologium solarium vii,
 60 horologium sub tecto, ibid.
 Horospica vasa ii, 74
 Horrea exædificari xviii, 73 horrea
 frumenti xv, 8 horreis ventilandis
 præsideret xxii, 57
 Horrent ita viii, 68
 horrent vites sudibus xiv, 3
 horrentes crine sanguineo comete ii,
 22
 horrentibus villis viii, 61
 horrendi morsus animal 47
 horrenda cautes ii, 98
 Horrida folia xix, 25 horrida glans xvi,
 8 horrida spinis myrrha xii, 34
 horrida ad effectum xx, 50
 horrida sidera xviii, 69
 horrida custodibus signa xiii, 4
 horridæ aspectu apes xi, 19
 horridam tempestatem xviii, 79
 horridi fulgoris xxxvii, 25
 horridum spinis caulem xxvii, 47
 horridior naturæ facies xxiv, 1 hor-
 ridior est mas xxxiii, 33 horridior
 picea xvi, 19 resina 23
 Horror est spectare feras xxviii, 2 hor-
 ror solitudinum v, 1
 horror accessionum xx, 55 horror
 tertianæ et quartanæ xxii, 72 hor-
 rorem efferens morbus xxvi, 4
 horrores corporis xxviii, 17
 horrores febrium xxiv, 47. xxvi, 71.

- xxviii, 28 Febres cum horrore
venientes xxiii, 47. xxvi, 71 Con-
tra horrores prodest nitrum xxxi,
46 ruta xx, 61. xxv, 23
horrores sedari xxviii, 27
Hortatus. Cujus hortatu xxxiii, 6
Hortensia batis xxvi, 50
hortensium genus xix, 42
hortensium præferatur xxi, 105
hortensia xviii, 34. xix, 1 omnia
gaudent humore 39 quæ celerime
nascuntur 36 florescunt accessu
mulieris menstruatae xix, 67 mor-
bos sentiunt, ibid.
hortensiis omnibus xix, 24 quæ ra-
dices 31
hortensiis abstinere xxvi, 10
hortensiorum cura xix, 42 semina
24 levissima beta 40
hortensii bulbi xx, 40
Hortulus suburbanus xxxv, 36. 37
hortulo ejus visendo xxv, 5
Hortus, villa xix, 19
hortus ager pauperis, ibid.
hortus indiligens, ibid.
hortus Bagou xiii, 9
hortus Jovis xxxix, 28
hortus pensilis, Thebis xxxvi, 20
hortus regius xii, 54
horti Hesperidum, regum Adonis et
Alcinoi xix, 19. 22
horti Hesperidum v, 1. 5. xxxvii, 11
Maiani xxxv, 33 Neronis xxxvii,
7 Ravennates xix, 42 Sallustiani
vii, 16 Servilii xxxvi, 4
horti rigui xviii, 6 Sub oppido,
ibid.
horti pensiles xix, 19 horti pensiles
cucumerum 23
hortorum cura. De ea 19 quo tem-
pore cura xviii, 65
hortorum nomine villæ et agri in
urbe xix, 19
hortorum dotes xiv, 1 hortorum pars
optima xxxv, 33 hortorum sepes
xxi, 104
hortos infestant culices xix, 58 hor-
tos tatelæ Veneris assignante Plauto
19
Hospes divus Augustus xxii, 53
hospes invitatus, oblatum, Ep. Vesp.
hospitem quærens xxxv, 36 hospites
benigne pascit xii, 32 hospites Me-
diæ occisi x, 15 hospitii in agro
xxv, 6
Hospitalis Jupiter xxxvi, 4
hospitalæ advenis solum xvii, 14
hospitales ix, 8 hospitalæ aquæ ii,
106
hospitali appulsu littorum 45 hos-
pitali cœna Augusti xxxiii, 24
hospitali oblivione patriæ xiii, 32
hospitali regis clementia vi, 24
Hospitalari translata nescit castanea xvii,
34
hospitari sub jugo 35
hospitatur amnis in lacu vi, 22
Hospitium nemorosum xxxv, 38
hospitia certa x, 33 gratuita xxxv,
35 infida ii, 45
hospitiis gentium venerabilis iv, 26
hospitio exceptus xxv, 30
hospitio proximo x, 33
Hostia aliena deos non placari viii, 70
hostia humana 34
hostiæ majores xxxiii, 12 quæ puræ
viii, 77 ruminales, ibid. abundan-
torem sanguinem fundunt, si prius
bibere xi, 90
hostiarum præcisa capita 77
hostiarum vice catuli lactentes xxix,
14
Hostiles apibus aranei xi, 21
Hostis humani generis vii, 6
hostis quondam tuus, Cæsar Cicero-
nis 31
hostis genitus elephanto viii, 29
hoste mutato vii, 29
hostem occidere xvi, 5 hostem qui
occidisset xxxiii, 4 Ad vincendos
hostes valere xxviii, 29
hostes omnium mortalium piratæ ii,
45
hostium spoliis affixis xxxv, 2
H-S. annua xiii, 47
H-S. centies ix, 58. xxix, 5
H-S. centum x, 72
H-S. c. xxix, 8
H-S. cxliv. xxxv, 40
H-S. x. 46
H-S. x. xiii, 29
H-S. ducena quinquagena xxix, 5
H-S. ducentis 8
H-S. cc. xxvi, 3
H-S. millies vii, 1. xviii, 7. xxxvi, 24
H-S. mcccc. xxxiii, 19
H-S. sex millibus xxxvi, 66
H-S. quadragies ix, 80
H-S. xl. xvi, 76
H-S. quadringenties ix, 58
H-S. cccc. xxxiv, 18
H-S. quingenis xxix, 5
H-S. quingenties vi. 26
H-S. Lxx. in libras xxxiii, 40
H-S. sex x, 72
H-S. Lx. xxxiv, 46

- n-s. dc. xxxiii, 47
 n-s. xi. ibid.
 Huc illuc portantur xxxvi, 1 huc per-
 tinet xxvi, 70 huc usque provoc-
 tam credulitatem 9
 hujusque diei Fortuna xxxiv, 19
 Humanitatem homini dare iii, 6
 humanitas vitæ xiii, 21
 Humanitus strati ursi x, 83
 Humanus animus vii, 1 clamor ii, 82
 sermo x, 59
 humana carne videntes vi, 35
 humana effigie vii, 2
 humana fragilitas 5
 humana hostia sacrificium Arcadam
 viii, 34 humana victima sacrificia-
 verunt Pœni xxxvi, 4
 humana manu xviii, 18 humana manu
 facta xxxvi, 24
 humana membra mandere quis inve-
 nit xxviii, 2
 humana omnia novisse iii, 1
 humana solertia excogitante mira
 quædam xvii, 47
 humana vanitas xxxii, 1
 humana vox vi, 1
 humanæ dapes xvii, 6
 humanæ sortis volumina vii, 46
 humanam effigiem habent ix, 4
 Humanarum Antiquitatum libri xiii,
 27
 humanas voces quæ aves reddunt x,
 58 humano sermone aves vocales
 72 humanas voces quæ fera imitari
 dicitur viii, 30 humanum sermonem
 assimilare hyænas 44
 humani animi prodigia xxxvi, 24
 humani arbitrii sit xxix, 12
 humani capitis effigie vi, 28
 humani cordis improbitas ii, 21
 humani ignes lili
 humani impendii opus xxxvi, 19
 humani ingenii aviditas xxiii, 5 fraus
 xxxiv, 39 inconstantia xxxiii, 49
 humani juris eversor xxviii, 2
 humani operis inventio xxvii, 1
 humani potus excrementum ix, 64
 humanis corporibus videntes vi, 20
 humanis in rebus xxii, 5 maximum
 pretium habet adamas xxxvii, 15
 humanis sensibus proximum animal,
 elephas viii, 1
 humano sanguine folia temperaban-
 tur xxvi, 5
 humano sermone enarrari non possunt
 xxxvi, 24
 humanum genus ii, 68. xvi, 3
 humanum caput inventum xxviii, 4
 humanior vita sine sale nequit degere
 xxxi, 41
 humanius juvant xvi, 32
 humanissima ambitione xxxiv, 9
 humanissima ars, statuaria 19
 humanissimi eorum, medicorum xxix,
 39
 humanissimum præceptum xviii, 8
 ex his quæ tradunt xxix, 17
 Humari debere catulos xxx, 20
 Humatus, humo contactus vii, 55
 Humatione cedere xxi, 105
 Humectant oculi xi, 54
 humectantem x, 3
 Humefacta crebro spongia xxxii, 48
 Humentia alio corpore temperantur ad
 nexus xxii, 56
 humentibus membranis volant in mari
 hirundines xi, 94
 Humeri uni homini 97
 humeri arborum xvii, 24
 humeris egerunt xxxiii, 21
 humeris hominis allati vituli viii, 70
 humeris populi portatus in rogam
 xviii, 4
 humerus. In humero Italiæ situm
 oppidum iii, 6 Velut in humeris
 Helladis iv, 11 Confracta in hu-
 meros juga ii, 44
 humerorum dolor sanatur agarico
 xxvi, 58 Nervorum dolorem circa
 humeros levat Sol xxxi, 45
 humerorum doloribus xxviii, 27 pro-
 dact Vettonica xxvi, 66 dolores
 emendat sinapi xx, 87 humeri dor-
 loribus remedia ex animalibus
 xxx, 13
 Humescens terra xviii, 77 humescit
 xvii, 24 humescunt malleoli 35
 Humidus Auster frigidior ii, 48
 humida fulmina 52 humida ova x,
 80 humica regio xviii, 49 humida
 terra xvii, 3
 humida vitia corporis sanant pastilli
 acaciæ xxiv, 67 Illinitur in humi-
 dis 28 Omnia in humido sanat helix-
 ine altera xxii, 19 ulcera quæ in
 humido sunt xxiii, 4 Vitia quæ
 sunt in humidis siccant cenanthe 5
 humidi agri xvi, 67 Herbam nascentem
 in humidis xxiv, 63. xxv, 39
 humidi oculi xi, 55 venti ii, 48
 humidior ager xviii, 8 sal xxxi, 41
 humidiores glebas 28
 humidissimum cerebrum xi, 49
 Humifico spiritu ii, 106
 Humilis herba xxvii, 59
 humilis Luna ii, 6

- humilis plebs xxvi, 3 humilis in plebe vii, 36
 humilis semper narthecyas xiii, 42
 humilis animi xxii, 51 humilis rei pictor xxxv, 37 humile vulgus, Ep. Vesp. humilem populum xxxv, 36
 humiles arcus ii, 60
 humili Sole, ibid.
 humilia secutus, humilitatis tamen sumam adeptus est gloriam xxxv, 37
 humiliorem in locum xxxi, 27 humiliorem multo Nilum xxxvi, 17
 humillima arborum salix xviii, 68
 humillimæ absides stellarum ii, 13
 humillimo cive xxii, 4
 Humilitas asinorum x, 83
 humilitas rerum non deterrebit xiv, 1
 humilitate infima natalium xviii, 7
 Humor collectus ii, 18 defluit stantibus arboribus xvi, 74 dulcis exprimitur xxxi, 37 fœtificus ix, 74 gelu præstrictus xvii, 37 infestus xvi, 46 ingurgitans diluensque xvii, 2 lacteus ficorum xv, 21 modicus xvii, 26 e cavis populi nigrae effluens xxiv, 32 præfandus vii, 52 pratorum xix, 22 roscidus ix, 12 solutus, concretus ii, 39 spissatus rigensque 50 vitalis xi, 3
 humor in folliculis ulmi nascens xxiv, 33 e medulla ulmi, ibid.
 humor, fletus xi, 54 imber xvii, 16 urina viii, 57
 humor si abundaverit xix, 41 humor ne consistat xvii, 35 humor stomachum vexat xx, 32 humor lactis videtur effluere xxv, 38 humor diu defluit larici xvi, 76
 humore si madeat viii, 39 humore acescente ix, 74 humore cœli et soli xviii, 44 humore coacto xxxi, 39 humore deciduo ii, 80 humore emissio xi, 55 humore densato xxxi, 39 humore transfigurato xxxvii, 19 humore gaudent hortensia xix, 39 humore lentescere xi, 27 humore lubrico confluere xxxiii, 41 humore nimio rigentia ii, 67 humore nimio labat cortex xvii, 24 humore pasci ii, 6 humore perpetuo manans ulcus xx, 21 humore prohibitus a medicis vii, 18 humore suffuso hebetatur sarda xxxvii, 31 Ad ea quæ in humore sunt, oleum ex foliis myrti xxiii, 81 In humore, ut in terra ix, 74
 humorem alvi ciet xxiii, 14 humorem calore densari xxxvii, 8 humorem intra se colligunt xxxi, 37 humorem qui locus colligat xvii, 8 humorem expetunt 40 humorem inclusit calor xviii, 44 humorem inutilem corporibus xxxv, 52 humorem odit ruta xix, 45 humorem recipiens xvii, 26 humorem reddunt cicadæ xi, 32 humorem siti-entibus querere xvii, 31 humorem solvere ii, 6
 humores contrarii consistentes ibi, in stomacho xxiii, 74 humores evocari xx, 33 humores stomachi siccant gingidion 16
 humoris abundantia xxxvii, 11 humoris lenti acini xvi, 71 humoris alimento ii, 80 humoris (maris) densitas et altitudo xi, 2 humoris impatiens esculus xvi, 79 humoris indigos pisces ix, 83 humoris luxuria 1 humoris minimum viii, 54 humoris uimii contagium ii, 18 humoris plurimum xxi, 73 humoris potentia xi, 75 humoris subtilitas ii, 65 humoris tracti 6 humoris extrahendi vim habet xxii, 60 Vita ranarum in terra et in humore viii, 48 In humore utiliores funes xvi, 37
 Humus. Depositis in humum vasis xxxi, 23 humum tenuiorem uter duceret xxxv, 46 humum morderi a moriente leone viii, 19 humum ne attingant xix, 41
 humi se abiciunt xxi, 44 humi considerare viii, 61. x, 73 humi collecta tela viii, 65 humi defigunt 8 humi effusa aqua xx, 35 humi fœtificant x, 9 humi jacentes vii, 2 humi repens edera xvi, 62 humi repit xix, 24 humi rotundantur 23 humi stans statua xxxvi, 4 humi serpere ix, 15. xxvii, 74
 humo ablaqueata xix, 39 humo altrice xxii, 4 humo nuda vii, 1 Pedes in humo deponi xxviii, 17
 Hyacinthus maxime durat xxi, 38 hyacinthum comitatur fabula duplex, ibid. Medicinæ ex eo 97 hyacinthi cui flos est 39 hyacinthi flore xxv, 80. xxvi, 29
 Hyacinthos (gemma) xxxvii, 41 hyacinthos imitatum vitrum xxxvi, 67
 hyacinthizantes berylli xxxvii, 20
 Hyades ii, 39 stellæ xviii, 66

Hyadam numerus et dispositio xxxvii, 26

Hyæna. Medicinæ ex ea xxviii, 27

hyænas alternis mares et fœminas fieri vulgus credit viii, 44

hyæna cervix rigens xi, 67

hyæna felle oculorum suffusionem curant xxix, 38

hyænas medulla xxxii, 20 oculi xi, 55 pelvis xxxvii, 54 urinæ resper-su xxiv, 102

hyænam piscem vidi xxxii, 54

Hyæniæ gemmæ xxxvii, 60

Hyberna esse legionis unquam castris x, 5 frumenti genera xviii, 10 maria ii, 47 pira xvi, 43 semina xviii, 56 hyberna Pannonica iv, 25 caprificus xxxii, 64 latebra viii, 41 pirus xvi, 34 umbra xxi, 17

hybernae coronæ xxi, 23 ficus xv, 19 nives xxxvii, 9 hybernæ grandin-em xviii, 78

hyberni agni viii, 72 cauliculi xix, 41 fructus xviii, 49 imbres xvii, 2 generis frumenta xviii, 10 occasus plaga 55

hybernus algoribus xxix, 5 diebus xix, 28 mensibus x, 12 rigoribus xxxiii, 26

hyberno frigori xvii, 47 gelu xxxiv, 32 mari vi, 24 pulvere xvii, 2 rigore indurata soli tristitia xviii, 50 situ viii, 41 tempore v, 1

hybernium mare xii, 42 tempus quando est xvii, 2

hybernus calceatus xvi, 13 Solis ex-ortus vi, 21 occidens ii, 46

Hybernant ix, 20

Hybridæ vocabant viii, 79

Hydrargyrum vita invenit xxxiii, 41

hydrargyro argentum inauratur 42

hydrargyro, aut argento vivo 20

Hydrauli sono ix, 8

hydraulica organa vii, 38

Hydreum, Hydreuma vi, 26

Hydri vocantur xxix, 22 hydri matini vi, 26 hydri jecur calculos pellit xxx, 21. xxxii, 33

Hydrocelicis prosunt stelliones xxx, 22 Hydrolapathon xx, 85

Hydromantia xxxvii, 73

Hydromeli xiv, 20 De eo xxxi, 37

hydromelitis sextario xxvii, 20 Cum hydromelite xxii, 15

hydrophobos fieri non patitur xxix, 32

Hydropicos facit atriplex xx, 63

hydropicis contrarius asparagus syl-vestris 43

hydropicis remedia xxvi, 73 Ex ani-malibus xxviii, 68. xxx, 30 Ex aquatilibus xxxii, 39

hydropicis sunt pilulæ ex abiga xxiv, 20 prodest adianton xxii, 30 allium xx, 23 eruptiones siccæ alumen xxxv, 52 amaracum xxi, 93 ampelos agria xxvii, 27 andro-saces 9 anisi semen xx, 73 apios ischas xxvi, 46 siccandis corporibus arena xxxi, 38 arundo xxiv, 50 asarum xxi, 78 asphodelum xxii, 32 cæpæ xx, 20 cantharides xxix, 30 chamæleon herba xxii, 21 aquam ciet chrysocome xxi, 85 cicer xxii, 72 succus cotoneorum xxiii, 54 cyperi radix xxi, 70 elaterium xx, 3 helleborum nigrum xxv, 22. 24 erynge 30 fici xxiii, 63 glycyrrhiza xxii, 11 heracleum xx, 69 hippomarathrum 96 hippo-phæston xxvii, 66 hippophyes xxii, 14 radix labruscæ xxiii, 14 lac lactucæ sylvestris xx, 24

hydropicis succus lactucæ sylvestris 26 laser xxii, 49

hydropicos sanat lathyris xxvii, 71 Merois xxiv, 102 myaces xxxii, 31 folia myrti xxiii, 81 nardum Gallicum xxi, 79 nitrum xxxi, 46 ocimum xx, 48 polium propinant xxi, 84

hydropicis, porrum sectivum xx, 21 hydropicis prosunt raphani 13 ruta 51

hydropici ne sitiant, præstat scilla 39 xxvii, 92 multi sale curavere xxxi, 45 radices sambuci xxiv, 36 sinapi xx, 87 smyrnion xxvii, 109 sphagnos xxiv, 17 spongiæ xxxi, 47 squama æris xxxiv, 25 staphy-linos xx, 15 stomatice xxiv, 54 tithymalus xxvi, 39 trixago xxiv, 80 vincapervinca xxi, 99 flores viticis xxiv, 23 uvæ xxiii, 7

Hyemalis faba xviii, 52 Luna 79 hye-males provinciæ 12

Hyemat xviii, 65 tempus reliquum ii, 47 hyemant aquas xix, 19 conti-nui dies Italiæ xviii, 64 hyemabit 82 hyematurum Luna ostendit 79 hyemato lacu ix, 38

Hyems aquosa xviii, 44 atrox sequitur 80 gelida xiv, 27 plurium dierum xviii, 85 pluviosa 60 prægelida 49 sæva færaque 68 tepida xvii, 2

hyeme non marcescit adianton xxii, 30 hyeme conduuntur apes xi, 5 hyemi condi sorices viii, 82 hyemal

- funt arcus ii, 60 hyeme fetus enutrientio xiii, 7 hyeme laeduntur ix, 50 utilis laser xxii, 49 mitiore ii, 51 procedente xxxii, 31 crescere radices sisyrinchii xix, 30 volucres conflictatæ xviii, 57 luscinia non cernitur xxxi, 42 mutæ columbæ 46
- hyemem inchoat Vergiliarum matutinus occasus xviii, 59 hyemem talem futuram, qualis brumæ dies 62 asperam denunciabunt 78 mare prædicit 85 ventosam facit 80 Aquiloniam esse, omnibus satis utilissimum xvii, 2 odit ruta xix, 45 tolerare ix, 38
- hyemes non patitur lapis, ut lignum xxxvi, 30 In hyemem provisum pabulum viii, 58 serotinæ noxiæ xvii, 2 hyemes serenas optandas qui dixit, ibid.
- hyemi præparant cibos viii, 56 hyemis rigor xi, 34 quædam ruminatio xvii, 35 sævitia ingravat xix, 51 initium a Vergiliarum occasu ii, 47. xviii, 74 patiens xviii, 26 patientiores 39
- Hygremplastrum xxxiv, 46
- Hyoscyamus. Medicinæ ex eo xxv, 17 hyoscyamum, contra aspidas 58 genitalibus medetur xxvi, 58 epiphoris testium medetur xxi, 74
- hyoscyami radix remedio est dentibus xxv, 105 succus prodest articulis xxvi, 66 aurium dolori xxv, 103 imponitur mammis xxvi, 90 podagræ 64 tussii 15 succus largior, venenum est xx, 71 semen bibunt ad epiphoras inhibendas xxv, 91
- hyoscyamum si potum sit xxviii, 43 potu facta insaniam 21 contra ea venena raphani salutare xx, 13 aqua mulsa xxii, 52 allium xx, 23 porcilaca 81 semen urticæ xxii, 15 hyoscyaminum oleum xxiii, 49
- Hysiris xxvii, 64
- Hypecoon 68
- Hypelate xv, 39
- Hypenemia ova x, 79. 80
- Hypericon. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 53
- hypericon Petræum xii, 54
- hypericon menses ciet xxvi, 90 semen bibitur in quartanis et horribus 71 sanat hydropicos 73 ischiadicis medetur 58 spasticis prodest 81
- hypericon, quod corion, sanat ambusta 80
- hypericon aliud. Natura ejus et vires 54
- Hypochæris xxi, 52
- Hypochysiu sanat cyclaminos xxxvii, 33
- Hyphear, visci genus xvi, 93
- hyphear fert buxus 52
- Hypociathis xxiv, 48 Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 31 sanat vetera ulcera 87 profluvium sistit 90 alba cohibet genitalium nomas 49
- hypocisthida addunt quidam xxviii, 62
- hypociathidem 48
- Hypogeson appellant xxv, 102
- Hypoglossa xxvii, 67
- Hypoglotton xv, 39
- Hyaginum ix, 65 hyaginum tingunt xxi, 97 hyagini coloris 36 hyagino inficitur xxxv, 26
- Hyssopum Cilicium xiv, 19 medetur anginæ xxvi, 11 asthmaticis 19 sanat duritias 79 efficax contra ulcera manantia 87 lieni prodest 48 resistit phthiriasi xxv, 87 suffocationes laxat xxvi, 90 faciles præstat vomitiones 25
- hyssopum dari, ubi acrior medicina raphani xx, 13
- hyssopi baccae medentur morbo regio xxvi, 76 sanant comitiales 70 coma xxvii, 107 fasciculus decoquitur ad tussim xxvi, 17 fasciculo adjecto ad acetum xxiii, 27 manipulus pituitas trahit xxvi, 34 rami thoracem purgant 15 Ramis hyssopi Teucrium xxv, 20
- hyssopo sugillata emendentur 102 dentes colluuntur 105 Cum hyssopo coctæ fici xxiii, 63 In hyssopo decocta ruta xx, 61
- hyssopo non dissimile 67
- Hyssopites vinum, ut fit xiv, 19 hyssopite vino xx, 26
- Hystrices viii, 53
- hystrix emendat alopecias xxix, 34
- hystricis spina xxx, 9
- hystricum cinis conceptos partus continet 43

I.

- Ia, violæ xxi, 14
- Jacere atque humi serpere xxvii, 74
- jacere mortuas xxxi, 19 jacet impune lupinum xviii, 36 jacuit in littore vii, 53 Uva si jacet xxviii, 17 Nives si jaceant xvii, 41

- jacent campi iv, 26 jacent insulæ 23
 jacent crescuntque cucurbitæ xix,
 22 jacent spurcitia inter opera xi,
 10
 jaceat in lienem xxiii, 3 jaceant
 inter maculas lapidum xxxvi, 1
 jacens in arvis herba xxiv, 88 jacens
 diu semen xviii, 54 jacens obelis-
 cus xxxvi, 14 jacens quoque mira-
 culo est xxxiv, 18 jacente cane
 immobili xxviii, 33 jacentem in
 media via 4 jacentes arbores xxvii,
 117
 jacentia poma viii, 56 jacentibus in
 terra foliis xii, 57. xxv, 92. xxvii,
 86 jacentes terræ ad Hesperum
 xviii, 57
Jacere umbras ii, 8 jaci umbram, ibid.
 75 jaci umbras in meridiem, ibid.
 jaciuntur umbræ in austrum, ibid.
 jacere se in mare ix, 8 jacitur in
 maria terra ii, 63 jaciuntur ursi
 viii, 54 jaciens in sublime 7 jaci-
 entes in cælum 1
 jactæ ancoræ xxxii, 1 jacti fluvii iii,
 20 jactis pontibus 16 jacto triden-
 te in thynnos ix, 20
 jactus irriti fulminum ii, 43 jactus
 tonitruum et fulminum 38 jactus
 truces in sublime xi, 1 Ad jactum
 cornua 45 jactu radiorum multiformi
 ii, 45
Jactatus umbram 8 jactari se passa
 ix, 68 jactari in sublime xxix, 12
 jactatæ in ignem gemmæ xxxvii,
 27 jactati toties nominis 46
 jactatus procellis Reip. Vespasianus
 iii, 4
Jactatus maris xiv, 22
 jactatu crebro xxviii, 35 jactatu cre-
 bro foliorum xvii, 18 jactatu assidu-
 o linteorum xxxi, 28 jactatu
 lectulorum morbos extenuare, aut
 somnos allicere xxvi, 8
Jaculari fulmina ii, 18 jaculari hamum
 in esca ix, 85 jaculatur longius
 viii, 53 In quas partes se jaculetur
 ii, 23 jaculantur lucem oculi lupi
 xi, 55
 jaculando se panthera deficit viii, 41
 jaculante enormiter apice xxxvi,
 15 jaculantes decuterent xxxiii,
 37 jaculantium ictus xxviii, 27 ja-
 culantibus Gætulis viii, 7
Jaculatio equestris 65
Jaculum cum amento vii, 57 jaculi mo-
 do ii, 22
Jaculus, serpens viii, 35
Jam dictæ insulæ iii, 30 jamdudum
 hoc fuit xxiii, 23 jam et xxviii, 17
 jam illa vulgata vii, 10 jam in fuga
 46 jam in quibusdam locis xvii, 3
 jam inde a viii, 70 jam multis an-
 nis xxxi, 36 jam per se xvii, 18
 jam pridem vulgatis xxxv, 2 jam
 primum ii, 68. xxviii, 23 jamque et
 ii, 107 jam quidem xi, 45. 47 jam
 quidem et auro xxxv, 1 jam signa
 letalia vii, 52 jam temporibus Tro-
 janis xxiii, 38 jam a Trojanis
 temporibus xxi, 10 Triginta jam
 fere annis xxxvi, 15 jam tum xi, 24
 jam tum tamen v, 11 jam tunc viii,
 74 jam valido foetu xvii, 2 jam
 vero vii, 16 jam vero et xxxii, 49
 jam vero et provincias xviii, 7
Janitor carceris vii, 36
janitrix Caesarum laurus xv, 39
Ianthina vestis xxi, 14
ianthinus color 22
Janua in publicum rejiceretur xxxvi,
 24
 janua literarum vii, 31
 januæ affixa xxxii, 16 januæ alienæ
 affigi jubent xxviii, 23 januæ in
 limine scilla suspensa xx, 39
 januæ inimicorum illita urina sini-
 arum xxviii, 29 januarum limini
 subditum xxix, 20
Januarias Nonas viii, 70
Janus geminus, æris nota xxxiii, 13
Iasione unum folium habet xxi, 65 Me-
 dicinæ ex ea xxii, 39
Iaspachates xxxvii, 54
Iaspis. De ea prolixè 37
 iaspidis color in onyche 24
Iaspideæ gemmæ 56
Iasponyx 37
Iatrolepticon quam vocant xxix, 2
Iatronicon se inscripserit 5
Iberida appellavit xxv, 49
 iberis medetur capitis dolori 84 cœli-
 acis imponitur xxvi, 28 epiphoras
 et vitia in oculis emendat xxv, 91
 prodest membris torpentibus xxvi,
 69 medetur podagræ 64
Ibi colonia fuerat iii, 16 ibi loci vi, 12
 ibi regnavit iii, 14
Ibidem xvii, 6
Ibis, volucris. De ea viii, 41 in Ægyp-
 to x, 15 Ægypti peculiaris 68 ubi
 nigra 45 ibes invocant Ægyptii 40
 ibium cineres partum continent xxx,
 49 cinis tormina discit 20
Ibices viii, 79
Icadas vocant xxxv, 2
Ichneumon. De eo viii, 35
 ichneumonum adipem fugiunt vene-

nata xxix, 20 morsus sanat iris
xxxvii, 52
ichneumonum, ut canum x, 83
Ichneumones vespæ 95. xi, 24
Ictus dente serpentis vii, 5 fulmine ii,
54 lapide vii, 24
icta cauda xxxii, 5 ictas saliva ser-
pentes vii, 2
icti navigantes fluctu quatiente ii, 83
icto homini xi, 30 icto mare fugit
fœmina ix, 45
Ictu alæ x, 3 ictu capitis 76 ictu con-
trario arietant ii, 84 ictu cruentatis
oculis xxii, 13 ictu cuspidis xvii,
3 ictu injurioso 37 ictu letali xi,
30 ictu levi rumpitur intus viii, 50
ictu moriendum esset xii, 18 ictu
noxia xxxii, 17 ictu obliquo et in-
flexo ferit xi, 30 ictu pedum cre-
bro viii, 68 ictu pennarum vi, 13
ictu primo xxxvii, 33 ictu valido
franguntur x, 47 ictu uno interfici-
atur xxx, 21 ictu uno occisus viii,
7 Cauda scorpionum semper in
ictu est xi, 30 Læsas ab ictu aures
sanant lacerti xxix, 39
ictum sentiebat xxiii, 27 Ad ictum
robusta cornua xi, 44
ictus adversus, ictus inferus ii, 53
ictus columbarum sævi rostro x, 52
ictus crabronum xi, 24
ictus negant deerranturos xxviii, 27
ictus eminus comminuse illatus 7
ictus ferri vii, 13
ictus irritos excipit viii, 36
ictus lingue vii, 15
ictus murorum xxxv, 36
ictus habent obliquos ii, 53
ictus pedum modulantium 96
ictus scorpionum, etc. Contra eos
efficax malva xx, 84
ictus serpentium xxiii, 11
ictus venenatos sanat aqua maris
xxxi, 33
ictus faciunt mortiferos vespæ xi,
116
ictus vibrare xxviii, 5
ictus citharæ xxxiv, 19
ictus creber aut languidus in pulsu
xi, 88
ictibus crebris caudæ xxxii, 5 ictibus
duratur ferrum xxxiv, 43 ictibus
frangitur siderites xxxvii, 15 icti-
bus surdis xix, 4
Ichthyocolla piscis xxxii, 24
Ichthyocolla Pontica, ibid.
ichthyocollam qui invenit vii, 57
ichthyocolla adjuvat tetanicos xxxii,
41 erugat cutem 27

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Icit fulmen ii, 56 icitur fulmine xv, 40.
xvi, 8
Icones cera factæ viii, 80
Iconicas vocant xxxiv, 9 iconicos duces
pinxisse xxxv, 34
Icterias, gemma xxxvii, 61
Icterici datur succus brassicæ xx,
34
Icterus avis vocatur a colore xxx, 28
Ictidas Græci vocant xxix, 16
Id agendum, ut xviii, 8 id arulas vocant
xvii, 15 Decus id non dant xvi, 5
id est xxxiv, 35 id est, viriculo
xxxv, 41 id finum xxix, 33 id
genus xv, 19 id malum irrepsit
xxvi, 6 id mensuræ ii, 112 id mu-
nus xvi, 1 id ovum xxix, 12 id
pomum xii, 12 In tectum id x, 96
id verbum 59 id volumen xv, 28
id utrumque xvii, 35
idipsum vii, 2 idipsum cur xxxvi, 2
idipsum describens xxxv, 36 idip-
sum mirabile, alios desinere xxvi,
6
id quod ipsa cogit ratio ii, 64 id
quod plerosque nunc facere scimus
xxviii, 4 id quoque cum gravitate
xxxv, 37 idque etiam ii, 65 idque
fit 18 idque ita evenit vii, 53 idque
mirum est xvi, 33 idque non quia
xv, 40
Idæa (herba) xiv, 19. xxvii, 69
Idem nullo censente xxix, 5 idemque
philosophus xxxv, 40 idem viven-
tibus, qui madentibus color ix, 69
idem præstat xxiii, 70 Ad idem-
que proficitur 71
idem odor ei, qui uvis xxi, 38 idem-
que usus, qui oleris xix, 38 idem
œnanthino oleo effectus qui rosa-
ceo xxiii, 40 Effectus iidem equi-
no caseo, qui bubulo xxviii, 34
Iisdem modis, quibus accrevit v,
10 Iisdem modis omnibus, quibus
rosa xxi, 11 Eadem facere xxvii,
10
idem. Erat eadem quæ acinum, nisi
xxi, 101 Eadem quæ helxine, nisi
xxvii, 8 Eadem essent, quæ Lice-
riana xv, 16
idem. Eadem amaritudo quæ xii, 14
Eadem arbor, quæ cypros xxiv, 45
Non eadem in vite, quæ in arbustis
xvii, 35
idem. Eadem de causa, qua xxiii, 81
Conjectura eadem, quæ chrysocolla
xxxiii, 57
idem. Eadem quæ far, cicer deside-
rat xviii, 50

Ind. Plin.

3 Q

- idem. Eadem illis gravitas, quæ auro xxxiv, 47
- idem. Natura eadem, quæ anetho xiii, 42 Eadem natura, quæ apibus xi, 23 Natura quæ baccis, eadem et pomis xv, 34 Eadem ederæ natura, quæ aceto est xxiv, 47 Non eadem hæmatitæ natura, quæ magneti xxxvi, 25 Multis natura eadem, quæ frutici ix, 71
- idem. Eadem quæ chartis, ratio perfectus xxxiv, 50 Eadem ratio, quæ ulmos serendi xvii, 15 Eadem ratione, quæ et cœnanthinum xxiii, 46 Ratione eadem, quæ olusatrum xix, 49
- idem. Eadem pœna, quæ in homicidam x, 81 Eadem temperie, quæ Hyperborei vi, 20 Eadem videtur, quæ amaragdus xxxvii, 62 videtur eadem, quæ polium xxvi, 22
- idem. Cui eadem vis, quæ helioscopio 43 Eadem junipero virtus, quæ cedro xvi, 76 Vis eadem, quæ supra xxxiv, 56 Vis eadem quæ supradictis 54 Eadem vis quæ terrestribus urticæ ix, 68 Usus ejus ad eadem, quæ iris xxv, 101
- idem. Eadem quæ ubique xix, 19 Præstat eadem, quæ supradicta xxiv, 75 Eadem, quæ culicum opera, perficit xv, 21 Ad eadem, quæ ex moris xxiv, 54 In eadem omnia quæ helixine xxvii, 8 Quæ eadem viii, 74
- idem. An eadem sint, quæ Ascaloniæ xix, 32 Literæ eadem, quæ nunc sunt Latine vii, 58
- idem. Eandem fuisse altitudinem, quam totius operis xxxvi, 19 Eandem medullæ naturam, quam cerebro xi, 67 Eandem quæ sit aspalathi suavitatem xii, 52
- idem. Effectus ejusdem, qui Samiæ xxxv, 56 Ejusdem effectus, cujus characias xxvi, 45
- idem. Eodem quo cetera more xi, 60 Eodem, quo illum, sacrificio xxviii, 4
- idem. Habet usus eosdem, quos aurum xxvii, 36 quos cinnamum xxiv, 61 quos myrteum oleum xxiii, 45 quos pinei nuclei 78 quos plumbum xxxiv, 51 Hos eosdem iv, 14
- idem. Eundem effectum habere, quem brontia xxxvii, 65 Eundem usum habet quem xxxv, 19
- Identidem xv, 21
- Ideo præest ceteris xxxlii, 23 ideo xvi, 41 ideo vocant xxiv, 4 ideoque, quoniam ii, 65
- Idus Februarii xix, 42 Idus Martiæ Cæsari feræles xviii, 65 Idibus Maii xxi, 68 Idus Julii xvi, 42 Juliis xv, 5 Idus Septembris xi, 15. xxii, 6 Idibus Novembris xi, 15. xix, 43
- Idoneæ baculis crassitudinis xvi, 80 idoneos palmites si vitis non habeat xvii, 35
- Jecur. De eo xi, 73 jecur quibus est 74 jecur sanguinem a corde accipit, ibid. jecur vetustatis patiens xi, 76
- jecur caprinum viii, 76 mustelarum ix, 29 torpedinis 67 ranæ geminum xxxii, 18
- jecoris anserini bonitas x, 27 jecori anserum ars adhibetur viii, 77 jecori suum ars adhibetur, ibid.
- jecinora bina leporibus xi, 73 jecinora sex victimarum, ibid.
- jecoris amaritudini utiles uvæ xxiii, 7 Jecuscula murium xi, 76
- Jejuna cavea, ut alvus 1 jejuna saliva xxviii, 7 jejuna semper aviditatis aquila x, 3
- jejuni biberent xiv, 28
- jejuni qui vomunt xxiii, 28 jejuni cibo sumtus xxviii, 80 jejuni oris humani vii, 2
- jejunis bibitur in vino xxii, 40 jejunis cum sale dandi raphani xix, 26 jejunis mane xx, 13 jejunis parturientibus 84
- jejuno jejunum medicamentum dare xxiv, 118 jejuno ore xxii, 69 jejunorum potus xxix, 8
- jejunum debere esse, qui colligit xxiv, 118
- jejunum egerant venenum xi, 30
- Jejunio fœminarum castaneæ xv, 25 Pro jejunii modo minui ix, 54
- Igitur, initio periodi ii, 43
- Ignarus causæ 9 ignarus mundi 6 Quanquam non ignarus sim xxix, 1 ignara altera alterius xi, 36
- ignari cervicalibus xxviii, 12 ignari literarum xxv, 6 ignari maria ab iis transiri xi, 35 ignari opponi xvii, 16 ignaris causæ agricolis, ibid.
- Ignavus papilio xi, 21 ignava cornicula 34 ignavæ reliquæ partes xxi, 18
- ignavo globo ii, 6 ignavo dolore xi, 20
- ignavius opio meconium xx, 76

Ignavia fucorum xvii, 44 ignavia odoris xii, 54 ignavia excitatur ad opera xi, 15 ignaviam copia affert 14

Ignes sacri faciem invadunt xiii, 43
igni sacro remedia xxvi, 74 Remedia ex animalibus xxviii, 68. xxx, 32

ignem sacrum sanant pastilli acaciae xxiv, 67 fœx aceti xxiii, 32 allium xx, 23 amurca xxiii, 37 albæ betæ succus xx, 27 atriplex 83 bacchar xxi, 77 cortex calami Cyprii xxxii, 52 calsa xxvii, 37 colocynthis xx, 8 folia cici xxiii, 41 flos croci xxi, 81 flos cynosbati xvi, 71 donax xxiv, 50 helixine altera xxii, 19 herba Sabina xxiv, 61 lactucæ xx, 26 lactuca sylvestris 25 lami-um xxii, 16 semen lilii xxi, 74 lens utilis xxii, 70 lentisci decoctum xxiv, 28 lycapsoe xxvii, 73 tractatus mulierum xxviii, 23 folia malvæ xx, 84 farina foliorum myrti xxiii, 81 ova xxix, 11 succus foliorum oleæ xxiii, 34 opium xx, 76 parthenium xxi, 104 porcilaca xx, 81 ranarum ventres xxxii, 40 rosæ semen xxi, 73 illinitur flos rubi Idæi xxiv, 75 rubigo xxxiv, 45 rubrica xxxv, 16 sanat ruta xx, 51 utilis sal xxxi, 45 sanguinaria xxvii, 91 sacro illinitur Sesamoides xxii, 64 folia silis xx, 18 spongiæ xxxi, 47 spuma argenti xxxiii, 35 stratiotes xxiv, 105 sanguis testudinis xxxii, 14 cinis vitium xxiii, 3

Ignis ubi primum repertus iv, 22 Elementum naturæ contrarium xi, 42 minimis crescit scintillis ii, 111 eliditur e silice xi, 86 silices, quibus ne ignis quidem nocet xxxvi, 49

ignis oleo accensus xxxvii, 21 ignis antecedens xxiii, 27 ignis contactus xviii, 84 ignis lentus e palmis xlii, 9 ignis carbunculi xxxvii, 21

igni deinde ablatum xxviii, 33 igni vel frigore ambusta xxiv, 29 igni continuo xxxiii, 41 igni nihil perdit x, 4. xxxvi, 31 igni discernitur xxv, 38 igni non egerent xix, 19 igni exalfacta xxxvii, 54 igni similis fulgor xviii, 67 igni indomitum xxxiii, 19 igni leni xxi, 73 igni lento xxix, 10 igni liquatis xxi, 49 igni paratum mandunt

52 igni perficiuntur xxxiii, 19. xxxiv, 2 Nihil pœne non igni perfici xxxvi, 68 igni purgatis vitiiis xxxiv, 20 igni splendescentes mappæ xix, 4 igni non exilit nitrum xxxi, 46 igni resistens silex xxxvi, 49

igne admoto xxxi, 8 igne convulso flagrare carbunculos xxxvii, 25 igne cuncta vincuntur xxviii, 23 igne quæ gemmæ extinguntur xxxvii, 27 igne factas varietates xx, 40 igne ferrum gignitur ac domatur xxxvi, 68 igne lapides in æs solvuntur, ibid. igne lento xx, 3 Sal, qui igne non crepitat xxxi, 41 igne subdito xxxiv, 19 Quamdiu est in igne vivit xi, 42 Celeritas quodam igne volucris vii, 25

ignis. Abjiciat in ignem xxii, 65 ignem accendens oris pleni spiritu xxxiv, 19 ignem accendi aqua ii, 110 ignem concepit 50 ignem concipit lignum attritu xvi, 77 ignem conflans puer (Antiphili) xxxv, 40 ignem ferulis optime servari xlii, 43 ignem e ligno excudere xvi, 77 ignem non sentiens gemma xxxvii, 65 ignem e silice invenit Pyrodes vii, 57 ignem restinguit tactu salamandra x, 86 Sextius negat xxix, 23

ignes abdicat laurus crepitu xv, 40 ignes aquis restinguentibus xx, 1 ignes concipiat e longinquo xxiv, 101 ignes non sentiunt carbunculi xxxvii, 25 ignes recipit fœx vini xiv, 26 Contra ignes firmat xxxv, 51 ignes in medio fieri xvii, 16 ignes languidos suffians xxxiv, 19 ignes ostendere nocturno cursu navium xxxvi, 18 ignes terrent leones viii, 19

ignes emicantes ii, 95 ignes humani 111 ignes impacti 43 igne naturales 111 ignes prænuntiativi 73 ignes repentini 111 ignes siderum decidui 18 ignes stellarum 43 ignes terreni quid significant iii, 6 ignibus non absumeretur xix, 4 ignibus adusto cacumine xvii, 37 ignibus æternis mons ardens xxiv, 80 ignibus arcent vigorem xv, 27 ignibus crebris micare montem v, 1 ignibus durato hordeo xviii, 18 ignibus emissis ii, 82 ignibus instillato felle xxviii, 29 ignibus est medica vis xxxvi, 69 ignibus primis, secundis, tertiis 68 ignibus

- repugnant surculi curalii xxxii, 11
 ignibus resistunt lanæ viii, 73 ignibus inimica salis natura xxxi, 45
 ignium summum elementum ii, 4 elementum quartum 107 ignium miracula, ibid. ignium naturæ cognata vis xiv, 8 ignium victrix natura xxxvii, 15 ignium nisu ii, 80 ignium opere xxxiii, 31 ignium patiens sal xxxi, 41 ignium rapacissimum succinum xxxvii, 12 ignium sedes in ignibus ii, 65 ignium vim maximam inesse sulfuri xxxv, 50 ignium usus ignotus quibusdam ante Ptolemæum Lathurum vi, 35
 Igneus color xxxvii, 40 Tam igneus fervor xxx, 27 igneus fons xviii, 48 igneus nodus xvii, 40 igneus vapor xviii, 5 ignei coloris gemma xxxvii, 54 ignei effectus xix, 54 igneo stridore xxxiii, 23
 ignea colore herba xxiv, 102 ignea mobilitate vi, 35 ignea specie ii, 23 ignea vi 13. 23. 104
 ignea succina xxxvii, 13
 igneum sidus ii, 6
 Ignescit pyropi statua xxxiv, 20 ignescat aurum xxxiii, 19 ignescens color xxxvii, 8
 Igniaria fiunt ex arboribus xvi, 76
 Igniculus extremus xxxvii, 25
 igniculo quodam caloræ xxxv, 52
 igniculos habet onyx Indica xxxvii, 24
 Ignispicia vii, 57
 Ignobilis mons xii, 48
 ignobilis puerpera vii, 36
 ignobiles alii v, 32 Non ignobiles amnes iii, 28
 ignobiles herbæ xxii, 7 insulæ iv, 20 montes 10 pictores xxxv, 40 populi iii, 4 vites xiv, 4 Apud ignobiles vii, 12
 ignobilia oppida v, 10 Oppida non ignobilia iii, 3
 ignobilium probatissima vitis xiv, 4
 ignobilior vi, 21 ignobiliora alia ix, 51 ignobilius vinum xxxiii, 20 ignobilissimos xxxv, 10
 Ignobilitatis causa xxxiv, 19
 Ignominia esset in eas tribus transferri xviii, 3
 ignominia mortem prætulit viii, 5
 Ignorare se fatetur iii, 21
 ignorat nemo xxviii, 42 Accendi quis ignorat ii, 40 Non ignorat mugil insidias xxxii, 5
 ignoratur artifex ejus xxxvi, 4 ignoraretur ab eo viii, 17
 ignorans id vulgus xvi, 63 ignorante Augusto xxiii, 27 ignorantes xix, 2 ignorant dant xxx, 17 ignorant plantas subterlini xxviii, 23
 ignorata est illis gens illa v, 23 ignorati succini veniam faciliorem facit xxxvii, 11
 Ignorantia orbis, ibid.
 ignorantia pudore v, 1
 Ignoscat aliquis Ægypto xix, 2
 ignoscat necessitati suæ mortalis ii, 9
 ignoscamus nobis xxxiii, 53
 ignoscet tibi in nostra culpa, Ep. Vesp.
 ignoverunt auctori legis vii, 31
 Ignota herbæ xxii, 7 Non ignota, etsi nondum percognita ii, 45
 Ileos. Remedia, quibus ei malo resistitur, petita ex animalibus xxx, 20
 ileos et inflationes sanant castorea xxxii, 31 allium in oleo et pulte xx, 23 menta 53 sevim ovium xxx, 19 ruta xx, 51
 Ili. d. vii, 40
 Ili. dcc. licente, ibid. xii, 54
 Ilex non floret xvi, 40 fert glandem 8 annifera 44 est tota ossea 73 secatur in laminas 84
 ilex fœmina, suber 13
 ilex nobilis xxxv. pedum ambitu 91
 ilices masculæ 8
 ilici non decidunt folia 33 ilici vis eadem xxiv, 3
 ilicis duo genera xvi, 8 ilicis dotes, coccus 12 ilicis videntur incisuræ xiii, 32 ilicum generi aculeata folia xvi, 38
 Iliæ xi, 83
 ilia trahentibus jumentis auxiliatur verbasum vii, 36
 ilium vitia sanat absinthium xxvii, 28 acori radices xxvi, 48 staphylinos xx, 15
 Iliosios dandos esse raphanos 13
 Iligne conamenta xix, 7
 iligneas querneasque xvii, 6
 Iligna corona xvi, 5 iligna folia 38 iligna glans 6 iligna glande tentari sues 8 iligna manubria 84
 ilignæ frondes xvii, 6 ilignæ venæ similitudo xiii, 30
 Ilias Homeri in nuce inclusa vii, 21
 Ilias et Odyssea laudatur 30
 Illabitur mari fluvius v, 31
 Illac xi, 66
 Illæso similis xxxiii, 27
 Illatus ictus xxviii, 7 illatus rogo vii, 45

- illata in domum arbor xiii, 27 illata, litigio gemma xxxvii, 67 illata hasta xxviii, 6 illata ab alite herba xxv, 5 illata mortuis calciamenta xxxvi, 27 illata pondera sustinens lacus vi, 31 illata ferro vulnera xxv, 15
illatæ pulveri guttæ ii, 65
illatas noxias xxviii, 77 illatas ferro plagas 74
illati majore pondere venti ii, 49
illatis ferro vulneribus xxvi, 87
illato pede hyænæ xxviii, 27 illatum domum suam vinum xiv, 17 illatum fulmen ii, 55
Ille assertor libertatis xx, 57 Deus ille (Augustus) vii, 46 ille Imperator xxxii, 1 Laudatus ille pallor ix, 64 ille rex xxxvi, 24 Senator ille x, 2 nobilis ille splanchnoptes xxii, 20
Ille fecit, Ep. Vesp.
illa de patre dixerat vii, 45 illa regio honore grata imago xxxvii, 6 illa atrox peroratio xxvii, 2 illa rerum concordia xxix, 17 illa rerum dissidentia 23 Felix illa Campania iii, 9 illa majestate ingenii xxxi, 3 Antiqua illa salubritas xx, 79 A Medea illa xxxvii, 63 Flammea illa lychnis xxi, 98 Pugna illa Cannensi vii, 54 En ego sum illa xxi, 9
illi Deo ascribitur x, 6 illi viri xxiv, 14
illius cælatoris xxxvi, 4 illius probioris imago xxxvii, 6
illo rege xxxiii, 13 Similis colore illis in Africa nascentibus xxxvi, 39 Nepenthes illud xxi, 91
Illecebra, andrachne xxv, 103 sanat contusa, durities xxvi, 79
illecebras vitæ xxix, 8
Illepide, Ep. Vesp. Non illepide viii, 77
Illibata gemma xxxvii, 4
illibato corpore ii, 63 illibato cortice xvii, 28
Illiberalis cibus xix, 26
Illiciat ad se homines xxviii, 27
Illico deprehendi xxxiii, 40 illico fiunt deteriores xix, 30 illico expirat viii, 57 expiravit vii, 36 expirantem xxi, 9 illico liberantur xxxiv, 44 illico mortem affert xi, 69 illico necat xxxi, 19 illico prodest xxvii, 3 illico sequatur xxviii, 27
Illidere saxis ix, 5
Illigari xvii, 24 illigant faciem vesicis xxxiii, 40 illigatur in calice novo xxx, 47 illigatum umbilico fel lupi xxviii, 58 illigentur pelle 27
illigata manu viii, 12 illigata vulneri sideritis xxvi, 83 illigatum lana nigra xxviii, 29
Illinc flante xviii, 76 illinc flatu veniente, ibid.
Ilisa gemma xxxvii, 56 illisum crebro filium xix, 3
Illisu percussus ii, 49
Illinebat atramento tenui xxxv, 36
illinere sibi faciem xiii, 43
illinire cimices morsibus xxix, 17
illinire cum resina xxviii, 37
illinire spumam equi inguinibus 61
illinire ventrem fimo murino xxx, 21
illini anginam sanguine hominis xxviii, 10 illini caseum mollem jubent 58
illini creta xv, 18 illini fronti xx, 82 illini ora xxviii, 10 illini pubem luto ipso 80 illini udo recusant xxxv, 31 illini verrucas sanguine xxxii, 14
illiniri possit 61
illinivit anisum xx, 73
illinunt ambusta xxiv, 47 cera xiii, 30 cerato 43 corpora rubrica vi, 35 epiphoras oculorum sevo bubulo xxviii, 47 alii aliis herbis faciem xxii, 2 fimo bubulo xviii, 71 frontibus xx, 86 lichenas succo tithymali xxvi, 39 luto paleato xv, 18 uvas figlina creta, ibid. eo sale ventrem xxxi, 41 ventrem coeliacis fimo xxviii, 58 sanguine, ibid.
illinant gypso xviii, 73 illinitur aurum marmorii xxxiii, 20 cinis xxviii, 27 lentiscus xxiv, 28 radix rumicis licheni xxvi, 10 spondylium xxiv, 16
illinitur epiphoris xxv, 106 fronti xx, 90 podagris xxxv, 51 vesicæ vitiis xxvi, 49
illinuntur crura xxx, 23 fici xxxiii, 63 lepræ xxvi, 38 lutea xxix, 12 nares xxiii, 48 naasis salsameuta ix, 48
illitus adeps e lupis xxviii, 70 cinis 73 muscus xxvi, 10 hyssopi manipulus 34 sal xxxi, 45 succus xx, 27
illitus fronti xxii, 15
illita ærugine xxxiv, 26 fronte xx, 27
illita bellis cum artemisia xxvi, 13 facies xxix, 11 illita fronti folia

- xxiv, 44 illita nymphaea xxvi, 18
 illita radix genitalibus 61 illita
 urina simia xxviii, 29 illita omnia
 pelle hyæna 27 illita oculis xxii,
 57 illita fermento tegula xviii, 12
 illitæ abigæ xxiv, 20 illitæ apes xi,
 21 illitæ dentibus pilulæ xxix, 10
 illitæ fronti cochleæ xxx, 38 illitæ
 fimo radices xix, 39 illitæ um-
 bilico manæ xxxii, 31 illitas fimo
 xvi, 81
 illiti cauliculi xxiv, 36 illiti veneno
 flores xxi, 9
 illitis mollissimis foliorum xxiv, 35
 illitis naribus xxii, 49 illitis intus
 naribus xxix, 36 illitis pedibus
 xxviii, 29 illitis pice surculis xv, 18
 illitis salsamento x, 90 illitis tem-
 poribus xxv, 103
 illito capite ventreve xxxiii, 41 illito
 corpore xxviii, 29 illito felle ocu-
 lis 79 illito ore et lingua xxvi, 10
 illito pice surculo xv, 18 illito
 ubere leporum coagulo xxviii, 78
 illito victoriæ colore x, 34 illito
 ventre xxx, 20 illitos in luto xx,
 13
 illitum penna fel xxviii, 74 illitum
 fimum siccum, ibid. illitum jecur
 xxviii, 29 illitum semen xxiv, 36
 illitum linteolo xxviii, 50 illitum
 intrita insitum xvii, 25 illitum
 butyrum xxviii, 48 illitum capiti
 oleum xxiii, 42 illitum fronti cine-
 rem xxviii, 23 illitum naribus fel
 xxxii, 14
 Illitu xxiv, 15 illitu assiduo saliva
 xxviii, 7 illitu faciles 61 illitu,
 potu xxvii, 18 illitu et potu xxvi,
 90
 Illo deductis gentibus vi, 32 illo feren-
 tibus nubila ventis v, 10 illo flu-
 men admissum xxxvi, 17 illo ne
 spectent xviii, 76 illo regerit, unde
 accepit ii, 6 illo usque vi, 26
 Illota fax vini xxiii, 31 illota spodos
 est xxxiv, 33 illotæ cochleæ xxx,
 11. 16
 Illuit Hispanias mare iii, 10
 Illuminat purpura vestem ix, 60
 illuminari totum puteum ii, 75
 illuminantur picturæ muliebres xxxv,
 30
 Illustrare adjacentia xxxvii, 52 illus-
 trat ii, 4 illustravit cognomine suo
 xxxiv, 19 illustravit Dardanum
 magice xxx, 2 illustravit medi-
 cinam Hippocrates, ibid.
 illustraverat vini rationem xxvi, 8
 illustrant littora duæ urbes iv, 18
 illustratur regio Hammonis oraculo v,
 5
 illustrante leniter Luna stellas ii, 16
 illustratus amnis poena Phaëthontis
 iii, 20 illustrata inula cibo Juliae
 Aug. xix, 30 illustrata vina Mea-
 salæ potu et salute xiv, 8 illustrato
 versibus opere xxxv, 36
 Illustris familia in Fastis xxxiv, 38 il-
 lustris in poetica xi, 99
 illustre exemplum xxxvi, 59 illustre
 oppidum v, 15 illustre templum
 oraculo iv, 1
 illustres maxime auctores vii, 2 il-
 lustres maxime insulæ iv, 22 il-
 lustres pictores xxxv, 36 illustres
 populi iii, 24 Radii non illustres
 xviii, 78
 illustri aliqua causa xxxiv, 9 illus-
 tribus noctibus ix, 23 illustrium
 artificum signa xxxvi, 4 illustrium
 dcc. imaginibus xxxv, 2 illustrium
 unus xxv, 2
 Imaginetur illorum fercula ix, 58
 imaginantibus per somnia Venerem
 ruta datur xx, 51
 Imaginatio libidinis x, 80 imaginationes
 libidinum in somno compesci se-
 mine lactuæ xx, 26
 imaginationes numinum xxiv, 102
 Imago est digesta claritas materiæ ex-
 cipientis umbram xxxiii, 45
 imago ex auro 12
 imago belli (Apellis) xxxv, 36
 imago belluæ ix, 5
 imago hortorum quotidiana xix, 19
 imago matris Aristotelis xxxv, 36
 imago Menelai xxxvi, 67
 imago plebis Atticæ xxxv, 40
 imago Cn. Pompeii ex margaritis
 xxxvii, 6
 imago pyctæ vii, 48
 imago specus xxxvi, 42 imago spe-
 lunæ xii, 5
 imago viventis Varronis posita in
 Bibliotheca vii, 31
 imago tui similior xxxvii, 6
 imago altero lumine orba xxxv, 36
 imagine ludens liburnicarum ix, 47
 imagine templi determinata scipione
 xxviii, 4
 imaginem Augusti similem xxxvii, 4
 imaginem candore regerens 56
 imaginem delineavit xxxv, 36
 imaginem hominis gypso expressit
 44
 imaginem totam hominis reddi parva
 pupilla xi, 55

- imaginem reddunt pupillæ oculorum
 xxviii, 17
 imaginem igneam inesse placet xxxvii,
 12
 imaginem reddi certiore xxxiii, 45
 imaginem panis præstant castaneæ
 xv, 14
 imaginem recipiens sal xxxi, 41
 imaginem Sileni xxxvi, 4
 imaginem similitudinis indiscretæ
 xxxv, 36
 imaginem suam pinxit ad speculum
 40
 imaginem quandam reddit uvæ xxxiv,
 32
 imagines animorum non sunt xxxv,
 2
 imagines clarorum mentiri, ibid.
 imagines conspicuæ xxi, 105
 imagines in denariis vi, 24
 imagines deorum evocari xxxvii, 73
 imagines expirantium xxxv, 36
 imagines florum xxviii, 1
 imagines quæ comitarentur funera
 xxxv, 2
 imagines gentium domitarum, ibid.
 imagines haustæ vii, 10
 imagines mulierum xxxv, 40
 imagines pecuniæ, non suas, relin-
 quunt 2
 imagines pictæ, ibid.
 imagines reddendi natura argenti
 mira xxxiii, 45
 imagines reddant, ceu specula xxxvii,
 56
 imagines rerum complexi smaragdi
 18
 imagines rerum reddunt specula et
 smaragdi xxxvii, 16
 imagines continebantur scutis xxxv,
 4
 imagines summa similitudine xxxiv,
 19
 imagines solidæ Augusti xxxvi, 67
 imagines. Ad nocturnas imagines
 non pavescere, inunctos oculis dra-
 conis xxix, 20
 imagini colorum reddendæ xxi, 1
 imaginibus gladiatorum redditis xxxv,
 33
 imaginibus insertis septingentorum
 illustrium 2
 imaginibus parvulis 3
 imaginibus reddendis speculi modo
 xxxvii, 60
 imaginum amore flagrasse quondam
 xxxv, 2
 imaginum magnitudo dilatatur in spe-
 culis xxxiii, 45
 imaginum pictores xxxv, 40
 imaginum pictura 2
 imaginum populus fiat xxxiii, 45
 Imbecilla terra xvii, 3
 imbecilla vina xiv, 27
 Imbecillitas in arboribus xvi, 58
 imbecillitas seminis xviii, 44
 imbecillitatis indicium vii, 1
 imbecillitatis humanæ reor ii, 5
 deficientibus se ab imbecillitate xxvi,
 68
 Imbellis aquila x, 3
 imbellem dominum xxxv, 2
 imbelles animalium partes viii, 38
 Imber, cibus arborum xvii, 2
 imber leguminibus innocuus xviii, 44
 imber in herba utilis tantum, ibid.
 imber admissus ix, 74
 imber nisi intervenerit xviii, 74
 imber significatur Libræ occasu 66
 imbre ne semen putrescat 54
 imbre læduntur frumenta maturescen-
 tia 44
 imbre divino xxxvii, 30
 imbre in se-
 cuturo xviii, 78
 imbre perfusa
 xxix, 39
 imbre puro xxxi, 36
 imbre putrescunt uvæ xiv, 4
 imbre
 sævo xviii, 78
 imbre servato xvi,
 1
 imbre maxime juvante xxxi, 39
 imbres abluunt viii, 50
 imbres si
 accessere xvi, 94
 imbres æstivi
 v, 10.
 xvii, 30
 imbres si affuerint
 xxxi, 46
 imbres alunt præcipue
 xix, 59
 imbres autumnales 13
 imbres copiosi xv, 3
 imbres ubi
 non cadunt xix, 4
 imbres decidunt
 ii, 35
 imbre si desint xiii, 47
 im-
 bres expetendi causa xvii, 2
 im-
 bres frequentes xviii, 49
 imbres
 gelant xxxvi, 62
 imbres nocturni
 diurnis præferendi xvii, 2
 imbres
 obruunt xviii, 36
 imbres porten-
 dent 82
 imbres prædivinant apes
 xi, 10
 imbres salis xxxi, 29
 imbres non transmittit abies xvi, 19
 imbres significabit Luna nigrescens
 xviii, 79
 imbri verberatur tofus xxxvi, 48
 Ab
 imbri x, 50
 imbrum aqua levisima xxxi, 21
 imbrum certo promisso xviii, 60
 imbrum crepitus per folia xii, 5
 imbrum mole concitati xxxvi, 24
 imbrum inopia x, 94
 imbrum præsagia natura dedit ani-
 malibus viii, 42
 imbrum signa, aranea multa xi, 28
 imbrum et tonitruum concursus
 xxviii, 29

- imbrium tempora xvii, 2
 imbribus læditur xxi, 31 imbribus
 ali herbas in aqua nascentes xviii,
 51 imbribus primis xxi, 39 imbribus
 proveniunt ut fungi xxii, 48 imbribus
 eisdem aliqua lædi videas,
 aliqua juvari xvii, 2 imbribus venti
 sopiuntur ii, 48 imbre terra im-
 maduit xvii, 3 imbribus sementem
 secutis xviii, 44 imbribus modicis
 ix, 23
 Imbibitur nidor per infurnibulum xxiv,
 85
 Imbricati digiti xi, 101 imbricatis ver-
 tebris 1 imbricatæ asperitatis lin-
 gua 65 imbricatum genus conyzæ
 xxi, 32 imbricato folio xv, 39
 Imbricatum undata distinctione conchas
 ix, 52 imbrices xvii, 24 imbricibus
 tegularum xxxv, 44 imbricum vice
 xxxvi, 44
 Imbui amara dolia xv, 8 imbui illis
 herbis lac volunt viii, 50
 imbutus alloquio vi, 24
 imbuitur optime iuvencus viii, 70
 Imitabilior alia non est gemma xxxvii,
 33
 Imitari ausus figuras omnes xxxv, 34
 imitari unum nemo potuit 36
 imitatur agricolam xiv, 5
 imitatur bonitatem aurichalci xxxiv,
 2
 imitatur faces ii, 22
 imitatur minii colorem xxxvi, 37
 imitatur foliis aures muscutorum
 xxxvii, 8
 imitatur squamas piscium 62
 imitatur suctum infans x, 98
 imitatur triticum bromos xxii, 79
 imitatum. Quod imitatum ii, 54
 imitantur berylli viriditatem puri ma-
 ris xxxvii, 20
 imitantur nardum Indicam novem
 species herbarum xiii, 2
 imitentur effigiem oculi vii, 18
 imitati similitudinem coloris xx, 57
 imitati sunt multi, æquavit nemo
 xxxv, 40
 imitatus nemo postea est xxxvi, 11
 imitari. Invisurum facilius, quam
 imitaturum xxxv, 36
 imitans linguas caninas xxv, 41
 imitans nardum cyperos xxi, 70
 imitans pecorum voces viii, 45
 imitans sermones hominum turdus x,
 59
 imitans translucidum mare smaragdus
 xxxvii, 17
 imitante avium pedes radice xii, 26
 imitantes colorem Æthiopum xxii, 2
 imitantes puerperas viii, 2
 imitantia tauri caput mora xvi, 10
 imitata rimas capillamenta xiii, 30
 imitata violas iaspis xxxvii, 37
 Imitatores haud defuere viii, 78
 imitatrix avis x, 33
 Imitatio amatoria xxviii, 4 imita-
 tio cantus xviii, 66 imitatione
 venantium viii, 80 imitatio vocis
 avium xi, 65 imitatione ejus,
 quem xxxvi, 15 imitationem ho-
 minis mandare x, 72 imitationem
 perfectam hominis continent simia
 xi, 100
 Immaduit imbre terra xvii, 3
 immaduere musto xx, 87
 Immane pondus xvii, 14
 Immanitas naturæ ii, 80
 Immatura cesura xvi, 84 immatura
 fornax xxxiv, 34
 immatura morte rapti xxviii, 11
 immatura gallæ xxiv, 5 immaturi
 acini xvi, 94 immaturum colligi
 xii, 28 immaturum expellit fruc-
 tum xiii, 14 immaturum finum
 xvii, 46
 Immeantes Nilo delphini viii, 38
 immeantius spiritus tenuitas xi, 92
 Immensus est tractus x, 30
 immensus mons iv, 27. v, 27
 immensa altitudo ii, 39 immensa diffi-
 cultate xxviii, 2 immensa famæ
 differentia xxxvi, 14 immensa urbs
 fuit v, 40
 immensæ celeritatis ii, 6 immensæ in-
 sulæ 112 immensæ magnitudinis
 insula iv, 27 immensæ quæstionis
 est vii, 29 immensa subtilitas ii,
 13. vi, 34
 immensæ subtilitatis animalia x, 98
 immensæ subtilitatis ratio xxii, 51
 immensæ subtilitatis vir xviii, 77
 immensam differentiam xxiv, 92
 immensi laboris solatio xxii, 7 im-
 mensi lacus iii, 20 immensi secreti
 res xxxvii, 15
 immenso exemplo xxii, 46 immenso
 fragore v, 10 immenso labore
 xxxiii, 21 immenso mercari ix, 64
 immenso plus laudat xx, 36 im-
 menso potu impleatur xxxvi, 42
 immenso prope tractu v, 1
 immensum æstimatione vii, 1 im-
 mensum est hæc persequi viii, 42
 immensum est referre xxii, 49
 immensum et inexplicabile est xxxiii,
 19
 immensum exemplum xxx, 5

- immensum quantum comprimitur iv, 34
 immensum quantum praelatis xvi, 66
 immensum quiddam hinc sumsere xxii, 8
 immensum terrarum imperio adjectum xviii, 4 In immensum xvi, 1
 Immergere manus in aquam ferventem xxviii, 15 immergi melle cotonea xv, 18 immergitur amnis iv, 18 immergitur aqua ferrum candens xxxiv, 41 immergitur stella matutino xviii, 68
 immerserint se in aquas xi, 30 immersa in fonte ii, 106 immersa pertica xvii, 32
 Immerito xxxv, 7
 Imminent ii freto v, 1 imminet grandis xviii, 82 imminet mari mons vi, 35 imminetibus ruinis viii, 42 imminere dolorem xxviii, 19
 Imminuit dolorem xx, 23 imminuta inflammatione xxv, 48 imminuto pretio xxxvii, 3 imminutam libræ pondus xi, 38
 Immittitur caseus ad dysenteriam viii, 75
 immittitur cupressus in perticas xvi, 60
 immittitur fistulis fel tauri xxviii, 74
 immissus in arenam draco marinus ix, 43 immissus per fauces viii, 37 immissus nubi radius Solis ii, 60
 immissa aqua xxxiv, 47 immissæ cumulo altiore x, 54 immissis aquis in venam auri xxxiii, 26 immissis cum linteolo salsamentis xxxii, 44 immisso collyrio xxiv, 94 immisso mari aqua Nili corrumpetur vi, 33
 Immitem fructum xiii, 6 immites raphani xix, 26 immitibus locis xvii, 26 immitissimum animalium genus, serpentes x, 96
 Immixta calce xxv, 54
 Immo etiam xxviii, 13 immo hercules xviii, 7 immo ne quidem ii, 45 Quin immo xvi, 53 immo vero xxvii, 2 immo vero, inquit vii, 36 immo verius xxii, 56 immo verius, pati xxxvi, 1
 Immobilia cinis ii, 111 immobilis consistit 14 immobilis magnitudo belluarum ix, 2 immobilis tellus ii, 4 immobilis in terraprehendatur x, 29 immobile pondus auræ xix, 24 immobiles animi vii, 10 immobiles aures homini xi, 50
 immobiles ad flexum ix, 5
 immobiles hærent ii, 22
 immobiles præstat tauros xxiii, 64
 immobiles putei ii, 100
 immobili jacente cane viii, 61 immobili parte inferiori ix, 51
 immobilibus oculis vii, 2 immobilibus transtris xxxiv, 32
 Immodicus æstus xvii, 3 immodica fuligine xvi, 19 immodica sepea ix, 48 immodicas loquacitates xxviii, 29 immodicos sudores xx, 98 immodicum sanguinem narium xxviii, 17
 Immodice si sanguis fluat xxx, 38 immodica prodentium discordia est ix, 28
 Immolare in Capitolio vii, 11
 immolare homines gratissimum erat xxx, 6 immolari hominem solitum trans Alpes vii, 2 Ne homo immolaretur xxx, 5
 immolant victimas xvi, 95 immolaret Utica xi, 73 immolasse ad tibicinem foculo posito xxii, 6 immolatur equus xxviii, 40 immolarentur hostiæ xxxiii, 12
 immolans arietem xxxiv, 19 immolato tauro xxix, 34 immolatus puer viii, 34
 Immolatio boum (Aristolai) xxxv, 40 (Pausiæ) ibid.
 Immorans meridiano ix, 8
 Immortalis quædam divinitas ii, 81
 immortale lignum xvi, 73
 immortales animæ xxxv, 2
 immortalis flamma ii, 110
 immortalis prope sorte xvi, 2
 immortalia opera fecere xxxv, 32
 immortalibus diis xxv, 5
 Immortalitas animæ vii, 56
 immortalitate donari, Ep. Vesp.
 immortalitas hominum chartis constat xiii, 21
 immortalitas quædam materiæ 30
 immortalitatem divinare vii, 56
 immortalitatem tribuit regi suo Italia xvii, 6
 immortalitatem dedit inventor tabularum xxxv, 2
 immortalitatem sibi per illas prorgari xiv, 1
 immortalitati proximum genus similis xxi, 49
 immortuus vino stellio xxix, 22
 immortuus supremo somnio vii, 44
 immortuæ apes in melle xxix, 38
 Immota cauda viii, 19 immoti diutius xvi, 84 immoto aëre xvii, 37

- Immulgere ubera labris infantium xi,**
 95 **immulgeatur lac xxviii, 21**
Immundiore lapsu deciduo xiv, 23
Immunis rex solus xi, 17 **immune op-**
 pidum v, 3 **immune Ilium 33** **im-**
 munes colonias iii, 3 **immunes po-**
 puli 25
 immunes a dolore sunt dentes xxxii,
 14
 immunibus tantum oculis xxvi, 2
 Ne ipsis quidem fœminis malo suo
 inter se immunibus xxviii, 23
Immutabiles dentes xi, 64
Impactus Agrippæ scyphus xiv, 28
 impactus insulis Nilus v, 10
 impactus quibus est piscis xxxii, 3
 impactæ incendiis ruinæ xxxvi, 24
 impacti ignes ii, 43
 impactos arbori dentes frangunt ele-
 phanti viii, 4
 impactum si ephemerum sit, xxviii,
 45
 impactum pondus respuat xxxi, 15
Impar luctatus viii, 12
 impar numerus xi, 108
 impar vocalium numerus xxviii, 6
 impares numeros vehementiores 5
 impari numero xxiii, 80 **foliorum**
 xxiv, 49
Impatiens caloris crystallus xxxvii, 9
 vitrum xxxvi, 67
 impatiens frigoris asinus viii, 68
 impatiens humoris esculus xvi, 79
 impatiens variantis cœli vitis xiv, 4
 impatiens vetustatis caulis xxi, 57
 impatiens calcis xxxiii, 57
 impatientes frigoris viii, 10 **impa-**
 tientes lactis mammas xxiii, 32
 impatientes tarditatis x, 82
 impatientissimum frigorum lepidium
 xix, 51 **frigoris piscem xviii, 31**
Impatientia æstus ix, 25 **frigorum xi,**
 27
Impatibilis valetudo xx, 76
 impatibiles uvæ morbi 81
Impavidæ volucres ii, 83
 impavidos infantes facit asini pellis
 xxviii, 78
Impedit angustias vi, 17
 impedit partus quosdam ab opere x,
 83
 impediri generationes cibo rutæ xx,
 51
 impedivere curæ utrumque iii, 16
 impeditus morbo levi vii, 36
Impedimentum aliquod xxxiii, 4
 impedimentum cursus in liene xi, 80
 impedimentum ne sentiat ablaquea-
 tio xvii, 35
Impellere moles viii, 4 **impellere sues**
 xviii, 47
 impellit calculos xxiv, 118
 impellit corpus serpens viii, 33
 impellit longitudinem medulla vitium
 xvii, 35
 impellit nos in reputationem cetera-
 rum x, 54
 impellit se totus in unam partem ii,
 84
 impellit urinam xxi, 97
 impellunt terram in medium ii, 38
 impellimur flatu ingeniorum Græciæ
 xxix, 5
 impellitur caule flos xxi, 66
 impellatur toto corpore ii, 98
 impellentibus ventis 96 **Ad impel-**
 lentos mores momento immenso
 xxxiii, 53
 impulsa flatu xxxiv, 25
 impulsæ contis insulæ ii, 93
 Independent scopuli vi, 17
 impendente pluvia xviii, 78
Impendimus diem vobis, Ep. Vesp.
Impendium fœminis xi, 50
 impendium operæ xviii, 7 **operis**
 xxxvi, 24 **Propter impendium de-**
 cerpendi xv, 3
 impendia odiendi nulla xvii, 35
 impendia prohibent xix, 8
 impendia redditum exsuperant xvii,
 35
 impendia regalia xxxvi, 24 **tanta**
 xxxiii, 21
 impendii humani opus xxxvi, 19
 impendii majoris xxxiii, 21 **hoc fuit**
 xviii, 67
 impendii minimi cura, ibid.
 impendii ut esset quam minimum
 8
 impendii minoris xvi, 68 **aliud non**
 est xiii, 47
 impendiis tantis factos pontes xxxvi,
 24
 impendio bis computabili xix, 41
 impendio miserorum experiri xxxiv,
 25
 impendio fossarum xvii, 35
 impendio juvat ludere ix, 65
 impendio inenarrabili xxxvi, 24 **mag-**
 nifico ix, 63 **maiore 80** **minimo**
 xvii, 4 **minimo constaturus esset**
 xviii, 6
 impendio nulli profuturo xxxvi, 19
 impendio nullo constat xviii, 36 **Sine**
 impedio xxiv, 1
 impedio ovium boumque mulctatio
 dicebatur xviii, 3

- impedio tanto constat xiv, 28
 Impenetrabile tergus viii, 39
 impenetrabiles cetras habent xi, 93
 impenetrabiles imbribus specus viii, 54
 Impensa sua construxisse xxxvi, 4
 impensa funeris xxi, 7
 impensæ publicæ inde tolerantur xii, 32
 impensæ ratio xviii, 6
 impensis resp. non sufficeret xxxiii, 13
 Imperare diis concupivit Nero xxx, 5
 imperare viti xvii, 35
 imperat furori xxxii, 1
 imperant fucis apes xi, 11
 imperavere alii multa sibi vii, 18
 imperavit utrique Mauritanis v, 1
 imperavisse sibi silentium xxviii, 17
 imperari naturæ ii, 54
 imperans capere quietem xi, 10
 imperans ceteris elementum xxxi, 1
 imperantibus Medis xxxvi, 3
 imperata faciunt cardueles x, 57
 imperata sexagesima denarii unius xxix, 8
 Imperator ille xxxii, 1
 Imperator manipularis xxxiii, 53
 Imperator, antequam miles vii, 27
 fortissimus 45
 optimus 28
 generosi spiritus viii, 61
 minime comis xxxv, 10
 Imperator gentium xxxvi, 21
 Atheniensium ii, 9
 Pœnorum vi, 36
 Imperator noster Paulus Æmilius iv, 17
 Africanus xxxiii, 50
 Alexander M. vii, 38
 Carbo viii, 82
 Cossus cos. xvi, 5
 M'. Curius xix, 26
 P. Decius Mus Trib. militum xxii, 5
 Drusus xi, 18
 Duillius xvi, 74
 clarissimus Lucullus xxv, 7
 xxxiv, 19
 Nero xxxvii, 7
 Papirius xiv, 14
 xvii, 16
 Plancus xxxv, 36
 Pompeius Magnus vii, 27
 viii, 7
 Regulus 14
 Thucydides vii, 31
 Tiberius xxvi, 6
 Titus xxxiv, 19
 Vespasianus Aug. xii, 42
 Imperatori coronam miles dedit xxii, 4
 imperatorem vitæ nostræ necisque fieri xxix, 5
 imperatorem apum aculeo non uti xi, 17
 Imp. Cæsares Vespasiani vii, 50
 Imperatores bellicosos xxxiii, 54
 triumphantes vii, 29
 militibus coronas dedere xxii, 4
 Imperatores salutat psittacus x, 58
 imperatores apum xi, 12
 imperatores duo apum acies instruunt 18
 Imperatorum clementia xvi, 3
 Imperatorum custos Fascinus xxviii, 7
 Imperatorum fasces xv, 40
 Imperatorum manibus colebantur agri xviii, 4
 Imperatorum nomina Cato detraxit Analibus viii, 5
 Imperatoribus imperaverunt externi xxiv, 1
 Imperatoribus invictis xxxvi, 24
 Imperatrice Italia xxvi, 8
 Imperatoria navis xix, 5
 Imperatoria paludamenta xxii, 3
 Imperatoria urbs iv, 35
 Imperfecta loquentibus xxiii, 24
 imperfectæ apes xi, 11
 tabulæ xxxv, 40
 imperfecto volumine xxv, 2
 Imperitant suo generi gallinacei x, 24
 imperitant gregibus fœminarum viii, 46
 imperitant ccc. oppidis vi, 23
 imperitasse argentum in tributo xxxiii, 15
 imperitasse Syriæ vi, 35
 imperitando, ibid.
 imperitans ceteris animal viii, 19
 imperitans equo xxviii, 27
 Imperitia appellavere xviii, 66
 imperitia culturæ xvii, 37
 imperitia existimatur serere 2
 imperitia quorundam est 35
 imperitiæ errore magno, ibid.
 imperitiam suam coarguentibus xvii, 19
 imperiti expertesque linguæ xxix, 8
 imperiti confundunt hæc omnia xxv, 32
 imperitorum ingeniis occurrendum xviii, 77
 imperitum vulgus viii, 15
 imperite multa disserenti xxxv, 36
 Imperium amittere ii, 26
 imperium duplicaturus xi, 73
 imperium hoc qui fecere xxxvi, 24
 imperium maris populo Rom. restituere vii, 27
 imperium Parthorum vi, 28
 imperium Romanum iii, 5
 imperium terrarum iv, 17
 imperia augurantes ex motu canis vi, 35
 imperia accepta multos affligere vii, 41
 imperia dira irrogant ii, 5
 imperia duo summa v, 21
 imperia exercemus ii, 68
 imperia sparsa congregavit Italia iii, 6
 imperii finis Syene xii, 8
 imperii initio, Nero Cæsar xlii, 43
 imperil male acti convictus vii, 29
 imperii manibus data corona xxii, 5

- imperii margine, qua Rhenus alluit
 xii, 43
 imperii mores illa perdidere xxix, 8
 imperii fundamenta xv, 20 radices
 iii, 9
 imperii Romani auctores xxii, 3 ma-
 jestate xiv, 1 terminus vi, 30 ter-
 minos promovisse vii, 31
 imperii nostri h. s. vi, 26
 imperiis gentium inclusis intra artes
 xiv, 1
 imperio adjectum xviii, 4
 imperio ac ratione viii, 7
 imperio militari xi, 35
 imperio Romano parent populi v, 4
 qui subsunt imperio, Ep. Vesp.
 Sub nostro imperio degunt xxxiii, 6
 imperio sui major xxxv, 36
 imperio terrarum imperant gallinacei
 x, 24
 imperio terrarum potita Macedonia
 iv, 17
 imperiorum obedientia viii, 1
 Imperiosa media xxix, 8
 imperiosus sui xxxiv, 19
 imperiosissimæ humanæ mentis artes
 xxx, 1
 Impertientes potum exiguum viii, 65
 Imperturbata lux ii, 21
 Impetibiles cruciatus xxv, 24
 Impetigo, ficorum vitium xvii, 37
 Impetigo lapide illo tangitur xxvii, 75
 impetigines sanat brassica xx, 33 hy-
 berna caprificus xxiii, 64 radix cu-
 cumeris sylvestris xx, 2 ervum
 xxii, 73 lolium 77 succus vitis al-
 bæ xxiii, 3
 Impetrare facilius quæ velint xx, 30
 impetrare quæ velint, perunctos ver-
 benaca xxv, 59
 impetrare fidem x, 70 impetrasset
 aditum vi, 4 impetrant ab Jove
 precibus x, 39
 impetrari fulmina precationibus ii,
 54 impetrari a solo ut arbores vi-
 vant xvi, 59
 impetratur venia cædendi xii, 42
 impetratis radicibus xvii, 21
 impetratum est magnis mercedibus
 obsequiisque xxxvi, 4
 Impetritis xxviii, 3
 Impetus animi xxxv, 36
 impetus amnium erumpentium xvi,
 67 impetus aquarum xxxvi, 24
 impetus canum xxxii, 18 impetus
 celiacorum xx, 53 impetus fera-
 rum, latronum, serpentium xxix,
 24 impetus fluminum xxxvi, 1
 impetus libidinum xxviii, 24 im-
 petus oculorum xx, 8 impetus
 podagræ xxviii, 9 impetus quidam
 terræ ad conceptum xviii, 56 impe-
 tus ad Venerem xxiv, 38 impetus
 vulnerum xx, 84
 impetus si major sit xxix, 11 impe-
 tus mitigatus viii, 19 impetus coër-
 cetur xvii, 35 impetus dometur
 xxxi, 31 impetus si ferveat 47
 impetus infrenat xxxii, 1
 impetus tollit thymum xii, 89 sedat
 Indicum xxxv, 27 sistit xxi, 79
 omnes discutit xxviii, 61
 impetus hominum domat xxxvii, 54
 impetus ulcerum coërcet xxxvi, 57
 impetus lienis sedat asphodelum xxii,
 32
 impetus pituitæ in facie tolluntur bu-
 tyro xxviii, 50
 impetus discutit farina ex hordeo
 xxii, 58
 impetus rubicundi tumoris sistit po-
 lenta 59
 impetus similes cannabæ emollit xx,
 97
 impetus vulnerum recentium leniri
 xxii, 33
 impetum capere in aliquem ix, 48
 impetum faciat in oculos xxv, 10.
 xxvii, 60 impetum faciunt in prox-
 imas xi, 18 impetum sumit Hel-
 lespontus v, 39
 impetu conglobatur fulmen ii, 50
 impetu morbi acerrimo xxiii, 27
 impetu rostrato feruntur olores x, 32
 impetu uno cadunt xxvii, 59 impetu
 uno epotis tribus congiis xiv, 28
 impetu uno justo xviii, 3
 Impia herba xxiv, 113
 Impilia conficiunt xix, 10
 Impingi aliquas putes x, 54
 impegit spongiam tabulæ xxxv, 36
 Implere manum xii, 32
 implere quatermos menses ii, 12
 implere vitæ cursum vii, 16
 implet annum arbor xvii, 16
 implet amplitudine lxx. mill. vi, 31
 implet colles balsamum xii, 54
 implet conceptus terræ ii, 6
 implet libras xvii. xviii, 20
 implet longitudinem iv, 20
 implet Luna corpora ii, 102
 implet magnitudinem olivæ grandis
 xxiv, 94
 implet naturam et vim maris xxxi,
 34
 implet se multis nominibus v, 27

implent vicem pulmentarii xv, 17.
xxi, 41
implent anno magnitudinem conchæ
ix, 60
implent admirationem xxv, 5
implent justam magnitudinem x, 74
implent statim aquæ xxxi, 22
implent stomachum vina xxiii, 20
implent tabulæ pinacothecas xxxv,
40
implent tauri denas viii, 70
implent vicem obsonii xv, 21
impleat manum xiii, 18. xvii, 28
implevit annos c. vii, 49
implevit se conchis x, 56
implevit prodigium 20
implere fama orbem terrarum
xxxvi, 16
implere Italiam malis peregrinis
xi, 30
implere miraculum sui xxii, 1
impleri alopecias xxv, 6
impleri cxii. annos vii, 50
impleri caput polio xxi, 84
impleri feminas viii, 69 impleri mu-
renas coitu serpentium ix, 39 im-
plentur uno coitu viii, 77 canes
x, 83 intra quartum coitum viii,
75
impletur Luna ii, 16
implentur melle versus novissimi xi,
10
impleantur potu xxxvi, 42
implere. Qua manus impleatur xxiv,
91
implens pondus corpore x, 29
implente flatu vela xix, 5
Implexi dracones viii, 13
implexi zonis circuli tres ii, 70
implexis colocasiae foliis xxi, 51 im-
plexis inter se digitis xxviii, 17
implexis inter sese folliculis xxv,
33 implexum crinibus aurum
xxxiii, 4
implexu brachiorum ix, 74 implexu
mutuo jungi ii, 66
Implicat concutiendo xi, 28
implicat indissolubili modo, ibid.
implicatae radices xxvi, 29
implicans se ita x, 5 implicans se
viperinis orbibus viii, 51
implicatis pennis x, 74
implicatum folium xxi, 65
implicatum intestinum xi, 3
Impluit. In aram non impluit ii, 97
Implume (leporis genus) viii, 81
implumes fetus xi, 64 pulli x, 3
Imponi jubent diasectas xxxii, 36 im-
poni in spongia potest xxiii, 23

imponi in humeros xi, 10 imponi
super umbilicum xx, 13
imponitur vulneribus 21
imponitur oculorum epiphoris 6 im-
ponitur thymum xxi, 89 imponitur
in vulnera xx, 23
imponunt his vocabula xxi, 25 im-
posuit ei nomen, ibid.
imposuit alvo folia xxv, 18
imposuit illo tempore pudor xxxvi,
24
imposuerunt solitudinibus oppidum
v, 8 imposuisset coronam capiti
suo xxi, 6 imposuisse ei summam
manum xxxvi, 4
imponens nomen oppido amnis iv,
26
imponens se matris clunibus scorpio
xi, 30
imponuntur folia xxiii, 71 cuti 63
luxatis xxii, 23 pectori xxiii, 54
imponendum cum polenta xxii, 44
impositus ex aqua ferventi xxxi, 45
impositus mas xxx, 42 pulmo xxviii,
62 sal xxxi, 45
impositus velleri xxxvi, 33
impositus petasus 19
imposita brassica levat xx, 53
imposita capiti corona xxi, 9
imposita caro bubula xxviii, 70
imposita manu qui venena extrahunt
vii, 2
imposita littori villa xxxi, 3 flumini
urbs v, 29 Tigri Ninus vi, 16
imposita pubi vesica suis xxviii, 60
imposita ventri folia xxvi, 90 im-
posita per frontem xxix, 39 imposita
oculis lana 11 imposita linguae
gemma xxxvii, 56
impositae fronti lanæ xxix, 11 im-
positae navibus cohortes vi, 26
impositi dorso viii, 38 impositi Tago
flumini iii, 4 impositi utrumque
montes 1 impositi in ventrem lu-
pini xxii, 74
impositis tectis xiv, 27 impositis vel-
lere foliis xx, 57
imposito eis hoc nomine ix, 40
imposito pane xxxii, 24 raphano xx,
13
imposito ungue carnibus xxxvii, 23
impositum amni oppidum v, 22 Rhe-
no castellum xix, 28 littori oppi-
dum vi, 23 mari oppidum v, 1
impositum igni sulfur xxxv, 50
impositum in lana xxxiv, 30
impositum foris acetum xxiii, 27
impositum fronti penicillo xxxiv, 32
impositum vellere xxx, 10 imposi-

- tum nomen unionum margaritis ix, 59
- Impositione** spicula ejicit xxvii, 115
- Impositiva nomina** xxviii, 6
- Importare** viii, 24
- importare merces Indiæ xix, 2
- importare conati sunt xi, 30
- importasse vii, 31
- importat grandines septemtrio ii, 48
- important homines sibi non pauciora negotia xxvi, 6
- important maria cuncta iii, 21 importaverat xxxvi, 14 importatur ex Syria xxii, 48
- importans fecunditatem fœminis vinum xiv, 22
- importata gemma reginæ xxxvii, 32
- Importuna** hæc omnia xxxv, 25
- importuna pestis xi, 30
- importuni ingenii fuit xxxvi, 9
- Importuosissima** omnium insula iv, 23
- Impotentia** libidinis xxxiv, 6
- Imprecari** diras alicui viii, 7
- Imprecatione** dira v, 8
- Impressit** tabulas parieti xxxv, 10
- impressa lineis argilla 43 impressas effigies xvii, 32 impressis marmoris digitis xxxvi, 4
- impresso dentium repulsu xi, 62
- Imprimere** calamum medullæ xvii, 24
- imprimere corpus viii, 40 imprimere falcis aciem xvii, 42
- imprimit notas multiformes vii, 10
- imprimit morsum viii, 37 imprimunt vomerem xvii, 3
- imprimitur cortex 26
- imprimitur radix cavis dentibus xxv, 107
- Improbat** Cato calcem xxxvi, 53 Non improbat vitibus terram, quæ fert flicem xvii, 3 improbat occasus Virgilius 2
- improbantque xxiv, 4 vetustiores xix, 30
- improbatu cortici proximum 56 improbatu maxime nigrum xxv, 11
- improbatu surdus colos xxxvii, 18 improbatu niger color xii, 57
- improbatu succus nigerrimus xxiv, 67 improbatu iris xxi, 19 Non improbatu fagus xvi, 79
- improbantur nati in petris xii, 50
- sardoniches fœculentæ xxxvii, 23
- improbatur Lentulus ix, 63
- improbanda prorsus xxii, 46
- improbanda nigra et dura xxvii, 5
- improbatus ejus usus xx, 76
- improbata omnibus xxxvii, 28
- improbati snaragdi 18
- Improbabilis.** Haud improbabili argumento iv, 27
- Improba** rerum naturæ portio xxxvi, 68
- improba res etiam Deo ii, 24 Nulla magis improba xxvii, 5
- improbæ alites xvii, 3
- improbam rem petere, ibid.
- improbas vires exercente natura xxxi, 1
- improbum ausum ii, 112
- improbum nomen ix, 65
- improbo reptatu xiv, 3 improbo villo barbarum xii, 37 improbiore xxxiv, 48
- Improbe.** Non improbe dicantur urbanæ xvi, 32
- Improbitas** alitum xix, 34 cordis humani ii, 21 Naturæ xxxvi, 25
- improbis conviciis xv, 15
- improbis muscæ xxix, 8
- Improperare.** Quo si quis impropere xxxvi, 19
- Improprio** cognomine xxxvii, 37
- Improprie.** Non improprie ix, 54 Haud improprie appellata manu viii, 10
- Improvida** mortalitas ii, 5
- improvidæ hujus mali civitati xxxvi, 3
- improvidos necare xxix, 23
- Improvisio** advolant ix, 9
- Imprudens** viii, 7
- Imprudencia** militaris vii, 38
- Impubis** puer xxiii, 64
- impubis pueri urina xxii, 30. 58. xxiv, 23. xxvii, 21. xxix, 38. xxxiii, 29. xxxiv, 28 contra aspidas xxviii, 18
- impubium capillus 9
- impubem verberari xviii, 3
- Impubescentem** xxiii, 64
- Impudens** cura xxviii, 13 mendacium viii, 34
- impudentius nihil, Ep. Vesp.
- Impudentia** ii, 5 Magorum xxxvii, 60
- peculiaris xv, 11
- impudentiæ est xxii, 56 impudentiæ tantum est, ut xiii, 43 impudentiæ notam quid habet xi, 114 impudentiæ occasionem ratio largitur ii, 21
- Impugnari** colligentes tradit xxv, 32
- impugnant apes vespæ xi, 19
- impugnari morbus regius xxvi, 76
- Impulsu** corporum flexuoso ix, 37 impulsu Solis ii, 44 impulsu velorum 99
- Impune** jacet lupinum xviii, 36 impune tractabis scorpiones xx, 13 impune transeunt xxx, 43

Impunitas mendaciorum xxxvii, 11
summa xxix, 8
Imputare in vicem viii, 21
imputamus terræ culpam nostram
xviii, 1
imputabis tibi, Ep. Vesp.
imputatur medicina ulceri parvo
xxiv, 1
imputavit Principibus xxix, 5
imputavere ei bellum xxv, 21
imputavere bellum civile talibus vitiis
xxxiii, 52
imputentur hæc personis xxix, 8
Imputata buxus xvii, 35 imputata vitis
xiv, 14, 23
Imus cantus x, 43 imus pes xi, 105
ima area xviii, 54 ima pars alvei xi,
12 ima pars scenæ xxxvi, 24 ima
terra ii, 4
ima crassitudine xxxvi, 56 ima parte
xvii, 43 Ex parte ima xxviii, 58
Ab ima radice xxvii, 33 ima tel-
lure xii, 1
ima cæli et meridiano contraria ii, 99
ima carinæ 37 ima crura x, 25
ima folia xxi, 70 In ima decidere
ix, 55 ima maris xxxii, 21 ima
montis iv, 18 ima vada ix, 7 ima
vestigia viii, 70
imæ fæces xxxi, 42 imæ radices xix,
30 imæ radices montis v, 1
imi rami xii, 11 imi scrobes palmum
et pedem xvii, 16
imis gurgitibus ix, 20 imis partibus
arboris xiii, 16
imo ventri illitum meum xx, 94 imo
ventri imposuit fœnum Græcum
xxiv, 120 imo pede xxix, 23 Ab
imo xix, 30 Versa ab imo omnia
ix, 25 Ex imo maris ii, 48
imum articulum xvii, 35 Circa imum
caulem xxvii, 11
in abdito viii, 5 in acervis xiii, 32 in
aceto potus succus edera xxiv, 47
in adverso ii, 12 in adulatione
temporum xxxiii, 54 in ægitudine
xxviii, 17 in ætatem grandescere
xix, 26 in nostra ætate xiv, 5 in
nostro ævo iv, 23 in omni ævo vii,
42 in Africam versæ insulæ iii, 14
in altitudinem exeant xiii, 8 in
altitudinem pedum v. defosso xxxi,
27 in altitudinem trahi xvii, 16 in
alvo sistenda xxii, 61 in ambitum
xxi, 1 in angina xxii, 49 in hisce
xx. annis xiv, 5 Semel in anno iv,
26 in annua alimenta vi, 35 in an-
num prodest xxx, 12 in annum
proximum xvii, 35 in annum ter-

tium cesset xviii, 52 in denos an-
nos durante xix, 42 in antidota
xxiii, 78 in Antiochia xxi, 11 in
aqua revirescant xvii, 35 in arando
xviii, 49 in auditis vi, 24 in aver-
sum xi, 101. 107 in autumnum
durat xxi, 23 in autumnum præpa-
randum solum xix, 20
in bibendo viii, 66
in calamitate vii, 31 in caliga mili-
tari 44 in cacuminis finem desi-
nere ii, 8 in candido viii, 23 in
capita gignunt x, 84 in cantu mo-
ventur ii, 94 in capita potius cres-
cant, quam in semina xix, 32 in
caput obliqui natant ix, 46 in his
causis grando debet intelligi xvii,
37 in certamen usque xvi, 40 in
certis diebus xv, 25. xviii, 67 in
cibis præferuntur 4 in cibo dandæ
carnes xxix, 32 in cibo delicatiore
sunt xvii, 37 in cibo sumuntur
xxx, 18 in cibos non admittitur ix,
41 in cibos cochleæ dantur xxx, 16
in cinerem conteri 20 in cinerem
cremata xx, 20 in circuito xvii,
31 in circulos colligenda 35 in
eum collem vimina petebantur xvi,
15 in commune xvii, 1 in com-
mune dicentur reliqua xxii, 22 in
confesso est xvii, 35 in confricando
xxi, 72 in nostro conspectu xxv,
51 in consulatu suo vii, 54 in
contrarium brachia movent xi, 108
in contrarium flexa crura 100 in
contrarium nantes ix, 74 in con-
trarium inter se versis xix, 3 in
contrarium verso pilo viii, 30 in
contumeliam. Naturæ xxxiii, 14 in
contumeliam senatus 8 in coquen-
do duriores fiunt xxii, 47 in co-
quendo lentior xxiv, 92 in coquen-
do ventiletur xiii, 2 in crassitudi-
nem mellis xvii, 47 in crepundiis
xi, 112 in cubitis duodecim famem
sentit provincia v, 10 in cura ha-
benda est peritia villicorum xviii,
7 in curatione dentium xxiii, 37
in cursu veloces viii, 69 in cursum
cogi 68
in deliciis xxxi, 47 in desidia rerum
omnium x, 8 in summa despera-
tione xix, 33 in desperatione su-
prema xxii, 4 in dexteram cursu ii,
6 in die complere xviii, 74 in die
quinquies 17 Ternis in die pilulis
xx, 73 in unum diem xxxiii, 16
in diem somnus vi, 24 in diem
flores natura gignit xxi, 1 in diem

- determinare viii, 39 in diem meditantes x, 59 in dies subministravit ei xxxiii, 31 Quæ natura facit in dies vii, 2 in dies singulos xxxvii, 67 in trinis diebus xvii, 14 in diluendo xxxii, 36 in dimicatione viii, 29 in diminutionem ii, 11 in diversa nisu 4 in diversum xi, 101 in maximo stomachi dolore xxxvi, 59 in dolorem, credo, sæculi xxxvii, 7 in dorsum elatæ conchæ ix, 52 in dorsum verti 12 in duritia fragiles xxxvii, 45
- in ea re primum xvii, 16 in edendo sitire xxiii, 23 in eo consensus mortalium ii, 2 in eo opere xxxiv, 50 in eo plurimum pollet xvii, 30 in eo præclara divinitas ii, 81 in eum versus fecit xxxv, 36 in epulando xi, 66 in exacuendo xxxiv, 41 in excelsitatem nascens xvi, 66 in excelso x, 79 in excelsum emicant xii, 11 in tam malo exemplo xxxvi, 2 in experimentum ix, 62 in exequias vii, 45
- in fame viii, 34 in farinam mollis xxxvi, 28 in farinam resolvi 59 in farinam siccantur folia xxv, 46 in febri xxvii, 28 in fervore Solis xvii, 46 in formam pilæ viii, 56 in frangendo pulverem emittit xxv, 21 in frendendo xxxiv, 26 in fricando odorata xii, 54 in fronte xvii, 35 in fuga viii, 16 in fumo arefactus xxvii, 53 in funus contulit xxxiii, 48 in futurum terra proscinditur xviii, 65
- in gaudio vii, 41 in genera describere ii, 5 in gloria est xi, 97 in gracilitatem fastigatum xiii, 22 in gulas condi maria vii, 60 in gustatu xi, 65
- in hauriendo respirasse xiv, 28 in hæc, ad hæc dona xxxiii, 54 in herba sunt hyeme frumenta xviii, 10 in hyemes provisum pabulum viii, 58 in his memorabilia ii, 54 in hoc varia vitæ sententia, ibid. in hoc usque a bruma xviii, 68 in hoc mira sepiarum natura xxxv, 25 in hodiernum xxxiii, 7 in honore præstantiores vi, 24 in honorem atavi xv, 13 in honorem ejus xxxiv, 13 A prima in sexta horam xxxvii, 56
- in lasso urbe ix, 8 in imbre noctua garrula xviii, 87 in imbre protegens xvii, 18 in immensum xvi, 1 in incerto est ii, 68 in incessu viii, 77 in Indis laudatissima gemma xxxvii, 46 in inferiore Nili parte xvi, 70 in infinitum ne abeamus xvii, 38 in initio cujusque ii, 13 in tantis insidiis xxi, 44 in inveniendo curam, in tradendo benignitatem adorare xxvii, 1 in fortunæ invidiam xxxvii, 7 in Isso xix, 32 in jugerum opera sufficit xviii, 62 in juvenia xi, 63
- in labores eximium animal viii, 69 in lacte muliebri xxxvi, 37 in lavam circumagere corpus xxviii, 5 in lapides durescunt xxxi, 20 in latera cubitus xxviii, 14 in latera feruntur aves x, 54 in latera procedunt oblique ix, 50 in latitudinem fundi xviii, 34 in maxima laude est ix, 65 in Leone, Scorpione xvii, 36 in Leontinis xxxi, 19 in libras effecit xxxiii, 13 in libras denariis mille non poterat emi ix, 63 in libras permutatur x. v. xii, 52 in lienem jaceat xxxiii, 3 in hoc loco dicitur xxxii, 31 in cujus locum vii, 54 in longitudine summa commendatio xxxvii, 20 in longitudinem patet iii, 23 in longinqua comitantur xxxi, 21 in longo xvii, 35 in longum trahit ii, 50
- in maledictis habere viii, 34 in maleficio 54 in madendo xxxi, 41 in manibus xxxiii, 58 in mari deos invocant ii, 37 in medendo mordens est sal xxxi, 45 in medio vere xviii, 65 in Medis xii, 7 in memoriam xxxiii, 47 in mentione ejus diximus xxii, 73 in meridiem flectitur amnis vi, 30 in meridiem spectantia xvii, 2 in metallis dicemus xxix, 38 in metu lippitudinis xxviii, 5 in metu peregrinantium est xxxi, 37 in eodem miraculo fuit ix, 8 in modium xviii, 12 in modum coronæ xxi, 58 in farinæ modum xxiv, 98 in mucronem emissio margine ix, 52 in mucronem fastigiatus ii, 23 in multum velocior x, 74
- in nascendo natura eadem xix, 24 in nando meant ix, 27 in natando xxxi, 23 in navigando vii, 57 in navigatione xxxi, 21 in nigro ramosa gemma xxxvii, 73 in nocte ignea gemma 56 in noctem durabit xviii, 77 in novissimis florent mora xv, 27 in novissimis posuit xx, 96 in novissimum x, 43 in novitate, in vetustate xxiii, 20 in

nucibus operosus est Mago xvii, 11 in numerato xxxiii, 47 in numerum xiv, 8
 in obliquum aspiciunt xi, 55 in obliquum flexi pedes ix, 51 in obliquum longæ xvii, 55 in obliquum porrectus xi, 95 in observatione quondam erat, ut xvii, 35 in occasum circummagante se fronte terrarum vi, 36 in occasum rapi ii, 6 in odore terrarum natant viii, 50 in omnem partem xviii, 51 in omnes partes xvii, 35 in orbem arboris xvi, 73 in orbem circumactæ conchæ ix, 52 in orbem circumactis racemis xvi, 62 in orbem comosa arbor 8 in orbem desinentes ix, 56 in orbem euntes ii, 22 in orbem pedes movent xi, 108 in orbem terni pedes xvii, 31 in orbem circa ramos xxvii, 15 in orbem volvi ix, 51 in orbitate tecti xxxv, 6 in os si quis expuat xxxii, 29 in ostentationes opum xxxv, 36
 in pallorem tingere ii, 16 in pane sumi xxx, 21 in panis usum xvi, 6 in pascendo viii, 16 in passo xxiv, 11 in paucis digna res est, de qua xxx, 1 in pavore ix, 50 in singulas pecudes xviii, 53 in pedes nascuntur omnes aves x, 74 in binos pedes se pandunt xix, 40 in pediculos collocant ea xv, 18 in peninsulam iii, 16 in periculo simili ix, 67 in Perperenis xxxi, 20 in perpetuum lædi xxviii, 23 in Persis regnare xxxvi, 4 in pessimis elegantius xiv, 5 in Philippis xvi, 57 in plenum autem xii, 35 in plenum dici potest xvi, 79 in plenum hæc dixisse conveniat xxiii, 18 in plenum satis sit dixisse hoc loco xiii, 7 in pœnam xvi, 1 in pœnitendo robur xxxii, 5 in polenta datur 14 in pondo libras xxxiii, 56 in pondo sex xxxv, 18 in porrectum iv, 16 in posteriora xi, 102 in posterum diem xviii, 81. 82 in posterum diem significabant asperam tempestatem 78 in potando xxxi, 5 in potu datis xxx, 19 in unius diei præmium ix, 9 in præsentii xii, 7 in præteritum viii, 26 in prata relinqui xviii, 67 in primis celebrare xxv, 7 in primis clara insula xxix, 2 in primis dicenda xviii, 43 in primis eruditus ii, 65 in primis fabulosa iii, 3 Gravis auctor in primis vii, 57 in

Delphi. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

primis inclyta xxxvi, 4 in primis Italiæ nobile iii, 16 in primis inutile xviii, 67 in primis magnes occurrit xxxvi, 25 in primisque xxv, 50 in primordio xxxiii, 4 in principatu C. Cæsaris xiv, 6 in principio iracundiæ viii, 19 in principio veris ii, 47 in priora xi, 102 in procinctu viii, 70 in prodigiis frequens, ibid. in profunde apparent xxxvii, 76 in profundum agitur æmnis iii, 20 in promendo xxix, 1 in promiscuo habebant xxxiii, 6 in promiscuo victum habebant, ibid. in pronum x, 54 in propositum xvii, 3 in prodendo xxxii, 5 in proximo x, 4 in publico utebantur xxxiii, 4 in publico statuere vii, 60 in purgando vim habet xxxiii, 20 in purpura albicat xii, 26 in purpuram candoremque xxxvii, 8

in quadratum xviii, 51 in questione est x, 27 in quæstio cœpit esse xiv, 1 in quamlibet profundam altitudinem ii, 42 in quamque partem xvii, 15. 16 in quantum alat 19 in quantum magnificenter ricinum xxx, 24 in quantum mirati xxv, 5 in quas partes sese jaculetur ii, 23 in quasque partes xxxiii, 21 in quiete vidisset xxxv, 36 in quo et illud mirabile xxxi, 30 in quem usum xxii, 31 quinquaginta viii, 70

in raphanos et allium, etc. talenta mille xxxvi, 17 in rebus ejus ii, 85 in recondito xxxiii, 6 in rectum porriguntur xi, 114 in rectum radicanantur xix, 31 in reddendis imaginibus xxxvii, 60 in refrigerando vi summa xxv, 33 in reliquum fugituro grege ix, 85 in reliquo usu xxxv, 52 in remedio est, si quis xxix, 27 in remedio est gustatus sanguis viii, 19 in remedium excogitata xi, 117 in remedium quartanæ xxx, 30 in remedium tenebrarum ii, 6 in respirando xxxiii, 40 Rhegium in urbem xii, 3 in rheumatismo xxiii, 38 in rotunditatem globari xvi, 38

in sacris xii, 19 in sarriendo ne radices vexentur xix, 42 in satietate si fugiendum viii, 18 in satisfactione x, 52 in se corrente mundo ii, 4 in se quæ pœnunt xxi, 64 in se colligantur ipsi caules xvii, 35 in secando xxxi, 47 in secreto

3 S

- margaritarum sacculi xxxiii, 12 in semen eat xix, 42 in semen maturare xviii, 43 in semen seri 37 in senecta agnitus viii, 5 in ea sententia fuit ii, 19 in sicco qui fuerint xvii, 35 in singulas arbores 1 in singulos deos, in singulos heros xxxv, 36 in singulos dies x, 33 in Sole arefactis xxx, 39 in Sole densatur xviii, 17 in Sole dilucidi smaragdi xxxvii, 18 in Sole expanduntur xvi, 37 in Sole fiat hæc curatio xxxv, 57 in Sole flagrant xxxvii, 25 in Sole illitum xxxi, 46 in Sole jucundus est, ibid. in Sole ungentes xxiv, 108 in Solis Ciliciæ xiii, 2 in sorbitione xxvi, 85 in speciem barbæ ii, 22 in speciem orbis 2 in subigendo xxxvi, 55 in subito vii, 45 in sublimi egresso ii, 42 in sublime tendere 4 in sublimi xi, 24 in subtilitate tanta ii, 6 in stadiis trecentis 74 in summa vii, 34. 46. xxxii, 17 in suo consistere ii, 4 in supinum excisæ vites xvii, 37 in supplicando xi, 103 in surculum xviii, 10 in Syene oppido ii, 75
- in tanta amaritudine xii, 14 in tanta animorum varietate xxviii, 5 in tanta multitudine ix, 74 in tanta notitia xi, 28. xxxvi, 11 in tanta persuasione xxviii, 79 in tanta viri diligentia iii, 3 in tantis vitæ pœnis ii, 5 in tanto fructu xxix, 8
- in tantum ea abominatur, ut xvii, 3 in tantum absunt a xxxiv, 25 in tantum abundante xvii, 6 in tantum accrevit xvi, 88 in tantum adhæsisse xxx, 2 in tantum aucta, ut x, 29 in tantum his capiuntur, ut xxxiv, 18 in tantum cessit ei viii, 21 in tantum res crevit, ut xxxv, 44 in tantum discessere mores xi, 27 in tantum dissimilis istis xiv, 14 in tantum errare supradicti v, 10 in tantum erumpit, ut xvi, 41 in tantum evectæ, ut xxvi, 9 in tantum excandescunt, ut xxxvi, 67 in tantum expedit xii, 54 in tantum fallit, ut ix, 12 in tantum fallitur Columella, qui xviii, 12 in tantum fecundus locus quidam xvii, 3 in tantum istis fides deest xxx, 2 in tantum flagrans ii, 106 in tantum locus non potest defendi manu viii, 12 in tantum mirabili multitudine ix, 38 in tantum profecit xxxv, 40 in tantum purgat xxvi, 90 in tantum similis vii, 10 in tantum sublimæ xiv, 3 in tantum victus xxxiv, 18 in Taposiri Ægypti xxvii, 29 in tempestate cœli xviii, 8 in id tempus servatos cibos xi, 15 in tenebris viii, 69 in terga xvii, 35 in terris clarissimum oppidum iv, 4 in totam vitam xxviii, 21
- in totum abdicavit ea in cibis xx, 9 in tantum abdicari xxxiii, 3 in totum absumuntur vi, 34 in totum adimit xxvi, 61 in totum alienatur xx, 75 in totum alia natura xii, 54 alia vox x, 43 alius xxiv, 91 alterius naturæ xx, 58 in totum ambusta olea xvii, 38 in totum arentes xiii, 9 in totum atro propior colos 30 in totum auferunt usum xxiv, 37 in totum aufertur xix, 62 in totum autem xxxvi, 38 in totum damnatur xii, 26 damnare xx, 76 damnavit 32 in totum demissa supercilia xi, 114 in totum diis immortalibus xxv, 5 in totum exoleverint xxxvii, 18 exolevit xxxv, 2 in totum fœminis ictu letali xi, 30 in totum humore transfigurato xxxvii, 19 in totum inarescunt fontes xxxi, 28 in totum natura diversa xix, 24 in totum omissa xxviii, 1 omissem xxxi, 46 in totum poma depereunt xvii, 2 in totum nunc pulsa ars xxxv, 1 in totum quidem xix, 25 in totum quoque 26 in totum reparari xi, 23 in totum securos reddit xxv, 6 in totum sistit sanguinem xxxv, 52 in totum spina est asparagus xxi, 54 in totum temeraria xxv, 17 in totum tolluntur pili xxx, 46 in totum volucres xviii, 88 in totum vulvæ prodest xxviii, 77
- in tranquillo mari ii, 99 in transferendo xvii, 35 in transcurso xviii, 34. xxxv, 34 dici possunt xix, 44 in tota translatione xvii, 16 in transversum xxxvii, 53 in tributi vicem xii, 8 in triduo aufert xxvi, 4 in triduo excludunt ova ix, 75 in triduum præsentiam aquam xviii, 82 in trimatu statim ferunt xiii, 8 in tutelam ejus xxxv, 36
- in venatu xxvii, 76 in vendendo xxxiii, 40 in vento xvii, 24 in hunc ventum pascito xviii, 77 in hunc ventum ponito vites, ibid. in vetustate xiv, 4 in vetustissimis esse creditum xiii, 2 in vicem ejus

- xxiv, 118 in vicem eorum succedente cicatrice xi, 48 in vicino terræ ii, 13 in villam abiit oppidum iii, 9 in vino lascivus x, 58 in vino potum xx, 18 in viridi capillatur xxxvii, 73 in viris vii, 12 in umbra coquuntur unguenta xiii, 3 in umbra siccatur xii, 26 in unguenta additur 45 in universum vero xxviii, 3 in volatu silent x, 54 in usu est xviii, 49 in usu gubernaculi ix, 49 in usu mulierum xxv, 18 in eos usus siccanda radix xxii, 37
- Inaccessa cœno ora vi, 31 inaccessa loca x, 16 inaccessa rupe xxxiii, 37 inaccessi montes vi, 32 saltus xvi, 85 inaccessum scopulis mare xii, 80
- Inascere xxviii, 36
- Inædificatur nido lapis x, 4
- Inæquabili venarum percussu vii, 52
- Inæqualis fœtus xi, 24
- Inæquales noctes ii, 72
- Inæquali crassitudine xxxvi, 51
- Inæqualibus angulis xxxvii, 52
- Inæqualitas ne fiat operis et cibi xi, 10
- Inæqualitas si nulla impediatur 112
- Inæqualitatis causa ii, 17 inæqualitate 44 inæqualitates temporum 70
- Inambulationes subdiales xiv, 3
- Inanis luxuria xxxiv, 48 inanis spica xviii, 55 inanis voluntas xxviii, 59
- Inane quod vocant a latere oceani xix, 2 Per inane ictus emicat viii, 68
- Mens ad inane evolans xxxiii, 1
- Ad inane nescio quid currit ferrum xxxvi, 25 Tam inane exemplum xxxiv, 19
- Inane cassumque granum xviii, 45 inane naturæ xxx, 4 inane ovum x, 75 inane maxime triticum xviii, 12
- Inanes æstus ii, 99 inanes alvi, alvearia xi, 15 inanes currus viii, 19 inanes ostreae ix, 51 inanes venti ii, 38 inanes struuntur xi, 10
- Inani caule xiii, 43 inani inflata species ix, 54 inani simile ii, 38 inani similem tabulam xxxv, 36
- Inania et cassa semina xii, 14 inania vasa ii, 106
- Inanibus capitulis xvi, 92. xxvii, 66 dolus xi, 112
- Inanium cochlearum cinis xxx, 47 inanium testarum cinis xxxvi, 7
- Inanium minime mirator xiv, 6
- Inanitas amara xvi, 10 carnosa xi, 68 spongiosa xviii, 27
- Inanitas alopeciarum xxxii, 14 ulcerum xxxiv, 50 linguæ xi, 49
- Inanitas quædam 103 inanitas, in arundinibus xiii, 42
- Inanitate aucta vi, 1 inanitate nulla statua aurea xxxiii, 24
- Inanitates favorum xi, 7
- Inanit alvum xx, 8 hydropicos xxiv, 17 Luna corpora ii, 102 vesicas polium xxi, 84
- Inaniunt alvos aquæ xxxi, 3
- Inanima caro vii, 13
- Inarare xviii, 49
- Inarari semina abjecta 47 inarari solum opus est 36 inarato xvii, 6
- Inarefactum sanguinem xxxii, 42
- Inarescere celerius arbores xxiv, 1
- Inarescere eum oportet xxxii, 14 inarescere incipientes xvii, 35 inarescere radices 16
- Inarescit spica xviii, 67
- Inarescit ligno tenui xvi, 64
- Inarescunt articuli xvii, 37 cacumina, ibid. extremitates lacuum xxxi, 39 fontes in totum 28 folia xvi, 37
- Inarescunt in Sole xxvi, 40
- Inarescunt difficillime xix, 36
- Inarescant corpori rosæ folia xxi, 73
- Inarescant paulum capiti xxviii, 46 Colligitur antequam inarescat xxvii, 36 Donec inarescat xxvi, 66
- Inarescat celeriter xxii, 70 inarescat Sole xxxi, 32 inarescat unctio xxviii, 47
- Inarescens fructus xvii, 47 radix xxv, 62 sal xxxi, 39
- Inarescente buglosso xxvi, 71 cute 5
- Inarescentia folia xix, 30 Sole vasa xxxi, 46
- Inaruit culmus xviii, 72 fœniculum xix, 56 radix xxv, 64 papyrus xxiv, 51
- Inaruit trunco xvi, 56 Cum inaruit, legitur xxv, 17 Quod inaruit, madidum datur xiii, 47
- Inaruerit quæ urina in vesica suæ xxviii, 63. 68
- Inargentata lamina ærea xxi, 3
- Inardescentes in igne, ut xiii, 51
- Inassatus turdus xxx, 21 inassatus in verubus ligneis 27
- Inassata caro vituli xxviii, 77 vivera xxx, 16
- Inassati fellis sanie xxviii, 27 inassati jocineris 47 inassati pulmonis sanies xxx, 22
- Inassatum corpus, ibid.
- Inaudita magnitudo ix, 48

- inaudito genere luxuriæ xxxvi, 24
 Inauguratus apud ilices Tiburtus xvi, 87
 Inaurari æs argento vivo xxxiii, 19
 inaurari statum iussit xxxiv, 19
 tegulas æreas xxxiii, 18
 inaurantur æra 32 camera, parietes, vasa 18
 inauratur argentum hydrargyro 42
 inaurata lamina ærea xxi, 3 lingua statuae vii, 37
 inaurata laquearia xxxiii, 18 vasa 14
 inauratis tabulis xxxvi, 24
 inauratum fidelissime xxxiii, 19
 Inaures 4 additæ murænae ix, 81 additas gerunt anguillæ xxxii, 7
 Inauspicata avis x, 17
 inauspicatæ animantes xviii, 1
 inauspicatæ garrulitatis ales x, 14
 inauspicati exempli res vii, 15
 inauspicatum nomen iii, 26
 inauspicatissima ales x, 14
 inauspicatissimum iudicatur xxviii, 5
 Incallescens nunquam adamas xxxvii, 15
 incalcescente spuma maris ix, 74
 incalcescente vasa xiv, 27
 Incana herba xxiv, 113
 Incanduerunt scorpiones Solis ardoribus xi, 30
 Incantamenta carminum xxviii, 3
 incantamentorum amatoria imitatio xxviii, 4
 Incantasset carmen malum, ibid.
 Incasura erant illa ii, 25
 Incedit Italia per maria iii, 6
 incedat littori vii, 46
 incedit summoti lictorum viii, 71
 incedunt nudæ xxii, 2
 incessit coronatus xv, 38 Quacumque incessit xi, 21
 Incessere per funes viii, 2
 incedens medio ambitu Signiferi circulus ii, 70
 incedens cum equo xxxv, 86
 incedens in medio viii, 33
 Incendere urbem vii, 39
 incendi xix, 42 incendi festinant, ibid.
 incensus flos xx, 54 incensus fulmine xxxv, 86
 incensa Corintho xxiv, 3 Curia 11 villa xxxvi, 24
 incenso gith xi, 71 incenso nemore xvi, 19
 Incendium ædis xxxiii, 5
 incendium in celo ii, 27
 incendium primum Capitolii xxxv, 4
 incendium siderum ii, 68
 incendia affert Auster Africa xviii, 76 incendia contra xxix, 23 incendia inter epulas nominata xxviii, 5
 incendia Neronis xvii, 1 incendia perpetua ii, 96 incendia panium luxum xxxvi, 24
 incendii præmium habuit, ibid.
 incendiis impactæ ruinæ, ibid. incendiis templi Capitolini xxxiii, 55
 incendiis nocturnis mirus mons iii, 14 incendiis semina exuruntur xxix, 22
 incendiis ut plurimum perdat xxxv, 1 In incendiis, si finis aliquid egeratur xxviii, 81 Quæ ex incendiis rapi non possent xxxv, 37
 incendio amissa lumina vii, 45 incendio consumpta est xxxvi, 14 incendio cremata xxxiv, 19 incendio priore domus Caesaris xxxv, 36 incendio maximo ardet ii, 110 incendio Piræei xxxv, 20 incendio ventum esset xxxvi, 14
 incendiorum deprecationibus xxviii, 4
 Incendiaria avis x, 17
 Incepto infausto iv, 5
 Incernicula viii, 69
 Incerta conjectatio ii, 66 incerta atque dubia xvii, 1 incerta ratione ii, 37
 incertæ semper questionis xxviii, 3
 incertus probatur ii, 5
 incerti auctoris xxxiv, 19
 incerti colore smaragdi xxxvii, 18
 incertis causis vi, 26 fontibus 22
 incertis fontibus ortus Nilus v, 10
 incertum fecere vii, 49
 incertum longior an periculosior labor xxxvi, 24
 incertum est de his x, 98 In incerto est ii, 68 Persona in incerto est xxxiv, 19
 incertiora omnia fecerunt xii, 31
 Incessant fundis e longinquo xxxvii, 33
 incessivere noxii feras xxxiii, 16
 incessens talo (Polycleti) xxxiv, 19
 Incessus animalibus certus et uniusmodi x, 54
 incessus homini quando vii, 1
 incessu refert 5 incessu tardus 17 In incessu viii, 77
 Incesta Vestalis xxviii, 3
 Inchoat autumnum Fidicula occasus xviii, 59 inchoat hyemem ii, 47. xviii, 59 inchoat ver Favonius xvi, 39 inchoavit volumen xxxii, 54 inchoantur plures xi, 16 inchoaverat concamerare xxxiv, 42 inchoaverat fossam xiv, 8

- inchoandæ vindemiæ dies xi, 14
 inchoatus homo vii, 5
 inchoata amplitudine xviii, 44
 inchoata incubatio x, 75
 inchoata maturitas xv, 2
 inchoata opera intermisit xxv, 36
 inchoatæ apes, fuci xi, 11
 inchoati conceptus xvii, 35
 inchoati partus x, 83
 inchoati operis xxxvi, 24
 inchoato opere ix, 84
 inchoatarum vestigia extant xxxvi, 16
 inchoatum vallum xv, 25
 Incidit captiva xi, 28
 incidit in iii. Idus ii, 47
 incidit Luna in angulos Solis xviii, 79
 incidat si cruditas vel fastidium xxxii, 16 si interlunium xviii, 69
 incidere in libellos xxxiv, 25
 incidere plenilunium xviii, 69 Cum quid oculo inciderit xxvii, 17 In quæ cujusque virtus tempora inciderit vii, 29 Cum in reges incidisset id malum xxvi, 5
 inciderunt venæ fulvæ xxxvi, 46
 incidunt velis coturnices x, 33
 incidunt margines ii, 14
 incidens in terræ centrum Sol 17
 incindentia fortuitu xi, 56 obiter 55
 Incidere arbores xii, 30 faces xviii, 63
 literas in cortice xvi, 14 vinculum xvii, 25
 incidi occursu siderum vii, 50
 incidisset ulcera insanabilia xxx, 39
 incidit in tabella ærea xxxiii, 6
 incidunt caulem xxvii, 5 ederam xxiv, 47
 inciditur arundine xx, 2 caput papaveris 76 palmes in medium xiv, 11
 vena xxix, 88 vitro balsamum xii, 54
 inciduntur tabulis æreis xxxiv, 21
 incidentis manus libratur xii, 54
 Incientes sues xi, 84
 Incilia aperire xviii, 62
 Incipit mox Idumæa v, 14 incipit montibus iv, 1 incipit vocari vi, 15, 18
 incipiebant esse utiles xvi, 66
 incipiemus ab homine xxviii, 2
 incipito xviii, 74 arare xvii, 35
 incipiunt vocari ix, 18
 incipiens flores xviii, 48
 incipiens ramus fructum habere xxxii, 71
 incipiente ætate xxvii, 109 Augusto ii, 23 incremento xix, 26. vere xvi, 41 uva xxvi, 41 incipiente pubescere uva xiii, 41 incipiente expavescere aquas xxv, 6
 incipientem a facie elephantiasin xxvi, 5 epiphoram xxix, 38
 incipientes caligines, ibid.
 incipienti uvæ similis xxxvii, 55
 incipientia maturescere xviii, 44 turgescere xxii, 19
 incipientis inventæ viii, 5 olivæ xxvii, 100
 incipientibus hydropicis xxiv, 80
 tympaniticis xxv, 24 vernis diebus x, 49
 incisa cornua xi, 45 folia xxvii, 86
 incisa cute viii, 70 membrana xi, 67
 radice xxvii, 119 verbenaca xxvi, 71
 incisam pecorum cutem xxxi, 44
 incisi nervi xx, 24 non solidantur xi, 88
 incisis caulibus manat succus xxv, 70
 incisis per ambitum foliis 29
 incisio caule xii, 57 cortice 37 ventre juncti xxi, 69 vertice xxv, 28
 incisum forficulis 23
 Incisura emissio lacte xiii, 15 incisura omni xii, 54 incisura pilorum xi, 94 incisura tenui foliorum xxvii, 28
 incisuræ cultri xviii, 48 incisuræ in corporibus insectorum xi, 2 incisuræ foliorum xxi, 60 incisuræ folio crebriores xiii, 32 incisuræ nervorum xxvii, 97 incisuræ plures in manu xi, 114 incisuræ in pictura xxxiii, 57
 incisuris multis folia xxvi, 29 incisuris distincta chrysomela xv, 10 incisuris levioribus xix, 33 incisuris nodata xvi, 79 incisuris in obliquum levibus xvii, 49 incisuris papaveri similis xiii, 32 incisuris perpetuis xvii, 42 incisuris rugosis xiii, 37
 Incisura. Tercio anno ab incisu xvi, 23
 Incitat aviditatem xx, 26
 incitantibus se gemmis xvii, 24
 incitatus totidem irritamentis v, 10
 incitati runcinarum raptus xvi, 82
 incitati mensis mulier xvii, 47
 incitatis nitrariis xxxi, 46
 Incitamento quodam viii, 19
 Incitatu mandi ii, 45
 Inclamatus a puero delphinus ix, 8
 inclamati præsto sunt 10
 Incitavit in eo genere vii, 21 incitavit maxime Æa vi, 4 incitavit maxime

- discipulo xxxv, 40 inclaruit maxime ea tabula, ibid. inclaruere artes eæ vii, 38 inclaruisse in argento cælando xxxiii, 55
- Inclémenter censuit xviii, 7
- Inclinavit mores ad margaritas, Pompeii victoria xxxvii, 6
- inclinari mammas xxx, 45
- inclinans ad purpuram color xxi, 22 ad purpurissum xxxv, 57 inclinans in vitium vinum xiv, 25 inclinantes colorem ad crocum xxvii, 105
- inclinatus in vadum xxi, 58
- inclinata arbore xxii, 63
- inclinati coloris in luteum xxiv, 86
- inclinatis jam moribus xxxv, 46
- inclinato ad aurum colore xv, 10 in terram caule xxv, 89 morbo xxiii, 40 sidere vii, 60
- inclinatum florem xxvii, 102
- Inclinatio undantis ii, 84
- inclinatio alterna xvi, 83 inclinatione excitari carbunculos igne xxxvii, 25 inclinatione hebetari carbunculos, ibid. inclinatione lateris unius in navigio viii, 77
- Transfundit lumen cum inclinatione xxxvii, 47 Ad inclinationem rubescere videtur 58 Ad inclinationem magis aut minus lucidi smaragdi 18
- Includere modum desinentis picturæ xxxv, 36
- includi ferro gemmam xxxvii, 56
- includi retibus ix, 55
- includit ulcera cicatrice xxii, 50 includit Latium Tiberis iii, 9 includit Media utraque regna vi, 29 includit muris templa l. x. 32 includit totum opus altitudine xxxvi, 4 includit Pisidas Lycaonia v, 24 includit promontorium majorem Syrtim 4 includit se ii, 2
- includitur siliquis fructus xviii, 10 includitur lana xxviii, 21 includitur sinus Europæ primus iii, 10 includitur vindemia Idibus Novembris xi, 15 includitur mense Maio hæc vindemia 14
- includunt Nabathæi Petram vi, 32
- inclusit Asiam Agrippa v, 28 inclusit cubiculo xxxv, 36 inclusit spiritum xi, 84 inclusit ædicularis xxxvi, 19 inclusit tabellas marmoribus xxxv, 9 Lana qua incluserint xxix, 39
- includente margine ii, 65
- includentibus binis lineis nigrum colorem xxxvii, 65
- inclusus araneus xi, 28 dens in armillam xxviii, 9 saxo-lapis specularis xxxvi, 45 montibus Nilus v, 10 inclusa argento xxviii, 80 inclusa montibus regio vi, 18
- inclusa opacitate ii, 44
- inclusa porticibus templa xxxvi, 4
- inclusæ callides auro decorantur xxxvii, 33 inclusæ mari insulæ iv, 23
- inclusam vase fictili xviii, 45
- inclusi ripis fossisque viii, 8
- inclusi cantus xvi, 66
- inclusis lateribus fluvii iii, 9
- incluso auro vasis argenteæ xxxiii, 14
- incluso modo iugerum xviii, 4
- inclusum lumen xi, 45
- Inclyta cognomine Beate Arabia v, 12
- inclyta in primis xxxvi, 4
- inclyta Macedonia duobus regibus iv, 17
- inclyta palmis Judæa xiii, 6
- inclytæ apricitatis regio vi, 18
- inclytæ fertilitatis regio 17
- inclytæ per terras statuæ xxxiv, 19
- inclyti amnes iv, 35 lacus iii, 23
- Fluvius ex inclytis vi, 1
- inclyto ludis delubro iv, 9
- inclyto regno xxxiii, 15
- inclyto per omnes terras succo iii, 9
- inclytum oppidum 16
- inclytum templo oppidum v, 10
- inclytum laudibus Hesiodi pollon xxi, 21
- Incognitus undis nostris xxxii, 54
- incognito genere xvi, 61
- incognito modo ix, 7
- incognitum ad hoc tempus xxxv, 33
- incognitum nomen xxvi, 6
- Incola novus mari datus ix, 29
- incolæ Alpium populi iii, 24. xi, 47
- incolæ civitatis iv, 17
- incolæ domuum mures viii, 82
- incolæ fugati a muribus 43
- incolæ montis xxxvii, 83
- incolæ orientis ii, 72
- incolæ veteres iii, 4
- incolarum color xviii, 6
- incolarum mutatio iii, 10
- incolarum nemo v, 1
- incolarum numero esse cæpere arbores peregrinæ xii, 17
- Iacolit deserta x, 16
- incolitur Ægyptus v, 9
- incolunt Byzacium 3
- incolunt insulam iv, 26
- incolente gente portionem insulæ 27
- Incolumis et solida xvi, 62
- incolumi filio vii, 54
- Incomitatam reverti piget x, 33
- Incommodus navalibus xxxvi, 14
- incommoda maxima nascuntur xxxvi, 77

- incommoda corporum xxiv, 102 pulmonum xxviii, 21 vesicæ xxvii, 101
incommodis ramicum xxii, 57
incommodo tantum uno anguim x, 54
incommodo omni liberatum xx, 81
Sine ullo corporis incommodo xxvi, 65
incommodos oculorum pilos xxxv, 51
in palpebris pilos xxix, 37
incommodum pondus viii, 50 Citra ullum incommodum ii, 52
Incomparabilis sublimitas vii, 26
incomparabile effect quiddam xi, 4
Incomperta hæc ii, 21 incomperta quædam esse v, 1 incomperta magnitudo iv, 37 incomperta navigatio vi, 32 incomperta mihi origo xxxiv, 38 incomperta ulteriora ii, 112
incompertæ magnitudinis iv, 27 incompertæ rationis ii, 39
incompertum adhuc est x, 31 incompertum habeo, qualis sit illa xii, 16
Inconditus ordo ramorum xvi, 53
inconditæ blanditiæ viii, 5
inconditam spargi vitem xvii, 35
incondito frenitu ix, 15
inconditos motus edere viii, 2
Inconstantem populum xxxv, 36
Inconstantes venti xviii, 80
inconstantior nullam artium xxix, 1
Inconstantia artis vii, 50 inconstantia auctorum vi, 19 inconstantia fulgoris xxxvii, 76 inconstantia magna Græci xxii, 36 inconstantia humani ingenii xxxiii, 49 inconstantia mortalitatis vii, 50
inconstantibz notam quid habet xi, 114
inconstantiam mensuræ facit auctorum diversitas vi, 30
Incontinens uterus viii, 68
Incontinentia urinæ xx, 57
Incoquere argentum cæpere xxxiv, 48
incoquere grana esculentis xii, 7
incoqui melle cotonea xv, 18 incoqui salis saporem ii, 103 incoqui Sole xii, 37
incoquitur mustum xv, 7
incoquatur ferventi aqua ix, 50
incoquatur ligno panis crusta xxix, 23
incoxisse aceto utilius xxviii, 72
incocta oleo xxxv, 50
incoctum adipe suis xxxvii, 11 incoctum fæbæ allium xx, 23 incoc-
- tum cerati modo xxviii, 62 incoc-tum lac xviii, 29
Incoctilia vocant xxxiv, 48
Incorrupta durat in aquis spina nigra xiii, 19 incorrupta duritie 30 incorrupta materia, ibid. incorrupta servare xxxvi, 12 incorrupta vis xvi, 19
incorruptæ aquæ ii, 106 incorruptæ naves xvi, 80 incorruptæ originis x, 3
incorruptam cutem mulierum xxi, 91
incorrupti imbribus xxxv, 48 incorrupti permanent contra vetustatem xxxvi, 49
incorruptum aurum xxxiii, 25 incorruptum tot ævis xiv, 2
incorruptius xvi, 8
Increbruerat usus colorum xxxv, 34
Incredibilis cura ultionis viii, 35 incredibilis vilitas annonæ xviii, 4
incredibile nihil existimare xi, 2 incredibile nihil sit existimantibus 77
incredibile penitus æstimatur xviii, 7 incredibile, ni cogitemus vii, 2
incredibile dictu v, 15
incredibili benignitate xviii, 66 incredibili statu xxxiii, 1 incredibili suavitate ii, 3
incredibilia traduntur vi, 21
incrementum cohibet opacitas xxxii, 21
incrementum intelligitur ix, 19
incrementum justum xvi, 9 Nili justum v, 10
incrementum operis xxi, 47
incrementum summum augmentis se annis xxxvi, 11
incrementum temporarium xi, 90
incrementum decem annorum xiv, 8
incrementum sentit 6
incrementa ulcerum xxiii, 40 incrementa justa xi, 108 incrementa lucis xviii, 59 incrementa nodorum viii, 76 incrementa vitiorum xxxiii, 2
incrementi Nili causæ v, 10
incrementi majoris iii, 20
incrementis subitus 9
incrementis suppurationum xxiii, 32
incremento consumto xix, 38 gericulato xvi, 41 incipiente xix, 26 primo 39 veloci xvii, 35
incremento rumpunt calycem xv, 18
incremento amnium xi, 28
incremento iracundiæ viii, 19 incremento lucis vario ii, 77 incremento Lunæ 102 incremento pumilionum xvii, 35

- Increpuit graviter 1 increpuit graviter
 ocinum Chrysippus xx, 48
 increpitus ab Antonio vii, 10
 Increscere carnes viii, 54 jecuscula
 murium xi, 76 morbos cum Luna
 ac minui ii, 41 Nilum v, 10
 increscere ventrem necesse est xi,
 82
 incresceret ut contemptus viii, 6
 increscit Euphrates Nili modo v, 21
 increscit ad palmæ altitudinem xx,
 90
 increvit assultans viii, 61
 increvit caro unguibus xxiv, 119
 increvit deinde xiii, 2
 increvit præcipua dignatio a Valerio
 xxxv, 7
 increvit porrum xix, 33 Tantam
 postea honoris increvit xii, 4
 increverint ad semipedem xix, 39
 increscat apuma 34
 increscunt capiti tædia animalium
 xxviii, 46 cornua viii, 50 nuclei
 xv, 3
 increscens boletus xxii, 46 fons ii,
 106
 increscente pullo x, 74
 increscentia cornua viii, 50 folia xix,
 39 ulcera xx, 55
 increscentibus maculis ac verrucis
 xxxvii, 74
 incretum minium candido pingui 23
 Incubare ii, 1
 incubari ova x, 75
 incubant apes xi, 16 incubavere apes
 15 incubant ova ix, 12 incubant
 ova locustæ 74
 incubant contrarias in partes ii, 55
 incubant sinistris partibus omnia
 animalia xi, 105
 incubant magna numerum phalangia
 29
 incubuere maria iii, 3
 incubans mari jugum vi, 20
 incubantem cornicem mas pascit x,
 79
 incubantem palumbum xviii, 68
 incubanda subjici x, 79 incubanda
 ova si subjiciantur, ibid. incuban-
 da plus xxv. ova subjici vetant x,
 74
 Incubatio ovis quæ noxia 77 incubatione
 derelicta 80 incubationi quod tem-
 pus datur 75
 incubita triduo ova ix, 6
 Incubitu dextri lateris conoqui celerius
 xxviii, 14 incubitu non alio viii,
 54 incubitu si conuit x, 75 Citra
 incubitum, ibid. incubitus galli-
 narum xxviii, 6 incubitus incerti
 x, 76
 Incubitant laxitate spatiosa viii, 68
 Incudem qui invenit vii, 57
 incudes ipsæ dissiliant xxxvii, 15 in-
 cudes densandas xxxiv, 41 incu-
 des eximias xxxvii, 15 incubibus
 deprehenduntur adamantes, ibid.
 incubibus resistit xxxiii, 23
 Inculcata lana canis moribus xxix, 9
 Inculta itinerum xxv, 49 inculta pars
 vi, 20 incultis amica ægilops xvi,
 8
 incultius genus xix, 42
 Incumbit cardini suo ii, 64
 incumbit mare v, 40
 incumbent si nubes xviii, 78 Cui in-
 cumbant viii, 26
 incumbens alicui loco rana xxxi,
 27
 Incuria coloni xiv, 8
 Incuriose datus primo humor xiii, 23
 incuriosius semen natura dedit salici
 xvi, 46
 Incurrente die in Augustam mensem
 xxvii, 80
 Incursantes adversis cornibus ix, 51
 incursantia in oculos xi, 54
 incursantibus guttis albis xxix, 27
 Ovis nigra, cui nullus alias color
 incursaverit xxviii, 28
 Incursionem molientes vi, 32
 Incursu æquorum contrario iv, 5 incur-
 su majore ii, 49 incurso fodiunt
 ix, 5
 incursum totum carpere viii, 67 Ad
 incursum data cornua xi, 45 Mu-
 nitum solum ad incursum etiam
 gallinacei generis xvii, 14
 Incurvatur radix xxvii, 2
 incurvantur robur et olea xvi, 82
 incurvato cacumine xix, 45
 incurvatos ramos mala trahunt xv,
 10
 Incurvatio materiæ xvii, 35
 Incurvus arator xviii, 49 incurvæ simi-
 lis xxiv, 20 incurvi humeris xi,
 114 incurvo folio xxi, 41
 Incusantis plebis apud omnes princi-
 pes xix, 19
 incusate liberorum mortes vii, 46
 Incussus lapide humor manat e cerebro
 xvi, 72
 incussa sanat origanum xx, 67
 incussi canes brachiis polyporum ix,
 48
 incussa in facie curat penis sitanias
 xcii, 68 lanium 16 succida xxix,
 9

incusso pollice limini vii, 54
 incusos articulos xxx, 23
 Indagare extera mundi ii, 1 indagare
 vera piget v, 1 indagare tentaverunt
 ii, 18 indagare totius nature ra-
 tionem xvii, 30 indagabimus ritus
 barbaros xxviii, 1
 Indaginibus multis doctrinæ ix, 6
 Inde appellata, quoniam xxv, 6 inde
 ad Solem ii, 21 inde bibatur xxxii,
 30 inde est amyllum xviii, 17 inde
 exhausto ii, 108 inde (ex iaspide)
 formata effigies xxxvii, 37 inde
 fama v, 15 inde habet nomen
 xxxiii, 35 inde initium Epiri iii,
 26 inde insulæ iv, 27 inde intrant
 senatum equites v, 1 inde inven-
 to nomine xxxiii, 21 inde natum,
 ut xvi, 4 inde navigabili Pado iii,
 21 inde nomen accepit xiii, 34
 inde pervehuntur xxxv, 22 inde
 primum navigabilis iii, 3 inde
 tracto nomine 24 inde venire vi,
 31 inde. Haud ullo inde loco iii, 6
 inde, pro deinde xix, 25 indeque ii,
 78
 Indecora lascivia xviii, 88 indecora
 visu uva xiv, 4
 indecoro cursu x, 30 visu xiii, 24
 Indefensa xviii, 10
 Indepto cuique familiam suam ii, 53
 Indere. Nucleos in segetem ne indide-
 ris xvii, 7
 Inditur cavis dentibus cinis e murino
 fimo xxx, 8
 Inditur lapis fissæ radici xvii, 43
 Inditur plus crapulæ xiv, 25
 Inditus cavis dentium xxx, 8 inditus
 naribus succus xx, 27 inditus ollis
 panis xviii, 27
 Indita auribus lana xxix, 9 indita in
 musto xv, 37 indita naribus ruta
 xx, 51
 Inditis crebris foribus xxxvi, 19 in-
 ditis in vase pedibus 28
 Indito surculo in xix, 45 indito vase
 in furnum xxix, 32
 Inditum cognomen xxxiv, 16 indi-
 tum in naves xvi, 82 inditum no-
 men est xviii, 4
 Index apparatus xi, 17
 index cauda leonum animi viii, 19
 index morbi tristitia torpens xi, 20
 index morborum pulsus arteriarum
 88
 index speculatus ix, 66
 index tristitiæ, hilaritatis, etc. frons
 xi, 51
 indice digito xxviii, 5

Delph. et Var. Clas.

indicem cupiditatis maculam xxxvi, 4
 indicem sui esse odorem illum x, 94
 indices existunt ii, 6
 indices hominis inchoati vii, 5
 indices horarum xviii, 67
 indicibus voluminum positus xxx, 2
 Indicare convenit vi, 26
 indicare has conveniat xxii, 57 no-
 minatum xv, 15 obiter xxxiii, 5
 quæ sint inventa vii, 57 naturas
 colorum xxxv, 11 rerum naturas
 xi, 2 per tot maria xxxii, 53
 indicaret se Deum xxxiv, 16
 indicari debent 39
 indicasse ea conveniat vii, 53
 indicat polia canitiem xxxvii, 78
 indicant fastum supercilia xi, 51
 maleficos oculi longi 114
 indicabimus mox paulo xiv, 19
 indicavit cursum vi, 26 indicavit quæ
 gesta erant xxxv, 36 indicavit ti-
 tulus xxxiii, 16 Non indicavit ty-
 rannicidas vii, 23
 indicavimus suo loco xxviii, 23 Ut
 indicavimus xxxvi, 24
 indicatur ætas dentibus xi, 64 Quo
 indicatur xii, 46
 indicavere tantum nominibus xxvii,
 43
 indicet missitatos xxxiii, 4
 indicatur anni temperies xviii, 60
 indicabuntur nomina v, 9 indicabun-
 tur nominibus xiii, 1
 indicanda vitri natura xxxvi, 64 in-
 dicanda nominibus Græcis xxi, 28
 indicanda ejus sententia est xiv, 5
 indicata claritate xxxiv, 3 indicata
 effigie xxv, 5 indicata hæc sint
 obiter xxxi, 44 indicata abunde
 est xviii, 8 Emi, quanti indicatus
 sit xxviii, 57
 indicatæ jam gentes vi, 15
 indicatis nobilibus gemmis xxxvii, 74
 proceribus xxxv, 40 regionibus vi,
 39
 indicato orbe terrarum 38
 indicato sex aureis smaragdo xxxvii,
 3
 Indicatio mellis xxii, 50
 Indicatio nullius præstantior xxxvii, 7
 indicatura dolorum xxix, 8
 indicatura operis, Ep. Vesp.
 Indicere multam xviii, 3
 Indicium certissimum 57 extinctum
 xxxiii, 5
 indicium evocare xxviii, 12
 indicium auri ita vocatur xxxiii, 21
 indicium fertilitatis xvii, 85 imbecil-
 litatis vii, 1 odoris in rosa xxi, 10

Ind. Plin.

3 T

- quietis xv, 40 senectutis ix, 33
 pinguis soli xvii, 3 suis invalidæ
 viii, 77 pleni veris xvi, 40 villita-
 tis xi, 16
 indicii spes una vii, 23
 indicia ætatis in illis viii, 50
 indicia affectus x, 96
 indicia animi ex oculis xi, 54
 indicia animi præferunt aures in equis
 50
 indicia annorum in cornibus viii, 76
 indicia nota sunt peritis xxxvii, 10
 indicibus nature ii, 8
 indicio funebri xvi, 18 indicio somni
 xxvi, 4 indicio est Cornelia vii, 15
 tabula Delphina 58 Tarquinius
 xix, 53 Torquatus xxxiii, 5 ille
 versus xxvi, 61 nomen ipsum
 xxii, 36
 indicio est odor xxxvii, 11
 indicio est maceratas xix, 3
 indicio sunt Græca nomina xv, 24
 Plauti fabulæ xxix, 14 sacra xiv,
 14
 indicio sunt hoc accidisse vi, 1
 Indicum (genus coloris) xxxv, 12 ex
 India 25, 27
 Indici speciem præbens atramentum 25
 Indidem xiv, 15
 Indigena Theodorus xxxvi, 19
 indigena vinum xiv, 8
 indigenæ iii, 1. x, 50 tradunt v, 1
 indigenarum cibi xix, 18 scientia ii,
 45
 indigenas interimi viii, 84
 indigenis innoxia animalia, ibid.
 Indigetis Jovis lucus iii, 9
 Indigere maxime ii, 5
 indiget tali venia xxix, 27
 indigentes oleo cotes xxxvi, 47
 Indigus. Civitas non indiga ullius præ-
 conii iv, 11
 indiga stipendiorum auxilia viii, 61
 indigos humoris pisces ix, 83
 Indigesta simplicitas xiii, 30
 indigesta turba xvii, 12
 Indignari id solum possumus xxvi, 8
 indignatur Nilus fluere per arenosa
 v, 10 indignatus id xxxvi, 4
 indignata tellure xviii, 4 indignata
 plus inesse auxilii xxiii, 1
 indignatos legentes non dubito xxxv,
 46
 indignatum prospexisse 36
 indignanti hoc fuisse, quod xxxii, 1
 Indignatio occurrit xix, 19 Neque in-
 dignatio sit tali auctore inventa re
 xxvi, 7
 indignatio populi Rom. x, 60
 indignatione accensus viii, 64 indig-
 natione tanta exarsit xxxiii, 6 in-
 dignatione sacræ parentis 1 in-
 dignationem custodum in se con-
 vertit ix, 48 indignationis dolor vii,
 45
 Indignus. Victus ab indigno xxxv, 36
 indigna relatu xxxii, 54
 indignum est moribus severis xxxvi, 9
 indignorum faultrix Fortuna ii, 5
 Indigne tulit xxxvii, 21
 Indiligens hortus xix, 19 indiligentior
 xiii, 25
 Indiligentia ix, 56 indiligentiæ nos
 damnet 61 indiligentiam coarguit
 x, 30 Per indiligentiam neglecta
 xiv, 5
 Indiscreta lux vii, 60 similitudo xxxvii,
 22 veri similitudo xxxiv, 17
 indiscretæ similitudinis xxxv, 36.
 xxxvii, 4
 indiscreta facie xxxiv, 19 similitu-
 dine x, 43 specie vi, 38
 indiscretæ effigies hominum nullæ
 duæ vii, 1
 indiscreti nulli duo reperiuntur ix,
 56
 indiscreti cibi xi, 115
 indiscretum caput cancri 46
 Indiscrete 65
 Indissolubili modo 23
 Individuæ arbores xvi, 53
 Indivisi digiti elephantis xi, 101
 indivisum. Pro indiviso xvi, 69. xvii,
 1. xviii, 10
 Indocile genus Græcorum xxix, 7
 indociles non voluit natura nos esse
 xvii, 3
 indociles nasci alibi arbores xiv, 1
 indociles esse hirundines et mures x,
 62
 indocilis cœli agricola xviii, 60
 indocilis turba ii, 65
 Indocta opificum turba xxxiii, 27
 Indolescant oculi xxxi, 27
 Indomita vis adamantis xxxvii, 15
 indomita carie xiv, 6
 indomita ponderibus immensis prela
 xvii, 14
 indomite gentes vi, 12
 indomite tarditatis mula viii, 69
 indomitum igni xxxiii, 19
 indomitus vigor xiv, 6 indomito ani-
 mo viii, 69
 Indubitata ratio ii, 13 spes xxxi, 27
 indubitata maxime signa vii, 53 da-
 bimus xviii, 5
 indubitatas confessiones habet xxii,
 49

indubitatis notis xviii, 68
 indubitato argumento xiv, 16 indu-
 bitato modo xix, 1
 indubitatum est xxiii, 21 indubita-
 tum exemplum vii, 10. xxx, 5
 Inducere duritiam xx, 49
 inducere calceum ii, 5
 inducit cuti nitorem xxiv, 33 inducit
 rubiginem ferro xvii, 3
 inducitur ligno aurum xxxv, 17
 inducunt aquas elices xix, 59 indu-
 cunt pro chrysocolia xxxiii, 27 in-
 ducunt ex ovo purpurissimum xxxv,
 26 inducunt secum Solem xv, 21
 inducatur postea ærugo xxx, 46 in-
 ducatur setis cera xxxiii, 40
 induxit colorem picturæ xxxv, 36
 induxit currus triumphales vii, 27
 inductus alia suavitate nulla x, 72
 inductus quibus argumentis vii, 44
 inductus patientia xxxiv, 40 in-
 ductus religione xvi, 79
 inducta collo pellicula vulpis xxviii,
 81
 inductas bracteas xxxiii, 20
 inducta Romam Deum Matre vii, 35
 inducti in Circum viii, 6
 inductis equis ostendit picturam xxxv,
 36
 inducto sic homine cœlam spectare
 xxiii, 1
 inducto solo ii, 82
 inductum arenato, etc. tectorium
 xxvi, 55
 Induciæ vii, 57 inducias habet gens x,
 30
 Induere compedes aureas xxxiii, 54 so-
 leas 49
 induere mores severos xxviii, 27
 inducat smaragdus xxxvii, 23
 induere xxxiii, 6
 induatur calciamentum xxviii, 7
 indui vetustatem xxiii, 22
 induit anulum xxxiii, 4 gemmas 6
 induitur pedibus aurum 12
 induuntur toga pura viii, 74
 indutæ penulis statux xxxiv, 10
 induti circulum vitilem xiii, 7
 Indulget cœli tepor xvii, 35
 indulgens aviditati vi, 1 indulgens
 terra ii, 63 indulgentes voluptati-
 bus publicis xxxvi, 2
 indulgendum non est xvii, 35
 Indulgentia cœli 2. xviii, 50
 indulgentiæ divinæ munere xxviii, 4
 indulgentiorem nutricem xvii, 14
 Indulgenter fortuna decedit cum eo vii,
 41
 Indurari Punica aqua marina ferventi

xv, 18
 indurari ungulas jumentorum xxxi, 8
 indurat oleum myrteum xxiii, 44 in-
 durant costas viii, 78 induretur
 acrius xxviii, 41 indurandam aciem
 xxxiv, 41
 indurandi vis, alumini xxxv, 52
 induratus palmes xvii, 35 induratus
 sale piscis xxxii, 3 induratus igni
 typus xxxv, 43 indurata igni ova
 xxix, 11
 indurata soli tristitia xviii, 50
 induratæ sale carnes xxviii, 81
 induratum vulvam aperit 77
 indurati ovi luteo xxxiii, 46
 Indurescit granum xviii, 72
 indurescant donec lutea xxix, 11
 ovorum, ibid.
 indurescant siliquæ xxii, 73
 indurescenti adhæsiæ inclusas xxxvii,
 11
 induruere Sole Lunaque xxxi, 39
 induruit callo lignosiore arundo xvi,
 64
 induruit succus xx, 87 vitis xvii, 35
 Industria apum xi, 4
 industria felicior xiv, 1 industria for-
 tiores xi, 70 industria militari
 xviii, 7 De industria v, 27 Ex in-
 dustria viii, 41 Velut industria
 xvi, 2
 Inebriat minus vinum dulce xxiii, 22
 inebriat vescentes xii, 47 inebriat
 serpentes aros xxiv, 92 inebriant
 recentes palmæ xxiii, 51 inebriari
 fontibus xxxi, 13 inebriaret quem-
 admodum aqua, inventum est xiv,
 29
 inebriatur rursus amethystum ix, 65
 inebriatur nunquam vino myrteo
 xxiii, 81 inebriantur vino suo uvæ
 xiv, 3
 inebriatæ radices xvii, 40 inebriati
 dracones viii, 12 inebriatum me-
 dicamentis xxxv, 26
 Inedia viii, 38 imperiosa xxix, 8 bidui
 viii, 77 tridui, ibid. quadridui vii,
 46
 inedia cruciabat viii, 21 inedia præ-
 parant eos 65 inedia pari ejus qui
 doleat xxix, 36
 inedia consumtus est viii, 61 inedia
 mori coactam xiv, 14 inedia mor-
 tem prætulit viii, 5 inedia vitam
 finivit 64 inedias durasse homini
 letale non est xi, 118
 inedia albescent pennæ aquilæ x, 4
 Ineffabilia maxime nomina v, 1 ineffa-
 bilia verba xxviii, 4

- Inefficacior longe xxxiv, 25 inefficacius quam superiora xxvii, 91
- Inelegans. Odore non ineleganti xxi, 96 Non inelegans carmen xxxvii, 66
- Inenarrabilis duritia 15
- inenarrabilis quidam halitus universitatis xii, 41
- inenarrabilis vis xxxii, 1
- inenarrabili celeritate ii, 3 colore xxxvii, 24 suavitate xii, 21 terræ benignitate xxxv, 46 subtilitate florum xxi, 1 habitu viii, 7 impendio xxxvi, 24
- inenarrabilia equorum ingenia viii, 65
- inenarrabilem maxime difficultatem xxxvii, 21
- inenarrabiles aves x, 2
- Inermes amissis cornibus viii, 50
- inermes homines vi, 38
- inermi dextra vii, 19
- inermi quæsitum cognitus Nilus v, 10
- Iners ad repugnandum ix, 5 iners blitum xx, 93 iners oleum e nucle juglande xxiii, 45 iners ceteris membris viii, 32
- inertem salem faciunt xxxi, 39
- inertes lupos gignit Africa viii, 34
- inerti æqualitate xvi, 83
- inertium nomine ii, 63
- inertiores cantharides xxix, 30
- Inertia pinguefcens ix, 17
- inertiam cessantium notant xi, 10
- Inerticula uva xiv, 4
- Inesse aliis alia possunt ix, 6
- inesse angui remedia multa xxix, 22
- inesse his plus auxilii xxiii, 1
- inesse intellectum his apparet ix, 69
- inesse omnibus saporis vehementiam xix, 27
- inesse remedia tanto malo aiunt xxviii, 23
- inesse sensum aquatilibus ix, 67
- inesse sensum ejus ferunt vii, 13
- inesse plurimum sordium aquæ pluvie xxxi, 21
- inesse tineas populis Ægypti xxvii, 120
- inesse iis vim naturalem eam vii, 2
- inest dentibus virus xi, 64 esca ix, 61 fructus xvi, 10 medulla 65 semen xxv, 10 semen foliis ejus vi, 31 solida rotunditas xv, 24 vis xxiv, 22
- inest his piscibus natura vermium ix, 83
- inest ei aureus pulvis xxxvii, 38
- insunt cerebro ossicula xi, 49
- Inexcogitatum antea xxxvi, 24
- Inexpertum nihil xxv, 1
- Inexplanatæ linguæ fuit xi, 65
- Inexplebili esuriendi aviditas 118
- inexplebile animal x, 66
- inexplebilem habendi cupidinem xxxiii, 47
- inexplebiles potu scorpiones xi, 30
- inexplicabilis error viarum xxxvi, 19
- inexplicabilis prope est xviii, 57
- inexplicabile est xxiii, 19
- inexplicabile iter v, 5
- inexplicabiles mixturæ xxiv, 1
- inexplicabiles recursus xxxvi, 19
- inexplicabili multitudine xxxiv, 17
- Inexploratæ adhuc inventionis mihi xxxv, 25
- Inexpugnabilis moles x, 49
- inexpugnabilis prope terra xxxiii, 21
- inexpugnabilem undis lapidem fieri xxxv, 47
- inexpugnabiles prope xxxvi, 24
- Inexsuperabili munimento xii, 2
- Inextricabiles radices xv, 22
- Inextricabilis perfectio xi, 1
- inextricabilem labyrinthum xxxvi, 19
- inextricabili cortice xvi, 74
- inextricabilia hæc ii, 21
- inextricabilia vitia stomachi xx, 85
- Infacetus. Non infaceto lepore xxxvii, 4
- Infacete. Non infacete xvi, 13
- infamant veneficiis x, 95
- infamatus regum numeribus ix, 58
- Infamis piscis amatoris veneficiis 41
- infami nomine Romano universo xxxiii, 14
- Infamia Aristotelis excogitatum xxx, 53
- Infanda reliqua xxviii, 24
- infanda vanitas xxxvii, 14
- infanda vaticinantur xxviii, 23
- Infans statim somniat x, 98
- infans Hercules xxxv, 36
- infans in alvo boæ viii, 14
- infans adrepens ad mammam xxxv, 36
- infans strangulat anserem xxxiv, 19
- infans miserabiliter blandiens matri interfectæ, ibid.
- infans boletus xxii, 46
- infantem quæ removerit, pro ablactaverit xxviii, 21
- infantes pueri xiv, 3
- firmiores celsioresque fore xiii, 47
- impavidos facit asini pellis xxviii, 78
- infantes infestat plenilunium vii, 5
- infantes emori effascinatione 2
- infantes colostrati xxviii, 33
- infantes ferarum lacte nutriti viii, 22

- infantes exulcerati perunguntur adianto xxii, 30
 infantes ungi butyro xi, 96
 infantes mortui in utero xxvi, 90
 infantes pulli x, 49
 infantes vespertilionis xxxii, 12
 infantis vox nulla auditur, antequam totus emergat utero xi, 112
 infantis ploratum cohibet xxxvi, 4
 infantium colorem meliorem facit sonchos xxii, 44
 infantium morbis remedia ex animalibus xxviii, 78. xxx, 47
 Ex aquatilibus xxxii, 48
 infantium ramici xxvi, 49
 infantibus applicatur aurum xxxiii, 25
 nihil butyro utilius xxviii, 78
 fovendis utilis amurca xxiii, 37
 imponi cuminum in ventre satis est xx, 57
 illinitur nasturtium 50
 illinitur sarcocolla xxiv, 78
 adalligari succinum placet xxxvii, 12
 infantibus alia prosunt xviii, 77
 infantibus utilissimum medicamentum xxii, 57
 infantibus catolis xxix, 32
 infantium in corpore eruptiones xxviii, 18
 infantium corpora morbi accipiunt xi, 64
 infantium cerebro imponitur porcilaca xx, 81
 infantium collo alligata xxxvii, 59
 infantium destillationibus medentur folia helioscopii xxii, 29
 infantium pavores prohibet lupi dens xxviii, 78
 infantium sedes xxii, 15
 infantium alvo sordes editas xxviii, 13
 infantium ulcera 20
 inhibet alumen xxxv, 52
 in capite ulcera sanat menta xx, 53
 ulcera in ore sanant folia tiliae xxiv, 34
 ulceribus, plantago xxvi, 87
 ulceribus aptissimum gummi xiii, 20
 infantium custos fascinus xxviii, 7
 infantium custodia gemma laudata xxxvii, 28
 infantibus utilissimum erysimon xxii, 75
 infantium cerebrum quaerunt xxviii, 2
 infantium magnitudine raphani xix, 26
 infantibus irin circumligari salutare est xxi, 83
 contra lippitudines ora prosunt xxix, 11
 Remediis cornua scarabaeorum suspenduntur xi, 34
 Infantia hominis 49
 asini viii, 69
 Cervi ab infantia educati x, 83
 infantia solidipedum xi, 108
 infantia infirmi fetus ix, 7
 infantiae adalligati surculi curalii xxxii, 11
 infantiae anni vii, 51
 infantia pomi xv, 21
 Infarcire bracteas leviori materia xxxiii, 6
 Infatigabilem cursum xxviii, 78
 Infausta sacris omnibus smilax xvi, 63
 infausta Atheniensium 66
 infausto incepto iv, 5
 infausto omine vii, 15
 Infectus aer ix, 6
 infectus chrysocoliae modo xxv, 28
 infectus halitu terrae xi, 12
 infecta conchylio lana xxxi, 45
 infecta fumo iaspis xxxvii, 27
 infecta vellera viventium viii, 74
 infecta vapore vellera xxviii, 28
 infectae palpebrae xi, 56
 infectae ita vestis xxviii, 23
 infecti damni xxxvi, 2
 infecti jam Sole populi vi, 22
 infectis manibus semine raphani xx, 13
 infectis tractatu manibus xv, 24
 infecto obiter mundo xxx, 2
 infectos carbonem xxxv, 25
 infectum fronde mel xi, 13
 infectum nascatur xxi, 13
 Infector succus purpure xii, 2
 infectores xxxv, 25
 lanarum xx, 25
 Infectus lanarum viii, 73
 Infelix dici non debet, felix non potest vii, 45
 infelix lolium xxii, 77
 infelicem arborem appellat myricen xxiv, 41
 infelices arbores xvi, 45
 infelici terris stirpe vii, 6
 infelicia ligna appellamus xiii, 37
 infelicia ingenii est, Ep. Vesp.
 infelicia monumenti inscriptio xxix, 5
 Infelicitas pumilionum xii, 6
 Inferiuntur verius, quam xxxv, 48
 Inferi dii vii, 53
 inferi descripti ii, 5
 inferi si ulli essent 63
 inferis sensum dare vii, 56
 Remissus ab inferis 53
 Extrahente ab inferis Hercule xxvii, 2
 inferorum colloquia xxx, 5
 inferorum umbras xxxvii, 73
 inferum evocatione xxx, 2
 inferos qui tantum colunt v, 8
 inferos utinam consulisset Nero xxx, 5
 Inter inferos umbrae vii, 56
 Illa nos ad inferos agunt xxxiii, 1
 Ubi

- monstratur ad inferos aditus xxvii, 2
- Inferior pars Ægypti v, 9 Cyrenaica xiii, 30 radicia xxvi, 46 tabulae xxv, 36
- inferior terra xviii, 29 inferior a terra xvi, 36
- inferior bonitate ammineis xiv, 4
- Nulla inferior nobilitate iv, 28
- Nulli ammiu claritate inferior iii, 20 Nec ullo violentia inferior ii, 46
- inferior in hominum effigie xxxiv, 19
- inferiore parte pinguior sanguis xi, 90
- inferiore celo ii, 57 inferiori labro ix, 30
- inferiores crustæ xx, 72 dentes xxx, 8 stellæ ii, 12
- inferiores nullis serpentibus veneno xxix, 22
- inferiora regna vi, 29 Inflationes pelunt in inferiora xxiv, 38
- Inferna. Sanguis si fluxit ab infernis xxvi, 83 Profluvium sanguinis per inferna xi, 90 Purgat per inferna xxv, 87 Per inferna bilem trahit xxvi, 42
- Infernas abies xvi, 76
- Infernas Auster ii, 48
- Inferus ictus 63 In inferas partes depelli 80
- infera fulmina 53
- inferum mare iii, 6. 23. xiv, 8
- Inferre cibos vii, 36
- inferre mortem xxvii, 2
- infert abortum gravidis xxiv, 92 infert grandines Corus xviii, 77 infert periculum xxv, 22
- inferunt dulces aquas fluvii ix, 19
- inferunt dolorem capitis xxiii, 77
- inferunt frigus venena xxiv, 38
- inferrent lancem xxxiii, 52 inferri mensam secundam jussit ix, 58
- infertur mari amnis vi, 31
- inferuntur veneficia xxxiii, 25 Quoties inferretur xxxii, 46 Ne quid mali medicamenti inferretur xxviii, 37
- inferrentur signa xxxvi, 4 Bello quod Græciæ intulit xxx, 2
- inferentibus terram iii, 11
- inferatur in cubiculum xxvi, 90
- inferatur navibus xvi, 89 Tecto si inferantur x, 15
- Infervescat aqua Sole xix, 60
- Infestare somnum ix, 71
- infestari Fortunatas insulas belluis vi, 37
- infestari dysenteria xxii, 28 musco xv, 6 rubigine xxxiv, 43 vermiculis xx, 20
- infestari Magorum artes xxviii, 27
- infestat apes aviditas xi, 21 aves morbus pedicularis xi, 39 infantes plenilunium vii, 5 minutas aves coccyx x, 11 mucor vitæ xvii, 25 nervos vinum xxiii, 22
- infestat uligo xvii, 11 infestat dolore tanto ix, 21 infestat interemtorem viii, 35 infestat saporem xv, 25 stomachum xxvii, 5 valetudinem xviii, 63
- infestant apes unguenta redolentes xi, 19 commercia Arabes vi, 34 latrones 30 piratæ 26 culices hortos xix, 58
- infestant caput, stomachum xxiii, 7
- infestant Italiam xi, 35 infestant eos morbi viii, 1 infestant clangore x, 61 infestavere id opus xxxvi, 19
- infestaverat Thurinos xxxiv, 15
- infestatur amaritudine fons ii, 106
- angustiis Asia vi, 12 regio a Dardanis iv, 17 regio serpentibus vi, 31 vermiculis xvii, 37
- infestantur frigore xxxi, 32 morbis xvii, 37 plurimis vitiis xxxvii, 10 vulpibus x, 95
- infestans mentem caputque xxv, 17
- infestante guttura vario aquarum genere xxxvii, 11
- infestante plures paginas xiii, 24
- infestantia vada ix, 88
- infestantium arbores genera xvi, 80
- infestati a gruibus Pygmæi vii, 2
- Infestatores Chaldaeorum vi, 32
- Infestus humor xvi, 46
- infesta arbor valetudini xii, 12 balænis bellua ix, 5 omnibus insula iii, 11 flatu regio xvii, 35
- infesta cornua xi, 45 infesti aliis viii, 84 infestis viminibus xxxii, 6 infesto rigore ii, 68
- infestum gregibus elephantorum v, 1
- infestum terra et flumina animal viii, 37 infestissimum mortalitati xxxiv, 40
- Inficere lanas vii, 57
- infici alieno sapore xv, 4 infici balitum hominis xi, 115 infici ferro polypum xxxii, 42 infici saviam vii, 14 infici vestes scimus fuce xxii, 3
- inficimus flumina xviii, 1
- inficit canos xx, 22 inficit manus

- anchusa xxii, 23 inficit poma veneno xxix, 23 inficit salivam gustatu xxi, 82 inficit ea vi ferrum magnes xxxiv, 42 inficit capillos xxvi, 90 lanas xxii, 19
- inficiunt aquæ vasa ænea xxxi, 22
- inficiunt colore nigro capillos xxii, 73 vitro anulariam xxxv, 27
- inficiunt eo purpuras xiii, 48
- inficitur galla alumen xxxv, 52 capillus felle testudinis xxxii, 14 morsus veneno vii, 13
- inficitur ramentum xxxiii, 44
- inficitur halitu terræ xxxi, 21 absinthio ii, 106 hyssino xxxv, 26 medicatis aquis xxxiii, 55
- inficiuntur apes fumo nimio xi, 15
- inficiuntur conchyliis xxxvii, 12
- inficiendas purpuras tincturasque xxxi, 46 inficiendis capillis xxiv, 56 inficiendis claro colore lanis 52
- inficiendo ligno xxi, 59
- inficiens nigritia xxxv, 52
- inficiens rivum 51
- inficientes aëra xxxvii, 16
- Inficetus. Non inficeto dicto xix, 42
- Inficetissime pictus xxxv, 8
- Inficientur hæc esse ejus opera xxx, 2
- Inficias. Non eam inficias, posse ii, 43
- Non eo inficias vi, 8
- Infida hospitia ii, 45 littora 93
- infida sede xxxvi, 24
- Infidelis ad structuram silex 49
- Infigere venabula sagittarum viii, 8
- infinguntur rami xii, 11 infigens spicula viii, 30
- Infima terra ii, 112
- infima natalium humilitate xviii, 7
- infimam plebem xix, 19
- Infinita multitudo vii, 52
- infinito præstare ceteris xxv, 53
- infinito similis mundus ii, 1
- infinitum hoc esse convenit vii, 27
- infinitum id iii, 1 infinitum quantum xviii, 68
- infinitum refert et lunaris ratio xvi, 74
- infinitum aurum possederant xxxiii, 15 Auxere numerum ad infinitum xxxvi, 24 Crevere genera ad infinitum xxxi, 44 Ad infinitum pretia creverint xxxiv, 3 Durescit ad infinitum xiii, 18 Effloruit ad infinitum xxxiv, 16
- Infinitas ii, 1
- Infirma linæ ix, 67
- infirmi infantia foetus 7
- infirmitas nervis xxiii, 28
- infirmior ad omnia hæc xxxvi, 37 infirmior tamen effectus xxxv, 56
- infirmitates acini sambuci xxiv, 36
- infirmitates aquam bibere xxvii, 10
- infirmitas habetur xxv, 57 infirmitas ad omnia album mustum xxiii, 18
- infirmitatibus pauciores xxx, 27
- infirmitas semina xix, 58
- infirmissima emplastratio xvii, 26
- infirmissima malus 37 infirmissima ursus capita xi, 48 infirmissimæ arbores xvii, 37 infirmissimum caput viii, 76
- Infirmitas animalis xviii, 57 nervorum xxii, 54 pedum x, 58 stomachi xxiii, 56 virium 74
- infirmitas omnis cælo magis obnoxia est xvi, 51
- infirmitas maxima hordeo candido contra tempestates xviii, 18
- infirmitas coget xvii, 35
- Infixa corpori quæ extrahant xxvi, 79. xxxii, 43 radix agrifolii xxiv, 72 aristolochia xxvi, 87 blattæ xxix, 39 folia calami Cyprii xxxii, 52 erynge xxii, 9 narcissi radix xxi, 75 pecten Veneris xxiv, 114 propolis xxii, 50 verbasci semen xxvi, 88 urtica xxii, 16
- infixus radici ix, 72
- infixa vulgo fama viii, 34
- infixo aculeo xi, 19 hamo xxxii, 5
- infixo semper sanguini capite animal xi, 40
- Inflammari vulnera ac morbos xxv, 5
- inflammatus tauros laser xxii, 49
- inflammatus ita ut rumpat xxx, 10
- inflammantur rabie xxv, 53
- inflammantur Veneri viii, 38
- inflammatus cupidine nescendi 17
- inflammata omnia sedat fumi vitulini cinis xxviii, 62
- inflammatis refrigerationi salutare ocimum xx, 48
- inflammatione minuta xxv, 49
- inflammationes aurium xxii, 64 coli xxi, 79 ulcerum xxviii, 37 mammarum xx, 84 nervorum, aut intestinorum xxii, 58 oculorum xxi, 76 sedis xxviii, 13 testium xxii, 72 vulnerum xxxi, 47 vulvarum xxi, 104
- inflammationibus remedia xxvi, 79 alsine xxvii, 8 anemone xxii, 94 bryon marinum xxvii, 83 cedrides xxiv, 12 folia cici xxiii, 41 crocum xxi, 81 heliochrysum 96 lupini xxii, 74 melissophyllon xxi, 86 nardum Gallicum 79 reseda xxvii, 106 rhacoma 105 sambucus xlii,

- 86 succus tribuli xxii, 12 violæ
xxi, 76 folia vitium xxiii, 3
inflat stomachum lens xxii, 70 mel
50
inflat minus lac decoctum xxviii, 33
inflant stomachum, spiritum xxiii, 6
inflata inani species ix, 54
inflationem sentiunt viii, 10
inflationes pariunt xxiii, 57
inflationes facit allium xx, 23 cæpa
20 cicer xxii, 72 crethmos xxvi,
50 hypericon aliud 54 melitites
xxii, 54 porrum xx, 21 rapa 9 sil-
phion xxii, 48
inflationes pellunt in inferiora xxiv,
38
inflationes boum xxviii, 2 intestino-
rum xx, 73 stomachi 34 stomachi
colique 42 vulvarum xxx, 48
inflationibus inimica xiii, 44
inflationes discutit absinthium xxvii,
28 amni xx, 58 anthemis xxii,
26 aspalathus xxiv, 60 brassica
sylvestris xx, 36 grossi caprifici
xxiii, 64 folliculi castorum xxxii,
13 cochlearum cibus xxx, 20 cu-
minum xx, 57 cynosbatos xxiv,
74 elaphoboscon xxii, 37 hellebo-
rum xxv, 24 ervum xxii, 73 erynge
9 simum gallinarum xxix, 33 ge-
ranion xxvi, 68 inula xx, 19 iinis
xxi, 83 juncus odoratus 72 semen
juniperi xxiv, 36 lactucæ sativæ
xx, 26 ligusticum 60 succus mal-
væ 84 myaces xxxii, 31 flos nitri
xxxi, 46 ocimum xx, 48 ova fric-
ta xxix, 11 peucedani succus xxvi,
47 pulegium xx, 55 rhacoma
xxvii, 105 ruta xx, 51 tethesæ
xxxii, 31 thymum xxi, 89 flos
e thymo xxvi, 35 vitulinum simum
xxviii, 58 sebum vituli 61
inflationem sedat bubus oleum xxiii,
40
Inflecti cæcumen xxi, 25
inflectitur cursus vi, 20
inflecteret dentes xix, 11
inflexa paululum rotunditate xxix, 11
inflexa puppe ix, 49
inflexa juxta tempora supercilia xi,
114
inflexæ helicis mammæ xvi, 62
inflexas radices poni xvii, 16
inflexi montes theatri modo iv, 15
inflexo calyculo xx, 78 inflexo ictu
xi, 30 inflexo sinu littus iii, 3
Inflexibilis cortex xvi, 25
inflexibilis naturæ torvititas vii, 18
inflexibilem dolorem xxviii, 52
Influit amnis a latere v, 21 influit am-
nis in lacum vi, 31 influit in Sa-
vum amnis iii, 28 influit in eum
Xanthus v, 33 influit Oceanum
sinus vi, 28
influat corrugus xxxiii, 21 influant in
eum amnes vi, 25 influant ubi am-
nes xxxii, 21
influxere eo Scythæ vi, 7
influxere fontes xxxvi, 24 Si ros pu-
rus influxerit ix, 54
influens in mare amnis iii, 6 sinus
iv, 3
influyente amne vi, 4 Cephisso xvi, 66
mari xxxi, 39
influentes rivi 29 amnes in Tiberim
iii, 9
Infodiunt eodem loco xxi, 83
infodiunt terræ xiv, 27
infoderentur etiam gemmæ corpori
xii, 1
infossi libri xiii, 27
Infœcunda sunt x, 73 infœcunda firmio-
ra fertilibus xvi, 77 infœcunda ad
omnia terra xvii, 3 infœcunda ju-
dicatur 35
infœcundum sabulum 3
Infœcunditas naturalis xi, 16
Inforare ausi medio xvii, 24
Informis caro vii, 13. viii, 54 offa ix,
72
informes carnes viii, 17 informes di-
giti elephanto xi, 101
Infra Capitolium xxxiv, 19 infra caput
præligata xxx, 12 infra deserta vi,
23 infra oppidum xvi, 79 infra
quam rami fuere 53 infra Sabinos
Latium e* iii, 17 infraque iv, 33
infra duo jugera vi, 6 infra tres pedes
effossa terra xvii, 4 infra quatuor
pedes xiii, 29 infra semipedem,
ibid. infra novena xviii, 62
infra Cyrenaicum xix, 15 infra hunc
succum multum est xxv, 38 infra
naturales illas arenas xxxiii, 40
infra naturalem illam 26 Longe
quidem infra prædictos xxxiv, 19
infra columbas magnitudine x, 69
infra magnitudinem sativi cucume-
ris xx, 2 Multum infra magnitu-
dine xxviii, 28
Infracta ad terram folia xxvii, 109
infracta ossa xxiii, 17. 63 extrahit ra-
dix vitis albæ 16
infracti radii resiliunt ii, 38
infractis auribus viii, 76 pedibus
xxviii, 81
infractum aqua fel 50
infracto colapho viii, 54

Infragilis adamas xx, 1
 Infrenare ancoris navigia ix, 51
 infrenat impetus xxxii, 1
 Infriata nymphæa xxvi, 87 ruta xx, 51
 Infricare cinerem xxx, 8
 infricatur cum oleo xx, 75
 infricentur dentes xxviii, 49
 infricatus araneus xxx, 22 gryllus 11 sal xxxi, 45
 infricata ova formicarum xxx, 13 Polemonia xxvi, 58
 infricata digito muscæ xxx, 34
 Infringat herbas xxii, 7
 infringitur semen xxvii, 113
 Infructuosa quæ sunt loci vitio xvi, 47
 Infumare taleas xvii, 30
 Infumata axungia xxviii, 37
 infumata efficaciora 48
 infumatum asini cerebrum 63
 Infundere clystere xxiv, 40 strigili xxix, 39
 infundi candidum ex ovo 11
 infudit spiritum celo tellus ii, 38
 infunditur auribus xx, 69 capiti in Sole 52 alumen xxxv, 52 lac xxviii, 33 dysenteria aloë xxvii, 5
 infunditur in nares xx, 69
 infunditur Caspium mare ab Oceano vi, 10 littori annis ii, 106 mari amnis iv, 3 Oceano amnis vi, 23
 infundunt clysteribus xxxi, 33 infundunt aquam salsam 39 infundunt excofactum xxviii, 48 infundunt mare salinis xxxi, 46
 infudit aurum in os xxxiii, 14
 infudere clysteribus salem xxxi, 45
 infunderent per aurem dolentis maxillæ xxxii, 26
 infunduntur ova xxix, 11
 infundendum suillum fimum xxviii, 81
 infundens mare hoc Oceanus iii, 1
 infundentes sibi x, 63
 infundentes venenum xi, 62
 infundentibus mare in salinas xxxi, 39
 infusus aer xxxiv, 49 infusus auribus succus xx, 27 naribus succus xxvii, 91 per nares succus xxv, 92 in contrariam aurem xxx, 8 infusus corpori succus trifolii xxi, 88
 infusus Bæticæ amnis iii, 3 Tigri Euphrates v, 21 in multos sinus Oceanus ii, 68
 infusa aloë dilutior xxvii, 5 amurca xxxiii, 37 aqua maris crebro ictu xxxi, 33 auribus urina xxviii, 52 per aurem 49 clysteribus co-

Delph. et Var. Clas.

locynthis xx, 8 Sinopsis alvum sistit xxxv, 13
 infusa terræ maria xxxii, 53
 infusa par merces fratri xxix, 5
 infusi retro Tiberis recipiunt fluctus xxxvi, 24
 infusi auriculæ vermes xxx, 8
 infuso foris vino xiv, 7 infuso vino jumentis cornu xxiii, 23 infuso oculis candido ex ovis xxix, 11 infuso liquore xxxi, 40 rore 3
 infusum (clystere) acetum xxiii, 27 infusum terræ acetum spumat, ibid.
 infusum butyrum xxviii, 77 infusum auribus oleum xxv, 17
 infusum mare ii, 86
 Infusione emollit xx, 84
 infusioni ischiadicorum utile xxvii, 113
 Infusu xxiv, 15
 Infurnibulum 85
 Infuscant ii, 52
 infusatur cantus x, 43 infuscans aquam umbra capitis sui xxxvi, 60
 infuscata aqua ix, 45
 Ingemiscens mæhebriter xxxv, 40
 Ingeneravit natura xi, 1
 Ingenitas animalibus morborum medicinas xxvii, 120
 ingenitum virus corpori vii, 2
 Ingenium artificis xxxvi, 22
 ingenium divinitatis xxii, 14
 ingenium discentis Neroni non defuit xxx, 5
 ingenium Tullii fugit Catilina vii, 31
 ingenium ultra artem est xxxv, 36
 ingenium inserendi xv, 15 ingenium luxus ix, 30 ingenium loci xvii, 2
 ingenium apum xi, 4 ingenium est aquilæ x, 3 ingenium avis 60 ingenium et fibro simile viii, 49 ingenium insectorum x, 87
 ingenia Græcorum inspicere satis esse, non perdiscere xxix, 8
 ingenia humana modum non norunt in ulla re xxvi, 9
 ingenia minimum profecerunt in hac arbore xv, 27
 ingenia magnorum artificum vii, 3
 ingenia hominum rem publicam fecit xxxv, 2 ingenie soli xiv, 3 ingenia torsit ii, 6 ingenia vitæ xxxiv, 34
 ingenia fecunda ii, 80 portentosa ix, 65 prodigiosa xxxiii, 2
 ingenia avium in nidis construendis x, 49 ad pastum varia 56 equorum inenarrabilia viii, 65 piscium xxxii, 5

Ind. Plin.

3 U

- ingenii homani fraus xxxiv, 39 in-
constantia xxxiii, 49
ingenii majestate illa xxxi, 3
ingenii plurimum ei affuit xxxv, 36
ingenii non importuni fuit xxxvi, 9
ingenii, non naturæ opus est xiv, 11
ingenii humani aviditas xxiii, 5 cura
xv, 20 luxuriantis fertilitas xvii, 2
varietas vii, 10
ingenii sagacis ix, 13. xxvi, 7 tardio-
ris viii, 3
ingenii magnitudine xxv, 3 Extra
omnem ingenii aleam positus, Ep.
Vesp.
ingenii ejus exemplaria xxxv, 36
ingenii tam artificis vir viii, 21
ingeniis constant ista xxii, 56 ingeniis
proficientibus xvii, 4 Arte et hu-
manis ingeniis sunt 1 ingeniis et
eruditioni ii, 23 ingeniis hominum
monstrificis xxi, 13 ingeniis por-
tentosis xvi, 84 ingeniis imperito-
rum occurrendum xviii, 77
ingenio quæ constant xxxvi, 68 inge-
nio utendum fuit 24 ingenio quali
xxix, 5 ingenio hominum adjuta
natura xxxii, 1 ingenio artificum
xxxvii, 74 ingenio audaci xvii, 21
ingenio memorabili v, 11 ingenio
fecundo mathematici xxxvi, 15
ingenio magis alieno, quam suo
plerique commendantur xxxiv, 19
ingenio præsens semper xvii, 1 Ex
ingenio cujusque viii, 19 Macti in-
genio ii, 9
ingeniorum acumen 26 ingeniorum
calliditate xxxvii, 74 ingeniorum
capturæ xxiv, 1 ingeniorum clari-
tates xxxvii, 77 ingeniorum fons
Homerus xvii, 3 ingeniorum gloria
vii, 30 ingeniorum Græciæ flatu
impellimur xxix, 51 ingeniorum
multitudo quæ tunc fuit vii, 31 in-
geniorum opus hoc fuit xxv, 1
Ingeniosus pictor xxxv, 40
ingeniosa mortalitas ad vii, 41 inge-
niosa natura 2 ingeniosa obser-
vatio præcorum xviii, 69 ingeniosa
solertia xxxvi, 66
ingenioso argumento xxxv, 36
ingeniosior in potu vita xiv, 20
ingeniosius geminatum pomum xv, 12
ingeniosissima fraus est xxxiii, 42
Ingenium documentum xv, 20 exemplum
xxiii, 27
ingens hic usus 37
ingens nomen ii, 28 ingens Sol 111
ingens testis vii, 31 ingens vis ei
ad xxv, 90
ingentes viri ii, 9
ingenti garrulitate xxix, 3
ingentia gaudia vii, 43
ingentis magnitudinis canes vi, 37
Ingenua plebe vii, 11
ingenui xxxiii, 8 ingenui pueri xxxv,
36 ingenui exercerent picturam,
ibid.
ingenue ipsi, patri avoque paterno
xxxiii, 8 ingenue pudore xxxv, 36
ingenui pudoris plenum, Ep. Vesp.
Ingenuitate eadem xxxv, 36
Ingerere moribus primordia xii, 1
ingeritur equis ocimum xx, 48
ingeritur terra xvii, 35
ingerunt aquam in salinas xxxi, 39
ingerunt lapides x, 1 ingerunt se
in eam flammam papilionem xxi, 47
ingerantur scamnis palmites xvii, 35
ingessit manibus ipsis xviii, 68
ingesserit urinam suam xxx, 49
ingerenti ariæ thura xii, 32
ingestus pastillis adeps xxx, 38 in-
gesta aqua xxxi, 23 ingesta in
manu saliva xxviii, 7 ingesti in
salinas putei xxxi, 39 ingesto fimo
xix, 36 ingestos sæpius die cibos
xxix, 8
Ingestibile onus vii, 5
Ingluvie natum virus xiii, 1
Ingratus sapore xxxi, 39
ingrata cognominis xii, 41
ingrata visu testudo xxxii, 14 Colore
non ingrata xvi, 84 Amaritudinis
non ingrata xv, 30 Odore non in-
grata xxv, 100
ingrati animi crimina ii, 63 ingrati
ac segnis animi iii, 6
ingrati sumus adversus unam naturæ
partem ii, 63
ingrato cibo xxi, 55 odore xxxi, 42
ingratum virus x, 38
ingratiior fit xxxii, 3
ingratissimum ventri secale xviii, 40
Ingrate Deorum munera intelligit xxvii,
2 ingrata viens gemma xxxvii, 19
Non ingrata nominando Varrone
xviii, 5
Ingravat sævitia hyemis xix, 51
ingravatas aures xxviii, 48
Ingravescat pondere vix credibili xxxi,
39
Ingredi pardos, pantheras viii, 17 in-
gredi vix posse semestres. ibid.
ingredi per scenam vii, 19 ingredi
tardius incipiunt xi, 112 ingredi
timuere viii, 75 ingredi serpendo
v, 8
ingrediuntur in conceptu x, 83 ingre-

- diuntur bipedes urai viii, 54 ingre-
diuntur gregatim 5
ingredientes assultim xi, 28
ingredientes quamque rem xxviii, 4
Ingressus celsior xi, 16 ingressu cor-
recto animalis xxviii, 7 Ad ingres-
sus ii, 96
Ingruit mucrone 7
ingruat si metus ix, 50 Si quid in-
gruat xxviii, 17
ingruunt morbi vii, 51 venti ii, 38
ingruente senio vii, 53 ingruentes
Solis radii ii, 16 ingruentis feræ
impetus viii, 21
Inguen si tumeat xxii, 55 ne intumes-
cat xxiii, 81
inguina appetunt caniculæ ix, 70
inguina ex ulcerum causa intumes-
cunt xxviii, 61 inguina discutit
xyris xxi, 83
inguina in vite xvii, 35
ingune alterno xvi, 65
inguini adalligantes xxviii, 12
inguinum remedium, aster xxvii, 19
inguinum tumorem arcet absinthium
28 cinædia adalligari solent xxix,
38 cochleæ minutæ xxx, 22 la-
gopus xxvi, 34 virgei anuli e myrto
xv, 37 pollex xxviii, 9 thlaspi
xxvii, 113
inguinibus mædentur aliqui xxviii,
12
Inguinalis, argemone, prodest inguini-
bus xxvi, 59
Ingurgitans humor xvii, 2
Ingustabilis fons ii, 110 ingustabiles
baccæ xvi, 43
Inhabitant castella v, 1 promontorium
vi, 28 saltus y, 1
inhabitar illa regio vi, 20
Inhabitabilis pars, ibid. inhabitabilia ii,
112 loca v, 1
Inhæret ei simile ovo xxvii, 62
inhæret in petris cruoris color ix, 69
inhærent calculi xii, 37 lateribus ra-
mi xvi, 18 quæ corpori tela viii,
10 vermes radicibus ii, 106
inhærens petris xxvi, 10 Quæ inhæ-
rent corporibus xxi, 92
inhæserat os dentibus viii, 21
inhærens pilis ii, 37 inhærente cruore
xxi, 47 inhærentia cælo astra ii,
28 inhærentibus spinis xxviii, 18
Inhærescere villis succum xii, 37 inhæ-
rescit ut gummi 54
Inhibere agmen x, 33 inhibere devincta
xxii, 1 inhibere Venerem xxviii,
30. 31 inhibere impetus Veneris
xxxiv, 50 inhibuisse carmine pro-
fluvium sanguinis xxviii, 4
inhibere non potuit, quominus xxxiv,
14
inhiberi alvos xix, 40 amorem xxxii,
18 choleras ocimo xx, 48 propu-
dia, libidines xxviii, 32
inhibet aviditatem xx, 26 dolores 8
epiphoras xxii, 67 eruptiones san-
guinis xxiv, 86 exscreationes cru-
entas xxvii, 91 fluxiones xxiii, 34
impetus ad Venerem xxiv, 38 libi-
dinem xxvi, 62 nauseas xx, 54
purgationes 53 profluvia xxvi, 90
pusulas xxii, 57 rheumatismos
xxiii, 38 singultus xx, 73 somnia
Veneris 52 sternumenta 73. sudo-
res xxviii, 79 tussim xxiii, 27 Ve-
nerem xx, 50 vomitiones xxii, 64
urinam xx, 11 vulvas procidentes
xxvi, 90
inhibetur potu vini viii, 69 inhibetur
coitus xxi, 92 inhibetur agere
cursum ii, 13
inhibenda fecunditas xvii, 35
Inhonoratus papilio xi, 21
Inhonorus est Hercules xxxvi, 4
inhonora civitates v, 33 inhonorum
pomum xv, 27
Inhorrescere ix, 15 inhorrescere trifo-
lium xviii, 89 inhorrescere villis xi,
27
inhorrescunt gallinæ edito ovo x, 57
Inhospitalis durtia xvii, 24 feritas vi, 1
Injicere margam terræ xvii, 4
injici alicui laqueum ix, 12
injicit se ab excelsa arbore viii, 12
injecit manum unioni ix, 58
injecit se flammæ viii, 61 in rogam
accensum x, 6
injiciunt semen xviii, 48
injectionibus xxxiii, 32
injicienda arato marga xvii, 4
Injectu levi viii, 21 injectu levi ungui-
um, ibid. injectu pulveris xi, 18
Inimicus sui judex xxxiv, 19
inimicus animalibus odor xxxiii, 31
nervis xxiii, 53 narcissus xxi, 75
Sol unguentis xiii, 3 Solis contac-
tus xxxiii, 40 sapor xvii, 37
inimica innasci necesse est xviii, 73
inimica aratro ononis xxi, 58 denti-
bus tubera xix, 11 vitibus brassica
xx, 33
inimica ignibus xxxi, 45
inimicæ nuces tussientibus xxxiii, 77
apibus oves xi, 19
inimici dentibus raphani xix, 26
inimicorum pœnas efficit ganizæ
xxxvii, 59

- inimicum apiam visus claritati xx, 44
coloribus saxum xxxv, 57 lauro
frigus xvi, 59 stomacho lus mari-
umum xxxii, 31
- inimicum genus cochleis viii, 60
inimicum, maritane xvii, 36
inimicissima vino brassica xx, 36
frumento calx xviii, 73 gallinis
pituita x, 78
inimicissima stomacho xx, 36
inimicissimum est xxxi, 32 inimicis-
simum viti xvii, 2
- Inimicitiae cepere ex anulo xxxiii, 6
inimicitiarum pretium xvii, 1
inimicitiarum inter pisces miracula
ix, 88
- Iniqua capiti vina xiii, 9
iniquissimo decreti genere xxiii, 20
iniquitates potestatum xxviii, 27
inire Consulatum xi, 73
inire prælum xvi, 2
inire ipse se trochos ix, 77
inire. Si galli inierint xxviii, 81
iniri cogito pecudes xviii, 76
iniri promiscue x, 51
initur elephas viii, 5
ineuntur canes a partu sexto menae
x, 83
ineunda ratio hæc semel erit xviii, 77
ineunti ludos xvi, 5
- Initus matutinus x, 83 initus quindecim
viii, 66 initu primo 69 initu
uno conceptio peragitur 70 In
initu ix, 15
- Initia ætatis xxxii, 21 Aquilonis vi,
14 germinationis xvii, 25 glauco-
matum et suffusionum xxxiv, 27
operis xxxi, 18 radicum xvi, 62
Quæ inter initia scripsit xxix, 5
Inter initia principatus xxxiv, 19
initia alia e fine ix, 65
initius epiphoræ xxi, 73 initius orsus
saluberrimis xxvi, 9 initius frivolis
xxxiv, 11 initius illinitur xxxi, 46
A quibus initius xxxv, 36 His
initius cepit xxxvii, 2 Quibus ini-
tiis in tantum exarserit 1
- initio Aprilis xxi, 68 hyemis xiii, 41
imperii 43 voluminis xxxvii, 3
initio desiderabit xvii, 35
initio gustu dulcis xxv, 57
initio vocata Damea v, 33 ad initium
xviii, 29
- Initiaverat eum cœnis magicis xxx, 6
Injucundus. Odore non injucundo xxv,
36
- Injuria cessit in gloriam artificis xxxv,
36 injuria noxia xvii, 35 injuria
omnis a foris 37 injuria par xxxvi, 4
- injuria pretium auferet xxxvii, 7
injuria talis fit interlunio xviii, 68
injuria hæc veneficio acciderit xxix,
84
- injuria æstus et frigorum xx, 54 bel-
lorum xviii, 49 experientium xix, 2
frigoris xviii, 67 prunarum xvii,
37 sideris vi, 14
- injuria arborum xv, 3 hominum xvii,
37 humani generis vii, 25 reginæ
xxxv, 40 Et his sua injuria est xii,
14 Cujus injuria erat ix, 85
- injuria aliqua vexatæ x, 74 injuria si
non arsit xxxvi, 45 injuria cæsi
xxxiv, 11 injuria fugatus ix, 8
injuria læsa ruta xix, 31 injuria
semper melius 3 injuria hac quæ-
dam moriuntur xvii, 37 injuria
nulla præcedente xi, 55 injuria
suffocante xvii, 35 Non sine inju-
ria stomachi xxxi, 33 injuria usus
indigna xxxiii, 6
- injurie opportunus ix, 51 injuriæ
opportuna subtilitas operis xxxiii,
55 injuriæ celestis duo genera
xviii, 69 injuriæ cognomen xi, 55
injuriæ subsidio xxxv, 36
- injurie animalium arcendæ xvii, 35
potestatum ix, 8 teredinum viii,
74
- injurie tyranni xiii, 4
injuriam hanc omnibus annis accidere
non posse xviii, 69 injuriarum frigo-
rum expavescit xiii, 47 injuriarum
hanc ficus spernit xvii, 37 injuri-
am terræ linum facit xix, 2 injuri-
am passæ vites xvii, 37 injuriarum
questi xxxvi, 4
- injurias sentire xix, 60 injurias tales
febris comitatur xxii, 8 Fortis con-
tra injurias silex xxxvi, 49
- injuriis quibus apes obnoxie xi, 19
injuriis ictu xvii, 37
- Inlito (nos illito) cooperculo xxxiii, 58
Innasci frumento inimica necesse est
xviii, 73
- innasci tineas xxvii, 120
innascuntur bestiarum genera xix,
57
innascuntur bestiolæ leguminibus
xxii, 81
innascuntur quibusdam piscibus ani-
malia ix, 71
innascuntur herbæ aquis ii, 106
innascuntur his serpentes xvii, 8
innascentes corpori bestiolæ xix, 59.
xx, 49. xxi, 47
innascentium animalium vitia xvii, 3
innata cervi cornibus edera viii, 50

innato fulgore radiantes xxxvii, 25
 innato medicanine 36
 innatum calvitium xi, 47
 Innatare cum incipit xiii, 14
 innatare lapidem ii, 106
 innatat olei modo xii, 54
 innatat, ut oleum aquis xxxiii, 31
 innatat quibusdam fontibus flos salis
 xxxi, 42
 innatat Tigri levior Arsanas vi, 31
 innatat terræ Nilus v, 10
 innatat, cum fervet xxiv, 25 innatat
 nitrum xxxi, 46 innatat nihil in
 stagno 18 innatat stomacho vinum
 dulce xxiii, 22 innatat in nubila
 xx, 76 Decoquant, donec innatat
 xxiv, 6
 innatant arteriis venæ xi, 88 innatant
 omnia argento vivo 63 innatant
 flumini viii, 38 innatant per jura
 apii rami xx, 44
 innatavit canis viii, 61
 innatans aquis xviii, 86 cortinis
 xxxv, 27 Hypani Borysthenes
 xxxi, 30 oceano terra ii, 112
 innatans oleum tollitur xv, 7
 Inniti eidem omnia ii, 4 innituntur
 singulis radicibus xvi, 56 innititur
 illi, rostro x, 58
 innixus in fratrem vii, 54 innixa
 solido radix xvii, 35 innixio in
 eum arcu cælesti xxiv, 69 Cannæ
 ad innitendum xvi, 35
 Innocens ferrum esse posse xxxiv, 39
 innocens esset vita xxxiii, 1 inno-
 centem minus usum, quam xxii,
 52
 innocentior alica 66 innocentior ci-
 bus non est xxxiii, 67 innocentior
 luxuria xxxvii, 6
 innocentiora auro xxxv, 46 innocen-
 tiora multo xxix, 8 innocentiora
 efficit venena xxviii, 2
 innocentiore potu xxxi, 36 victu xix,
 19
 innocentiorum esse marem xx, 44
 innocentiores fungi xxii, 47 uvæ
 xxxiii, 6
 innocentiores ex Magis xxviii, 23
 innocentioribus calamis rubi Idæi
 xxiv, 75
 innocentius Italicum cappari xx, 59
 lac decoctum xxviii, 33 vinum
 xxxii, 24
 innocentius vinum jam est, quod ig-
 nobilius 20
 innocentius poterat instrui luxuria
 xxii, 2
 innocentius fiunt omnia decrescente

Luna, quam crescente xviii, 75
 innocentissima vino cuique saliva
 xxxii, 22
 innocentissimi auctores xxi, 105
 Innocentia, quod in rebus humanis
 summum est, Ep. Vesp.
 innocentia animalium ferorum xxxvii,
 77
 innocentia mutua xii, 32
 innocentia qualis, quando xxxiii, 6
 innocentia oblivione xxi, 105
 Innocuus leguminibus imber xviii, 44
 innocua animalia xi, 116 innocua
 ruminantibus xvi, 24 innocui scor-
 piones xi, 30 innocui qui stelliones,
 ibid.
 innocuum homini animal viii, 52 in-
 nocuum pomum xiii, 17 innocuum
 esse constat xxi, 44
 Innotuit petulanti pictura xxxv, 40
 Innoxia indigenis animalia viii, 84 in-
 noxia cibus sunt xxix, 18 innoxia
 medicamina xxi, 105 innoxia viri-
 bus uva xiv, 4 innoxiam fieri xxx,
 43
 innoxii saltus iii, 6 innoxii stelliones
 viii, 49 innoxii sunt satiati 10
 innoxius non aliter vulneribus x,
 52 innoxio melle xxi, 44 Sole
 xviii, 68
 innoxium est xvii, 16 innoxium er-
 vum xviii, 38 innoxium sacerdoti
 ii, 95 innoxium consuetudine ipsa
 venenum xxv, 3
 Innoxie emollit xxxi, 45
 Innumeri folio caules xix, 41
 innumera multitudo vi, 19 vis mugil-
 lum ix, 9 innumera cura xviii, 65
 innumeros prope usus xxix, 10
 Innumerabilis multiplicatio ii, 21
 innumerabiles enitueri vii, 37 gentes
 ii, 112 urbes vi, 21 mandos ii, 1
 innumerabilia sunt vii, 31 innumera-
 bilia pæne xiv, 18 ova ix, 74 si-
 dera ii, 1 signa vii, 52
 innumerabilibus experimentis ii, 54
 modis vii, 1
 Inobservabilis cursus Martis ii, 15
 Inobservatam victus varietatem xxviii,
 14
 Inoculare xvii, 30
 Inoculatio unde nata. De ea 23 omni-
 um fertilissima 26 rores amat leves
 25 Ex ea nata emplastri ratio,
 ibid. inoculationem quæ non reci-
 piant xvii, 26
 Inoculator gemmis caveat xviii, 76
 Inopia abietis xvi, 76 aquarum viii, 17
 chartæ xiii, 27 cibi xi, 14 feni

- xviii, 72 florum xxi, 39 frugum
 xvi, 6 fruticum viii, 15 imbrum
 x, 94 pedamenti ii, 6 rei xiv, 14
 stipendii vii, 46
 inopia si est luti x, 49 inopia cogit
 xv, 7 inopiæ metu xi, 35 Propter
 inopiam ligni xxxiv, 19
 Inops aquarum iter vi, 33 inops reme-
 dii xvi, 2 inopem juventam tole-
 rasse vii, 44 inopes 50
 Inopinantis præciso capite xxx, 47
 inopinata verba xxviii, 4
 Inopinato x, 43
 Inordinata folia xvi, 38
 Inquietus animus, Ep. Vesp.
 Inquiet nocturna xiv, 28
 Inquietantes noctibus xx, 21
 Inquietos infantes cohibet caprinum
 fimum xxviii, 78
 Inquilini Hostiliæ vici xxi, 43
 Inquinata si oliva sit xv, 6
 Inquisivit ita Juba de Fortunatis vi, 37
 inquirenda ne essent metalla xxxiv,
 34
 inquirentis cura efficacior xxx, 30
 Inquisitio agitur per parietes xxix, 8
 inquisitione corporum viii, 44 in-
 quisitione hac xvii, 19 inquisitione
 nova ii, 45 inquisitiones mandasset
 xxx, 5
 Inquisitorem canis loro trahit ad feram
 viii, 61
 Inquit. Cato fœnum, inquit, ne sero
 seces xviii, 67
 Insaluber ager 6
 insalubre est xxiii, 22 colono est
 xvii, 2
 insalubres xix, 23 amnes xxxi, 29
 aquæ xx, 54 auræ xviii, 7 autum-
 no fici maturæ xxiii, 63
 insalubri potu xxxvi, 65 insalubria
 vina xxiii, 22 insaluberrimum,
 ibid.
 Insanabilis morbus xxvi, 64
 insanabile canis morsus xxv, 6
 insanabiles ictus serpentium xxix,
 22
 insanabili leto perire xxiv, 100 insa-
 nabili veneno vii, 13
 insanabilia ulcera xxix, 39 vulnera
 xxxii, 42
 Insania aliena frui xviii, 6
 insania Orestis xxxv, 40
 insania mensarum xiii, 28 morum
 xiv, 19 purpuræ ix, 60 vestium
 xix, 5
 insania sequens xxxiii, 29
 insanæ causa homini in felle nigro
 xi, 75
 insanæ poenitentia xxxv, 40
 insanæ melancholicæ purgationem
 adhibere xxii, 64
 insaniam facit halicacabum xxi, 99
 gignit hyoscyamus xxv, 17. xxviii,
 21 mel in Ponto xxi, 45 ocimum
 xx, 48
 insaniam majorem xxxvi, 24
 insaniam eorum victam operibus
 Scauri, ibid.
 insaniam virorum abolent aquæ Si-
 nuessanæ xxxi, 4 Contra insanias
 Vettonica bibitur xxvi, 72
 Insanire solent boves xxvii, 76
 insaniant Magi circa verbenacam
 xxv, 69 multi amore columbarum
 xxxi, 46
 insanientibus allium dabant crudum
 xx, 23 semen bulborum dabant
 antiqui 40 helleborum nigrum
 xxv, 22. 24 datur succus malvæ
 xx, 84
 Insanus cognominatus Silanion xxxiv,
 19
 insanus lacus xxxi, 15 insanæ sub-
 structiones xxxvi, 24 insanæ vites
 xvi, 50
 Insatiabilia animalium xi, 79
 Inscalpta argumenta nominum eorum
 xxxvi, 4
 Insciente viro xiv, 14
 inscientis lumbis alligatum xx, 3
 Inscientia medicorum xxvi, 4 inscientia
 nominis xxix, 8 inscientia pudenda
 xvii, 19
 Inscitia homini turpior ii, 41
 inscitia pictoris xxxv, 36 inscitia
 temporum vii, 49 inscitia medici
 xxxi, 47 inscitiam ejus turbæ me-
 dicorum xxix, 8 inscitiam quæ lex
 puniat, ibid.
 Inscribi honores basibus xxxiv, 9 in-
 scribi nomen permiserit xxxvi, 18
 inscribitur fabula Persa xiv, 15
 inscribunt corpora sua Daci xxii,
 2
 inscripsere aliqui libros xxi, 9 in-
 scripserit se Iatronicen xxix, 5
 inscripta fictilia xxxvi, 34 inscripta
 legatur xxi, 38 inscriptam duabus
 literis chartam xxviii, 5
 inscripti ambo obelisci xxxvi, 14 in-
 scripti vultus xviii, 4
 inscriptis Græci versibus xxxv, 45
 inscripto corpore lacte tithymali xxvi,
 39
 inscriptum hoc ipsum in eo xxxvi, 14
 inscriptum hoc nomen habent vi,
 15

inscriptio e trophæo Alpiam iii, 24
 inscriptio monumenti xxix, 5 inscrip-
 tio talis vii, 58 inscriptionem spe-
 rantes xxxvi, 4
 Inscriptionis apud Græcos felicitas,
 Ep. Vesp.
 Insculpta monumento ejus vii, 19
 Insecantibus corpora mortuorum ad
 scrutandos morbos xix, 26
 insecta folia xvi, 38
 insecti articuli alarum x, 52
 Insecta. De eorum natura et generibus
 xi, 2
 insecta quæ dicuntur x, 87 jure ap-
 pellata xi, 1 multa ex rore nascun-
 tur 36 nervos non habent 3 volant
 membranis fragilibus 94 dormi-
 unt x, 97 an spirant xi, 1 olei
 aspersu necantur 115
 insectis ossa nulla 87 sonum esse,
 non vocem 112
 insectorum plurima vermiculum gig-
 nunt xi, 36 quibus pedes sunt 35
 Insectari juvat xxxiii, 47 Græcos, Ep.
 Vesp.
 insectabantur parcius xxi, 105
 insectando multi nullas cepere xxxvii,
 33
 Insepultus periret xix, 1 insepultis os-
 sibus terram tegimus ii, 63 in-
 sepulto exemtus dens xxviii, 11
 Insequi serpentes xxix, 12
 insequitur morsum tumor xx, 6 in-
 sequitur sudor xxvii, 76 insequun-
 tur Solem ii, 12
 insequente anno xviii, 67 Contra
 insequentes fugax viii, 38
 insecuti æstus xviii, 65 insecutus
 Sol acrior xvii, 37 insecuturo
 imbre xviii, 78
 Inserere caput xxxii, 5 inserere hoc
 loco iii, 9 inseruere tertium ordi-
 nem xxxiii, 7 inserere verba xvii,
 47 inserere tecto lapidem xxxvi,
 50
 inserere semine natura docuit xvii,
 22 inserere raphanis helleborum
 xxv, 24 inserere firmissimum et
 fecundius, quam serere xvii, 26
 inseri in avium nidis xxv, 113 inseri
 genti suæ alienam imaginem xxxv,
 2
 inserit in os x, 82
 inseratur in eis si Solis nomen xxxvii,
 40
 inseruit natura xi, 1 remedia herbis
 invisit xxii, 7 surdis etiam rebus
 artes salutare xxvii, 120
 inserunt naribus dactylon xxv, 119

inserrantur poma xviii, 65
 inseritur bacchar vestibus xxi, 77 co-
 ronis xx, 91 plurimis compositioni-
 bus xxii, 49 mensis glans xvi, 6
 smaragdis tanos xxxvii, 19
 inseritur apte xxxv, 52
 inseruntur tuberes xvii, 14 quædam
 omni genere 26
 inserendi ingenium xv, 15 ratio nova
 xvii, 30
 inserendi genus inter herbas xix, 41
 inserendo crustis maculas xxxv, 1
 inserendis manibus xxxii, 8
 inserentes ossa humana xxviii, 2
 insertæ castris vites xiv, 3 insertum
 vestibus absinthium xxvii, 28
 Insessa laxitate v, 11
 Insidere clavo x, 20 insidere expedit
 xxiv, 7 insedere partem Galatiæ
 Galli v, 42 insidere portentis xi,
 109
 insidet collem Joppe v, 14 insident
 verticem Pisidæ 24 insident Scythæ
 vi, 20
 insident frondibus roborum rores xvi,
 11 insident equis viii, 65
 insidentur aves x, 70
 insidit extra xix, 61 insidunt arbore
 condensa pardi x, 94 insidunt
 floribus ix, 12
 insidunt feminae xxiv, 120
 insederat ibi xxxvi, 70 Quas partes
 insederit ix, 4 Quibus insedere
 vii, 13
 insidens ales xxii, 7 insidens cornibus
 x, 5 insidens domibus bubo 16 in-
 sidens equo eques 1 insidens ce-
 leriter situs foliis rosæ xxi, 73 in-
 sidens satis xvii, 37
 insidente eo equis suffossis vii, 29
 insidentes dorsis arietum 2
 insidentibus xxvi, 90. xxvii, 40 pro-
 dest Achillea xxvi, 90
 insidentium vesicæ medetur cyclami-
 nos, ibid.
 insidentium vulvis utilis sphagnos
 xxiv, 17 Ad insidendum, parthe-
 nium xxi, 104
 Insidiæ abortuum xxx, 44 latronum
 viii, 22 magicæ xxviii, 27 testa-
 mentorum xxix, 8
 insidiæ excidant xxxii, 5 insidiæ si
 fefellerint xiii, 52
 insidiarum metu viii, 5 Tantum insi-
 diarum est vitæ xi, 116
 insidias barbarorum coarguendas
 xxxvii, 60 insidias comparare viii,
 39 insidias quis ita timeret xxi,
 9

- insidias tendimus cunctis animalibus
xix, 2 insidias moliri avibus xvi,
94 insidias non ignorat mugil xxxii,
5
insidiis interemtis xxxiv, 13 insidiis
petita vita vii, 46 insidiis tantis
xxi, 44 insidiis resistit adeps leonis
xxviii, 25
Insidiari viii, 25 bibentibus 12
insidiatur nuptæ corruptor xxii, 3 in-
sidiatur solertia temporis ix, 9
insidiatur conchis apertis polypi 48
apibus ranæ xi, 19
insidiandi negotiatoris cura xviii, 60
insidiantem ei crocodilum xxxv, 40
insidiantem sagitta xxiv, 19
insidiantes caritati civili xviii, 74
pellicum formæ xxix, 22
insidiantes feræ viii, 57 invicem fœ-
tibus x, 95
insidiantibus æmulis xxxvi, 16
insidiantis Fortunæ manu xxxvii, 2
insidiantus duci ix, 85
Insidiosa conditio xxxi, 19 insidiosa
suafragis insula lii, 11 insidio-
sissima conditio xxix, 8
Insignis arbuscula achates xxxvii, 54
insignis cicatricibus xlv. vii, 29
insignis cognomine v, 31. xxxiv,
19 insignis conchylii colore xvi,
30 insignis diademate quodam
viii, 33 insignis est in hac memo-
ria x, 72 insignis gens Judæa con-
tumelia numinum xiii, 9 insignis
opibus xxxvi, 24 insignis loco ci-
vitas vi, 34 insignis platanus utrius-
que linguae monumentis xii, 5
insignis pondere ac duritia xxxvi,
38 insignis statua soleis xxxiv, 14
insignis triumpho et censura xiv, 5
insigne exemplum xxxv, 40 insigne
id ii, 23 insigne de eo proditur x,
41 insigne aliud nullum v, 2 in-
signe oppidum iv, 34 insigne, quod
xix, 33 insigne in ea, quod xiii,
37 insigne proditur in quodam
genere xvi, 49
insigne Druidis xxix, 12 insigne hoc
est venalitis gregibus xxxv, 58
insigne id appeti cœptum xxxiii, 8
insigne id habent 4
insigne clementiæ vii, 26 generosi-
tatis viii, 76 navis imperatoris
xix, 5 taurini capitis viii, 64 vir-
tutis bellicæ xxxiii, 4
insigne Api viii, 71
insigne clarissimum xxxvi, 24 regium
vii, 57 religiosissimum xviii, 2
spectatissimum xi, 44 virtutis cla-
rissimum xvi, 3
insignem habet fontem xxxi, 8
insignes raptim transcurram xxxiv,
19 insignes effectus, visuve ii, 41
insignes opere et nomine fossæ iii, 5
insignes arbores xiii, 28 cauda longa
picæ x, 41 Martio cognomine pici
20 oculis tantum et cauda ix, 74
uno oculo vii, 2
insignes naturæ lapidum xxxvi, 25
insignes nomine spadonum xvi, 66
insignes stellæ ii, 71 insignes usus
xvi, 84 insignes uva vites xiv, 4
insigni amaritudine xxii, 31 flagitio
xxxv, 37 miraculo xxxvi, 12 Quo
te excellentem insigni prædicem
xxxvi, 9
insigni hoc carent viii, 17
insignia redderentur Musis singulis
xxxvii, 3 insignia navium xix, 5
insignia genera xvi, 62 boum ge-
nera viii, 15 insignia piscium
xxxii, 54 insignia sylvarum xvi,
15 insignia tamen attigisse xxxiv,
17 insignia exempla vii, 44 oppi-
da iv, 20 insignia naturæ parva
vii, 18
insignia priscorum xxix, 6
insignia rotunditate mala xv, 15
insignibus officiis xxxv, 40
insignibus suis et ipse viii, 71
Insigniuntur barba gemina muli ix, 30
Insignita ac livida sanat aloë xxvii, 5
rhacoma 105
Insilit in jugum palmes xvii, 35 insilit
saltu viii, 19
Insimulare veneni sibi dati xxviii, 41
Insistere arenis ferventibus vii, 2
insistit ternis digitis x, 58
insistamus vestigiis Alexandri vi, 21
insisterent uno crure xxxiv, 19
insistentum ei paucum videtur xiii,
30
insistente auriga viii, 65
insistentes alternis pedibus x, 30
insistentis hominis vestigiis xxxiii,
21
institimæ curæ rerum, potius quam
copiæ xxviii, 1
institisse funeri vii, 53
Insita in plantario xvii, 24 moriuntur
vii, 13. xvii, 37 insita nucibus ar-
butus xv, 17
insiti lapidum naturæ ignes ii, 111
insitis aptissima siccitas xvii, 25
insito cucumeris semine xix, 23
insito restitendo xvii, 10 insito trun-
co quæ proveniunt 9
insitorum capacissimæ arbores 26

Insitio vitis xvii, 35 insitionem pro-
tendere 24 insitionem casus docuit.
De ea, *ibid.*
Insitor calamis caveat xviii, 76
Insitu mori xv, 15
Insociabiles naturæ arborum xvii, 30
insociabilia glutino xvi, 83
Insolatio. Post insolationem xxi, 49
Insolentis fortunæ opprobrium xxxv, 58
insolentius usus gloria artis 36
Insomnia facere existimata faba xviii, 30
insomnia levat anisum xx, 72 tollit
brassica decocta 33 insomnia Ve-
neris adimit nymphæa heraclia
xxvi, 61 insomnia qui non visunt
xxi, 68
Inspargere ora leonum xxxiv, 32
inspargitur gypsum xviii, 29
insparba farina xxvi, 87
Inspectante homine xxv, 51 inspec-
tante se assumi suos patitur xxxi,
20
Inspectores xxxvii, 28
Inspcrato. Ex insperato xxv, 6
Inspergere potionibus folia xii, 39
inspergi aqua xxviii, 6
inspergitur aloë xxvii, 5 ambustis
xxxii, 21 cibus xxvii, 93
inspergitur farina filicis 55 ulceribus
xxiii, 81 potioni xxvi, 46 lens
potionibus xxii, 70. oleri xxvi, 37
papaver crustæ panis xix, 53 in-
spcrgitur rara xvii, 48 inspergitur
vulneribus xxxiii, 5
inspergatur cinis xxvi, 39
inspergentibus aquam xxvii, 45
inspersa hordeo farina althææ xxvi,
50 inspersa vino albo xxiv, 98
inspersus potioni cinis xxviii, 60
inspersus in vino xxx, 51 insper-
si potioni cytini xxxii, 60
inspersum in potione xxiv, 92 in-
spersum polentæ modo xx, 92 in-
spersum lanæ ex oleo thymum xxi,
89
insperso vino xxviii, 29
Inspicere ingenia xxix, 8 inspexerit
virgines xxxv, 36
Inspiretur per fistulas xxxiv, 32
inspirantes foramen x, 43
Inspuere editæ urinæ xxviii, 7
inspuatur sal oculis jumentorum xxxi,
45 inspuatur xxviii, 7 inspuunt in
ora x, 52
Instabili et lubrico xxxvi, 21 instabili
sede 24 instabili volutatione xxxi,
33

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

Instabilitas mentis xxiv, 102
Instar arborum rami xxxiv, 19 instar
frumenti fit xviii, 44 instar medi-
camenti xix, 26 instar messium
xiii, 19 instar regionum tetrarchiæ
v, 16 instar plurium librorum
obtainent xxxvi, 21 instar omnium
ibi sunt, homo et audacia xii, 42
Draconis custodia instar fuit v, 1
Quod primum operis instar fuit
xxxiv, 18
Instat, ut creditor xxvi, 28 instare mo-
tum terræ ii, 81 instaret cum tes-
tis xxxv, 8 institerat fera profu-
genti viii, 21 instantium multitudo
xxix, 1
Instaurare sibi tunicas xi, 27
instauramus bella ii, 68
instauraverat sibi monumenta xxxi, 3
instaurantur vina xiv, 25 instaurentur
alia xviii, 65
Insternatur caverna palea xix, 26
Instigatus Luna anguis xxix, 22
Instillare succum aurium gravitati xxiv, 11
instillari succum auribus xx, 33 pla-
gæ scorpionum xxxii, 14
instillant cibos xi, 16 infantibus
xxviii, 78
instillavit dentium dolori xxiv, 47
instillatur moribus adeps crocodili
xxviii, 28 ex aqua xxiv, 4 lac
plagæ xxiii, 64 lippitudini xxv,
91 cum elaterio xxviii, 21
instillantes acu succum xxxii, 24
instillata in pedem urina xxviii, 19
auribus urina capræ 48
instillatum ignibus felle 29
instillatum navibus chalcanthum
xxxiv, 32
instillato jure xx, 44 succo xxiv, 49
instillatus cerebro sanguis xxxii, 14
cinis ex oleo per aurem xxx, 8
vulneribus muscus xxvi, 10
Instillatio lactis xxix, 39
Institores xii, 47 institores ejus culpæ
xi, 32 institores vestis xviii, 60
Instituit Alexandria viii, 74
instituit hoc Poppæa xxviii, 50
instituit hoc primus xix, 19 primus
omnium xxxvi, 14
instituit primus eos cælare xxi, 4
canere vii, 57 sic colere xxxiv, 9
collegium xxxv, 46 dicare clypeos
3 condere vii, 57 donare opera
sua xxxv, 36 emendare 44 emere
vii, 57 epulari viii, 68 exprimere
species xxxv, 36 feras pascere viii,
78 pingere lacunaria xxiv, 40

3 X

- vestire lectos ix, 13 ludos Laribus xxxvi, 70 os adaperire xxxv, 35 primus picturam 37 radi quotidie vii, 59 sacerdotes xviii, 2 saginare pavones x, 23 salinas xxxi, 41 saltare togatas vii, 49 novam sec-tam xxix, 5 statuas xxxiv, 11 vi-
varia Fulvius ix, 82
instituunt plantaria xiii, 8
instituerunt majores xxxv, 58 ferias
diesque festos xviii, 69
instituire primi omnium xxxiii, 8
Bibliothecas xxxv, 2 astringere
corpora xxv, 38 sile pingere xxxiii,
56
instituerat sœvire viii, 5 scrutari cau-
sas morborum xxvi, 8 tingere pur-
puram vi, 36
instituisse hic videtur, ut xxxvii, 3
instituisse medicinam hanc xxix, 2
institutus hæres bonis omnibus vii, 36
institutus a præceptore xxx, 2
instituta eviratio xxix, 8 instituta
religio iii, 9 instituta a Romulo
sacra xiv, 14
instituta valetudinis causa xxix, 8
instituta multa ix, 39
instituti modo utilis brevitatis xxxv, 1
instituti operis quaestio non est v,
34 instituti operis causa prior 11
instituti veteris non fuit vii, 55 in-
stituti publici fuit xxxiv, 17
instituto convenit operi ii, 45 insti-
tuto operi ut nihil desit xxxvii, 1
instituto collegio ii, 23 ordine iv,
27
institutum tunc vii, 55 id in Samo-
thrace xxxiii, 6 pictura certamen
xxxv, 35
institutum, ut jejuni biberent xiv, 28
institutum est ascribere xxxv, 5
institutum onus viii, 26
Instratus equus ornati regio 64
Instruant acies xi, 18
instruunt medicinam metalla æris
xxxiv, 22
instruxisse delicias nobiliter xxxiii, 2
instruunt parietes xxxv, 48
Instrumentum hoc, anuli xxxiii, 6 in-
strumentum vitæ xxxiv, 39 instru-
mentum rusticum xviii, 8
instrumenta ciborum, dentes vii, 51
instrumenta luxuriæ ix, 13 instru-
menta vitæ nitidioris xiii, 30
instrumento hoc: pluma anserina x,
27 instrumento noxio xiii, 43
Instupente membro xxviii, 7
Insuavis. Cibo non insuavis xxiv, 97
Insuere, pro insuerunt xxix, 32
Insula in primis clara ac valida 2. mare
immenso circumdata iii, 9 sylvosa
cedri genere xxxvii, 11 æqualis
freto iii, 12
insula arsit ii, 110 emersit iv, 23
nata, ibid. repente enata 22
insulæ quædam fluctuant ii, 96. iii,
17. xvi, 66
insulæ odoriferæ vi, 32 clare ii, 69
immensa 112 pestifera naviganti-
bus v, 35
insulam efficit amnis iii, 28
insularum rotundissima Melos iv, 23
insulas æcum quercus auferunt xvi,
2
insulas rerum natura fecit ii, 90
insulis mille frequentatur ora iii, 30
Insumemus omnem operam xxviii, 1
insuntur cura ad ix, 70
Insuper ii, 81. vi, 38. xiv, 3 insuper
beta imposita xxviii, 60 insuper
impositi libri xiii, 27 insuper jubet
xvii, 24 Linteolis insuper impositis
xxxvi, 41
Intacta ævis robora xvi, 2 intacta
gemma xxxvii, 4 intacta hæc sunt
quadrupedi xxv, 64 intacta pabulo
quadrupedum 1 intacta vada etiam
ancoris xxii, 3
intactus. Nova intactaque ratione
xxxiv, 19 intacti flores xxi, 18 in-
tacto corpore earum xxx, 15 in-
tactis operimentis ii, 52
intactum omnibus animalibus pomum
xii, 21
Integere alis vii, 21 integere auro sta-
tuas xxxiv, 9 integere eam saie
foliis xxvi, 87
integri arborem alia xvi, 84 integri
culmo xvii, 14 integri oportet 35
integri terra debet xviii, 43
integrit cortex ii, 106 integrit totas
mare xiii, 51
integeret alis xxxiv, 19 integunt ca-
sas ix, 12 integunt oculos, quæ xi,
55 integunt spatia majora ætatis
ii, 99 integunt sulco levi xviii, 36
intexit totum forum xix, 6
integitur crate xviii, 43
integuntur omento intestina xi, 80
integens fructum xii, 11
integendus est succus xxiv, 16
intecta crustis ix, 16 intacta stramen-
to fimeta xvii, 8
Integros dentes dolentes juvat xxx, 8
integros gigni ex truncis vii, 10
Integro. De integro xiv, 5
Intellecta statim causa xxxii, 1 intel-
lecto errore xxxv, 36 intellectum

est xlii, 22 intellectum ibi remedium est xxiii, 27 intellectum est in augurio xxxiii, 5
Intellectus. Nullum animal minoris intellectus, quam musca xxix, 34 intellectus sapientiæ videtur anseri esse x, 36 intellectus gloriæ inest columbis 74 intellectum videntur habere corvi 15 intellectus elephantii sermonis patrii viii, 1 intellectus cognationum in equis est 64 intellectum gloriæ fatentur equi 65 intellectus pavonibus ix, 78 intellectum hunc esse serpentibus xxviii, 4 intellectum inesse spongiis ix, 69
 intellectus acrimonie xix, 54 avium sermonis x, 70 precum viii, 19 religionis 1 saporum xi, 65 Veneris xiii, 7
 intellectus salis transiit ad voluptates animi quoque xxxi, 41
 intellectus peculiaris ex sale inter condimenta innumera, ibid.
 intellectus nullus est in odore, vel sapore xi, 116 intellectus in cortice xvi, 76
 intellectum confundit xxi, 70
 intellectum solvi ii, 59
Intelligo nosci 112
 intelligere videtur et odorari bos Apis viii, 71 intelligere talpæ dicuntur x, 88
 intelligere aliquid ibi subtilitas xxxiv, 3 Quis potest in ilice intelligere xvi, 34
 intelligere posse videmur auctoritatem ejus rei xxxiii, 6 intelligere licet intuentibus ix, 1 intelligere pretia xii, 37
 intelligi a feris hominum vestigia viii, 21 intelligi a piscibus causas ix, 35 intelligi perniciosum civem xviii, 4 intelligi clare posset xxxvii, 6 clarissime potest ex xxix, 6 clarius non aliter potest xxxvii, 15
 intelligi gemmarum ceperunt coloribus 23
 intelligi cupiens xxxii, 21
 intelligi debet grando in his causis xvii, 37 intelligi debent fortiora xxviii, 45
 intelligi mares scorpiones fragilitate xi, 30
 intelligi necesse est xiii, 7
 intelligi posse haud facile arbitror xix, 11 intelligi unde potuerit xi, 68 In quo possit intelligi xxxiv, 19 intelligi in eo potuit xxxiii, 4

intelligi posset etiam in panthera viii, 21 Ex quo intelligi possit xviii, 8 intelligi potest ex nomine ipso xxxiii, 35. xxxvi, 61 intelligi potest visu nostro ii, 13
 intelligi vinculum voluit xxxiii, 4 intelligi voluere vilissimos xviii, 8 intelligi eam voluit utilissimam xxx, 2 intelligi factum volebat xxxv, 40 intelligi nisi velimus xviii, 68 Radicibus hoc intelligi tradunt plerique xxv, 21
 intelligimus tempestatibus ii, 41 intelligit fama xxxi, 19
 intelligunt soli artifices xxxv, 40 Non intelligunt nomen quid valeat xxxiii, 9 Credunt minus, si intelligunt xxix, 8 intelligunt famam Jovis Olympii xxxvi, 4
 intelligunt canes viii, 61 intelligunt feles odorem illum indicem sui esse x, 94 intelligunt pici 20 intellexit culpam aspis 96
 intelligitur hoc a decimo statim die xxvii, 94 intelligitur abunde xxxv, 40 intelligitur in ea plurimum æris xxxiv, 34 intelligitur alumen, sal-sugo terræ xxxv, 52 intelligitur iisdem argumentis ii, 71 intelligitur inter caustica xx, 35
 intelligitur dextrum latus ab imo xvii, 35 intelligitur differentia lenitate xxvii, 40 intelligitur efficacius xxxv, 52 intelligitur statim minoris effectus xxv, 53 intelligitur horum error manifestus xvi, 62 intelligitur emendatæ correptio x, 43
 intelligitur additam ei fecunditatem xxxvii, 66 intelligitur fel subtilius xxviii, 40 intelligitur id in febris 5 intelligitur hoc in fine potus xxxi, 8 intelligitur in flore semen xxi, 31
 intelligitur gustu xxvii, 5 intelligitur juvena viii, 4 intelligitur materia in pretio operis xxxvi, 22 intelligitur morbos transire xxx, 14 intelligitur id multo ante xi, 17 intelligitur plus semper, quam pingitur xxxv, 36
 intelligitur in his prior caulis xxi, 66 Non aliud intelligitur, quam ii, 44 intelligitur eadem ratio xvii, 35
 intelligitur ita salem inesse pabulis xi, 97 intelligitur salis auctoritas xxxi, 41 intelligitur natura Solis ii, 39 intelligitur sentire mater xxxv, 36 intelligitur saluberrimum.

- xxviii, 14 intelligitur salutaris
 xxxi, 33 intelligitur sidus confec-
 tum xvi, 36 intelligitur subesse
 membrana ix, 69
 intelligitur vitis olfactrix xvii, 37
 intelligitur inter urentia xx, 70
 Sicut intelligitur ii, 84
 intelliguntur contrarias xxiii, 63 in-
 telliguntur paulo utiliora 57
 intelligebantur arbores sylvæque xii,
 1 intelligebantur equites iudices-
 que in anulo ferreo xxxiii, 8 in-
 telligebantur candore xxxvii, 23
 Nondum ista intelligebantur xxxvi,
 4
 intelligi. Quod intelligeretur ars xxxv,
 36 Ut intelligeretur causa honoris
 xxxiv, 19
 intelligantur omnia simul, ibid. Quæ
 intelligantur animalia xxxii, 53
 intelligantur jure cornua xi, 45
 intelligere. Ea res concitavit Rho-
 dios ad intelligendum artificem
 xxxv, 36
 intelligente suum bonum Italia xiv,
 16
 intelligentes gallinacei tela agnata
 crumbus x, 24
 intelligentibus vere xix, 1
 intelligentibus gratulationem similes
 simiæ viii, 80
 Imperantia Alexandri xiv, 7 intem-
 perantia culpator xxix, 8 intem-
 perantia medicorum in morbis,
 ibid.
 intemperantia libidinis x, 51. xxiv,
 37 intemperantia visus xi, 80
 Imperie cœli xii, 14
 Impesteriva alvi restagnatio xi, 66
 impesteriva medicina xvii, 45
 impesterivæ somni vires xxv, 23
 impesterivi anseres xviii, 87
 impesterivo calore xvii, 37
 Intendere ei curam viii, 21
 intendit cutem hystrix 53 intendens
 corpus carbunculus xxvi, 4
 intendunt arcus xi, 109
 intenduntur oculi 54
 intenta avaritiæ mens ii, 45 intenta
 avis in aliquo x, 33
 intentæ spiritu membranæ ii, 41. 43
 Nisi intenti pisant xviii, 23 inten-
 tos arcus viii, 8
 Intentatum Græcis nihil est xvii, 4
 intentatum nihil reliquere xxiii, 60
 intentatum nihil vitæ fuit xiv, 21
 Ne fæce quidem intentata xxxiv,
 51
 Intentio vocis xxviii, 14
 intentio artis summa xxxv, 36
 intentione acri servandum xviii, 65
 intentione diligenti ix, 85 inten-
 tione magna audit x, 43 inten-
 tione tanta oculorum xxxi, 27 Ab
 intentione alia obscurata acies
 xxxvii, 16 intentionem non occul-
 tant picæ x, 69
 Inter medios aculeos xx, 99 inter alia
 xxv, 27 inter arbusta xxiv, 112
 inter duos amnes iii, 15 inter arma
 murorumque ictus xxxv, 36 inter
 arundines sepia parit ix, 74 inter
 auctores convenit xxx, 2 inter
 auctores non constat xi, 17 inter
 aures xxix, 21 inter aurum argen-
 tumque xix, 15 inter autumnum
 et brumam xvii, 30 inter auxilia
 cœliacorum xxviii, 58
 inter bella ii, 45 inter illa bona vii,
 41
 inter cautes xxxvii, 9 inter cibos bi-
 bere xxiii, 23 inter cœnam xx, 73
 inter copiam bonitatemque xv, 2
 inter coquendum discutiendumque
 cum cura est xxii, 58 inter cunctos
 diligentissimus xxxiv, 19
 inter epulas xxviii, 5 inter equos ve-
 locitas camelia viii, 26 inter erudi-
 tos magna quæstio xi, 16 inter
 exempla vii, 45 inter exempla in-
 signia 44 inter duos Solis exortus
 ii, 79
 inter fœni genera xxvii, 84 inter fru-
 giferas arboreas dicuntur xii, 7
 inter hæc xxxv, 2 inter hæc genera
 xvi, 23 inter has media xxxv, 13
 inter hæc subit mentem xiv, 13
 inter hos non omittitur xxxv, 40
 inter horam diei decimam et unde-
 cimam ii, 72
 inter initia xi, 108 inter initia operis
 xviii, 1 inter initia principatus
 xxxiv, 19 inter insulas dicenda
 iii, 3
 inter duos lapides trita herba xxiv,
 113 Foliis inter malvam et ederam
 xxv, 54
 inter manus contritum xxx, 12 inter
 medicos quæritur xxxi, 21 inter
 memoranda Claudii xxxvi, 2 inter
 musicos xxxvii, 3
 inter nobilissimas herbas xxv, 54 in-
 ter nos viventia xxviii, 1
 inter omnes constare video viii, 65 in-
 ter omnes convenit xxviii, 23 in-
 ter omnes amplissima xxi, 19 inter
 omnes potentissima xxix, 30 inter
 omnia pessimum xvii, 37 inter

omnia ea principatus apibus xi,
4 inter has opes xxxv, 46
inter pauca est xiii, 30 inter pauca
mirabilis est xxvi, 61 inter pauca
mirabili genere xxxv, 42 inter pauca
potens xx, 89 inter pauca laudatus
xxxv, 40 inter pauca miratus
xxi, 36 inter pauca operum probantur
xxxvi, 4 inter paucas herba
utilissima xxvii, 28 inter pauca
utilis xxiv, 58
inter pigmenta dicta est ratio ejus
xxxv, 54 inter amplissimos pisces
xxxii, 54
inter præcipua xxix, 26 inter primas
celebratur xxv, 70 inter prima dicatur
xviii, 29 inter prima existimavit
xiv, 3 inter prima maturescunt
xv, 27 inter prima opere mirabili
iii, 9 inter prima spectari jubet
xviii, 6 inter prima cavet, ne
8 inter principia literarum xiv, 1
inter quatuor et sex modios xviii, 55
interque eos ii, 95 interque eum
46
inter reliqua xx, 33 inter remedia
dentium est xxxii, 26 inter rusticos
res genitur xviii, 56
inter scopulos v, 10 inter se com-
meant populi vi, 15 inter se con-
currerunt ii, 85 inter se si contin-
gant xvii, 14 inter se contrariæ
urbes iv, 18
inter se differentiæ generum xvi, 6
inter se distant magnitudine 8
inter se immunibus xxviii, 23
inter se res ipsæ permutabantur xxxiii,
3 inter se non perviæ ii, 68 inter
se nulla prælia xviii, 5 inter se præ-
rodunt caudas ix, 88
inter se serpunt radices xvii, 33 inter
se steriles vii, 11 inter se quibus
umbræ pares vi, 39
inter sese contueri viii, 76 inter
sese tritum xii, 42
inter sextam horam primamque bru-
malem iii, 6 inter pastorum stabu-
la viii, 44 inter statuarios laudatus
xxxvi, 4
inter tecta xi, 94 inter vites xxvii,
110 inter unguenta diximus xvi,
13 inter volucres xi, 108 inter
utramque media ii, 46 Candida,
aut nigra, aut inter utrumque xxxiii,
18 inter utilissimas xii, 10
Interanea tentaret uva passa, nisi xxxiii,
12
interanea adjuvat fæx aceti 32 lenit
alum xxvii, 24 interaneâ destrin-

gere xxxii, 31
interanea evomunt scolopendræ ix,
67
interanei procidentis morbus xxxii,
33
interaneis abjectis 29 ademptis xxx,
22 detractis xxix, 23 ejectis viii,
41 exemptis xxix, 21. 38 repurga-
tis viii, 81
interaneis medetur olusatrum xx, 46
interaneis vesicæ prodest mustum
xxxiii, 18
interaneis exulceratis xxii, 65 pro-
dest aros xxiv, 92 decoctum fœni
Græci 120
interaneorum animalia xx, 23 pel-
lit absinthium marinum xxvii, 29
herba chamæleon xxii, 21 corian-
dum xx, 82 radices filicis xxvii,
55
interaneorum exulcerationibus utilis-
simæ colocynthides xx, 8
interaneorum mala pellit abrotonum
xxi, 92
interaneorum occulti morbi xxx, 20
plagas et vitia bulbi sedant xx, 40
interaneorum procidentium xxx, 47
si procident, cotonea prosunt xxxiii,
54 procidentia glutinat lens xxii,
70
interanea si sentiant rheumatismum
xxxiii, 23. 27
interaneorum valetudini infesta arbor
xii, 12
interaneorum vitia lignum lauri tor-
quet xv, 40 vitiis occurrit lada-
num xxvi, 47 medetur semen
panacis 67
Intercalare. Ita ut xii. annis continuis
non intercalaretur xviii, 57
Intercalari anno ii, 48 intercalarii
quadrantes xviii, 57 intercalaris
dies ii, 6
Intercalationes 47
Intercedere vii, 45 intercederet contra
se xxxii, 1 intercessere tribuni
plebis xxi, 6
intercessit mora xxxiv, 42 intercessit
paululum temporis inter duos con-
ceptus vii, 9
intercedente Luna ii, 8 intercedente
via publica 86
Intercidit jam vinum illud xiv, 8 inter-
cidit Taurania iii, 9 intercidunt
ova multa ix, 74 interciditibus
commentariis xxx, 2
interciderunt oppida iv, 20
intercidere Canæ v, 32
intercidere figuras xxxv, 2

- Intercidere** planitiem v, 31 **radices** xviii, 49
intercidi ferro non queunt x, 47 **inter-**
cidi venas necesse sit xi, 65
intercisa edera vivit tamen xvi, 62
intercisa latitudinem iii, 15
Intercipere quæstus alicujus ix, 8
intercipi sago xxix, 12 Si non esset
interceptus, Ep. Vesp.
Intercurrit umbra smaragdis xxxvii, 18
intercurrentes spinæ xii, 7 **intercur-**
rentis freti latitudo iii, 16 **inter-**
currentibus venis in gemma
xxxvii, 59
Intercursant tetrarchiæ has urbes v, 16
intercursante lignea membrana xv, 24
intercursantibus acinosis foliis xiv, 4
æstuariis iii, 30
Interdicit pæne vestigiis xvii, 3
interdicitur vini potus xxx, 27 **inter-**
dicitur pinctis æsculentis xxvi,
83
interdixi tibi de medicis xxix, 7 **inter-**
didixi castis suis, ne xxxiii, 14
interdicta abdomina viii, 77 **interdic-**
ta amicitia a Cæsare ix, 58 **interdic-**
ta antiqua cenarum x, 71 **interdic-**
ta frustra xxxvi, 3 **interdicta**
pauperibus poma xix, 19
Interdicto, ne vii, 38 **interdicto** **perpe-**
tuo, ne xxxv, 36 **interdicto** **tabu-**
larum duodecim xi, 58 **interdicto**
vetere patrum xxxiii, 21 **interdic-**
tum id **vetere** consulto iii, 24
Interdium viii, 76 **interdium** non facere,
quod noctu possis xviii, 8 **interdium**
hebetiores xi, 54 **interdium** visu
carent caprimulgi x, 56 **interdium** .)
(.noctibus ii, 106 **interdium** .)
(.noctu vii, 2
Interdum x, 43
interdumque xvi, 52
Interea xiv, 28
Interim xv, 32
interim, pro **interdum** viii, 18. ix, 7.
21. x, 59. xiii, 9. xiv, 25. xv, 26.
xvi, 38. xxii, 22. xxv, 6
interim a nobis dici naturas xiv, 1
interim edomari xvii, 30 **interim**
fortius agetur xxii, 3 **interim** in-
venisse xxxiii, 2 **interim** pluere ii,
38
Interest plurimum 45 **interest** plurimum
conceptus xvii, 30 **interest** pluri-
mum, spiret aliquid, an vivat xi, 2
interest quam plurimum lima per-
diderit xxxiii, 49 **interest** et quali
solo xvii, 4 **interest** vitæ xxxi, 21
interest hominum ii, 1
interest aquarum xxxi, 30 **Noque** in-
terest germinasse maturius xvi, 34
Tantum interest, an xxxiii, 45 in-
terest seri radices xix, 39
interest secantibus xxv, 21
interest mare vadusum vi, 24 in-
terest vicus in eo tractu v, 6 inter-
est Asia xiv, 25 **Quod** interest
spatii vi, 10 **Regio** quæ interest
35 **interest** biennium fructus xvii,
35
interesse sacris votivis xxviii, 17 in-
teresse Deos omnibus negotiis 5
interesse captivæ ix, 23
interesse digiti debent xix, 34 in-
teresse sesquipedes oportet xvii, 35
pedes quinos, ibid. **Non** amplius
interesse vi, 12
intererit plurimum xvii, 19
intererunt fistulæ inanes ix, 69
intererunt d. m. pass. iv, 24
interfuere anni non amplius lxiii.
vii, 49 Si minimus rivus intererit
viii, 68
Interfici fucos ab apibus xi, 18 **interfici**
ab Oreste matrem xxv, 49 **Aquas**
terra interficit ii, 104
interfecti calvaria xxviii, 2
interfecti in legatione xxxiv, 11
Interfector Achilles 19 **interfector** Cice-
ronis xiv, 28 **interfectores** Archi-
lochi vii, 30
Interfluente amne vi, 32 **Euripo** iv, 21
freto angusto iii, 11 **medium** op-
pidum flumine xxxvi, 20
interfluentes amnes iii, 3
Interfluo Euphrate vi, 30
Interfregerit ventus xvii, 30
Interfusa opacitate vi, 25 **interfuso**
mari iii, 14 **interfusus** Oceanus ii,
68
Intergerii minimum xlii, 26 **intergerinis**
pilarum xi, 10 **intergerivorum** ra-
tio non patitur xxxv, 49
Interjacet hæc iv, 20 **Pars** quæ in-
terjacet xvii, 35 **Regio** quæ duas
Syrtes interfacet v, 4
interjacente valle 17 **interjacentibus**
campis, ibid.
Interjectum ambobus ii, 6
interjecto mari iii, 22 **interjecta** pa-
nicula navium commissuris xvi, 64
interjecerat his quatuor alios ii, 46
Interimi fuste xxxii, 5 eo morbo xxiv,
113
interimit statim xxix, 18 **interimunt**
eos, cum plures fuere xi, 18 in-
terimunt ipsæ sese xxv, 55
interemit medicus xxix, 30 **interemit**

- sors ea Æschylum x, 3 interemere familias fungi xxii, 47
interimente nullo vi, 24
interemtus abortu vii, 8 a Parthis ii, 57 a patre xxxvii, 4 a C. Cæsare rex v, 1 veneno Neronis vii, 11 interemtus pane 16
interemta alterutra viii, 35 interemtus uxores xxvii, 2 interemti suspendio xxviii, 2 vi, ibid.
interentis ita quam multis xiv, 28 maribus vii, 2 Scipionibus ii, 111 insidiis Tarquinii xxxiv, 13 interemtum cane vii, 61 interemtum non ob aliud sciam xxix, 12
Interemtorem persequitur viii, 35
Interi potioni possint xxviii, 80
Interire celerius xvi, 90
interiunt vites xvii, 37
interiit auctoritas saporis viii, 68 interiit gratia tabula xxxv, 36
interiit Candaules 34 civitas v, 35 oppidum iii, 21 urbs vi, 31 nuper incendio mensa xiii, 29
interiere populi iii, 17, 19 Caturiges 21 alii 23 gentes v, 33 oppida 31 Thebæ Lucanæ iii, 15
interiisse arbitror xxviii, 42
interiisse dicuntur Napæi vi, 19 interiisse xxxv, 46
interiturus ii, 1
Interior Africa xiii, 33 cadmia xxxiv, 22
interior cortex xxiv, 36 nucleus xiii, 32
interior ora vi, 8 pars Italiæ iii, 6
interior sectura ponatur xvii, 28 interior tilia corticis ulmi xxiv, 33
interiora dicantur v, 19 interiora Asiæ vi, 14 interiora mariæ iii, 1 interiora nomina v, 29 interiora tenent Bithyni 43
interiora fici xiii, 15 sambuci xvi, 73
Nituntur in interiora ii, 65
interiora viscera xi, 2 interiora purgat aloë xxvii, 5 scilla xx, 39
interiore aura xi, 112 interiore carne xvi, 94 interiore gaudio ii, 23 interiore situ vi, 22
interiores absides ii, 13 interiores insulæ vi, 34 interiores nervi xi, 88
interiori ambitu v, 8
interioris generis alumen xxxv, 52
interioribus feminarum morbis xxvi, 90
Interius iii, 29 interius nascens xiii, 49
Interluitur caseus xxviii, 34
Interlucare arbores xvii, 19
interlucata densitate ramorum 35
Interlucatio arboribus prodest 45
Interlunia æstate, præterquam biduo, secura esse xviii, 69
interlunia servare in capillo tondendo xvi, 75
interlunio lumen quod a Sole Luna accepit, cœlo regerit xviii, 68
interlunii dies xvi, 74
interlunio ii, 41. vii, 4. xvii, 36 interlunio accidente xviii, 69 interlunio cessant formicæ xi, 36 interlunio formica quiescit xviii, 69
interlunio legere, quod vitia canere velis 73
interlunio Luna æstate calidissima est, hyeme gelida 68
interlunio si serantur 45 interlunio serito 75 interlunio fit talis injuria 68 interlunium in causa 69 interlunium si incidat, ibid.
Intermeat urbem amnis v, 33
Intermenstrua Luna xviii, 75
Intermestri xvi, 75
Intermisceri satureiam xix, 32
intermixto lapide terræ minutæ xvii, 4
Intermisit opera inchoata xxxv, 36
intermissa cultura xvii, 3 intermissa ubertas lactis restituitur xxvii, 59
intermissis diebus xxxii, 24 diebus septenis xiii, 30
intermisso biduo xxx, 39 intermisso ordine vii, 10
Intermissio. Sine intermissione xxxvii, 74 Sine intermissione largus xxxi, 18
Intermissus. Garrulus sine intermissu cantus x, 43
Intermittunt ad vicenos pedes xvii, 35
intermittunt germinationem xvi, 41
intermitteretur tepor x, 76
intermittens binos dies 79
intermittentes bibunt 68
Intermori xix, 42
intermorluntur radices omnibus annis xxi, 69
intermortuarum vulvæ vitio naribus instillatur xxxii, 46 Velut intermortuæ extinguantur xxxvii, 37
Interna viscera ix, 6. xi, 14
Internascentes herbas excludi xviii, 43
internato corpore dilatatæ cicatrices xvii, 42
Internecinum bellum viii, 35. x, 10
Internecio facta hominum xvii, 88 internecio famesque xviii, 7 internecio humani generis viii, 32

- internecone sublata gens vii, 2 internecone memorie xiv, 1
 Internidificat hirundines x, 49
 Internitent smaragdi tellure xxxvi, 17
 Internodium stipulæ xxxvii, 67
 internodia arundinum vii, 2. xvi, 65
 internodia brevia 66 internodia caudæ scorpionum xi, 30 internodia helicis xvi, 62 internodia longissima 66 internodia includunt xvii, 35 internodia terna in cruribus xi, 28 internodia pedibus terna 108 internodia septem habet genus graminis xxiv, 118
 internodiis distinguitur xxvi, 62 internodiis distinctus caulis xviii, 10 internodiis exilibus geniculata xxiii, 16 internodiis geniculatis xxiv, 118
 Internunciæ columbæ x, 53
 Internus campus ii, 110
 internum mare iii, 1. 5. v, 1
 interna maria ii, 68 interna mundi 1
 interno littore iii, 3
 Interpellare. Nihil in sua sede alieno
 interpellari placet xxxvii, 23
 interpellantibus maculis nigris 56
 interpellatæ nubilo macularum 42
 interpellatus preliis xxxv, 36
 Interpolantur albaria tectoriorum 56
 thura xii, 32
 interpolata materia vitri similitudine xxxvi, 67
 Interpolatione curiosa xiii, 23
 Interpolis natura sparti xix, 8
 interpolis quotidie ars xxix, 5
 Interponere aquæ potum xxiii, 23
 interponere collicias xviii, 49
 interponere frigidam xxviii, 14
 interponi xvii, 24 interponi vestibus saliuncam xxi, 20
 interponunt quidam Arbios vi, 28
 interposuit litibus gemmam xxxvii, 60
 interponitur condimentis xx, 58 interponitur militiæ sal xxxi, 41
 interponito sulcos xvii, 35
 interponitur libra xxxiii, 13
 interpositis quinque diebus xviii, 43
 diebus vicenis xxv, 49 interpositis vinaceis xv, 18
 interposito linteolo xxxiii, 34 interposito quinquennio xvii, 46
 interpositum malobathrum vestium odorem commendat xxiii, 48
 Interpositu Lunæ ii, 7
 Interpres legum xxxiv, 11 interpres luxuriæ xxxvi, 5 Per interpretem a Mithridate nullum appellatum xxv, 3
 interpretes cœli ii, 9
 interpretes sumus totius naturæ xviii, 57
 Interpretatur hanc sententiam xvi, 46
 interpretatur id aliter xviii, 42 interpretatur Varro ii, 3
 interpretatus est se in eo nasci 23
 interpretantur eruditiores xix, 6 interpretantur varie causam xxxvi, 19
 interpretantur generosa xxxii, 21 interpretabantur eum hoc facere xxxv, 40
 Interpretatio fulgurum ii, 54 interpretatio naturæ 111 interpretatio prava vii, 44 interpretatio somniorum 57 interpretatio vera hæc est xviii, 60
 interpretatione ita conjecta x, 24 interpretatione curiosa xxx, 30 interpretatione fatali xxxvii, 1 interpretatione Græca 15 interpretatione naturæ ii, 5 interpretatione nominis iii, 21 interpretatione vitiatorum xvii, 3
 interpretationem naturæ rerum xxxvi, 14 interpretationem eorum ponemus xxi, 109 interpretationes magnas habent singula xviii, 6 interpretationibus necessariis additis xiv, 19
 Interpurgari ficus xviii, 65
 Interquievere segetes 29
 Interquiescens ii, 106
 Interradere oleas xviii, 67 interradi olivetum xvii, 30 interradi gaudent oleæ xv, 2 interradiamus latera xxxiii, 49
 Interrasili auro xii, 42
 interrasso marmore xxxv, 1
 Interrogo vos xv, 20 interrogatus, quæ xxxv, 36
 Interrumpere somnos xxviii, 14
 interrupti montes vi, 12 interrupti orbis circa Lunam xviii, 79 interruptis angusto transitu jugis vi, 17
 Intersepiunt medullam xvii, 35
 Intersero. Nullis ossibus spinisve intersitis ix, 17
 Interspiratio. Sine interspiratione potum xxiii, 18
 Interstinctus aureis guttis xxxvi, 13 interstincto candore variis coloribus xxxvii, 54
 interstratis subinde assulia xxix, 9
 Intertrigo non metuatur xxiv, 32
 intertrigines prohibet absinthium Ponticum xxvi, 58 cypiros xxi,

69 nucleus gallæ xxiv, 5 cinis
laricis 19 folia ligustri 45 menta
xx, 53 cinis vitium xxiii, 3
intertriginem sentire xxiv, 38
Intervallum justum arborum xvii, 35
intervallum compleri xviii, 74 in-
tervallum hoc temporis 65
intervalla autumnæ 74 intervalla ho-
rarum ii, 72 intervalla lucis minora
80 intervalla siderum 18
intervalla arborum ex loci natura
sumuntur xvii, 15 intervalla doliis
dari xiv, 27 intervalla minora
quærant colles xvii, 19 intervalla
singula per quatuor angulos pares
xxxvi, 17
intervalla longissima xvii, 37
intervalla ea desiderant xviii, 58 Per
intervalla xxv, 29 Dantur per in-
tervalla viii, 66
intervalli hujus opera rustica xviii,
71 intervalli paulum si fuit ix, 68
intervallis paribus quatuor angulorum
xxxvi, 17 intervallis pedalibus
xxi, 10 intervallis modicis xx, 39
intervallis paribus ii, 16 Ex inter-
vallis xxv, 34 Ramosa herba ex in-
tervallis xxvi, 68
intervallis magnis seminum, seritur
siser xix, 30
intervallis bis dierum noctiumque
xvi, 1
intervallo cxx. m. pass. iii, 28 inter-
vallo septem stadiorum iv, 24 in-
tervallo singulorum pedum xix, 42
intervallo esse debent pedes seni
xvii, 32 intervallo semipedali xix,
42 intervallo pedali xvii, 15 in-
tervallo pari laterum xxxvi, 56 in-
tervallo sesquipedum xvii, 14
intervallo montium v, 18 Pari utrim-
que intervallo 4 intervallo tanto
discretus ii, 8 intervallo parvo
discretæ insulæ iv, 27 Ex inter-
vallo xxv, 38 Ex intervallo duo
folia habens xxvii, 94 intervallo
magno iv, 30 intervallo modico
xxxiv, 18 intervallo raro x, 54
intervallo hoc temporis xviii, 68 Sine
intervallo tota æstate xxi, 56
intervallo quatruidui xxvii, 10 Ex in-
tervallo nenum sorbeatur xxvi, 18
intervallo modico a cæna xxvii, 5
intervallo non ampliore, quam ut
xvii, 30 Ab his non longo inter-
vallo abfuerint xxiii, 21
intervallo hoc medio iv, 5
Intervelli poma melius est xvii, 47
Intervenire non datur sine perniciæ

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

3 Y

xxxii, 14
Intervenit fraus experimento xxxiii,
44 intervenit imber xvii, 47 inter-
venit olei natura xxxi, 46 interve-
nit Phazania v, 6 intervenit rosæ
lilium xxi, 39 intervenit sententia
ii, 65
Interveniatur si sal xxxvii, 22 Si quid
pavoris interveniat ix, 47
Interveniunt minuti calculi xxxiv, 47
Interveniunt grandines, imbres
xviii, 57 Intervenerit imber 74
Intervenerint si nigræ nubes ruben-
tibus 78
Interveniens colore xxxvii, 74 flu-
mine v, 1 gemma xvi, 18 lacu v,
48 Munda fl. iv, 35 tam vasto
mari 26 vena candida xxxvii, 44
Interveniunt centris 39 desertis
v, 8 maculis albis xxxvii, 25
punctis candidis xxxvi, 11 venis
obliquis xxxvii, 24
Interventus horum omnium generum
xxviii, 6 Interventu amnis xxix,
12 Interventu extranei xxviii, 7
Interventu Lunæ ii, 7 Interventu
ligantes nervi xi, 88
Intersando ix, 74
Intestabilem artem magicam xxx, 6
Intestabilia reliqua xxviii, 24
Intestinus ab ore incipit xi, 78 ad os
reflectitur in quibusdam, ibid.
Intestinum conficiens omnia devo-
rata xxx, 20 Intestinum implica-
tum xi, 3
Intestina capaciora 79 Intestina con-
creta viii, 54 Intestina refrigerat
porcilaça xx, 81 Intestina rupta
sarcit cinis hœdi fœminum xxviii,
58
Intestina crocodili 28
Intestina decocta xxxii, 38
Intestina opera xvi, 82 fabrorum ope-
ra 76
Intestini dolor viii, 50 Intestini quid-
piam xi, 19
Intestinis otile anisum xx, 73
Intestinis ursorum laxandis, aros her-
ba xxviii, 27
Intestinis illinuntur caryotæ xxiii, 51
folia equiseti xxvi, 83
Intestinis piscium sale maceratis
xxxi, 43
Intestinis exemtis xxix, 39
Intestino recto xi, 79
Intestina liberat noxiis animalibus
absinthium marinum xxxii, 31
nasturtium xx, 50 raphani 13 arti-
ca xxii, 15

- intestinorum dolores discutit cuminum **xx**, 57 cohibent folia lauri **xxiii**, 80 ulcera sanant raphani **xx**, 13 fluxiones sanat coriandrum 82 inflammationi cytini illinuntur **xxiii**, 59 farina ex hordeo **xxii**, 58 inflationes sanat anisum **xx**, 73 rheumatismos **xxiii**, 20 rosionibus succus malvæ prodest **xx**, 84 torminibus medetur anisum 73 vitii prosunt asparagi 42 coagulum cervorum **xxviii**, 58 colocynthis **xx**, 8 lini semen 92 pulegium 54 folia rosæ **xxi**, 73
 Intexere aurum vestibus **viii**, 74 intexere colores picturæ vestium, *ibid.* intexunt literas vestibus Parthi **xiii**, 22
 intextum mundum cœlestia **ii**, 6
 intexens ex lino nidum **x**, 50
 intextum nomen palliorum tesseris **xxv**, 36
 Intextu concreta **ii**, 41
 Intimus recessus **iii**, 16 intimus sinus **vi**, 28 intimus sinus maris **xiv**, 8 intima lingua **xi**, 63 intimum oppidum sinus Persici **ix**, 83 In sinu intimo **iv**, 4 intimo eo tractu **vi**, 5
 Intinguntur quæ **xx**, 72
 intinctum oleo sebum **xxviii**, 70
 Intinctus. Ad intinctum aceti **xx**, 26 Myrtis ad intinctus additis **xv**, 35 Ex hoc intinctu **xx**, 33
 Intolerabile frigus 51
 intolerabilem pruritum facit **xxx**, 8
 Intolerandus rigor **viii**, 81 intoleranda impunitas **xxxvii**, 11 intolerando dolore **viii**, 10
 Intonsa barba **vi**, 32 intonsæ gentes **xi**, 47 intonsi fuere diu Romani **vii**, 59 intonso crine **vi**, 32
 Intonuit ingenti latratu **viii**, 61
 Intorqueri caulis debet **xix**, 34 intorqueri pediculum **xvii**, 47
 intorquent caudam sues **xi**, 111
 intorquentur palmites **xvii**, 35
 intorta cervice **viii**, 70 intorta cauda 77 intorta corylus **xvi**, 69 intorta modo spiræ **ii**, 23 intortarum faucium pœna **vii**, 45
 intorto caudice **xii**, 34 discursu **xiii**, 30 gnomone **xxxvi**, 15 pediculo **xiv**, 11 spiritu **x**, 43 stramento **xvii**, 2 vertice **ix**, 52
 intorti draconis figura **xix**, 24 intorti punguntur surculi **xvii**, 35
 intortum fuit, *ibid.* intortius crispum **xvi**, 27
 Intra eundem annum **ii**, 86. intra tertium annum fructifera arbor **xii**, 54 intra quintum arboris devictæ annum **xvii**, 34 intra **xxx**. annos reperta **xv**, 11 intra centum annos inventa **xviii**, 74
 intra paucos annos **xxix**, 8
 intra biennium **xxv**, 6
 intra quartum coitum **viii**, 75 intra hina cubita subsistit proceritas **xii**, 54 intra decimum curæ annum **xiv**, 5
 intra decursus Nili **v**, 11 intra dies septem ortus boletis occasusque est **xxii**, 49 intra diem tertium medetur **xxviii**, 64 intra alterum diem **xxxii**, 44 intra eundem diem **xxv**, 75 intra **xl**. diem peragitur **xi**, 16 intra domos **viii**, 80
 intra Gallias **xiv**, 8
 intra hæc constat **iii**, 3 intra hæc est sal sponte nascens **xxxi**, 39 intra duas horas **xxiv**, 1 intra hos annos **ix**, 8 intra hos decem annos **ii**, 65 intra **viii**. Idus Julii **xvi**, 42 intra jugum moretur vitis **xvii**, 35
 intra duo millia **iv**, 21 intra **xl**. millia a mari **xv**, 1 intra quam modicum **ix**, 81 intra montis radices **xxxi**, 65
 intra os **xxii**, 70
 intra partes **xiv**. **ii**, 11 intra **lx**. passus operantur **xi**, 8 intra **c**. millia passuum **xxxvi**, 45 intra prædictas arbores constant **xvi**, 1 intra prædictum temporis spatium **xviii**, 35 intra præturæ suæ tempus **xxxvi**, 24
 intra qua driennium **xiv**, 4
 intra ripas revocatur Nilus **v**, 10
 intra se ea consumunt Arabes **xii**, 45
 intra se parit ova torpedo **ix**, 75
 intra semet meditantēs picæ **x**, 59
 intra quod spatium **xxi**, 46 intra specus suos **xxxi**, 39 intra stadia **xii**. colligi **xxxvi**, 34
 intra tectum **xi**, 22 intra id tempus **xxi**, 40 intra triduum **xxviii**, 27
 intra unumquemque **xxv**, 1
 Intra (adv.) **xi**, 69 intra fuerant **ii**, 85
 intra seminat lappa **xxi**, 64
 Intractabile virus illi est **xix**, 27
 Intrare locum **ii**, 95 intrare Rubrum mare **vi**, 26 intrasse fretum **ix**, 3 intravere eo arma Romana **vi**, 35 intravit Adriam **iii**, 20 intravit fores apertas **xxxv**, 36 Si aures intravit **xxxii**, 52
 intrante pigrius ad pullos fœmina **x**, 52 intrante urbem **ii**, 28

intrantes portum ix, 20 intraturus domum vii, 31
 Intremiscere metu viii, 5
 intremiscere tellurem xxxiii, 1 intremiscunt terræ ii, 81
 Intremunt 83
 Intrepide miranti xxxvi, 58
 Intrinsecus xi, 73
 Intrita glans xxiv, 3 intrita illa sua xvii, 26 intrita illitum insitum 25
 intrita panis e vino ix, 9 intrita, quo vetustior xxxvi, 55 intrita reste xvii, 11 intrita laterum, ex qua lateres finguntur xxxv, 49
 intritæ cantharides xxx, 23
 Intrivisse cochleas ex aceto, ibid.
 Introitu amnis xii, 25 introitu angusto vi, 29 introitu Bosphori iv, 26. vi, 5 introitu eorum, qui xxviii, 6 introitu insulæ vi, 35 In introitu hujus operis 31 Primo fere introitu iv, 23 introitu primo xii, 18 introitu primo Urbis xxxiii, 17 introitu Syllæ xxxiv, 12
 introitus Caspii maris vi, 39 introitus Persicus 28 introitus portus xxxvi, 18
 introitum medicamentorum xxiv, 51 malorum medicamentorum xx, 39
 Intorsus ii, 100. iv, 4. xxvi, 28. 30. 31. v, 4. 9. 17. vi, 30. 34. ix, 61
 introrsus recedens vi, 8
 Intubi. De his xix, 39 Gaudent stercore, ibid. Medicinæ ex eis xx, 29
 intubi similis caulis xix, 38
 intubum erraticum 39. xx, 26
 Intubaceis foliis xxvii, 82
 Intueri aliud si liberet xxix, 9 intueri limis oculis viii, 19 intueri Solis radios x, 3 Si procul intuearis xx, 79 Non tamen illud intuemur xxix, 8 Quoquo modo intueare xvii, 15
 intuentes Lunam xxviii, 12 intuenti appareret xxxv, 36 intuentibus longius xxxi, 27 intuentibus e longinquo per lapidem specularum xxxv, 36 intuentibus procul xxxvi, 30 intuentibus videtur ii, 71
 Intulit admirationem vii, 10 intulit in ærarium xxxiii, 17 intulit arma Romana in eam terram vi, 32 intulit bella Darius viii, 43 intulit literas in Græciam vii, 57 intulit nuces in Italiam xv, 24
 intulerit campos Mæander ii, 87
 intulere caritatem annonæ xviii, 68
 intulerunt arma Hispaniæ xix, 7
 intulisse e propinquo xxx, 2

intulisset mala orbi terrarum xiv, 28
 Intumescere æstus ii, 99 intumescere in alvo xxii, 66 intumescere colla viii, 35 intumescere vulnera non patitur xxviii, 74
 intumescat ne inguen ex ulcere xxiii, 81
 intumescant uvæ xiv, 11
 intumescit assurgens ii, 84 intumescit fons ac residet 106 intumescit guttur xi, 68 intumescit silentio mare xviii, 79
 intumescunt arundinum oculi xvii, 33 corpora xiii, 43 inguina xxviii, 61 mora xxxiii, 70 in manibus xxi, 87
 Ad omnia quæ intumescunt xxx, 12
 intumueri amnes vi, 31
 intumuerint in vesicæ xx, 23
 intumescendo xxiv, 51
 intumescens æstus xxxvii, 11 intumescente ambitu parmæ xxxvi, 4 intumescente cortice xxi, 10 intumescente fluctu ii, 83 intumescente semine xxi, 68 intumescente ac residente xxvi, 62 intumescentes æstus ii, 99 intumescenti similis terra 64 intumescencia cadavera 106 intumescitibus digitis xxvi, 5
 Intus: et intus iii, 5 intus accendit materia xviii, 1 intus agimus ii, 3 intus quæ sint, appareant xxviii, 29 intus autem iv, 32
 intus cavo xxii, 44 intus colonia v, 1 intus concoquendo xxiii, 49 intus convulsa xx, 53 intus cortex pallidus xxvii, 109 Collectiones intus extrahendas xxiv, 37
 intus ne qua sit exulceratio xxii, 49
 intus habere petram xxxvii, 56
 intus mulso, foris oleo xxii, 53
 intus navibus illitis xxix, 36
 intus natura fungosior xvii, 35
 intus operantur seniores xi, 10
 intus positus mortuus xxi, 5
 intusque iii, 5
 intus recedentes 4
 intus in tenebris xxxvi, 24
 intus vini liquor, foris olei xiv, 29
 Intutum stilo scribere xxxiv, 39
 Invadere aliquem viii, 44 invadat in fauces 56
 invadit pisces ix, 68
 invadunt aquæ corpora xxxi, 6 faciem ignes sacri xiii, 43
 invasit amor piscium ix, 81 arborem tabes xvii, 37 invasit civitatem xxix, 5 invasit fames, etc. Sicyo-

- nem xxxvi, 4 invasit fauces et stomachum morbus xxvi, 4
 invadentibus remos caniculis xiii, 50
 invasæ ob id gemmæ xxxvii, 60
 Invalidus ullo modo si fuisset vii, 37
 invalida flamma ii, 111
 invalidæ quædam formiæ defluvio capitis xi, 94 invalidæ pœnis pariendi ix, 5 invalidæ suis indicium viii, 77
 invalidi partus vii, 13 invalidi sero concepti viii, 72
 invalidissimum caput 54
 Invecta commercia xxxiii, 3
 invecta emori x, 41
 invecta gemma ex Æthiopia, carbunculus v, 5 invecta ab Oriente xviii, 20 invecta si qua sit x, 41
 invecta sustinent aquæ marinæ ii, 106
 invectæ fluminibus terræ vi, 31
 invecti marmoris vestigium xxxvi, 8
 invecto semine xix, 13 invectum est in Italiam xviii, 10 invectum videri volunt xxxvi, 17
 invectus amnis ii, 106 invectus lacum delphinus ix, 8 invectus in arenam delphinus expiravit, ibid.
 invectus panis e Parthis xviii, 27
 invectus portum vi, 24
 Invectu fluminum ii, 87 vectu terræ assiduo insulam annectens continenti amnis iv, 2
 Invectitiæ columbæ x, 41
 Invehere in horreum xviii, 73
 invehi marmora xxxvi, 2 merces xxix, 8
 invehit limum Nilus xviii, 45
 invehitur a Babylone xxxv, 51 ad nos xix, 15 dimidio minoris, quam ceteræ xvii, 4
 invehunt semina xix, 59 invehunt sensus membra velut carina xi, 2
 invehunt virus hirudinum xxxii, 42
 invehuntur Romam tritici genera xviii, 12 Mari invehuntur aquæ dulces ii, 106
 inexit Romam xxxvi, 8 signa et tabulas pictas xxxiii, 53 in Urbem murrhina xxxvii, 7
 invexere multa xxxiv, 17
 Invenire pecuniam magnam vii, 45
 inveni apud auctores xx, 81 invenio apud auctores xviii, 31. xxii, 6. xxiii, 72
 invenimus cælare xxxiii, 49 invenimus in monumentis vii, 17
 invenit ea res cognomen ix, 30 invenit nomen non inveniando xxvii, 14
 invenit eas colorare xxxv, 5 invenit deprehendere xxxvi, 17 invenit finem xxxiii, 47 invenit gratiam xix, 29 invenit hoc Horus xxx, 51
 invenit hoc penitentia ix, 65 invenit redordiri telas hombycum xi, 26 Humana membra mandere quis invenit xxviii, 2
 invenitur in Actis vii, 11 in Annalibus x, 25 monumentis Ciceronis xiii, 2 invenitur juxta mare xxvii, 58
 inveniuntur vermiculi xxx, 43
 inventi sunt pictores, qui xxxv, 25
 Inventor ædificii lutei vii, 57 herbæ euphorbiæ v, 1 magnetis xxxvi, 25 muneris xxxv, 2 scientiæ sideralis vi, 30 Sceptus xv, 15 Ab inventore hæc habet nomen xxvi, 60 habent xxxiii, 31 Cognominatur ab inventore xxv, 13 inventorem, an inventum xxxvi, 24 Nulla execratio sufficit contra inventorem xix, 1
 inventores ejus ix, 56 inventores Græci ii, 65 inventores suos assignavit diis xxix, 1
 inventores metallorum xxxiii, 19 inventoris diis xxv, 11 inventoris hæc nomen habet xxvi, 57
 Inventrix coronarum xxxv, 40
 Inventio prima seris in Cypro xxxiv, 2
 inventio amyli xviii, 17 inventio auri naturalis xxxiii, 19 inventio literarum, siderum, navalium bellicarumque artium v, 13 medicinæ vii, 57 panis xviii, 27 humani operis inventio xxvii, 1 inventio talis xxxvii, 15 inventio assignatur Minervæ xxv, 16
 inventionem diis assignata 5 inventionem ejus Mercurio assignat 8
 inventiones Signiferi ii, 6
 inventioni ejus assignato carmine xxv, 49
 inventionis antiquæ genera xiii, 2 inventionis controversia xxv, 14 inventionis Græcæ sententia vi, 39 inventionis inexploratæ xxxv, 25 inventionis ratio anceps xxv, 6 inventionis regum 28
 Inventum Æsculapii xxx, 22 Apicii viii, 77 Aristidis xxxv, 39 Chironis xxv, 16 Dibutadis xxxv, 43 Mercurii xxv, 18 Neronis xxxi, 23 Pollionis xxxv, 2
 inventum hoc esse animalis docuimus

xxviii, 17 inventum novitium
xxxv, 2. xxxvi, 64 inventum Ca-
ries 6 inventum Romanum xxxiv,
9 inventum est gentis Thessalorum
viii, 70
inventa quæ sint cuiusque vii, 57
quæ cuiusque essent xxviii, 1 in-
venta ejus ceteris profuere xxxv,
36 inventa ejus excoluit 34 inven-
ta singula quosdam Deorum nume-
ro addidere xxv, 1 inventa per-
disci ii, 45 inventa Pythagoræ
xxviii, 6
invento benignissimo xxxv, 2 novitio
xxiii, 28 subtilissimo xxxi, 23 re-
gum Asiæ xxxiii, 19 Galliarum
viii, 79. xxxiv, 48
Inventa est ratio xix, 24 inventa ratione
qua xxxi, 34
inventum est, traducere xxxvii, 75
inventum, ut xvi, 84 nuper xxxvi,
45 non pridem xviii, 49 inventum
jam est etiam xix, 4 inventum
ingenio xxxvii, 15 inventum me-
lius xvii, 30 inventum est pollere
similiter xxxiv, 35 inventum est,
ut xxvii, 71 invento inde nomine
xxi, 18
Inventu novitio xvii, 85
invento ardua ii, 45 facilia xxiv, 1
mirabiliora xxii, 1 rara xv, 39.
xxii, 9 rara ac difficilia xxviii, 1
rarus 61 rarus piscis ix, 27 inven-
tu rarum xix, 4 inventu vetustis-
sima herba xxv, 10
Invertere se xxxii, 5
invertatur polypus ix, 48
invertunt genas xxxii, 24
invertuntur ungues aquilæ x, 4
inversa manu xii, 54 inversa manu
capitur experimentum xiii, 3 in-
versa parte xvii, 44 inversa rana
xxxii, 48 inversæ vice carinæ ix,
5 inversæ sternuntur xxxi, 47 in-
versæ lini virgæ xix, 3
inversi rami serantur 47
Inversi inseruntur xvii, 24
Inversis vasis xv, 18
inverso capite xxix, 26 cespite xviii,
49 turbini ii, 7
Investigare argumentis 66
investigavit primus 9
Investivit pictura porticus xxxv, 33
Inveterare cæpas xix, 34 Color qui
inveteraverit xii, 26
inveterari vina xix, 19 inveterari
quæ volunt xxxi, 46
inveteratur adeps duobus modis
xxviii, 37 vinum xxiii, 22

inveterantur Sole uvæ xiv, 10
inveteratus lien asini xxviii, 57
inveterata aqua mulsa xxii, 51. 52
axungia xxi, 104 equi lingua
xxviii, 57 sale mustela xxix, 16
inveteratas scabritias xxxiv, 31
inveterati anguis xxx, 43 inveterati
vini blanda caries xv, 3
inveteratis distillationibus xxiii, 43
ulceribus xxvi, 87 pellibus xxviii,
71
inveterato medicamento 27 siluro
xxxii, 44 vino commendabilis uva
xiv, 4
inveteratos caules non fastidiunt in
cibus xxi, 57
inveteratum fel efficacius xxviii, 47
inveteratum vino fel xxxii, 26 ul-
cus xxix, 18 jecur xxviii, 42 me-
liteses xxii, 54 mulsam xxi, 44
fumo vinum xxiii, 22 vinum ex
myrto 81 inveteratum sale xxviii,
66 inveteratum magis probatur
xxiii, 28
Inveterascens vinum 23
Invia montium culmina xxv, 1 invia
maxime regio vi, 31 invia rupibus
regio xii, 30 invia petunt viii, 50
invia rupes xii, 42. xxxiii, 21. xxxvii,
33
invis cautibus Alpium 10
Invicem audiuntur vi, 1 Atque invicem
xix, 57
invicem, e contrario xvii, 3
invicem e diversa aure xxviii, 17
invicem educant x, 32 invicem
hominem lepori marino esse vene-
num xxxii, 3 invicem inter sese
xvii, 37 invicem nihil redimunt
Arabes vi, 32 invicem succedentes
x, 51 invicem obstrepent xxxvi,
24 invicem ostentante xxvii, 1
invicem ova exquirentes x, 95 in-
vicem hæc vellit, ibid. invicem
utuntur xvii, 6
Invictus adamas xx, 6
invicta athletis gemma xxxvii, 54 in-
victa cute contra ictus viii, 37 in-
victa miracula xxxvi, 24 invicta
illa vis xxxvii, 15
invicti animi sublimitas vii, 36 in-
victi dentes ignibus 15 invicti gla-
diatores duo, qui non conniverent
xi, 54 invictis Imperatoribus xxxvi,
24 invictos faciens compositio
xxix, 20
invictum in aquis xix, 8 invictum
fuisse Milonem xxxvii, 54
Invidet homini stellio xxx, 27

- invidet hi bono suo viii, 50
invidit mors xxxv, 36. 45 invidit
natura xv, 3
invidet hominum usui xxxvii, 13
invidente cœlo xvi, 58
invidentes aliis xxv, 1 invidentes ho-
minum utilitatibus xxix, 38 in-
videntes quieti noctium xviii, 1 in-
videntium effascinationes xix, 19
invisurum facilius, quam imitaturum
xxxv, 36
Invidia animalis xxxvii, 57 Fortunæ 2
Naturæ x, 41 Neronis xxxvii, 7
invidia proscriptionis vii, 46
invidia magna fuere ea, Ep. Vesp.
Invidia magna erat xviii, 8
invidiæ medicus xxviii, 7
invidiæ objectum Catonem xxix, 8
invidiam gloria victam vii, 44 Citra
invidiam 30
Invidis quæ supercilia significant xi,
114
Invidiosum etiam diis munus xxxv, 2
Inviolati populi vi, 14
Invisa cicuta xxv, 95 equisetis xviii,
67 invisæ hirundinibus arx iv, 18
invisam se scit coccyx ceteris avibus
x, 11
invisis herbis inseruit remedia xxii, 7
invisio loco tabulæ xxxv, 36
invisum opus xxxvi, 19 invisum
cunctis semen xvi, 28 invisum tæ-
dio odoris xxix, 39
invisus quid esse potest urtica xxii,
15
Invitare ad occasionem x, 10 invitare
supradictas videri possunt vires
corporum 33
invitat quos florum similitudo xxi,
105 invitat hic locus x, 98 invi-
tat mel furantem xi, 10 invitat
nandi voluptas ix, 67 invitat odor
calami xii, 48 invitat ad servan-
dum xv, 3 invitat vomitiones aqua
mulsa xxii, 52 invitant cibo xxv, 1
invitavit Antonium xxi, 9 invitavit
in aliis species xii, 14 invitaverat
animos xxii, 7 invitaverat spes
xxxiii, 22
invitet si flatus ix, 49 invitet odor
etiam aliud agentes xiii, 4
invitatur præmio ebrietas xiv, 28 in-
vitatur vino ciborum appetentia
xxiii, 22
invitans aviditatem sal xxxi, 41 in-
vitans odore viii, 10 invitante equos
odore xii, 18 invitantis cœli volup-
tate xvi, 41
invitatus ad cœnam xxxv, 36 iavita-
tus consuetudine ix, 85 invitatus
parvulo successu ii, 21
invitata orca naufragiis tergorum ix,
5 invitata dulcedine viii, 23
invitata tellure xviii, 4 invitæ fluitant
testudines ix, 12 invitis terris vi, 1
Inula. De ea xix, 29 Medicinæ ex ea
xx, 19
inulæ conduntur terra xix, 22
Inulta audacia xxvi, 39
Inumbavit forum velis xix, 6
Inuncti medicamine oculi vii, 14 in-
unctis oculis facit claritatem xxix,
38
inunctus cinis xxviii, 47 inunctus
modice succus xxv, 103
Inunctione salivæ matutina xxviii, 7 in-
unctione succi xx, 20
inunctiones omnium vitiorum xxix,
38
Inundat maris æstus v, 1
inundant spatia majora æstus ii,
99
inundat Mesopotamiam Euphrates v,
21 Nix alit omnia quæ non inundat
xvii, 2
inundatio Nili ix, 84. xxiv, 105 in-
undatio permansit xvi, 66
inundatio terrarum iii, 19 inundatione
arceri vi, 32 inundatione terrarum
antiquior Jöppe v, 14
inundationis metus vi, 33
inundationes maris ii, 86 Tiberis
xxxvi, 15
Inungere caligines oculorum xxix, 38
inungere oculos viii, 41
inungi verrino adipe xxviii, 37 inun-
gi visco viii, 80
inunxere trito helleboro xxv, 22
inunguntur oculi xxviii, 33 inungun-
tur signa festis diebus xiii, 4
inungit medicus vii, 54 Inungens,
Theodori xxxv, 40
Invocant ibes suas Ægyptii x, 40
invocant deos in mari ii, 37 invoca-
tur Fortuna 5 invocantes Neme-
sin xxviii, 5 invocato Libero Pa-
tre viii, 21 invocata toties morte
vii, 51
Involat verius quam capit ix, 85
Involveri corpori xi, 27
involvunt mortalitatem ii, 5
involvatur labrum viii, 16
involveres os tela xi, 28
involutus in linteolo sal xxxi, 45 in-
voluta ratio multis miraculis ii, 13
involutam lana multipedam xxx, 30
involutum folio xxvi, 60 involutum
lana xxviii, 11

Involucra chartarum xiii, 23
 involucro præmolli xi, 69
Inuritur dens cavus xxiii, 77 **lien** xi, 80
 inuruntur picturæ xxxv, 31
 inussisse se scripsit 10
 inussit Sol xvii, 37
 inustus medetur lamium xxii, 16
 inustum rorem Sole acri xviii, 68
Inusitata genera alitum x, 66
 inusitata magnitudinis canis viii, 61
Inutilis scribendo charta xiii, 23 **inutilis ligno cornus femina** xvi, 43 **inutilis habetur cyma** xx, 35 **inutilis oculis** xxiv, 29 **inutilis ad omnia** xx, 10 **inutilis radix** xxv, 102 **inutilis succus detrahitur** xvii, 43
inutile gignitur xix, 7 **inutile seritur** xvii, 35
inutile gulæ xxii, 67 **inutile gutturi mustum** xxii, 18 **inutile nervis** 49 **inutile oculis mel** xxii, 50
inutile nigrum semen xxi, 73
inutiles cisternas xxxi, 21 **pilos** xxxii, 24
inutiles dentibus xxiv, 42 **difficultatibus urinæ** xxiii, 36 **nervis nulli** xxxii, 41 **palpebris pili** xxviii, 27 **stomacho malvæ** xx, 84 **scalpturæ sapphiri** xxxvii, 39
inutilem sanguinem trahunt xxi, 74
inutilem urinam cient xxiv, 42
inutili frutice xii, 25
inutilibus militum ibi relictis vi, 31
inutilior hæreditas xxxiii, 53 **inutilior stomacho** xxiii, 36
inutilissima stomacho filix xxvii, 55
inutilissima trucidatio est xvii, 45
inutilissimum est curis xxiii, 23 **inutilissimum experimentis creditur** xvii, 2 **inutilissimum** xviii, 12 **stomacho** xxii, 62
Inutiliter. Non inutiliter xvi, 74
Jocineri prosunt abigæ xxiv, 20 **adianton** xxii, 30 **amygdalæ** xxiii, 75
jocineri prodest cichorium xx, 30
succus ex cotoneis xxiii, 54 **erynge** xxii, 9 **jus e gallinaceo** xxix, 25
glycyrrhiza xxii, 11 **isopyron** xxvii, 70 **baccæ lauri** xxiii, 80
radix lauri, ibid. mustum xxiii, 18
picæ folia xxiv, 19 **radicula** 58
raphani xx, 13 **scandix** xxii, 38
jocineris causa sorbetur absinthium xxvii, 28 **jocineris glautomata** xxviii, 27 **jocineris pituitas extenuat caucalis** xxii, 40 **jocinerum desideria** xx, 90 **jocinerum tumores sanat cicer** xxii, 72

jocinerum exulcerationes sanat crocum xxi, 81
jocineris inflammationibus succurrit nardum Gallicum 79
jocineri remedia xxvi, 19 **jocineris doloribus remedia ex animalibus** xxviii, 55 **Ex aquatilibus** xxxii, 30
jocineris dolores levare xxviii, 9
jocineris doloribus aceris radix imponitur xxiv, 31 **amygdalæ** xxiii, 75 **folia elates** 53 **succus intuborum** xx, 29 **farina ex hordeo** xxii, 58 **lini semen** xx, 92 **mustela, viverra** xxx, 16 **onochiles** xxii, 25
jocineris vitia facere ocimum xx, 48
jocinerum vitiis medetur anchusa xxii, 24 **anthemis** 26 **arundo** xxiv, 50 **asarum** xxi, 78 **capparix** xx, 59 **calsæ** xxvii, 37 **ceratitix** xx, 78
chrysocome xxi, 85 **semen cucumeris sativi** xx, 5 **cuminum** 57
cunila gallinacea 62 **corymbi ederæ** xxiv, 47 **helleborine** xxvii, 52
erigeron xxv, 106 **ervum** xxii, 73
fœnum Græcum xxiv, 120 **semen fraxini** 30 **hæmatitix** xxxvi, 38
malundrum xxvi, 24 **menta** xx, 53
myaces xxxii, 31 **onanthe** xxiii, 5
ruta xx, 51 **sili** 18 **spondylium** xxiv, 16 **staphylinos** xx, 16
jocineribus xxviii, 60 **laudatissimum hippomarathrum** xx, 96
jocinere muris xxix, 15 **usto** xxx, 29
jocinere in ollis decocto xxviii, 47 **In jocinere diximus** xxvi, 49
jocineris hircini sanies xxviii, 73
jocineris inassati sanie 47 **jocinera mullorum** xxxi, 44
jocineris ad imaginem vergens æs xxxiv, 3 **jocineris colorem trahit** 53 **jocineris modo coacta** xxvii, 5
Jocoso nomine Gryllus xxxv, 37
Joculari lascivia xxvi, 2
Joculariter obijcit xxii, 38
Jocus cum marito lascivior viii, 61
joci militares xix, 41 **joci petulantis genus** xxxv, 36 **joco frivolo** xxviii, 79
jocorum lascivia xxxvi, 4 **In jocum vertere** xxi, 105
Ion, gemma xxxvii, 61
Ion, viola purpurea xxi, 38
Ionis gemma xxxvii, 29
Jovem cælo devocare xxviii, 4
Jovi clarus color ii, 16 **Jovis stella** 13
Jovis exortus xi, 14
Jovis barba xvi, 31
Jovis flamma xxvii, 27
Jovis flos xxi, 33. 39

- Jovis gemma xxxvii, 61
 Jovis glans xv, 24
Jovis, cancri ix, 51
 Ipse ego hæc scripsi viii, 3 Quem pater
 ipsius interemerat xi, 109
 ipsa æstate deficiunt xxxi, 28 ipsa se
 sustinens vitis xiv, 4
 ipsi spirantesque xxviii, 42 ipsi vidi-
 mus vii, 16
 ipsis diebus x, 45 ipsis Annalium
 verbis xxxiv, 11 In quibus ipsis
 xxii, 7
 ipso in candore ix, 56 ipso nidore
 isdem medetur xxxiv, 55 ipso
 toto capite xxix, 21
 ipseorum tunc Imperatorum manibus
 xviii, 4 Ægyptii volant apud ipsos
 reperitam vii, 57
 ipsum id ii, 65
 Ira barbarorum xii, 42 ira gliscente
 viii, 70 ira suprema xxxvii, 10
 iræ Deorum ostentum 6 iræ Deorum
 pestis xi, 35 iras Deorum xxvi, 6
 iras proficere viii, 5
 Iracundia xi, 90 crebrior 19 subita x,
 60 iracundias domat andromachas
 xxxvii, 54
 Iracundiam ex ære fecit xxxiv, 19
 Iracundus rex xxxv, 36
 iracunda, quibus sanguis multus et
 pinguis xi, 90 iracundum frons ro-
 tunda significat 114 iracundiores
 apes rusticæ 19
 Iracunde ferebat 54
 Irascenti similis mari ix, 60
 iratus arti xxxv, 36 operi, ibid.
 iratis oculis vii, 2 iratæ plebis seces-
 sus xix, 19 irato sibi ipsi mari ix,
 5
 Ire ad alia viii, 21 ire adverso motu ii,
 6 ire adversum viii, 38 ire in ad-
 versos ix, 70 ire ambitu suo ii, 23
 ire in articulum xviii, 45
 ire cubitum x, 24 ire denario xviii,
 53 ire in domum absentis xxiv,
 118 ire per media arva xxviii, 23
 ire navigia vetet xxxii, 1 ire in
 senatum vii, 54 ire per solitudines
 xxvi, 6 ire in suffragium xviii, 8
 ire tardius navigia xxxii, 14
 iri. Visum iri incredibilia haud du-
 bito vii, 1
 it circulus per Syenen vi, 39 It Ni-
 lus per deserta v, 10 Quæ jam in
 perticam it xvii, 35 Utro vomer
 ierit xviii, 49
 imus in viscera telluris xxxiii, 1
 isæ ploratum ad Indos xxxvii, 11
 itur camelis vi, 26 itur obviam viii,
 63 itur in Phrygiam xvi, 89
 ire. Quocumque estur xiv, 8
 ituri ad exteras gentes xxxii, 4 ituri
 per nivem xxvi, 71 ituro in Arme-
 niam præmisit vi, 31
 Irino oleo xxv, 18 irino succo xxx, 43
 Cum irino oleo xx, 71
 irinum optimum ubi xxi, 19 irinum
 unguentum xiii, 2
 Irio quando seritur xviii, 10 Medicinæ
 ex eo xxii, 75 medetur evermæ
 xxvi, 85 irionem vocant xviii, 22
 irioni folia sanguinea 10
 irionis semini simile xxv, 17
 Iris. Natura ejus et genera xxi, 19
 Medicinæ ex ea 83 sativa xxvii,
 79 ad coronamenta nihil pertinet
 xxi, 19 locum facit odoratiorem
 18 æstate floret 39 sternaumenta
 movet 83
 iris Illyrica xiii, 2 iris radix xiv, 25
 iri arida xxii, 32 iridis folia habet
 acoron xxv, 100
 Iris (Aristidis) xxxv, 40
 Iris (gemma) xxxvii, 52
 Irremediabilis existimatur xxv, 95
 irremediabile scelus xi, 115
 irremediabilem vim fieri xviii, 23
 Irrepere coepit sativis xix, 38
 irrepunt vitia xxxvi, 2 irrepit arbori
 xxix, 23 Irrepit hæc lues in Ita-
 liam xxvi, 3 irrepit id malum 6
 irrepsisse specie salutari xxx, 1
 irrepentes Scipionum nomini xxxv,
 2
 Irrequieto ambitu ii, 3 circuito 4
 Irrevocabili hamo xvi, 65 pondere
 xxxii, 1
 Irridere est xxix, 9
 irridendum ii, 5
 Irrigamus sanguine nostre terram 63
 Irrigatione fluminis xxxvi, 17
 Irrigua aquarum v, 3
 irrigua fontibus regio 15
 Irrisioni subdole xi, 59
 Irrisu coarguendum xxviii, 29
 irrisu generis humani xxxvii, 40
 irrisui sumus plerisque xxii, 7
 Irritamenta gulæ xvi, 11 irritamenta alia
 excogitantur xiv, 28 irritamentis
 totidem incitatus v, 10
 Irrita feritas sævit viii, 25
 irrita ova x, 79.80 irrita facit venena
 xxxvii, 15
 irritam esse artem magicam xxx, 6
 irritas leges xxxvi, 3 irritas fieri Ma-
 gorum artes xxviii, 23
 irriti jactus fulminum ii, 43 irriti ic-
 tus viii, 36

irritum ovum x, 79
 Irrogant in ipsos imperia ii, 5
 Irrumpit mare iv, 9 in terras vi, 28 ex
 oceano 15
 irrupit vis morbi in pedes xvii, 43
 irrumpunt orcae ix, 5
 irrupit Carthaginem xxxv, 7 irrupis-
 set primus Fidenam xvi, 5
 irrumpens Euphrates v, 20 oceanus
 iii, 1
 Irtiola vitis xiv, 4
 Is. Quatuordecim eas accepit xvi, 5
 Urbem is rex condidit vi, 21
 Isatin vocant xx, 25
 isatia folio crassiore xxvi, 22
 Ischaemon xxv, 45 sistit sanguinem
 xxvi, 82
 Ischiadicos sanari carmine xxviii, 4
 ischiadicis infudere salem clysteribus
 xxxi, 45
 ischiadicos uri sub pollicibus pedum
 amo caprino fervente utilissime
 tradunt xxviii, 62
 ischiadicis quæ prosint ex animalibus
 xxx, 22
 ischiadicis medetur Æthiopis xxvii,
 3 agaricum xxvi, 27 ampelos agria
 xxvii, 27 androsæmon 10 arction
 16 ascyron 20 bion xxiii, 26 fi-
 mum bubulum xxviii, 56 radix
 chamæcisii xxiv, 84 castorea xxxii,
 13 caro crocodili xxviii, 28 helle-
 borum xxv, 24 erythrodanos xxvi,
 58 galbanum xxiv, 13 succus ge-
 nistæ 40 Hammoniacum 14 hip-
 puris xxvi, 83 semen juniperi xxiv,
 36 leontopetalon xxvii, 72 oleum
 laurinum xxiii, 43 oreon xxvii, 91
 pancratium 92 cortex populi albæ
 xxiv, 32 rhacoma xxvii, 105 rubia
 xxiv, 56 salsamentum xxxii, 33
 salsugo xxxi, 44 senecio xxv, 106
 muria siluri xxxii, 30 smyrnion
 xxvii, 109 thlaspi 113 vermes ter-
 reni xxx, 18
 ischias, leuccacantha xxii, 18
 Isiaci xxvii, 29
 Isidis crinis, frutex xiii, 52
 Isidis sidus ii, 6
 Isocinnamon xii, 43
 Isodomon vocant xxxvi, 51
 Isoëtes, aizoum xxv, 102
 Isopyron aliqui phasiolon vocant xxvii,
 70
 Isthmus iv, 5 Isthmos alius 18
 Isti elegantiores xxxiv, 3
 Ita. Atque ita abeunt x, 31 ita appel-
 lari malunt ix, 7 ita certe xx, 67
 ita curatos xxxii, 51 ita demum

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Plin.

ix, 60 ita demum, si viii, 59 ita
 determinant xvii, 35 ita Diis plac-
 uit xxxiv, 50 Ut durent ita per
 sæcula xxxi, 45
 ita emoritur xvii, 37 ita est ii, 63
 ita est profecto xvi, 2. xxiv, 1.
 xxxv, 2 ita est, quoniam 32 ita
 facilius ablaqueantur xvii, 35 ita
 fient meliora xix, 34 ita fit, ut
 xviii, 57 ita fit ne xvii, 43 ita fri-
 cari xxxii, 26
 ita hercules xxxiii, 12 ita medetur
 xxv, 24 ita melius vivet xvii, 29
 Majus ita lucrum sentientes xix,
 15 ita maxime constat xxxiv, 27
 Non ita multæ v, 7
 ita nata erat Valeria vii, 15 ita ne
 ablatur xvii, 48 ita ne ante duas
 horas xxix, 11 ita ne cernatur, qui
 xxviii, 28 ita ne ceteri sentiant ix,
 85 ita ne dente xxviii, 56 ita ne
 descendat xvii, 26 ita ne humum
 attingant xix, 41 ita ne intus ad-
 datur xxii, 73 ita ne manu attin-
 gatur xxx, 23 ita ne plus quam
 cacumen emineat xix, 41 ita ne
 profuat xvii, 35 ita ne quid infun-
 dat xxviii, 33 ita ne solvantur xx,
 36 ita ne terram attingant xxx, 8
 ita ne vas contingant xx, 39 ita ne
 vellatur 53
 ita operosa xxii, 42 ita pinguescunt
 viii, 77 ita positæ vineis xvii, 2 ita
 præcipuas vires esse xxv, 92 ita
 præparata xxxii, 27
 ita se habent vi, 25 ita, si xxxi, 32
 ita si non terram attigerint xxvii,
 62 Sed hæc ita, si xxi, 38
 ita triumphare xxxiii, 15 ita vexate
 arbores xvii, 37 ita ut ne attinga-
 tur xx, 69 ita ut tepebant xxix,
 25 ita uti fuerit xvii, 35
 Itæomelis xiv, 19
 Itans in ludum literarium ix, 8
 Itaque. Hujus pingue insidere itaque
 xii, 37
 itaque x, 11
 Item v, 43 Non item ut vino xv, 3
 item ilex xvi, 76 itemque iii, 13.
 vii, 10. xx, 46
 Iter asperum montibus vi, 33 iter fre-
 quantatur, ibid. iter inexplicabile v,
 5 inops aquarum vi, 33 tritum ix,
 51
 iter erat eunti ii, 73 iter est xii.
 dierum v, 9 iter est per deserta 4
 iter est his per hospitia certa x,
 33 iter pedibus confecerint xxv,
 5 iter præstant ix, 51. xi, 45

3 Z

- iter quærit immensum mons Taurus v, 27 iter Solis ii, 6
 itinera longinqua acturi viii, 65
 itinere declivi ii, 73 itinere dierum xii, v, 4 Digredi cogit a destinato itinere xxxvi, 24 itinere fessus vii, 53 itinere præciso viii, 34 itinere terreno ii, 112. iii, 14. 16 terrestri v, 6
 itineri apposita platanus xii, 5
 itinerum ambages occursusque xxxvi, 19 itinerum certo numero xii, 32 itinerum compendio vi, 31 itinerum evectus xviii, 6 itinerum inculta xxv, 49 itinerum lassitudines levat arungia xxviii, 37 itinerum mensores vi, 21 itinerum securitatem aucupari xxviii, 4
 Iterare segetes xviii, 67 iterare supervacuum xxiii, 57 iterare terram xviii, 71
 iterari sesquijugerum 49
 iterari vitam morte vii, 56
 iterandum solum xix, 20
 iterata per transversum aratio xviii, 49
 Iterum ac sæpius x, 14 iterum ac tertium xviii, 43 iterumque et tertio xxvii, 48 iterum tertiumque xiv, 28
 Iton xix, 12
 Itus redditusque viii, 42
 Juba equina 16 Pili equis in juba largi xi, 94 juba promittitur ii, 22 juba tonsa viii, 66
 jubæ arborum vi, 24
 jubæ vestiunt colla viii, 17 equinæ ii, 22 leonum xi, 1 leoninæ xxxvii, 54 crispiores viii, 18
 jubæ effigies ii, 22
 jubas equarum tondere x, 83
 Jubar cometa ii, 23
 Jubata cervix viii, 52
 jubati bisontes 15 leones 20
 Jubet addi calamum xiv, 15
 jubent aspergi xxxii, 24 bibi xxiv, 118 colligi adhuc florentem xxv, 20 confodi vineam xvii, 35 coqui xiv, 27 dari potui xxiii, 80 folia detrahi xix, 26 jejunos sorbere xx, 89
 jubemur proverbio xxviii, 5
 jubetur coqui in fictili xxxii, 35
 jubetur radi xvii, 35
 jubentur exenterari ranæ xxxii, 29
 jubentur lavari salsa, qui xxvi, 10
 jussisset pingi ab Apelle xxxv, 36
 jussit eum dimitti ix, 10
 jubente Agrippina decerni a senatu xxxv, 58
 jubentes attingi postes xxix, 9
 Jucunda potui aqua vi, 37 jucunda subtilitas ii, 20 jucunda cognita xiv, 21
 jucundi odoris rosa xxi, 10 jucundi saporis ix, 46 jucundo odore cum quadam acrimonia xxvii, 109 jucundum nefas xiv, 28
 jucundior ex austero lacryma xii, 55
 jucundior in austeritate xxxv, 40
 jucundius hoc idem præstat nigra vitis xxiii, 16 jucundius molliri alvum xxii, 29 jucundius remedium non est xxiii, 71
 jucundissime Imperator, Ep. Vesp.
 jucundissimus sal xxxi, 40
 Jucunde medetur xxxiv, 55 jucunde olet xx, 69 jucunde olentis aquæ fons xxxi, 22
 Judex Dearum xxxiv, 19 judex pronuntiavit xiv, 14 judex feri censu ceptus 1. judex sponsionis ix, 58
 judex sui inimicus xxxiv, 19 judex omnium rerum utilissimus, modus xviii, 7
 judicem diligentiores xxxv, 36 judicem se facere, Ep. Vesp. judicem se quisque statuatur xiv, 8 De judice ipso quales in consilium eunt xxix, 8
 judices salutis humanæ xxiii, 19
 Judicum appellatione separari ordinem xxxiii, 8 Judicum decuria 7
 judicum nonnisi quatuor decuriæ, ibid. judicum in consilium missus vii, 44
 Judicat consensus de ii, 64 de omnibus vii, 41 judicant et viri de gemmis xxxvii, 23
 judicabit optime de terra odor xvii, 3
 De pluribus optime judicabit situs locorum 30
 judicamus non ab re admonere xxvii, 118
 judicatur consummasse xxxiv, 19
 judicatur inauspicatissimum xxviii, 5
 judicatur infecunda xvii, 35 judicatur longo ævo, ibid.
 judicaverunt de his consensus ævi xiv, 8 judicavit consuetudo x, 4
 judicavit quoque Paulus xxxv, 40
 Qui de nummo judicet xxix, 8
 judicantur inutiles xvii, 35 judicantur Romæ bona omnium gentium xi, 97
 judicabitur xxxi, 26
 judicantes id esse xxxvi, 4

- judicatus a senatu vir optimus vii, 34
 iudicata prope consensu xxviii, 1 iudicata sæpe mutantur xvii, 3 iudicatum est nefas v, 10
 Iudicium agebatur ix, 58
 iudicium armorum xxxv, 36 iudicium capitis vii, 57 iudicium ad quadrupedes xxxv, 36 iudicium turpitudinis x, 72 iudicium sic faciebant xix, 19 Si verum facere iudicium volumus vii, 41
 iudicium subiturus ingenii tui, Ep. Vesp.
 iudicia reddunt vi, 22 Non est humani iudicii vii, 41
 iudicio artificum xxxiv, 19 iudicio de omnibus materiis claro xvi, 79 iudicio Romano nos ista discernimus 19
 iudiciorum eventus xxviii, 27. 29 victoriæ conferre xxix, 20 iudiciorum mora ix, 41
 Jugata vitis xvii, 35 vinea, ibid.
 Jugera bina satis erant xviii, 2 jugera ducenta ii, 96 jugera media xvii, 35 jugera quadragena xviii, 48 jugera cui septem non essent satis 4 jugera soli octo obtinet xxxvi, 17
 jugeri magnitudine ii, 110 jugeri unius xvii, 34
 jugeribus vinearum, ibid. Ex jugeribus xiv, 5
 jugero ejus xiii, 47 jugero operæ lx. sufficiunt xviii, 64
 jugerum 35 jugerum quid faciebat 3 jugerum soli amplexa quercus xvi, 56 jugerum modo incluso xviii, 4 jugerum trium longitudine viii, 16 jugerum quaternum xxxvi, 24
 Juglans in aqua xvi, 79
 juglans facile pandatur 81
 juglandes aquas odere 31 non nisi semine proveniunt xvii, 10
 juglandes nuces xxiii, 77. xv, 24 biferæ, ibid. inferiores parte fertiliores xvi, 50
 juglandibus nucibus additis xiv, 27
 juglandis nucis magnitudine xxxvii, 55 putamine xxx, 36
 juglandium operimentum xv, 24 juglandium gravis umbra xvii, 18
 juglandes porrectæ seruntur 11 prostratæ reponuntur in sua scrobe xvi, 57
 Jugum aquilarum x, 5
 jugum boum xviii, 3
 jugum Æthiopum ii, 110
 jugum excelssimum 93
 jugum prætenditur iv, 28
 jugum subire viii, 21
 jugum subeunt leones x, 62
 jugum. Palmes in jugum insilit xvii, 35 Perducunt ad jugum, ibid.
 jugum, quod uno jugo boum exarari posset xviii, 3
 jugum fit pertica xvii, 35
 juga boum tria millia xxxiii, 47
 juga vinearum xvi, 68 vitium altiora xvii, 35
 juga confrica in humeros ii, 44 in celum elata 68 devexa vi, 5 in nubes excedentia xxvii, 1
 juga in occasum fusa iv, 34 perpetua iii, 7 portantur per fluctus xxxvi, 1
 juga Alpium mitescentia iii, 28 Alpium saluberrima 5 Ammaënsia xxxvii, 9 Cibyatarum v, 29
 juga montis iv, 24 montium v, 27 Pyrenæa iii, 2 Pyrenæi xxxvii, 6
 jugi modici occursu ii, 46
 jugis convexis se attollentibus iv, 15 flagrantibus v, 28
 jugis montium dejectæ procellæ ix, 2
 jugis montium impositæ turres terrenæ xxxv, 48
 jugis summis xvi, 60 Attollitur vastis jugis regio iv, 26
 jugo imposita Lysimachia xxv, 35 Mons vasto jugo procumbens in Pontum iv, 18
 jugo boum uno xviii, 48
 jugo subditi leones viii, 21
 jugo simplici vinea xvii, 35 Vitis in jugo xiv, 4 Sine jugo vitis xvii, 35
 Juguli homini uni xi, 98 Voces reddituras per jugulum xiv, 28
 jugulorum dolori medetur urina lynceum xxviii, 32
 Iulis. Jus optimum ex iulide xxxii, 31
 Iulos ferunt avellanæ xvi, 52
 Jumenta cogimus vinum bibere xiv, 28 hordeum spernant xiii, 47
 jumenta si momorderit araneus xxix, 27
 jumenta scandentia viii, 69
 jumenta urinam reddere xx, 23
 jumentis mortifera folia fraxini xvi, 24
 jumentis delicatioribus xxxiii, 49 discordantibus xxv, 35 nitentibus vii, 19 opere laborantibus xviii, 72 A jumentis sentiri onera pomorum xxiv, 1

- jumentis herba non alia gravior, gramine 118 datur arinca xviii, 20 in pituita, etc. utilis althæa xxvi, 50 utilissimum ervum xxii, 73 ilia trahentibus auxiliatur verbascum xxvi, 15
- jumentis similis capacitas athletarum xviii, 12
- jumento in contrarium juncto 72
- jumento dentes mutantur xi, 63
- jumentorum crura medullam non habent 86 fimum xvii, 6 pabula xviii, 23 podagræ xxii, 78 progeneratio xviii, 67
- jumentorum vires majores fieri offis hordei 18
- jumentorum ministeriis fungi viii, 26
- jumentorum modo x, 52
- jumentorum albugines extenuari sideriti xxv, 91
- jumentorum alvo succurrit cannabis xx, 97
- jumentorum argema 78
- jumentorum cervicibus inspergitur farina filicis xxvii, 55 medetur vitis nigra xxiii, 17
- jumentorum febribus medetur verbenaca xxvi, 71 ulcera ac scabiem sanat asphodelum xxii, 32 cinis menstrui xxviii, 23 folia ruborum xxiv, 73
- jumentorum in oculis morbi ii, 41 medentur anagallides xxv, 92 membrana aspidis xxix, 38 chamelæa xxiv, 82 sal Bæticus xxxi, 41
- jumentorum scabiem sanat amurca xxiii, 87 oleum e lentisco 45. xxviii, 75 bitumine xxxv, 51
- Junctura latente xiii, 29
- juncturas ut teneat xvi, 79
- Juncus. Medicinæ ex eo xxi, 71
- juncus proprie xix, 7 marinus xxi, 69 mariscus, ibid. odoratus xxxiv, 50. 52 palustris xvi, 1 triangulus xxi, 69
- junci coma xxvi, 89 junci plenioris crassitudine xxv, 54 junci puncto viii, 76
- junci geniculati xxvi, 20 lapidei xiii, 51
- junci fasciis involvit xv, 18
- juncis configunt xxxii, 24
- juncus ad funes usi Græci xix, 9 E juncus cribra xviii, 28 juncus transfixi fungi xxii, 47 juncus palustris grues sibi medentur viii, 41
- juncos albos habet xxv, 83 tenues spargens 20
- Juncæa crate xxi, 49 juncei balani xiii, 9 junceo caule xxv, 47 fuso xi, 27
- Juncus odoratus. Medicinæ ex eo xxi, 72
- Juncinum oleum xv, 7
- Juncosus ager xviii, 8
- Jungere bigas vii, 57 jungere ad currum reges xxxiii, 15 jungere ponte v, 21 jungere sinus duos 31
- jungi implexu mutuo ii, 66
- jungitur huic buglossos xxv, 40. 41
- jungitur his sexta regio iii, 19
- jungitur mare Pamphylium Cilicio v, 26
- jungitur ponte insula 7
- junxit continenti insulam Alexander viii, 40
- junxit ad currum leones viii, 21
- junxit se totum aquis concordibus Nilus v, 10
- junxit terris insulas natura ii, 91
- junxisse rationem xxxi, 26
- junguntur his Arabes vi, 30 Numes-trani iii, 15
- junguntur inter se montes vi, 21
- juncta ponte urbi insula v, 34
- juncta regio alteri iii, 22
- juncta Syriæ pars Judææ v, 15
- juncta tot mala vii, 46
- junctæ emicant aquæ xxxi, 2
- junctam gentem v, 1
- juncti Abylæ monti, ibid. juncti portus Athenis iv, 11
- juncti capite, non cervice, boves viii, 70
- juncti elephantii 2
- junctis si evellantur xxx, 49
- juncto jumento xviii, 70
- Junculi in vite xvii, 35
- Juniorem vultum præstat anisum xx, 72
- Juniperus. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 36
- juniperus, annifera xvi, 44
- aptissima subdialibus 79
- rubet 73
- juniperi genera duo 40
- juniperi similis cedrus minor xiii, 11
- juniperi baccis piper adulteratur xii, 14
- juniperi trabes xvi, 79
- juniperi sapore xii, 34
- juniperi spinis se scabit anguis viii, 41
- juniperi non florent xvi, 40
- juniperis nostris similes xii, 14
- Cum juniperis vi, 30
- junipero non decidunt folia xvi, 33
- eadem virtus, quæ cedro 76
- spina pro folio est 38
- Vinum e junipero xxiii, 26
- junipero similis xxvii, 115
- Junones ii, 5
- Junonis sidus 6
- Jurare per 5
- jurarunt inter se necare omnes xxix, 7

- jurato senatu vii, 34
 juratissimi, Ep. Vesp.
 Jurgante Domitio xvii, 1
 Jurgis frequens Censura, ibid.
 jurgia ii, 5 jurgia concitari xxxii, 18
 jurgia fiunt ex lauro xvi, 89 In
 jurgis xxxvi, 3
 Juridici conventus iii, 3
 Jurisdictio Asiatica v, 25 Pergamena
 33 Sardiana 30 jurisdictiones me-
 diterraneæ 29
 Jus civile docuit viii, 61
 jus Italicum habent iii, 25 jus Ita-
 liæ 4 jus Quiritium datum xxix, 6
 jus promiscuum xii, 30 jus virgarum
 vii, 44
 jus perfidiasse videmur corripiendi
 xxxvii, 6 jus sibi vindicare xii, 30
 Ne cui jus id esset xxxiii, 8 jus
 dabit Zephyrus vites putandi xviii,
 77 jus non esset repellendi vii, 45
 jus in præterita ii, 5 jus in aliqua
 vite cælo non esse xiv, 4
 jura petunt in eam coloniam iii, 26
 jura Cordubam petunt 3
 jura reddere x, 20 jura reddenti
 prætorio xix, 11 jura externis
 mittit xxxvi, 24
 jure colonie donata civitas v, 1 jure
 Quiritium donatus 5 jure fortunæ
 xix, 19 jure luxuriæ nato a Diis
 xii, 2
 jure laudetur Alexandria v, 11 jure
 cornua quæ intelligantur xi, 45
 jure placet omnibus xxxv, 40 jure
 tribuetur vii, 1 jure dici possunt v,
 4 Quis non jure miretur xii, 2
 juris civilis scientia xvii, 1 juris
 pontificii libri xiii, 27 juris Latini
 gentes iii, 24 Libera civitas ac sui
 juris vi, 30 Gens sui juris 18 juris
 humani eversor xxviii, 2 juris tan-
 tum erat in regem xxxv, 36
 Jurejurando xix, 32 de reditu viii, 1
 jurejurando rectoris viii, 1
 jus sorbeatur xxiii, 18
 jus bibendo xx, 34 In jus idem, pro
 liquore xxxv, 26
 jus cancri marini xxxii, 20 jus coctis
 carnibus xxix, 32 jus decocti xxiv,
 92 jus carnis decoctæ xxviii, 43
 jus gallinaceorum xxv, 21 jus sal-
 sum veteris gallinacei 19 jus e
 gallinaceo faciendi præcepta xxix,
 25 jure gallinaceo xxvii, 7 jus e
 vetere gallinaceo xxix, 25 jus ex
 gallina, ibid. jus lapathi xx, 86
 jus decocti lardi xxviii, 42 jus
 mitulorum et concharum corpus
 auget xxxii, 36 jus myacum 31 jus
 omasi xxviii, 45. 51 jure perdicum
 xxx, 15. 20 jus piscium omnium
 xxxii, 31 jus purpuræ tempe-
 ratur aqua ix, 64 jus optimum e
 scorpionibus, iulide xxxii, 31 jus
 decoctæ testudinis xxii, 15 jus
 discoctæ turturis xxx, 21 jus e vi-
 pera pediculos e toto corpore ex-
 pellit xxix, 38 jus e carne vaccina
 xxviii, 50 jus vitali 58 jus urinæ
 utile 60 Per jura ianant rami
 apii xx, 44
 jure caprino xxviii, 45 jure instillato
 xx, 44 Sumitur in jure aliquo
 xxvii, 51 Ex jure in cibo sumtæ
 xxxii, 14
 Jussus explorare v, 1 jussus a senatu
 xxxvi, 24 jussus somnie 14
 jussa surgere sylva xxxi, 3 jussæ
 canere lusciniæ x, 43
 Jussa faciunt elephantii 62 jussa Sibil-
 lina iii, 21
 Jussa Alexandri viii, 21 aruspicum vii,
 3 oraculi 16. 48
 Justus ordo si fiat xviii, 34 justos pes
 hic est 74 justus utrique generi
 satus 35
 justa ætas ad parandum viii, 62 jus-
 ta confessione xxxi, 1 justa homi-
 nis longitudo xvii, 35
 justa funera priori reddere x, 2 justa
 peragere ii, 112
 justa mensura xi, 108 justa ratio
 fecit, ne xix, 62 justa vi suppe-
 tente ii, 6 justæ arboris magnitu-
 dine xxiv, 68 justam magnitudinem
 non implent x, 74
 justo densior xvii, 4 justo plus 19
 justo sæpius 35
 justo uno impetu xviii, 3 partu vii, 9
 pondere xvii, 3
 justum est, aceti sextario dilui mellis
 duas uncias xxii, 77 cædi perticas
 xvii, 32 una opera jugerum dese-
 cari xviii, 67 triduo macerari ix,
 62 palari xix, 20 premi factus
 tres xv, 6 signari xxxiii, 46 hoc
 seri xviii, 66 e modis redire semo-
 dios 20 vehes xviii, 43
 justum erat, duæ libræ 26 justum
 habet 74 justum existimant, tres
 modios xvii, 46
 justum incrementum est v, 10. xvi,
 9 justum intervallum xvii, 35 jus-
 tum vindemiæ tempus xviii, 74
 Ante justum tempus x, 88
 justiore luxuriæ odio vi, 24 justiore
 pœna nulla ix, 55 justiore sevicia

xxxiv, 19 justiore venia iii, 1
 justius tribuatur Pompeio vii, 26 justus vocetur xxvii, 8
 justissimo casu xxxvi, 17
 Juvare mortalem ii, 5 juvare vitam xxv, 7
 juvari hac potione xxxvi, 69
 juvat efficacissime xxvii, 53 juvat magnifice xxx, 47
 juvat adesse parenti xviii, 1 juvat insectari xxxiii, 47 juvat ludere impendio ix, 65 juvat tenere Indiam xxxiii, 2 juvat servos habere piscinas xviii, 2 juvatque speciose vehi xxxv, 31
 juvat quædam severitas xiii, 4
 juvat dysentericos xxiii, 10 Quod etiam in aquis nos juvat xxxvii, 16 juvat canes volutatio xvii, 35
 juvant jam toti caudices xiii, 30 Ea quæ juvant aluntque xviii, 1 Cibo quot modis ova juvant xxix, 11 juvant stomachum xxiii, 60 juvant hos scelera ii, 5
 juvit cælare libidines xxxiii, 2 juvit minimo digito dare 6 juvit omnia miscere xiii, 1 Quod quemque maxime juvit xxiii, 24
 juvatur suber, detracto cortice xvii, 37 juventur tali medicamento xxvii, 83 juvantur nervi xxiii, 22 juvantur rupta xx, 31
 juvanda vita xxv, 1 juvandi mortales studio xxviii, 29
 juvante maxime imbre xxxi, 39 juvantibus sacris ii, 5
 Juvenalem famam xxxiii, 8
 Juvenæ gallinæ x, 74
 Juvenearum in secundo ventre tofus xi, 79
 Juvencus cum domito imbuitur viii, 70
 juvenci candidi talus xxviii, 50 juvencorum corpore xi, 23 juvencos castrato decrescente Luna xix, 1 juvencos necant radices chamæleonis xxii, 21
 Juvlescere vites cogimus xxxiv, 39
 juvenescit rosa recisa et adusta xxi, 40 juvenescunt glires æstate viii, 82 juvenescente ex ea arbore alia xvii, 30
 Juvenis est Cornelia vii, 36
 juvenis requiescens in officina xxxv, 40
 juvene me ix, 63 Se juvene xxxiii, 52
 juvenem molliter xxxiv, 19 juvenes Cæsares x, 59 juvenes cultu ar-

bores xvii, 1 juvenum vires augent fici xxxiii, 63
 Juventa senilis, signum prematuræ mortis vii, 52 juventa misera 6 juventa ad merum pronior xiv, 28 juventa prima ii, 26 juventa sua prima x, 76 juventa aliis sterilis vii, 11 In juventa 2 Rector in juventa viii, 5 In juventa Varonis xxxv, 40 In juventa nostra xvii, 1 In juventa amavit xxxv, 40 Quod nisi in juventa obiisset, ibid. Nonnisi in juventa constat ille, qui queritur vigor in margaritis ix, 54
 juvenæ incipientis viii, 5 juventam inopem tolerasse vii, 44
 juventa elephantorum a l.x. viii, 10
 juventa arborum xvi, 35. 51
 Juventutis penuria vii, 46
 juvenus nostra exercendo corpora, vires animorum perdidit xxxv, 47
 Juxta agrum iii, 30 juxta arbores xxvi, 83 Tam juxta aquam volitans xviii, 87 juxta aurem viii, 72 juxta belluas vilitate homo ii, 5 juxta Capuam xiv, 8 juxta quod castellum ii, 57 juxta coloniam xxxvi, 65 juxta flumina viii, 47 juxta folia xxviii, 74 juxta fontem plantanus xii, 5 juxta hæc vii, 46 juxta lacus et amnes xxv, 15 juxta littus viii, 21
 juxta memora iii, 17 juxta Numan-tiam lapsus amnis iv, 34 juxta quos iii, 4 juxta satos raphanos refugit vitis xix, 26 juxta rivos xvii, 24 juxta Romam xxxi, 6 juxta rostra xxxiv, 19 juxta semitas et fontes xxi, 17 juxta solstitium ii, 79 juxta terram præciditur xix, 51 juxta vias nascitur xxiv, 119 juxta Urbem xvii, 35
 juxta, æque viii, 30 juxta (adv.) xi, 19 Quamque juxta xiv, 23 juxta adest oppidum iii, 20 juxta si adit xxviii, 77 Bina juxta composita semina xiii, 7 juxta diebus noctibusque ii, 3 A feminis juxta virisque ix, 53 juxta fuit urbs iii, 20 juxta si fuerit xxii, 46 Cum juxta sit xvii, 37 juxta fluunt iii, 1 juxta genitus, ibid. juxta hyeme et æstate ii, 51 In hyemem juxta xix, 7 juxta positus xxxvii, 15 juxta res gerente Pompeio vi, 19 Viri juxta feminaeque ix, 65 juxta vastæ solitudines vi, 20 juxta vero

ii, 67 juxta vidit ix, 88 juxtaque
iii, 24
Ixia, chamæleon herba xxii, 21
Iynx. Natura ejus describitur xi, 107

K.

Kalendæ Martiæ xvii, 15. 30
Kalendæ Maias ii, 92 Octobris xv, 3

Kalendæ Novembris xviii, 56
Kalendæ Augustas ii, 47 Februarias,
ibid. Maias, ibid.
Κέρας Ἀμαλθείας, Ep. Vesp.
Κῆποι ἐν Κήποις xxxvi, 4
κήπους viii, 28
κηρίον, Ep. Vesp.
κορυβαυτιῶν xi, 54
κόσμος ii, 3

BIBLIOTECA DE MONTSERRAT



13020100029293



BIBLIOTECA
DE
MONTSERRAT

Armari 1.1 ^A

Prestatge 4°

Número 19

